Bequest of

Rev. H. C. Scadding, D.D.

to the Library

of the

University of Toronto

1901

N U G E N T

The

New French and English

and

English and French

Dictionary

52833
2/1/02

ETYMOLOGICAL PARADIGM,

ounded on the Signification of several Latin and Greek Prepositions, with regard to the English and French Languages.

BEQUEATHED BY
REV. CANON SCADDING, D. D.
TORONTO, 1901.

893
2/1/02

Essential Remark.—Some prepositions often lose their last letters in composition, or still oftener change it into the first letter of the words which they help to form. Thus, *B* in *ob*, *sub*, becomes *c*, *f*, *g*, *p*, *s*.—*D* in *ad*, becomes *c*, *f*, *g*, *l*, *n*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *t*.—*N* in *in*, signifying *into*, becomes *l*, *m*, *r*.—*R* in *per*, becomes *l*.—*X* in *ex*, becomes *f*, and often contains *s* in itself.

Latin Prepositions. 1. A, ab, abs—*From, out of, off.*—A-batement, ab-solution, ab-ruptness, abs-traction.—*A-baissé, ab-usif, abs-traire.*

2. Ad. (See essential remark.) *To, at, towards, near to.*—Ad-junction, ac-countable, af-fability, ag-grandize, al-ligation, to an-nihilate, to ap-preciate, ar-rangement, as-sociation, at-tractive.—*Ad-hérence, ac-crocher, af-fidé, ag-gravation, al-lié, an-nexer, ap-porter, ar-rondissement, as-sureur, at-tirer.*

3. Ante. *Before, preceding.*—Ante-date, ante-diluvian, ante-cedent.—*Anté-cesseur, anté-pénulième.* The Latin preposition *ante*, often becomes *anti*, in composition; but care must be taken not to confound it with the Greek *anti*, which always announces *opposition*. Thus the French *anti-ciper*, and the English *anti-cipate*, signify *to take before hand.* Whereas the French *anti-pathie*, and the English *anti-pathy*, signify *opposition of feeling, aversion.*

4. Circùm. Often *circon*, or abridged, in composition. *About, round about, concerning.*—Circum-ference, circum-locution, to circum-vent.—*Circon-venir, circon-voisin, circon-flexe, circu-lation.*

5. Contra. Often changes its last vowel in composition. *Contrary to, opposite, against.*—To contra-dict, contra-vention, contro-versy.—*Contra-dictoire, contre-vallation, contre-tems.*

6. Cum. becomes *com*, *con*, *co*, and *col*, in composition. *With, together, jointly.*—Com-plaint, com-promise, con-course, con-federate, co-equal, co-existent, col-loquial.—*Com-battre, com-patriote, con-céder, con-courir, co-opérer, col-lecteur.*

7. De. *From, out of, according to.*—De-formity, de-duction, de-generated, de-finitive.—*Dé-ranquement, dé-bâter, dé-faire, dé-finir.*

8. E, ex. (See essential remark.) *Out of, from, issuing from.*—E-ducation, ex-patriated, ex-ergation, ef-fulgent, ef-fusion; to ex-tirpate *for* ex-stirpate, to ex-pend *for* ex-spend.—*E-bourgeonner, é-bourgeonner, ex-clamation, ex-centrique, ef-feuillé, ef-filé; ex-pectative* for *ex-spectative.*

9. Extra. *Beyond, excepted, not concerned in.*—Extra-vagant, extra-ordinary, extra-mundane. *Extra-vasation, extravaguer, extra-judiciaire.*

10. In, with the sense of *into.*—Often becomes *im*, *em*, and *en*, in composition. For the rest, see essential remark. *Within, in, into*—To in-duce, to in-cite, to im-prison, to im-press, im-portation, to em-balm, to en-slave, il-lumination, ir-ruption.—*In-né, in-tituler, im-biber, em-bourser, en-ceindre, en-coffrer, il-lustrer, ir-radiation.*

11. Inter. *Between, mutually.*—Inter-change, inter-course, inter-mediation, to inter-twine.—*Interjection, inter-locution, inter-rupteur.*

12. Intra, *intro*, in composition.—*In, within.*—To intro-duce, intro-spection.—*Intro-duir, intro-mission.*

13. Ob, often made *obs* in composition—For the rest, *see* essential remark.—*Against, opposite to, towards, because of.*—Ob-structive, ob-stinacy, oc-currence, of-fering, op-position, to op-press.—*Ob-jecter, ob-ligation, oc-cision, oc-cident, of-frande, op-presseur, op-probre.*

14. Per. *See* essential remark.—*Through, all over, round about, thoroughly, greatly.*—Per-ambulator, per-fumer, to per-spire, per-suasion, pel-lucid.—*Per-spective, per-versité, per-sécution.*

15. Post. *After, behind.*—To post-date, post-diluvian, post-humous.—*Post-script, post-poser, post-communion.*

16. Præ, *pre*, in composition.—*Before, above, greatly.*—Pre-face, pre-ponderant, pre-sident, pre-valent.—*Pré-jugé, pré-lire, pré-occupation, pré-valoir.*

17. Pro. *For, after, forth, publicly, down, much.*—Pro-moter, pro-noun, to pro-crastinate, pro-spective, to pro-claim, pro-stration, pro-tuberance.—*Pro-consul, pro-vidence, pro-venir, pro-scription, pro-longation.*

18. Sub, *see* essential remark.—*Under, underneath, subject to.*—Sub-delegate, sub-terraneous to suc-cumb, suf-ferer, sup-position, to sus-pend.—*Sub-ordonné, sub-lunaire, suc-cession, suf-fumigation, sug-gérer, sup-poser, sus-pension.*

19. Super, supra, often *sur* in composition.—*Upon, above, superior to.*—Super-cargo, super-visor, to super-scribe, super-fine, sur-face, sur-loin, to sur-pass.—*Super-fluité, super-latif, sur-anné, sur-charge, sur-abondance.*

20. Trans, often *tra* and *tran*, in composition.—*Beyond, on the other side, from one to the other.*—To trans-port, to trans-plant, trans-migration, trans-formation, to tra-verse, tran-spiration.—*Trans-mettre, trans-férer, trans-figurer, trans-fuge, tra-montane.*

Inseparable Prepositions.—1. Dis, di, (Greek) often *dif*, in composition.—*Asunder, contrary to, a-part.*—Dis-entangle, dis-advantage, to dis-agree, dis-credit, dis-grace, dis-order, dis-position, di-lacerate, di-gression, dif-fidence, dif-fusion, dif-ference.—*Dis-joindre, dis-gracieux, dis-parité, dis-puter, di-minuer, di-lapider, dif-famer, dif-formité.*

2. Im, in, un, often *l*, and *r*, in composition.—*Not, opposite to.*—Im-moderate, im-modest, im-mortal, in-application, in-capacity, in-active; un-kind, unlucky, un-ripe; il-liberal, il-literate; ir-rational, ir-resolute.—*Im-matériel, im-partial, in-accoutumé, in-calculable; il-limité, il-licite; ir-réligion, ir-régulier.*

3. Re. *Again, against, back.*—To re-count, to re-install, to re-coin, to re-call, re-moval, re-crimination, re-petition.—*Re-chercher, re-connoissance, re-lâcher, re-lire, re-jaillissement, re-marquer.*

Some Greek Prepositions, though less copious, may be traced out with advantage. Such are: Amphi: *Both sides, about, concerning.*—Ana: *Division, distribution,* and sometimes *union.*—Anti: *Opposition, against.*—Archi: (inseparable preposition.) *Above, excellently.*—Dia: *Through, between, among.*—Epi: *Upon, concerning.*—Meta: *With, beyond, differently.*—Peri: *About, round, greatly.*

Examples. *English:*—Amphi-bious, amphi-theatre. Ana-tomy, ana-gram, ana-logy. Anti-podes, ant-arctic. Epi-taph, epi-demic, epi-logue. Meta-phor, meta-physics. Peri-phrasis peri-patetic.——*French:*—Amphi-sciens, amph-ore. Ana-lyse, ana-chronisme. Anti-thèse, ante-christ, ant-agoniste. Archi-prêtre, arch-evêque, arch-ange. Dia-tonique, dia-dème. Epi-toge, épi-scopal. Méta-morphose, méta-physicien. Péri-style, péri-pneumonic.

Should the young Students try their skill on other words, by this Scheme, necessarily limited they would soon acquire a critical and lasting knowledge of both Languages. A Latin Dictionary would be of great use, even to those persons who do not understand that Language; as the general Prepositions would become a sufficient guide to the true meaning of each word. J. O.

THE NEW

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

DICTIONARY.

PART I.

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

N. B. The Reader is desired to mind the preceding Observations, in order to understand the Editor's Plan.

For the Names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Straights,	Rivers,

Ancient and Modern Nations, &c. see the *Supplement* at the End of the Second Part.

*** All Adjectives ending in *e* without an accent, called *e mute*, are masculine and feminine.

A, *sm. an A.*
Etre marqué à l'a, *to be an honest man*
Elle n'en a pas fait une panse d'a, *she has not even begun it*
Il ne sait ni a ni b, *he is a very ignorant fellow*
A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*
Je l'ai dit à votre père, à votre mère; *I said it to your father, to your mother.* Un moulin à caffé, *a coffee-mill.* Une arme à feu, *a fire-arm.* Vivre à la Françoise, *to live after the French way.* Il est à Paris, *he is at Paris.* Allez pas à pas, *go step by step*
à cheval, *on horseback*
à votre commodité, *when it suits*
à d'autres, *stories; do you take me*
à la mode, *in fashion*
à ce que je vois, *by what I see*
Aam, *sm. a Dutch measure, containing* 128 *mingles*
Aavora, *fruit of the West-Indies*
Aba, *Syriac word, father*
Abab, *Turkish militia*
Ab abrupto, *ad. suddenly, bluntly*
Abacot, *sm. abacot, cap of state*
Abaddon,—*don, Satan*
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust in pastry*
Abaissement, *sm. abasement, fall, humbling, diminution*
Abaisser, *va. to abase, lower, let down, humble*
S'abaisser, *vr. to fall, decrease*
Abaisseur, *sm. depressor (in anatomy*
Abalourdir, *va. to stupify*
Abandon, *sm. abandoning, lewdness*
Dans un tel —, *in such a forlorn condition*
A l'abandon, *ad. in confusion, at random*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
Abandonné, e. *a. shameless, impudent*
Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*
Terres abandonnées, *waste lands*
Abandonnement, *sm. abandoning giving up; dereliction; profligacy*
Abandonner, *va. to forsake; give over, leave off, deliver up, let loose, desert, prostitute*
Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my strength fails me*
S'abandonner, *vr. indulge one's self, despond*
S'abandonner au vice, *to give one's self up to vice*
S'— à la colère, *to give way to anger*
S'— à la providence, *to trust to providence*
Abaque, *sm. plinth, abacus (archi).*
Abasourdir, *va. to stun*
Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest*

Abatant, *shutter, flap*
Abatardir, *va. to corrupt, to mar,*
S'—, *vr. to degenerate*
Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*
Abatée or Abbattée, *sf. falling back of a ship, falling aback*
Abat-jour, *sm. sky-light* [*pulpit*
Abat-voix, *the canopy above a*
Abattement, *dejection, faintness*
Abatteur, *a feller*
— de bois, *a great man at nine pins; a great dispatcher of business; a mere brag*
Abattis, *offal; rubbish; overthrow; ruin, defeat*
Abattre, *va. pull down; abate;*
— des arbres, *to fell trees* [*afflict*
— la poussière, *to lay the dust*
Abattre le caquet, *to strike dumb*
— bien du bois, *to dispatch a great deal of business* [*fail*
S'abattre, *fall down; despond;*
Le vent s'abat, *the wind falls*
Abattre, *vn. to bear away; to edge to leeward*—Le vaisseau s'abat, *the ship drives to leeward*
Abattre un vaisseau, *to heave down or careen a ship*
Abattu, e. *a. afflicted, dejected*
Abatures, *sf. foiling; deer's track*
Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a steeple; wind-screen* [*bot*
Abbatial, e. *a. belonging to an ab-*
Abbaye, *sf. abbey; convent*
Abbé, *sm. abbot*
Abbée, *bait for a hook*
Abbée, *sf. dam; bay*
Abbesse, *abbess*
A, b, c, *sm. primer*
Remettre quelqu'un à l'a, b, c, *to make one begin anew*
Abcéder, *vn. to turn into an abscess*
Abcès, *sm. abscess, imposthume*
Abdalas, *a Persian monk*
Abdication, *sf. —tion*
Abdiquer, *va. abdicate, resign*
Abdomen, *sm. abdomen, belly*
Abducteur, *n. s. —tor (anatomy)*
Abduction, *sf. —tion; removing*
Abécédaire, 2. *a. s. novice*
Abée, *sf. dam, mill-course*
Abeille, *sf. a bee* [*buzzes*
L'abeille bourdonne, *the bee*
Abéquer, *va. to feed a bird*
Aberration, *sf. —tion; slow motion*
Abétir, *va. to stupify*
S'—, *vr. to grow stupid*
Ab hoc et ab hac, *ad. at random*
Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*
Abjection, *sf. —tion; meanness*
Abject, te. *a. abject, mean*
Abigeat, *sm. a robbery of flocks*
Abîme, *sm. abyss; hell* [rald.)
—, *the midst of the shield* (in he-
Abîmer, *v. to destroy, to ruin*
S'—, *vr. ruin one's self*
Ab-intestat, *a. intestate*
Abjuration, *sf. —tion*
Abjurer, *va. to abjure, renounce*
Ablactation, *sf. the weaning of an*
Ablatif, *sm. ablative* [*infant*
Ablégat, *an under-legate*
Ableret, *a net to catch blays with*
Ablette, *sf. blay or bleak* (a fish)
Abluer, *va. to revive old writing*
Ablution, *sf. —tion; cleansing*
Abnégation, *sf. —tion; denial*
— de soi-même, *self-denial*
Aboi, aboiement, *sm. barking*
Tenir en aboi, *to keep at bay*
Etre aux abois, *to be at the last gasp; at bay, speaking of a hunted animal*
Abolir, *va. to abolish; annul; obliterate; banish; forgive; destroy*
S'—, *vr. to grow obsolete*
Abolissement, *sm. annulling*
Abolition, *sf. —tion; destruction*
Lettres d'abolition, *letters of par-*
Abominable, *a. —nable* [*don*
Abominablement, *ad. —bly*
Abomination, *sf. —tion*
Avoir en —, *to abominate; detest*
Etre en —, *to be abhorred*
Abominer, *va. to abominate, abhor, detest*
Abondamment, *ad. abundantly*
Abondance, *sf. abundance; plenty*
— de biens ne nuit pas, *store is no*
Abondant, e. *a. abundant* [*store*
D'abondant, *ad. over and above; moreover; besides* [*plentiful*
Abonder, *vn. to abound; to be*
Abonnement, *sm. agreement*
S'abonner, *vr. to bargain; to compound; subscribe*
Abonnir, *v. to mend; improve*
S'—, *vr. to grow better* [*resort*
Abord, *sm. access; landing; attack;*
D'abord, *ad. forthwith; at first*
Tout d'abord, de prime abord, *at*
Abordable, *a. accessible* [*first sight*
Abordage, *sm. boarding*
Aller à l'abordage; sauter à l'abordage, *to board an enemy's ship in sight*
Aborder, *va. to accost; board; land; attack; resort*
Aborder un vaisseau de bout au corps, *to lay a ship aboard, by running the bowsprit over her waist*
Aborigènes, *sm. pl. —gines; first inhabitants* [*bounds, limits*
Abornement, *sm. the fixing of*
Aborner, *va. to set boundaries; to limit* [*ful*
Abortif, ve. *a. abortive; unsuccess-*
Abortif, *sm. abortive child*
Abortion, *sf. untimely birth, miscarriage*
Abouchement, *conference*
Aboucher, *v. to bring persons together; to confer*
S'aboucher, *vr. to confer, parley*
Abougri, e. *a. stunted in the growth; knotty, cross-grained timber*

About, *sm. end; the butt or end of any plank; their point of union*
Abouté, *e. placed end to end; patched*
Aboutir, *vn. to border on; end; grow ripe; come to a head*
Aboutissant, e. *a. bordering on*
Aboutissaut, *sm. abutment; abuttals; limits*
Les tenans et aboutissaus d'une affaire, *the particulars of an affair*
Aboutissement, *sm. eking piece; suppuration*
Aboyant, e. *a. barking*
Aboyer, *vn. to bark*
—à la lune, *to bark when one can not bite*
Aboyeur, *sm. barker; duck; clicker*
Abraquer, *to haul, or rouse any rope into a ship*
Abraxis, *sm. charm; superstitious relics*
Abrégé, *abridgment; abbreviation*
En abrégé, *ad. in short, briefly*
Abréger, *va. to abridge; shorten*
Pour—, *to be short*
Abréviateur, *sm. abbreviator, abridger*
Abréviation, *sf. abbreviation*
Abreuver, *va. to water; soak; inform; acquaint with*
S'—, *vr. to drink plentifully*
Abreuvoir, *sm. watering-place*
—à mouches, *large bloody wound*
Abréger, *va. to shelter, keep from*
Abrouti, e. *a. eat up by cattle*
Abrutir, *va. to render stupid, besot*
S'—, *vr. to grow stupid*
Abrutissement, *sm. brutishness, stupidity*
Abri, *shelter; protection*
A l'abri de, *ad. sheltered from*
Abri, *a cove, or safe anchoring on the weather-shore*
Abricot, *sm. apricot*
Abricoté, *candied apricot*
Abricotier, *apricot-tree*
Abrié, e. *a. becalmed, or screened by a shore*
Abriter, *va. to shelter*
Abrivent, *sm. shelter from wind*

Abrogation, *sf.—tion; repeal*
Abroger, *va. abrogate, repeal*
Abrupto (ex), *out of hand; bluntly*
Abrutir, *va. to stupify; besot*
S'abrutir, *vr. to grow stupid; live in drunkenness*
Abrutissement, *sm. brutishness; low life*
Abscisse, *sf. part of the axis of a curve*
Abscence, *sf. absence; wandering*
Absent, e. *a, s. absent; lost in thought*
S'absenter, *vr. to absent one's self*
Abside, *sf. arch, vault*
Absinthe, *wormwood*
Bière d'absinthe, *purl*
Absolu, e. *a. absolute, peremptory*
Absolument, *ad. absolutely; quite;*
—parlant, *in the main*
Absolution, *sf.—tion; pardon*
Absolutoire, *a. absolutory*
Absorbant, *a. s. absorbent*
Absorber, *va. to absorb, suck up*
Absorption, *sf. —tion*
Absoudre, *va. to absolve; acquit*
Absous, oute. *a. absolved*
Absoute, *sf. absolution*
Abstème, *a. s. abstemious; sober*
S'abstenir, *vr. to abstain, refrain*
Abstergent, *a. s. abstergent; cleansing*
Absterger, *va. to cleanse a wound*
Abstersif, ve. *a. abstersive*
Abstersion, *sf. —sion; cleaning*
Abstinence, *—nence; forbearance*
Abstinent, e. *a.—nent*
Abstraction, *sf. —tion; abstract*
Par abstraction, *ad. abstractedly*
Abstraire, *va. to abstract; separate*
Abstrait, e. *a. abstracted; difficult*
Abstrus, e. *abstruse, dark*
Absurde, *a. absurd; unreasonable*
Absurdement, *ad. absurdly*
Absurdité, *sf. —dity; folly*
Abus, *sm. abuse; error; fraud*

Abuser, *va. to abuse, to deceive*
S'—, *vr. to mistake*
Abuseur, *sm. seducer*
Abusif, ve. *a. abusive*
Abusivement, *ad. abusively*
Abuter, *va. to throw who shall play first*
Abutilon, *sm. yellow marshmallow*
Acabit, *good or bad taste of fruits*
Acacia, *accacia (a tree)*
Académicien, *academician*
Académie, *sf. academy; gaming table or house; riding-house*
Académique, *a. —mical*
Académiquement, *ad. —cally*
Académiste, *sm. academist*
S'acagnarder, *vr. to grow lazy*
—au cabaret, auprès d'une femme; *to trifle away one's time in an alehouse; with a woman*
Acajou, *sm. mahogany*
Acanacée (plante), *sf. thorny plant*
Acanthe, *sf. brank-ursine, bear's foot*
Acare, *sm.—rus; hand-worm*
Acariâtre, *a. peevish*
Acarne, *sm. a kind of roach; a kind of thistle*
Acastillage, Encastillage, *sm. quarter-deck, poop, and forecastle*
Vaisseau acastillé, *d ep-waisted ship*
Acatalepsie, *sf. acatalepsy, impossibility of knowing a thing*
A cause de, *c. because of, for*
A cause que, *because*
Accablant, e. *d. grievous, troublesome*
Accablement, *sm. oppression, faintness; heaviness*
Accabler, *va. to overwhelm, crush; oppress; weigh down; tire*
Accaparement, *sm. monopoly; forestalling*
Accaparer, *v. forestall; engross; create a scarcity*
Accarer, *to confront; face*
Accastillage, *sm. poop and forecastle*

Accéder, *vn. to accede; consent*
Accélérateur, *sm. —rator*
Accélération, *sf. —tion*
Accélérer, *va. accelerate, hasten*
Accense, *sm. bailiff, verger*
Accent, *sm. accent; tune, note*
Accentuer, *va. to accent*
Acceptable, *a. reasonable, worth*
Acceptant, *e.s. accepter* [*accepting*
Acceptation, *sf. acceptance*
Accepter, *va. to accept, receive*
Accepteur, *sm. receiver*
Acception, *sf. —tion; acceptation,*
Accès, *sm. access; fit* [*respect*
Accessible, *a. accessible* [*assent*
Accession, *sf. accession; increase;*
Accessit, *sm. the second best premium*
Accessoire, *accessary, appendix*
—, *a. accessary, contributing*
Accident, *sm. accident; chance*
Fâcheux accident; *ill-fortune*
Par accident, *ad. by chance*
Accidentel, le, *a. —dental*
Accidentellement, *ad. —tally*
Accise, *sf. excise; tax* [*zn*
Acclamation, *—tion; shout; huz-*
Acclamper, *vn. to clamp; strength-*
Accointance, *sf. familiarity*
Accoisement des humeurs, *sm. subsiding of the humours; calm*
Accoiser, *va. to calm, still*
Accolade, *sf. embrace; dubbing*
Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of rabbits roasted or served together*
Accolé, *e. a. joined, united*
Accoler, *va. to trim a vine, &c. put together in a dish; add into one sum; join*
Accommodable, *a. that may be accommodated; consistent*
Accommodage, *sm. dressing of meat; fitting up* [*complying*
Accommodant, *e. a. good-natured;*
Accommodation, *sf. —tion*
Accommodé, *e. a. well provided for; drest out; fitted*
Comme le voilà accommodé! *in what a fine pickle he is!*
Accommodement, *sm. agreement; expedient, accommodation*
Accommoder, *va. to accommodate; to dress; fit; reconcile; mend; cook; use ill; sell*
S'accommoder, *vr. to agree with; seize upon; be made up; make shift; accommodate one's self to the times*
Qu'il s'accommode, *let him take his own course* [*companies*
Accompagnateur, *sm. one who ac-*
Accompagnement, *retinue, accompanying; thorough bass*
Accompagner, *va. to accompany; attend; match; escort; play to a voice* [*pany; be attended by*
S'accompagner, *vr. to keep com-*
Accomplir, *va. to accomplish; ful-*
S'—, *vr. to be fulfilled* [*fil, perform*
Accomplissement, *sm. accomplishment; fulfilling*
Accon, *small flat-bottomed boat*
Accoquinant, e. *a. engaging, alluring* [*dangle after*
S'accoquiner, *vr. to grow fond of;*
Accoquiner, *va. to intice, allure*
Accord, *sm. agreement; concord; coincidence; treaty*
D'accord, *ad. agreed; in tune*
Etre, tomber, *ou* demeurer d'accord, *to agree to, to grant*
Tout d'un accord, *unanimously*
Accordeur, *sm. tuner of any musical instrument*
Accords, *sm. pl. props under a ship's wales*—Accord droit, *an upright shore or prop*
Accordable, *a. grantable*
Accordailles, *sf. espousals*
Accordant, *e. a. tuneable*
Accorde, *sf. keep-stroke; leading*
Accordé, *sm. bridegroom* [*tune*
Accordée, *sf. bride*
Accorder, *va. to grant; reconcile*
— (un instrument), *to tune* [*ence*
— un différend, *to adjust a differ-*
— sa fille en marriage, *to betroth one's daughter to a man*
Accordez vos flûtes, *agree among yourselves*
S'accorder, *vr. to agree*
Accordoir, *sm. a tuning-key*
Accorer, *va. to prop, to stay*
Accorné, e. *a. horned* [*kind; sly*
Accort, e. *a. complaisant; civil;*
Accortise, *sf. complaisance*
Accostable, *a. affable; kind*
Accoster, *va. to accost, come up*
S'—, *vr. to keep company*
Accoste, *come aboard, come alongside,* (sea command)
Accoter, *va. to prop up*
S'—, *vr. to lean against*
Accoter, accoster les huniers, ou les perroquets; *to haul home the top-sail sheets, or the topgallant sheets* [*wale of a ship*
Accotar, *sm. the gunnel or gun-*
Accotoir, *sm. the prop*
Accouchée, *sf. woman in child bed*
Accouchement, *sm. delivery*
Accoucher, *v. to lay a woman*
—, *vn. to be brought to bed*
Accoucheur, *man-midwife*
Accoucheuse, *sf. midwife*
Accouer, *va. to strike a stag*
S'accouder, *vn. to lean on one's elbow*
Accoudoir, *sm. a leaning place*
Accouple, *sf. a brace*
Accouplement, *sm. copulation*
Accoupler, *va. to couple, join*
Accourcir, *to shorten; abridge*
S'—, *vr. to grow short*
Accourcissement, *sm. shortening*

Accourir, *vn. to run to; hasten to*
Accoursie, *sf. narrow passage on a ship to go fore and aft*
S'accousiner, *vr. to pick acquaintance every-where* [equipage
Accoutrement, *sm. dress; camp-*
Accoutrer, *va. to accoutre; adorn*
Vous voilà bien accoutré! *in what a garb you are!*
Accoutumance, *sf. habit, custom*
Accoutumé, *e. a. accustomed; usual*
A l'accoutumée, *ad. as usual*
Accoutumer, *va. to accustom, use*
S'—, *vr. to use one's self*
Accravanter, *va. to crush, bruise*
Accréditer, *to give esteem, credit*
S'—, *vr. to get a name*
Accrétion, *sf. accretion, increase*
Accroc, *sm. rent; hook; stop*
Accroche, *sf. hindrance; difficulty*
Accrocher, *va. to hang on a hook; catch; delay; grapple* [follow
S'accrocher, *vr. to stick to; to*
Accroire (faire), *make one believe*
—(en faire), *va. impose on* [cited
—(s'en faire), *vn. to be self-con-*
Accroissement, *sm. increase; improvement; addition; growth*
Accroître, *vn. to augment, increase*
S'accroître, *vr. to increase, improve*
S'accroupir, *vr. to sit squat-tail*
Accroupissement, *sm. sitting squat*
Accru, e. *a. increased; enlarged*
Accueil, *sm. reception, good or bad*
Accueillir, *va. to receive; entertain; overtake; surprise*
S'—, *vr. to hire one's self*
Accul, *sm. straightness; blind alley; the depth of a bay*
Acculement, *extremity of the stem and stern-post of a ship*
Acculer, *va. to put one hand to it*
S'—, *v. to betake one's self to a corner or wall*
Accumulation, *sf. —tion*
Accumuler, *va. to accumulate,*
S'—, *vr. to increase* [heap up
Accusable, *a. blameable* [tiff
Accusateur, rice, *s. accuser, plain-*
Accusatif, *sm. accusative*
Accusation, *sf. —tion, charge*
Accusatrice, *she accuser*
Accusé, *sm. culprit, defendant*
Accuser, va. *to accuse; indict*
Accuser la réception d'une lettre *to notify the receipt of a letter*
Accuser son jeu, *to call one's game*
Accusement, *sm. lease, farm*
Acenser, *va. to lease, to let out*
Acéphale, *a. sm. acephalous; without a head*
Acerbe, *a. sour; sharp*
Acéré, e. *a. sharp; keen; acute*
Acérer, *va. to steel, temper*
Acéride, *sm. plaster of Nurem-*
Acétabule, *bone socket* [burg
Acété, e. *a. acetous, sour*
Acéteuse, *sf. sorrel* [vinegar
Acétum alcalisé, *sm. distilled*
Acéteux, se. *a. sharp, tart*
Achalander, *va. to help to customers*
S'achalander, *vr. to get customers*
Acharnement, *sm. rage, fury*
Acharner, *va. to engage, provoke; to feed with flesh*
S'—, *vr. to fall furiously upon*
Achat, *sm. purchase; bargain*
Ache, *sf. smallage; kind of parsley*
Achées, *sm. pl. bait-worms; gentles* [heraldry)
Achemens, *sm. pl. mantles cut* (in
Acheminement, *sm. means to bring a thing about*
Acheminer, *va. to forward* [well
S'—, *vr. to go one's way; thrive*
L'affaire s'achemine, *the business goes forward*
Acheter, *va. to purchase, buy*
Acheteur, se. *s. purchaser, buyer*
Achevé, e. *a. perfect, ended*
Achèvement, *sm. finishing*
Achever, *va. to finish; end; complete; put to death*
Voilà pour l'achever de peindre, *this will complete his ruin*
Achillée, *sf. ragwort* (plant)
Achoppement, *sm. obstacle; rub; stumbling* [order)
Achores, *sm. pl. the thrush* (dis-
Acide, *a. acid, sharp, sour*
Acidité, *sf. acidity, sourness*
Acidule, *a. somewhat acid*
Aciduler, *va. make sour, acidulate*
Acier, *sm. steel; sword*
Acolyte, *a priest's attendant*
Acomas, *a W. Indian tree*
Acouit, *wolf's bane; aconite*
Acoustique, *sf. acoustics; doctrine of sounds*
Acquéreur, *sm. purchaser, buyer*
Acquérir, *va. to acquire; get; buy*
Acquêt, *sm. acquest; purchase*
Acquiescement, *compliance*
Acquiescer, *vn. to acquiesce yield; comply* [ment
Acquis, *sm. knowledge, acquire-*
Acquisition, *sf. —tion; purchase*
Acquit, *sm. acquittance, discharge*
Acquit à caution, *permit; war-*
Acquit de douane, *cocket* [rant
Acquit (au jeu de billard), *the lead*
Par manière d'acquit, *ad. careless-*
Par acquit, *upon one's receipt* [ly
Acquitter, *va. to clear; acquit*
S'acquitter, *vr. to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off*
Acre, *a. sharp, tart, sour*
Acre, *sm. an acre of land*
Acreté, *sf. sharpness, acrimony*
Acrimoine, *acrimony, spite*
Acrobate, *sm. rope-dancer*
Acrochordon, *—don; a large wart*
Acrocome, *s. who has long hair*
Acrostiche, *sm. & a. acrostic, playing names*

Acrotère, *sm. cape, head-land, promontory*
Acrotères, *sm. pl. small pedestals*
Acte, *sm. act, action, deed, proceeding*
Acte de délai, *debt lost by shipwreck*
Actes, *sm. pl. records, rolls; acts*
Acteur, rice, *s. actor; actress*
Actif, ve. *a. active*
Dettes actives, *sf. debts due to one*
Avoir voix active & passive, *to have a right to vote*
Action, *sf. action; share in stock; battle; suit at law*
Se mettre en —, *to fly into a passion*
Actions de graces, *sf. thanksgiving*
Les actions baissent, *the stocks fall*
Actionnaire, *sm. stock-holder*
Actionner, *va. to sue at law*
Activement, *ad. actively*
Activer, *va. to put in motion, stir up*
Activité, *sf. activity; quickness*
Actrice, *actress*
Actuel, le. *a. actual; real*
Actuellement, *ad. at this time; really*
Acute, *a. acute, sharp*
Acutangle, m. *acutangular*
Adage, *sm. adage, proverb*
Adagio, *ad. slowly*
Adaptation, *sf. adaptation; fitting*
Adapter, *va. to adapt; apply*
Addition, *sf. addition; increase*
Additionnel, le. *a. additional*
Additionner, *va. to cast up*
S'addonner, *va. to addict one's self; to take to something*
Addonner, *vn. to scant, or veer forward; speaking of an unfavourable wind*
Adducteur, *sm. adducent muscle*
Ademption, *sf. taking away*
Adénologie, *—logy; treatise on the glands*
Adepte, *sm. adept; skilled in*
Adextre, *a. on the right hand*
Adhérence, *sf. adherence, attachment*

Adhérent, e. *a. s. adherent*
Adhérer, *to adhere, stick to*
Adhésion, *sf. adhesion; fidelity*
Ad honores (Latin), *for honour's sake; also sinecure*
Adjacent, e. *a. adjacent; near to*
Adiante, *sm. maiden-hair, (plant)*
Adiaphore, *a. indifferent*
Adiaphoriste, *s. a. mitigated Lutheran*
Adjectif, *sm. adjective*
Adjection, *sf. adjection; addition*
Adjectivement, *ad. —vely*
Adieu, *ad. adieu, farewell*
Dire —, *to bid farewell*
Adieu la voiture, adieu la boutique, *it is all over*
Adieu-va, *tack away; veer away (pilot's order)*
Adjoindre, *va. to adjoin, unite*
Adjoint, *sm. assistant, partner*
Adjonction, *sf. adjunction; union*
Adipeux, se. *a. adipous, fat*
Adirer, *vn. to put out of the way*
Adjudicataire, *sm. higher bidder*
Adjudication, *sf. adjudging*
Adjudant, *sm. adjutant, helper*
Adjuger, *va. to adjudge, award*
Adjuration, *sf. adjuring [an oath*
Adjurer, *va. to adjure; tender*
Admettre, *va. to admit; allow of*
Adminicule, *sm. aid, help; slight proof*
Administrateur, *manager*
Administration, *sf. —tion*
Administratrice, *—tratrix*
Administrer, *va. to administer; govern*
Admirable, *a. admirable*
Admirablement, *ad. —rably*
Admirateur, *sm. admirer, sweetheart*
Admiratif, *a. s. note of admiration*
Admiration, *sf. —tion, wonder*
Ravi en —, *amazed*
Admiratrice, *she-admirer*
Admirer, *va. to admire; to wonder at*
S'admirer, *va. to be astonished; to be conceited*
Admissible, *a. allowable*

Admission, *sf. admission, access*
Admonété, *sm. admonition, censure*
Admonéter, *va. to warn, admonish*
Admoniteur, *sm. monitor*
Admonition, *sf. warning, advice*
Adolescence, *adolescency, youth*
Adolescent, *sm. youth; young man*
C'est un jeune—, *he is a young fool*
Adonien, ne. *a. adonic (verse)*
Adonis, *sm. a beau; spark; wild ranunculus*
Adoniser, *va. to make fine*
S'—, *vr. to deck one's self out*
Adoniseur, *sm. a beau, a fop*
S'adonner, *vid.* s'addonner
Adopter, *va. to adopt, receive*
Adoptif, ve. *a. adoptive*
Adoption, *sf. adoption*
Adorable, *a. adorable; divine*
Adorateur, *sm. adorer, worshipper*
Adoration, *sf. —tion, worship*
Adorer, *va. to adore; worship*
Ados, *sm. shelving bed, slope*
Adossement, *backing [strengthen*
Adosser, *va. to set back to back; to*
S'—, *va. to lean one's back against; to grow round shouldered*
Adouber, *va. to repair; to set a pawn right in playing*
Adouci, *sm. softening, polishing; a soft grinding-stone*
Adoucir, *to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; mitigate*
S'—, *vr. to become sweet; to relent; grow milder*
Adoucissant, e. *a. softening*
—, *sm. sweetener; softener*
Adoucissement, *softening, allay; medium; lenitive; lenity*
Adoué, e. *a. coupled; paired*
Ad patres, *(ludicrous expression)*
Il est allé ad patres, *he is dead*
Adragan, *sm. gum-dragon*
Adressant, e. *a. directing*
Adresse, *sf. direction of a letter, address, industry, skill*

Tour d'—, *legerdemain; deception*
Adresser, *va. to address; hit the mark; direct*
S'—, *vr. to apply to; be directed*
Adroit, e. *a. dexterous; sly; artful*
Adroit, *sm. sharp fellow*
Adroitement, *ad. dexterously*
Adventif, ve. *a. —titious; accidental*
Adverbe, *sm. an adverb*
Adverbial, e. *a. —bial*
Adverbialement, *ad. —bially*
Adversaire, *s. —sary, opposer*
Adversatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Adverse, *a. adverse; unfortunate*
Adversité, *sf. adversity; misfortune*
Adulateur, *sm. adulator, flatterer*
Adulatif, ve. *adulatory*
Adulation, *sf. flattery; compliment*
Adulatrice, *flatterer; deceitful woman*
Aduler, *va. to flatter meanly*
Adulte, *s. an adult*
Adulte, *a. adult; grown up*
Adultère, *sm. adultery; adulterer*
Adultère, *sf. adultress*
Adultère, *a. adulterous*
Adultèrer, *va. to adulterate; mix*
Adultèrin, e. *born in adultery*
Aduste, *a. burnt up*
Adustion, *sf. —tion, burning*
Aëré, e. *a. well-aired; gay*
Aërer, *va. to air; give light*
Aërier, *va. to air by fumigation*
Aërien, ne. *a. ætherial; aërostatic; aërial*
Aërographie, *sf. aërography*
Aëromancie, *sf. aëromancy*
Aërométre, *m. aërometer*
Aërométrie, *sf. aërometry; aërostation*
Aëronaute, *sm. air-balloonist*
Aërophobe, *s. one who is afraid of the air*
Aërostate, *ou* vaisseau aërien, *sm. air-balloon*
Aërostatique, *a. —tatic*
Aëtite, *sf. eagle-stone*
Affabilité, *sf. —bility; good nature*
Affable, *a. affable, courteous*
Affablement, *ad. affably, civilly*
Affadir, *va. to cloy, surfeit*
Affadissement, *sm. cloyment*
Affaire, *sf. affair, business; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape*
Faire —, *to conclude a business*
(Point d'affaire), *I am off*
Se faire des affaires, *to get into a scrape*
Se tirer d'affaires, *to get out of a scrape*
Etre bien dans ses affaires, *to be in good circumstances*
Ses affaires sont faites, *with him 'tis all over*
J'ai votre affaire, *I have what you want*
Affairé, e. *a. busy, occupied*
Affaissement, *sm. sinking down*
Affaisser, *va. to press down*
S'affaisser, *vr. to sink down*
Affaiter, *va. to tame a bird of prey*
Affalé, e. *a. wind-bound*
Affaler, *to lower the sails*
Affale, *lower away; bring down* (ship's order)
Affamer, *to famish, starve*
Affamé, e. *a. greedy of; scanty; not strong enough*
Affeagement, *sm. leasehold*
Affeager, *va. to give in leasehold*
Affectant, e. *a. affecting; longing*
Affectation, *sf. —tion*
Affecté, e. *affected; not natural*
Affecter, *va. to affect; mortgage; appropriate; assign*
Affectif, ve. *a. moving, affecting*
Affection, *sf. affection, love*
Affectionné, e. *a. affectionate*
Affectionner, *va. to love, fancy*
S'—, *vr. to delight in*
Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*
Affectueux, se. *a. affectionate*
Affermer, *va. to farm; rent*
Affermir, *to strengthen; confirm; consolidate; establish*
S'—, *vr. to be strengthened*
Affermissement, *sm. support; strengthening; consolidation*
Affété, e. *a. affected, coqueting*
Affèterie, *sf. affectation, coquetry, starchness*
Affiche, *sf. bill posted up*
Afficher, *va. to post up*
—le bel esprit, *to set up for a wit*
—sa honte, *to expose one's shame*
—le cuir, *to pare the leather*
Afficheur, *sm. an advertiser; bill-sticker*
Affidé, e. *a. trusty, confidant*
Les affidés, *sm. pl. academicians of Pavia*
Affier, *va. to graft*
Affiler, *to sharpen, set*
Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble tongue*
Affiliation, *sf. adoption; entrance*
Affilier, *va. to adopt; imitate*
S'—, *vr. to maintain a correspondence with*
Affinage, Affinement, *sm. refining*
Affiner, *va. to refine metals, &c.*
—quelqu'un, *to cheat one*
Il affine, *it clears away, it becomes fair* (at sea)
Affinerie, *sf. refining forge; finery*
Affineur, *sm. refiner; finer*
Affinité, *sf. affinity, relation*
Affinoir, *sm. hemp-hatchel*
Affiquet, *a prop for knitting needles*
Affiquets, *pretty ornament, baubles*
Affirmant, e. *a. assertive; declaring*
Affirmatif, ve. *a. peremptory*
Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
Affirmative, *—tive; positiveness*
Affirmativement, *ad. positively*
Affirmer, *va. to affirm, assert*
Affistoler, *to dress, to adorn*
Affleurer, *to level*
Afflictif, ve. *a. afflictive, sad*
Affliction, *sf. affliction, grief*
Affligeant, e. *afflicting; painful*
Affliger, *va. to afflict; vex*

S'affliger, *vr. to grieve* [*concourse*
Affluence, *sf. affluence; plenty;*
Affluent, e. *a. flowing; wealthy*
Affluer, *vn. to resort; abound; flow*
Affoiblir, *va. to weaken; allay*
S'affoiblir, *va. to grow weak*
Affoiblissant, e. *a. weakening*
Affoiblissement, *sm. weakness; fainting*
Affoler, *va. to be infatuated*
Boussole affolée, *defective com-*
Affolir, *vn. to grow foolish* [*pass*
Afforage, *sm. assized price*
Afforer, *va. to assize, fix*
Affouguer, *va. to excite; spur on*
Affourcher, *to moor across* [*feed*
Affourager, affourer, *to fodder;*
Affouragement, *sm. foddering*
Affranchi, e. *a freedman or woman*
Affranchir, *va. to set free; free; enfranchise; disburthen*
— une lettre, *to frank*
— un vaisseau, *to pump a ship*
S'—, *vr. to free one's self*
Affranchissement, *sm. release; ex-*
Affres, *sf. great fright* [*emption*
Affrétement, *sm. hire of a ship*
Affréter, *va. to freight a ship*
Affréteur, *sm. freighter*
Affreusement, *ad. horribly*
Affreux, se. *a. dreadful, hideous*
Affriander, *va. to use to daintiness; to allure, entice*
Affrioler, *to allure; entice; decoy*
Affreter, *to prepare a pan to fry with*
Affronté, e. *a facing* (in herald.)
Affront, *sm. affront, reproach*
Affrontailles, *sf. boundaries* [*sult*
Affronter, *va. to face; cheat; in-*
Affronterie, *sf. cheating*
Affronteur, se. *s. a cheat*
Affublement, *sm. close covering*
Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
S'—de quelqu'un, *to be wrapped up with one*

Etre affublé d'une opinion, *to be wedded to an opinion* [*ing place*
Affût, *sm. frame of a cannon; lurk-*
Etre à l'affût, *to be on the catch*
Affutage, *sm. set of tools; dressing of an hold hat; grinding of tools; mounting of a piece of ordnance*
Affuter, *va. to sharpen; mount*
Affutiau, *sm. bauble, toy*
Afin que, *c. to the end that*
Afin de, *in order to* [*ish officer*
Aga, *ou* Agha, *sm. an aga, Turk-*
Agaçant, e. *a. inticing; sour*
Agace, *sf. magpie*
Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
Agacer, *v. to set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke*
Agacerie, *sf. inticement*
Agapes, *love feasts; agapœ*
Agapètes, *agapetæ*
Agaric, *sm. agaric*
gaste, *sf.* (d'eau) *great shower*
Agasyllis, *sm. gum ammoniac*
Agate, *sf. agate; precious stone*
Agatis, *sm. waste, damage done in*
Age, *sm. age; majority* [*fields*
Bas-âge, *childhood*
Age viril, *manhood*
Tirer sur l'âge, *to grow old*
Quel âge avez-vous? *how old are*
Etre en âge, *to be of age* [*you?*
— entre deux âges, *middle-aged*
— âge nubile, *marriageable*
La fleur, le printems de l'âge, *the*
Agé, e. *a. aged; old* [*prime of life*
Agence, *sf. agency; commission*
Agencement, *sm. arrangement, or-*
Agencer, *va. to set in order* [*der*
S'—, *vr. to arrange one's self*
Agenda, *sm. memorandum book*
S'agenouiller, *vr. to kneel down*
Agenouilloir, *sm. hassoc*
Agent, *sm. agent; substitute*
— de change, *exchange-broker*
Aggravant, e. *a. aggravating*

Aggravation, —*tion; provocation*
Aggrave, *sm. threatening monitory*
Aggraver, *va. to aggravate; make*
Agile, *a. nimble; brisk* [*worse*
Agilement, *ad. nimbly*
Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Agio, *sm. course of exchange*
Agiôs, *mean trinkets*
Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*
Agioter, *va. to stock-job*
Agioteur, *sm. stock-jobber*
Agir, *va. to act; do; deal; have an influence; behave; negociate; sue*
En agir bien, *ou* mal avec, *ou* envers quelqu'un, *to use one well or ill*
Il s'agit, *v. imp. the question is*
— de votre vie, *your life is at stake* [*cerned in it*
— de sa gloire, *his glory is con-*
De quoi s'agit-il? *what's the matter?* [*the business in hand*
Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not*
Agissant, e. *a. active, efficacious*
Agitateur, *sm. agitator; alarmist*
Agitation, *sf. agitation; hurry*
Agiter, *va. to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debase; rui high; swell*
Agnat, *sm. collateral male issue*
Agnation, *sf. male line*
Agneau, *sm. lamb*
Agneler, *va. to yean*
Agnelet, *sm. lambkin* [*pared*
Agnelins, *sm. pl. lambskins pre-*
Agnels, *sm. ancient French coin*
Agnès, *sf. a young raw girl; a sim-*
Agnus, *sm. a religious toy* [*pleton*
Agnus castus ou vitea, *vitex, chaste-tree*
Agonie, *sf. agony; excessive pain*
Etre à l'—, *to be at the last gasp*
Agonisant, *sm. a dying man*
Agonisant, e. *a. dying*
Agoniser, *vn. to be dying*

Agonostique, *a.* *agonistic; relating to prize fighting* [*public game*
Agonothète, *sm.* *president at the*
Agraffe, *sf.* *clasp; brace*
Agraffer, *va.* *to clasp, hook*
Agraire, *agrarian; wild*
Agrandir, *vn.* *to enlarge; raise*
S'—, *vr.* *to be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase* [*promotion*
Agrandissement, *sm.* *enlarging,*
Agréable, *sm.* *what pleases*
Agréable, *a.* *agreeable; pleasing*
Avoir pour —, *to permit; like*
Agréablement, *ad.* *pleasantly*
Agréer, *v.* *to allow; accept of; please, like*
Agréer un vaisseau, *to rig a ship*
Agréeur, *sm.* *rigger*
Agrégat, *assemblage, collection*
Agrégation, *sf.* *admission*
Agrégé, *sm.* *fellow of a society*
Agréger, *va.* *to aggregate; admit*
Agrément, *sm.* *pleasure, consent*
Agrémens, *plornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play*
Agrès, *sm.* *rigging, tackle*
Agresser, *va.* *to aggress; attack*
Agresseur, *sm.* *aggressor*
Agression, *sf.* *assault; aggression*
Agreste, *a.* *rural; clownish; acid, sour* [*mer*
Agriculteur, *sm.* *husbandman, far-*
Agriculture, *sf.*—*ture; husbandry*
Agrie, *tetter, ring-worm*
Agrière, *sort of duty, tax*
S'agriffer, *vr.* *to cling fast*
Agrimentation, *sf.* *surveying*
Agriophage, *sm.* *savage*
Agriote, *sf.* *sour cherry*
Agripaume, *sf.* *mother-wort*
Agripper, *va.* *to snatch; pilfer*
Agronome, *sm.* *writer on agriculture, agriculturist* [*painting*
Agrouper, *va.* *to group figures in*
Aguerrir, *train up to war; to use to*

S'—, *vr.* *to inure one's self to*
Aguets (être aux), *to lie in wait*
Ah! *int.* *ah! oh! alas*
Ahan, *sm.* *ado, hard labour*
Ahaner, *vn.* *to work hard*
Aheurté, e. *a.* *obstinate; wedded to*
Aheurtement, *sm.* *obstinacy*
S'aheurter, *vr.* *to be obstinate*
Ahi, aïe, *int.* *oh dear!*
Ahurir, *va.* *to astonish, hurry, fret*
Aide, *aid; help; chapel of ease*
Aide, *sm.* *helper*
Aide de chirurgien, *surgeon's mate*
— de cuisine, *under-cook*
— major, *adjutant*
A l'aide! *help!*
Aider, *va.* *to help; aid*
— à la lettre, *to supply what is wanting to a thing*
Aides, *sf.* *pl.* *subsidies, excise*
Aigail, *sm.* *morning dew*
Aigayer, *va.* *to bathe; wash*
Aigle, *s.* *eagle*
Aigle, *sm.* *an elevated genius*
Aigle, *German empire*
Aigle, *reading-desk (in a church)*
Aiglettes, *sf.* *eaglets*
Aiglon, *sm.* *eaglet*
Aigre, *a.* *sour; brittle; shrill; sharp, severe*
Aigre de cèdre, *sm.* *sherbet*
Aigre-doux, *a.* *sour-sweet; quaintly*
Aigre, *sm.* *sourness* [*polite*
Aigredon, *very fine down*
Aigrefin, *a sort of whiting; a sharper*
Aigrelet, e. *a.* *tart, sourish*
Aigrement, *ad.* *severely* [*mony*
Aigremoine, *sf.* *liver-wort; agri-*
Aigremore, *sm.* *pulverised coal*
Aigret, e. *a.* *sourish*
Aigrette, e. *a.* *tufted*
Aigrette, *sf.* *egret; tuft of feathers*
Aigreur, *sourness; sharpness; spite*
Aigreurs, *pl.* *heart-burning*

Aigrir, *va.* *to make sour; irritate, incense; disgust; exasperate*
S'aigrir, *va.* *to turn sour; to be angry*
Aigu, e. *a.* *sharp, acute; shrill*
Mente aiguë, *sf.* *spearmint*
Aiguade, *sf.* *fresh water; watering place for shipping*
Aiguail, *sm.* *morning-dew*
Aiguayer, *va.* *to soak; water*
Aigue marine, *sf.* *a precious stone*
Aiguière, *ewer*
Aiguièrée, *ewer full*
Aiguille, *needle; spire; watch-hand*
— de tête, *bodkin*
— à emballer, *packing-needle*
— à tricotter, *knitting-needle*
De fil en aiguille, *insensibly*
Aiguille (poisson), *hornback*
Disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille, *to quarrel for nothing*
Aiguille, *the prow of a ship; careening prop* [*brace*
Aiguille de fanal, *poop-lantern*
Aiguille aimantée, *magnetical needle; compass*
Aiguilles de tré, ou de trévier, *bolt-rope needles*
Aiguillée, *sf.* *needle-full*
Aiguiller, *sm.* *needle-maker*
Aiguillette, *sf.* *tagged point; slice*
Aiguillettes, *pl.* *timber-riders; props, supports*
Aiguilletter, *va.* *to tie with points*
Aiguillettier, *sm.* *maker of points*
Aiguillier, *needle-case* [*and laces*
Aiguillon, *goad; sting; motive*
Aiguillonner, *va.* *to sting; drive with a goad; incite*
Aiguiser, *to sharpen; whet*
Aiguisement, *sm.* *sharpening*
Ail, *garlick* [*church; ale*
Aile, *sf.* *wing; sweep; aisle of a*
Ailé, e. *a.* *winged* [*pinion*
Aileron, *sm.* *fin; small wing;*

Ailerons, *wings of a water-mill*
Ailette, *sf. side lining of a shoe*
Ailures, *sf. pl. ship's carlings*
Aillade, *sf. garlick-ragoo*, or *sauce*
Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere*
D'ailleurs, *otherwise; besides*
—, *from another place or cause*
Aimable, *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*
Aimant, *sm. load-stone; magnet*
Aimanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone* [*ive*
Aimantin, *e. a. magnetic; attract-*
Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy; be fond of*
Aimer mieux, *to chuse rather*
Bien-aimé, *e. a. well-beloved; dar-*
Aine, *sf. groin; side* [*ling*
Aîné, *sm. eldest son; elder, older,*
Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter* [*senior*
Droit d'aînesse, *sm. birth-right*
Ains au contraire, *but rather* (old)
Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so*
Ainsi que, *as; even as, so as*
Ainsi n'avienne, *God forbid*
Ainsi soit-il, *so be it, Amen*
Ajouré, *e. a. pierced*, (in herald.)
Ajournement, *sm. summons; adjournment*
Ajourner, *vr. to summon; put off*
S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*
Ajouter, *va. to add, to join*
Ajouter foi, *give credit to, believe*
Air, *sm. air; vent; wind; manner; carriage; way; pride; tune; song* [*vain*
En l'air, *ad. extravagantly; in*
Arbre en plein air, *standard-tree*
Prendre l'air du bureau, *to try how matters stand*
J'ai un peu de son air, *I look a little like him*, or *her*
Air provincial, *clownish way*
Air chagrin, *sour look*
Prendre des airs de bel esprit, *to set up for a wit*
Se donner des airs, *to be forward; give one's self airs* [*tune*
Air joyeux, *a glee, catch, merry*
Airain, *sm. brass; impudence*
Un front d'airain, *a brazen face*; un cœur d'airain, *an unfeeling heart*; un ciel d'airain, *a parching weather*.
Aire, *sf. area; wind; space*
Aire, *barn-floor; aerie (nest of a bird of prey)* [*of the compass*
Aire de vent, *ou* **Air**, *m. a point*
Avoir de l'air, *to have fresh weigh through the water*
Prendre aire, *to get under weigh*
Amortir l'aire, *to lose head weigh*
Airée, *a barn floor full of sheaves ready to thrash*
Airer, *va. to make one's aerie*
Airier, *va. to fumigate, smoke*
Ais, *sm. board, plank*
Ais de carton, *paste-board*
Aisance, *sf. ease; graceful air; ready money*
— (in law), *conveniency*
Aisances, *pl. privy; necessary*
Aise, *a. glad; joyful*
Aise, *sf. ease; content; leisure*
Etre à son aise, *to be rich*
Vivre à son aise, *to live in plenty*
A l'aise, *ad. with ease*
Aisé, *a. easy; rich*
Style aisé, *sm. a clear style*
Aisement, *a privy; convenience*
Aisément, *ad. easily; freely*
Aissade, *sf. prop's full*
Aisse, *sf. linch pin of a wheel*
Aisselle, *arm-pit*
Aissi, *sm. shingles* (a disease)
Aissieu, essieu, *axle-tree; axis*
Aitiologie, *sf. aitiology; concerning the course of diseases*
Aitres, *sm. pl. disposition of a house*
Ajusté, *e. a. fitted; joined*
Bien ajusté, *well-clad*
Vous voilà bien ajusté, *in what pickle you are* [*ment; attire*
Ajustement, *sm. adjusting; agree-*
Ajustemens, *conveniences*
Ajuster, *va. to adjust, frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; take one's aim at; direct* [*trim; agree*
S'—, *vr. to prepare one's self; suit;*
Ajustez vos flûtes, *agree among yourselves; tune your instru-*
Ajustoir, *sm. mint-scales* [*ments*
Ajutage, *a pipe for water-works*
Ajutante, *sf. sub-abbess*
Alaigre, *see* Alegre
Alaiter, *va. to suckle*
Alambic, *sm. limbeck; still*
S'alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle; to plod on; refine too much upon*
Aland, *sm. hound* [*sheer off*
Alarguer, *vn. to stand off to sea;*
Alarme, *sf. alarm; fear; dread*
A l'autre, *look out afore there!*
Crier alarme, *to cry out murder*
Alarmer, *va. to alarm, fright*
S'—, *vr. to be frighted at*
Alarmiste, *sm. alarmist; scoundrel*
Alaterne, *sm. privet* (a plant)
Albâtre, *alabaster*
Gorge d'albâtre, *beautiful neck*
Alberge, *sf. alberge, hasty-peach*
Albergier, *sm. alberge-tree*
Albique, *sf. kind of chalk*
Albran, *a young, wild drake*
Albiné, e. *a. distressed, lame*
Albrener, *va. to shoot wild ducks*
Albuginé, e. Albugineux, euse, *a. whitish*
Albugo, *sm. albugo; web in the eye*
Album, *memorandum-book*
Alcade, *sm. alcaid, judge*
Alcaïque, *a. alcaic verse*
Alcée, *sf. mallow* (plant)
Alchymie, alchimie, *sf. alchymy*

Alchymiste, alchimiste, *sm. alchymist*
Alcoran, *alcoran, Turkish bible*
Alcove, *sf. alcove; recess*
Alcyon, *sm. king-fisher* [*calm*
Jours alcyoniens, *alcyon days;*
Aldée, *sf. straggling village*
Alderman, *sm. alderman; magis-*
Alebatte, *sf. tom-tit* [*trate*
Alégre, *a. brisk; cheerful*
Alégrement, *ad. briskly*
Alégresse, *sf. joy; alacrity*
Alencontre, *ad. against; by*
Alêne, *sf. an awl*
Alênier, *sm. awl-maker*
Alentir, *va. to slacken; stop*
A l'entour, *ad. round about*
Alentour, *sm. neighbourhood; private concern*
Alentours, *sm. pl. neighbouring place; intimate friends; in-*
Alérion; *sm. eaglet* [*mates*
Alerte, *a. alert; brisk; pert*
Alerte, *sf. a warning; alarm*
— *ad. be upon your guard*
Alèse, *ou* Alèze, *sf. a warm blanket; child-bed linen*
Alette, *small aisle*
Aleu (franc), *sm. freehold*
Alevin, Alevinage, *sm. fry; fish for breed* [*pond with fish*
Aleviner un étang, *v. to stock a*
Alevinière, *sf. fry pond* [*verse*
Alexandrin, *a. alexandrine, heroic*
Alexipharmaque, *ou* alexitère, *a. good against poisons; antidotal*
Alezan, *sm. a sorrel horse*
Alezan, *e. of a sorrel colour*
Roux alezan, *red bay*
Alèze, *sf. child-bed linen*
Alganon, *sf. small chain*
Algarade, *sf. insult; prank*
Algatrane, *sort of pitch*
Algébraique, *a. algebraical*
Algèbre, *sf. algebra; difficulty*

Algébriser, *v. to speak, or write upon*
Algébriste, *sm. algebrist* [*algebra*
Algorithme, *system of algebra*
Alguazil, —*zil, constable in Spain*
Algue, *sf. sea-weed*
Aliaire, *sf. sort of garlick*
Alibi, *sm. alibi; absence*
Alibi-forains, *sm. pl. evasion; back-door*
Aliboron, *sm. a conceited fool*
Alichon, *wing of a water-mill*
Alidade, *sf. cross-staff; index of a sea-quadrant* [*table*
Aliénable, *a. alienable; transfer-*
Aliénation, *sf.* —*tion; aversion; selling off* [*discontented*
Aliéné, *e. a. insane; transferred,*
Aliéner, *va. to alienate, transfer*
— l'esprit, *to make mad*
Alignement, *sm. line; row*
Aligner, *va. to lay out by line*
Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
Pension alimentaire, *sf. alimony; separate maintenance*
Alimenter, *va. to maintain; feed*
Alimenteux, *se. a. nutritive*
Alinea, *sm. alinea; new paragraph*
Alinger, *va. to furnish linen*
S'—, *vr. to bespeak linen*
Bien alingé, *well stocked with linen*
Aliquante, *sf. aliquant part; even*
Aliquote, *aliquot part; uneven*
Alise, *fruit of the lote-tree*
Alisier, *sm. lote-tree; nettle-tree*
S'aliter, *vr. to keep one's bed*
Alité, *e. a. bed-ridden*
Alizés (vents), *trade-winds*
Aikali, *sm. alkaline; pot-ashes*
Alkalisation, *sf.* —*tion*
Alkaliser, *va. to alkalizate*
Alkekengi, coqueret, *sm. winter cherry* [*drug*
Alkermès, *alkermes, (compound*
Alkohol, *small dust*
Alkoholiser, *to pulverize*

Allans & venans, *sm. goers and comers* [*enticement*
Allêchement, *sm. allurement;*
Allécher, *va. to allure; entice*
Allée, *sf. entry; walk*
Allée couverte, *shady walk*
Allégation, *sf. instance; quotation*
Allége, *a. tender; lighter; pram*
Allégeance, *allegiance*
Allégement, *sm. alleviation*
Alléger, *va. to ease; lighten; buoy up a cable*
Allégir un cheval, *to ease a horse*
Allégorie, *sf. allegory; figurative*
Allégorique, *a.* —*rical* [*speech*
Allégoriquement, *ad.* —*rically*
Allégoriser, *va. to allegorise*
Allégoriseur, *sm. a tedious speaker*
Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
Allégro, *ad. lively, briskly*
Allégeur, *va. to alledge; quote;*
Alléluia, *sm. wood-sorrel* [*declare*
Alléluia, *praise the Lord*
Allemand, *the German tongue*
Allemande, *sf. allemande* (*a*
Aller, *va. to go; walk* [*dance*)
— en troupe, *to flock together*
— de pair, *to be equal in rank*
— de pair à compagnon, *to go cheek by jowl* [*and fetch*
— querir, aller chercher, *to go*
— et venir, *to pass and repass*
— en pointe, *to end in a point*
— aux avis, *to collect the votes*
— bien, *to succeed well; fit well*
— à tâtons, *to grope along*
— jusque là, *to reach so far*
— au devant d'une chose, *to obviate a thing; to anticipate*
— à tant, *to amount to so much*
— rondement, *to act candidly*
— par la douceur, *to use fair means*
— au fait, *to come to the point*
— à pied, *to walk*
— à cheval, *to ride*

Aller le pas, *to pace*
— le trot, *to trot*
— le galop, *to gallop*
— droit, *to be honest* [*well*
— comme un basque, *to walk*
—son grand chemin, *to go roundly to work*
— pié à pié, *to act prudently*
— aux écoutes, *to enquire secretly about an affair*
— droit en tout, *to be an upright man in all his dealings*
—son train, *to go on without minding people's talk* [*by somebody*
—à la cour des aides, *to be helped*
Faire aller, *to set a going; spur on*
Se laisser aller, *va. to yield; give way; give one's self up*
S'en aller, *vr. to go away*
Aller à la bouline, *to sail with a scant wind*
— à grosse bouline, *to sail with the wind upon the beam or large*
— à la derive, *to try under bare poles; to try a hull* [*close hauled*
— au plus près du vent, *to sail*
— debout au vent, *to go head to wind, or right in the wind's eye*
— en course, *to cruize*
—entre deux écoutes, *to sail right afore the wind, or with both sheets aft* [*a large wind*
— vent large, *to sail large; with*
—terre à terre, *to coast, sail along shore* [*a cannon*
Alléser, *va. to widen the bore of*
Alleu, franc-alleu, *sm. freehold*
Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals; allay* [*match*
Alliance, *sf.* —*ce; covenant;*
Allié, *e. s. relation; ally*
Allier, *va. to allay; mix*
S'allier, *vr. to match; to enter into an alliance*
Allier, *sm. a net to catch birds*
Alligator, —*tor; a kind of croco-*
Allobroge, *sm. a clownish man* [*dile*
Allocation, *sf. allowance in an account*
Allocution, —*tion; speaking to*
Allodial, *e. a.* —*dial; free*
Allodialité, *sf. freehold*
Allonge, *eking-piece; futtock*
Allonge de revers, *a top timber*
Allongement, *sm. lengthening*
Allonger, *va. to lengthen; to stretch; prolong*
— un coup, *to strike a blow*
— une botte, *to make a thrust*
Allonger le parchemin, *to spin out a law suit*
— la courroie, *to make a penny go a long way; to go beyond the power he has received*
— un vaisseau, *to lay a ship alongside of another* [*cable upon deck*
—le cable, *to haul up a range of the*
— la vergue de civadière, *to get the spritsail yard fore and aft under the bowsprit*
— la terre, *to sail along shore*
S'allonger, *vr. to grow longer; stretch one's self*
Allouable, *a. lawful, allowable*
Alloué, *sm. vice chief justice; a journeyman* [*wolf*
Allouvi, *e. a. as ravenous as a*
Allouchon, *sm. tooth of a wheel*
Allumelle *vid.* Alumelle
Allumer, *va. to light; kindle*
S'—, *vr. to be kindled*
Allumette, *sf. a match*
Allumeur, *sm. candle-snuffer*
Allure, *sf. gait; pace; behaviour*
Allusion, —*sion; quibble; pun*
Alluvion, —*sion; flowing off of water; accretion*
Almadie, *a negro-boat*
Almageste, *sm. a collection of astronomical observations*
Almanach, *sm. almanac, calendar*
Almandine, *sf. sort of ruby*
Aloès, *sm. aloes*
Aloëtique, *a. aloëtic, bitter* [*tion*
Aloi, *sm. alloy; base metal; diminu-*
De bas aloi, *ad. mean* [*ness*
Alopécie, *sf. falling of hair; bald-*
Alopécuros, *sm. fox-tail*
Alors, *ad. at that time; then*
Alose, *sf. a shad* (fish)
Alouette, *a lark*
Alourdir, *va. to stupify; stun*
Aloyage, *sm. mixture; alloy*
Aloyau, (de bœuf), *short ribs*
Aloyer, *va. to allay, debase*
Alphabet, *sm. alphabet*
Alphabétique, *a.* —*betical*
Alphabétiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Alphœnix, *sm. white barley sugar*
Alphanet, *a Tunisian falcon*
Alpiou, *sm. double stake at play*
Alpiste, *canary-seed*
Alquifoux, *sm. black lead*
Alquimie, *sf. mixture of metals*
Alsine, *chick-weed*
Altérable, *a. changeable*
Altérant, *e. a. that causes thirst; high-seasoned*
Altératif, *ve. a. alterative*
Altération, *sf.*—*tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perverting*
Altercation, *sf.* Altercas, *sm. contest; dispute* [*altered*
Altéré, *e. a. thirsty; adulterated;*
Altéré, *sm. a griping miser*
Altérer, *va. to cause thirst; to disorder; alter; adulterate*
Alternatif, *ve. a. alternate*
Alternative, *sf.* —*ive; choice*
Alternativement, *ad.* —*nately; by turns*
Alterne, *a. alternate; successive*
Alterné, *e. a. alternate; corres-*
Altesse, *sf. highness* [*ponding*
Altier, *e. a. haught; lofty*

Altièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Altimètre, *sf. altimetry; measuring of heights*
Aluco, *sm. sort of owl*
Alude, *sf. sheep-skin coloured*
Aludel, *sm. aludel; chemical pot*
Alvéole, *sm. cell; tooth-socket*
Alvin, Alvinage, *young fry*
Aluine, *sf. wormwood*
Alviner, *va. to stock a pond*
Alum, Alun, *sm. alum*
Allumelle, *sf. the blade of a knife*
Alumière, *alum-mine*
Alumineux, se. *a. aluminous*
Aluner, *va. to steep in alum-water*
Amabilité, *sf. —lity; amiableness*
Amadis, *sm. ruffles; gew-gaws*
Amadote, *sf. sort of pear*
Amadou, *sm. tinder*
Amadouement, *fondling*
Amadouer, *va. to fondle; coax*
Amadoueur, *sm. coaxer*
Amaigri, e. *a. emaciated*
Amaigrir, *v. to make lean; grow thin; fall away* [*away*
Amaigrissement, *sm. falling*
Amalgamation, *sf.* Amalgame, *sm. mixture and union of metals*
Amalgamer, *va. to amalgamate; to mix, to unite*
Aman, *sm. a notary; ablution*
Amanblucée, *sf. kind of calico*
Amandaye, *almond-plantation*
Amande, *almond; kernel; cluster of crystal*
Amandé, *sm. almond-posset*
Amandier, *almond-tree*
Amant, *lover; suitor*
Amante, *sf. mistress; sweet-heart*
Amaranthe, *amaranthus*
Amarantine, *wind-flower*
Amariner, *va. to take possession of an enemy's ship*
Amarque, *sf. sea-mark; buoy; beacon*
Amarrage, *sm. anchorage; mooring a ship* [*tackling-line*
Ligne d'amarrage, *lashing-line,*
Amarre, *sf. a rope; a fast*
Amarre, *fast on; belay the rope* (sea-command)
Amarre debout, *the head-fast; the head-cable; hawser with its anchor*
Amarrer, *va. to make fast; moor*
Amarres, *sf. pl. cheeks of a windbeam or crane*
Amas, *sm. heap; pile*
Amassement, *accumulation*
Amasser, *va. to heap up; lay up; gather, collect*
S' amasser, *va. to gather*
Amassette, *sf. a painter's stick*
Amasseur, se. *s. heaper up*
Amateloter, *va. to divide a crew into messes; to mess together*
Amateur, *sm. virtuoso; lover*
Amatir, *va. to unpolish metal*
Amaurose, *sf. gutta serena* (a disorder) [*man*
Amazone, *sf. amazon; a bold wo-*
Ambagès, *sf. pl. preambles, tedious circumlocution*
Ambassade, *sf. embassy*
Ambassadeur, *sm. ambassador*
Ambassadrice, *sf. ambassadress*
Ambesas, *sm. ambs-ace; two aces*
Ambiant, e. *a. ambient; surrounding* [*either hand*
Ambidextre, *a.—dexter; using*
Ambigu, e. *a. ambiguous; doubtful*
Ambigu, *sm. medley of dishes, a game of cards*
Ambiguité, *sm. ambiguity*
Ambigument, *ad. —guously*
Ambiteusement, *—tuously; proud-*
Ambitieux, se. *a. ambitious* [*ly*
Ambition, *sf. ambition; pride*
Ambitionner, *va. to effect; to seek eargerly after*
Amble, *sm. amble*
Ambler, *va. to amble* [*stables*
Ambleur, *sm. an officer of the kings*
Amblygone, *an obtuse angle*
Amblyopie, *sf. weakness of sight*
Ambon, *sm. church gallery*
Ambre, *amber; pale ale*
Ambre-gris, *amber-gris*
Ambrer, *va. to perfume*
Ambrette, *sf. ambret; a flower, and a sort of pear*
Ambroisie, *sf. ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem; wood-sage; food of the Gods* [*licious*
Ambrosien, ne. *a. ambrosian; de-*
Ambulant, e. *a. ambulatory; strol-*
Ambulant, *sm. excisman* [*ling*
Ambulatoire, *a. —latory; moveable* [*ghost*
Ame, *sf. soul; spirit; motto; person;*
Ame, *middle part of a faggot; pith of a quill; barrel of a gun*
Ame (d'un instrument) *supporter*
L'ame damnée de quelqu'un, *a tool; an underling*
Ame d'un grand cordage, *the middle strand of a four-stranded rope*
Amé, e. *a. well-beloved*
A nos amés & féaux, *to our well beloved and trusty*
Amélanche, *sf. medlar*
Amélanchier, *sm. medlar-tree*
Améléon, *weak cider*
Amélioration, *sf. improvement*
Améliorer, *va. to improve*
Améliorissement, *sm. improve-*
Amen, *amen; so be it* [*ment*
Vous n'attendez pas jusqu'à amen, *you don't hear me out*
Aménage, *sm. carriage*
Amendable, *a. fineable; mendable*
Amende, *sf. fine, penalty* [*ing*
Amendement, *sm. bettering, dung-*

Amender, *va. to fine; mend; fall in price*
S'amender, *vr. to grow better*
Amendier, *sm. a receiver of fines*
Amener, *va. to bring; strike; induce; lower; reduce; cause; lend*
Cette preuve est amenée de bien loin, *this proof is far-fetched*
Amener une terre, *to make the land*
Amène, *strike away, lower away* (sea command)
Aménité, *sf. pleasantness; amenity*
Aménuiser, *va. to make thin*
Amer, e. *a. bitter; sad*
Amer, *sm. bitterness; gall*
Amèrement, *ad. bitterly; sadly*
Amertume, *sf. bitterness*
Amesurement, *sm. appraising*
Amesurer, *va. to appraise*
Améthé, e. *a. limited; bounded*
Améthyste, *sf. amethist; purple*
Ameublement, *sm. furniture*
Ameubler, *v. vide* Meubler
Ameublir, *va. to make moveable*
Ameublissement, *sm. the making moveable* (in law)
Ameuloner, *va. to heap up*
Ameutement, *coupling hounds; a mob, a riot*
Ameuter, *va. to couple hounds; to stir up, to bring together*
S'ameuter, *vr. to conspire; to plot*
Amfigouri, *sm. a burlesque discourse; nonsense*
Ami, *friend; sweetheart*
Ami lecteur, *courteous reader*
Ami de table, *a bottle-companion*
Ami de cour, *a false friend*
Ami, e. *a. friendly; courteous*
Amie, *sf. friend; mistress*
Amiable, *a. friendly, amicable*
A l'amiable, *ad. amicably; friendly*
Amiablement, *kindly*
Amiante, *s. amianthus; the abestos*
Amical, e. *amicable, kind*
Amicalement, *ad. lovingly*
Amict, *sm. amictus; under-surplice*
Amidon, *starch*
Amidonner, *va. to starch*
Amidonnier, *sm. starchman*
Amiertes, *sf. pl. Indian calico*
Amignarder, Amignoter, *va. to fondle; caress; spoil*
Amincer, *to make thin*
Aminée (vin d'), *Aminean wine*
Amineur, *sm. salt-meter*
Amiral, *admiral; flag-ship*
Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral*—contre-amiral, *rear-admiral*
Amirale, *sf. admiral's ship; admiral's wife*
Amirante, *sm. Spanish admiralty*
Amirauté, *sf. admiralty*
Cour de l'amirauté, *admiralty-court*—Conseil de l'amirauté, *admiralty-board*—Les seigneurs de l'amirauté, *the lords of the admiralty*
Amissibilité, —*bility; frailty*
Amissible, *a. amissible; precarious*
Amitié, *sf. friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure; mellowness of cloth*
Amitiés, *pl. compliments*
Amman, *sm. a bailiff*
Ammeistre, *a sheriff, at* Strasburg
Ammi, *bishop's weeds*
Ammite, Ammonite, *sf. sandy stone*
Amochryse, *gold dust*
Ammon, corne d'ammon, *a kind of spiral shell* (physic)
Ammoniac, que, *a. ammoniac* (in
Amnistie, *sf. amnesty; pardon*
Amodiateur, *sm. farmer*
Amodiation, *sf. leasing; letting out*
Amodier, *va. to lease; to farm*
Amoindrir, *to lessen; abate*
Amoindrissement, *sm. decrease*
A moins de, *c. under, except*
A moins que, *unless*
Amolettes, Amelotes, *sf. pl. barholes of a capstern or windlass*
Amollir, *va. to soften; mollify*
S'amollir, *vr. to grow effeminate; grow soft; be moved*
Amolissement, *sm. softening; effeminacy*
Amomi, *Jamaica pepper*
Amonceler, *va. to heap up*
Amonété, &c. *vid.* Admonété
Amont, *ad. up the river*
Vent d'amont, *easterly wind*
Amorce, *sf. bait; prime, decoy*
Amorcer, *va. to bait; allure; prime a cannon or other fire-arm*
Amorçoir, *sm. an auger*
Amortir, *va. to quench; redeem; allay; put out; fade; weaken*
S'—, *vr. to grow weak; abate*
Amortissable, *a. redeemable*
Amortissement, *sm. redeeming; mortmain; finishing; abating*
Amovibilité, *sf. removing; moving away*
Amovible, *a. removeable*
Amour, *sm. love; passion; Cupid*
Amour-propre, *self-love*
Pour l'amour, *for one's sake*
Amours, *sm. pl. sports; smiles; intrigue*
Amours, *sf. pl. a mistress*
S'amouracher, *vr. to have a love-intrigue below one's rank*
Amourette, *sf. love-intrigue*
Amoureusement, *ad. amorously*
Amoureux, se. *a. in love with*
Amoureux, *sm. a lover, a woer*
Ampélite, *a. black, dark*
Amphibie, *a.* —*bious; sly*
Amphibologie, *sf.* —*logy; obscurity*
Amphibologique, *a.* ——*gical; doubtful*
Amphibologiquement, *ad. amphibologically*
Amphigouri, *sm. nonsense*
Amphigourique, *a. obscure, affected*

Amphipole, *sm. archon; magistrate*
Amphisciens, *sm. pl. —scians*
Amphithéatre, *sm.* ——*theatre; first gallery*
Amphore, *sf. a measure of liquids*
Ampion, *sm. large lantern*
Ample, *a. large; wide; diffuse*
Amplement, *ad. fully; amply*
Ampleur, *sf. amplitude; fulness*
Ampliatif, ve. *a. ampliating; en-*
Ampliation, *sf. duplicate [larging*
Amplier, *va. to prolong; respite*
Amplificateur, *sm. romancer; amplifier*
Amplification, *sf. —tion; increase*
Amplifier, *va. to amplify; exaggerate*
Amplitude, *sf. —de; extent*
Ampoulette, *ship's hour glass; watch-glass*
Ampoule, *bubble; blister; vial*
Ampoulé, e. *a. high-flown; bombastic*
Amputation, *sf. —tion; cutting off*
Amputer, *va. to cut off*
Amulette, *sf. amulet; charm*
Amurer, *va. to haul aboard the main or fore-tack*
Amurer à babord, ou à stribord, *to sail to the larboard, or starboard tack*
Amurer la grande voile, *to bring aboard the main tack [aboard*
Amurer tout bas, *to tack close-*
Amures, *sf. pl. the tacks of boom-sails and stay sails [ing*
Amusant, e. *a. diverting; amus-*
Amusement, *sm. —ment; delay; toy [deceive*
Amuser, *va. to amuse; divert;* — le tapis, *talk to no purpose*
S'amuser, *vr. to delight in; to trifle away one's time*
S'amuser à la moutarde, *to stand upon trifles*
Amusette, *sf. trifling amusements;*
Amuseur, *sm. seducer; trifler [toy*
Amusoire, *sf. amusing trifle [tonsils*
Amygdales, *kernels of the neck;*
An, *sm. year; a twelve-month*
De deux en deux ans, *every other year*
Tous les ans, *every year [sect*
Anabaptisme, *—tism; a religious*
Anabaptiste, *—tist*
Anachorète, *anchoret, hermit*
Anachronisme, *—nism; error in the account of time [gay*
Anacréontique, *a. —tic; jovial;*
Anagoge, *sf. mystery*
Anagogique, *a. mystical*
Anagrammatiser, *va. to make anagrams [of anagrams*
Anagrammatiste, *sm a maker*
Anagramme, *sf. anagram; transposition of the letters of a name;* thus, *roma* becomes *amor*
Analectes, *sm. pl. analects; chosen fragments of an author*
Analème, *sm. analemma; measure in astronomy [thening*
Analeptique, *a. analeptic; streng-*
Analogie, *sf. analogy; relation*
Analogique, *a. —gical; proportionate*
Analogiquement, *ad. —cally*
Analogisme, *sm. —gism*
Analogue, *a. analogous; similar*
Analyse, *sf. analysis; decomposition [decompound*
Analyser, *va. to analyse; examine;*
Analyste, *sm. an analyst*
Analytique, *a. —tical*
Analityquement, *ad. —cally*
Anamorphose, *sf. deceptive, changing picture*
Ananas, *sm. ananas; pine-apple*
Anarchie, *sf. anarchy; confusion*
Anarchique, *a. anarchical*
Anasarque, *sf. swelling tumour*
Anastomose, *sf. —mosis; union*
Anathématiser, *va. to anathematize; curse [communicated*
Anathème, *sm. —ma; person ex-*
Anatocisme, *great usury*
Anatomie, *sf. —my; dissection*
Anatomique, *a. —mical*
Anatomiquement, *ad. —mically*
Anatomiser, *va. to dissect*
Anatomiste, *sm. —mist*
Ancettes, *sf. pl. the bowline cringles in the bolt-rope*
Ancêtres, *sm. pl. ancestors [scuttle*
Anche, *sf. hautboy-reed; miller's*
Anché, e. *a. crooked*
Ancher, *va. to set a hautboy*
Anchirops, *sm. eye-swelling*
Anchois, *sm. anchovy*
Ancien, ne. *a. old; late; ancient*
Ancien, *sm. elder; senior*
Les anciens, *pl. the ancients*
Anciennes, *sf. senior in a nunnery*
Anciennement, *ad. anciently*
Ancienneté, *sf. ancientness; seni-*
Ancolie, *a columbine [ority*
Ancrage, *sm. anchorage*
Ancre, *sf. anchor; iron-brace*
Maîtresse ancre, *sheet-anchor*
Ancre d'affourche, *the small bower*—à la veille, *anchor a cock-bill*—de flot, *flood-anchor*—de jussant, *ebb-anchor*—de terre, *shore-anchor*—du large, *sea-anchor, offing-anchor*—de toue, *stream anchor*
L'ancre a quitté, *the anchor is a-trip, or a-weigh*—L'ancre est au bossoir, *the anchor is at the cat-head*—Bosser l'ancre, *to stow the anchor upon the bow*—Caponner l'ancre, *to cat the anchor*—Faire venir l'ancre à pic ou virer à pic, *to heave apeek, upon the anchor*—Gouverner sur l'ancre, *to steer the ship to*

her anchor—Lever l'ancre, *to heave up the anchor; to weigh*—Chasser sur les ancres, *to drag the anchors; to bring them home*—Filer sur les ancres, *to pay out more cable to the anchors*—Lever l'ancre avec la chaloupe, *to weigh the anchor with the long-boat*—Lever l'ancre d'affourche, *to weigh the small bower*
Ancré, e. *a. anchored; ancree* (in heraldry)
Ancrer, *vn. to cast anchor*
S'ancrer, *vr. to settle one's self*
Ancrure, *sf. a fold in cloth*
Andabate, *sm. gladiator who fought hood-winked*
Andain, *space of ground a mower can reach at one stroke*
Andante, *ad. gently*
Andocille, *sf. hogs-pudding*
— de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
Andouillers, *sm. pl. deers-antlers*
Maîtres —, *brow-antlers*
Sur —, *sur-antlers*
Andouillette, *sf. forced meat-balls*
Androgyne, *sm. hermaphrodite*
Androïde, *sm. automaton*
Ane, *sm. ass; idiot*
Un âne bâté, *a dunce*
Contes de peau d'âne, *tales of a tub*; un coq à l'âne, *a rigmarole answer*
Ane, *sort of a vice* or *press*
Anée, *sf. ass's load*
Anéantir, *va. to annihilate; ruin*
S'—, *to humble one's self, to come to nothing*
Anéantissement, *sm. annihilation; [low spirits*
Anecdote, *sf. anecdote; secret history [that has no title*
Anégyraphe (médaille), *a medal*
Anémographie, —*phy; description of the winds*
Anémomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
Anémométrie, *sf.* —*try*
Anémone, *sf. anemony, wind-[flower*
Anémoscope, *sm.* —*pe*
Anémographe, *a. without a title*
Anerie, *sf. gross ignorance*
Anesse, *a she-ass*
Aneth, *sm. anise, dill* (an herb)
Anette, *sf. young duck*
Anévrisme, *sm. tumor, swelling*
Anfractueux, se. *a. uneven; rugged*
Anfractuosité, *sf. ruggedness*
Angar, *sm. shed; shelter*
Ange, *angel; chain-shot; a kind of thornback*
Rire aux anges, *to laugh sillily*
Voir des anges bleus, *to have strange notions*
Angélique, *a. angelical; heavenly*
Angélique, *sf. angelica* (plant)
Angéliquement, *ad. divinely*
Angélolatrie, *sf. worship of angels*
Angelot, *sm. sort of cheese; an ancient coin*
Angélus, *Ave Maria; prayer-time*
Angine, *sf. sore throat; quinsy*
Angiologie, —*logy; on veins, nerves, &c. [veins, &c.*
Angiotomie, —*my; dissection of*
Angle, *sm. angle; corner*
Angleux, se. *a. f. thick-shelled*
Anglican, e. *a. Anglican; of Eng-[land*
Anglicisme, *sm. Anglicism*
Anglois, *an Englishman*
Angloise, *an Englishwoman*
Anglois, e. *a. English*
L'Anglois, *sm. the English tongue*
Angoisse, *sf. anguish; pang*
Poire d'angoisse, *gag; a bad pear,*
Angon, *sm. a short dart [sorrow*
Anguichure, *sf. huntsman's belt*
Anguillade, *lash; lashing*
Anguille, *eel [some mystery in this*
Il y a anguille sous roche, *there is*
Echorcher l'anguille par la queue, *to begin where one should end*
Il ressemble aux anguilles de Melun, il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt*
Anguillière, *sf. an eel-pond*
Anguillières, *pl. limber-holes*
Angulaire, *a. angular; chief*
Anguleux, se. *a. angulous; uneven*
Angusticlave, *sm. Roman knight's gown*
Angustié, e. *a narrow; squeezed*
Anicroche, *sf. hindrance; subter-[fuge*
Anier, *sm. ass-driver*
Anil, *anil; indigo-plant*
Animadversion, *sf.* —*sion; check*
Animal, *sm. animal; brute*
Animal, e. *a. sensual; sensible*
Animalcule, *sm. animalcule; the smallest insect*
Animalité, *sf.* —*lity; animal life*
Animation, —*tion; life; vivacity*
Animé, e. *a. animated; brisk*
Animer, *va. animate; enliven*
S'animer, *vr. to be angry; to take courage*
Animosité, *sf. animosity; spite*
Anis, *sm. aniseed; aniseed-plums*
Aniser, *va. to stew with aniseed*
Anker, *anker; 10 gallons [joints*
Ankilose, *sf. swelling; stiffness of*
Annal, e. *a. annual; of a year*
Annales, *sf. annals; records*
Annaliste, *sm. annalist; recorder*
Annate, *sf. annals; first fruits*
Anneau, *sm. ring; bow; curl*
Anneau de corde, *a slipping noose, a running bowline-knot*—Anneaux ou boucles d'écoutilles, *ring-bolts of the deck*, &c.—Anneaux d'étai, *the hanks of a stay-sail*—Anneaux de sabord, *the ring-bolts of the gun-ports*
Année, *sf. year; harvest*
— bissextile, *leap-year*
Anneler, *va. to curl; to ring.*

Annelet, *sm. little ring; anulet*
Annelure, *sf. curling; ringlet*
Annexe, *chapel of ease*
Annexer, *va. to annex; unite*
Annexion, *sf. annexment; union*
Annihilation, *—tion; ruin*
Annihiler, *va. to annihilate*
Anniversaire, *a. s. —sary*
Annonce, *sf. banns of matrimony, notice of a play*
Annoncer, *va. to make known; give out; declare; proclaim*
Je me suis fait annoncer, *I have sent in my name*
Annonciade, *sf. annunciada; an order of knighthood [dy-day*
Annonciation, *annunciation; la-*
Annonciateur, *sm. proclaimer [tor*
Annotateur, *annotator, commenta-*
Annotation, *sf. —tion; remark*
Annoter, *va. to take an inventory; make remarks*
Annuel, le. *annual; yearly*
Annuellement, *ad. annually*
Annuité, *sf. annuity; yearly allowance*
Annulaire, *a. annular; round*
Doigt annulaire, *ring-finger*
Annulation, *sf. —tion*
Annuller, *va. to annul; repeal*
Annus, *sf. a Peruvian root*
Anoblir, *va. to ennoble; elevate; whitewash*
Anoblissement, *sm. ennobling*
Anodin, e. *anodyne; easing*
Anomal, e. *a. anomalous; irregu-*
Anomalie, *sf. irregularity [lar*
Anomies, *sf. pl. unnamed shells*
Anolis, *sm. a king of lizard*
Anon, *sm. ass-colt; American fruit*
Anoner, *vn. to foal; stammer*
Anonyme, *a. —mous; unknown*
Anordie, *sf. violent northerly storm; a north wind*
Anorexie, *sf. want of appetite*

Anquilleuse, *a woman thief [cove*
Anse, *handle; ear; creek; bay;*
Anse du panier, *market penny*
Anséatiques (villes), *Hanse-*
Ansette, *sf. small handle [towns*
Anspect, *sm. handspeck or lever*
Antepassade, *sm. under-corporal*
Antagoniste, *antagonist; rival*
Antan, *of last year [tion*
Antanaclase, *sf. —clasis; repeti-*
Antarctique, *a. antarctic; southern*
Antécédemment, *ad. —dently*
Antécédent, e. *a. foregoing; pre-*
—, sm. first proposition [ceding
Antécesseur, *sm. predecessor*
Antechrist, *antechrist; seducer*
Antéciens, *antœci, (in Geogr.)*
Antenne, *sf. sail-yard—See Ver-*
Antennes, *pl. horns of insects [gue*
Antepenultième, *a. s. —tima; the last syllable but two*
Antérieur, e. *a. foremost; past*
Antérieurement, *ad. before*
Antériorité, *sf. priority*
Antes, *sm. pillars [ment*
Antestature, *sf. fence; intrench-*
Anthologie, *—logy; poetical miscellany*
Anthropologie, *—logy; man's affections attributed to God*
Anthropopathie, *—pathy; affections of man [eaters*
Anthropophages, *sm. pl. men-*
Anthropophagie, *sf. —phagy*
Anti, *a Greek preposition, employed in the composition of many French words, it signifies opposition, contrariety*
Antichambre, *—chamber*
Antichrèse, *antichresis; kind of mortgage*
Antichretien, ne. *a. —christian*
Antichristianisme, *sm. —nism*
Anticipation, *sf. —tion*
Par —, *beforehand*

Anticiper, *va. to anticipate, forestall*
Anticiper sur, *to usurp, invade*
Anticour, *sf. fore-yard [the time*
Antidate, *sf. antedate; date before*
Antidater, *va. to antedate [poison*
Antidote, *sm. antidote; counter-*
Antidoter, *va. to mix with antidote*
Discours antidotés de joie, *discourses seasoned with mirth*
Antienne, *sf. anthem*
Triste antienne, *sad news*
Antifébrile, *sm against fevers*
Antilogie, *antilogy; contradiction*
Antimoine, *sm. antimony*
Antimonarchique, *a. —chical*
Antimonial, e. *a. —nial*
Antinomie, *sf —my; variance between two laws*
Antinomien, ne. *s. —mian; opposing the laws*
Antipape, *sm. antipope*
Antipathie, *sf. —pathy; hatred*
Antipathique, *a. averse; contrary*
Antipéristase, *sf. —tasis; oppo-*
Antipestidentiel, le. *—tial [sition*
Antiphate, *sm. black coral*
Antiphone, *antiphone; anthem*
Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *book of anthem [irony*
Antiphrase, *sf. —phrase, kind of*
Antipodagiques, *a. sm. pl. remedies against the gout*
Antipodal, e. *a. —dal*
Antipodes, *sm. pl. —podes*
Antipode, *contrary; contradiction*
Antiptose, *sf. antiptosis; transposition [plaster*
Antipyrotiques, *a. sm. pl. burn's*
Antiquaille, *sf. an antique; old*
Antiquaire, *sm. —quary [rubbish*
Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*
Antique, *a. s. antique, ancient*
A l'antique, *ad. old fashion*

Antiquité, *sf.* —*quity* [Geogr.]
Antisciens, *sm. pl. Antiscii* (in
Antiscorbutique, *a.* —*tical*
Antistrophe, *sf.* —*phe*; *second stanza of a Greek chorus*
Antithèse, *sf. thesis*; *opposition*
Antithétique, *a.* —*tic*; *contrasted*
Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
Antitype, *antitype, figure*
Antitypique, *a. antitypical*
Antivénérien, *a. sm.* —*nereal*
Antivérolique, *a. good against the small pox*
Antoir, *sm. wraining-bolt, staff*
Antonomase, *sf.* —*masia*; *title instead of a name*
Antre, *sm. den*; *cave, cavern*
S'anuiter, *vr. to be benighted*
Anvoi, *sf. slow-worm*
Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*
Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*
Aoriste, *sm. aorist*; *indefinite*
Aorte, *sf. aorta, the great artery*
Aourner, *va. to adorn*
Août, *sm. August*; *harvest*
Aoûter, *va. to ripen*
Aoûteron, *sm. reaper*
Apanage, *appanage*; *appendix*
Apanager, *va. to settle a portion*
Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage* [*ty*
Apanthropie, *sf. dislike for socie-*
Apparenté, *e. a. allied*
Aparté, *sm. a side-speech*
Apathie, *sf. apathy*; *coldness*
Apathique, *a. apathi, insensible*
Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling*
Apédeute, *an illiterate man*
Apédeutisme, *gross ignorance*
Apepsie, *sf. apepsy*; *weak stomach*
Apéritif, *ve. a. aperitive, opening*
Apertement, *ad. openly*
A-peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*; *farthest from the sun*
Aphérèse, *sf. aphæresis*; *cutting off a first syllable*
Aphonie, *aphony, want of voice*
Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*; *maxim*
Aphoristique, *a. aphoristical*
Aphronitre, *sm. saltpetre*
Apthe, *sf. ulcer in the mouth*
Api, *sm. sort of apple*; *smallage*
A-pic, *ad. a-peek, perpendicularly*
Apiquer une vergue, *to top a sail-yard, or peek it up*
Apitoyer, *va. to move, affect*
Aplaner, *aa. to nap cloth*
Aplaneur, *sm. he who naps a cloth*
Aplanir, *va. to level clear*; *smooth*
Aplanissement, *sm. levelling*
Aplester, aplestrer, *va. to unfurl, to set the sails*
A plomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
Apnée, *sf. want of respiration*
Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
Apocalyptique, *a. of revelation*
Apocin, *sm. dog's bane*
Apocope, *sf. apocope*; *cutting off the last syllable* [*tain*
Apocryphe, *a. apocryphal*; *uncer-*
Apocryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypha*
Apode, *a sea-swallow*
Apodictique, *a. demonstrative*
Apogée, *sm. apogæum*; *height*
Apographe, —*phon*; *copy*
Apologêtique, *a. sm.* —*tical*
Apologie, *sf. apology*; *defence*;
Apologiste, *sm. apologist* [*excuse*
Apologue, *apologue, fable* [*maxim*
Apophthegme, —*thegm*; *valuable*
Apoplectique, *a. apoplectic*
Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
Aposème, *sf. apozem*; *decoction*
Apostasie, *sf. apostacy*; *revolt* [*sake*
Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*; *for-*
Apostat, *sm. apostate*; *turncoat*
Apostème, *sf. imposthume*; *swelling*
Il faut que l'apostème crève, *it must come to light*
Aposter, *va. to suborn*; *appoint*
Apostume, *sf. imposthume, abscess*
Aposthumer, *vn. suppurate* [*note*
Apostille, *sf. postscript*; *marginal*
Apostiller, *va. to write marginal notes* [*galley*
Apostis, *sm. pl. row-locks of a*
Apostolique, *a. apostolic*; *holy*
A l'apostolique, *ad. holily*
Apostoliquement, *ad.* —*lically*
Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe, address*
Apostropher, *va. to speak to*; *cut off a vowel* [*tion*
Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*; *deifica-*
Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*
Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
— sans sucre, *needy fellow*
Des parties d'apothicaire, *an exorbitant bill*
Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop*, or *business*
Apothicairesse, *the apothecary in*
Apôtre, *sm. apostle* [*a nunnery*
Bon apôtre, *jolly fellow*; *hypocrite*
Apôtres, *pl. the hawse pieces of a*
Apozème, *sm. decoction* [*ship*
Appaiser, *va. to appease*; *quiet*; *pacify*; *allay*
Apparat, *sm. preparation*; *commentary*; *splendor* [*ces of a ship*
Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenan-*
Apparcelado, *sm. a flat and uniform bottom of the sea*
Appareil, *preparation*; *bandage*; *equipage*; *display*; *dressing of a wound* [*tools*
Appareil de carène, *careening-*
Appareil de pompe, *the pump-*
Appareiller, *va. to match*; [*geer*
get ready; *get under sail*
Pierre appareillée, *sf. a stone cut to the measure given*
Appareilleur, *sm. head workman*
Appareilleuse, *sf. a procuress*
Apparemment, *ad.* —*rently*; *likely*

Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*
Apparent, e. *a. —rent; eminent*
Apparenté, e. *related to*
S'Apparenter, *vr. to marry into*
Apparesser, *va. to render lazy*
Apparier, *to pair, match, sort*
S'—, *vr. to couple, as birds*
Appariteur, *sm. —tor; beadle*
Apparition, *sf. —tion; vision; ghost*
Apparoir, *vn. to be evident*
Apparoitre, *to appear*
Apparonné, e. *a. marked*
Appartement, *sm. apartment; room; drawing-room; birth, cabin, store-room in a ship*
Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance; right*
Appartenant, e. *a. belonging*
Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to become; appertain*
Il appartient, *v. imp. it becomes, it is becoming*
Ainsi qu'il appartiendra, *as they may see cause*
A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all those it may concern*
Appât, *sm. bait; allurement*
Appas, *charms, attractives*
Appâter, Appâteler, *va. to allure; to feed infants, birds, &c.*
Appauvrir, *to impoverish; overtax*
S'—, *vr. to grow poor*
Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*
Appeau, *bird-call; decoy-bird; Dutch pewter*
Appel, *appeal; call; challenge*
Appellant, e. *a. s. appealing; de-*
Appellatif, *a. appellative*
Appellation, *sf. appeal; name*
Appeller, *va. to call; appeal; send for; name, cite*
S'appeller, *vr. to be called*
Comment vous appellez-vous, *what is your name?*
Appendice, *sm. appendix, addendum*
Appendre, *va. to hang on*
Appentis, *sm. a shed; cover*

Appercevable, *a. perceivable*
Appercevoir, *va. to perceive; feel*
Apperçu, *sm. sketch; observation*
Il appert, *v. imp. it is evident*
Appertement, *ad. clearly; openly*
Appesantir, *va. to make heavy or dull*
S'—, *vr. to grow dull*
Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness; dullness*
Appétence, *sf. appetency; desire*
Appéter, *va. to covet; wish for*
Appétibilité, *sf. —lity*
Appétible, *a. desirable; enticing*
Appétis, *sm. pl. small onions*
Appétissant, e. *a. relishing; luscious*
Appétissement, *sm. diminution*
Appétisser, *va. to diminish; lessen; shrink*
Appétit, *sm. appetite; desire*
Il n'est sauce que d'appétit, *hunger is the best sauce*
Appétitif, ve. *a. —titive; exciting*
Appétition, *—tion; desire*
Appiécement, *sm. piecing*
Appiécer, *vr. to piece; mend*
S'appietrir, *vr. to fade*
Appitoyer, *v. to excite the pity*
Applaner, *va. to card cloth*
Applaneur, *sm. wool-carder*
Applanir, *va. to smooth; level*
Applanissement, *sm. smoothing*
Applanisseur, se. *s. a polisher*
Applatir, *va. to flatten, beat down*
Applatissement, *sm. flattening*
Applaudir, *vn. to applaud*
Applaudissement, *sm. applause*
Applaudisseur, *flatterer*
Applégement, *bailing*
Appléger, *va. to bail*
Applicable, *a. applicable; fit*
Application, *sf. —tion; study; quotation*
Appliquer, *va. to apply; set; put; inlay; give; stick up*
S'appliquer, *vr. to take pains; to attribute to one's self*

Applis, *husbandry*
Appoint, *odd money*
Appointé, *state passenger on a ship*
Appointement, *allowance; decree*
Appointer, *va. to give a salary*
— une cause, *to refer a cause*
Appointeur, *sm. partial judge*
Apport, *market; country wake*
Apportage, *carriage*
Apporter, *va. to bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start*
Apposer, *to put to; ér in; set*
Apposition, *sf. —tion; union*
Apprayer, *va. to turn a piece of land into a field*
Appréciateur, *sm. appraiser; ation*
Appréciation, *sf. appraising; valuation*
Apprécier, *va. appraise; rate*
Appréhender, *apprehend; seize; fear*
— une succession, *to accept an inheritance*
Appréhensif, ve. *a. fearful*
Appréhension, *sf. —sion; quick sense; fear*
Apprendre, *va. to learn; hear; inform, discover*
Apprenti, e. *s. apprentice; novice*
Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship; trial*
Brevet d'—, *apprentice's indentures*
Faire son—, *to serve one's time*
Mettre en—, *to bind apprentice*
Apprêt, *preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening*
Apprête, *sf. sippets of bread*
Apprêté, e. *a. affected; stiff*
Apprêter, *va. to prepare; dress*
— à rire, *to afford matter for laughing*
Apprêteur, *sm. preparer; painter on glass;*
Bien-appris, *well-bred*
Apprivoisement, *taming*
Apprivoiser, *va. to tame; use*
S'—, *vr. to grow tame*
Approbateur, *sm. approbatrice, sf. approver; applauder*

Approbatif, ve. *a. approving*
Approbation, *sf. —tion; support*
Approchant, e. *a. something like*
Approchant, *ad. about, nearly*
— de, *pr. near about*
Approche, *sf. approach; access*
Approcher, *va. to approach; draw near; be like*
Approcher du vent, *to sail with a scant wind* [*search into*
Approfondir, *to make deeper; to*
Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation* [*sion*
Appropriance, *sf. taking posses-*
Appropriation, *--tion; application*
Approprier, *va. to appropriate; adapt; to fit up* [*provisions*
Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of*
Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions; provide*
Approvissionneur, *sm. contractor*
Approuver, *va. to approve; to like; to allow; to consent*
Approximation, *sf.-tion; approach*
Appui, *sm. support; prop; stay; help; defender*
Aller à l'appui, *va. to second, back*
Appui-main, *sm. maul-stick*
Hauteur d'appui, *breast-height*
Appuyer, *va. to support; prop; protect; lean back; second*
S'—, *vr. to rely; lean; rest; dwell upon*
Apre, *a. rough; eager; hard*
Aprelle, *sf. horse-tail* (herb)
Aprement, *ad. harshly; sharply*
Après, *pr. ad. after; next to*
Aprés lui il faut tirer l'échelle, *he has not his match*
Après-coup, *too late*
Etre après, *v. to be about*
D'après, *pr. to, from*
Fait d'après nature, *drawn to the life* [*nal of Reubens*
D'après Rubens, *from an origi-*

Après quoi, *ad. after that, after-*
Après que, *when, after* [*wards*
Après-demain, *after to-morrow*
Aprés-dinée, Après-midi, *sf. afternoon* [*gerness*
Apreté, *roughness, sharpness, ea-*
Apte, *a. apt, fit; inclined to*
Aptitude, *sf. aptness; fitness*
Apurement, *sm. settling of accounts*
Apurer, *va. to settle an account*
Apyre, *a. not consumable by fire*
Apyrexie, *sf. intermission of a fever*
Aquatile, Aquatique, *aquatic; watery*
Aque, *ou* Acque, *sm. flat-bottomed lighter on the Rhine*
Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct; pipe*
Aqueux, se. *a. aqueous, waterish*
Aquilin, e. *hawked; aquiline*
Nez aquilin, *Roman nose*
Aquilon, *sm. north wind*
Aquilonaire, *a. northerly*
Arabe, *sm. griping usurer; Arabian*
Arabesques, *sf. pl. arabesks; whimsical ornaments in painting*
Arabesse, *Arabian women*
Arabique, arabesque, *a. Arabic*
Arabisme, *sm. Arabian dialect*
Arable, *a. arable; tillable*
Arac, *sm. arrack; kind of rum*
Araignée, *sf. spider; web*
Doigts d'—, *small long fingers*
Toile d'—, *f. cobweb; trifle*
Araignée, *pl. crow-feet of the tops of a ship*
Aramber, *va. to grapple a ship*
Arame, *sm. seraglio*
Aramique, *a. syriac*
Arasement, *sm. equal height*
Araser, *va. to level a wall, &c.*
Aratoire, *a. arable, manurable*
Arbalestrille, *sf. Jacob's staff* (a kind of sea-quadrant)
Arbalète, *cross-bow; cross-staff, fore-staff*

Arbalète, à jalet, *stone-bow*
Arbaléter, *va. to shore up; prop*
Arbalétriers, *sm. pl. head-rafters*
Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman*
Il n'est pas grand—, *he is not very stout; he is no conjuror* [*gangway*
Arbalétrière, *sf. row-galley*
Arbitrage, *sm. arbitrage; reference*
Arbitraire, *a. arbitrary, absolute*
Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*
Arbitral, e. *a.* (sentence) *sf. an award* [*bitration*
Arbitralement, *ad. by way of ar-*
Arbitrateur, *sm. —tor*
Arbitration, *sf. estimation, prizing*
Arbitre, (livre), *sm. free-will*
Sur-arbitre, *an umpire*
Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate, decide*
Arborer, *to hoist, set up, assume*
— un mât, *set up a mast* [*lours*
— pavillon, *hoist a flag; one's co-*
Arboribonze, *sm. Japanese priest*
Arborisé, e. *a. leaved, tufted*
Arbouse, *sf. arbute* [*berry-tree*
Arbousier, *sm. arbute* or *straw-*
Arbre, *a tree; beam; mast*
Arbre, *axle-tree,* (in mechanics)
Se tenir au gros de l'arbre, *to side with the strongest* [*cury and silver*
Arbre de diane, *mixture of mer-*
Arbrisseau, *sm. shrub; small tree*
Arbuste, *shrub; bush*
Arc, *a bow; arch; section; curve of a ship's prow*
Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
Arcade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*
Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack; intrigue*
Arcangi, *Turkish solder*
Arcanne, *sf. red chalk or oker*
Arcasse, *stern of a ship; shell of a block*
Arc-boutant, *sm. buttress; ring leader; spur or small mast; studding-sail boom*

Arc-boutant d'échafaud, *prop or shore of a scaffold*
Arc-bouter, *va. to prop; support*
Arceau, *sm. arch of a vault*
Arceaux, *sheer or drift nails*
Archaïsme, *archism, old word*
Archal, fil d'archal, *brass wire*
Archange, *archangel*
Arche, *sf. arch; ark; pump's-case*
Archée, *sm. principle of heat*
Archelet, *sm. little bow* [*taker*
Archer, *an archer; constable; thief*
Un franc archer, *quarrelsome man*
Archère, *sf. a bow woman; huntress* [try)
Archerot, *sm. Cupid* (in old poe-
Archet, *fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
Il a passé sous l'archet, *he has paid dear for his debauchery*
Archetype, *sm. archtype; model*
Archévêché, *archbishoprick*
Archévêque, *archbishop*
Archi, *much, extremely* (a Greek word employed in the composition of many French words)
Archicamérier, *the Pope's great chamberlain*
Archichancelier, *high chaplain*
Archichantre, *chief chanter*
Archichapelain, *high chaplain*
Archiconsul, *president of the academy of La Crusca at Florence*
Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
Archidiacone, *archdeaconry*
Archidiacre, *archdeacon*
Archidruide, *chief of the druids*
Archiduc, *archduke*
Archiduché, *archdukedom*
Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
Archiéchanson, *grand cup-bearer*
Archiépiscopal, e. *a. —pal*
Archiépiscopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
Archiérarque, *chief of the hierarchy*
Archieunuque, *chief of the eunuchs*

Archimandrite, *chief of a monastery*
Archimaréchal, *high marshal*
Archimime, *chief of the buffoon*
Archinoble, *a. most noble*
Archiparaphoniste, *sm. the chief chanter of a cathedral, &c.*
Archipédant, *errant pedant*
Archipel, *—pelago* [*well*
Archipompe, *sf. ship's well; pump*
Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*
Archiprêtré, *archpriesthood*
Archiprieuré, *archpriory*
Architecte, *architect*
Architectonographie, *sf. description of all sorts of building*
Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabrick-building*
Architecture navale, *ship build-*
Architrave, *sm.—trave* [*ing*
Architriclin, *sm. a steward of a feast*
Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records; family records; court-rolls*
Archivole, *sf. sort of harpsichord*
Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
Archivolte, *sf. archivault*
Archontat, *sm. dignity of archon*
Archonte, *archon*, or *chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
Arçon, *saddle-bow*
Perdre, ou vider les arçons, *to be thrown out of the saddle; to be at a great loss*
Etre ferme dans ses arçons, *to be steady; well-grounded*
Arcot, *sm. dross of yellow copper*
Arctique, *a. artic; northern*
Arctium, *sm. sort of mullein* (herb)
Arcture, *sm. Charles's wain*
Ardélion, *a cringing rascal*
Ardemment, *ad. ardently; eagerly*
Ardent, *sm. St. Anthony's fire*
Ardent, e. *a. ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery; vehement*

Charbon ardent, *burning coal* — Poil ardent, *red hair*
Ardent, *sm. a fiery meteor, often seen at sea in a storm; griping in the steerage; carrying a weatherly helm*
Ardeur, *sf. ardor; heat; zeal*
D'ardeur, *ad. eagerly*
Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
Ardoise, *sf. slate*
Ardoisé, e. *a. of a slate colour*
Ardoisière, *sf. slate-quarry*
Ardre, *va. to burn; consume*
Ardu, e. *a. arduous; hard*
Are, *sm.* 14 *square yards English*
Arèce, *vid.* Arèque [*ampitheatre*
Arène, *sf. sand; gravel; arena;*
Arêner, *vn. to sink under*
Arèneux, se. *a. sandy*
Aréole, *sf. a circle round the nipple; small area*
Aréomètre, *sm. areometer* [*Athens*
Arèopage, *Areopagus; tribunal in*
Aréopagite, *—gite; judge*
Aréotique, *sm. sudorific*
Arèque, areca *ou* faufel, *areka, sort of palm tree*
Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
Arètes, *the grease in horses*
Arganeau, ou Organeau, *sm. a ring-bolt*
Arganêau d'ancre, *anchor-ring*
Argée, *argea, human figures made*
Argemone, *sf. wild tansy* [*of rushes*
Argent, *sm. silver; money, argent*
— bas, *ready money*
— mignon, *spare money*
— vif, *quicksiver*
— monnoye, *coin*
— comptant, *ready money* [*count*
— mort, *money that turns to no ac-*
— trait, *silver-wire*
C'est de l'argent en barre, *it is as good as ready money*

L'argent est court chez lui, *he is low in cash*
Point d'argent point de Suisse, *no longer pipe, no longer dance; no penny, no pater-noster*
Veine d'argent, *a silver vein, or mine*
Vaisselle d'argent, *plate* [*plated*
Argenté, e. *a. of silver colour;*
Argenter, *va. to silver over* [*ver*
Argenterie, *sf. plate; wrought sil-*
Argenteux, se. *a. monied; rich*
Argentier; *sm. silversmith; house-steward; purser*
Argentin, e. *a. silver-coloured; white; of a clear sound*
Argentine, *sf. silver weed*
Argenture, *silver plating*
Argille, *white clay*
Argilleux, se. *a. clayey* [*words*
Argot, *sm. dead bough; stub; cant-*
Argoter, *va. to cut the stub of a tree above the eye; speak gibberish*
Argoulet, *sm. paltry fellow*
Argousin, *galley-serjeant*
Argue, *sf. wire drawing machine*
Arguer, *va. to wire draw*
Arguër, *to argue; reprove*
Argument, *sm. argument; reason*
Argumentant, *disputant*
Argumentateur, *arguer*
Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
Argumenter, *va. to argue*
Argus, *sm. Argus; spy*
Argutie, *sf. quirk; cavil*
Arianisme, *sm. —nism*
Aride, *a. arid, barren; dry*
Aridité, *sf. —ty; dryness*
Ariser, *va. to lower a sail*
— les vergues, *to strike the lower yards down upon the gunnel*
Aristarque, *sm. a critic* [*slaver*
Aristocrate, *—crat; noble; en-*
Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
Aristocratique, *a. —tically*
Aristocratiquement, *a. —cally, despotically*
Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy; mixed government*
Aristodémocratique, *a. —tical*
Aristoloche, *sf. hart wort* (plant)
Arithméticien, *sm. —cian; ac-*
Arithmétique, *sf. —metic* [*countant*
Arithmétique, *a. —tical*
Arithmétiquement, *ad. —cally*
Arlequin, &c. *vid.* Harlequin
Arlet, *sm. sort of cummin*
Arlison, *little green worm*
Armadille, *sm. little Spanish armada; a little frigate*
Armand, *sm. horse drench*
Armarier, *press-keeper in an abbey*
Armateur, *privateer; ship's owner*
Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour; coat of arms* [*affairs*
Armes, *pl. arms; wars; martial*
Armes blanches, *bayonets; swords*
Arme à feu, *a fire arm; gun*
Arme de trait, *a bow; cross-bow*
Faire des armes, *to fence*
Passer par les armes, *to be shot*
Aux armes, *to arms*
A main armée, *with open force*
Armée, *sf. army; host*
Armée navale, *a naval armament*
Armeline, *ermine; fine fur*
Armement, *sm. armament; land or sea force; fitting out a ship*
Etat d'armement, *list of the officers of a squadron of men of war*
Arménien, ne, *a. s. Armenian*
Arménienne, *sf. a bluish stone*
Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; bind; to cock*
Vaisseau armé en guerre, *merchant vessel fitted for war*
Armer les avirons, *to ship the oars ready for rowing*
S'armer, *vr. to arm one's self; take up arms; fortify; defend*
Armet, *sm. helmet, head-piece*
Armillaire, (sphère), *hollow sphere*
Arminianisme, *sm. —nism*
Arminien, ne. *a. s. —nian*
Armistice, *sm. armistice; truce*
Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press; chest*
Armoiries, *coat of arms*
Armoise, *mugwort* (plant)
Armoisin, *sm. thin taffeta*
Armon, *furchel of a coach*
Armoniac, *corruption of* ammoniac; *ammoniac; sal volatile*
Armorial, *book of armoury* [*arms*
Armorier, *va. to paint coats of*
Armorique, *a. maritime*
Armoriste, *sm. armorist; herald;*
Armure, *sf. armour* [*blazoner*
Armurier, *sm. armourer; gunsmith*
Aromates, *aromatics; perfumes*
Aromatique, *a. aromatic; spicy*
Aromatisation, *sf. —tion*
Aromatiser, *va. to spice; perfume*
Aromatite, *sf. a precious stone*
Aronde, *sf. dove-tail* (a tool), *a swallow*
Arondelat, *sm. young swallow*
Arondelière, *celandine* (plant),
Arondelles de mer, *small vessels; as brigs, settees, tartars, &c. likely a corruption of* hirondelles, *being light and swift*
Arpailleur, *sm. searcher of gold on the banks of rivers, &c.*
Arpent, *sm. French acre of* 100 *perches square*
Arpentage, *land-survey* [*fast*
Arpenter, *to survey land; walk*
Arpenteur, *sm. surveyor*
Arqué, e. *arched; bent, broken-backed; hogged; drooping at the stem and stern*
Arquebusade, *sf. —sade*
Arquebuse, *arquebuse; hand-gun*
Arquebuser, *va. to shoot* [*smith*
Arquebuserie, *sf. trade of a gun-*
Arquebusier, *sm. —sier; gunsmith; soldier*

Arquer, *va. to bend; give way*
Arrachement, *sm. pulling out*
D'arrache-pied, *ad. without intermission*
Arracher, *va. to pull, to draw, pick, pluck out or up; tear from*
— un arbre, *to root out a tree*
— un secret à quelqu'un, *to extort or fish out a secret from one*
— de l'argent de quelqu'un, *to get money from one*
Arracheur de dents, *sm. tooth-drawer; dentist*
— de cors, *a corn-cutter*
Arraisonner, *v. to argue the case*
Arrangement, *sm. scheme; disposal; contrivance*
Arranger, *va. set in order, settle*
Arras, *sm. a sort of large parrot*
Arrasement, *levelling*
Arraser, *va. to level; lower*
Arrentement, *sm. renting out*
Arrenter, *va. to let out, rent*
Arrérages, *sm. arrears; old debts*
Arrérager, *to be in arrears*
Arrestation, *sf. arrest; seizure*
Arrêt, *sm. decree; arrest; distraining; rest; set of a dog; stop of a horse*
Arrêt de défense, *safe conduct*
Arrêt de vaisseaux, & fermeture de ports, *embargo on shipping*
Arrête, *resolution; decree*
— de compte, *a settled account*
Arrête-bœuf, *rest harrow* (plant)
Arrêter, *va. to stop; balance; determine; arrest; apprehend; decree; obstruct; fasten; declare; prevent, impede*
— un jour, *to appoint a day* [*gain*
— un marché, *to conclude a bar-*
— un compte, *to settle an account*
— des perdrix, *set partridges*
S'arrêter, *va. to stop; stay; be at a stand; tarry; forbear; dwell upon*
S'arrêter en beau chemin, *to stop in a fair way; be out at meal-time*
Arrêtiste, *sm. compiler of decrees*
Arrhes, *sf. pl. earnest money; pledge*
Arrhement, *sm. bailing or giving security*
Arrher, *va. to give earnest*
Arrière, *ad. away, avaunt*
En arrière, *backward; in arrear*
Arrière de, *pr. far from*
Arrière, *sm. stern of a ship; abaft*
Faire vent arrière, *to bring the wind aft or astern*—Tomber en arrière, *to fall astern* [*requisition*
Arrière-ban, *arrier-ban; army*
Arrière-boutique, *sf. back-shop*
Arrière-change, *sm. interest upon interest* [*of a building*
Arrière-corps de logis, *back part*
Arrière-cour, *sf. back-yard*
Arrière-faix, *after-birth*
Arrière-fermier, *under-tenant*
Arrière-fief, *mesne fee*
Arrière-garde, *sf. rear of an army; rear-division of a fleet*
Arrière-main, *sm. back of the hand; back stroke* [*child or nephew*
Arrière-neveu, *son of a grand-*
Nos arrière-neveux, *our remotest posterity* [*grand-daughter*
Arrière-petite-fille, *sf. a great-*
Arrière-petit-fils, *sm. great-grandson*
Arrière-point, *wristband stitches*
Arrière-pointeuse, *wristband-stitcher* [*autumn; old age*
Arrière-saison, *sf. latter end of*
Arrière-vassal, *sm. under-tenant*
Arriéré, e. *a. in arrears, in debt*
Arriérer, *va. to throw behind-hand*
S'arriérer, *vr. to be in arrears*
Arrimage, *sm. stowage*
Arrimer, *va. to stow; dispose*
Arrimeur, *sm. stower*
Arriser, *see* Ariser
Arrivage, *arrival of goods in a port or haven*
Arrivée, *sf. arrival; coming; bearing up a ship; veering or bearing away; angle of falling off in trying*
Arriver, *vn. to arrive; come; come to pass; happen; befal; fall out; chance; take place; repair*
— à ses fins, *to compass one's ends*
— à bon port, *to come safe home*
Arrive, *helm a-weather*—Arrive tout, *helm hard a-weather*—N'arrive pas, *don't fall off! luff!* (sea commands)
S'il arrive, *if it should happen*
Il arriva, *it came to pass*
Arriver, *to bear away before the wind*—Arriver sur un vaisseau, *to bear down on a ship*—Arriver beaucoup, *to bear away large*
Arroche, *sf. orache* (pot-herb)
Arrogamment, *ad. proudly; haughtily*
Arrogance, *sf. arrogance; pride*
Arrogant, e. *a. arrogant; haughty*
S'arroger, *vr. arrogate, claim*
Arroi, *sm. equipage; train*
Arrondir, *va. to make round; give a good turn* [*horse*
Arrondir un cheval, *to break a*
— ses états, *to enlarge one's dominions* [*improve one's estate*
S'arrondir, *vr. to grow round; to*
Arrondissement, *sm. rounding,*
Arrosage, *watering* [*harmony*
Arrosement, *watering, soaking*
Arroser, *va. to water; baste*
Arrosoir, *watering-pot*
Arrugie, *sf. subterraneous canal*
Arruinage, *vid.* Arrimage, *&c.*
Ars, *sm. pl. veins of a horse*
Arsenal, *sm. arsenal; store of ara*
Arsenic, *sm. arsenic, orpine*
Arsenical, e. *a.* —*cal*

Art, *sm. art; skill; ability; cun-*
Artère, *sf. artery* [*ning*
Artériel, le. *a. arterial*
Artérieux, se. *arterious*
Artériole, *sf. small artery* [*arteries*
Artériologie, *sf. —logy; treatise on*
Artériotomie, *—tomy; bleeding*
Arthritique, *a. —tic; gouty*
Artichaut, *sm. artichoke*
Article, *article; joint; matter*
— de la mort, *the point of death*
Articulaire, *a. —lar; of the joints*
Maladie articulaire, *sf. the gout*
Articulation, *sf. —tion; pronunciation* [*to pronounce distinctly*
Articuler, *va. to draw up articles;*
S'articuler, *vr. to be joined to* (speaking of bones)
Artifice, *sm. skill; craft; artifice*
Feu d'artifice, *fire-work* [*fictitious*
Artificiel, le. *a. artificial, artful;*
Artificiellement, *ad. —cially; by*
Artificier, *sm. fire-worker* [*art*
Artificieusement, *ad. craftily*
Artificieux, se. *a. cunning*
Artillé, e. *a. mounted with cannon*
—Vaisseau artillé de trente pièces, *a ship mounting* 30 *guns*
Artillerie, *sf. artillery; ordnance*
Artilleur, *sm. matross; artillery-man* [*mizen—See* Mât
Artimon, *sm. mizen-mast; the*
Artisan, e. *s. artificer; tradesman*
Artison, *sm. a wood-worm*
Artisonné, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Artiste, *sm. artist, artificer*
Artiste, *a. skilful; curiously done*
Artistement, *ad. artfully*
Artolâtre, *s. worshipper of bread*
Artolithos, *sm. sort of yellow spungy stone* [*and honey*
Artomeli, *poultice made with bread*
Artrodie, *sf. arthrodia; sort of chrystal*
Artrose, *sf. arthrosis; articulation*

Arts, *sm. veins of a horse*
Artuson, *vide* Artison, *&c.*
Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer; cheat*
Arythme, *weakness of the pulse*
Arzel, *a.* cheval arzel, *arzel; a horse with a white spot on the*
As, *sm. ace* [*hind right foot*
Asarum, *sm.* asarine, *sf. asarabacca* (a plant)
A savoir, *ad. to wit; that's to say*
Asbeste, *sm. asbestos, amiantus*
Ascarides, *sm. pl. —des; Spanish flies*
Ascendant, *sm. —dant; influence*
Ascendant, e. *a. ascending; rising*
Ascension, *sf. ascension*
Ascensionel, le. *a. ascensive*
Ascète, s. *s. ascetic; hermit*
Ascétère, *sm. monastery*
Ascétique, *a. ascetic, devout*
Asciens, *sm. pl. ascii; in the torrid*
Ascite, *sf. ascites; dropsy* [*zone*
Ascitique, *a. dropsical*
Ascyron, *sm. St. John's wort*
Aseph, *Persian viceroy*
Asiarque, *asiarch; judge* [*diffuse*
Asiatique, *a. s. Asiatic; effeminate;*
Asile, *sm. shelter; asylum; refuge*
Asine (bête), *he,* or *she-ass*
Aspect, *sm. aspect; looks; vision;*
Loming, or *view of the land at*
Asperge, *sf. asparagus* [*sea*
Asperger, *va. besprinkle*
Aspergès, *sm. holy water sprinkling*
Aspérité, *sf. roughness*
Aspersion, *besprinkling*
Aspersoir, *sm. holy water stick*
Asphalte, *asphaltos; pitch*
Asphaltique, *a. bituminous*
Asphyxie, *sf. lethargy*
Asphodèe, *sm. daffodil; kind of lily*
Aspic, *sm. asp, serpent*
Langue d'aspic, *sf. slanderer*
Aspic, *sm. spikenard* (an herb)
Aspiral, *vide* Spirale

Aspirant, e. *a. s. candidate* [*pump*
Pompe aspirante, *sf. a sucking-*
Aspirante, *sf. probationer* [*sire*
Aspiration, *sf. —tion; earnest de-*
Aspirer, *v. to aspire; long for; draw breath; aspirate; attract*
Aspre, *sm. Turkish coin* (about one penny)
Assabler, *choke up with sand*
S'—, *vr. to run aground*
Assagir, *va. to make wise* [*sor*
Assaillant, *sm. assailant; aggres-*
Assaillir, *va. to assault; attack*
Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*
Assaisonner, *va. to season*
Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner*
Assaki, *sf. the favourite Sultaness*
Assapanic, *flying squirrel* [*lain*
Assassin, *assassin, murderer, vil-*
Des yeux assassins, *killing eyes*
Assassinant, e. *a. very tedious*
Assassinat, *sm. assassination, villany*
Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*
Assassiner, *va. to murder, kill; plague, vex, tire*
Assation, *sf. roasting, drying*
Assaut, *sm. assault, storm, onset*
Assec, *dried pond*
Assécher, *va. to dry up*
Assécution, *sf. —tion, obtaining*
Asséeur, *sm. a collector*
Assemblage, *sm. assemblage, joining, union; heap*
Assemblée, *sf. assembly; meeting; hall; rendezvous; call*
Assembler, *va. to assemble; meet; unite; join together* [*hard*
Assener, *to hit the mark; strike*
Assentement, *sm. assent*
Asseoir, *va. to set; lay; assess;*
S'—, *vr. to sit down* [*pitch; fix*
Assermenter, *va. to swear one; to confirm by oath*
Asserteur, *sm. assertor; rescuer*
Assertion, *sf. assertion*

Assertivement, *ad. affirmatively*
Asservir, *va. to subject; enslave*
Asservissement, *sm. bondage, sla-*
Assesseur, *assessor, assistant* [*very*
Assessorial, e. *a. belonging to an*
Assette, *vid.* Hachette, [*assessor*
Assez, *ad. enough*
Assidu, e. *a. assiduous, constant*
Assiduité, *sf. assiduity; diligence*
Assidument, *ad. assiduously*
Assiégeant, e. *a. s. besieger*
Assiéger, *va. to besiege; beset; round about; teaze*
Assiégés, *sm. the besieged*
As iente, *sf. slave trade; Asiento*
Assientiste, *sm. Guinea-trader*
Assiette, *sf. plate; situation; assessment; fund; temper*
— soupière, *soup-plate*
— de bois, *a trencher*
— à mouchettes, *a snuffer-pan*
Vendre du vin à l'assiette, *to keep an eating-house*
Assiettée, *a platefull* [*credit-paper*
Assignat, *sm. assignat; French*
Assignation, *sf. assignment; summons; subpœna*
Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*
Assimilation, *sf. —tion; likeness, resemblance* [*pare*
Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, com-*
Assimilé, e. *a. similar; made like*
Assise, *sf lay of stones*
Assises, *sf. pl. assizes; circuit*
Il tient ici ses assises, *he is the oracle of this house*
Assistant, e. *a. s. an assistant; helper*
Assistante, *sf. a vice-abbess*
Assistance, *—ce; audience*
Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly* [*to help*
Assister, *va. to assist; to be present;*
Association, *sf. —tion; partnership*
Associé, e. *s. partner; confederate*
Associer, *to associate; admit*
Assogue, *sf. quicksilver; a kind of*

Assommer, *to knock down; kill; oppress; tire*
Assommoir, *sm. trap-weight; club*
Assomption, *sf. assumption; sup-*
Assonance, *rhyme; chime* [*position*
Assonant, e. *a. assonant, chiming*
Assortiment, *sm. sortment, suit, set*
Assortir, *va. to stock; match; suit*
S'assortir, *vr. to stock a shop; to suit one's self* [*ing*
Assortissant, e. *a. matching, suit-*
Assoté, e. *a. doating; fond of*
Assoupir, *va. to make drowsy; to suppress; trifle* [*wear off*
S'—, *vr. to grow dull, or sleepy;*
Assoupissant, e. *a. somniferous*
Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness; negligence; suppression*
Assouplir, *va. to supple; tame*
Assourdir, *to deafen; teaze; soften*
Assouvir, *to glut; satisfy*
Assouvissement, *sm. glutting*
Assujettir, *va. to subdue; overcome; submit; join together; fix firmly*
S'—, *vr. to subject; tie one's self to*
Assujettissant, e. *a. slavish*
Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*
Assurance, *sf. —ce, safety; confidence; trust; boldness; insurance; policy*
Compagnie d'—, *insurance office*
Assure, *sf. woof, weft* [*goods*
Assuré, *sm. proprietor of insured*
Assuré, e. *a. sure; confident*
Assurément, *ad. assuredly* [*rage*
Assurer, *va. to assure; insure; encou-*
On assure, *it is confidently said*
S'assurer, *vr. to secure; make sure*
Assurette, *sf. insurance-office*
Assureur, *sm. insurer; under-writer*
Aster, *star-weed* (a plant) [*stone*
Astérie, *sf. starry opal* (a precious
Astérisme, *asterism; constellation*
Astérisque, *asterisk; this mark**
Asthmatique, *a. asthmatic*

Asthme, *sm. asthma; short breath*
Astragale, *astragal, round moulding, milk-vetch; heel-bone*
Astral, e. *a. astral; starry*
Astre, *sm. star; sublime genius*
Astre du jour, *the sun*
— de la nuit, *the moon*
Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up;*
S'—, *vr. to stick to* [*bind; restrict*
Astringent, e. *a. astringent, costive*
Astroïte, *sf. star-shell*
Astrolabe, *sm. cross-staff; nocturnal; sea-quadrant*
Astrologie, *sf. —logy; divination*
Astrologique, *a. —gical*
Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astrologue, *sm. astrologer; conjur-*
Astronomie, *sf. astronomy* [*er*
Astronomique, *a. —mical*
Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astuce, *sf. wile, low cunning*
Par astuce, *ad. by craft* [*ment*
Astynomie, *sf. police, govern-*
Asyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*
Asymmétrie, *sf. disproportion*
Atabale, *sm. Moorish kettle drum*
Ataraxie, *sf. peace of mind*
Ataxie, *ataxis, irregularity*
Atellanes, *pl. satirical entertainments among the Romans*
Atermoiement, *sm. delay*
Atermoyer, *va. to put of, delay*
Athanasie, *sf. —sy; immortality*
Athée, *a. s. atheist; atheistical*
Athéisme, *sm. atheism*
Athémadoulet, *prime Persian minister*
Athénienne, *sf. glass-bowl to keep curious fish*
Athérome, *sm. wen; swelling*
Athlète, *athlet, champion*
D'athlète, *athletic; very stout*
Athlétique, *a. athletic* [*bient air*
Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere, am-*
Atinter, *va. to trim; dress out*

Atlante, *sf. a human figure in architecture; an atlas*
Atlantique, *a. Atlantic, western*
Atlas, *sm. Atlas; collection of maps; Indian satin*
Atome, *atom; small particle*
Atomiste, *atomist; who is for the atomical philosophy*
Atonie, *sf. atony; faintness* [*dom*
A tort & à travers, *ad. at ran-*
Atournaresse, *sf. tire-woman*
Atourner, *va. to attire; dress*
Atours, *sm. pl. woman's attire*
Dame d'atour, *maid of honour*
Atout, *sm. trump*
Atrabilaire, *a. melancholy; hippish*
Atrabile, *sf. black choler; low spirits*
Atre, *sm. hearth; fire-side*
Atroce, *a. heinous; nefarious*
Atrocité, *sf. heinousness*
Atrophie, *atrophy; consumption*
Atrophié, e. *a. consumptive*
S'attabler, *vr. to sit down at table*
Attachant, e. *a. engaging, endearing* [*ness*
Attache, *sf. a tie; string; eager-*
Attachement, *sm. affection; tie; adhesion; passion*
Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach*
S'attacher, *vr. to apply one's self; to stick to; love; endeavour* [*cros*
Attacher en croix, *to nail on the*
S'— à soutenir, *to be obstinate*
Attaquable, *a. unsailable*
Attaquant, e. *n. s. aggressor*
Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; fit*
Attaquer, *va. to attack, fall upon; insult; besiege*
Atteindre, *vn. to reach; attain*
Atteint, e. *a. arraigned; afflicted; charged with; struck by* [*flaw*
Atteinte, *sf. blow; hurt; fit;*
Attelage, *sm. set of horses or oxen*
Attèle, *sf. haum, straw*
Atteler, *va. to put to; yoke*

Attelier, *sm. work-shop* [*loft*
—de vers à soie, *a silk-spinning-*
Attelier de construction, *a shed for shipwrights tools; a wharf*
Atteloire, *sf. a peg or pin*
Attenant, *ad. next to, near*
Attenant, e. *a. contiguous* [*till*
En attendant, *in the mean time;*
En attendant mieux, *till something better happens*
Attendant, e. *a. waiting*
Attendre, *va. to wait; expect; stay; put off* [*day*
—sous l'orme, *to wait till doom's*
Il faut attendre le boiteux, *this piece of news wants confirmation*
C'est là où je l'attends, *there I shall have him*
S'attendre, *vr. to rely upon; to expect*
Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect*
S'—, *to grow tender; be affected*
Attendrissant, e. *a. moving*
Attendrissement, *sm. relenting; commiseration; pity*
Attendu, *pr. for, on account of*
Attendu que, *c. seeing that; because*
Attentat, *sm. outrage, attempt*
Attentatoire, *a. illegal; in contempt*
Attente, *sf. expectation; hope*
Table d'attente, *preparation*
Attenter, *vn. to attempt; to insult*
Attentif, ve. *a. attentive, intent*
Attention, *sf. attention; care*
Faire —, *to mind, heed*
Attentivement, *ad. —vely*
Atténuant, e. *a. weakening*
Atténuatif, ve. *a. attenuating*
Atténuation, *sf. —tion; excuse*
Atténuer, *va. to attenuate; weaken*
Attércan, *sm. veal-ragoo*
Atterrage, *landing; driving of a ship near the coast* [*stray*
Atterrer, *va. to throw down; de-*
Atterrir, *vn. to come near the coast; to land-fall*

Atterrissement, *sm. land increased by sea-slime*
Attestation, *sf. —tion; certificate*
—sous serment, *affidavit*
Attester, *va. to attest, aver; call on*
Atticisme, *sm. atticism; elegant style*
Atticurges, *sf. pl. square columns*
Attiédir, *va. to cool; allay* [*careless*
S'attiédir, *vr. to grow lukewarm,*
Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*
Attifer, *va. to dress up; adorn the head* [*ments*
Attifet, *sm. trinkets; head orna-*
Attique, *a. attic; elegant*
Sel —, *sm. witty conceits; sterling wit* [*the Athenians*
Attiquement, *after the manner of*
Attirail, *sm. baggage; train; equipage; dress*
Attirant, e. *a. attractive; enticing*
Attirer, *va. to attract, draw*
— l'envie, *to create envy*
— les cœurs, *to win the hearts*
S'attirer, *vr. to get into; to win*
Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire; to inflame, irritate*
— les feux d'une guerre civile, *to light up the flames of civil war*
Attiseur, se. *s. stirrer, exciter*
Attitrer, *va. to authorize; to suborn*
Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*
Attollon, *sm. cluster of islands; chain of rocks*
Attombisseur, *tumbling hawk*
Attouchement, *touch, feeling*
Attoucher, *vn. to be related; touch*
Attractif, ve. *a. attractive; alluring*
Attraction, *sf. attraction; charm*
Attractionaire, *a. —nary; in-*
Attractrice, *a. attractive* [*viting*
Attractyllis, *sm. bastard saffron*
Attraire, *va. to entice, allure*
Attrait, *sm. allurement, bait, charm*
Attraits, *pl. beauty; graces*

Attrape, *sf. gin, snare, trick*
— mouche, *sm. gnat-snapper; booby*
Attrape, *pendant or tackle guy for careening a ship*
Attraper, *va. to catch; hit; get; cheat; reach; overtake; surprise*
Attrapeur, se. *s. catcher; cheat*
Attrapoire, *s. f. trap; wile; deceit*
Attrayant, e. *a. attractive, charming*
Attremper, *va. to temper; dilute*
Attribuer, *to attribute; ascribe; assume; intrust*
Attribut, *sm. attribute; quality*
Attributif, ve. *a. belonging to*
Attribution, *sf. allowance, privilege*
Attristant, e. *a. sad, grievous*
Attrister, *va. to grieve, afflict*
Attrition, *sf. attrition; sorrow; repentance*
Attroupement, *sm. tumult, riot*
Attrouper, *va. to get together*
S'—, *va. to flock in crowds; be riotous*
Au, *art. m. to the; in; with; for according*
S'avachir, *va. to flag; grow lazy; to get fat*
Droit d'avage, *sm. hangman's fee*
Aval, *surety for payment*
Aval, *ad. downwards; down the river*
Vent d'aval, *westerly wind*
Avalage, *sm. letting down*
Avalaison, *sf. flood, torrent*
Avalasse, *torrent, inundation*
Avalanges, *sf. pl. fall of snow from the mountains*
Avalant, *sm. ebbing, going down a river*
Avale-dru, *a quick eater*
Avaler, *va. to swallow; let down*
Avaler, *vn. to go down the river; to fall off*
— un affront, *to pocket an affront*
— des poires d'angoisse, *to bear hardships*
S'avaler, *vr. to go down; to hang down too much*
Avaleur, se. *s. greedy, gluttonous*

Avaleur de pois gris, *m. a glutton; parasite; toad-eater*
— de charrettes ferrées, *a hector, bully*
Avaloire, *sf. a large throat, swallow; harness-breeching*
Avance, *advance; step; outjutting*
D'avance, par avance, *ad. before-hand*
A l'avance, *already*
Avancement, *sm. preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness; promotion*
Avancer, *va. to advance; set forth; forward; hasten; go too fast; avail; jut out; improve; make progress; assert*
— quelqu'un, *to promote one*
S'avancer, *vr. to move, come, or go forward; to make one's approach; get preferment*
Avanie, *sf. oppression; insult*
Avant, *sm. prow of a ship*
Avant, *ad. before, previously, antecedently*
Avant que; avant de; avant que de, *conj.* Avant que vous eussiez dîné, *before you had dined*; réfléchissez avant de parler, avant que de parler, *think before you speak*
Avant, *pr. before; forward; deep*
Plus avant, *further, deeper*
Bien avant, *deep, far; great way*
Trop avant, *too far; too remote*
En avant, *forward*
Mettre en avant, *va. to propose, assert; expose*
Avant, *afore, ahead*
Entrer de l'avant, se mettre de l'avant, *to be in the van of a fleet*
Le vaisseau est trop sur l'avant, *the ship is too far ahead*
Avantage, *sm. advantage; endowment; privilege, honour; victory; odds; beak-head of a ship, with its cut-water prow*
Avantage du vent, *windward*
Avantager, *va. to bestow; gratify; give the odds*
Avantageusement, *ad. profitably; favourably; usefully*
Avantageux, se. *a. advantageous; handsome; skilful, conceited*
Avant-bec, *sm. starling of a stone-bridge*
Avant-cœur, *pit of the stomach; a swelling*
Avant-corps, *fore-part*
Avant-cour, *sf. fore-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm. forerunner*
Avant-courière, *sf. harbinger*
L'avant dernier, e. *s. last but one*
Avant-fossé, *sm. fore-ditch*
Avant-garde, *sf. vanguard; van of a fleet*
Avant-goût, *sm. foretaste; prelude*
Avant-hier, *ad. day before yesterday*
Avant-logis, *sm. fore-house*
Avant-mur, *outward wall*
Avant-pêche, *sf. early peach*
Avant-pied, *sm. fore-stake*
Avant-veille, *sf. fore-vigil; two days before*
Avantin, *sm. a layer of pink, &c.*
Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
Avant-main, *fore-hand stroke; fore part of a horse*
Avant-midi, *time before noon*
Avant-quart, *quarter-chime*
Avant-propos, *preamble; preface*
Avant-toit, *house-eave*
Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
Avanturine, *sf. a kind of precious stone*
Avare, *a. covetous, sordid, mean*
Avare, *s. a miser; wretch*
Avarement, *ad. covetously*
Avarice, *sf. covetousness; greediness*
Avaricieux, se. *a. avaricious*
Avarié, e. *a. damaged; spoiled*
Avarie, *sf. damage; injury; duty*

paid for anchoring
Avaste, *avast, stop, stand away*
Avau-l'eau, *ad. down or up the river with the tide*
Ses entreprises sont allées avau l'eau, *his schemes have vanished in smoke*
Aubade, *sf. aubade; reprimand; morning-music; the waits*
Aubain, *sm. alien; foreigner*
Aubainage, *escheat, forfeiture*
Aubaine, *sf. wind-fall, good luck, escheat*
Droit, d'—, *sm. the right of inheriting an alien's estate*
Aubalétrières, *sf. pl. the rails of a row-galley*
Auban (droit d'), *sm. licence; shop*
Aube, *sf. day-break; dawn*
Aubes, *ladles of a mill-wheel*
Aubépine, *sf.* Aubépin, *sm. hawthorn*
Aubére, *a. flea-bitten grey; dapple-grey*
Auberge, *sf. inn; tavern*
Aubergiste, *s. inn-keeper*
Auberon, *sm. catch of a lock*
Auberronnière, *sf. clasp*
Aubervilliers, *sf. sort of lattice*
Aubier, *sm. tender bark; sap*
Aubifoin, *corn-flower, or blue-bottle*
Aubin, *white of an egg; aubin, Canterbury-gallop*
Aubinet or Saint Aubinet, *no*
Auctnaire, *complement[man's land*
Aucun, e. *a. no; none; some[how*
Aucunement, *ad. not at all; some-*
Audace, *sf. boldness; audacity*
—, *a stay (for a hat)*
Payer d'audace, *to brazen it out*
Audacieusement, *ad. boldly*
Audacieux, se. *a. audacious, impudent*
Au-deça, *p. on this side*
Au-delà, *beyond; farther*
Audience, *sf. audience; hearing*
Audiencier, *sm. cryer of a court*
Grand —, *master of the rolls*
Auditeur, —*tor; disciple; judge*
Auditif, ve. *a. auditory; conveying hearing*
Audition, *sf. audit; hearing*
Auditoire, *sm. session's house; auditory; court of audience*
Avec, *pr. with; withal; for, against, by; in*
D'avec, *from*
Aveindre, *va. to take, fetch out; reach*
Aveline, *sf. filberd*
Avelinier, *sm. filberd-tree*
Avenage, *avenage; tithe on oats*
Avenant, e. *a. becoming; suitable*
A l'avenant, *ad. proportionably*
Avénement, *sm. accession, coming*
Avenir, *vn. to happen; chance*
Avenir, *sm. summons; future*
A l'avenir, *ad. henceforth; for the future*
Avent, *sm. advent; a month before Christmas*
Aventure, *sf. adventure; event; fortune; love*
A l'aventure, *ad. at a venture, at random*
Par aventure, *by chance*
Une triste aventure, *a mischance*
Aventurer, *va. to venture; hazard*
Aventureux, se. *a. venturesome*
Aventurier, e. *a. s. adventurer*
Aventurine, *sf. a precious stone of a yellow brown, scattered with small gold spots; avanturine*
Avenue, *avenue; walk*
Avérer, *va. to prove; aver*
Averne, *sm. hell (in poetry)*
Averse, *sf. heavy shower*
Aversion, *aversion; hatred, dislike*
Avertin, *sm. craziness; sullenness*
Avertineux, se. *a. frantic*
Avertir, *va. to warn, inform; give notice*
Avertissement, *sm. advertisement; warning; caution*
Avertisseur, *warner*
Aveu, *confession; consent; abode*
Homme sans —, *a vagabond*
Aveuer, *ou* Avuer, *va. to follow a bird with the eye*
Aveugle, *a. s. blind; partial*
Aveugle-né, e. *stone-blind[tiality*
Aveuglement, *sm. blindness; par-*
Aveuglément, *ad. blindly[deceive*
Aveugler, *va. to blind; dazzle;*
—, *to erect a battery against*
Aveuglette, à l'aveuglette, *ad. groping; in the dark*
Auge, *sf. trough; tray; hod*
Auge à goudron, *a tar-bucket*
Augée, *a tray-full*
Auger, *sm. drawer of a bird-cage; spout of a mill-hopper*
Augment, *jointure; augment*
Augmentatif, ve. *a. increasing*
Augmentation, *sf.—tion; increase*
Augmenter, *va. to augment, increase, enlarge*
Augural, e. *a. of an augur, augurial*
Augure, *sm. augury; augur; omen; prediction*
Augurer, *va. to augurate; foresee*
Auguste, *a. august; royal, grand*
Augustement, *ad. majestically*
Augustin, *sm. Austin friar*
Augustine, *sf. Austin nun*
Avide, *a. greedy; eager*
Avidement, *ad. eagerly*
Avidité, *sf. eagerness; greediness*
Avilir, *va. to disgrace; abase; to degrade*
Avilissant, e. *a. disgraceful; humiliating*
Avilissement, *sm. degradation*
Aviner, *va. to season with wine*
C'est un corps aviné, *he is a tipler*
Aujourd'hui, *ad. to-day; now-a-days*
Aviron, *sm. oar*
Avironner, *va. to draw with oars*
Avis, *sm. advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project*
— au lecteur, *a warning to the reader*
Avisé, e. *a. prudent; knowing*
Aviser, *vn. to consider; warn; look to; think of; resolve*

S' aviser, *vr. to bethink one's self*
Avitaillement, *sm. victualling*
Avitailler, *va. to victual; provide*
Avitailleur, *sm. victualler, caterer*
Aviver, *va. to brisk up; polish; hew timber* [horses)
Avives, *sf. vices* (disease in
Aulique, *a. aulick; supreme*
Aulique, *sf. theological thesis*
Aulire, *awning of canvas*
Au lof, *luff; steer nearer the wind*
Aumailles, *sf. pl. black cattle*
Aumône, *sf. alms, charity*
Aumônée, *funeral alms*
Aumôner, *va. to bestow alms*
Aumônerie, *sf. almoner's dignity; almoner's house*
Aumônier, *e. a. charitable*
Aumônier, *sm. chaplain, almoner*
Aumusse, *sf. aumuss; canon's insignia*
Aunage, *sm. measuring by ells*
Aunaie, *sf. alder-grove* [ches
Aune, *an ell*; 3 *French feet*, 8 *in-*
Aune, *sm. alder* (a tree)
Aunée, *sf. elicampane* (plant)
Auner, *va. to measure by the ell*
Auneur, *sm. alnager; measure-surveyor*
Avocasser, *vn. to be a pettifogger*
Avocasserie, *sf. pettifogging*
Avocat, *sm. lawyer; advocate*
Avocat plaidant, *barrister*
—consultant, *chamber-counsel*
Avocate, *sf. advocate, mediatrix*
Avocatoires, (lettres), *avocatorii*
Avoler, *vn. to rise, to freshen*
Avoine, *sf. oats*
Avoines, *pl. standing oats* [to be
Avoir, *va. to have; have got;*
— faim, *to be hungry*
— soif, *to be dry*
— chaud, *to be warm* or *hot*
— froid, *to be cold*
— 20 ans, *to be 20 years of age*
—raison, *ou* tort, *to be in the right*
or *wrong*
Avoir bon bec, *to be a prattler*
—le bel air, *to be grateful, fa-*
—lieu, *to take place* [*shionable*
—égard, *to pay attention to; to take into consideration; to have respect*
L'avoir beau, belle, *to have a fair opportunity to do any thing*
Avoir beau, *to try in vain.* J'ai beau travailler, je suis toujours pauvre; *for all my industry I am always poor.* Vous avez beau courir, je vous attraperai; *though you run ever so fast, I will catch you*
Avoir le pied marin, *to be nimble; to walk firm in a ship*
Avoir pratique, *to have free intercourse with the natives, after having performed a quarantine; to have customers* [*wind aft*
Avoir vent arrière, *to have the*
Avoir vent debout, *to have wind right a-head*
N'avoir garde de, *to be far from*
N'avoir qu'à, *to need only*
Y avoir, il y a, *v. imp. to be; there is; there are; it is*
Avoir, *sm. substance; property*
Avoisiner, *va. to border on*
Avortement, *sm. miscarriage*
Avorter, *vn. to miscarry; abort*
Avorton, *sm. abortive child;*
Avoué, *avouée; protector* [*shrimp*
Avouer, *va. to own; confess*
Avouerie, *sf. advowson; patronage*
Avoyé, *sm. a Swiss magistrate*
Auparavant, *ad. before*
Auprès, *pr. near; about; by; to*
Auprès, *ad. hard by; close by*
Aurélie, *sf. aurelia, nympha; chrysalis*
Auréole, *sf. glory, crown*
Auriculaire, *a. — lar; secret*
Doigt —, *little finger*
Témoin —, *ear-witness*
Aurifique, *a. that converts into gold*
Avril, *April; prime*
Un poisson d'Avril, *an April fool; also a pimp*
Aurillas, Aurilla, *adj. long-eared*
Aurone, *sf. southernwood*
Aurore, *dawn, aurora; yellow; the east; a fair virgin*
Aurore Boréale, *aurora borealis*
Auspice, *sm. auspice, omen; patronage* [as
Aussi, *c. also, so, too; but; truly;*
Aussi-bien, *for; as well*
Aussi-peu, *as little*
Aussi-tôt, *ad. immediately; as soon*
Aussitôt que, *as soon as*
Aussière, *or* Haussière, *sf. a hawser; a small cable*
Austère, *a. austere, rigid, harsh*
Austèrement, *ad. severely*
Austérité, *sf. austerity; rigour*
Austral, *e. a. southern, australis*
Autan, *sm. south-wind; a squall of wind*
Autant, *as much, as many*
— en emporte le vent, *all this is*
Tout autant, *as much* [*idle talk*
Autant que, *c. as much as; as far as, as — as* [*ter, the rather*
D'autant mieux, *so much the bet-*
D'autant moins, *the less*
D'autant plus, *the more so*
Autant, *sm. a duplicate of a writing*
Autarelles, *sf. pl. thoules, or row lock-pins of a galley*
Autel, *sm. altar; religion* (*in poetry*); also *southern constellation*
Maître—, *great altar* [*religion*
Respecter les autels, *to respect*
Auteur, *sm. author; maker; writer; owner; inventor* [*rity*
Authenticité, *sf. —city; authe-*
Authentique, *a. authentic, genuine* [*Roman laws*
Authentique, *sf. said of certain*

Authentiquement, *ad.*—*cally*
Authentiquer, *va. to establish by proof*
Authentiquer une femme, *to convince a woman of adultery*
Autocéphale, *sm. independent*
Autocratie, *sf. despotic government*
Autocthones, *pl. aborigines; sons of the earth*
Auto-da-fé, *sm. religious murder*
Autogène, *sm. a self-begotten*
Autographe, *sm. original manuscript of a book*
Automate, *automaton; simpleton*
Automnal, e. *a. autumnal; in*
Automne, *sf. Autumn* [*autumn*
Autonomie, *autonomia; privilege*
Autopsie, *autopsy; contemplation*
Autorisation, *impowering*
Autoriser, *va. impower; justify;*
S'—, *vr. to get credit* [*establish*
Autorité, *sf. authority; power; credibility*
Autour, *pr. about; round*
Tourner autour du pot, *to go about*
Autour, *sm. gos-hawk* [*the bush*
Autourserie, *sf. the training up of goss-hawks*
Autoursier, *sm. falconer*
Autre, *pro. other; another*
L'un ou l'autre, *either*
L'un & l'autre, *both*
Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*
A d'autres, *I am not one to be duped; stories*
D'autre part, *ad. moreover; besides, on the other side*
Autrefois, *formerly; heretofore*
Autre fois, *sf. another time* [*if not*
Autrement, *ad. otherwise; also;*
Pas autrement, *not very, rather;*
il n'est pas autrement riche, *he is not very rich, he is rather poor*
Autrepart, *elsewhere*
Autruche, *sf. ostrich*

Estomach d'—, *sm. strong stomach*
Autrui, *sm. others, other people*
Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
Auvernat, *a sort of red heady wine*
Avuste, Ajuste, *knot to fasten two ropes together; rope bend*
Avuster, *va. to bend two ends of ropes together*
Aux, *art. pl. to the*
Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary; helping*
Axe, *sm. axis; axle-tree*
Axillaire, *a. axillary; of the arm-*
Axiome, *sm. axiom, maxim* [*pit*
Axonge, *sf. fat of animals; scum*
Ay, aye, *int. ay! oh! ah!*
Ayants-cause, *sm. pl. heirs*
Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
Ayeule, *sf. grandmother*
Ayeux, *sm. pl. forefathers*
Azeboucq, *sm. a medical drug*
Azebro, *a wild Ethiopian horse*
Azédarac, *a sort of Persian jujube-*
Azerole, *sf. small medlar* [*tree*
Azerolier, *sm. Neapolitan medlar-*
Azi, *sort of rennet* [*tree*
Azimut, *azimuth; angle of longi-*
Azimutal, e. *a. azimuthal* [*tude*
Azoth, *sm. mercury* (in alchymy)
Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli, azure*
Azur, *sky-colour; blue*
Azuré, e. *a. sky-coloured*
Azyme, *a. unleavened* [*feast*)
Azymes, *sm. pl. azymes* (a Jewish
Azymite, *s. azymite; a Jewish sectator*

B—*mol, sm. B-flat;* B-quarre, *B-sharp* (in music)
Être marqué au B; être borgne, bossu ou boiteux; *to be one-eyed, hunch-backed,* or *lame*
Babel (tour de), *sf. a noisy assem-*
Babette, *sf. sort of dance* [*bly*
Babeurre, *sm. butter-milk; whey*
Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*

Babichon, *sm. lap-dog*
Babil, *chat, talkativeness*
Babillard, e. *a. chatterer, prattler*
Babiller, *vn. to chat, prattle*
Babilloire, *sf. easy-chair*
Babine, *lip of beasts*
Il ne s'en torchera pas les babines, *he shall taste none of it*
Il s'en est torché les babines, *he has eat it up; he has spent all his fortune*
Babiole, *sf. bauble; toy; nonsense*
Babord, *sm. larboard of a ship*
Babouche, *sf. Turk's shoe* [*wag*
Babouin, *sm. baboon; simpleton; a*
Faire baiser le babouin, *to punish; to make a game of one*
Babouine, *sf. a merry little girl*
Babouiner, *v. play the rogue*
Bac, *sm. ferry-boat*
Bacalas, *fastening; clent*
Bacassas, *a sort of lighter*
Bachaliau, *stock-fish*
Baccalauréat, *bachelorship*
Bacchanale, *sf. tumultuous debauch; Bachanal* [*gies*
Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feasts; or-*
Bacchanaliser, *vn. to bacchanalise; to revel* [*chant*
Bacchante, *sf. termagant; bac-*
Baccifère, *a. bacciferous; bearing*
Bacha, *sm. a bashaw* [*berries*
Bache, *sf. a cart-tilt; a wherry*
Bachelette, *damsel*
Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of arts; knight*
Bachique, *a. drunken; convivial*
Bachot, *sm. a small wherry*
Bachotage, *wherry-man's business*
Bachoteur, *wherry-man*
Bachille, *sf. sea-fennel*
Baclage, *sm. a row of boats moored together*
Bacler, *va. make fast; conclude*
Baculer, *to thrash; cudgel*

Baculométrie, *sf.* —*metry*; *the measuring of heights*
Badaud, e. *s. booby*; *silly* (it answers at Paris to the word *Cockney* in London)
Badaudage, *silliness*; *foolery*
Badauder, *vn. to gape about*
Badauderie, *sf. silly behaviour*
Badelaire, *sm. a sword*; *vul.* Bau-
Badiane, *sf. china-anise* [delaire
Badigeon, *sm. plaster of Paris*
Badigeonner, *va. to plaster with plaster of Paris*
Badin, e. *a. s. playful*, *wanton*
Badinage, *sm. sport*, *play*, *joke*
Badinant, *a horse of reserve*
Badine, *sf. light walking switch*
Badinement, *ad. wantonly*; *in joke*
Badiner, *va. to jest*; *play*; *flutter about*
Badinerie, *sf. jest*; *silly trifle*
Badines, *sf. pl. small tongs*
Badoulage, *sm. slander*, *reproach*
Badoulier, *slanderer*; *underminer*
Baffetas, *a sort of coarse cotton*
Bafouer, *va. to ridicule*; *abuse*
Bâfre, *sf. guttling*; *greedy eating*
Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle*, *gormandize*
Bâfreur, se. *s. gormandizer*
Bagage, *baggage*, *luggage*
Plier —, *vn. to march off*; *run away*; *die*
Bagarre, *sf. brawl*; *strife*; *affray*
Bagasse, *drab*, *slut*, *baggage*
Bagatelle, *trifle*; *toy*
Bagatelle, *int. stuff! away! pshaw*
Bagatelleur, *sm. trifler*; *scribbler*
Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
Bagaude, *sf. rebellion*; *riot* [*place*
Bagne, *sm. galley-slave's resting*
Bagnolet, *sm.* Bagnolette, *sf. a kind of woman's head-dress*
Bague, *sf. ring*; *an eyelet-hole in a sail* [*sure as ready money*
C'est une bague au doigt, *it is as*
Bagues sauves, *clear*, *safe*

Baguenaude, *sf. bladder-nut*
Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle* [*nut-tree*
Baguenaudier, *sm. trifler*; *bladder*
Baguer, *va. to baste a seam*; *to give rings and jewels to one's bride*
Baguette, *sf. wand*; *rod*; *stick*
Baguettes, *gantlet*; *military pu-*
Baguier, *sm. ring-case* [*nishment*
Bahut, *sm. trunk*; *leather trunk*
Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
Bai, e. *a. bay-colour*
Bai-brun, *brown-bay*
Bai-châtain, *of a chesnut colour*
Bai-clair, *bright-day*
Bai-doré, *yellow*, *dun*
Bai-mirouetté, *bright dappled bay*
Baie, *sf. bay-berry*; *flam*; *gap*
Donner une baie à quelqu'un, *to put a trick upon one*
Baie, *sf. bay*; *gulph*
Baigner, *va. to bathe*; *soak*; *water*
Se — dans la joie, *to swim in joy*
Se — dans le sang, *to delight in blood* [*into tears*
Etre baigné de pleurs, *to melt*
Baigneur, se. *s. bather*; *bagnio-keeper*
Baigneuse, *sf. commode*; *undress*
Baignoir, *sf. bathing-place* [*cap*
Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
Bail, *sm. lease*; *contract*; *keeping*
Baile, *the Venetian ambassador at* Constantinople; *a judge in* Languedoc
Baille, *sf. large sea tub* [*spirits*
Bâillement, *sm. yawning*; *low*
Bâiller, *vn. to gape*, *yawn*
Bailler, *va. to give*, *reach*, *deliver*
— à ferme, *to lease*, *let out*
Vous me la baillez belle, *you*
Bâilleur, se. *s. yawner* [*humbug one*
Bailleur, *sm.* Bailleresse. *sf. leasor*
Baillet, *a. s. a light red-coloured*
Bailleul, *sm. bone-setter* [*horse*

Bailli, *bailiff*; *judge*; *seneschal*
Bailliage, *bailiwick*
Bailliseur, *a guardian*
Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
Bâillon, *sm. gag*
Bâillonner, *va. to gag*; *strike dumb*
Bailloque, *sf. ostrich-feather*
Bain, *sm. bath*, *bagnio*
Bain-marie, *balneum mariæ*
Bajoire, *sf. double-faced coin*
Baïoque, *Venetian money*
Bajou, Bajon, *sm. the rudder-bar*
Bajouë, *sf. hog's cheek*
Bairam, *sm. a Turkish solemnity*
Baisemains, *sf. pl. compliments*, *service*
A belles baisemains, *ad. cring-*
Baisement, *sm. kissing* [*ingly*
Baiser, *va. to kiss*, *embrace*
Baiser, *sm. salute*
Baiseur, se. *a kisser*
Baisotter, *va. to kiss often*
Baisse, *sf. diminution in value*
Tête baissée, *headlong*
Baisser, *v. to let down*; *bow*; *stoop*; *lower*; *strike*; *decrease*; *fall*;
— les oreilles, *to despond* [*sink*
— les voiles, *to lower the sails*
Baissière, *sf. tilt*; *sediment*
Baisure, *kissing-crust*
Bal, *sm. a ball*; *dancing*
Balade, *sf. ballad*
Baladin, e. *s. dancer at shows*; *buffoon*; *fop*
Balafre, *sf. gash*; *slash*; *rent*
Balafrer, *va. to slash*; *gash*
Balai, *sm. broom*, *besom*
— du ciel, *North-west wind*
Rôtir le balai, *to drudge without profit*
Balance, *balance*; *libra*; *scale*
Etre en —, *vn. to be in suspense*
Faire pancher la —, *to turn the scale*
Balancé, *sm. a balance* (*in dancing*)

Balancement, *sm. balancing*
Balancer, *va. to balance, poise; waver; to be unsteady*
Se —, *swing; hover in the air*
Balancer les voiles, *to shorten the sails*
Balancier, *sm. balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales*
Balanciers de compas, *the gimbals of a sea-compass*
Balancines, *sf. pl. lifts; ship-ropes*
Balançoire, *sf. see-saw*
Balandran, *sm. large coarse cloak*
Balant, *the height of a cable*
Balanus, *glans, mast, nut*
Balarine, *sf. a she-dancer* [*chaff*
Balasse, *a mattress made with oat-*
Balast, *sm. vid.* Lest
Balauste, *sf. wild pomegranate*
Balaustier, *sm. a wild pomegranate-tree* [*out of a post (in war)*
Balayer, *va. to sweep; kill; drive*
Balayeur, se. *s. sweeper; broom-man or woman*
Balayures, *sf. pl. sweepings; slime*
Balazées, *sort of cotton*
Balbutiement, *sm. stammering*
Balbutier, *vn. to stammer; lisp; be out of countenance*
Balcon, *sm. balcony; window-range*
Baldaquin, *canopy; tent-bed*
Bale, *sf. bullet; ball; chaff; bale*
Baleine, *sf. whale; whalebone*
Baleinon, *sm. young whale*
Balenas, *pizzle of a whale*
Balèvre, *sf. the under lip*
Baline, *coarse woollen stuff*
Bali, *sm. one of the Indian dialects*
Balise, *sf. a sea-mark; a buoy*
Baliser, *v. to set buoys, masts*
Balisier, *sm. Indian cane*
Balistaire, *a military officer*
Baliste, *sf. balista* (an ancient warlike engine)

Balivage, *sm. the setting of young* [*trees*
Baliveau, *young tree*
Baliverner, *vn. to trifle*
Balivernes, *sf. trifles; nonsense*
Balladoire, *rustic dance*
Ballant, e. *a. swinging to and fro*
Balarin, *sm. sort of hawk*
Balle, *sf. bullet; ball; bale; chaff; printer's ball*
Balle ramée, *a cross-bar shot*
A vous la balle, *it is your turn*
Prendre la balle au bond, *to seize the opportunity* [*ing way*
En enfant de la balle, *in a know-*
Baller, *vn. to dance; skip about*
Ballet, *sm. ballet; interlude*
Pas de ballet, *a blunder*
Ballon, *sm. foot-ball; balloon; sort of a boat in Siam*
Ballon aërostatique, *air-balloon*
Ballonnier, *foot-ball maker* [*baths*
Balnéable, *a. belonging to the*
Ballot, *sm. bale pocket*
Ballotade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Ballotation, *balloting*
Ballote, *voting-ball; little ball*
Balloter, *vn. to ballot; discuss; toss*
Ballotin, *sm. the boy who receives the voting-ball; a small bale; sort of orange-tree*
Balnéable, *a. fit for baths*
Balottes, *sf. pl. grape-baskets*
Balourd, e. *s. blockhead, dunce*
Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf. absurdity; foolish action*
Balsamine, *sf. balsamine* (a plant)
Balsamique, *a. balsamic; mild*
Balustrade, *sf. baluster; rails*
Balustre, *sm. rail, baluster*
Balustré, e. *a. railed in*
Balustrer, *va. to rail in; fence*
Balzan, cheval balzan, *horse with white-spotted foot or feet*
Balzane, *sf. white in a horse's leg*
Bambin, *sm. a babe*

Bambochade, *sf. grotesque pictures*
Bamboche, *puppet; dwarf; a bamboo*
Bambou, *sm. bamboo, Indian cane*
Ban, *sm. banns; outlawry; exile*
A ban; four à ban, moulin à ban, *Lord of a manor's oven, mill, &c.*
Banal, e. *a. common; general*
Galant banal, *sm. general lover*
Banalité, *sf. the right of obliging one's vassals to bake in one's oven,* [*&c. &c.*
Banane, *sf. banana*
Bananier, *sm. banana-tree*
Banc, *bank; bench; seat; pew; form; sands*
Banc de sable, *sand-bank*
Banc du roi, *King's bench*
— commun, *common-pleas*
Bancs, *public disputations*
Etre sur les bancs, *to study in an university; to hold out a dispute*
Bancalle, *sf. little bandy-legged woman*
Bancelle, *a long form or bench*
Bancs de rameurs, *sf. pl. seats in a row-boat* [*water*
Banche, *sf. reef of rocks under*
Bancroche, *sm. little bandy-legged man*
Bandage, *bandage; truss; binding; iron plates*
Bandagiste, *truss-maker*
Bande, *sf. band; fillet; gang; link; throng; file; detachment*
Bande du nord, *the northern shore*
Vaisseau à la bande, *a ship laid on the careen* [*gun-ports*
Bande de sabords, *a tier or row of*
Bandeau, *sm. fillet; veil; wreath*
Bandée, *sf. vintage-season*
Bandège, *sm. tea-board, or waiter*
Bandelette, *sf. little fillet*
Bander, *va. to bind; stir up; bend; blindfold; stand; cock; bandy*

Se bander, *vr. to cover; overlook; unite in a league*
Bandereau, *sm. trumpet-string*
Banderolle, *sf. streamer; bandroll*
Bandières, *sf. pl. flag or colours in the galleys* [*a row-galley*
Bandins, *sm. pl. awning-pillars of*
Bandit, *sm. robber; footpad* [*man*
Bandoulier, *vagabond; highway-*
Bandoulière, *sf. shoulder-belt*
Baneau, *sm. pannier; large basket*
Bange, *sf. stuff made in Burgundy*
Banians, *sm. pl. Indian priests*
Banistère, *sf. a plant from Virginia*
Banlieue, *precinct, boundary*
Banne, *tilt for a boat; cabin; awning*
Banner, *va. cover with a tilt*
Banneret, *a. m. banneret* [*neret*
Chevalier banneret, *knight ban-*
Banneton, *sm. a cauf; fish-chest*
Bannette, *sf. sort of basket; bread-basket; a certain number of hides*
Bannier, *sm. a vineyard-keeper*
Bannière, *sf. banner, standard*
Bannir, *va. to banish; exile*
Se —, *vr. to withdraw from;*
Bannissable, *a. banishable* [*avoid*
Bannissement, *sm. exile; banishment* [*turned into meadows, &c.*
Banon, *time when cattle were*
Banque, *sm. a Newfoundland ship*
Banque, *sf. a bank*
Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*
Banqueroutier, e. *s. bankrupt*
Banquet, *sm. a banquet, feast*
Banqueter, *vn. to feast; to junket*
Banqueteur, *sm. feaster*
Banquette, *sf. raised way; foot-path; stretcher of a row-boat*
Banquier, *sm. banker*
Banse, *sf. a large square basket*
Banvin, *sm. privilege of selling*
Baptême, *vid.* Batême [*wine*
Baptismal, e. *a. baptismal*

Baquet, *sm. bucket; tray; trough*
Baqueter, *va. to scoop out water*
Baquetures, *sf. pl. droppings*
Bar, *sm. hand-barrow; barbel*
Baragouin, Baragouinage, *gibberish, cant*
Baragouïner, *v. to speak gibberish*
Baragouïneur, se. *stupid chatterer*
Barat, *sm.* Baraterie, *sf. forfeiture or fine paid by the master of a*
Baratte, *sf. a churn* [*ship*
Baratter, *v. to churn; cheat*
Barbacane, *sf. casement; loop-hole*
Barbacole, *sm. a pedagogue* [*drain*
Barbacolle, *sf. Pharaoh* (a game)
Barbare, *a. s. barbarous; rude; barbarian*
Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*
Barbarie, *sf. barburity; rudeness; Barbary* [*cious language*
Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism; vi-*
Barbe, *sf. beard; loppet; flappet; waddle; barble*
Jeune barbe, *young babbler*
Je le dirai à sa barbe, *I'll tell it to his face* [*sleeve*
Rire sous barbe, *to laugh in one's*
Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to shave one; affront one* [*a stuff*
Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to pare*
Sainte barbe, *gunner's cabin*
Barbe, *sm. a Barbary horse*
Barbes, *sf. pl. whiskers of a cat, &c. feather of a quill; barbles; fins; fore-foot of a ship*
Barbeau, *sf. a barbel* (fish)
Barbelé, e. *a. bearded*
Barberie, *sf. profession of: having*
Barberot, *sm. tonsor; paltry barber*
Barbet, *m.* barbette, *f. a spaniel; a tell-tale* [*a gun-platform*
Barbette, *sf. stomacher for nuns;*
Barbayer, *vn. shiver in the wind*
Barbiche, *sf. a little spaniel bitch*
Barbichon, *sm. a small lop-dog*

Barbier, *a barber; tonsor*
Un barbier rase l'autre, *birds of a feather flock together*
Barbifier, *va. to shave*
Barbillon, *sm. little barbel*
Barbon, *a grey-beard*
Barbon, ne. *a. morose, peevish*
Barbonnage, *sm. peevishness of old*
Barbote, *sf. eel-pout* [*age*
Barboter, *v. to mutter; muddle*
Barboteur, *sm. a tame duck*
Barbotine, *sf. worm-powder* [*sense*
Barbouillage, *sm. daubing; non-*
Barbouiller, *va. to daub; perplex; scribble* [*one's character*
Se —, *vr. to daub one's face; lose*
Se moquer de la barbouillée, *to joke; not to care for any thing*
Barbouilleur, se. *s. dauber; scrib-*
Barbu, e. *a. bearded; hairy* [*bler*
Barbue, *sf. a dab; quickset vine;*
Barbuquet, *chap, scab* [*slip*
Barcarolle, *sf. a Venetian ballad*
Bard, *sm. hand-barrow*
Bardache, *catamite*
Bardane, *sf. burdock* (a plant)
Barde, *sm. a bard or poet among the ancient Gauls*
Barde, *sf. slice of bacon; horse-armour; large saddle*
Bardeau, *sm. shingle; slate*
Barder, *va. to cover with a slice of bacon; to bard*
Bardes, *sm. pl. Bardi; ancient poets*
Bardeur, *sm. day-labourer*
Bardot, *small mule; drudge; incomplete book* [*fowl; small wood*
Barge, *sf. a barge; a kind of sea-*
Bargaignage, *sm. haggling*
Baril, *sm. barrel, runnel* [*lies*
Barillard, *steward: the row-gal-*
Barillet, *keg; barrel of a watch*
Bariolage, *medley of colours*
Bariolé, e. *a. speckled*
Barioler, *va. to speckle, to streak*

Barique, *sf. a hogshead*
Bariquet, *sm. a small barrel*
Barlong, ue. *a. longer on one side than another*
Barnabite, *sm. barnabite*
Barnache, *sf. a sea-duck*
Barocher, *va. to daub*
Baromètre, *sm. barometer*
Barométrique, *a. —trical*
Baron, *sm. a baron* (dignity)
Baronage, *baronage*
Baronnet, *a baronet*
Baronne, *sf. baroness*
Baronnie, *barony*
Baroque, *a. rough; odd* [*meter*
Baroscope, *sm. baroscope, baro-*
Barot, *a beam; a ladder's step*
Barotin, *small beam; prop*
Barque, *sf. a bark; long-boat*
Conduire la barque, *be the ring-leader* [*wise*
Il conduit bien sa barque, *he is*
Barque à eau, *watering-boat*
Barque d'avis, *advice-boat*
Barque de descente, *a flat-boat*
Barque de vivandier, *provision-boat*
Barque en fagot, *a boat in frame*
Barque droite, *trim the boat* (sea command)
Barquerole, *sf. little bark*
Barquette, *kind of tart; a tray*
Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
Barrager, *toll-gatherer*
Barraque, *sf. barrack; hut*
Barraquer, *va. to make barracks*
Barre, *sf. a bar; spar; whipstaff of a rudder; cross-bar; barrier; chain of ricks* [*gold or silver*
— d'or *ou* d'argent, *a wedge of*
Barre à bord, *hard over! helm close!* (sea command)
Change la barre, *shift the helm!*
Arrive à la barre, *no nearer! helm a-weather!*
Pousse la barre au vent, *luff! keep your luff!* [*lower transoms*
Barres de contre arcasse, *the*
Barres d'écoutille, *the hatch bars*
Barres, *part of a horse's nether jaw*
Barres prisonnières, *prison-bars*
Avoir barres sur quelqu'un, *to have the whip hand of one*
Barreau, *sm. bar; little bar; court; lawyers*
Gens de —, *lawyers, attorneys*
Suivre le —, *to follow the law*
Barrer, *a. to bar; stop; knit fast;*
Barrette, *sf. bonnet, cap* [*erase*
J'ai bien parlé à sa barrette, *I have severely reprimanded him*
Barricade, *sf. barricado; stop; de-*
Barricader, *va. to barricade* [*fence*
Barrière, *sf. barrier; hindrance; toll-gate; list; starting-post*
Barrillar, *sm. a galley officer*
Barrique, *sf. hogshead*
Barriquot, *sm. small barrel*
Barrure, *sf. bar of a lute, &c.*
Barses, *sf. pl. China tea-cunisters*
Bartavelle, *sf. large red partridge*
Bas, se. *a. low; shallow; base; mean; faint; short*
La marée est basse, *it is low water*
Faire main basse, *to put to the*
Être bas, *to be very weak* [*sword*
Les eaux sont basses chez lui, *he is at a low ebb; he is poor*
A basse note, *in a low voice*
Il a l'oreille basse, *he has been humbled*
Bas-fond, *sm. a flat, shallow*
— peuple, *populace; mob*
— relief, *basso relievo*
Bas, *sm. a stocking, hose*
— à étriers, *stirrup-stockings*
— tricotés, *knit-stockings*
— d'estame, *worsted stockings*
— de soie, *silk stockings; bilboes, fetters* (ironically)
Bas faits au métier, *woven stock-* [*ings*
— de fil, *thread stockings*
Mettre bas, *to bring forth*
Bas, *ad. down; low*
A-bas, *upon the ground; down*
Ici-bas, *here below*
Par bas, par le bas, *downward*
En bas, *below*
Là bas, *below; yonder*
Bas le pavillon, *down with the colours! strike your colours!*
Bas, *sm. bottom; foot; lower part*
Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's leather*
Basané, e. *a. tawny; sun-burnt*
Bas-bord, *sm. the larboard, or left side of a ship*
Bas-bord tout, *hard a-port!*
Bas-Breton, *a. s. sort of white thread; Lower Brittany's lan-* [*guage*
Basconade, *sf. the Biscayer's lan-* [*guage*
Bascule, *sf. swing-gate; see-saw*
Base, *basis, foundation*
Base de sabords, *the plank between the gun-ports and the wale*
Buser, *va. to settle, fix, establish*
Basilic, *sm. basilisk; sweet basil*
Basilicon, *—con, unguent*
Basilique, *sf. stately church; court* [*of justice*
Basilique, *a. basilical*
Basin, *sm. dimity; cotton cloth*
Basoche, *sf. the company of lawyers clerks in the parliament of Paris*
Basochien, *sm. a barrister's clerk*
Basque, *sf. skirt of a doublet*
Tambour de basque, *a tambourine*
Courir comme un basque, *to be swift-footed*
Basse, *sf. the bass, or base*
Basse continue, *a thorough-bass*
— taille, *counter-tenor*
— de viole, *bass-viol*
Basse-cour, *poultry-yard*
Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
Basse-voile, *the main or foresail*

Chambre basse, *ground-room*
Basses, *sf. pl. shallow flats*
Bassement, *ad. meanly, lowly*
Bassesse, *sf. base action*
Basset, *sm. a terrier; short man*
Bassette, *sf. a basset* (a game)
Bassiers, *sm. pl. flats; heap of sands*
Bassin, *sm. basin; pan; vase; scale*
—, *a wet dock* [*to give unwillingly*
Cracher au bassin, *to contribute,*
Bassine, *sf. a large flat pan*
Bassiner, *va. to warm, bathe*
Bassinet, *sm. small basin* or *pan; nozzle; pan of a gun; a butter-flower* or *crow-foot*
Bassinoire, *sf. warming-pan*
Basson, *sm. bassoon, base of the*
Bastagaire, *image-bearer* [*haut-*
Bastant, *e. a. sufficient* [*boy*
Baste, *sf. basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees*
Baste, *sm. basto, ace of clubs*
Baster, *va. to suffice*
Son procès baste mal pour lui, *his law-suit takes a bad turn*
Basterne, *sf. a carriage drawn by*
Bastide, *a neat country-seat* [*oxen*
Bastille, *the Bastille* (an execrable prison in Paris, destroyed in 1790)
Bastillé, *e. a. fortified with towers*
Bastingage, *sm. waist-cloths; quarter nettings* (sea-terms)
Bastion, *bulwark; bastion*
Bastionné, *e. a. fortified with bas-*
Bastonnade, *sf. bastinado* [*tions*
Bastonner, *va. to bastinado; cudgel*
Bastude, *sf. a kind of fishing-net*
Bât, *sm. pack-saddle; tail of fish*
Un cheval de bât, *a blockhead*
Batail, *clapper of a bell*
Bataille, *sf. a battle; fight*
— rangée, *pitched battle*
C'est son cheval de bataille, *it is his sheet-anchor, his hobby-horse*

Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*
Bataillon, *sm. battalion*
— quarré, *hollow-square*
Bâtard, *e. a. s. bastard; wild; false; mongrel* [*ley-sait*
Bâtarde, *sf. a sort of gun; a gal-*
Lettre-bâtarde, *secretary-hand*
Bâtardeau, *sm. a dam*
Bâtardière, *sf. nursery-garden*
Bâtardise, *bastardy*
Batate, *kind of potatoe*
Batayolettes, *sf. pl. quarter-stanchions in a ship*
Bateau, *sm. a boat; body of a coach*
Batelage, *waterman's fare; jugling trick; leger-de-main; fare*
Batelée, *sf. fare; boat-full*
Batelet, *sm. little boat*
Bateleur, *merry-andrew; juggler*
Batelier, *waterman*
Batême, *baptism, christening—the ducking of a sailor*
Nom de —, *Christian name* [*saddle*
Bâter, *va. to saddle with a pack-*
Bâtier, *sm. maker of pack-saddles*
Un sot bâtier, *a booby*
Bâtifoler, *vn. to romp; to toy*
Bâtiment, *sm. building; ship*
Bâtir, *va. to build; to baste a coat*
— des châteaux en Espagne, *to build castles in the air* [*a sailor*
Batiser, *to baptize, christen; to duck*
Bâtisse, *sf. the building of a house*
Bâtisseur, *sm. great builder*
Batiste, *baptist; who baptizes*
Batiste, *sf. cambrick; lawn*
Bâtistère, *sm. church-certificate*
Bâton, *a stick, staff, cudgel*
— à deux bouts, *quarter-staff*
Bâton de vieillesse, *support of one's old age* [*site*
Tour du bâton, *by gains; perqui-*
Etre bien assuré de son bâton, *to be sure of a thing* [*ruined*
Etre réduit au bâton blanc, *to be*

Tirer au court bâton, *to contend with one; to draw lots*
A bâtons rompus, *by fits and starts*
Martin bâton, *a stick* [*a pump*
Bâtonnée d'eau, *sf. the throw of*
Bâtonner, *va. to cudgel; score a writing; strike out; stretch*
Bâtonnet, *sm. a small stick*
Bâtonnier, *staffman*
Battage, *thrashing of corn*
Battant, *clapper of a bell; folding of a door; beating*
— neuf, *a. quite new*
Mener battant, *to conquer*
Mener quelqu'un tambour battant, *to confound one*
Battant de pavillon, *the fluttering of a flag in the wind*
Batte, *sf. rammer; paving-beetle; beater; sloping-bench; bolster; tail of a fish*
Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*
Battement, *sm. eating; clapping; stamping*
Batterie, *sf. battery; squabble*
— de cuisine, *kitchen-furniture*
Batterie et demie, *a deck and a half of a cannon*
Mets la batterie dehors, *guns out!*
Mets la batterie dedans, *run in the guns!*
Batteur, *se. s. beater; thrasher*
Batteur de pavé, *sm. idle fellow*
— en grange, *a thrasher*
Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*
Battoir, *sm. battledore; beetle*
Battologie, *sf. tautology; useless repetition*
Battre, *va. to beat; strike; batter*
Se —, *vr. to fight*
Se faire —, *to get one's self beat*
Battre l'estrade, *to scour; scout*
— monnoie, *to coin*
— le blé, *to thrash corn*
— le beurre, *to churn*

Battre les cartes, *to shuffle*
— le pavé, *to ramble about*
— des mains, *to clap*
— de l'aile, *to flap, flutter* [my
— comme plâtre, *to beat to mum-*
— la chamade, *to beat a parley*
— bien du pays, *to travel far; talk much*
Battre froid à quelqu'un, *to look cool upon one*
— l'eau, *to work in vain*
— la semelle, *to travel on foot; to beat the hoof* [dom
— la campagne, *to speak at ran-*
— aux champs, *to set out; to go off*
Battue (faire la), *to beat bushes*
Battures, *sf. pl. breakers, shelves*
Bavard, e. *s. boaster, babbler*
Bavardage, *sm. boasting, babbling*
Bavarder, *vn. to boast; prate idly*
Bavarderie, Bavardise, *sf. boasting, babbling*
Bavardise, *ted sweetened with syrup of capillair*
Bau, *sm. a beam of the lower deck*
Bau de lof, *the foremast beam*
Bau-maitre, *midship-beam*
Baux, *sm. pl. cross deck-beams*
Baux-faux, *the orlop's beams*
Baubi, *sm. a dog trained up to the hare, fox, and wild boar*
Baud, *a Barbary hound*
Baudelaire, *a short, broad, and curved sword* (in herald.)
Baudement, *ad. merrily, gallantly*
Baudet, *sm. an ass; trestle; hammock; a fool*
Baudir, *va. to cheer the dogs*
Baudrier, *sm. shoulder-belt*
Baudruche, *ox-gut used by gold-*
Bave, *sf. slaver; slime* [beaters
Baver, *vn. to slaver; slabber*
Bavette, *sf. child's bib; roof's fence*
Baveur, se. *s. slabberer; prattler*
Baveuse, (chair), *sf. proud flesh*

Baveux, euse. *a. slabbering; half done; slimy*
Bauffrer, *vn. to guttle*
Bauffreur, *sm. guttler*
Bauge, *sf. soil of a wild boar; clay and straw mortar; sort of*
A bauge, *ad. in plenty* [drugget
Baume, *sm. balm; balsam*
Baumier, *balm-tree*
Bavoché, e. *a. not cleanly cut*
Bavocher, *va. to print dimly*
Bavochure, *sf. defect in a stamp*
Bavois, *sm. rental-book* [dress
Bavolet, *sm. country women's head-*
Bavolette, *sf. country-lass*
Baux, *sm. pl. beams of a ship; leases*
Bayer, *vn. to gape*
— aux corneilles, *to stand gazing*
Bayette, *sf. a kind of baize* [starer
Bayeur, se. *s. a gaper; a foolish*
Bayonnette, *sf. a bayonet*
Bayonnier, *sm. cross-bow maker*
Béant, e. *gaping; open*
Béat, e. *s. sanctimonious; hypocrite*
Béatification, *sf. —tion* [Saints
Béatifier, *va. to rank among the*
Béatifique, *a. beatific; blissful*
Béatilles, *sf. dainty bits; giblets*
Béatitude, *—tude; bliss*
Beau, bel, belle, *a. fine; handsome; beautiful; fair*
Beau-père, *sm. father-in-law*
Beau-fils, *son-in-law*
— frère, *brother-in-law*
Belle-mère, *sf. mother-in-law*
— fille, *daughter-in-law*
— sœur, *sister-in-law*
Beau, *sm. excellence; fineness*
Tout beau, *int. fair and softly* [vain
Avoir beau, *though, whatever, in*
Vous avez beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *you wait for him in vain, he will not come.* Les tyrans ont beau faire, la raison les renversera; *for all what tyrants may do, reason will overthrow them* [than ever
De plus belle, *afresh, anew, more*
La donner belle, *to impose upon*
Beaucoup, *ad. much; many*
De —, *by much*
Beaupré, *sm. bowsprit*
Petit beaupré, *the jib-boom*
Beaupré sur poupe, *close behind*
Beauté, *sf. beauty, fineness*
Bec, *sm. beak; bill; nib; snout*
Coup de bec, *taunt; peck*
Tour de bec, *a kiss*
Bec d'aiguière, *gullet of an ewer*
— de lampe, *socket of a lamp*
— de terre, *point of land; cape*
— de plume, *nib of a pen*
— de cicogne, *ou* bec de grue, *geranium, stork-bill* or *crane's-bill*
— de corbin, *a caulker's hook*
Faire le petit bec, *to mince it*
Bec de lièvre, *hare-lip* [tongue
N'avoir que le bec, *to be all*
Avoir bec et ongles, *to be sharp*
Avoir bon bec, *to speak well and much* [cause well
Se défendre du bec, *to plead one's*
Prender quelqu'un par le bec, *to convince one by his own words*
Passer la plume par le bec à quelqu'un, *to baffle one in his pretensions*
Tenir quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one, to drill him on*
Faire le bec à quelqu'un, *to give one his cue*
Faire voir à quelqu'un son bec jaune, *to convince a man of his ignorance*
Bécard, *sm. the female salmon*
Bécarre, *be sharp*
Bécasse, *sf. woodcock* [one
Brider la bécasse, *to impose upon*
Bécasseau, *sm. a young woodcock*
— de mer, *the sea-pie*

Bécassine, *sf. a snipe*
Tirer la bécassine, *to cheat at play*
Becfiguier, *sm. fig-pecker* (a bird)
Bêche, *sf. a spade*
Béchée, *ou* becquée, *bill-full*
Bêcher, *va. to dig, break ground*
Béchet, *sm. a kind of camel*
Béchique, *a. s. good for a cough*
Becqué, e. *a. breaked* (in heraldry)
Becquée, *sf. bill-full*
Becqueter, *va. to peck as a bird*
Becqueno, *sf. prattler* [es
Bécune, *sort of pike in the W. Indi-*
Bedaine, *paunch; guts* [*prohibited*
Bedats, *sm. pl. warrens and woods*
Bedeau, *sm. beadle; verger*
Bedoc, *fat man; tabret or drum*
Bée (gueule), *vessels with one end knocked out*
Béer, *va. to gape; hanker*
Bêfler, *va. to mock; banter*
Beffroi, *sm. belfrey; alarm-bell*
Bégayement, *stammering*
Bégayer, *v. to stammer, lisp*
Bégu, ë. *a. that keeps from 5 till old age, the mark in his mouth (said of a horse)*
Bégue, *a. s. stammerer* [*woman*
Bégueule, *sf. a foolish and silly*
Béguin, *sm. biggin, cap for a child*
Béguinage, *nunnery* [*a nun*
Béguine, *sf. a bigoted old maid;*
Béjaune, *sm. a young bird; a silly young man*
— (bévue), *mistake, blunder*
Beige, *sf. coarse cloth*
Beignet, *sm. an apple-fritter*
Beiram, *one of the Turkish lents*
Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid.* Beau
Bélamie, *sf. ancient monkish dress*
Bélandre, *sf. bilander; small ship*
Bêlant, e. *a. bleating* [*sheep*
Bêlement, *sm. the bleating of*
Bêlemnite, *sf. arrowhead* (a stone)
Bêler, *vn. to bleat*

Belette, *sf. a. weasel* [rald.
Belic, *ou* Belif, *sm. gules* (in he-
Belier, *ram; Aries; battering-ram*
Belière, *sf. bell-clapper's or lamp's*
Beliner, *va. to couple* [*ring*
Belinge, *sf. sort of linsey-woolsey*
Bélitraille, *sm. gang of scoundrels*
Bélitre, *a scoundrel, rascal*
Bélitrerie, *sf. roguishness*
Bellâtre, *sm. somewhat fair*
Belle, *sf. a handsome woman; main deck of a ship; vid.* Beau
Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law*
Belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*
Belle de jour, *Candia-lily*
Belle de nuit, *great nightshade*
Bellement, *ad. softly* [*gerent*
Belligérant, e. *a. at war; belli-*
Belliqueux, se. *martial, warlike*
Bellissime, *superlatively fine; also a sort of pear and tulip*
Bellon, *sm. a large cider-tub*
Bellot, te. *pretty, neat*
Bélomancie, *sf. belomancy; divination by arrows*
Belouse, *billiard-hazard*
Belouser, *va. to hazard*
Se —, *vr. to mistake* [*fine prospect*
Belvéder, *sm. a turret; terrace;*
Belvéder (plante), *belvidere*
Bémol, *b. flat* (in music)
Bémolisé, e. *a. marked with a flat*
Bénédicité, *sm. grace before meals*
Bénédicté, *an electuary*
Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
Pays de —, *sm. a plentiful country*
Maison de —, *sf. a house where there is a good living* [*vour*
Bénéfice, *sm. benefit; living;* *fa-*
— simple, *sinecure*
— à charge d'ames, *parish-living*
Bénéficence, *sf. bounty; bene-* [*beneficence*
Bénéficial, e. *a. belonging to a*
Bénéficier, *sm. incumbent*
Benêt, *a. s. silly; a ninny*

Bénévole, *a. kind, friendly*
Benjamin, *sm. a darling child*
Bénignement, *ad. kindly*
Bénignité, *sf. —ty; goodness* [*kind*
Bénin, *m.* Bénigne, *f. a. benign;*
Benjoin, *sm. benjamin* (a gum)
Bénir, *va. to bless, praise*
— la table, *to say grace*
Bénit, e. *a blessed; praised; holy*
C'est pain bénit, *it is delightful*
De l'eau bénite de cour, *court-promises*
Bénitier, *sm. holy water-pot*
Bénoit, e. *a. sanctified* (old)
Bénoite, *sf. wound-wort* (a plant)
Bénoitement, *ad. with a sanctified*
Béquéter, *va. to peck; kiss* [*look*
Béquillard, *sm. old square-toes*
Béquille, *sf. a crutch* [*ches*
Béquiller, *vn. to walk with crut-*
Béquiller, *va. to dig weeds up*
Béquillon, *small pointed leaf; small*
Bercail, *sheep-fold; pole* [*bill*
Berce, *robin red-breast* [*beginning*
Berceau, *cradle; bower; vault;*
Aun dès le—, *from one's infancy*
Bercer, *va. to rock; deceive*
Se —, *vr. to flatter one's self*
J'ai été bercé de cela, *I heard it over and over* [*grunts*
Le diable le berce, *he always*
Berche, *sf. a little brass cannon*
Bergame, *sort of hangings*
Bergamote, *bergamot pear; essence; perfume; a sort of scented snuff*
Berge, *high beach; strand; a barge*
Berger, *sm. shepherd; lover*
Bergère, *sf. shepherdess, sweat-heart; woman's morning-cap; a small sofa*
Bergerète, *wine mixed with honey*
Bergerie, *sheep-fold; flock*
Bergeries, *sf. pl. pastoral poems*
Bergeronnette, *wag-tail,* (a bird); *a country lass*

Bergerot, *sm. little shepherd*
Bérichot, *hedge-sparrow*
Beril, *beryl, precious stone*
Berle, *sf. water-parsley*
Berline, *a berlin, sort of coach*
Berlingot, *or* Brelingot, *a gig*
Berlue, *sf. dimness of sight*
Berme, *a berm, path round a fortified place*
Bernable, *a. shabby, worthless*
Bernache, *ou* Bernacle, *sf. sea-duck; a sort of shell*
Bernachon, *sm. a little sea-duck*
Bernadière, *sf. a sort of pear*
Berne, *toss in a blanket; an oversight; a waft of a ship's ensign*
Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to hoist the ensign with a waft*
Bernement, *sm. tossing in a blanket; banter* [*to ridicule*
Berner, *va. to toss in a blanket*
Berneur, *sm. tosser in a blanket; sneerer*
Bernicles, *int. pshaw! nonsense!*
Berniquet, (aller au), *v. to be at an ill pass* [quet, *to ruin one*
Envoyer quelqu'un au berni-
Besace, *sf. a wallet*
Etre à la —, *to be very poor*
Besacier, *sm. beggar*
Besaigre, *a. sourish (said of wine)*
Besaigne, *sf. a twibil, double hatchet*
Besant, *sm. besant; an ancient coin*
Besas, *simpleton, amsace*
Besi, *sort of pear*
Besicles, *sf. spectacles* [*well*
Prendre ses besicles, *to consider*
Besogne, *sf. pl. work, labour*
Donner bien de la besogne à quelqu'un, *to give one trouble*
Aimer besogne faite, *to hate work*
S'endormir sur la besogne, *to work*
Besogner, *vn. to work* [*slothfully*
Besoin, *sm. want; need; lack*
Besson, ne. *a. twin*
Bestiace, *sf. a ninny* [*wild beast*
Bestiaire, *sm. one that is exposed to*
Bestial, e. *a. beastly; brutish*
Bestialement, *ad. beastly*
Bestialité, *sf. beastliness*
Bestiaux, *sm. pl. cattle* [*young fool*
Bestiole, *sf. little beast; insect;*
Bestion, *sm. figure on the prow of a ship; wild beast*
Bêta, *booby; simpleton*
Bêtail, *cattle in general* [*cattle*
Gros—, *oxen, kine, &c. black*
Menu —, *sheep, &c.*
Bête, *sf. breast; brute; blockhead; a game at cards*
Bête fauve, *wild deer*
Bête noire, *wild boar*
— asine, *an ass*
— épaulée, *a worn-out beast*
Remonter sur sa bête, *to recover one's losses*
Bêtel, *sm. betel* (a plant)
Bêtement, *ad. sillily*
Bêtille, *sf. sort of muslin*
Bêtise, *stupidity; folly*
Bêtoine, *betony* (an herb)
Bette, *beet* (a plant)
Betterave, *red beet*
Nez de —, *sm. large red nose*
Beuf, *vid.* Bœuf
Beuglement, *bellowing, lowing*
Beugler, *vn. to bellow, low*
Beurre, *sm. butter*
Beurré, *bury-pear*
Beurrée, *sf. bread and butter*
Beurrer, *va. to butter*
Beurrier, e. *s. butter-seller* [*writers*
Auteurs à beurrières, *Grub-street*
Bévue, *sf. oversight, mistake*
Bezier, *sm. wild pear-tree*
Bézoard, *sm. bezoar-stone*
Biais, *slope; angle; way; bias*
De biais, *ad. slanting; sloping*
Biaisemens, *sm. fetch; shift*
Biaiser, *to shuffle; dodge; slope*
Biaiseur, *sm. a shuffler*
Biambonnées, *sf. pl. Indian stuffs made of the bark of trees*
Biarque, *suttler, caterer*
Biasse, *sf. raw silk* [*vessel*
Biberon, ne. *s. tipler; the lip of a*
Bible, *sf. the Bible* [*criber*
Bibliographe, *sm. —pher; trans-*
Bibliographie, *sf. —phy; knowledge of books* [*after books*
Bibliomane, *sm. one that is mad*
Bibliomanie, *sf. bookishness*
Bibliothécaire, *sm. librarian*
Bibliothéque, *sf. library, book-case*
C'est une bibliothèque vivante, *he is a very learned man*
Bibus, *s. paltry; sorry*
Bicêtre, *sm. unruly boy; house of correction in France*
Biche, *sf. a hind; lap-dog* [*corn*
Bichet, Bichot, *sm. measure for*
Bichon, ne. *s. lap-dog*
Bicoque, *sf. paltry town; small house* [*bench*
Bidet, *sm. a poney; a nag; joiner's*
Poussez votre bidet, *push your fortune* [*bullet*
Bidon, *a can; an oblong gun-*
Bidoris, *little poney*
Bien, *good; wealth; benefit; property; estate; kindness; fruits of the earth; virtue; praise; probity*
Homme de bien, *a good man*
Femme de bien, *sf. a good woman*
Il sent son bien, *he looks like a gentleman* [*many; very*
Bien, *ad. well; right; much;*
— loin, *very far off*
— loin de, *so far from*
— tôt, *soon, very soon; ere long*
Bien, *means only sometimes the power of doing a thing; as,* feriez-vous bien cela? *could you do that?* Bien *is sometimes redundant; as,* je le veux bien, *I will*

Bien que, *c. although*
Si bien que, *so that*
Bien loin que, *far from*
Bien-aimé, e. *a. s. beloved*
Bien-dire, *sm. eloquence*
Bien-disant, e. *a. eloquent*
Bien-être, *sm. prosperity, happiness, welfare*
Bienfaisance, *sf. beneficence*
Bienfaisant, e. *a. liberal; kin*
— fait, *sm. favour; benefit*
— faiteur, *benefactor*
— faitrice, *sf. benefactress*
— fonds, *sm. landed property*
Bienheureux, se. *a. s. blessed; very lucky*
Biennal, *a. lasting two years* [ency
Bienséance, *sf. decency; conveni-*
Bienséant, e *a. decent; convenient*
Bientenant, e. *a. s. land-holder*
Bienveillance, *sf. good-will; free-gift; benevolence; love*
Bien-venu, e. *a welcome*
Bien-venue, *sf. entrance-money; imitation; garnish-money; happy.*
Bière, *bier; a coffin.* [coming
Bièvre, *sm. a beaver*
Biez, *water-mill's pipe*
Biffer, *va. to erase; cancel*
Bifurcation, *sf. —tion; division*
Se bifurquer, *vr. to shoot out into 2 heads* [has two wives alive
Bigame, *a. s. twice married; who*
Bigamie, *sf. bigamy*
Bigarade, *a sour orange; a lime*
Bigarreau, *sm. white heart cherry*
Bigarreautier, *white heart cherry-tree*
Bigarrer, *va. to variegate, mix*
Compagnie bigarrée, *sf. ill-suited company*
Bigarrure, *a variety of colours;*
Bige, *chariot and two* [medley
Bigle, *sm. a beagle* (sort of hound)
—, *a. s. squinting*

Bigler, *vn. to squint* [*the forehead*
Bigue, *sf. knot; cluster; bunch on*
Bignet, *vid.* Beignet
Bigorne, *sf. pointed end of an anvil*
Bigorner, *va. to round a thing upon the anvil*
Bigot, e. *a. s. a bigot, hypocrite*
Bigots, *sm. pl. the ribs of a barrel*
Bigoterie, *sf. bigotry; blind zeal*
Biguer, *va. to truck; barter*
Bigues, *sf. pl. masts of a sheer hulk; props*
Bijou, *sm. jewel; pretty seal*
Bijouterie, *sf. jewelry; toys*
Bijoutier, *sm. toyman; virtuoso*
Bilan, *account-book* [Parliament
Bilbaude, *sf. vid.* Billebaude
Bilboquet, *sm a catch; cup and ball*
Bile, *sf. choler, bile; gall*
—(colère), *anger, passion*
Biliaire, *a. biliary*
Bilieux, se. *bilious; choleric*
Billard, *sm. billiards; the mace; a billiard-table*
Billarder, *vn. to strike a ball twice*
Bille, *sf. billiard-ball; taw; packer's stick; rolling-pin*
Faire une bille, *v. hazard a ball*
Ils sont billes pareilles, *neither had the advantage* [way
Billebarrer, *va. to checker in an odd*
Billebaude, *sf. confusion, disorder*
A la billebaude, *higgledy-piggledy; in confusion*
Feu de billebaude, *firing without order, or discipline*
Biller, *va. to pack with a pack-stick; to fasten a rope to a boom*
— les chevaux, *to set horses together* [rolling-pin
— la pâte, *to flatten dough with a*
Billet, *sm. note; ticket; billet; bill;*
—de lotterie, *lottery-ticket* [ballot
— doux, *love-letter*
— de banque, *bank-note*

Billet de santé, *certificate of health*
— de comédie, *ticket for the play*
Billeté, *a. billetted (in herald.) numbered; labelled* [number
Billeter, *va. to put tickets on; to*
Billette, *sf. a sign at a toll; billet*
Billevesée, *sf. idle trash*
Billion, *sm. thousand millions*
Billon, *bad coin; copper-money; land deeply ploughed; vine-twig*
Billonnage, *debasing the coin*
Billonnement, *pulling off bad*
Billonneur, *sm. forger* [coin
Billot, *billet; wedge; cudgel, block; dead wood, or keel's cross timber*
Bimauve, *sf. vervain-mallow*
Bimbelot, *sm. a child's toy*
Bimbeloterie, *sf. toy-trade*
Bimbelotier, *sm. a toyman*
Binage, *slight ploughing*
Binage, *a large cart*
Binaire, *a. binary; two and two*
Binement, *sm. digging again*
Biner, *va. to dig again*
Binet, *sm. a save-all* [saving
Faire —, *v. to use a save-all; be*
Bini, *sm. monk companion*
Binocle, *double perspective-glass*
Binoculaire, *a. binocular; for both*
Binome, *sf. binomial quantity* [eyes
Biographe, *sm. biographer; writer*
Biographie, *sf. biography* [of lives
Bipède, *a biped; having two feet*
Bique, *sf. a she-goat*
Biquet, *sm. a kid; gold-scale*
Biqueter, *v. to kid; to weigh money*
Birambrot, *sm. soup made with beer, sugar, and nutmeg*
Bire, *sf. fish-trap-basket*
Birème, *double-rowed galley*
Birette, *a kind of cap* [cards
Biribi, *sm. sort of chance-game at*
Birloir, *top of a window sash*
Brotine, *sf. sort of silk from the Le-*
Bis, e. *a. brown; coarse* [vant

Du pain bis, *household bread*
Du pain bis-blanc, *mixed bread*
Bis, *int. encore*
A bis & à blanc, *by fits and starts*
Bisage & reparage, *sm. a second dying of cloth, &c.*
Bisaïeul, *great-grandfather*
Bisaïeule, *sf. great-grandmother*
Bisannuel, le. *a. lasting two years*
Bisbille, *sf. quarrel, dissension*
Biscornu, *e. a. ill-shaped; cramp-*
Biscotin, *sm. sugar-cake* [*ed; odd*
Biscuit, *biscuit; cake* [*foresight*
S'embarquer sans biscuit, *to want*
Bise, *sf. north-north-east wind; penny-loaf* [*he is ruined*
Il a été frappé du vent de bise,
Biseau, *sm. the kissing-crust; organ-stopple; bar; sloping edge*
Biseigle, *a shoemaker's ruler*
Biser, *vn. to grow brown*
— une étoffe, *to dye a stuff again*
Biset, *sm. flock-dove; a kind of black*
Bisette, *sf. narrow lace* [*pebble*
Bisettière, *narrow lace-maker*
Bismuth, *sm. bismuth, semi-metal*
Bison, *a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in herald.)*
Bisouard, *little pedlar*
Bisquains, *horse-cloths* [*at tennis*
Bisque, *sf. bisque, rich soup; odds*
Avoir quinze & bisque sur la partie, *to have a great chance to succeed in a thing*
Bissac, *sm. a wallet*
Réduire au —, *va. to beggar*
Bissètre, *sm. misfortune by neglect*
Bissexte, *bissextile; intercalary*
Bissextil, e. *bissextile* [*day*
Année bissextile, *leap-year*
Bistord, *sm. spun-yarn* [*yarn*
Bistord de trois fils, *3-yarn spun-*
Bistorte, *sf. snake-weed*
Bistouri, *sm. incision-knife* [*nitals*
Bistourner, *va. to twist a horse's ge-*

Bistre, *sf. bistre, prepared soot*
Bitord, *sm. small kind of rope*
Bitter, *va. to bit* (a cable)
Bittes, *sf. pl. bits, cable-stays*
Bitume, *sm. bitumen*
Bitumineux, se. *a. —nous; fat*
Bivalve, *a. s. bivalve; having two shells; two folds*
Biviaire, *meeting of two roads*
Bivoie, *sf. parting of a road* [*guard*
Bivouac, *sm. extraordinary night-*
Bivouaquer, *vn. to pass the night without shelter*
Bizarre, *a. odd; whimsical*
Bizarrement, *ad. fantastically*
Bizarrerie, *sf. oddness; whim; ca-*
Bizert, *sm. bird of passage* [*price*
Blafard, e. *a. wan; pale*
Blaiche, *a. slothful; false*
Blaireau, *sm. a badger*
Blairie, *pasture-fee*
Blâmable, *a. blameable; faulty*
Blâme, *sm. blame; fault; censure*
Blâmer, *va. blame; reprimand*
Blanc, che, *a. white; clean; blank*
Blanc-signé, *sm. carte-blanche; full power* [*white jelly*
Blanc-manger, *blanc manger;*
Blan-bec, *a novice; simpleton*
Billet blanc, *a blank*
Blanc, *a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white; slice of the breast of a fowl*
Blanc, *whiting, chalk*
Livre en blanc, *a book in quires; memorandum*
Chapeau en blanc, *hat not dyed*
Cheveux blancs, *grey hairs*
Fleurs blanches, *sf. the whites* (a disease)
Avoir carte blanche, *to have full power to do what one thinks fit*
Mettre un homme au blanc, *to ruin a man* [*much of one's self*
Se faire blanc de son épée, *to brag*
Cartes blanches, *small cards*

Blanchaille, *sf. young fry*
Blanchâtre, *a. whitish*
Blanche, *sf. minum* (in music)
Blanchement, *ad. cleanly, neatly*
Blancherie, *sf. whitster's field*
Blanchet, *sm. under waistcoat; printer's blanket*
Blancheur, *sf. whiteness; neatness*
Blanchiment, *sm. bleaching; a wash for silver*
Blanchir, *vn. to whiten; clear; grow grey; blanch; wash*
— au soleil, *to bleach*
Tous ses efforts n'ont fait que blanchir, *all his efforts have been ineffectual* [*ening; bleaching*
Blanchissage, *sm. washing; whit-*
Blanchissant, e. *a. whitening; growing white* [*bleach-field*
Blanchisserie, *sf. whitening, or*
Blanchisseur, *sm. whitster; bleach-*
Blanchisseuse, *sf. laundress;* [*er washerwoman*
Blandices, *sf. pl. cajoling; flattery*
Blanque, *blank lottery; white or black (a kind of chance-game)*
Trouver —, *to be disappointed*
Hazard à la —, *fall back, fall edge*
Blanquette, *sf. delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fri-*
Blaser, *v. to dry up; burn* [*cassee*
Se—, *vr. to impair one's health by hard drinking*
Blason, *sm. heraldry; blason;*
Blasonnement, *blazonry* [*arms*
Blasonner, *va. to blazon; slander*
Blasonneur, *sm. blazoner; slande-*
Blasphémateur, *blasphemer* [*rer*
Blasphématoire, *a. blasphemous*
Blasphème, *sm. blasphemy*
Blasphémer, *va. to blaspheme*
Blâtier, *sm. corn-factor, corn-*
Blaude, *sf. groom's frock* [*chandler*
Blavet, *sm. corn-flower, or blue-*
Blé, *ou* bled, *corn; wheat* [*bottle*

Blé-noir, *buck-wheat*
Blé-maigre, *rye* [rye
Blé-méteil, *half wheat and half*
Petits blés, *barley, oats*
Manger son blé en herbe, *to anticipate one's revenues*
Blêche, *a. s. weak; silly*
Blême, *a. wan; pale; bleak*
Blêmir, *vn. to grow pale*
Blêmissement, *sm. paleness*
Bléreau, *vid.* Blaireau
Blesser, *va. hurt; wound; offend; stain; injure*
Se—, *vr. to miscarry; to be offended*
Blessure, *sf. wound; bruise; injury*
Blet, te. *a. half-rotten; too ripe*
Blette, *s. blite, or strawberry-spinage*
Bleu, e. *a. sm. blue* [age
Cordon bleu, *blue ribbon*
Du poisson au bleu, *boiled fish*
Bleu, *sm. a temporary acting officer*
Bleuâtre, *a. bluish*
Bleuir, *va. to make blue*
Blin, *sm. a wedge-driver*
Blinder, *va. to put blinds* [tion]
Blindes, *sf. pl. blinds* (in fortifica-
Bloc, *rough marble; block; lump*
Vendre en—, *v. to sell in a lump*
Blocage, *sm.* ou blocaille, *sf. rubbish; shards; turned up letter*
Muraille de blocage, *sf. rough* [wall
Blocus, *sm. blockade*
Faire le —, *v. to block up a place*
Blond, e. *a. s. fair; flaxen*
Blond d'Egypte, *black; tawny*
Blond ardent, *red as a carrot*
Blonde, *sf. blond lace; fair woman*
Blondin, *sm. a beau; spark, fop*
Blondine, *sf. a fair girl*
Blondir, *vn. to grow fair; to ripen*
Bloquer, *va. to block up; fill up*
Blot, *sm. log-line; a hawk's resting place*
Se blottir, *vr. to squat down*
Blouse, *vid.* Belouse, &c.
Blousse, *sf. short wool*
Bluet, *sm. a blue-bottle, corn-flower*
Bluette, *sf. little spark*
Bluette du Rhin, *German wool*
Bluteau, *sm. a bolter; a sieve*
Bluter, *va. to bolt; sift*
Bluterie, *sf. bolting-room*
Blutoir, *sm. a bolter; sieve*
Bobèche, *sf. candlestick-socket*
Bobine, *a bobin; quill for silk*
Bobiner, *va. to wind silk, &c.*
Bobineuse, *sf. silk-winder*
Bobo, *sm. small ailment, hurt*
Bocage, *a grove; thicket*
Bocager, e. *a. rural*
Bocagère, *sf. shepherdess*
Bocal, *sm. a jug; a decanter*
Bocard, *a large mortar*
Bocarder, *va. to pound* [wood
Bochet, *sm. decoction of sudorific*
Bodine, *sf. keel of a ship*
Bodruche, *thin parchment*
Boësse, *a kind of a chissel*
Boësser, *va. to even, smooth*
Boête, *vid.* Boîte
Bœuf, *an ox, beef*
— à la mode, *a-la-mode beef*
— à la royale, *beef well-seasoned*
Oeil be bœuf, *small round window*
Bogue, *sf. the rough prickly shell of*
Bogue, *sm. sort of sea-fish* [chesnuts
Maison de Bohème, *sf. disorderly house* [a vagabond life
Vivre comme un Bohème, *to lead*
Bohémien, ne. *s. a gypsey; a vagabond*
Boire, *va. to drink; soak; blot*
Boire un affront, *to put up with an affront*
— en templier, en chantre, en sonneur, *to drink hard*
— le vin de l'étrier, *to have a parting glass*
— à tire-larigot, *to drink very hard, be a good toper*
Boire à la régalade, *to let wine fall into one's mouth*
Boire à la ronde, *to drink about*
Le papier boit, *the paper sinks*
Boire, *sm. drink, beverage*
Pour-boire, *pot-money; compliment*
Bois, *wood; deer's horns*
— chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
— de charpente, *timber*
— de la chine, *mahogany*
— marmentaux, *ornamental trees*
— taillis, *a copse*
— de teinture, *wood to dye with*
— de haute futaie, *lofty trees*
— de lit, *a bedstead*
Porter bien son bois, *to have an easy gait* [the door shut
Trouver visage de bois, *to find*
Jeter du bois à bois perdu, *to throw logs of wood into the stream*
Je sais de quel bois il se chauffe, *I know what mettle he is made of*
Ne savoir plus de quel bois faire flèche, *not to know what shift to make* [carry coals to Newcastle
Porter du bois dans la forêt, *to*
Il est du bois dont on fait les flûtes, *he is of a complying temper*
Boisage, *timber; wainscot*
Boisé, e. *wainscotted; woody*
Boiser, *va. to wainscot*
Boiserie, *sf. wainscotting*
Boiseux, se. *a. woody*
Boisilier, *sm. hewer of wood*
Boisseau, *sm. a bushel; a lace-cushion; a potter's stay*
Boisselée, *sf. bushel-fall; the ground that can be sown with a*
Boisselier, *a turner* [bushel of corn
Boisson, *sf. drink*
Boîte, *a box*
— de montre, *watch-case*
— de presse, *hose of a press*
— du gouvernail, *the rudder case*
Boîte à fusil, *tinder-box*
— à poudre, *powder-box*

Dans les petites boîtes sont les bons onguens, *one may be little and good* [drinking
Boite, *sf. time when wine is fit for*
Boitement, *sm. halting*
Boiter, *vn. to limp; go lame*
Boiteux, se. *a. s. lame; cripple; limping* [jewels; case-maker
Boitier, *sm. surgeon's case; box of*
Bol, *ou* bolus, *a bolus, a pill*
Bol d'Arménie, *bole armoniac*
Bombance, *sf. eating; riot; feasting*
Bombarde, *a bombard; a great gun; a bomb-vessel*
Bombardement, *sm. bombardment*
Bombarder, *va. to bombard; throw-bombs* [bomb engineer
Bombardier, *sm. bombardier, a*
Bombasin, *bombazeen; slight stuff*
Bombe, *sf. a bomb* [vity
Bombement, *sm. jutting out; cur-*
Bomber, *va. to swell; to bend*
Bomber, *vn. to jut out* [rance
Bomerie, *sf. bottomry; ship-insu-*
Bon, ne. *a. good; kind; brave; skilful; excellent*
Bon vivant, *a jolly fellow*
Bon mot, *witticism; jest*
Une bonne lieue, *a long league*
Bonnes fêtes, *high festivals*
Bonne aventure, *good fortune*
Bon jour, bon œuvre, *the better day the better deed* [able man
C'est une bonne tête, *he is an*
A bon chien ne vient jamais bon os, *merit seldom meets its reward*
A bon chat, bon rat, *tit for tat*
Bon, *int. pshaw! indeed!*
Bon, *sm. good; clear; the cream; gratuity; acceptation of a bill*
Bonne, *sf. governess*
Mon bon, ma bonne, *my dear*
Bon, *ad. well*
Tout-de-bon, *in good earnest*
A quoi bon? *to what purpose?*

Bonace, *sf. calm at sea; calmness*
Bonasse, *a. harmless*
Bonbonnière, *sf. sweet-meat-box*
Bon-bon, *sm. dainties; sugar-plums*
Bon-chrétien, *Granthum-pear*
Bond, *rebound; gambol; skip*
Bonde, *sf. sluice; flood-gate; bung; plug*
Bondir, *vn. to frisk; rebound; rise*
Bondissant, e. *a. skipping*
Bondissement, *sm. frisking*
— de cœur, *a rising of the stomach*
Bondon, *bung; stopple; bung-hole*
Bondonner, *va. to bung; stop*
Bondonnière, *sf. cooper's tool*
Bondrée, *a bird of prey*
Bon-frais, *steady-breeze* [blessing
Bonheur, *happiness; good-luck;*
Par —, *ad. luckily, happily*
Bonhomie, *sf. good-nature*
Bonification, *improvement*
Bonifier, *va. to improve; to mend*
Bonne-aventure, *sf. good-luck; good-fortune*
Bonne-fortune, *lady's favours*
Bonne-grâce, *genteel air; trim-*
Bonneau, *sm. buoy; sea-mark* [ming
Bonnement, *ad. honestly; well*
Bonnes, *sf. pl. trumps*
Bonnet, *sm. a cap; bonnet*
Prendre le bonnet vert, *to turn a bankrupt* [be passionate
Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to*
Cela a passé au bonnet, *it was carried unanimously*
Prendre une chose sous son bonnet, *to fancy a thing*
Opiner du bonnet, *to vote blindly*
Mettre son bonnet de travers, *to be morose; peevish*
Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *they are alike*
Bonnetade, *sf. capping; cringing*
Bonneter, *va. to cap; cringe*
Bonneterie, *sf. hosier's business*
Bonneteur, *sm. sharper; swindler*

Bonnetier, *cap-maker; hosier*
Bonnette, *sf. bonnet of a sail; half-moon in fortification*
Bonnette lardée, *chopped oakum for leaks* [bonnet of a sail
Lacer la bonnette, *to lace on the*
Bonnettes en étui, *studding-sails*
Bonté, *goodness, kindness, favour; good-nature*
Bon-tour, *sm. a favourable swing of the ship; hawse clear*
Bonze, *s. bonze, a kind of priest*
Boqueteau, *sm. a little wood*
Boquillon, *a poor wood-cleaver*
Borax, *borax, a mineral salt*
Bord; *edge; brim, brink; shore; skirt; lace*
Rendre le —, *v. to anchor*
Renverser, tourner, changer le bord, *to veer or tack*
Bord à terre, *standing in shore*
Bord au large, *standing off shore*
Bord sur bord, *tack for tack*
Faire un bord, *to make a tack*
Courir même bord que l'ennemi, *to stand on the same tack with the enemy* [alongside
Bord à bord, *ad. level, even with;*
Rouge-bord, *sm. a bumper*
Bord (navire), *ship; a-board*
Bordage, *sm. side-planks of a ship*
Franc bordage, *outside planks*
Bordayer, *va. to traverse sail*
Bordé, *sm. hem, edge, lace*
Bordée, *sf. broadside; tack; watch a part of the crew*
Bordel, *sm. a house of bad fame*
Bordelage, *base tenure*
Bordelier, *a debauchee; rake*
Border, *va. to hedge; to border;*
— un vaisseau, *to bear up* [lace
to a ship; to board a ship
— la côte, *to line the coat*
— un lit, *to tuck in a bed*
Borde au vent! *haul aft the sheets*

Border & brasser au vent, *to trim the sails by the wind*
Border à coin, *to plank a ship with clench-work*
Border l'artimon, *to haul the mizzen sheet flat aft*
Border les avirons, *to ship the oars*
Border les écoutes arrière, *to haul aft both sheets*
Border les écoutes tout plat, *to tally the sheets flat aft*
Bordereau, *sm. note; account*
Bordier, *sm. lop-sided ship*
Bordure, *sf. frame; edge; border*
Boréal, e. *a. northern*
Borée, *sm. north-wind*
Borgne, *a. one-eyed; patched; unfair*
Cabaret —, *sm. paltry tavern*
Faux borgne, *peevish*
Borgne, *sm. one-eyed man*
Borgnesse, *sf. one-eyed woman*
Borgnibus, *sm. a tall one-eyed man*
Bornage, *setting bounds*
Borne, *sf. a bound; limit; stone; stud; post*
Borné, e. *a. shallow; small, narrow*
Borner, *va. to bound; limit; end*
Se—, *vr. to keep within bounds; to confine one's self*
Bornoyer, *va. to set posts in a right line; to survey*
Bornoyeur, *sm. surveyor*
Bosphore, —*rus; streights*
Bosquet, *thicket; grove*
Bossage, *rusticks; embossment*
Bosse, *sf. hump on the body; relievo; bruise; knot; lump; a powder-flask*
En bosse, *a. embossed*
De bosse ronde, *in relievo*
De demi-bosse, *in half relievo*
Il ne demande que plaies & bosses. *he delights in mischief*
Bosselage, *sm. a relievo; embossing*
Bosseler, *va. to work in relievo*
Bosselure, *sf. crimpling, curling*
Bosseman, *sm. boatswain*
Bosser l'ancre, *to stow the anchor*
Bosser le cable, *to stopper the cable*
Bossette, *sf. bridle-stud; boss*
Bossoirs, *sm. pl. the cut-heads of a ship*
Bossu, e. *a. hunch-backed*
Chemin bossu, *sm. rugged way*
Bossuel, *sm. scented tulip*
Bossuer, *va. to bruise; batter*
Bot, *sm. a Flemish boat*
Pié-bot, *stump-foot*
Botanique, *sf. botany*
—, *a. botanic, relating to plants*
Botaniste, *sm. botanist*
Botanologie, *sf. discourse on plants*
Botte, *boot; hunch; thrust; battle; step of a coach; bundle*
Bottes, *pl. clods of dirt*
Graisser ses bottes, *to prepare one's self for a long journey*
Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, *he served him a very scurvy trick*
Mettre du foin dans ses bottes, *to make the most of an employment*
A propos de bottes, *for nothing; now I think of it*
Bottelage, *sm. bottling of hay*
Botteler, *va. to bottle hay*
Botteleur, *sm. maker of hay into bottles*
Botter, *va. to put boots on*
Se —, *vr. to put one's boots on; to clog one's shoes*
Bottier, *sm. boot-maker*
Bottine, *sf. jockey-boot; buskin*
Bouc, *sm. he-goat; leathern-bottle*
— hazazel, *scape-goat*
Bouc d'huile de vin, *flask of oil for wine*
Boucan, *sm. a place to smoke meat; a hut; a house of bad fame*
Boucaner, *va. to smoke-dry; to hunt oxen*
Boucanier, *sm. a buccaneer; a hunter*
Boucassin, *boccasine; fustian*
Toile boucassinée, *sf. linen-cloth made fustian-like*
Boucaut, *sm. a large hogshead*
Bouche, *sf. the mouth; entrance*
Bouche cousue, *mum for that*
Avoir bonne bouche, *v. to have a nimble tongue*
Flux de bouche, *sm. talkativeness*
Bouche à bouche, *face to face*
Sujet à sa bouche, *glutton; dainty*
Avoir toujours à la bouche, *to repeat continually*
Un saint Jean bouche d'or, *one who speaks indiscreetly*
Prendre sur sa bouche, *to live sparingly*
Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he speaks right or wrong*
Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, *to silence one*
Cela fait bonne bouche, *that leaves a pleasant taste in the mouth*
Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *she does not mince it*
Un homme fort en bouche, *a man who out-talks every body*
Garder pour la bonne bouche, *to keep the best bit for the last*
La nouvelle va de bouche en bouche, *the news is spread every where*
L'eau en vient à la bouche, *that make one's mouth water*
Bouchée, *sf. mouthful; morsel*
Boucher, *va. to stop up, shut*
Boucher, *sm. a butcher*
Boucher en uniforme, *a soldier*
Bouchère, *sf. butcher's wife*
Boucherie, *shambles, butchery*
Boucheture, *fence, inclosure*
Bouche-trou, *sf. pin-basket*
Bouchin, *the extreme breadth of a ship*
Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*
Bouchon, *stopple; cork, bush*
— de paille, *whisp of straw*
—, *any thing rumpled*
Bouchonne, *sf. darling, honey*
Bouchonnier, *va. to rub with a whisp; rumple*
Bouchots, *sm. pl. fishing hurdles*

Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker; curl;*
Boucle de cheveux, *a lock [ring of hair*
— derrière, *neck-lock*
— d'oreille, *ear-ring*
Mettre un matelot sous boucle, *to put a sailor in irons*
Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
Boucler, *va. to buckle; ring; make an end of; to curl*
— un port, *to stop an harbour*
Bouclier, *sm. buckler; shield*
Levée de boucliers, *sf. much ado about nothing*
Boucon, *sm. poison; gudgeon*
Boudelle, *sf.* (bout d'aile), *first quill of a goose's wing*
Bouder, *vn. to pout, look gruff*
Bouderie, *sf. pouting; surliness*
Boudeur, se. *s. who pouts; sullen*
Boudin, *sm. black-pudding; part of a column*
Ce projet s'en ira en eau de boudin, *that project will come to nothing*
Boudine, *sf. knot in a glass*
Boudinier, *sm. pudding-maker*
Boudinière, *sf. little funnel*
Boudinure de l'arganeau, *the puddening of the anchor*
Boudoir, *sm. a private closet*
Boue, *sf. dirt; matter; low condi-*
Ame de —, *a base soul [tion*
Bouée, *a buoy; a float*
Boueur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
Boueux, se. *a. muddy; miry*
Bouffant, e. *puffing; swelled*
Bousse, *sf. the chops; disease of the jaws*
Bouffée, *puff; blast; blight; fit*
Bouffer, *va. to puff; be sullen*
Bouffette, *sf. knot of narrow ribbons; a kind of sail; harness-trappings [swell*
Bouffir, *va. to bloat; puff up;*
Bouffissure, *sf. swelling; turgency*

Bouffoir, *sm. butcher's bellows*
Bouffon, ne. *a. jocose; buffoon*
Bouffonner, *vn. to droll, jest [jest*
Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery; low*
Bouge, *sm. a lodge; the middle of a cask; a budget, or bag; sort of pear*
Bouges, *pl. cowries; curious shells*
Bougeoir, *flat wax-candlestick*
Bouger, *vn. to budge; stir*
Bougette, *sf. budget, or bag*
Bougie, *a wax-candle; bougee*
Bougier, *va. to sear with wax*
Bougonner, *vn. to mutter, be surly*
Bougran, *sm. buckram*
Bouillant, e. *a. hot; hasty*
Bouillar, *sm. storm with wind and rain*
Bouille, *sf. fisherman's perch; cloth-stamp; vein in a coal pit*
Bouiller, *va. to stir the mud; to stamp*
Bouilli, *sm. boiled-meat [cloth*
Bouillie, *sf. thick milk; pap*
Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
Bouilloir, *sm. boiler; kettle*
Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; seething up; puff; bubble;*
— blanc, *petty mullein [froth*
Bouillonnement, *bubbling up; ebullition [gush out*
Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up;*
Bouis, *vid.* **Buis**
Boulaie, *sf. birch-tree plantation*
Boulanger, *va. to bake*
— sm. *a baker*
Boulangère, *sf. baker's wife*
Boulangerie, *baking; bakehouse*
Boule, *a bowl; ball*
A boule vue, *rashly, at random*
Tenir pié à la boule, *to keep close to one's business*
Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree*
Bouler, *vn. to pout; swell*
Boulet, *sm. a bullet; cannon-ball; fetlock or pastern-joint*

Boulet à deux têtes, *bar-shot*
Boulet à chaine, *chain-shot*
Boulette, *sf. a little ball*
Boulevard, *sm. bulwarks; fortress; strong hold [confusion*
Bouleversement, *total overthrow;*
Bouleverser, *va. to overthrow*
— la cervelle, *to turn the brain*
Bouleux, *sm. short thick horse*
Bon —, *plodding man*
Bouli, *a tea-pot*
Boulier, *a fishing-net*
Boulimie, *sf. voracious appetite*
Boulin, *sm. pigeon's cove; pulock; scaffolding-hole*
Bouline, *sf. bowline; tack*
Bouline de revers, *the lee-bow line*
Vent de —, *sm. a tack-wind*
Fair courir la bouline, *to make a sailor run the gauntlope*
Bouliner, *va. to tack about; shift*
Boulineur, *sm. a camp-thief [plot*
Boulingrin, *bowling-green, grass-*
Boulingue, *sf. the royal sail*
Bouliner, *sm. a ship that goes with a side-wind*
Boulon, *iron pin; steel-yard weight*
Boulonner, *va. to fasten pieces of timber*
Bouque, *sf. a strait passage [ly*
Bouquer, *vn. to submit unwilling-*
Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay; an elegant compliment in verse*
— de plumes, *plume of feathers*
— de pierreries, *knot of jewels*
— de cerises, *cluster of cherries*
— de poires, *bunch of pears*
— de paille, *whisp of straw*
— d'un livre, *a loose sheet*
— de scions, *knot of scions*
Bouquets, *pl. the fore-thwarts of*
Bouquetier, *a flower-pot [a boat*
Bouquetière, *sf. a nosegay-woman*
Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat*
Bouquin, *old he-goat; letcher*

Vieux bouquin, *an old book* [*mish*
Sentir le bouquin, *to smell ram-*
Bouquiner, *vn. to hunt after old books*; *to couple as a hare*
Bouquinerie, *sf. useless quotations from old books*
Bouquineur, Bouquiniste, *sm. book-worm*; *a second-hand bookseller*
Bouracan, *coarse camlet, barracan*
Bouracanier, *barracan-maker*
Bourasque, *sf. a sudden storm*; *a*
Bourbe, *mud*; *mire* [*caprice*
Bourbelier, *sm. wild boar's breast*
Bourbeux, se. *a. muddy*; *miry*
Bourbier, *sm. slough*; *mire*
Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*
Bourcer, *va. contract the sails*
Bourcet, *sm. fore-sail and fore-*
Bourcette, *sf. corn-sallad* [*mast*
Bourdaine, *black alder*
Bourdalou, *sm. a hat-band*
Bourde, *sf. sham*; *fib*; *fun*
Bourder, *vn. to fib*; *sham*; *fun*
Bourdeur, se. *a fibber*
Bourdillon, *sm. cleft of wood to make casks* [*ing*; *stuff*
Bourdon, *drone*; *an out in print-*
Planter le —, *to settle* [*music*
Faux —, *sm. a sort of church-*
Bourdonnant, e. *a. buzzing*
Bourdonné, e. *a. pometty, in heraldry* [*buzzing*; *murmur*
Bourdonnement, *sm. humming*;
Bourdonner, *vn. hum*; *mutter*;
Bourdonnet, *sm. lint, tent* [*buz*
Bourg, *a country-town*
Gros —, *market-town*
Bourgade, *sf. a little town*
Bourgage, *sm. burgage, tenure*
Bourgeois, *burgess*; *citizen*; *com-*
— e. *a. fit for a citizen* [*moner*
Bourgeoise, *sf. citizen's wife*
Bourgeoisement, *ad. citizen-like*
Bourgeoisie, *sf. freedom of a city*; *the citizens*

Bourgeon, *sm. a bud*; *a pimple*
Bourgeonner, *vn. to bud*; *shoot*
Bourgmestre, *sm. burgo-master*
Bourgogne, *Burgundy-wine*
Bourguépine, *sf. buck-thorn*
Bourguignon, *sm. an island of ice*
Bourguignote, *sf. head-piece*; *helmet* [*mines*; *a young ass*
Bouriquet, *sm. a pulley used in*
Bourache, *sf. borage* (a plant)
Bourade, *beating*; *blow*; *sharp answer*
Bourasque, *sudden storm*; *caprice*
Bourre, *wad*; *cow's hair*; *silly stuff*
Bourre-lanice, *coarse wool*
Bourre-tontice, *sheer-wool*
Lit de bourre, *sm. flock-bed*
Il y a de la bourre dans son action, *he is stiff, affected* [*mentor*
Bourreau, *sm. executioner*; *tor-*
C'est un bourreau d'argent, *he is a spendthrift*
Bourrée, *sf. small wood*; *bavin*
Bourrée, (*danse*), *a boree*
Fagot cherche—, *like loves like*
Bourrelet, *sm. a pad*; *cushion*
Bourrelier, *harness-maker*
Bourrelle, *sf. a cruel woman*
Bourrellement, *sm. torture*; *remorse*
Bourreller, *va. to torment, rack*
Bourrellerie, *sf. racking pain*
Bourrer, *va. to pad*; *ram*; *abuse*
Bourriche, *sf. a provision-basket*
Bourrier, *a. made of hair*
Bourriers, *sm. pl. rubbish, dust*
Bourrique, e. *sf. ass*; *bad horse*; *a hod* [*ass's colt*
Bourriquet, *sm. hand-barrow*;
Bourru, e. *a. morose, cross*
Moine bourru, *sm. bug-bear*
Vin bourru, *thick white wine*
Boursault, *sm. sort of willow*
Bourse, *sf. a purse*; *a pod*; *an exchange*; *vesicle*; *bag*; *fellow-*
— en réseau, *net-purse* [*ship*

Bourse à berger, *ou* tabouret, *shepherd's purse*; *toy-wort*
Tenir la bourse, *to keep the cash*
Faire bourse commune, *to live in common*
Coupeur de bourse, *a pick-pocket*
Couper la bourse, *to pick one's pocket*
Bourses, *sf. pl. the scrotum* [*sallad*
Boursette, *sf. small purse*; *corn-*
Boursier, *sm. treasurer*; *purse-maker*; *burser*
Boursiller, *vn. to make a gathering*
Bourson, *sm. a watch fob*
Boursoufflage, *sm.* boursouflure, *sf. swelling, pomposity*
Boursoufler, *va. to blout*; *puff*
Gros boursouflé, *sm. a fat bloated*
Style —, *a turgid style* [*man*
Bousard, *sm. deer's dung*
Bouse, *sf. cow's dung*; *watering-pot* (in heraldry) [*bling*
Bousillage, *sm. a mud-wall*; *dab-*
Bousiller, *va. to make a mud wall*; *to spoil a work* [*bler*
Bousilleur, *sm. a mud wall*; *dab-*
Bousin, *soft crust of stones*
Bousquier, *vn. to plunder*
Boussole, *sf. sea-compass*; *guide*
Boussole affolée, *a defective compass* [*a magnet*
Boussole de cadran, *a dial with*
Boustarin, *sm. a big little man*
Boustrophédon, *continuous writing from right to left, and from left to right*
Bout, *end*; *tip*; *nipple*; *chape*; *tub*; *ton*; *heel-piece*; *ferrule*; *bit*
Le haut bout, *upper end*; *honour*
Le bas —, *lower end*
Bout à bout, *ad. tacked together*
Pousser à bout, *va. to drive to extremities*; *put to a non-plus*
Venir à bout, *to succeed*; *conquer*
Bout d'aile, *sm. pinion*
— de manches, *cuffs*

Bout saigneux, *scraggy end*
— d'homme, *short man*
— de chandelle, *piece of candle*
A tout bout de champ, *for ever*
Au bout du compte, *after all*
D'un bout à l'autre, *all over*
Haie au bout, *still more*
Venir à bout, *v. to bring about*
Bouts rimés, *rhimes to be filled up*
Rire du bout des dents, *to laugh against one's will*
Par le bon bout, *with advantage*
Se mettre sur le bon bout, *to make a good figure in the world*
C'est le bout du monde, *it is the utmost* [*finger's end*
Sur le bout du doigt, *at one's*
A bout touchant, *close to the breast*
Nous y touchons du bout du doigt, *we are very near it*
Cela lui a demeuré au bout de la plume, *he forgot to write it*
Bout de beaupré, *bowsprit's boom*
Bout de vergue, *yard-arm* [*ness*
Boutade, *sf. freak; whim; eager-*
— de vers, *poetic rapture*
Boutadeux, se. *a. whimsical*
Boutane, *sf. kind of stuff*
Boutant, arc-boutant, *a prop*
Boutargue, *pickled fish-spawn*
Boute, *large cask of fresh water*
Boute-en-train, *decoy-bird; merry companion*
Boute-tout-cuire, *spendthrift*
Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary; firebrand*
Boute-dehors, *sm. studding-sail boom; fire-boom*
Boute de lof, *boom of the fore-tack*
Boute-hors, *knave out of doors; good utterance* [*to horse*
Boutte-selle (sonner le), *to sound*
Bouteillage, *butterage*
Bouteille, *sf. a bottle*
— (vessie d'eau) *bubble* [*secret*
Entrer dans la —, *to be in the*

Coup de pié de —, *a red pimple*
Il n'a rien vu que par le trou d'une —, *he is a mere novice*
Bouteiller, *sm. butler*
Bouter, *va. to put; place; pare*
Bouterolle, *sf. scabbard; bodkin; graver* [*trunk*
Boutique, *shop; implements; stall;*
— bien achalandée, *a well-accustomed shop* [*one of his stories*
Cela vient de sa boutique, *it is*
Boutiquier, *sm. shopkeeper*
Boutis, *holes made by wild boars*
Boutisse, *sf. stones laid across a wall*
Boutoir, *sm. snout; paring tool*
Bouton, *button; bud; pimple*
Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to be very urgent upon one* [*blossom*
Boutonner, *va. to button; bud;*
Nez boutonné, *sm. pimpled nose*
C'est un homme toujours boutonné, *he is very close*
Boutonnerie, *sf. button ware*
Boutonnier, *sm. button-maker*
Boutonnière, *sf. button-hole*
Bouture, *slip of a tree-sucker*
Bouvart, *sm. young bull*
Bouverie, *sf. a cow-house*
Bouvet, *sm. a joiner's plane*
Bouvier, e. *s. cow-herd; clown;*
Bouvillon, *sm. bullock* [*Bootes*
Bouvreuil, *bull-finch*
Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*
Boyau, *a gut; bowel*
—, *branch of a trench*
Descente de—, *sf. rupture* [*fiddle*
Racler le boyau, *to scrape on the*
Boyaudier, *sm. fiddle-string ma-*
Boyer, *Flemish boat* [*ker*
Bracelet, *a bracelet*
Brâcher, *vn. to quarrel*
Brachet, *sm. kind of terrier-dog*
Brachial, *a. brachial; of the arm*
Brachmane, *sm. bramine; Indian*
Braconner, *va. to poach* [*priest*

Braconnier, *sm. poacher*
Brague, *sf. breeching of a cannon*
Brai, *sm. pitch and tar mixed*
Braie, *sf. child's clout*
Braier, *va. to pitch over*
Braies, *pl. trowsers*
Sortir d'une affaire les braies nettes, *to come off clear*
Braillard, e. *a. s. bawling, noisy*
Brailler, *vn. to brawl, quarrel*
Brailleur, se. *s. brawler, scold*
Braiement, *sm. braying of an ass*
Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*
Braise, *sf. live coal, small coal*
Braister, *sm. charcoal-trough*
Braisière, *sf. box to stifle live coals*
Bramer, *vn. to bray as stags*
Bramin, *sm. brachman, bramin, a Gentoo priest*
Bran, *int. nonsense* [*dust*
Bran, *sm. excrement; bran; saw-*
Branc, *long sword, rapier* [*chains*
Brancades, *sf. pl. galley slaves*
Brancard, *sm. a litter; shaft of a coach; hand-barrow; chairman's horse*
Brancardier, *a litter-driver*
Branchage, *branches; boughs*
Branche, *sf. branch; boughs; stick of a Roman balance* [*sword-hilt*
— de garde d'épée, *bow of a*
Il est comme l'oiseau sur la branche, *he is in a wavering condition* [*duty*
Branche de cyprès, *beaconage-*
Brancher, *va. to hang on a tree*
—, *vn. to perch* [*young bird*
Branchier, *sm. a brancher; a*
Branchies, *sf. pl. fish-gills* [*spread*
Branchu, e. *a. branchy; wide-*
Brande, *sf. heath; bough*
Brandebourg, *sm. surtout*
Brandebourgs, *trimmings on a*
Brandevin, *sm. brandy* [*coat*
Brandevinier, e. *s. sutler*

Brandi, (tout) *all at once*
Brandillement, *sm. swinging*
Brandiller, *va. to swing; see-saw*
Brandilloire, *sf. a swing*
Brandir, *va. to nail whisps of straw on a seized estate*
Branlant, e. *a. shaking; unsteady*
Branle, *sm. jogging; hammock; a kind of dance* [*hammocks*
Tendre les branles, *to sling the*
Donner le —, *vn. to set a going*
Etre en —, *to be in motion,* or *in suspence*
Mener le —, *to lead the dance*
Fair danser un branle de sortie, *to turn one out of doors*
Fou ou folle comme le branle gai, *as merry as a grig* [*engagement*
Branle-bas, *preparation for a sea-*
Branlement, *sm. jogging; motion*
Branler, *v. to jog; shake; waver; give ground; totter; move*
— au manche, *vn. to totter, decline in one's interest*
— le menton, *to eat fast*
Branleur, se. *shaker*
Branloire, *sf. swing; see-saw*
Branque-ursine, *brank-ursin,*
Braque, *sm. a setting-dog* [(*herb*)
Fou comme un braque, *as mad as a March hare*
Braquemart, *sm. a cutlass*
Braquement, *pointing a cannon*
Braquer, *va. to point; to turn a carriage*
Braques, *sf. pl. claws of a lobster*
Bras, *sm. arm; claw; sconce; handle*
Bon bras, *braced to a large wind*
Bras de revers, *the lee-brace*
Tenir un bras, *to haul in and fasten the brace*
Bras d'ancre, *the anchor-arms*
— de vergues, *braces*
— de baleine, *fins of a whale*
— de mer, *arm of the sea*

Brasséculier, *secular power* [*plant*
— de melon, &c. *vine of a melon-*
Avoir les bras longs, *to have an extensive power* [*strength*
A tours de bras, *with all one's*
A force de bras, *with main strength*
A plein bras, *grasping*
Les bras de la mort, *jaws of death*
Braser, *va. to solder, braze*
Brasure, *sf. soldering*
Brasier, *sm. coal-fire; a large clear fire; pan for coals*
Brasiller, *va. to broil a little*
Brasque, *sf. mixture of clay and charcoal*
Brassage, *sm. coining*
Droit de —, *coinage* [*arm*
Brassard, *brassels; armour for the*
Brasse, *sf. a fathom*
Pain de brasse, *large loaf*
Brassée, *sf. an arm-full*
Brasser, *va. brew; mix; devise*
Brasser au vent, *to brace the sails in*
Brasser sous le vent, *to brace to leeward* [*brace the sails aback*
Brasser les voiles sur le mât, *to*
Brasserie, *sf. a brew-house*
Brasseur, se. *s. a brewer*
Brasseyage, *sm. the inner quarters of a yard*
Brassières, *sf. child's night-gown*
Etre en —, *not to be at liberty*
Brassicourt, *sm. bandy-legged*
Brassin, *brewer's copper* [*horse*
Bra-soir, *stirring stick*
Bravache, *a swaggerer, bully*
Bravade *sf. hectoring*
Brave, *a. s. brave; spruce*
Faire le brave, *to carry it high*
Faux brave, *a bully*
Bravement, *ad. stoutly; finely*
Braver, *va. to brave; bully*
Braverie, *sf. finery*
Bravoure, *valour; courage*
Bravoures, *feats, deeds*

Brayement, *sm. braying of an ass*
Brayer, *a truss; pannel*
Brayer, *va. to tar a ship*
Brayers, *sm. pl. tackles of a pulley*
Brayette, *sf. the fastening of bree-*
Bréant, *sm. a green-finch* [*ches*
Bréanne, *sf. sort of linen*
Brébiage, *sm. tax on sheep*
Brebis, *sf. a sheep; ewe; flock*
— galeuse, *a vicious person*
Brèche, *breach; gap; notch; sort of marble*
Brèchedent, *a. s. toothless*
Brechet, *sm. brisket; stomach-pit*
Brecin, *sm. iron-hook*
Bredi-breda, *ad. in a hurry* [*ton*
Bredindin, *sm. the main stay but-*
Bredouille, *sf. a lurch; double point at French back gammon*
Etre en —, *to be at a non-plus*
Bredouillement, *sm. stammering*
Bredouiller, *vn. to stammer*
Bredouilleur, se. *s. stammerer*
Bref, ve. *a. brief; short*
Bref, *ad. in short; shortly*
Bref, *sm. a brief; calendar*
Brégin, *a net with narrow meshes*
Bréhaigne, *a. s. barren*
Breland, *sm. a gaming-house; sort of game at cards*
Brelander, *vn. to gamble*
Brelandier, *sm. a gamester*
Brelandinier, e. *s. a buckster*
Brelic breloque, *ad. heedlessly*
Brelin, *sm. sort of shell-fish*
Brelle, *sf. a raft; a float of wood*
Breloque, *a gewgaw, toy*
Petite —, *a pedlar's box*
Breluche, *thread en and worsted*
Brème, *a bream* (fish) [*stuff*
Breneux, se. *a. dirty, foul*
Brente, *sf. a measure for liquids*
Brésicate, *a kind of baize*
Brésil, *sm. Brasil wood*
Brésillé, e. *a. friable; crumbling*

Brésiller, *va. to cut small; to dye with Brasil wood*
Brésillet, *sm. Brasil wood*
Brétailler, *vn. to tilt; to fence*
Brétailleur, *sm. a tilter; bully*
Bretauder, *va. to drop; cut short*
Bretelle, *sf. a strap; handle*
Bretelles, *pl. gallowses for breeches*
En avoir jusqu'aux bretelles, *to be over head and ears in trouble*
Brette, *sf. a rapier, long sword*
Bretté, e. *toothed, notched*
Bretteur, *sm. a bully, hector*
Bretture, *sf. teeth of tools*
Brève, *a short syllable*
Il en sait les longues & les brèves, *he is a knowing one*
Il observe les longues & les brèves, *he keeps to all the punctilios*
Brévet, *sm. warrant; commission; indenture; bill of landing; charm, spell*
Brévetaire, *bearer of the King's warrant for a church preferment*
Bréveter, *va. to give a warrant*
Bréviaire, *sm. a breviary; brevier*
Breuvage, *drink; potion*
Bribe, *sf. a scrap; lump*
Bribes, *pl. pickings; scraps of Greek and Latin [stroke; toil*
Bricole, *bricole; rebound, back-*
De —, *ad. indirectly*
Bricoler, *vn. to toss sideways*
Bricoles, *sf. pl. straps, thongs*
Bride, *sf. bridle; stay; loop*
Brides à veaux, *silly reasons*
Bride en main, *with deliberation*
— de dentelle, *bar of a lace*
A toute bride, *full speed*
Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *to let one take his own course*
Tenir en bride, *to keep in duty*
Tenir la bride haute ou courte à quelqu'un, *to keep a strict hand over one*
Mettre la bride sur le cou à quelqu'un, *to let one go on his own way*
Brider, *va. to bridle; curb; tie fast*
— la bécasse, *to make a fool of one*
— l'ancre, *to shoe the anchor*
Bridoir, *sm. bridle on a woman's*
Bridon, *a snuffle; a bit [head-dress*
Brief, ve. *a. quick, short*
Brièvement, *ad. briefly*
Brièveté, *sf. brevity, shortness*
Brieux, *sm. the striking of the flag to an Admiral; harbour-duty*
Brifer, *va. to eat greedily*
Brifeur, se. *s. a greedy eater*
Brigade, *sf. brigade; troop*
Brigadier, *sm. brigadier*
Brigand, *highwayman; extortioner;*
Brigands. *sm. pl. banditti [miscreant*
Brigandage, *sm. robbery*
Brigandeau, *young robber [way*
Brigander, *va. to rob on the high-*
Brigantin, *sm. brigantine*
Brignoles, *sf. pl. Provence-prunes*
Brignon, *sm. kind of plum*
Brigue, *sf. solicitation; cabal; intrigue; canvassing*
Briguer, *va. to solicit; sue*
Brigueur, *sm. candidate*
Brillant, e. *a. shining; bright; brisk; gay; lively*
Esprit brillant, *sm. sparkling wit*
Brillant, *sm. brightness; keen sense; a brilliant*
Brillanter, *va. to face a diamond*
Briller, *vn. to shine; sparkle; glitter*
Brimbale, *sf. handle of a pump*
Brimbaler, *va to set a going; ring bells; make a noise*
Brimborions, *sm. pl. baubles; toys*
Brin, *bit; sprig; slip; stick*
— de soie, de natte, &c. *twist*
— d'estoc, *quarter-staff*
— à brin, *ad. piecemeal; slip by slip*
Bois de brin, *sm. solid timber*
Un beau brin d'homme, *a well-shaped young man*
Brinde, *sf. a toast; a health*
Brioche, *sort of nice cake; briosh*
Brion, *sm. moss on trees, the fore-foot of a ship's keel*
Brique, *sf. a brick; a lump*
Briquet, *sm. a steel [brick-like*
Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work;*
Briqueter, *va. to make brick-like*
Briqueterie, *sf. brick-kiln; brick-making*
Briquetier, *sm. brick-maker*
Bris, *wreck; breaking open; ship-wreck's fire [breaker*
Brisant, *sm. shelf; blind rock;*
Brise, *sf. a breeze; fresh gale*
Brise carabinée, *a violent wind or*
Brises, *sf. pl. land winds [squall*
Brisé, e. *a folded, broken*
Lit brisé, *sm. folding bed*
Carosse brisé, *a landau*
Brise-fer, *sm. a very strong fellow*
Brise-glace, *starlings of bridges*
Brise-raison, *noisy chatterer*
Brise-vent, *shelter*
Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
Chaise-brisée, *sf. folding-chair*
Porte-brisée, *folding-door*
Table brisée, *a table with flaps*
Forme brisée, *a stretcher*
Brisées, *sf. pl. steps; course; tracks in hunting; design*
Aller sur les brisées, *to interfere*
Reprendre ses premières brisées, *to return to one's old way*
Marcher sur les brisées de quelqu'un, *to imitate one*
Brise-image, *s. image-breaker*
Brisement, *sm. dashing; rending; great sorrow*
Briser, *va. to break; split; dash; bruise; rend; destroy; fall out*
Se briser, *vr. to break; fold up*
Briseur, *sm. breaker*

Briseur de sel, *salt-officer*
Brisoir, *a brake for flax*
Brisons là-dessus, *no more of that*
Brisque, *sf. brisque* (*game at cards*)
Brisure, *sf. rebatement; folding*
Britannique, *a. British*
Broc, *sm. jug; a large fork*
Brocanter, *v. to be a broker*
Brocanteur, se. *s. a broker*
Brocard, Brocart, *sm. brocade; taunt; brocket*; or *young stag*
Brocarder, *va. to taunt; nip; jeer*
Brocardeur, se. *s. a taunter*
Brocatelle, *sf. linsey-woolsey; variegated marble*
Brocoli, *sm. brocoli; cabbage sprouts*
Brochant, *a. over all* (in heraldry)
— sur le tout, *at the head of the company; chief*
Broche, *sf. spit; knitting-needle; faucet; stick; peg; puncher; stem; pin of a lock* [*wild boar*
Broches de sanglier, *tusks of a*
Brochée, *spitful; string; set*
Brocher, *va. to knit; stitch; do in a hurry; work with gold, silk, &c. to stick; fasten*
Brochet, *sm. a pike* (fish)
Brocheton, *a small pike*
Brochette, *sf. a skewer; little stick*
Brochetter, *va. to measure; fasten; secure*
— un cuir, *to stretch a hide*
Brocheur, se. *s. a knitter; stitcher*
Brochoir, *sm. farrier's hammer*
Brochure, *sf. pamphlet; stitched book*
Brode, *a. swarthy, tawny*
Brode, *sf. embroidery*
Brodé, e. *a. embroidered; streaked*
Brodequin, *sm. buskin; half-boots*
Chausser le brodequin, *to act on the stage*
Broder, *va. embroider; romance*
Broderie, *sf. embroidery; knotted gauze; romancing*

Brodeur, se. *s. embroiderer; spotter*
Brodoir, *sm. a bobbin*
Bronchade, *sf. stumbling, tripping*
Bronchement, *sm. failure*
Broncher, *va. to stumble; trip*
Bronches, *sf. pl. bronchial vessels*
Bronchial, e. *a. bronchial*, or *bronchic; belonging to the lungs*
Bronchocèle, *sm. swelling of the throat* [*the wind-pipe*
Bronchotomie, *sf.—tomy; opening*
Bronze, *sm. bronze; brass*
De —, *a. brazen*
Cœur de —, *sm. heart of flint*
Bronzes, *sm. pl. brazen figures*
Bronzer, *va. to bronze; to paint like bronze*
Broquart, *sm. a deer two years old*
Broque, *vid.* Brocoli
Broquette, *sf. a tack; small nail*
Brossailles, *sf. pl. bushes; briars*
Etre dans les —, *to be drunk*
Brosse, *sf. a brush; pencil*
Brosser, *va. to brush; clean*
—, *va. to brush along*
Brossier, *sm. a brush-maker*
Brou, *rind of a walnut; bark of the cocoa-tree*
Brouaillis, *guts of fishes, &c.*
Brouée, *sf. rime; fog; mist*
Brouet, *sm. milk-porridge; gruel; thin broth* [*ity coach*
Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow; pal-*
Brouetter, *vn. to carry in a wheel-barrow, &c.*
Brouettier, *sm. wheel-barrow man*
Brouhaha, *noisy applause* [*plaster*
Brouillamini, *confusion; kind of*
Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
Papier —, *blotting-paper*
Brouillement, *mixture; confusion*
Brouiller, *va. to shuffle; mix together; embroil; perplex; jumble; set at variance* [*overcast*
Se—, *vr. to fall out; be out; be*

Les cartes sont brouillées, *there is a great misunderstanding*
Brouillerie, *sf. broil; quarrel*
Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
Brouillon, *sm. foul copy; day-book; marplot* [*body*
Brouillon, ne, *a. s. shuffling; busy-*
Brouir, *va. to blight; to dry up*
Brouissement, *sm. a rattling*
Brouissure, *sf. blight; blast*
Broussailler, *va. plant bushes; fumble about*
Broussailles, *sf. pl. briars, brambles*
Broussin, *sm. excrescence* [*walnuts*
Brout, *brouze-wood; green shell of*
Brouter, *va. to brouze; to feed*
Broutilles, *sf. pl. sprigs; trifles*
Broye, *sf. a brake for flax*
Broyement, *sm. pounding*
Broyer, *va. to grind; pound; bray*
Broyeur, *sm. a grinder*
— d'ocre, *a dauber in painting*
Broyon, *a brayer to stir ink*
Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
Bruant, *sm. yellow-hammer*
Brugnon, *a nectarine*
Bruine, *sf. rime; drizzling rain;*
Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle* [*hoar frost*
Bruire, *to roar; bustle; ring again*
Bruissement, *sm. roaring*
Bruit, *a noise; report; uproar; quarrel; fame*
Bruit d'armes, *rattling of arms*
— d'épées, *clashing of swords*
Bruit des dents, *crashing of the teeth*
Bruit de coups de fouet, *jerk*, or *snapping of a whip*
— d'un moulin, *clacking of a mill*
— du tonnerre, *roaring*, or *clap of thunder* [*stamping*
— qu'on fait en frappant du pied,
— qu'on fait en marchant, *clattering of the feet*
— d'un ruisseau, *purling*, or *murmuring of a brook*

Bruit des abeilles, *buzzing of bees*
—d'un carosse, *rattling of a coach*
— de scie ou de lime, *shrieking of a saw or file*
—de choses qui tombent, *bounce*
—de choses qui se fendent, *crack*
—d'une porte, de souliers, *creak-*
—de la mer, *roaring, raging* [*ing*
—d'une chose resonnante, *sound*
Le bruit court, *it is said* [*spread*
Un bruit se répand, *a report is*
Bruit sourd, *circulated whisper*
Avoir bruit, *to fall out*
A petit bruit, *ad. gently*
A grand bruit, *with great bustle*
Brûlant, e. *a. burning; hot; eager*
Brûlé, *sm. burning*
Brûlement, *burning; fire*
Brûler, *va. to burn; scorch; blast*
—d'amour, *to be passionately in love* [*patience*
—d'impatience, *to long with im-*
—de l'encens devant quelqu'un, *to flatter one very much*
Les pieds lui brûlent, *he longs to*
Le tapis brûle, *play on* [*be at it*
La chandelle brûle, *time flies away*
Une raison à brûle pourpoint, *a home argument*
Tirer à brûle pourpoint, *to shoot one close to his person*
Cerveau brûlé, *sm. fanatic*
Teint brûlé, *sun-burnt*
Brûle-gueule, *sf. a short pipe*
Brûleur, *sm. incendiary*
Brûlot, *a fire-ship; pyrobolus*
Brûlure, *sf. a burning; blast*
Brumal, e. *a. winterly; foggy*
Brume, *sf. a fog at sea*
Brumeux, se. *a. foggy, misty*
Brun, e. *s. brown; dusky; dun*
Brun, *sm. brown colour*
Brun, e. *a. brown man*, or *woman*
Sur la brune, *in the dusk*
Brunelle, *sf. self-heal* (plant)
Brunet, te. *brownish*
Brunet, *sm. a brown youth*
Brunette, *sf. a brown girl*
Brunettes, *sf. pl. love-songs*
Brunir, *v. to burnish; burn brown*
Brunissage, *sm. burnishing*
Brunisseur, *a burnisher*
Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
Brunissure, *sf. polishing*
Brusc, *butcher's broom*
Bruse, *knee-holly*
Brusque, *a. blunt; overhasty; abrupt; rapid*
Brusquement, *ad. bluntly, hastily*
Brusquer, *v. to affront; precipitate*
— une ville, *to storm* [*the point*
— l'aventure, *to come directly to*
Brusquerie, *sf. rude behaviour*
A brusquin brusquet, *tit for tat*
Brut, e. *a. rough; brute; unpo-*
Brutal, e. *brutish; rude* [*lished*
Brutal, *sm. churl; brute; clown*
Brutale, *sf. shrew; a scold*
Brutalement, *ad. rudely; roughly; clownishly*
Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*
Brutalité, *sf. —lity; rudeness*
Brutalités, *abusive language*
Brute, *sf. a brute; blockhead*
Brute-bonne, *sort of pear*
Bruyant, e, *a. blustering; roaring*
Bruyère, *sf. heath; sort of wool*
Bryone, *bryony* (plant)
Buanderie, *a wash-house*
Buandière, *a washer-woman*
Bube, *a pimple; blister*
Buberon, *sm. a sucking-bottle*
— de vinaigrier, *neck of a cruet*
Bubon, *bubo; blotch*
Bubonocèle, *rupture*
Buccinateur, *a trumpeter*
Buccine, *sf. a spiral shell*
Bucentaure, *a Venetian barge*
Bucèphale, *a parade horse; a surly*
Buche, *sf. billet; blockhead* [*horse*
Bucher, *sm. wood-pile; wood-house; funeral pile*
Bucher, *va. to fell wood*
Bucheron, *sm. wood-cleaver*
Buchette, *sf. a log of wood*
Bucolique, *a pastoral poem*
—, *a. bucolic, rural*
Buffet, *sm. buffet; sideboard, table; set of plate*
— d'orgues, *organ-case*
Buffeter, *va. to suck wine out of a peg-hole* [*out of a peg-hole*
Buffeteur, *sm. one who sucks wine*
Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands at the side-table; hence, by corruption, the English word* beef-eater
Buffetin, Buffletin, *a buff-coat*
Buffle, *buffalo; buff-skin; block-head; buff-coat*
Buffletin, *a young buffalo*
Bugle, Buglose, *sf. bugle; bugloss* (a plant)
Buine, *ou* Buie, *a flagon*
Buis, *sm. box, box-tree*
Menton de buis, *a tucked-up chin*
Donner le buis, *v. to burnish, polish*
Buisserie, *sf. board to make hogs-*
Buisson, *sm. bush; thicket* [*heads*
Buissonnet, *little bush*
Buissonnier, e. *a. truant*
Faire l'école buissonnière, *to play*
Bulbe, *sf. a scallion* [*the truant*
Bulbeux, se. *a. bulbous; round*
Bullaire, *sm. collection of the Pope's bulls* [*a bubble*
Bulle, *sf. a Pope's bull; an edict;*
—d'or, *golden bull*
— Sabbatine, *Sabbatine bull*
Bullé, e. *a. in due form*
Bulletin, *sm. ballot; certificate of health; billet*
Buraliste, *a receiver of duties*
Burat, *sm.* Bure, *sf. a coarse kind of cloth*
Bureau, *sm. office; law-court; factory; bench; committee; scrutoire; coarse kind of cloth*

Bureau d'adresse, *office of intelligence; prating woman*
— des tailles, *land-tax office*
— des fermes, — des impôts, — de l'excise, } *excise-office*
— des postes, *general post-office*
— des vivres, *victualling-office*
— de la marine, *navy-office*
Le vent du bureau est bon, *things take a good turn*
Savoir *ou* connoître l'air du bureau, *to know how matters stand*
Burette, *sf. cruet for oil; crystal-bottle*
Burin, *sm. a graver*
Buriner, *va. to engrave*
Burlesque, *sm. ludicrous style*
Burlesque, *a. burlesque; mock*
Burlesquement, *ad. comically*
Bursal, *e. a. pecuniary*
Edit bursal, *sm. money-edict*
Busard, *a buzzard*
Busc, *busk for stays; whalebone*
Buse, *sf. buzzard; a ninny*
Busquer fortune, *va. to seek one's fortune*
Se busquer, *to put busks on*
Busquière, *sf. busk-case*
Buste, *sm. a bust*
But, *a but; mark; jack; aim; design; object*
But à but, *ad. even hand*
Etre but à but, *to be even*
De but en blanc, *point blanc; directly; bluntly; openly*
Frapper *ou* toucher au but, *to hit the nail on the head*
Bute, *sf. bank of earth; shooting-mark; buttress*
Etre en bute, *to be exposed*
Buter, *vn. hit the mark; aim at*
— un arbre, *to earth a tree*
— un mur, *to prop a wall*
Se buter, *vr. to clash; be fixed*
Butière, *sf. a large blunderbuss*
Butin, *sm. booty; spoil; prize*
Butiner, *va. to pillage; plunder*
Butireux, *se. a buttery*
Butor, *sm. a bittern; a booby*
Butorde, *sf. a stupid woman*
Buvable, *a. drinkable*
Buveau, *sm. bevel; a square rule*
Buvetier, *a publican*
Buvette, *sf. a tavern; a friendly party*
Buveur, *se. s. tippler; toper*
Buvotter, *vn. to sip, tipple*
Buze, *the bellow's nozzle*
By, *sm. the dam of a pond*
Byssc, *sm. Byssus; a kind of precious stuff*

CA', *int. come on*
Cà, & là, *ad. hither; up and down*
Ca, *a familiar abbreviation of* cela, *that*—Ca ira, *that will do*
De deça, *on this side*
Cabale, *sf. a cabal; intrigue*
Cabaler, *vn. to cabal; intrigue*
Cabaleur, *sm. a caballer*
Cabaliste, *a cabalist*
Cabalistique, *a. cabalistic*
Caban, *sm. sort of cloak*
Cabane, *sf. cottage; cabin; tilt*
Cabaret, *sm. public house; tea-board; a snuff-box; a plant*
Cabaret borgne, *paltry tavern*
Cabaretier, *e. s. a publican*
Cabas, *sm. a frail; little basket*
Cabasset, *slight kind of helmet*
Cabestan, *a capstan; engine*
Virer au cabestan, *to heave at the capstan*
Cabillaud, *a fresh cod, chub*
Cabille, *sf. clan in Arabia and Abyssinia*
Cabillot, *a wooden pin*
Cabinet, *sm. closet; cabinet; summer-house; privy; study*
Homme de—, *a studious man*
Câble, *a cable; 120 fathoms*
Câble à pic, *ship close a peek*
Câble de touée, *stream-cable*
Câble tourné, *foul hawse*
Bitter le câble, *to bit the cable*
Donner le câble à un vaisseau, *to take a ship in cable*
Lover un câble, *to coil a cable*
Câbleau, *small cable; mooring rope*
Câbler, *vn. twist threads into a cord*
Caboche, *sf. shoe-nail; head; old nail*
Cabochon, *sm. precious stone not cut*
Cabotage, *sm. coasting*
Caboter, *vn. to coast; to sail along the coast*
Cabotier, *sm. a coaster*
Se cabrer, *vr. to be refractory; to fall into a passion; to prance*
Cabri, *sm. young kid*
Cabriole, *sf. a capriol; caper*
Faire la —, *to be hanged*
Cabrioler, *vn. to caper*
Cabriolet, *sm. one-horse chaise*
Cabrioleur, *se. s. a caperer*
Cabrions, *sm. pl. gun-carriage wedges*
Cabron, *sm. a kid's skin*
Cabrouet, *a market-cart*
Cabrouettier, *a carter*
Cabus (chou) *cabbage-head*
Caca, *oh-ha; excrement*
C'est du caca, *it is nasty*
Cacade, *sf. sad balk, baffle*
Cacao, *sm. cocoa-nut*
Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree*
Cacaoyère, *sf. plantation of cocoa-trees*
Cache, *lurking-hole*
Cachectique, *a. s. weak, feeble*
Cachement, *sm. hiding*
Cacher, *va. hide; conceal; cover*
Se —, *to hide one's self; to take shelter*
Il ne s'en cache pas, *he does it openly*
Cachet, *sm. seal; signet*
Cacheter, *va. to seal; seal up*
Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*
En cachette, *ad. secretly*
Cachexie, *sf. cachexy; weak habit of body*

Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*
Cachotterie, *sf. affection, mystery*
Cachou, *sm. cashoo, sort of gum, and nut*
Cacis, *sm. black currant*
Cacochyme, *a. weak in health; ill-natured; cross* [*humours*
Cacochymie, *sf. bad state of the*
Cacophonie, *sf. cacophony; harsh*
Cacodémon, *sm. evil spirit* [*sound*
Cacozèle, *sm. ill-affection*
Cadastre, *sm. rental book*
Cadavéreux, se. *a. cadaverous*
Cadavre, *sm. corpse; carcase*
Cadeau, *a flourish; a feast*
Cadenas, *a padlock; a stand*
Cadenasser, *va. to padlock*
Cadence, *sf. cadence; quivering*
Cadencé, e. *a. cadenced; harmonious*
Cadène, *sf. chain for galley slaves*
Cadènes de haubans, *the chains of the shrouds*
Cadenette, *sf. hair-tressed*
Cadet, *sm. younger; novice; junior*
— de haut appétit, *a sharp-set young fellow* [*stone*
Cadette, *sf. younger sister; a paving*
Cadi, *sm. a judge among the Turks*
Cadis, *a kind of serge*
Cadogan, *a club of hair*
Cadole, *sf. a latch*
Cadran, *sm. a dial; a vice*
— solaire, *sun-dial*
Faux cadran, *false plate*
Câdre, *a picture-frame; a bed-frame in a ship*
Câdrer, *va. to quadrate; suit*
Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed; frail; perishable*
Legs caduc, *sm. an escheat, in law*
Mal-caduc, *falling sickness*
Caducée, *Mercury's wand; tipstaff*
Caducité, *sf. decay; craziness*
Cafard, e. *a. s. hypocrite*
Cafarderie, *sf. hypocrisy*

Cafetan, *a robe of distinction in*
Cafetier, *coffee-man* [*Turkey*
Cafetière, *sm. coffee-pot*
Cafier, *sm. coffee-tree*
Cage, *sf. a cage; jail*
Mettre en cage, *v. to imprison*
Cagée, *sf. a cage full*
Cagier, *sm. a birdseller*
Cagnard, e. *a. s. lazy; idle*
Cagnarder, *vn. to lead a lazy life*
Cagnardise, *sf. laziness*
Cagne, *a bad woman*
Cagneux, se. *a. s. bow-legged*
Cagot, e. *hypocrite; bigot*
Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Cagotisme, *sm. affected devotion*
Cagou, *an owl of a man*
Cague, *sf. Dutch fishing-boat*
Caguesangue, *bloody-flux*
Cahier, *sm. stitched book; a quire*
— de frais, *bill of expences* [*tions*
Cahiers, *pl. instructions, delibera-*
Cahin-caha, *ad. untowardly*
Cahot, *sm. a jolt of a coach*
Cahotage, *jolting*
Cahoter, *v. to jolt*
Cahutte, *sf. a hut; cottage*
Caïc, *sm. a galley-boat*
Caïes, *sf. pl. a ridge of rocks*
Caïeu, *sm. a sucker*
Caille, *sf. a quail*
Caillé, *curds and whey*
Sang caillé, *clotted blood* [*balls*
Caillebotte, *sf. curds and whey-*
Caillebotté, e. *a. curdled*
Caillebottis, *sm. gratings; fence*
Caille-lait, *rennet* [*milk*
Caillement, *curdling of woman's*
Cailler, *va. to curdle; coagulate*
Cailleteau, *sm. young quail*
Cailletot, *a young turbot*
Caillette, *sf. rennet; silly gossip*
Caillot, *sm. a clod of blood*
— rosat, *rose-water pear*
Caillou, *a flint; flint-stone*

Caïmacan, *an officer among the*
Caimand, e. *s. a beggar* [*Turks*
Caimander, *va. to beg*
Caimandeur, se. *s. beggar*
Cajoler, *va. to cajole with; to coax* [*tacks*
Cajoler le vent, *to sail by short*
Cajolerie, *sf. cajoling; coaxing*
Cajoleur, se. *s. wheedler, coaxer*
Caïque, *sm. a galley-boat*
Caisse, *sf. chest; cash; drum; box*
Caissetin, *sm. little box*
Caissier, *a cashier; clerk* [*gon*
Caisson, *covered ammunition-wag-*
Cajoute, *sf. a bed in a ship*
Cal, *sm. callosity; hardness*
Calaison, *sf. depth of a ship*
Calament, *s. calamint, a plant*
Calamine, *sf. lapis calaminaris*
Calamistrer, *va. to frizzle; curl*
Calamite, *sf. a magnet; loadstone*
Calamité, —*ty; misery; distress*
Calamiteux, se. *a. calamitous; wretched* [*hot-press*
Calandre, *sf. calender; weevil;*
Calendrer, *va. to calender cloth*
Calendreur, *sm. a calender* [*bour*
Calange, *sf. a small covered har-*
Calcaire, *a. of the nature of chalk; calcarious; limy* [*precious stone*
Calcédoine, *sf. chalcedony; sort of*
Calcharie, *glossopetra, a petrifica-*
Calcination, *calcining* [*tion*
Calciner, *va. to calcine; burn to*
Calcis, *sm. a night-hawk* [*ashes*
Calcul, *calculation; the stone in the bladder* [*mistaken*
Se tromper en son calcul, *to be*
Calculable, *a. computable*
Calculateur, *sm. accomptant*
Calculer, *va. calculate, cast up*
Calculeux, se. *a. calculous; stony*
Cale, *sf. wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap*
Donner la cale, *to duck an of-*

Donner la grande cale, *to keel-haul*
Porter la cale, *to wear a livery*
Calebasse, *sf. a gourd*
Frauder la —, *v. to cheat*
Calebotin, *sm. crown of an old hat*
Calèche, *sf. calash; chariot*
Caleçon, *sm. drawers*
Caleçonnier, *drawers-maker*
Calefaction, *sf. —tion; heating*
Calemar, *sm. cuttle-fish; pen-case*
Calembourg, *a pun, quibble*
Calendes, *sf. calends; convocation*
— grecques, *never*
Calendrier, *sm. almanac*
— Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*
Calenture, *sf. burning fever*
Calepin, *sm. book of extracts*
Caler, *va. to strike sail; to submit*
— les piés d'une table, *to level the feet of a table*
Cale tout! *let go amain* (sea com-[mand)
Calfas, *sm. calking; oakum*
Calfat, *a calker; calking-tool*
Calfatage, *calking of a ship*
Calfater, *va. to calk a ship*
Calfateur, *sm. a calker*
Calfatin, *calker's boy*
Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*
Calfeutrer, *va. to stop chinks*
Calibé, ée. *a. chalybeate, impregnated with steel*
Calibre, *sm. bore; size; sort*
Calibrer, *va. to bore a gun; to measure*
Calice, *sm. chalice; calix; cup*
Boire le —, *swallow the pill*
A califourchon, *ad. a-straddle*
Caligineux, se. *a. gloomy*
Calin, *sm. sort of Indian metal, like lead or pewter*
Câlin, e. *a. lazy beggar; booby*
Câliner, *va. to be idle*
Se—, *vr. to sit or rest like a beggar*
Calleville, *sf. sort of pippin* [or *booby*
Calleux, se. *a. callous; hard*
Callosité, *sf. callosity, hardness*
Calmande, *callimanco; glossy woollen stuff*
Calme, *a. calm; quiet; still*
—, *sm. calm at sea; calmness; quietness; stillness*
Calmer, *va. to calm; appease; quiet; still; pacify*
Il calme, *the wind abates*
Calomniateur, *sm. calumniator; slanderer*
Calomniatrice, *sf. calumniatrix; [slanderess*
Calomnie, *calumny; slander*
Calomnier, *va. to calumniate; slan-[der*
Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously*
Calomnieux, se. *a. slanderous*
Calonnière, *sf. a poppum*
Calot, *sm. a young walnut*
Calot, *ridiculous; figure à Calot, a grotesque figure* (Calot was the French Hogarth)
Calotin, *a funical clergyman*
Calotine, *sf. a grotesque work, or figure*
Calotte, *leather cap; lampoon*
— du monde, *firmament*
Calottier, *sm. leather cap maker*
Caloyer, *a Grecian monk*
Calquer, *va. chalk the outlines*
Calvaire, *sm. Calvary*
Calvanier, *harvest journeyman*
Calville, *sf. sort of apple*
Calvinisme, *sm. calvinism*
Calviniste, *a. s. calvinist*
Calvitie, *sf. baldness*
Calumet, *sm. large Indian pipe*
Calut, *hard knob on the skin; hardness of heart*
Calyphe, ou calife, *a caliph*
Camaïeu, *variegated stone; painting of one colour; sort of bed*
Camail, *a camail; capuchin; sort of priest's dress*
Camaldule, *a kind of friars*
Camarade, *a comrade; fellow*
Camard, e. *a. s. flat-nosed* [*riage*
Cambiature, *sf. sort of Indian car-*
Cambiste, *sm. banker; broker*
Cambouis, *game; coom* [*linen cloth*
Cambrasine, *sf. sort of Egyptian*
Cambrer, *va. to vault; bend*
Se —, *vr. to warp as wood*
Cambrure, *sf. bending*
Camée, *sm. cameo; sort of relievo*
Caméléon, *a cameleon; a fickle person*
Camelot, *camlet; kind of stuff*
Camelotè, e. *a. woven like camlet*
Camelotine, *sf. a kind of camlet*
Camérier, *sm. chamberlain of a pope or cardinal* [*chamberlain's place*
Camerlingat, *the pope's great*
Camerlingue, *the pope's great chamberlain*
Camion, *very small pin; cat's claw; little cart*
Camisade, *assault by night*
Camisole, *under-waistcoat*
Camomille, *camomile*
Camouflet, *sm. box on the ear; mockery; smoky paper held under the nose of a person asleep*
Camp, *a camp*
Mestre de camp, *colonel of horse*
Lever le camp, *va. to decamp*
Campagnard, e. *a. of the country; rustic* [*a clown*
Campagnard, *sm. a countryman;*
Campagnarde, *sf. a countrywoman*
Campagne, *country; campaign; voyage; cruise*
Pièce de campagne, *field-piece*
Mettre des gens en campagne, *to set people to work*
Battre la campagne, *to say many things foreign to the purpose*
Campane, *sf. a tuft; fringe*
Campanelle, —*nella; a bell-flower*
Campanette, *blue bell-flower*
Campanette, *steeple; belfry*
Campêche (bois de), *logwood*
Campement, *sm. encampment*

Camper, *v. to encamp; place*
Camphre, *sm. camphire*
Camphré, e. *a. camphorated*
Campine, *sf. fine pullet*
Campo, *sm. Spanish wool*
Campos, *a play-day*
Camus, e. *a. flat-nosed; baulked*
Le voilà bien camus, *he has had a sad balk*
Camuson, *sf. flat-nosed girl*
Canaille, *the rabble; mob*
Canal, *sm. canal; channel; gutter; pipe; way; means*
Canapé, *a canopy; couch; a sofa;*
Canapsa, *a knap-sack* [*sort of cake*
Canard, *mallard; drake; water-dog*
Canarder, *va. to pelt; shoot at*
Canardière, *sf. a decoy for ducks; a secret battery*
Canarie, *sm. a canary-bird*
Canarin, *a canary-sparrow*
Canasse, *fine-spun tobacco*
Canastre, *a canister*
Cancan, *uproar; quarrelling*
Cancel, *chancel of a church; grand seal-office*
Cancellation, *sf. recission*
Cancelle, *sm. crab-fish*
Canceller, *va. to cancel; erase*
Cancer, *sm. a canker; cancer*
Cancre, *a crab-fish; cancer*
Pauvre —, *a poor wretch*
Candélabre, *a chandelier*
Candelette, *sf. fore-tackle*
Candeur, *candour; frankness*
Candi (sucre), *sm. sugar-candy*
Candidat, *a candidate*
Candide, *a. candid, sincere*
Candidement, *ad. sincerely*
Candil, *sm. an Indian measure*
Se candir, *vr. to candy*
Faire candir, *va. to candy*
Cane, *sf. a duck* [*faint-hearted*
Faire la cane, *v. to duck; to be*
Caneler, *to channel, chamfer, slope*
Canellat, *sm. sugar-cinnamon* [*off*
Canelle, *sf. cinnamon; a tap for a barrel*
Canellé, e. *a. of a cinnamon colour; chamfered* [*fering; groove*
Canelure, *sf. channelling; cham-*
Canepin, *sm. fine sheep-skin*
Caneter, *vn. to waddle as a duck*
Canetille, *sf. gold or silver twist*
Canetiller, *va. to tie with twist*
Caneton, *sm. duckling*
Canette, *sf. duckling; pipkin*
Canevas, *sm. canvas; rough draught*
Caniche, *sf. spaniel-bitch*
Caniculaires (jours), *dog-days*
Canicule, *sf. dog-star; dog-days*
Canif, *sm. a pen-knife*
Canin, e. *a. canine*
Dents canines, *sf. eye-teeth*
Canne, *cane; stick; measure*
Canon, *sm. cannon; gun-barrel; quill-barrel; canon; canon-law; gun; catch*
Canon à la serre, *a gun housed athwart* [*gun*
Canon de coursier, *the bow-chase*
Canon démaré, *a gun drawn to be charged* [*pion out*
Canon détapé, *a gun with its tom-*
Canons de bas, *boot-tops*
Canonial, e. *a. canonical*
Canonicat, *sm. a prebend*
Canonique, *a. canonical*
Canoniquement, *ad. —cally*
Canoniste, *sm. a canonist; skilled in the civil law*
Canonisation, *sf. —zation*
Canoniser, *va. to canonize; to declare a person a saint*
Canonade, *sf. cannonade; cannon-*
Canonage, *sm. gunnery* [*shot*
Canoner, *va. to cannonade* [*man*
Canonnier, *sm. gunner, artillery-*
Canonnière, *sf. embrasure; drain-hole; loop-hole; pop-gun*
Canot, *sm. a small boat; canoe*
Canot juloux, *a crank boat*
Cantal, *sort of cheese*
Cantate, *sf. cantata; a song*
Cantatille, *a little cantata*
Cantanettes, *sf. pl. the light-ports in the stern*
Cantharide, *Spanish fly* [*eye*
Canthus, *sm. canthus; corner of the*
Cantibal, *cracked timber*
Cantine, *sf. a bottle-case; army-*
Cantique, *sm. a canticle* [*tavern*
Canton, *district; part of a town*
Cantonade, *sf. place behind the scenes*
Cantonnement, *sm. cantoning* [*out*
Cantonner, *vn. to canton; parcel*
Se —, *vr. to fortify one's self*
Cantonnière, *sf. canton; additional curtain to a bed*
Canule, *pipe for a sore; canula*
Cap, *sm. a cape; ship's cut-water; block* [*stay*
Cap de mouton, *the dead eye of a*
Doubler le cap, *to sail round a cape*
De pié en cap, *ad. cap-a-pee; from top to toe*
Capable, *a. capable; able; apt*
Avoir l'air —, *of a conceited appearance*
Faire le capable, *to be conceited*
Capablement, *ad. skilfully*
Capacité, *sf. ability; skill; size*
Caparasson, Caparaçon, *sm. caparison; showy horse-cloth* [*horse*
Caparassonner, *va. to caparison a*
Cape, *sf. cape of a cloak; riding-hood; main-sail* [*sleeve*
Rire sous cape, *to laugh in one's*
N'avoir que la cape et l'épée, *to be a poor gentleman*
Etre à la cape, *to try under the main-sail*
Capelage, *sm. the collar of a pair of shrouds* [*shrouds*
Capeler les haubans, *to fix the*
Capelin, *sm. threadbare parson; a kind of sea-fish*

Capelet, *horse disease; swelling*
Capeline, *sf. a woman's hat*
Capendu, *sm. the short shank apple*
Capillaire, *maiden hair*
Capilotade, *sf. a hash* [*der*
Mettre en —, *v. to maul; to slan-*
Capin, *vid.* Kabin
Capion, *sm. stern-post of a galley*
Capion de proue, *the stern of a galley* [*stern*
Capion à capion, *from stern to*
Capitaine, *sm. a captain*
Capitainerie, *sf. government of a castle, office of a ranger*
Capitainesse, *ou* Capitaine, *admiral of a galley*
Capital, e. *a. capital; chief*
Ennemi capital, *sworn enemy*
Capital, *sm. main point; stock; principal*
Capitale, *sf. chief city; metropolis*
Capitales, *pl. capital letters*
Capitalement, *ad. capitally; to*
Capitan, *sm. bouster; hector* [*death*
—bacha, *Turkish admiral*
Capitane, *sf. the admiral's galley*
Capitanie, *captainry*
Capitation, *poll-tax*
Capitel, *sm. extract of lie and lime for the making of soap*
Capiteux, se. *a. heady*
Capitole, *sm. capitol*
Capiton, *silk-well* [*Toulouse*
Capitoul, *principal magistrate of*
Capitulaire, *s. regulation*
Capitulaire, *a. of a chapter*
Capitulairement, *ad. chapterly*
Capitulant, *sm. member of a chapter*
Capitulation, *sf. —tion; articles; agreement*
Capituler, *vn. capitulate; parley*
Caplanier, *sm. a cod-fisher* [*smoke*
Capnomance, *sf. divination by*
Capon, *m. idle school-boy; sharper;*
Capon, *sm. the cat tackle* [*a hook*
Caponner l'ancre, *to cat the an-*

Caponner, *vn. to trick*
Caponnière, *sf. trench; lodgment*
Caporal, *sm. corporal*
Caposer, *va. to bring a ship a lee*
Capot, *great coat; cloak; capot*
Il est demeuré capot, *he was sadly*
Faire capot, *to overset* [*baulked*
Capote, *sf. riding-hood; cloak*
Câpre, *a. caper; privateer*
Caprice, *sm. whim; caprice*
Se capricier, *vr. to be in a pet*
Capricieusement, *ad. —ciously*
Capricieux, se. *a. capricious*
Capricorne, *sm. capricorn*
Câprier, *a caper-tree*
Caprizant (pouls), *uneven pulse*
Capron, *hautboy*
Capse, *sf. a vote-box*
Capsulaire, *a. capsular*
Capsule, *sf. a case*
Captateur, *sm. an inveigler; al-*
Captation, *sf. inveigling* [*lurer*
Captatoire, *a. fraudulent, deceitful*
Capter la bienveillance, *va. to curry favour; to coax* [*fully*
Captieusement, *ad. subtilly, decei-*
Captieux, se. *a. deceitful; subtil; so-*
Captif, ve. *a. s. captive* [*phistical*
Tenir captif, *to keep in captivity*
Captiver, *va. to captivate; confine*
Captivité, *sf. captivity; great confinement; prison*
Capture, *capture; booty; seizure*
Capuce, *sm. a cowl*
Capuchon, *riding-cloak; cowl*
Capucin, *capuchin friar* [*tium*
Capucine, *sf. capuchin nun; nastur-*
Capucinade, *a ridiculous sermon*
Caquage, *sm. barrelling up*
Caque, *sf. a cag; barrel*
Caque-denier, *sm. pinch-farthing*
Caquer, *va. to barrel up*
Caquerolle, *sf. stewing-pan*
Caquet, *sm. babbling; talk*
— bon bec, *dame prattler*

Caqueter, *vn. to chat; prattle*
Caqueteur, *sm a great talker*
Caqueteuse, *sf. talkative gossip*
Caquetoire, *sf. an easy chair*
Caquette, *a fish-kit or tub*
Caquetterie, *tittle-tattle*
Caqueur, *a barreller and gutter of*
Car, *c. for; because* [*herrings*
Carabé, *sm. yellow amber*
Carabin, *carabineer; rook* [*barber*
— de Saint Côme, *journeyman*
Il a tiré son coup en carabin, *he has shot his bolt and away*
Carabinade, *sf. a rook's trick*
Carabine, *a carabine*
Carabiner, *vn. to fire and then retreat; to play the rook*
Carabinier, *sm. a carabineer* [*stairs*
Caracol (escalier en), *winding*
Caracole, *sf. caracol, or wheeling*
Caracoler, *vn. to wheel about* [*about*
Caracoli, *sm. sort of queen's metal*
Caracouler, *to coo* (le mâle cara-coule) [*band; humour; charm*
Caractère, *sm. character; style*
Caractériser, *va. characterise*
Caractéristique, *a. s. characteristic*
Carafe, *sf. a flagon*
Carafon, *sm. an ice-pail*
Caragne, *sf. a omelic rosin*
Carambole, *carambol* (billiards)
Caramboler, *vn. to carambol*
Caramel, *sm. barley sugar*
Caramousat, *sm. a Turkish merchant-ship*
Carangue, *sf. a kind of flounder*
Caraque, *a carack*
Porcelaine, —, *the finest china*
Cacao, —, *sm. the best cocoa*
Caraquan, *a small carack*
Carat, *a carat*
C'est un sot à vingt-quatre carats, *he is an arch fool*
Caravane, *sf. a caravan*
Caravanier, *sm. leader of a cat*

Caravaniste, *one belonging to a ca-*
Caravanserai, *caravansera* [*ravan*
Caravanserakier, *caravanseras-*
Carauder, *vn. to rejoice* [*kier*
Caravelle, *sf. caravel*
Carbatine, *new hide* [*ruby*
Carboncle, *sm. a plague; blotch;*
Carbonnade, *sf. a carbonnade; a rasher; a broiled steak*
Carbouillon, *sm. duty upon salt*
Carcailler, *vn. to imitate the cry of a quail*
Carcau, *sm. necklace; iron collar*
Carcasse, *sf. carcass; skeleton*
Carcinomateux, se. *a. cancerous*
Carcinome, *sm. —ma, a cancer*
Cardamine, *sf. wild cress*
Cardasse, *opuntia, the Indian fig*
Carde, *stalk of an artichoke*
—, *a card; kind of beet*
Cardée, *two cards full of wool*
Carder, *va. to card*
Cardeur, se. *s. a carder*
Cardialgie, *sf. heart-burn*
Cardiologie, *a treatise on the heart and liver*
Cardiaque, *a. s. cordial*
Cardier, *sm. a card-maker*
Cardinal, e. *a. cardinal*
—, *sm. a cardinal*
Cardinalat, *cardinalship*
Cardinale, *sf.* (plante) *cardinal*
Cardinaliser, *va. to make cardinal; to paint red*
Cardon, *sm. cardoon-thistle*
Carême, *lent*
Face de —, *pale; meagre visage*
Carême prenant, *carnival; a mas*
Il n'y manque non plus que Mars en carême, *he never misses it*
Vous nous mettez le carême bien haut, *that is a long put-off*
Tout est de carême prenant, *it is a fair joke*
Carénage, *sm. careening-place*
Carène, *sf. the lower parts of a ship*

Carêner, *va. to careen*
Caressant, e. *a. kind; flattering*
Caresse, *sf. caresses; wheedling*
Caresser, *va. to caress; sooth; coax*
Caresser la bouteille, *to tipple*
Caret, *sm. a kind of tortoise*
Fil de —, *rope-yarn*
Cargador, *sm. an agent for shipping*
Cargaison, *sf. a cargo*
Cargues, *sm. pl. brails; clue-lines; bunt-lines; leech-lines*
Cargues dessous le vent, *the lee-brails* [*brails*
Cargues du vent, *the weather-*
Carguer, *va. to brail up the sails*
—, *vn. to heel* [*and stock*
Cariage, *sm. a poor man's family*
Cariatide, *sf. figure of a woman supporting entablatures* [*cature*
Caricature, *an overcharge; cari-*
Carie, *rottenness in the bones*
Bois carié, *m. worm-eaten wood*
Carier, *va. to rot; decay*
Carillon, *sm. chimes; scolding; jingling*
A double Carillon, *soundly*
Carillonnement, *chiming*
Carillonner, *vn. to chime* [*fellow*
Carillonneur, *sm. a chimer; a noisy*
Cariole, *sf. a kind of calash* [*vass*
Cariseloucrêseau, *sm. a sort of can-*
Cariset, *ou* barèse, *cariset, kersey*
Caristade, *sf. alms, charity*
Demander la —, *to beg*
Carlet, *sm. a kind of thornback; a shoe-maker's needle; a cullender*
Carline, *sf. carline-thistle*
Carlingue, *keelson*
Carlingue de cabestan, *the step of the capstern*
Carme, *sm. a carmelite*
Carmelite, *sf. carmelite nun*
Carmin, *sm. carmine*
Carminatif, ve. *a. carminative*
Carnage, *sm. carnage; slaughter;*

carrion [*cious*
Carnassier, e. *a. carnivorous, vora-*
Carnassière, *sf. pouch, bag*
Carnation, *—tion, flesh-colour*
Carnau, *sm. a lateen foresail*
Carnaval, *sm. carnival*
Carne, *sf. angle; corner*
Carné, e. *a. flesh-coloured*
Se carner, *to take a flesh-colour*
Carnet, *sm. a debt-book*
Se carnifier, *to grow fleshy*
Carnivore, *a. carnivorous*
Carnosité, *sf. carnosity*
Carobe, *carob, a weight*
Carogne, *a jade*
Carolus (avoir des), *a moneied man*
Caron, *sm. slice of fat bacon*
Caroncule, *sf. a small gland; tumour; excrescence*
Carotte, *a carrot*
Carotter, *vn. to play low*
Carottier, *sm. a timid gamester*
Caroubier, *carob-tree*
Carouge, *sf. a carob-bean*
Carousse, *carouzing*
Carpe, *a carp*
Le saut de la carpe, *the sommerset*
Carpe, *sm. the wrist*
Carpeau, *a little carp*
Carpettes, *sf. pl. packing-cloths*
Carpillon, *sm. a young carp*
Carquois, *a quiver*
Carrare, *fine Geneva marble*
Carre, *sm. crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe*
Un homme d'une bonne carre, *a broad-shouldered man*
Carré, e. *a. square*
Carré, *sm. a square; garden-bed*
Carré de mouton, *breast of mutton*
— de toilette, *a dressing-box*
Il raisonne juste et carré comme une flûte, *he talks nonsense*
Carreau, *square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunderbolt; thun-*

der-stone; taylor's-goose; bolt; a kind of dropsy
Valet de carreau, *a good-for-nothing fellow*
Carreau de *faïence*, *ou* de Hollande, *Dutch-tile*
Carrefour, *a cross-way*
Carréger, *vn. to sail with a side-wind*
Carrelage, *sm. paving with square tiles, &c.*
Carreler, *va. to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes*
Carrelet, *sm. a flounder*
Carrelette, *sf. a fine file*
Carreleur, *sm. one that paves with square tiles, &c.*
Carreture, *sf. paving with tiles; cobbling*
Une bonne carreture de ventre, *a good meal*
Carrément, *ad. square*
Carrer, *va. to square*
Se —, *va. to strut*
Carret, *sm. rope-yarn*
Carrier, *a quarry man*
Carrière, *sf. quarry; career; swing*
Se donner carrière, *to take one's*
Passer carrière, *to take a final resolution*
Carrosse, *sm. a coach*
— de voiture, *stage coach*
— coupé, *a chariot*
— brisé, *a landau*
— de louage, *a hackney-coach*
Un vrai cheval de carrosse, *a clownish, brutish fellow*
Carrossée, *sf. full coach*
Carrossier, *sm. a coach-maker*
Carrousel, *a carousal*
Carrousse, *sf. riot; loose mirth*
Faire carrousse, *to drink hard*
Carrure, *sf. shape of a coat*
Cartame, *sm. bastard-saffron*
Cartaux, *sm. pl. sea-charts*
Cartayer, *va. to quarter*
Carte, *sf. card; map; paste-board*
Carte-marine, *sea-chart*
Donner carte blanche, *give full liberty*
Brouiller les cartes, *to sow dissension*
Voir le dessous des cartes, *to be in the secret*
Savoir la carte, *to know the world*
Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
Cartelade, *sm. a surveyor's scale*
Cartelette, *a small slate*
Cartero, *sm. small pocket-book*
Cartésianisme, *sm. the Carthesian philosophy*
Cartésien, *Carthesian*
Cartier, *a card maker*
Cartilage, *a gristle*
Cartilagineux, se. *a. gristly*
Cartisane, *sf. vellum*
Carton, *sm. paste-board; band-box*
Cartonner, *va. to add a loose leaf to a book*
Cartonnier, *sm. pasteboard-maker*
Cartouche, *sf. a charge; cartridge*
Cartouchier, *sm. a cartridge-box*
Cartulaire, *sm. register-book for a monastery*
Juge cartulaire, *scrivener*
Carvi, *sm. caraway-seed*
Cas, *a case; fact; chance; matter; value*
— pendable, *a hanging-matter*
Prendre le cas, *suppose*
Au cas que, *in case that*
En tout cas, *however*
Le cas avenant, *in case it happens*
Si le cas y échet, *if there be occasion*
Casanier, *sm. closehousekeeper*
Casanier, e. *a. retired; idle*
Casaque, *sf. a great coat*
Tourner —, *to change sides*
Casaquin, *sm. a short gown*
Cascade, *sf. cascade; a fall*
Cascanes, *sf. pl. mine-wells*
Cascarille, *sf. cascaril*
Case, *a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box*
Casemate, *a casemate*
Casemater, *va. to fortify*
Caser, *vn. to take a point at tables*
Caserette, *sf. a cheese-mould*
Caserne, *a barrack*
Caserner, *vn. to be in barracks*
Caseux, se. *a. caseous, cheesy*
Castilleux, se. *a. brittle*
Casque, *sm. an helmet*
Casqué, e. *a. with a helmet on*
Cassade, *a flam, sham*
Cassaille, *sf. first digging of a field*
Cassant, e. *a. brittle*
Cassation, *sf. repeal, abrogating*
Casse, *cassia; pen-case; case*
Casse (voix), *broken voice*
Casse-cou, *sm. break-neck place*
—museau, *a blow across the face; puffed cake*
— noisette, *a nut-cracker*
Casser, *va. to break; bruise; abrogate; quash*
— le cou à quelqu'un, *to be the cause of one's ruin*
Se casser le nez, *to be balked*
Cassé aux gages, *out of favour*
Casserole, *sf. a stew-pan*
Casseron, *sm. flying-fish*
Casse-tête, *puzzle-brain; heady wine*
Cassetin, *a printer's box*
Cassette, *sf. cofferet; privy purse*
Casseur, *sm. cracker, bouncer*
— de raquettes, *a stout man; a bully*
Cassidoine, *sf. cassidony*
Cassier, *sm. cassia-tree*
Cassine, *sf. little country-box or house*
Cassolette, *perfuming-pan*
Cassonade, *powder-sugar*
Castagnettes, *pl. castanets*
Caste, *a tribe; a body*
Castelane, *a sort of green plum*
Castelogne, *sort of blanket*
Castille, *bickering; contention*
Castor, *sm. a beaver*
Castrametation, *sf. castrametation*
Castrat, *sm. an eunuch*
Castration, *sf. cutting of stones*
Casualité, *perquisite*
Casuel, le. *a. casual; precarious*
Casuel, *sm. profits, perquisites*
Casuellement, *ad. casually*

Casuiste, *sm. casuist*
Catacrèse, *sf. catachresis*
Catacombes, *pl. catacombs*
Catadoupes, *water-falls*
Catafalque, *sm. funeral decoration*
Catagmatiques, *sm. pl. catagmatic*
Catalepsie, *sf. catalepsy* [*medicines*
Cataleptique, *a. —tick*
Catalogue, *sm. —gue, list, roll*
Cataplasme, *poultice,* [*spurge*
Catapuce, *sf. catapuce, a sort of*
Catapule, *a sort of Turkish coin*
Catapulte, *catapult*
Cataracte, *a cataract*
Se cataracter, *vr. to grow dim*
Catarre, *sm. a catarrh*
Catarreux, se. *a catarrhous*
Catastase, *sf. catastasis*
Catastrophe, *sf. —phe; end*
Catéchiser, *va. to catechise; to endeavour; to persuade*
Catéchisme, *sm. a catechism*
Catéchiste, *a catechist*
Catéchumène, *m. & f. —men*
Catégorie, *sf. —gory; class*
De même—, *of the same class*
Réponse catégorique, *a precise answer* [*cally*
Catégoriquement, *ad. categori-*
Catéroles, *sf. pl. rabbits' holes*
Cathartique, *a. cathartic*
Cathédrale, *sf. a cathedral*
Cathédrant, *sm. a lecturer*
Cathédratique, *a. —tic*
Cathédrer, *va. to preside in a cathedral* [*cular line or ray*
Cathère, *sf. cathecus, perpendi*
Catheter, *sm. a catheter; a plum-*
Catholicisme, *— licism* [*met*
Catholicité, *sf. catholicism; the catholic countries*
Catholicon, *sm. —con*
Catholique, *a. f. catholic; universal* [*papist*
Catholique, *s. Roman Catholic, a*
Catholiquement, *ad. Christianlike*

Cati, *sm. a press*
En catamini, *in hugger-mugger; slily*
Catin, *sf. a kitty; town miss*
Catin, *sm. a foundery vessel*
Catir, *va. to press cloth; calender*
Catisseur, *sm. a calenderer*
Catogan, *vid.* Cadogan
Catoptrique, *sf. catoptrics*
Catôt, *a kate*
Catroptomancie, *—cy* [*ney*
Cavalcade, *a cavalcade; little jour-*
Cavalcadour, *sm. an equerry*
Cavalle, *sf. a mare*
Cavalerie, *cavalry, horse*
Cavalier, *sm. trooper; gentleman; horseman; spark*
Cavalier, e. *a. blunt; haughty*
Cavalièrement, *ad. haughtily; gentleman-like; bluntly*
Cauchemar, *sm. the night mare*
Cauchois (pigeons) *large and fat*
Caudataire, *train bearer* [*pigeons*
Caudebec, *French hat*
Cave, *sf. cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play*
Eau bénite de cave, *wine*
Lune cave, *a lunar month of 29* [*days*
Cave, *a hollow*
Veine cave, *vena cava*
Caveau, *sm. little vault or cellar*
Cavée, *sf. a hollow way* [*play*
Caver, *va. to hollow; to stock at*
Caverne, *sf. a cavern* [*low*
Caverneux, se. *a. cavernous, hol-*
Cavernosité, *sf. hollowness*
Cavesson, *cavesson; bridle; check*
Cavillation, *sf. sophistical reason*
Caville, *sm. caviler*
Cavin, *a defile, cavity*
Cavité, *sf. hollowness, cavity*
Cauris, *sm. cowries*
Causalité, *sf. causality*
Causale, } *a. f. causal*
Causative, }

Cause, *sf. cause; reason, motive*
Etre en cause, *to sue one at law*
Etre mis en cause, *to be tried*
Cause d'appel, *action upon appeal*
Et pour cause, *with good reason*
A cause de, *on account of, for*
A cause de quoi, *wherefore*
A cause que, *because* [*out a client*
Avocat sans cause, *counsellor with*
Etre hors de cause, *to have nothing more to do with a law-suit*
Prendre fait & cause pour quelqu'un, *to take one's interest*
Ses héritiers ou ayant cause, *his heirs or assigns* [*out a hearing*
Sans connoissance de cause, *with-*
Causer, *vn. to cause, talk; blab*
Causeur, se. *s. a babbler*
Causerie, *sf. babbling, slander*
Causticité, *malignity*
Caustique, *a. caustic; waspish*
Cauteleusement, *ad. slily*
Cautelle, *sf. cunning; deceit*
Cauteleux, se. *a. wily; sly*
Cautère, *sm. an issue, cautery*
Cautériser, *va. to cauterize, burn*
Conscience cautérisée, *sf. a hardened conscience*
Caution, *bail, security, surety*
— bourgeoise, *good security*
Etre caution, *vn. to warrant; bail*
Sujet à caution, *not to be trusted; doubtful*
Cautionnement, *sm. bailing*
Cautionner, *va. to bail; warrant*
Cayer, *sm. a quire; stitched book*
Cayeu, *a sucker; off-set*
Cayman, *a crocodile*
Ce, cet, cette, *pro. this, that, it*
Ce que, *what; that*
Qu'est-ce? *what is it?*
C'est pourquoi, *therefore*
Ce n'est pas que, *not that*
Céans, *ad. within, at home, here*
Le maître de céans, *the master of the house*

Ceci, *pro. this, these*
Cécité, *sf. blindness*
Cédant, e *s. granter*
Céder, *va. to cede,* yield, *resign*
Cédil e, *sf. cedilla*
Cédrat, *sm. a kind of citron tree*
Cédre, *sm. cedar*
Cédrium, *oil of cedar*
Cédule, *sf. bill, note, cedula*
Ceindre, *va. to inclose; put on; gird*
Ceintes, *sf. pl. ship's-girdle*
Ceintré, *sm. wooden arch to build vaults upon*
Ceintré, e. *a. arched, vaulted*
Ceintrer, *va. to wrap or gird a ship*
Ceinture, *sf. girdle; the waist; inclosure; tincture*
Ceinturette, *French horn's band*
Ceinturier, *sm. a belt-maker*
Ceinturon, *a belt*
Cela, *pro. that; those, so*
Céladon, *sm sea-green; an affected sentimental man*
Cé ébrant, *officiating priest*
Célébration, *sf. solemnity*
Célèbre, *a. famous, eminent*
Célébrer, *va celebrate, set forth*
Célébrité, *sf. —ty, solemnity*
Céler, *va. to conceal, hide*
Se faire—, *to deny one's self*
Célères, *sm. pl. the light troops of the ancient Romans*
Céleri, *sm. celery*
Célérier, *the steward of a monastery*
Celérin, *kind of sprat*
Célérité, *sf. —rity, swiftness, speed*
Céleste, *a. celestial, heavenly*
Bleu céleste, *sm. sky-blue*
Célestins, *sm. pl. a sort of friars*
Céliaque, *a. s. celiac*
Célibat, *sm. celibacy, single life*
Célibataire, *a. of celibacy*
—, *a bachelor*
—, *sf. unmarried woman*
Celle, *pro. f. she, that*
Celle-ci, *the latter*
Celle-là, *the former*
Cellérerie, *sf. office of a cellarist*
Cellérier, e. *s. caterer, cellarist*
Cellier, *sm. cellar above ground*
Cellule, *sf. a cell; box-case; hole in the honey-comb*
Celui, *pro. he; that*
Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this; the latter*
Celui-là, celle-là, *that; the former*
Cément, *sm. cement*
Cémenter, *va. to cement; to purify gold*
Cémentation, *sf. —tion*
Cénacle, *sm. the room where our Saviour celebrated his last supper*
Cendre, *sf. ashes*
Jour des cendres, *sm. Ash-Wednesday*
Cendre de plomb, *sf. small-shot*
Cendres chaudes, *embers*
Cendré, e. *a ash-coloured*
Cendrée, *sf. dross of lead; small shot*
Cendreux, se. *a. ashy, full of ashes*
Cendrier, *sm. ash-pan*
Cène, *sf. the Lord's supper*
Faire la cène, *v. to receive the sacrament*
Cenelle, *sf. the berry of the holly*
Cénobite, *sm. monk*
Cénobitique, *a. —tical*
Cénotaphe, *sm. cenotaph; i. e. an empty tomb*
Cens, *quit-rent*
Censable, *a. of a manor*
Censal, *sm. a broker*
Cense, *sf. a fee-farm*
Censé, e. *a. accounted, reputed*
Censeur, *sm. censor; a critic*
Censier, *the lord of a manor*
Censier, e. *s. a fee-farmer*
Censitaire, *sm. a copyholder*
Censive, *sf. a manor*
Censivement, *ad. in a feudal manner*
Censuel, le. *a. feudal*
Censurable, *a. —ble, deserving censure*
Censure, *sf. censorship; censure; criticism*
Censurer, *va. to censure, chide*
Cent, *a. hundred*
—, *sm. an hundred*
Un cent pesant, *a hundred weight*
Cinq pour cent, *five per cent*
Centaine, *sf. an hundred*
A centaines, par centaines, *ad. in great numbers*
Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
Centaurée, *sf. centaury*
Centenaire, *a. centenary*
Centenier, centurion, *sm. captain of a hundred, centurion*
Centième, *a hundredth*
Centon, *sm. rhapsody*
Central, e. *a. central*
Centre, *sm. centre*
Etre dans son centre, *to be in one's element*
Centre de pesanteur, *the center of gravity*
Centrifuge, *a. centrifugal*
Centripète, *a. centripetal*
Cent-Suisses, *sm. French yeomantry*
Centuple, *a. sm. hundred-fold*
Centupler, *va. to increase greatly*
Centuriateur, *sm. —ator*
Centurie, *sf. —ry, hundred*
Centurion, *sm. —rion*
Cep, *sm. a vine*
Cependant, *ad. in the mean time, nevertheless, yet, however*
Céphalalgie, *sf. —gy head-ach*
Céphalée, *cephalea, an obstinate*
Céphalique, *a. cephalic*
Ceps, *sm. stocks; fetters*
Céramique, *a public church-yard in Athens*
Cérat, *cerate, plaster*
Cerbère, *Cerberus*
Cerceau, *a hoop; net; ring*
Cercelle, *sf. a teal*
Cercle, *sm. a circle; hoop; assembly*
Cercle de cabestan, *the capstern's hoop*
Cercler, *va. to hoop*
Cerclier, *a hoop-maker*
Cercueil, *a coffin*
Mettre au—, *to cause one's death*

Cérémonial, *sm.* —*nial*, *ritual*
Il est fort sur le cérémonial, *he is very punctilious*
Cérémonial, e, *a.* —*nial*
Cérémonie, *sf.* —*ny*; *rite*
Habits de—, *formalities*
Visite de—, *a formal visit* [*formal*
Cérémonieux, se, *a.s.* *ceremonious*,
Il n'est point—, *he is very free*
Cerf, *sm.* *a stag*, *a hart*
Corne de—, *sf.* *hart's-horn*
Cerf-volant, *sm.* *horn-beetle*; *pa-*
Cerfeuil, *chervil* [*per-kite*
Cerisaie, *sf.* *cherry orchard*
Cerise, *a cherry*
Cerisier, *sm.* *a cherry-tree*
Cerne, *a ring*, *circle*
Yeux cernés, *black and blue eyes*
Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
Cerner, *va.* *to take out the kernel of a nut*; *to tap a tree*; *hem in*
Certain, e. *a.* *certain*, *sure*
Une nouvelle certaine, *sure news*
Une certaine nouvelle, *a report*
Certain, *sm.* *certain*
Certainement, *ad.* *certainly* [*bly*
Certes, *truly*, *indeed*, *unquestiona-*
Certificat, *sm.* *a certificate*
Certificateur, *a voucher*
Certification, *sf.* —*tion*
Certifier, *va.* *to certify*, *assure*
Certitude, *sf.* *certainty*; *stability*
Savoir de —, *to know for certain*
Cervaison, *sf.* *venison-season*
Cerveau, *sm.* *the brain*
Avoir le cerveau démonté, *to be crack-brained*
Cervelas, *sm.* *cervelas*, *polonese*
Cervelet, *hind part of the brain*
Cervelle, *sf.* *brains* [*piece*
Une bonne cervelle, *a good head-*
Cervical, e. *a* —*cal* [*neck*
Nerfs cervicaux, *muscles of the*
Cervier (loup), *sm.* *a lynx*
Cérumen, *wax of the ears*
Cérumineux, se. *a.* *ceruminous*
Cervoise, *sf.* *sort of beer*
Céruse, *white lead*
Ces, *pro.* *these*, *those* [*rian operation*
Césarienne (opération) *the Cæsa-*
Cessans (tous empêchemens), *if nothing intervenes*
Cessation, *sf.* —*tion*, *intermission*
Cesse, *ceasing*, *intermission*
Sans cesse, *ad.* *without ceasing*, *incessantly*
Cesser, *v.* *cease*, *leave off*; *forbear*
Cessible, *a.* *transferrable*
Cession, *sf.* *a yielding up*
Faire—, *to resign one's effects*
Cessionnaire, *s.* *cessionary*; *gran-*
Ceste, *sm.* *cestus*; *girdle* [*tee*
Césure, *sf.* *cæsura*, *pause*, *rest*
Cet, *pro.* *this*, *that*
Cétacée, *a.* *m.* *cetaceous*
Cétérac, *sm.* *spleen-wort*
Ceux, celles, *pro.* *those*, *these*
Ceux-ci, *the latter*, *those last*
Ceux-là, *the former*
Cha, *sm.* *light silk* [*mater-officer*
Chablage, *labour and fees of a*
Chableau, *sm.* *a tow-line*; *a warp*
Chabler, *va.* *to fasten to a cable*
Chableur, *sm.* *a water-officer*
Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
Chabot, *gull*, *miller's thumb*
Chacart, *Indian cotton*
Chacelas, *white grape*
Chaconne, *sf.* *chacoon* (*a tune*)
Chacun, e. *pro.* *every one*, *each* (it can never be joined to a noun substantive)
Chafouin, e *a. s.* *a mean-looking fellow*; *pole-cat*
Chagrin, *sm.* *grief*; *vexation*;
—, *shagreen* [*sorrow*
Chagrin, e. *a.* *morose*, *sad*
Chagrinant, e. *vexatious*
Chagriner, *va.* *to vex*; *to fret*
Chaîne, *sf.* *chain*; *warp*; *coins*; *ridge*; *bondage*
Chaînes de port, *the boom of a harbour* [*chains*
Chaînes de vergues, *the top-*
Chaîneau, *sm.* *pipe of a lead*
Chaînetier, *a chain-maker*
Chaînette, *sf.* *little chain*
Chaînon, *sm.* *a link*
Chair, *sf.* *flesh*; *skin*; *quick*
Pièce de—, *dull*, *lumpish*
Chair vive, *the quick*
— de fruit, *pulp of fruit*
Chaire, *a pulpit*; *see*; *oratory*
Chaise, *a chair*; *seat*; *sedan*
— percée, *a close-stool*
— roulante, *chaise*, *calash*
— à bras, *elbow-chair*
— pliante, *folding-chair*
— à porteur, *sedan-chair*
Porteur de chaise, *sm.* *chairman*
Chaland, e. *s.* *a customer*; *chapman*
Chaland, *sm.* *a sort of lighter*
Chalandise, *sf.* *custom*; *good-will*
Chalcographe, *m.* *an engraver in*
Châlet, *a little cottage* [*brass*
Chaleur, *sf.* *heat*; *warmth*; *zeal*
— de foie, *gust of passion*
Donner chaleur, *to encourage*
Chaleureux, se. *a.* *sanguine*
Chaliague, *sf.* *a light Indian vessel*
Chalit, *sm.* *bedstead*
Chaloir, (s'en), *v. imp.* *to care for*
Chalon, *sm.* *large net*
Chaloupe, *sf.* *great boat*; *sloop*
— canonnière, *gun-boat*
Chalumeau, *sm.* *stem*; *a pipe*; *flute*
Chalybé, e. *a.* *chalybeate*
Chamade, *sf* *a parley*
Chamailler, *vn.* *to fight*; *wrangle*
Chamaillis, *m.* *fray*, *squabble*; *skirmish*
Chamarrer, *va.* *to lace*; *dawb*
Chamarrure, *sf.* *lacing*
Chambalon, *sm.* *a yoke* (*to carry milk*, *water*, &c.)
Chambellan, *chamberlain*

Chambourin, *glass-mortar*
Chambranle, *jambs; mantle-tree*
Chambre, *sf. chamber, room*
— haute, *house of lords*
— basse, *house of commons*
— à coucher, *bed-chamber*
— garnie, *room ready-furnished*
— de parade, *drawing-room*
Chambrée, *persons lying in one room; house-full* [cer; *a lodger*
Chambrelan, *sm. chamber artifi-*
Chambreloque, *sf. a loose night-gown*
Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together*
Chambrette, *sf. little room*
Chambrier, *sm. chamberlain in a monastery* [*horse-whip*
Chambrière, *sf. chambermaid;*
Chambrillon, *young maid*
Chameau, *sm. a camel*
Chamelier, *camel-driver*
Chamelle, *sf. she-camel*
Chames, *sm. muscles*
Chamois, *shamoy; wild-goat*
Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser* [*ture*
Chamoiserie, *sf. shamoy-manufac-*
Champ, *a field; matter*
— de bataille, *field of battle*
— clos, *camp; list*
— d'un peigne, *bridge of a comb*
Gagner les champs, *run away*
Battre aux champs, *beat the march*
Se mettre aux champs, *fly into a passion* [*fight*
Combat en champ clos, *camp-*
Donner la clef des champs, *to give liberty* [*at random*
A travers champs, *across the fields;*
A tout bout de champ, *ever*
Sur-le-champ, *out of hand; immediately* [*clear stage*
Avoir le champ libre, *to have a*
Il est fou à courir les champs, *he is stark mad*
Champagne, *sf. champaign*
Champart, *sm. field-rent*

Champarter, *va. collect field-rents*
Champarteresse, *sf. bar*[*ter*
Champarteur, *sm. field-rent collec-*
Champeaux, *sm. pl. large meadows*
Champêtre, *a. rural*
Champignon, *sm. mushroom; chief in a candle* [*mushrooms*
Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for*
Champion, *sm. a champion*
Chance, *sf. chance; hazard* [*case*
Conter sa chance, *to lay open one's*
Chancelant, e. *a. tottering; unsteady*
Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to waver*
Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*
Chancelière, *sf. chancellor's wife; a foot-warmer*
Chancellement, *sm. tottering; unsteadiness*
Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
Chanceux, se. *a. lucky* [*ments*
Chancies, (confitures), *sweet-*
Chancir, *va. to grow mouldy*
Chancissure, *sf. mouldiness*
Chanere, *sm. cancer; sore, soulness in the teeth* [*an eminent station*
Etre placé sur le—, *to be raised to*
Chandelier de fanal, *the poop-lantern iron-brace*
Chandelier de pierrier, *the iron-crutch of a swivel-gun*
Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
— de veille, *watch-light*
— moulée, *moulded candle*
— de cire, *wax candle*
— de glace, *icicle* [*away*
La chandelle brûle, *time passes*
Lejeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle, *it is not worth the while*
Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse; shafferoon*
Chanfreiner, *va. to cut slopingly*
Change, *exchange; change; banker's trade* [*be put off*
Prendre le change, *to mistake; to*

Donner le change à quelqu'un, *to impose upon one*
Changeant, e. *a. changeable; fickle*
Changement, *sm. change, alterati-*
Changeotter, *va. change often* [*on*
Changer, *v. to change; alter; shift; barter; tack about*
Changer de bord, *to tack* or *veer*
Changer le quart, *to receive the watch* [*new leaf*
Changer de note, *to turn over a*
Changeur, *sm. banker; money-changer* [*tiles, slates, &c.*
Chanlate, *sf. a lath to support*
Chanoine, *sm. a prebendary*
Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness*
Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*
Chanson, *a song; idle story*
Chansonner, *va. to lampoon*
Chansonnette, *sf. little song, lay*
Chansonnier, *sm. ballad-maker*
Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
— du coq, *cock-crow*
Chantant, e. *a. tuneable, singing*
Chanteau, *sm. hunch of bread; quarter-piece* [*gulley-hole*
Chantepleure, *sf. watering pot;*
Chanter, *va. to sing; to crow;*
— la palinodie, *to recant* [*praise*
— pouilles, *to rail, revile*
— la game à quelqu'un, *to rattle one to same tune*
Pain à chanter, *a wafer*
Chanterelle, *sf. treble-string; de-*
Chanteur, se. *s. a singer* [*coy-bird*
Chantier, *sm. timber-yard; stocks; gauntry*
Chantourné, *a head-piece of a bed*
Chantre, *a chanter; a clerk*
Chantrerie, *sf. chantry*
Chanvre, *sm. hemp*
Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*
Chaos, *chaos; confusion*
Chape, *sf. cope; helm; anchor; cove*

Trouver chape-chûte, *to meet with good luck*
Chapeau de maître, *a gratuity to the master of a ship*
Chapeau, *sm. a hat; man*
— de fleurs, *garland of flowers*
— rouge, *cardinalship*
Chapelain, *a chaplain*
Chapelaine, *sf. chaplainship*
Chapeler, *va. to rasp bread*
Chapelet, *sm. chaplet, bread; stirrup; chain pump*
Chapelier, e. *s. a hatter*
Chapelle, *f. chapel; benefice*
— ardente, *place where a dead person lies in state, and a light is constantly kept*
Chapellenie, *chaplainship* [*ing*
Chapeture, *chippings, chips; rasp-*
Chaperon, *sm. hood; coping of a wall; holster-cap; top; a companion*
Chaperonner, *va. to cap one; to hoodwink the hawk; to protect*
Chapier, *sm. cape-bearer*
Chapitreau, *chapter; capital*
Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*
Chapitrer, *va. to reprimand*
Chapon, *sm. capon; crust of bread boiled in broth*
Ce sont deux chapons de rente, *they are paired like rabbits, fat and lean*
Chapenneau, *sm. young capon*
Chaponner, *va. to capon*
Chaponnière, *sf. capony*
Chaque, *pro. each, every* (is always joined to a noun substantive)
Char, *sm. chariot, car*
Charade, *the name of an Indian idolatrous sect; enigma, riddle*
Charanson, *a weevil; mite*
Charbon, *coals; ulcer*
— de bois, *charcoal*
— de terre, *pit-coal*
Charbon vif, *burning or live coal*
— éteint, *dead coal*
Charbonnée, *sf. short rib of beef*
Charbonner, *va. to daub with a coal* [*collier; coal-hole*
Charbonnier, *sm. coal-merchant;*
La foi du —, *implicit faith*
Charbonnière, *sf. colliery; coal-house; coal-woman* [*stain*
Charbouiller, *va. to blacken;* to
Charcuter, *va. to hack; mangle*
Charcuterie, *sf. hog's flesh, sausages, &c.* [*shop*
Charcutier, e. *s. who keeps a pork-*
Chardon, *thistle; spike-head*
Chardonette, *sf. wild artichoke*
Chardonner, *va. to nap cloth*
Chardonneret, *sm. gold-finch*
Chardonnière, *sf. thistle-plot*
Charge, *load; charge; cargo; employment; place; office; caricature*
Charge d'âmes, *cure of souls*
Etre à charge, *to be chargeable*
A la charge de, *on condition of*
— que, *on condition that*
Couleur chargée, *deep colour*
Chargé d'années, *full of years*
Vaisseau chargé pour —, *ship bound for —*
Chargé de lie, *full of lees*
— de dettes, *deep in debt*
Table chargée, *table crowded with guests* [*headed horse*
Cheval chargé d'encolure, *heavy-*
Chargeant, e. *a. clogging; tedious*
Chargement, *sm. bill of lading*
Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*
Charger, *va. to load; charge; burden; lade; clog; attack; to commission; to export*
Charger en grenier, *to load a ship in bulk* [*undertake*
Se —, *to take upon one's self;*
Chargeur, *sm. a loader*
Chariage, *carriage*
Charier, *v. to carry along*
— droit, *to mind one's hits*
Chariot, *waggon, cart*
Charitable, *a. charitable*
Charitablement, *ad. —tably*
Charité, *sf. charity; alms*
Faire la —, *to give alms* [*clutter*
Charivari, *sm. paltry music; a*
Charlatan, *mountebank; wheedler*
Charlatane, *sf. cunning gipsy*
Charlataner, *va. to gull* [*dling*
Charlatanerie, *sf. quackery; whee-*
Charmant, e. *charming; delightful*
Charme, *sm. charm; yoke-elm*
Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*
Charmeur, *sm. conjuror*
Charmeuse, *sf. enchantress*
Charmille, *hedge of yoke-elm-tree*
Charmoie, *sm. a nursery of yoke-*
Charnage, *flesh-time* [*elms*
Charnel, le. *a. carnal, sensual*
Charnellement, *ad. carnally*
Charneux, se. *a. fleshy*
Charnier, *sm. charnel-house; a larder; a skuttled cask*
Charnière, *sf. a hinge*
Charnu, e. *a. fleshy; plump*
Charnure, *sf. flesh; skin*
— douce, *soft skin*
Charogne, *carrion, carcase*
Charpente, *timber-work* [*mangle*
Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to*
Charpenterie, *sf. carpentry*
Charpentier, *sm. carpenter*
— de navire, *shipwright*
Charpie, *sf. Charpis, sm. lint*
En charpie, *boiled to rags*
Charpir, *va. to tear in pieces*
Charrée, *sf. buck-ashes*
Charrée, *a cart-load*
Charretier, chartier, *sm. carman*
Charretin, *cart without rack*
Charrette, *sf. a cart*

Charrier, *sm. bucking cloth*
Charroi, *carriage, wainage*
Charron, *a cart-wright*
Charronage, *cart-wright's work*
Charruage, *arable land*
Charrue, *sf. a plough* [*trouble*
Tirer la—, *to have a great deal of*
Charte, chartre, *a charter*
Charte-partie, *charter-party*
Chartil, chartis, *sm. a pent-house for carts, great cart*
Chartre, *sf. charter; gaol*
En chartre, *in a consumption*
Chartreuse, *charter-house* [*nun*
Chartreux, se. *Carthusian friar or*
Chartrier, *sm. keeper of charters*
Chartulaire, *collection of charters*
Chas, *the eye of a needle*
Chaseret, *little sash-frame to make cheese* [*cheek.*
Chasse, *sf. shrine; scale; frame;*
Châsse, *sf. hunting; game; chase*
— aux oiseaux, *fowling*
Prendre chasse, *to bear away*
Soutenir chasse, *to fight in retreat*
Chasse-avant, *sm. overseer*
Chasse-chien, } *beadsman*
Chasse-coquin, }
Chasse-cousin, *paltry wine; a stiff soil*
Chasse-ennui, *drive away sorrow*
Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape* [*cart; a shallop*
Chasse-marée, *a ripper; a fish-*
Chasse-morte, *sf. random shot*
Chasse-mulet, *sm. mule driver*
Chasse-partie, *charter-party*
Chasser, *va. to hunt; drive away; chase, pursue* [*anchor*
Chasser sur l'ancre, *to drag the*
— au fusil, *to go a shooting*
Chasseresse, *sf. a huntress*
Chasseur, *sm. hunter; fowler*
Chasseuse, *sf. a huntress*
Chassie, *blear-eyedness*

Chassieux, se. *a. blear-eyed*
Châssis, *sm. sash; frame; chase*
Chassoir, *cooper's driver*
Chaste, *a. chaste; pure; neat*
Chastement, *ad. chastely, purely*
Chasteté, *sf. chastity, purity*
Chasuble, *a kind of cope*
Chasublier, *sm. maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*
Chat, *cat; a sort of ship*
Chats, *catkins*
A bon chat, bon rat, *till for tat*
Acheter chat en poche, *to buy a pig in a poke*
N'éveillez pas le chat qui dort, *when sorrow is asleep, wake it not* [*a spade a spade*
Appeler un chat un chat, *to call*
Il n'y a pas de quoi fouetter un chat, *it is a mere trifle*
Il a emporté le chat, *he took a French leave* [*the blame upon one*
Jetter le chat aux jambes, *to lay*
Petit chat, *little dear*
Châtaigne, *sf. a chesnut*
Châtaigne, *a chesnut-colour*
Châtaigneraie, *sf. chesnut orchard*
Châtaignier, *sm. chesnut-tree*
Châtain, *a. m. chesnut-colour*
Château, *sm. a castle or seat*
Batir des châteaux en Espagne, *to build castles in the air*
Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle, castellan*
Châtelet, *little castle*
Chater, *vn. to kitten*
Chatellenie, *sf. castle ward*
Chat-huant, *sm. screech-owl; a sullen man*
Châtiable, *a. punishable*
Châtier, *va. to chastise; mend;*
Chatière, *sf. a cat's hole* [*correct*
Châtiment, *sm. chastisement*
Chaton, *a kitten; bezel; catkins;*
Chatouillement, *tickling* [*collet*
Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*

Chatouiller, *ou flatter l'oreille, to tickle the ear* [*licate*
Chatouilleux, se. *a. ticklish; de-*
Chatoyant, e. *a. radiant*
Chatoyer, *vn. to emit rays*
Chat-pard, *sm. a kind of leopard*
Châtre, *un eunuch*
Châtrer, *va. to castrate; spay; lop,*
Châtreur, *sm. a gelder* [*prune*
Chatte, *sf. she-cat; puss; a dainty*
Chattee, *a wood of a puss* [*woman*
Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*
Chatter, Chattonner, *vn. to kitten*
Chaud, e. *a. hot, warm; hasty;*
Chaud, *sm. heat; hot* [*fierce*
Chaud, *ad. hot, warm* [*sion*
A la chaude, *in the heat of pas-*
Chaude alarme, *a sudden alarm*
Battre a la chaude, *v. to beat ingots whilst the metal is hot*
Le donner bien chaude, *to alarm one by aggravating the matter*
Nouvelle toute chaude, *fresh*
Chaudeau, *sm. caudle* [*news*
Chaude-chasse, *sf. running after a prisoner* [*hasty*
Chaudement, *ad. hot; warm;*
Chauderon, *sm. a kettle, chaldron*
Chauderon de pompe, *a pump-cover*
Chauderonnée, *sf. kettle-full*
Chauderonnerie, *brazier's ware*
Chauderonnier, *m. brazier; tinker*
Chaudier, *va. to be proud (as beasts)*
Chaudière, *sf. cauldron; copper;*
Chaudiage, *sm. fuel* [*great kettle*
Chaûfe, *sf. furnace*
Chaûfe-cire, *sm. chafe-wax*
Chaûfe-chemise, *warming-basket*
Chaûfe-lit, *warming-pan*
Chaûfe-pie, *a foot-stove*
Chaûffer, *va. to heat; warm*
Ce n'est pas pour vous que le four chaûfe, *there is nothing for you*

Chaûffer un vaisseau, *to bream a ship*
Chaûfferette, *sf. a foot-stove*
Chaûfferie, *a kind of forge*
Chaûffeur, *sm. warmer of a forge*
Chaûffoir, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*
Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*
Chaufournier, *a lime-maker*
Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*
Chauler le bled, *mix corn with lime and water*
Chaume, *sm. stubble; stubble-field*
Chaumer, *va. to cut stubble; to thatch*
Chaumière, *sf. a thatched cottage*
Chaumine, *small cottage*
Chaussant, e. *a. easy to put on*
Esprit chaussant, *sm. a complying temper*
Chausse, *sf. stocking, straining-bag*
Chausses, *breeches*
Tirer ses chausses, *to scamper away*
Chaussé, e. *a. cross-grained*
Un esprit chaussé de travers, *a cross mind*
Elle est toute des mieux chaussées, *she is a tip-top girl*
Il est sorti un pié chaussé, & l'autre nud, *he scampered away with haste*
Il est dedans sans chausse-pié, *he has succeeded without any one's assistance*
Chaussée, *sf. causeway*
A rez de —, *even with the ground*
Chausse-pié, *sm. shoeing-horn*
Chausser, *va. to put on shoes* or *stockings; make shoes; to fit*
— le cothurne, *to turn a dramatic writer*
—à même point, *to be of the same kidney*
— des arbres, *to raise the earth round the roots of trees*
— mieux ses lunettes, *to look at it with more attention*
Chaussetier, *sm. hosier*
Chaussetrape, *sf. a caltrop*
Chaussette, *under-stocking*
Chausson, *sm. sock; pumps*
Chaussure, *sf. any cover of the leg and foot*
Trouver — à son pié, *to meet with one's match*
Chaut (il ne m'en) *I don't care*
Chauve, *a. bald*
Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*
Chauveté, *baldness*
Chauvir les oreilles, *vn. to prick for it*
Chaux, *sf. lime*
— d'étain, *putty*
Chef, *sm. head; chief; leader; principal ruler; fag-end*
Chef de famille, *housekeeper*
Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*
Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
Chef de parti, *a ring-leader*
Chef-d'eau, *high water*
Chef d'escadre, *a commodore*
Fief en chef, *fee held in capite*
Chégros, *shoemaker's thread*
Chèlidoine, *sf. celandine*
Chelin, *sm. shilling*
Chelonite, *sf. chelonita*
Se chêmer, *vr. to waste, pule*
Chemin, *sm. way, road; course*
Grand —, *highway*
Chemin détourné, *an out of the way road*
— fort passant, *a great thoroughfare*
— de l'école, *the longest way about*
— de traverse, *a cross road*
— des gens de pié, *a foot way*
— fesant, *by the way*
Aller toujours son chemin, *to pursue one's point*
— de franches lippées, *to go fairly to work*
Aller le droit chemin, *to go fairly*
Couper chemin à quelque chose, *to put a stop to a thing*
Demeurer en beau chemin, *to omit a design, when one is in a fair way of succeeding*
Cheminée, *sf. a chimney*
Sous la —, *privately*
Cheminer, *vn. to walk* or *go*
Chemise, *sf. shirt; shift*
Mettre en —, *to beggar*
Chemise de pierre, *lining with stone* (in fortification)
Chemise à feu, *a canvas lined with oil and camphire*
Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*
Chenaie, *a grove of oaks*
Chenal, *sm. channel*
Chenaler, *vn. to try a channel*
Chenapan, *a vagabond*
Chêne, *an oak*
Chêne-verd, *holm-oak*
Chêneau, *young oak*
Chêneau, *a pipe to convey rain-water*
Chenet, *sm. hand-iron*
Chêneteau, *young oak*
Chenevière, *sf. hemp-field*
Chenevis, *sm. hemp-seed*
Chenevotte, *sf. bullen stalk*
Chenevotter, *vn. to pill hemp-stalk*
Chenil, *sm. a dog-kennel*
Chenille, *sf. caterpillar*
En chenille, *a kind of undress in Italy*
Chenu, e. *a. hoary, grey-headed*
Cher, e. *dear; costly; beloved*
Chercher, *sf. search*
Chercher, *va. to seek; look for; search; endeavour*
—— noise, *to pick a quarrel*
—— midi à quatorze heures, *to look for a knot in a bulrush*
Aller chercher, *go for* or *fetch*
Envoyer —, *to send for*
Chercheur, se. *s. seeker, searcher*
—de frauches lippées, *a spunger*
Chère, *sf. cheer; treat, entertainment*
Homme de bonne chère, *a good liver*
Chèrement, *ad. dear; dearly*
Chérir, *va. to cherish, love*
Chérissable, *a. lovely*
Chersonèse, *sf. peninsula*

Cherté, *dearness, dearth*
Chérubin, *sm. a cherub*
Chérubique, *a. cherubinical*
Chervis, *sm. skirret; chervil*
Chétif, ve. *a. mean; sorry; pitiful*
Chétivement, *ad. pitifully*
Chevage, *sm. a tax on foreigners*
Cheval, *a horse; a rude fellow*
—de bât, *pack-horse; looby; drudge*
— de carrosse, *a coach-horse*
— de trait, *a draught-horse*
— de selle, *a saddle-horse*
— de bât, } *a pack-horse*
— de somme, }
— de relais, *a fresh horse*
— de louage, *a hackney*
— de renvoi, *a return-horse*
Cheval de course, *a race-horse*
— d'amble, *an ambling nag*
— entier, *a stone-horse*
— hongre, *a gelding*
— de bataille, *charging-horse*
— marin, *a sea-horse*
— ailé, *a winged horse*
— de bois, *a wooden horse*
— de frise, *cheval de frise*
Un petit cheval échappé, *an unruly boy*
Il est le cheval de bât, *he is the drudge*
Changer son cheval borgne contre un aveugle, *to change for the worse*
Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill pass*
Brider son cheval par la queue, *to begin at the wrong end*
Il est bon cheval de trompette, *he is a man not to be terrified*
Il fait toujours bon tenir son cheval par la bride, *it is always good to hold the staff in one's own hand*
Je lui ferai voir que son cheval n'est qu'une bête, *I'll shew him his mistake*
Aller à cheval, *ride on horseback*
Cheval fondu, *leap frog*
Chevaler, *va. to prop*
Chevaleresque, *a. chivalrous*
Chevalerie, *sf. knighthood; chivalry*
Chevalet, *sm. wooden-horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; prop*
Chevalier, *a knight*
— d'industrie, *sharper*
— de la coupe, *toper*
— d'honneur, *first gentleman-usher*
— du guet, *captain of a watch on horseback*
Chevalièce, *sf. knight's lady*
Chevaline (bête), *horse* or *mare*
Chevance, *one's whole substance*
Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*
Chevaucher, *va. to ride; go across*
A chevauchons, *ad. a-straddle*
Chevau-léger, *sm. light-horse*
Chèvecier, *vestry-keeper*
Chèvecerie, *sf. office of a vestry-keeper*
Chevelu, e. *a. long haired*
Plante chevelue, *sf. a fibrous plant*
Chevelure, *head of hair; beams; fibre*
Chevet, *sm. a bolster; cushion; bag*
Chevêtre, *a halter*
Cheveu, *a hair; fibre; thread*
Fendre un cheveu en 4. *to make a distinction without difference*
De cheveux, *a. hairy, made of hair*
Cheville, *sf. a peg; ancle-bone; broach; botch; bolt*
Chevillé, e. *a. branched* (in heraldry)
Cheviller, *va. to peg, to pin, to bolt*
Chevillés (vers), *botched verses*
Cheviilette, *sf. bookbinder's peg*
Chevillon, *sm. turner's peg*
Chevillure, *sf. the broaches of a deer's head*
Chevir, *vn. to manage, over-rule*
Chèvre, *sf. a she-goat; crab; a kind of pulley*
Prendre la —, *to take pet*
Sauver la — & les choux, *to obviate two inconveniences at once*
Chèvre-sauvage, *antelope*
Chevreau, *sm. a kid*
Chèvrefeuille, *honey-suckle*
Chèvrepied, *a. m. goat-footed*
Chevreter, *v. to kid*
Chevrette, *sf. a doe; syrup-pot; little hand-iron; shrimp*
Chevreuil, *sm. a roe-buck*
Chevrier, *a goat-herd*
Chevrillard, *fawn of a roe*
Chevron, *a. rafter; chevron*
Chevronné, e. *a. chevronny*
Chevrotage, *sm. tax on goats*
Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to skip; to sing with a trembling voice*
Chevrotin, *sm. kid's skin*
Gants de —, *kid-gloves*
Chevrotine, *sf. deer-shot*
Chez, *pr. at*, or *to one's house; among, with*
Chez nous, *in our country; at our house*
Chez les Romains, *among the Romans*
Chiaous, *sm. officer of the grand signior*
Chiasse, *sf. scum; dung*
Chicane, *chicanery; cavil*
Gens de —, *petty-foggers*
Chicaner, *va. to chicane; vex; quarrel; cavil*
— le vent, *to come near the wind*
Chicanerie, *sf. chicanery*
Chicaneur, se. *s. chicaner; shifter*
Chicanier, e. *wrangler; caviller*
Chiche, *a. stingy*
— face, *a pale meagre face*
Pois chiches, *grey pease*
Etre chiche de paroles, *to speak little*
—— de louanges, *to praise but seldom*
Chichement, *ad. stingily*
Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*
Chicon, *sm. cos-lettuce*
Chicorée, *succory, endive*

Chicot, *a stump*
Chicoter, *vn. to wrangle, trifle*
Chicotin, *sm. orpine*
Chien, *a dog; cock of a gun*
— couchant, *setting-dog*
— d'arrêt, *a pointer*
— lévrier, *harrier*
— de chasse, *hound*
— de haut né, *blood-hound*
— courant, *a hound*
— basset, *a terrier*
Faire le chien couchant, *cringe*
Entre chien et loup, *in the dusk*
Chien céleste, *sm. dog-star*
Chien-dent, *dog-grass*
Chien marin, *sea-dog*
Etre comme un chien à l'attache, *to be a slave to one's business*
Mener une vie de chien, *to lead a wretched life*
Ce n'est pas tant chien, *that is not so bad*
Il n'est pas bon à jetter aux chiens, *he is not worth hanging*
C'est un chien au grand collier, *he leads the pack*
Battre le chien devant le lion, *to correct one who is not culpable, in the presence of another who is so*
Nos chiens ne chassent pas ensemble, *we are not friends*
Il n'en donneroit pas sa part aux chiens, *he would not quit his pretensions to it*
Cela ne vaut pas les 4 fers d'un chien, *that is not worth a pin's head*
Chienne, *sf. a bitch*
— de musique, *villainous music*
Chienner, *vn. to whelp, puppy*
Chier, *to void; squirt*
Chiffe, *sf. sorry silk, or stuff*
Chiffon, *a rag, clout*
Chiffons, *pl. millinery-work; millinery-wares*
Chiffonner, *va. to rumple, tumble*
Chiffonière, *sf. a lady's work bag*
Chiffonnier, *c. s. a rag-picker*
Chiffre, *sm. cypher; figure; a number*
Il apprend le chiffre, *he learns cuphering*
Chiffrer, *va. to cast up; write in cuphers*
Chiffreur, *sm. an accomptant*
Chignon, *the nape of the neck*
Chile, *the chyle*
Chiliade, *sf. chiliad*
Chiliagone, *sm.—gon*, i. e. *figure of 1000 sides or angles*
Chiliarque, *chiliarch*, i. e. *a commander of 1000 men*
Chiliaste, *millenarian*
Chilification, *sf. —tion*
Chiliombe, *sm. a sacrifice of 1000 oxen*
Chillas, *sort of checkered calico*
Chimère, *sf. chimera, idle fancy*
Chimérique, *a. chimerical, fanciful*
Chimériquement, *ad.-rically*
Chimériser, *vn. to feed one's self with idle fancies*
Chimie, *sf. chemistry*
Chimique, *a. chemical*
Chimiste, *sm. a chemist*
Chinfrenéau, *a blow in the face or slash*
Chinquer, *vn. to fuddle*
Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*
Chipoter, *vn. to eat slowly; trifle*
Chipotier, *e. s. piddler; trifler*
Chique, *sf. a kind of gnat; a small coffee cup; a marble-ball*
Chiquenaude, *a fillip*
Chiquet, *sm. a bit*
Chiquet à chiquet, *by driblets*
Chiragre, *gouty in the hand*
Chirographaire, *a writing under the disposer's own hand*
Chiromancie, *sf. palmistry*
Chiromancien, *ne. s. —mancer*
Chirurgical, *e. a. —cal*
Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
Chirurgien, *sm. a surgeon*
Chirurgique, *a. —gical*
Chiure, *sf. flies' dung*
Chlamyde, *a cloak among the Romans*
Chlorose, *—sis*
Choc, *sm. shock; dashing; onset; clashing*
Chocailler, *vn. to tipple*
Chocaillon, *sf. fuddling gossip*
Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*
Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house; chocolate-maker or seller*
Chocolatière, *sf. chocolate-pot*
Chœur, *sm. choir; chorus*
Enfant de chœur, *a singing boy*
Choir, *vn. to fall*
Choisir, *va. to choose; pick out; elect*
Choix, *sm choice; option*
Chommable, *a. to be kept as a holiday*
Chommage, *sm. respite; rest*
Chommer, *v. to keep holiday; to want work; rest from work*
— de quelque chose, *to lack*
C'est un saint qu'on ne chomme plus, *he is a person of no signification*
Chopine, *sf. French half pint, English pint*
Chopiner, *vn. to tipple*
Chopinette de pompe, *the lower pump box*
Chopper, *to stumble; blunder*
Choquant, *e. a. shocking; offensive*
Choquer, *v. to shock; offend; dash; clash; to touch glasses*
Choquer la bouline, *to check the bowline*
Se —, *vr. to take offence; abuse one another; strike; clash; engage*
Chorégraphie, *sf. —phy*
Chorévêque, *sm. a rural bishop*
Choriste, *sm. chorister*
Chorographie, *sf. —phy*
Chorographique, *a. —phical*
Faire chorus, *to sing in chorus*
Chose, *sf. thing*
La chose publique, *the public weal*
Monsieur chose, *master thingum*

Chou, *sm. cabbage; colewort*;
— de Savoie, *a savoy* [*puff-paste*
Chou-fleur, *cauliflower*
Chou-crépu, *curled garden coles*
Jeunes choux, *sprouts*
Choux pour choux, *it is all one*
Aller planter les choux, *to retire to one's country seat*
Faites-en des choux et des raves, *do what you will with it*
Il en fait ses choux gras, *he feathers his nest with it*
Il en fait comme des choux de son jardin, *he disposes of it as he lists* [*to make carmine*
Chouan, *sm.* (*pron.* Kouan) *a seed*
Choucas, *sm. a jack-daw*
Chouette, *sf. screech-owl; laughing stock; play of one person against two*
Chouquet, *sm. moor's head*
Choyer, *va. to cocker; to take great care of*
Chrême, *sm. chrism*
Chrêmeau, *chrism-cloth*
Chrétien, ne. *a. s. christian*
Chrétiennement, *ad. christianly*
Chrétienté, *sf. christendom*
Chrismation, —*tion* [*anointed*
CHRIST, *sm. CHRIST*, i. e.
Christianiser, *va. to make christian*
Christianisme, *sm. christianity*
Chromatique, *a. sf.* —*tick*
Chronique, *sf. a chronicle*
Chronique, *a. chronical*
Chroniquer, *sm. a writer of chro-*
Chronogramme, —*gram* [*nicles*
Chronologie, *sf.* —*logy*
Chronologique, *a.* —*gical*
Chronologiste, *sm.* —*gist*
Chronologue, —*loger*
Chrysalide, *sf. chrysalis*
Chrysocolle, *chrysocol, borax*
Chrysolite, —*lite*
Chrysopée, —*pœa*
Chrysoprase, —*prasus*
Chu, *part. fallen down* [*rotz*
Chucheter, *vn. to pip as a spar-*
Chuchoter, *vn. to whisper*
Chuchoterie, *sf. whispering*
Chuchoteur, se. *s. whisperer*
Chut! *int. hush!*
Chute, *sf. fall; disaster; cadence*
Chute des voiles, *the depth of sails*
Chyle, *sm. the chyle*
Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.
Ci, *ad. here*
Par-ci par-là, *here and there*
Ci-devant, *heretofore; hitherto*;
Ci-après, *hereafter* [*late*
Ci-dessous, *under here*
Ci-dessous gît, &c. *underneath*
Ci-gît, *here lies* [*this place lies*
Ci-gisent, *here lie*
Entre ci et là, *between this and*
Ci-de sus, *aforesaid* [*that*
Ciboire, *sm. a pyx, box, cup*
Ciboule, *sf. scallion; chibbot*
Ciboulette, *chives*
Cicatrice, *a scar*
Cicatricule, *little scar*
Cicatriser, *va. to cicatrise; gash*
Habit cicatrisé, *sm ragged coat*
Cicero, *pica*, (*printing type*)
— approché, *small pica*
Cicérole, *chichling, vetch*
Chiche sauvage, *heath-peas*
Ciclamen, *sm. sow-bread*
Ciclope, *a cyclop*
Cid, *a chief; a commander*
Cidre, *cider*
Ciel, *sky; heaven; canopy*
Ciel de lit, *tester; top of a bed*
Feu du ciel, *thunder*
Remuer ciel & terre, *to leave no stone unturned*
Cierge, *sm. a wax taper*
Ciergier, *a wax-chandler*
Cieux, *heavens* [*hopper*
Cigale, *chirping kind of grass-*
Cigale de mer, *a kind of sea craw-*
Cigare, *sm. a small tobacco-roll fish*
Cigne, cygne, *a swan; a poet*
Cigogne, *sf. a stork*
Contes de la —, *idle stories*
Cigogneau, *sm. a young stork*
Cigue, *sf. hemlock*
Cil, *sm. eye-lashes*
Ciliaire, *a. m. ciliaris*
Cilice, *sm. hair-cloth*
Cillement, *twinkling of the eyes*
Ciller, *va. to twinkle, wink*
Cimaise, *sf. ogee, wave*
Cimbales, *vid.* Cymbales
Cime, *the top; ridge; height*
Ciment, *sm cement; union*
Cimenter, *va. to cement*
Cimentier, *sm. cement-maker*
Cimetterre, *a cimeter*
Cimetière, *a church-yard*
Cimier, *crest; buttock*
— de cerf, *haunch of venison*
Cimmérien, ne. *Ex.* Ténèbres cimmériennes, *cimmerian darkness*
Cinabre, *sm. cinnabar, red lead*
Cinéraire (urne), *urn, including*
Cinération, *sf.* —*tion* [*ashes*
Cinglage, *sm. ship's course; lash*
Cingler, *vn. to sail before the wind; to lash; cut*
Cinnamome, *sm. cinnamon*
Cinq, *a. sm. five*
Cinquantaine, *sf. fifty*
Une — de personnes, *fifty people*
Cinquante, *a. fifty* [*fifty men*
Cinquantenier, *sm. commander of*
Cinquantième, *a. fiftieth*
Cinquième, *a. sm. fifth*
— denier, &c. *in the pound*
Cinquièmement, *ad. fifthly*
Cintrage, *sm. the cords which either encircle or tie a ship*
Cintre, *an arch, centre*
Cintrer, *va. to make archwise; to frap a ship*

Cipolini, *sm. green marble*
Cippe, *cippus; a half column*
Cirage, *waxing*
Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*
Circonciseur, *sm. circumciser*
Circoncision, *sf. circumcision*
Circonférence, *circumference*
Circonflexe, *a. circumflex*
Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*
Circonscription, *circumscription*
Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe*
Circonspect, e. *a circumspect*
Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*
Avec —, *warily, circumspectly*
Circonstance, *circumstance*
Circonstances & dépendances, *appurtenances*
Circonstancier, *va. to relate a thing with its circumstances*
Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation* [*ceive*
Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent, de-*
Circonvention, *sf. deceit*
Circonvoisin, e. *a. neighbouring*
Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution*
Circuit, *sm. circuit; ambit; district; compass*
Circulaire, *a. circular; round*
Lettres circulaires, *circular letters; writs; summons*
Circulairement, *ad. circularly*
Circulateur, *sm. —tor*
Circulation, *sf. —tion*
Circulatoire, *a. —latory*
Circuler, *v. to circulate*
Circumincession, *sf. —sion*
Circus, *sm. a swift hawk*
Cire, *sf. wax; gum; seal; shoe-black*
— d'Espagne, *sealing-wax*
Brûler de la cire, *to expect in vain*
Toile cirée, *oil-cloth; oil-case*
Cirer, *va. to wax*
Cirier, *sm. wax-chandler* [*cloth*
Ciroène, *plaster for a bruise; sear-*
Ciron, *a hand-worm; little blister*
Cirure, *sf. wax-plastering*

Cirque, *sm. circus*
Cirsakas, —*kas*, (*a kind of cloth*)
Cirure, *sf. waxing*
Cisailler, *va. to clip, shear*
Cisailles, *sf. shears; clippings*
Cisalpine, *a. on this side the Alps*
Ciseau, *sm. chisel; graver*
Ciseaux, *scissars*
Gros ciseaux, *shears*
Velours ciselé, *flowered velvet*
Ciseler, *va. to chase; carve*
Ciselet, *sm. a graver*
Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
Ciselure, *sf. chasing, chased works*
Cisoir, *sm. goldsmith's scissars*
Cissoïde, *sf. cissoid*
Ciste, *sm. rock-rose*
Cistre, *cithern*
Citadelle, *sf. a citadel*
Citadin, e. *s. a citizen*
Citation, *sf. —tion; summons*
Cité, *a city, a town* [*name, send for*
Citer, *va. cite; quote; summon;*
Citérieur, e. *a. citerior; hither*
Citerne, *sf. a cistern*
Citerneau, *sm. a small cistern*
Citise, *citisus*
Citoyen, ne. *s. a citizen*
Citrin, e. *a. lemon-coloured*
Citron, *sm. citron, lemon* [*bon*
Ruban citron, *lemon-coloured rib-*
Citronnat, *candied orange or lemon* [*of lemon*
Citronné, e. *a. that has the taste*
Citronnelle, *sf. balm-gentle*
Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
Citrouille, *sf. pumpion, gourd*
Civade, *a kind of beard fish*
Civadière, *the sprit-sail*
Cive, *chives*
Civé, *sm. a civet*
Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
Civette, *sf. chiver; civet-cat*
Civière, *a hand-barrow*
Civil, e. *a. civil, well-bred*

Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly*
Mort civilement, *dead in law*
Civilisation, *sf.* —zation
Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
Civilités, *respects*
Civique, *a. f. civic*
Civisme, *sm. civic spirit*
Clabaud, *liar; noisy fellow*
Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bawl*
Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
Clabaudeur, se. *s. noisy man or woman; a bawler*
Claie, *sf. hurdle* [*bright; plain*
Clair, e. *a. clear; light; thin;*
Clair-semé, *thin; scarce*
Clair, *ad. clearly, plainly, clear,*
Clair, *sm. shine, light* [*plain*
Clair de lune, *moon-shine*
Argent clair, *sure money*
Des yeux clairs, *lively eyes*
Style clair, *perspicuous style*
Etre clair, *v. to be quick of apprehension* [*wants confirmation*
Cela n'est pas tiré au clair, *that*
Cela est clair, *that is evident*
Vaisselle bien claire, *plate well*
Claire, *sf. calcinated ashes* [*polished*
Clairement, *ad. clearly; plain*
Clairet, te. *a. claret*
Claire-voie, *sf. rails in a park*
Clairière, *a glade in the wood*
Clairon, *sm. clairon; a clear spot in a cloudy sky*
Clair-semé, e. *a. thin-sown; thin; scarce* [*tration*
Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity, pene-*
Clair-voyant, e. *a. clear-sighted*
Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
— de haro, *citation before the judge* [*hook*
Clan, *sm. a mortise; a breast-*
Clan, *sm. a tribe* (in Scotland)
Clandestin, e. *a. clandestine*
Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*

Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
Clapet de pompe, *sm. the clapper of a pump-box*
Clapets, *pl. scupper-holes*
Clapier, *sm. coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*
Clapir, *vn. to squeak*
Se —, *vr. to lie squat*
Claque, *sf. a flap; snapper; clog*
Claquedent, *sm. a half-starved wretch; chatterer*
Claque-oreille, *a flapt hat*
Claquement, *clapping; chattering*
Claquemurer, *va. to put in a stone doublet*
Claquer, *vn. to clap; snap; chatter*
Faire —son fouet, *to make a bustle in the world*
Claquet, *sm. mill-clapper*
Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
Se —, *vr. to grow clear*
Clarié, e. *a.* (in herald.) *with a bell*
Clarine, *sf. a bell for the necks of animals*
Clarinette, *clarinet*
Clarissime, *a. most illustrious*
Clarté, *sf. clearness; light; splendor*
Clas, *sm. knell, passing-bell*
Classe, *sf. class; order; form*
Classer, *va. to dispose; to levy*
Classement, *sm. disposition; order; school*
Classique, *a. classic*
Clatir, *vn. to bark louder*
Claude, *a. foolish, simple*
Claudication, *sf. lameness*
Claveau, *sm. the rot, scab*
Claveaux, *haunses*
Clavelée, *sf. the scab*
Clavelé, e. *a. scabby*
Clavessin, *ou* clavecin, *sm. harpsichord*
Clavette, *sf. a key; a peg; a forelock*
Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
Clavoir, *piece of work to close in*

Clause, *sf. clause; proviso*
Claustral, e. *a. claustral, monastic*
Clayer, *sm. a large hurdle*
Clayon, *little hurdle; sides and turfs*
Clayonnage, *fence made of hurdles*
Clé, clef, *sf. a key; clef*
Clé de beaupré, *the collar-beam*
—de pierrier, *the forelock of a swivel gun*
— de lit, &c. *screw-key*
— d'étau, *vice-pin*
— de voûte, *key-stone of a vault*
— de pistolet, &c. *spanner*
— d'arbalète, *gaffle of a cross-bow*
— de forme, *wedges of a last cleft in two*
Avoir la clé des champs, *to have liberty to go where one pleases*
Prendre la clé des champs, *to scamper away*
Donner la clé des champs, *to set at liberty*
Jetter les clés sur la fosse; *to renounce the succession*
Clémence, *sf. clemency*
Clément, e. *a. clement*
Clémentines, *s. the constitutions of Pope Clement V.*
Clenche, *bolt; iron pin; latch*
Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*
Clerc, *sm. clerk; clergyman*
Pas de clerc, *a blunder*
Clergé, *clergy; churchman*
Clérical, e. *a. clerical*
Clèricalement, *ad. clergyman-like*
Clèricature, *sf. clerkship; state of a clergyman*
Cléromance, *divination by casting of dice*
Client, e. *s. a. client*
Clientèle, *sf. protection, patronage*
Clifoire, *a little squirt*
Clignement, *sm. winking*
Clignemussette, *ou* climussette, *sf. hide and seek*
Cligner les yeux, *va. to wink*
Clignotement, *sm. winking*
Clignoter, *vn. to wink often*
Climat, *sm. climate; clime*

Climatérique, *a. climacteric*
Clin-d'œil, *sm. the twinkling of an eye*
Clincaille, *sf. hardware; base coin*
Clincaillerie, *iron ware*
Clincailler, *a. s. iron-monger*
Clincart, *sm. a flat boat*
Clinquants, *tinsel*
Clinquanter, *va. to daub with tinsel*
Clique, *sf. gang; party*
Cliquet, *sm. mill-clapper*
Cliqueter, *vn. to cluck*
Cliquetis, *sm. clashing of swords*
Cliquettes, *sf. snappers; clapper*
Clisse, *splint; little hurdle*
Clisser, *va. to splint*
Cliver, *va. to split*
Cloaque, *s. common sewer; filthy place*
Cloche, *sf. a bell; blister; stewing pan*
Etre étonné comme un fondeur de cloche, *to stare like a stuck pig*
Fondre la cloche, *to resolve at last*
Etre sujet au coup de cloche, *to be tied up to an hour*
Faire sonner la grosse cloche, *to make the persons of the greatest weight speak in one's behalf*
Clochement, *sm. hopping*
A cloche-pied, *ad. hopping*
Clocher, *sm. steeple; parish*
Il n'a jamais perdu de vue le clocher de son village, *he knows nothing of the world*
Clocher, *vn. to limp; hobble*
Cette comparaison cloche, *this comparison is not just*
Clocheton, *sm. little steeple*
Clochette, *sf. hand-bell; bell-flower*
Cloison, *partition*
Cloisonnage, *sm. partition-work*
Cloître, *a cloister*
Cloîtrer, *va. to cloister up; immure*
Cloîtrier, *sm. claustral monk*
Clopin-clopant, *ad. hobbling along*
Clopiner, *vn. to hobble along*

Cloporte, *sm. a wood-louse*
Clopoteux, se. *a. very rough*
Clorre, *va. to inclose; close*
Clos, *sm. a close*
Clos, e. *a. closed, close, shut*
Champ clos, *list; camp*
A huis clos, *the doors being shut*
A yeux clos, *blindly*
Bouche close, *be silent*
Se tenir clos & couvert, *to conceal one's thoughts* or *designs*
Ce sont lettres closes, *that's a secret*
Closeau, *sm. small close* [*farm*
Closerie, *sf. small close; small*
Clossement, *sm. clucking*
Closser, *vn. to cluck*
Clôture, *sf. an inclosure; shutting*
—d'un compte, *closing an account*
Clou, *sm. nail; a boil; a sarcome; clove; stud*
Clous de girofle, *cloves*
Clou à crochet, *tenter-hook*
Clous de sabords, *gun-ports; nails*
Cela ne tient ni à fer ni à clou, *it is quite loose*
Il est cloué sur sa besogne, *he works very close*
Clouter, *va. to stud*
Clouterie, *sf. nail-trade*
Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*
Cloutière, *sf. nail-mould*
Club, *sm.* (coterie, société), *club*
Clubiste, *member of a club*
Clymène, *sf. a kind of spurge*
Clystère, *sm. a clyster*
Coaccusé, *one accused with one, or several persons*
Coacervation, *sf. —tion*
Coactif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coaction, *sf. coercion*
Coadjuteur, *sm. a coadjutor*
Coadjutorerie, *sf. —torship*
Coadjutrice, *coadjutrix*
Coagulation, *a. congealing*
Coaguler, *va. coagulate; curd*
Coailler, *vn. to bark faintly* [*notion*
Se coaliser, *to enter into a combi-*

Coalition, *sf. —tion; combination*
Coassement, *sm. croaking*
Coasser, *vn. to croak*
Cobalt, *sm. cobalt* [*milk and honey*
Pays de cocagne, *sm. a land of*
Co-bourgeois, *co-partner in a ship*
Cocarde, *sf. cockade*
Cocasse, *a. odd, comical*
Cocatrix, *sm. cockatrice*
Coche, *caravan, large coach*
— d'eau, *a passage boat*
Il a donné des armes au coche, *he is too far engaged*
Coche, *sf. notch; old sow; fat ill-shaped woman*
Cochemar, *sm. night-mare*
Cochenille, *sf. cochineal*
Cochenillage, *sm. cochineal-dye*
Cocheniller, *va. to dye with cochineal*
Cochenillier, *cochineal-tree*
Cocher, *a coachman*
Cocher, *va. to tread*
Porte-cochère, *sf. great gate*
Cochet, *sm. a cockrel*
Cochevis, *the copped lark*
Cochléaria, *scurvy-grass*
Cochon, *a hog*
Cochon de lait, *a pig*
Cochon d'Inde, *Guinea-pig*
Cochonnée, *sf. litter of pigs*
Cochonner, *vn. to farrow*
Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness*
Cochonnet, *sm. jack at bowls*
Coco, *cocoa*
Cocon, *the cod of a silk-worm*
Cocotier, *a cocoa-tree*
Coction, *sf. coction; digestion*
Cocu, *sm. a cuckold*
Cocuage, *being a cuckold*
Code, *code, codex*
Codécimateur, *fellow tithing-man*
Codétenteur, *one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate, with one or more persons*
Codicillaire, *a. contained in a codicil*

Codille (gagner), *vn. to win*
Codonataire, *a. he* or *she to whom a thing is given jointly with another person*
Coëffe, coiffe, *sf. coif, hood*
— de nuit, *night-cap*
— d'une perruque, &c. *cawl*
— de chapeau, *lining of a hat*
Coëffer, coiffer, *va. to dress one's head; stop a bottle* [*tached to*
Se coëffer de, *vr. to be fondly at-*
Se coëffer, *to get drunk*
Se — de quelqu'un, d'une opinion, *to be prepossessed by somebody, an opinion* [*lucky*
Il est né coëffé, *he is born very*
Un chien bien coëffé, *a dog that has fine ears*
Voile coiffée, *a sail laid aback*
Coëffeur, se. *s. milliner; hair-dresser*
Coëffure, *sf. a head-dress*
Coégal, e. *a. co-equal*
Cœnobite, *sm. a monk*
Coërcitif, ve. *a. coercive*
Coërcition, *sf. coercion* [*vereignty*
Coétat, *sm. co-estate; divided so-*
Coéternal, le. *a. co-eternal*
Coéternité, *sf. —nity*
Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*
Cœur, *the heart; courage*
A cœur jeun, *fasting*
Au cœur de l'hiver, *in the middle of winter* [*Humphrey*
Dîner par cœur, *to dine with duke*
De gaieté de cœur, *wantonly*
A contre-cœur, *contrary to one's inclination*
De bon cœur, *readily, heartily*
Un cœur bas, *a base-spirited person*
Cœur de cheminée, *the back of a chimney*
— fleuri, *sort of diaper*
Dire par cœur, *to say without book*
Parler à cœur ouvert, *to unbosom one's self*
Contre fortune bon cœur, *a good pilot is best tried in a storm*

Se donner au cœur joie, *to take one's fill of a thing* [*to his heart*
Cela lui tient au cœur, *that sticks*
Il a le cœur au métier, *he loves his business* [*be free and open*
Avoir le cœur sur les lèvres, *to*
Le cœur m'en dit, *I have a mind*
Coëxistence, *sf.* —*ce* [*to*
Coëxister, *vn. to co-exist*
Coffin, *sm. fruit-basket*
Se coffiner, *vr. to curl, turn up*
Coffre, *sm. chest; trunk; box; coffer; coffin; belly of a lute, &c.*
— fort, *strong box* [*chest*
Coffre à gargousses, *a cartridge*
Coffre de bord, *a sea-chest*
Coffres du roi, *king's coffers*
Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance* [*golden charm*
Elle est belle au coffre, *she has*
Il s'y entend comme à faire des coffres, *he knows nothing of the matter* [*immoderately*
Rire comme un coffre, *to laugh*
Raisonner comme un coffre, *to reason like a fool*
Coffrer, *va. to put in jail*
Coffret, *sm. a little chest, trunk*
Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*
Cognat, *kinsman*
Cognation, *sf.* —*tion, kindred*
Cognée, *a hatchet, ax*
Aller au bois sans cognée, *to undertake a thing without being provided with things necessary to succeed*
Jetter le manche après la cognée, *to abandon an affair one despairs to succeed in* [*trifle*
Cogne fétu, *sm. a busy-body; a*
Coguer, *va. to drive in; beat;*
Cognoir, *sm. a mallet* [*knock*
Cohabitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Cohabiter, *va. to cohabit*
Cohérence, *sf. coherence*

Cohérent, e. *a. coherent*
Cohériter, *e. s. co-heir; co-heiress*
Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
Cohier, *sm. sort of oak*
Cohober, *va. to thicken, fortify*
Cohorte, *sf. cohort; company*
Cohue, *a rout; crowd*
Coi, e. *a. still, quiet*
Coiement, *ad. quietly, still*
Coignasse, coignassé, *sf. wild quince* [*quince-tree*
Coignassier, coignassier, *sm.*
Coignier, *quince-tree*
Coin, *corner; wedge, coins; die; lock of a wig; cheek of a shooting*
Regarder du coin de l'œil, *to* [*ver upon*
Tenir bien son coin, *to attract the* [*tice of every city by one's merit*
Il est marqué au bon coin, *he has many good qualities*
Coinsd'arrimage, *stowage wedges*
Coins de chantier, *keel-wedges*
Coine, *sf. sward of bacon*
Coincidence, *coincidence*
Coincider, *vn. to coincide*
Coing, ou coin, *sm. a quince*
Coït, *coition, copulation*
Coites, *s. p. p. launching cradles*
Coites de guindas, *the cheeks of a windlass*
Col, *or* cou, *neck; defile; trait*
Col, *a stock; a defile*
Colachon, *Italian lute*
Colaphiser, *va. to slap one's face*
Colature, *sf. fining; purifying*
Colera-morbus, *sm. cholera-morbus*
Colère, *sf. anger, wrath,* [*passion, choler*
Colère, *a. passionate*
Coleret, *sm. sort of net*
Colérique, *a. choleric*
Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
Colifichet, *gew-gaw, toy*
Colin-maillard, *blind-man's buff*
Colin tampon, *a Swiss-drum*

Colique, *sf. a colic*
Colisée, *sm. coliseum*
Collacéral, e. *a.* —*ral*
Collateur, *s m.* —*tor, patron*
Collatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Collation, *sf.* —*tion, advowson*
—, *afternoon's lun heon, tea-drink-*
Collationner, *va. to collate* [*ing*
—, *to eat between dinner and supper, to drink tea*
Colle, *sf. paste; glue, size*
Colle de poisson, *isinglass*
Colle (bourde,) *sham*
Donner de la colle à quelqu'un, *to impose upon one*
Collecte, *sf. collect; gathering*
Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
Collectif, *a. sm. collective*
Collection, *sf.* —*tion*
Collectivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Collégataire, *a. s. collegatory*
Collège, *sm. a college*
Collégial, e. *a. collegiate*
Collègue, *sm. colleague, fellow*
Coller, *va. to paste; to glue*
—du vin, *to clarify wine with isin-*
Se coller, *vr. to lie close; cake* [*glass*
Avoir les yeux collés sur une chose, *to have one's eyes fastened to a thing* [*upon bowls*
Être collé sur les livres, *to pore*
Cet habit semble collé sur son corps, *that suit fits him very well*
Collerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief* [*meat*
Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck of*
Collet, *cape; neck; hand; gin*
Collet d'état, *the eye of a stay*
Un petit collet, *a young clergyman*
Du tems des collets montés, *in time of yore* [*cope with one*
Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to*
Collet-monté, *affected*
Collerer, *va. to collar; set gins*
Colletin, *sm. a jerkin*
Collication, *sf. collation*

Collier, *sm. necklace; collar*
— de misère, *a painful task*
Il a pris le collier de misère, *he has taken a wife [a fresh attempt*
Donner un coup de collier, *to make*
C'est un homme franc du collier, *he is a hearty friend*
Reprendre le collier de misère, *to return to the plough*
Colliger, *va. to collect; infer*
Colline, *sf. a hill*
Collision, *—sion*
Collocation, *—tion*
Colloque, *sm. colloquy, conference*
Colloquer, *va. to place in order*
Colluder, *vn. to collude, juggle*
Collusion, *sf. juggling*
Collusoire, *a. —sory*
Collusoirement, *ad. —sorily*
Collyre, *sm. —rium, eye-salve*
Colmar, *colmar*
Colombage, *row of pillars*
Colombe, *sf. a dove*
Colombeau, *sm. male pigeon*
Colombier, *a dove-house*
Attirer les pigeons au colombier, *to get customers*
Colombin, e. *a columbine*
Colombine, *sf. pigeon's dung*
Colon, *sm. a planter; colon*
—, e. *s. inhabitant of one of the*
Colonel, *sm. a colonel [colonies*
Colonelle, *sf. the colonel's company*
Colonie, *a colony, plantation*
Colonade, *colonade*
Colonne, *a column, pillar*
Colonnes d'un lit, *bed-posts*
Colophane, *resin, hard resin*
Coloquinte, *coloquintida*
Colorer, *va. to colour; die; cloak; disguise*
Colorier, *to varnish*
Coloris, *sm. colouring; complexion*
Coloriste, *a colourist*
Colossal, e. *a. colossean, gigantic*
Colosse, *sm. colossus*
Colostre, *beastings*
Colportage, *hawker's trade*
Colporter, *va. to hawk about*
Colporteur, *sm. a hawker*
Colure, *coluri; colure*
Colza, *wild cabbage*
Coma, *comma*
Comateux, se. *a. soporiferous*
Combat, *sm. fight, battle; conflict; contest*
— de taureaux, *bull-baiting*
— d'esprit, *trial of skill*
— de barrière, *tilt*
— singulier, *a duel*
— naval, *a sea-fight*
Combattant, *a. combatant*
Combattre, *v. to fight; combat; oppugn; contend with*
Combien, *ad. how much, how many*
—, *sm. price*
— que, *although [calculation*
Combinaison, *sf. combination;*
Combiner, *va. to combine*
Comblé, e. *a. heaped*
Pour comble, *to complete*
Au comble, *to the utmost*
Comble, *sm. the top; height; timber-works of a roof*
Boisseau comble, *over-measure; a bushel heaped up*
De fond en comble, *utterly*
Chevalqui a le pié comble, *a horse whose sole is higher than the hoof*
Combleau, *cordage of a cannon*
Combler, *va. heap up; load one; fill*
Comblette, *sf. cleft, or parting in a*
Combrière, *a large net [stag's foot*
Combuger des futailles, *v. to soak*
Combustible, *a. —ble [a cask*
Combustion, *sf. —tion, tumult*
Comédie, *a play; play house; shamming; sport*
Petite —, *the farce*
Comédien, *sm. an actor; dissembler*
Comédienne, *sf. actress*
Comestible, *a, eatable, s. eatables*
Comète, *sf. a comet*
Comices, *sm. pl. comitia*
Jours comitiaux, *comitial days*
Cominge, *sf. a very large bomb*
Comique, *a. comical*
Vie comique, *theatrical life*
Comiquement, *ad. comically*
Comite, *sm. officer of a galley*
Comité, *a committee*
Comitial, *a. sm. comitial*
Comma, *sm. a colon [ed*
Commandant, *commander [feign-*
De commande, *ad. bespoken;*
Commandement, *sm. command; commandment*
Avoir quelque chose à son —, *to have a thing at one's own disposal*
Commander, *va. to command; order; bid; bespeak*
Commanderie, *sf. commandry*
Commandeur, *sm. commander of an order*
Commandataire, *a passive partner*
Commandite, *sf. (société en), a partnership wherein one of the parties lays out his money without performing any of the functions*
Comme, *ad. as; like, almost*
Comme, *c. as; whereas*
Commémoration, *sf. —tion*
Commençant, e. *s. beginner*
Commencement, *sm. beginning*
Il est venu de petits commencemens, *he rose from nothing*
Commencer, *v. to begin*
Commendataire, *a. sm. —tory*
Commende, *sf. commendam*
Commensal, *a. m. messmate; eating at the same table [ship of table*
Commensalité, *sf. —lity, fellow-*
Commensurabilité, *sf. —lity*
Commensurable, *a. —ble*
Comment, *ad. how; why*
Commentaire, *sm. comment*
Commentateur, *—tator*

Commenter, *va. to comment; to romance*
Commer, *vn. to make comparisons*
Commerçable, *a. negociable, commercial*
Commerçant, e. *trading*
Commerçant, *s.m. trader, merchant*
Commerce, —, *ce; trade; intercourse*
—de galanterie, *an intrigue*
Il est d'un commerce sûr, *he is a man to be depended upon*
Il est d'un agréable commerce, *he is an agreeable companion*
Lier commerce avec quelqu'un, *to contract an acquaintance with one*
Commercer, *vn. to trade*
Commercial, e. *a. —cial*
Commère, *sf. a gossip*
Commettant, *sm. trustor, constituent*
Commettre, *va. to commit; appoint*
Se—, *expose, or venture one's self*
Commination, *sf. threatening*
Comminatoire, *a. —tory; threatening*
Commis, *sm. clerk; deputy; commissioner*
Commise, *sf. forfeiture*
Commisération, *—tion, pity*
Commissaire, *sm. commissary; commissioner; overseer*
— de guerre, *muster-master*
— de police, *justice of the peace*
Commission, *sf. commission, message*
Commissionnaire, *sm. factor; an errand-boy*
Commissoire, *a. making void; annulling*
Committitur, *—tur*
Commodat, *sm. gratuitous lending of a thing which is to be returned; a loan*
Commode, *a. commodious; convenient; good-natured*
—, *sf. a commode; chest of drawers*
Commodément, *ad. conveniently; comfortably*

Commodité, *sf. conveniency*
Commodités, *the necessary*
—d'une maison, *accommodation*
Commotion, *commotion*
Commuer, *va. commute, mitigate*
Commun, e. *a. common; usual; mean; public*
Le commun, *the generality; under servants; commonality*
Communauté, *sf. community; corporation*
Communaux, *sm. common pasture*
Commune, *sf. corporation; inhabitants of a country place; city; council*
Communes, *inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons*
Communément, *ad. commonly*
— parlant, *generally speaking*
Communiant, e. *s. communicant*
Communicable, *a. —ble; easy of access*
Communicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Communication, *sf. —tion; intercourse, society*
Communier, *v. to receive, or administer the sacrament*
Communion, *sf. —nion; fellowship*
Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to have correspondence; to produce*
Se —, *vr. to be sociable*
Maladie qui se communique, *infectious disease*
Commutatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Commutation, *sf. —tion*
Compacité, *sf. closeness.*
Compacte, *a compact; close*
Compagne, *sf. a female companion; comfort*
—, *the steward's companion*
—, *a convoy of vessels*
Compagnie, *company*
— d'infanterie, *company of foot*
— de cavalerie, *troop of horse*
—du Sud, *South-Sea company*
—de perdrix, *covey of partridges*

Aller de compagnie, *to go together*
Compagnon, *sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner*
Compagnonage, *journeymanship*
Comparable, *a. —able; like*
Comparaison, *sf. comparison*
Par —, *comparatively*
En —, à —, *in comparison to*
Comparant, e. *a. s. appearing*
Comparatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Comparativement, *ad. —tively*
Comparer, *va. to compare; confer; put in competition; contrast*
Se — à, *to vie with*
Comparoir, *vn. to make one's appearance*
Comparoître, *to make one's appearance*
Compartiment, *sm. compartment; knot in a garden*
Compartir, *va. to compart*
Compartiteur, *sm. —titor*
Comparution, *sf. appearance*
Compas, *sm. compasses*
— de cordonnier, *size*
— de mer, *compass*
— de proportion, *sector*
Compas mort, *a compass with a bad needle*
Compassement, *the measuring with compasses*
Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; order*
Compassé, e. *a. starched; formal; well-affected*
Compassion, *sf. compassion, pity*
Compaternité, *religious alliance*
Compatibilité, *—lity*
Compatible, *a. —ble*
Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; suit; bear with*
Ne pouvoir—, *to be incompatible*
Compatissant, e. *a. compassionate*
Compatriote, *s. s. one's countryman or country-woman*
Compendium, *sm. —dium*
Compensation, *sf. —tion*
Compenser, *va. to compensate*
Compérage, *sm. the being godfather, or godmother*

Tout se fait par —, *recommendation does all* [*arch blade*
Compère, *a gossip*; *jovial fellow*;
Compersonier, *a partner*
Compétemment, *ad. competently*; *enough* [*petition*; *jurisdiction*
Compétence, *sf. competence*; *com-*
Compétent, e. *a. competent*; *fit*
Cela n'est pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your sphere*
Compéter, *va. to belong*
Compétiteur, *sm. competitor, rival*
Compétitrice, *sf. —tirix, rival*
Compilateur, *sm. compiler*
Compilation, *sf. —tion*
Compiler, *va. to compile, collect*
Compisser, *to bepiss*
Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*
Complaignant, e. *s. plaintiff*
Complainte, *sf. complaint*
Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*
Se —, *vr. to delight in*; *solace one's self* [*placency*
Complaisance, *sf. —sance*; *com-*
Complaisant, e. *a. —sant*; *civil*
Complant, *sm. vineyard*
Complanter, *va. to plant vines, &c.*
Complémasse, *sf. sort of fish*
Complément, *sm. —ment*
Complet, e. *a. complete, perfect*
Comple, *sm. completeness*
Complètement, *ad. —tely*
Compléter, *va. to complete*
Complexe, *a. complex*
Complexion, *sf. —xion*; *constitution; temper; humour* [*constitution*
Bien complexionné, e. *of a good*
Mal —, *of a bad constitution*
Complication, *sf. —tion*
Complice, *a. s. complice, accomplice*
Complicité, *sf. the being an ac-*
Complies, *compline* [*complice*
Compliment, *sm. —ment, ceremony*

Complimens de la place Maubert, *Billingsgate language*
Complimentaire, *he who in a trading society, carries on all business in his own name* [*to flatter*
Complimenter, *va. to compliment*;
Complimenteur, se. *s. compliment-*
Compliqué, e. *a. complicate* [*er*
Complot, *sm. a plot*; *conspiracy*
De complot, *ad. by design*
Comploter, *v. to plot, conspire*
Componction, *sf. remorse*
Componé, e. *a. componed*
Comportement, *sm. demeanour*
Comporter, *va. allow of, bear*
Se —, *vr. to behave*; *act*
Composé, *sm. compound* [*pound*
Composer, *va. to compose*; *to com-*
—des almanacs, *to be star-gazing*
Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's looks* [*tution*
Bien composé, e. *of a good consti-*
Mot composé, *sm. compound word*
Composeur, *a paltry writer*
Composite, *a. composite*
Compositeur, *sm. a composer (in music)*; *a compositor*
Amiable compositeur, *arbitrator*
Composition, *sf. composing; agreement* [*terms of composition*
Entrer en composition, *to be on*
Homme de composition, *easy tempered*
Composter, *va. to manure*
Composteur, *sm. a composing or setting-stick*
Compotateur, *a bottle-companion*
Compotation, *sf. —tion; drinking-*
Compote, *stewed fruit, &c.* [*bowl*
Des yeux en—, *eyes black and blue*
Compréhensible, *a. —ble*
Compréhension, *sf. —sion*
Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*
Y compris, *adv. with, together with*
Compresse, *sf. compress, bolster*

Compressibilité, *compressure*
Compressible, *sf. —sible*
Comprimer, *va. to compress*
Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to expose*
Compromis, *sm. compromise*
Compromissaire, *referee*
Compromettecteur, --tector [*province*
Comprovincial, e. *a. of the same*
Compatibilité, *sf. responsibility*
Comptable, *a. s. accountable*
Argent comptant, *ready money*
Avoir du comptant, *to have one's pocket well lined* [*all my cash*
Voilà tout mon comptant, *this is*
Compte, *sm. account*; *value*
De compte fait, *by calculations*
Homme de bon compte, *an honest*
Tenir compte, *to keep account* [*man*
A compte, *on account*
Au bout du compte, *after all*
Prendre sur son compte, *to take a thing upon one's self*
Il a son compte, *he is satisfied*
A ce compte-là, *it being so*
Compte borgne, *odd money*; *suspicious account*
— rond, *even money*
Bois de compte, *wood bought by number* [*to account*
Mettre en ligne de compte, *to pass*
Papier de compte, *cap-paper*
Avoir à bon compte, *to have a thing cheap* [*enough of it*
Il en a pour son compte, *he has*
Faire bon compte, *to sell cheap*
Je vous en tiendrai compte, *I shall be obliged to you for it*
Etre loin de son compte, *to be much disappointed*
Manger, boire à son compte, *to eat or drink freely, without troubling one's self with what it will cost*, or *who will pay for it*
Faire bien son compte, *to get a great deal*

En avoir pour son compte, *to be caught* [*happen*
Au bout du compte, *let the worst*
Compter, *vn. to count; settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon;*
Compter, *va. to depend on* [*value*
Compteur, *sm. accountant*
Comptoir, *counter; counting house; factory; bar of a public house*
Compul-er, *va. to compel; ransack*
Compulsoir, *sm. any high seasoned*
Compulsoire, *a warrant* [*meat*
Comput, *computation of time*
Computiste, *—tist* [*or earl*
Comtal, e. *a. belonging to a count*
Comté, *sm. a count, an earl*
Compté, *county, earldom*
Comtesse, *sf. a countess*
Concasser, *va. to pound*
Concaténation, *sf. —tion*
Concave, *a. sm. concave*
Concavité, *sf. concavity*
Concéder, *va. to grant, yield*
Concentration, *sf. —tion*
Concentrer, *va. to concenter*
Concentrique, *a. —tric*
Concept, *sm. conception*
Conception, *sf. —tion; breeding*
Concernant, *pr. concerning*
Concerner, *va. relate to, concern*
Concert, *sm. concert; concern*
—des oiseaux, *melody of birds*
De concert, *conjointly* [*cert*
Concertant, e. *s. playing in a con-*
Concerter, *va. to concert; try*
Concerté, e. *a. starched; affected*
Concerto, *sm. a piece in a symphony*
Concession, *sf. a grant*
Concessionaire, *sm. a grantee*
Concetti, *sm. false wit*
Concevable, *a. conceivable*
Concevoir, *vr. to conceive; to*
Conche, *sf. garb* [*breed; to word*
Conchyliologie, *sf. —gy; concerning shells*
Conchites, *sf. pl. petrified shells*

Concierge, *s. housekeeper of a palace; keeper of a prison*
Conciergerie, *sf. a keeper's place*
Concile, *sm. council*
Conciliabu e, *conventicle*
Conciliant, e. *a. reconciling*
Conciliateur, rice, *s. reconciler; conciliator* [*conciliation*
Conciliation, *sf. reconcilement;*
Concilier, *va. to reconcile; gain*
Concis, e. *a. concise, short*
Concision, *sf. conciseness*
Concitoyen, *sm. fellow-citizen; countryman; comburgess*
Conclamation, *sf. —tion*
Conclave, *sm. conclave*
Conclaviste, *attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*
Concluant, e. *a. concluding; convincing* [*convince*
Conclurre, *va. to conclude; infer;*
Conclusif, ve. *a. definitive; last*
Conclusion, *sf. —sion; issue*
Conclusions, *demands; opinion*
Conclusion, *ad. in short; to con-*
Concoction, *sf. —tion* [*clude*
Concombre, *sm. cucumber*
Concomitance, *sf. —tance*
Concomitant, e. *a. —tant*
Concordance, *sf. agreement; con-*
Concordant, e. *a. —dant* [*cordance*
Concordat *sm. concordat; compact;*
agreement
Concorde, *sf. concord, union*
Concourir, *vn. to concur; put in for; co-operate* [*co-operation*
Concourme, *sf. yellow die*
Concours, *sm. concurrence; concourse; co-operation*
Concret, e. *a. concrete*
Concrétion, *sm. —tion*
Concubinage, *sm. —nage*
Concubinaire, *one who keeps a concubine; a fornicator*
Concubine, *sf. a concubine*
Concupiscence, *—cence, lust*

Concupiscible, *a. —ble*
Concurremment, *ad. in competition; jointly*
Concurrence, *sf. —ce; competition*
Jusqu' à la concurrence de, *to the amount of*
Concurrent, e. *s. competitor, rival*
Concussion, *sf. exaction*
Concussionnaire, *sm. exactor*
Condamnable, *a. condemnable*
Condamnation, *sf. condemnation*
Condamner, *va. to condemn; to blame* [*a door*
—une porte, *to nail* or *wall up*
Condensation, *sf. —tion*
Condenser, *va. to condense*
Condéputé, *sm. fellow-deputy*
Condescendance, *sf. —dence*
Condescendant, e. *a. —dant*
Condescendre, *vn. to condescend; to bear with*
Condiction, *sf. action of recovering*
Condigne, *a. sufficient, equal*
Condi-ciple, *sm. school fellow*
Condition, *sf. —tion; service; proffer* [*fashion*
Gens de condition, *people of*
De bonne condition, *well-born*
A condition, *ad. upon condition*
—que, *provided that*
Conditionné, e. *a merchantable*
Conditionnel, le. *conditional*
Conditionnellement, *ad. condi-tionally* [*make well*
Conditionner, *va. to article; to*
Condoléance, *sf. condolence*
Condouloir, *vn. to condole* [*tutor*
Conducteur, *sm. conductor; guide;*
Conductrice, *sf. conductress*
Conduire, *va. to conduct; steer; drive; convey; lead; lead on*
—de l'œil, *observe which way one*
Se conduire, *vr. to behave* [*goes*
Conduiseur, *sm. a driver; a guide*
Conduit, *a conduit; pipe*

Conduit de la respiration, *windpipe*
Conduite, *sf. conduct; behaviour; care*
Condyle, *sm. a prominence of the articulations*
Condylome, *excrescence of flesh*
Cône, *cone*
Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
Confabulation, *sf. —tion*
Confabuler, *va. to confabulate*
Confection, *sf. electuary; construction*
Confédération, *confederacy*
Se confédérer, *vr. to confederate*
Confédérés, *sm. confederates, allies*
Conférence, *sf. —rence; comparison*
Conférencier, *sm. the president of an assembly*
Conférer, *v. to confer; admit*
Confesse, *sf. confession*
Aller à confesse, *to go to confession*
Confesser, *va. to confess; own*
Se —, *vr. to confess to a priest*
Se — au renard, *to betray one's self to a false-hearted man*
Confesseur, *sm. confessor*
Confession, *sf. confession*
Confessionnal, *sm. confessional*
Confiance, *sf. confidence, trust*
Confiant, e. *a. sanguine, confident*
Confidemment, *ad. confidently*
Confidence, *sf. trusting; intimacy*
Dire en —, *to tell a secret*
Confident, e. *s. a confidant*
Confidentiaire, *sm. who holds in trust*
Confier, *va. to intrust*
Se — *vr. to confide in*
Configuration, *sf. —tion*
Confiner, *va. to confine; border upon*
Confins, *sm. confines*
Confire, *va. to preserve; pickle*
—une peau, *to dress a skin*
Confirmatif, ve. *a. confirmatory*
Confirmation, *sf. —tion*
Confirmer, *va. to confirm*
Se —, *vr. strengthen one's self; to be confirmed*

Confiscable, *a. —able; forfeitable*
Confisceant, e. *a. liable to forfeiture*
Confiscation, *sf. —tion, forfeiture*
Confiseur, *sm. confectioner*
Confisquer, *va. to confiscate*
Il est confisqué, *he is a dead man; he is ruined*
Confitures, *sf. comfits, sweetmeats*
Confiturier, *sm. confectioner*
Conflagration, *sf. —tion*
Conflit, *sm. contention; conflict*
Confluent, *conflux, confluence*
Confondre, *va. to confound*
Conformation, *sf. —tion*
Conforme, *a. conformable*
Conformément, *ad. conformably*
Conformer, *va. to conform*
Enfant bien conformé, *a well-limbed child*
Conformiste, *s. conformist*
Conformité, *sf. —mity, omology*
En —, *ad. conformably*
Confort, *sm. comfort, aid*
Confortatif, ve. *a. corroborative; comfortable*
Confortation, *sf. corroboration*
Conforter, *va. to invigorate*
Confraternité, confrérie, *sf. brotherhood; society*
Confrère, *sm. brother; fellow*
Confrérie, *sf. a religious association*
Confrérie d'archers, *toxopolite society*
Confrontation, *confronting; comparing*
Confronter, *va. to confront; to compare*
Confus, e. *a. confused*
Confusément, *ad. confusedly*
Confusion, *sf. confusion; superabundance; disorder; shame*
En—, *ad. confusedly; in abundance*
Confutation, *sf. —tion*
Confuter, *va. to confute; to baffle*
Conge, *sm. congius*

Congé, *leave; discharge; warning; play-day; furlough; licence*
Prende congé de, *to take leave of; to licence*
Congédier, *va. to dismiss; disband*
Congélation, *sf. —tion*
Congeler, *va. to congeal; freeze*
Congénère, *a. congenial*
Congestion, *sf. —tion, mass*
Congiaire, *sm. congiary*
Conglobation, *sf. —tion*
Conglobé, e. *a. conglobate*
Conglomeré, e. *conglomerate*
Conglutination, *sf. —tion*
Conglutiner, *va. to glue*
Congratulation, *sf. —tion*
Congratuler, *va. to congratulate*
Congre, *sm. a conger*
Congréganiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*
Congrégation, *sf. —tion*
—des fidèles, *the universal church*
Congrès, *sm. congress*
Congrier, *a wear, or wire*
Congru, e. *a. congruous; competent*
Congrument, *ad. exactly*
Congruent, e. *a. congruent*
Congruité, *sf. congruity*
Conjectural, e, *a. —ral*
Conjecturalement, *ad. by guess*
Conjecture, *sf. conjecture, guess*
Conjecturer, *va. to conjecture*
Conjecturieur, *sm. conjecturer*
Conifère, *a. m. coniferous*
Conjoindre, *va. to conjoin*
Conjoints, *sm. pl. husband and wife (in law)*
Conjointement, *ad. jointly*
Conjonctif, ve. *a. conjunctive*
Conjonction, *sf. conjunction*
Conjonctive, *sf. conjunction*
Conjoncture, *juncture*
Se conjoindre, avec, *vr. to congratulate*
Conjouissance, *sf. congratulation*
Conique, *a. conical*

Conjugaison, *sf. conjugation*
Conjugal, e. *a. conjugal*
Conjugalement, *ad. —gally*
Conjuguer, *va. to conjugate* [*jurer*
Conjurateur, *sm. conspirator; con-*
Conjuration, *sf. —tion; conspiracy*
Conjuration, *intreaties*
Conjurés, *sm. conspirators*
Conjurer, *va. to conspire; to conjure; to intreat*
Connétable, *sm. a constable*
Connétable, *sf. constable's wife*
Connétablie, *constable's juris-dic-*
Connexe, *a. connected* [*tion*
Connexion, *sf. connexion*
Connexité, *connexion, relation*
Connil, *sm. a coney, rabbit*
Connilier, *vn. to shift; to play loose*
Connillière, *sf. shift*
Connivence, *connivance*
Conniver, *vn. connive at; wink at*
Connoissable, *a. knowable*
Il n'est pas connoissable, *he is quite another man*
Connoissance, *sf. knowledge; cognisance; acquaintance; judgment*
En pays de —, *among one's acquaintance* [*acquainted with one*
Faire — avec quelqu'un, *to get*
Prendre — d'une chose, *to take notice of a thing*
Connoissance, *prospect of the land*
Connoissances, *pl. learning*
Connoissement, *sm. bill of lading*
Connoisseur, se. *s. connoisseur; critic*
Connoître, *va. to know; account; take cognisance of*
Se connoître en, *to understand*
Faire connoître, *to shew, make*
Conoïde, *sm. conoid* [*appear*
Conque, *sf. a conch, shell*
Conque marine, *trumpet*
Conques, *pl. cavities of the ear*
Conquérant, *sm. a conqueror*
Conquérir, *va. to conquer, subdue*

Conquêt, *sm. a purchase made during the community betwixt the husband and wife*
Conquête, *sf. conquest*
Conquette, *a kind of pink*
Consacrant, *sm. a bishop who ordains a person named to a bishoprick; a priest who says mass*
Consacrer, *va. to consecrate; to devote; adapt; ordain*
Consacrer son tems à quelqu'un, *to devote one's time*
Mots consacrés, *words adopted to some particular uses* [*self*
Se consacrer, *vr. to devote one's*
Frère consanguin, *sm. half-brother by the father's side*
Sœur consanguine, *sf. half-sister by the father's side*
Consanguinité, *sf. —nity*
Conscience, *conscience*
C'est conscience, il y a de la conscience, *it is a matter of conscience*
En conscience, *ad. in conscience; indeed* [*ously*
Consciencieusement, *conscienti-*
Consciencieux, se. *a. conscientious*
Consécrateur, *sm. —crator*
Consécration, *sf. consecration*
Consécutif, ve. *a. —tive*
Consécutivement, *ad. —tively*
Conseigneur, *vid.* Coseigneur
Conseil, *sm. counsel, council; resolution; advice* [*war*
Conseil de guerre, *a council of*
Conseiller, e. *s. counsellor; adviser*
Conseiller, *va. to counsel, advise*
Consentant, e. *a. consenting*
Consentement, *sm. consent*
Consentir, *vn. to consent*
Conséquemment, *ad. consequently; accordingly*
Conséquence, *sf. consequence; precedent* [*therefore*
Par conséquent, *ad. consequently;*

Conséquent, *sm. consequent; just*
Conservateur, *preserver* [*vation*
Conservation, *sf. —tion; preser-*
Conservatoire, *a court of equity*
Conservatrice, *—trix*
Conserve, *conserve; comfits*
Aller de conserve, *to go in company (as ships at sea)* [*tacles*
Conserves, *sf. preservers; spec-*
Conserver, *va. to conserve; preserve; to keep in pay; secure*
Se —, *vr. to keep; mind one's self*
Considence, *sf. subsiding*
Considérable, *a. —ble*
Considérablement, *ad. —ably*
Considérant, e. *a. considerate*
Considération, *sf. —tion; note*
A votre —, *on your account*
Faire entrer en —, *to pay a due regard* [*regard for*
Avoir de la — pour, *to have a*
Considérément, *ad. considerately*
Considérer, *va. to consider; have a value for; view; mind*
Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
Consignation, *sf. deposit; carriage*
Consigne, *a trust; watch-word*
Consigner, *va. to deposit*
Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadiness;* [*estate*
— d'une terre, *total produce of an*
Consistant, e. *a. consisting*
Consister, *vn. to consist; lie*
Consistoire, *sm. consistory; vestry*
Consistorial, e. *a. —rial* [*sistory*
Consistorialement, *ad. in a con-*
Consolable, *a. consolable*
Consolant, e. *a. comfortable*
Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
Consolation, *sf. —tion; comfort*
Consolatoire, *a. —tory*
Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
Console, *a bracket; corbel*
Consoler, *va. to comfort*
Consolation, *sf. —tion*

Consolider, *va. to consolidate; to heal up*
Consommateur, *sm. finisher*
Consommation, *sf. consummation; consumption; end*
Consommé, *sm. jelly-broth*
Consommer, *va. to consummate; consume; boil to rags*
Consomptif, ve. *a. s. consumptive*
Consomption, *sf. consumption*
Consonnance, *harmony; rhyme*
Consonne, *a consonant*
Consort, e. *s. associate*
Consoude, *sf. comfrey*
Conspirateur, *sm. —rator*
Conspiration, *sf. —racy*
— des poudres, *gunpowder-plot*
Conspirer, *va. to conspire; plot*
Conspuer, *to spit upon*
Constamment, *ad. constantly; certainly*
Constance, *sf. constancy; firmness*
Constant, e. *a. constant; certain*
Constater, *va. to verify, prove*
Il conste, *it is evident*
Constellation, *sf. —tion*
Constellé, e. *a. made under a certain constellation*
Consternation, *sf. —tion*
Consterner, *va. to dispirit, dismay*
Constipation, *sf. —tion; costiveness*
Constiper, *va. to constipate, bind*
Visage de constipé, *crabbed look*
Ventre constipé, *costive body*
Constituant, e. *a. s. constituent; constituting*
Constituer, *va. constitute; place;*
— une pension, *to settle a pension*
Rente constituée, *sf. an annuity*
Constitutif, ve. *a. essential; constituent*
Constitution, *—tion; annuity; composition; order; decree*
Rentier à —, *sm. annuitant*
Constitutionnaire, *s. annuitant; a partizan of the bull Unigenitus*
Constricteur, *sm. —tor*
Constriction, *sf. —tion; compression*
Constringent, e. *a. —gent, binding*
Construction, *sf. —tion*
Construire, *va. to construct; build; construe; frame*
Consubstantialité, *sf. —lity*
Consubstantiation, *—tion*
Consubstantiel, le. *a. —tial*
Consubstantiellement, *ad. consubstantially*
Consul, *sm. consul*
Consulaire, *a. consular*
Il a la goutte —, *he is under a sentence of arrest*
Consulairement, *ad. —larly*
Consulaires, *sm. pl. former consuls*
Consulat, *sm. consulship*
Consultant, *a. s. one who is consulted*
Avocat consultant, *sm. chamber-counsellor*
Consultation, *sf. —tion*
Consulter, *va. to consult*
— son chevet, *to deliberate*
Consulteur du St. Office, *sm. counsellor of the Inquisition*
Consumant, *sm. consuming; devouring*
Consumer, *va. to consume, waste*
Se —, *vr. to waste away*
Contact, *sm. contact, touch*
Contadin, *a countryman*
Contagieux, se. *a. contagious*
Contagion, *sf. —gion, plague*
Contailles, *sf. pl. coarse silk*
Contamination, *sf. defiling, pollution*
Contaminer, *va. to defile*
Conte, *sm. story, tale*
— en l'air, *story void of truth*
— de peau d'âne,
— de la cigogne,
— de la mère Oie,
} *tale of a tub*
— bleu, *an idle tale*
— borgne, *a blind story*
— gras, *a smutty story*
Faire des contes, *to tell stories*
Contemplateur, rice, *s. —tor*
Contemplatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Contemplation, *sf. —tion*
En contemplation de, *in consideration of*
Contempler, *va. contemplate; behold*
Contemporain, e. *a. s. contemporary, coetaneous*
Contempteur, *sm. despiser*
Contemptible, *a. —ble*
Contenance, *sf. capaciousness; appearance; posture; order*
Contenant, *sm. container*
Les parties contendantes, *sf. pl. the contending parties*
Contenir, *va. to contain, hold*
Se —, *vr. to refrain*
Content, e. *a. contented, pleased*
Contentement, *sm. content; satisfaction; pleasure*
Contenter, *va. to content; satisfy; please*
Se —, *vr. to be well pleased*
Contentieux, se. *a. contentious*
Contentieusement, *ad. contentiously*
Contention, *sf. —tion; strife; application*
Contenu, *sm. contents*
Conter, *va. to relate, tell*
— des fagots, *to tell idle stories*
En conter, *to cajole, wheedle*
Conterie, *sf. coarse glass-ware*
Contestable, *a. disputable*
Contestant, e. *a. contending*
Contestation, *sf. —tion, contest*
Conteste, *dispute, odds*
Contester, *va. contest, contend,*
Conteur, se. *s. a teller [debate*
Conteur de sornettes, *sm. a teller of idle stories*
Contexture, *sf. contexture*
Contigu, e. *a. contiguous*
Contiguïté, *sf. contiguity*
Continence, *—nency, chastity*
Continent, e. *a. continent*
Continent, *sm. main land*
Contingence, *sf. —gency*

Contingent, *sm. quota*
Contingent, e. *a. casual*
Continu, e. *a. continual*
Basse continue, *sf. thorough-bass*
Continu, *sm. close body*
Continuateur, —*tor*
Continue, *sf. continuance*
A la continue, *ad. in time, at last*
Continuateur, *sm.* —*tor*
Continuation, *sf.* —*tion*
Continuel, le. *a. continual*
Continuellement, *ad.* —*nually*
Continûment, *incessantly*
Continuer, *va. continue; go on*
Continuité, *sf. continuance; closeness; cohesion; duration* [*ing*
Contondant, e. *a. bruising; thump-*
Contorsion, *sf. contortion; wrestling*
Contour, *sm. contour; outline; circumference; winding*
Contourné, e. *a. turned to the left, in heraldry*
Contourner, *va. to draw the contours of a picture*
Figure bien contournée, *sf. a figure of a fine contour*
Contractant, e. *a. s. contractor*
Contracter, *va. to contract*
— **des dettes**, *to run in debt*
Se contracter, *vr. to shrink up*
Contraction, *sf.* —*tion; whim*
Contractuel, le. *stipulated*
Contradicteur, *sm. opposer; rival*
Contradiction, *sf.* —*tion; shrinking*
Esprit de —, *sm. a contradictory temper* [*peremptory*
Contradictoire, *a. contradictory;*
Contradictoirement, *ad. contradictorily; peremptorily*
Contraignable, *a. compellable*
Contraindre, *va. to constrain; to straiten; to oblige*
Style contraint, *sm. stiff style*
Air contraint, *stiff, affected air*
Vers contraints, *starched poetry*

Contrainte, *sf. constraint, force*
— **par corps**, *a writ to arrest a person; a warrant*
Contraire, *a. contrary; hurtful*
—, *sm. contrary* [*to oppose*
Aller au contraire, *speak against;*
Au contraire, *ad. on the contrary*
Tout au contraire, *rather* [*temper*
Contrariant, e. *a. contradictory*
Contrarier, *va. to contradict; counteract; cross*
Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
Contrariétés, *difficulties, crosses*
Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles*
Contraster, *va. to contrast*
Contrat, *sm. contract; government*
— **de donation**, *deed of gift*
— **de mariage**, *articles of settle-*
Contravention, *sf.* —*tion* [*ment*
Contre, *pr. against; near*
Tout contre, *hard by*
Pour & contre, *pro and con*
Savoir le pour & le contre, *to know the short and long*
Je suis contre, *I am against it*
Contre-allée, *sf. a small walk along-side of a great one*
Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
Contre-approches, *sf. pl. counter-approaches*
— balancer, *va. to counterbalance*
— **bande**, *sf. prohibited* or *smuggled goods* [*gle*
Faire la contre-bande, *v. to smug-*
Homme de contre-bande, *a black sheep; suspicious character*
Contre-bandier, e. *s. smuggler*
— bas, *ad. downwards*
— **basse**, *sf. counter-bass*
— **batterie**, *counter-battery*
— carrer, *va. to thwart*
— **change**, *sm. counter-change*
— **charme**, *counter-charm*
— chassis, *a double casement*
— **cœur de cheminée**, *hearth*

A contre-cœur, *ad. against the grain*
Contre-coup, *sm. rebound*
— **danse**, *sf. country-dance* [*ards*
Contre-bittes, *sf. pl. cable stand-*
Contre-brasser, *va. to brace about the yards* [*galley*
Contre-carène, *sf. the kelson of a*
Contre-étambot, *sm. the knee of the stern-post*
Contre-marée, *sf. a spring-tide*
Contre-salut, *sm. the return of a salute at sea*
Contredire, *vn. to contradict*
Esprit contredisant, *sm. contradictions; humours*
Contredit, *answer,; controversy*
Sans contredit, *ad. assuredly*
Contredits, *sm. pl. objections*
Contre-écartelé, e. *a. counter-quartered* [*composed*
Contre-componé, e. *a. counter-*
Contre-issant, e. *a. counter-salient*
Contrée, *sf. country; region*
Contre-façon, *counterfeiting*
Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit; to ape; disguise; feign*
Homme tout contre-fait, *ill-shaped; ill-looking*
Contre-fenêtre, *sf. inside-shutter*
— finesse, *counter-trick*
— **fort**, *sm. a spur in architecture*
— **fugue**, *sf. counterfugue*
— garde, *counter-guard, defence*
— hacher, *vn. to hatch* [*gauge*
— hâtier, *sm. a jack* [*ing*
— **jour**, *false light; cloth*
A contre-jour, *ad. threed-bare*
Contre-latte, *strut-gut*
Contre-latter, *board of wood*
— lettre, *sf. the main point* [*lain*
— maître, *ce & de corde, a vil-*
— marche, *e, to go the way to*
— marche [*narrow escape*
— marche corde, *he has had a*
— marche ne rompt, *if the*
— marches

Cette affaire a passé à fleur de corde, *that business was within a hair's breadth of miscarrying*
Ne touchez pas cette corde, *do not mention that*
Avoir plusieurs cordes à son arc, *to have more than one string at one's bow*
Corde de retenue, *a guy; the pendant of a relieving tackle; a head-fast*
Cordes de défense, *the fenders of an old cable*
Cordé, e. *a. twisted; stringy*
Cordeau, *sm. a line, a cord*
Cordeler, *va. to twist; to twine*
Cordelette, *sf. small cord or line*
Cordelière, *Franciscan nun*
—, *cordelier's girdle*
Cordeliers, *sm. pl. grey friars* [*line*
Cordelle, *sf. party; gang; a tow-*
Corder, *va. to twist; to cord*
Se —, *vr. to grow stringy*
Corderie, *sf. a rope-walk* or *house*
Cordial, e. *a. cordial; strengthen-*
Un cordial, *sm. a cordial* [*ing*
Cordialement, *ad. cordially*
Cordialité, *sf. cordialness*
Cordier, *sm. a rope-maker; a ro-*
Cordilias, *a sort of kersey* [*per*
Cordon, *twist; string; band; girdle; lace; stone-plint; ring-edge of coin; milling*
Cordonner, *va. to twist; mill*
Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-making*
Cordonnet, *sm. edging*
Cordonnier, *a shoe-maker; hat-band-maker*
Cordouan, *cordwain leather*
Coriace, *a. tough; rough*
Homme coriace, *close-fisted fellow*
Coriandre, *sf. coriander*
Corinthien (in architect.), *sm. the*
Corlieu, *sm. curlew* [*Corinthian*
Cormie, *a service, sorb-apple*
Cormier, *the service-tree*
Cormoran, *a cormorant*
Cornac, *elephant driver* or *leader, so called in the East Indies*
Cornachine (poudre), *sf. cornachine powder*
Cornailler, *vn. to shake; totter*
Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*
Cornard, *sm. cornuto*
Cornardise, *sf. cuckoldom*
Corne, *horn; hoof; cornet*
— d'abondance, *cornu-copia*
Lever les cornes, *to rebel against one's superiors* [*teeth*
Montrer les cornes, *to shew one's*
Corne de vergue, *a boom-crutch*
Cornée, *cornea of the eye*
Corneille, *a rook, a crow* [*gazing*
Bêer aux corneilles, *to be star-*
Cornelia (la loi), *the Cornelian*
Cornement, *sm. tingling* [*law*
Cornemuse, *sf. a bag-pipe*
Joueur de —, *sm. bag-piper*
Corner, *vn. to blow a horn; to trumpet about; tingle*
Cornet, *sm. horn; ink-horn; dice-box; rolled wafer; cornet*
— de papier, *coffin of paper*
— à ventouser, *cupping-glass*
Cornetier, *a horn-dresser*
Cornette, *sf. a cornet, mob*
Cornette, *sm. cornet of a troop of horse; a commodore's broad pendant*
Corniche, *sf. a cornice; gig*
Cornichon, *sm. little horn; girkin*
Cornière, *sf. a sloping drain on the tops of houses*
Cornillas, *sm. young rook*
Cornouille, *sf. cornil-berry*
Cornouiller, *sm. cornil-tree*
Cornu, e. *a. horned; cornute*
Raisons cornues, *bad reasons*
Visions cornues, *whimsies*
Cornue, *sf. cucurbite*
Corollaire, *sm. corollary*
Coronaire, *a coroner*
Coronaire, *a coronary*
Coronal, e. *a. coronal*
Corporal, *sm. a corporal*
Corporalier, *corporal-box*
Corporation, *sf. —tion*
Corporéité, *corporeity*
Corporel, le. *a. corporeal*
Corporellement, *ad. —really*
Corporification, *sf. —tion*
Corporifier, *va. to corporify*
Corps, *sm. body; shape; corps; corporation; political aggregation*
— de jupe, *pair of stays* [*of men*
— de logis, *side of a great house*
— de fer, *steel back-board*
— mort, *a corpse, carcase*
Qui a du corps, *strong bodied; substantial; thick* [*defence*
A son corps défendant, *in his own*
Malin corps, *mischievous blade*
Drôle de corps, *a comical blade; a quiz*
A corps perdu, *ad. headlong*
Corps de bataille, *the center division of a fleet* [*the half deck*
Corps de garde d'un vaisseau,
Corps de pompe, *the chamber of a pump* [*a ship*
Corps d'un vaisseau, *the bulk of*
Corpulence, *sf. corpulency*
Corpusculaire, *a. —lar*
Corpuscule, *sm. a corpuscle*
Correct, e. *a. correct; exact*
Correctement, *ad. correctly*
Correcteur, *sm. a corrector*
Correctif, *corrective; salve*
Correction, *sf. —tion; allowance*
Sauf correction, *under favour*
Correctrice, *she that correcteth*
Corrégidor, *sm. —dor*
Corrélatif, ve. *a. s. correlative*
Corrélation, *sf. correlativeness*
Correspondance, *—dence*
Correspondant, e. *a. suitable*

Correspondant, *sm.* —*dent*
Correspondre, *va. to correspond*
Corridor, *sm. gallery; corridor*
Corriger, *va. to correct; temper*
— son plaidoyer, *to recant*
—Magnificat à Matines, *to blame without reason*
Se—, *ar. to mend; forsake*
Corrigible, *a. corrigible*
Corrival, *sm. competitor*
Corroboratif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Corroborer, *va. to corroborate*
Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
Corrompre, *to corrupt; taint; mar; bribe; alter; temper*
Corrompu, *sm. a debauchee*
Corrosif, ve. *a. corrosive*
Corrosif, *sm. a corrosive*
Corrosion, *sf. corrosion, gnawing*
Corroi, *sm. dressing of leather*
Corroyer, *va. to carry; plane; to join* [*mortar*
Corroyer le mortier, *beat the*
Corroyeur, *sm. currier*
Corroyeuse, *sf. a currier's wife*
Corrude, *wild asparagus*
Corrupteur, *sm. debaucher; forger*
Corruptibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Corruptible, *a.* —*tible*
Corruption, *sf.* —*tion; bribery*
Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
Cors, *sm. pl. horns of a stag*
Corsage, *shape; forms; size*
Corsaire, *corsair; privateer; pi-*
Corselet, *corslet* [*rate*
Corset, *jumps, boddice*
Cortège, *a retinue; train; multitude; train of attendants*
Cortès, *sm. pl. a national assembly*
Cortical, e. *a. cortical* [*in Spain*
Cortine, *sf. a brass tripod consecrated to Apollo*
Corvéable, *a. averable*
Corvée, *sf. a job; average; statute work or labour* [*toil*
Une vraie corvée, *unprofitable*

Corvette, *a cutter; sloop; scout*
Corvoyeur, *sm. statute-labourer*
Coruscation, *sf.* —*tion, flushing*
Corybantes, *sm. Cybele's priests*
Corymbe, *corymbus*
Corymbifère, *a.* —*ferous*
Coryphée, *sm. chief; leader; worthiest* [*head into the nostrils*
Coryse, *a sharp humour from the*
Costigneur, *joint lord of a manor*
Cosmétique, *a. cosmetic; beauti-*
Cosmique, *a. cosmical* [*fying*
Cosmiquement, *ad. cosmically*
Cosmogonie, *sf.* —*gony*
Cosmographe, *sm.* —*pher*
Cosmographie, *sf.* —*phy*
Cosmographique, *a.* —*phical*
Cosmolable, *sm. a scale of alti-*
Cosmologie, *sf.* —*gy* [*tude*
Cosmopolitain, e. *s.* —*litan*
Cosmopolite, *s.* —*lite*
Cosse, *sf. shell of peas, &c. a small pulse*
Se cosser, *vr. to butt as rams do*
Cosson, *sm. a weevil; mite*
Cossu, e. *a. shelly; thick*
Homme cossu, *sm. substantial man* [*romances*
Il en conte de bien cossues, *he*
Costal, e. *a. costal*
Costume, *sm. the costume; apparel; dress*
Cote, cotte, *sf. a petticoat; number; quota* [*hillock*
Côte, *a rib; coast; declivity;*
Côte en écore, *a bluff or bold shore*
Côte saine, *a safe coast*
Côte de melon, *slice of melon*
— de pourpier, *stalk of purslain*
— de lut, *a piece of the body of a lute* [*to thrash one*
Mesurer les côtes à quelqu'un,
Serrer les côtes à quelqu'un, *to press one close*
Côte à côte, *ad. a-breast*
Marcher côte à côte, *to be of an*

equal rank; to walk together
Côté, *sm. side; side-way; party*
Du côté d'Orient, *eastwards*
De côté, *ad. away; sideways*
De côté & d'autre, *up and down*
A côté, *by; aside; to the level*
Mettre quelque chose du côté de l'épée, *to secret some money*
Voir de quel côté vient le vent, *to see how matters stand* [*decline*
Il est sur le côté, *he is upon the*
De mon côté, *for my own part*
De son côté, *for his or her own part; on its part*
Présenter le côté du vaisseau, *to bring the broadside of a ship to bear*
Mettre un vaisseau sur le côté, *to lay a ship on the careen*
Côté du vent, *the weather-side, to windward* [*leeward*
Côté sous le vent, *the lee-side, to*
Côteau, *sm. hillock; mount*
Côtelette, *sf. chop; cutlet; little rib*
Coter, *va. quote; endorse; cite*
Coteret, *sm. little faggot, cotret*
Coterie, *sf. club, society*
Cothurne, *sm. a buskin*
Chausser le cothurne, *to write tragedies; to talk big*
Coti, e. *a. bruised*
Côtier, *a. sm. a coaster*
Côtière, *sf. a range of coast, border*
Cotignac, *sm. quince-marmalade*
— de Bacchus, *cheese*
— de groseilles, *currant-jelly*
Cotillon, *under-petticoat*
Cotir, *va. to bruise; squat* [*bing*
Cotisation, *sf. assessment; club-*
Cotiser, *va. to asses; to club*
Cotissure, *sf. bruisings of fruits*
Cotité, *vid.* Quotite
Coton, *sm. cotton; down*
Il jette un vilain coton, *he makes a scurvy appearance*

Cheveux cotonnés, *woolly hair*
Toile de coton, *sf. calico*
Cotonner, *va. to stuff with cotton*
Se —, *vr. to be covered with cotton*
Cotonneux, se. *a. spongy; soft*
Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
Cotonnine, *sf. coarse calico*
Cotonnis, *sm. Indian satin*
Cotoyer, *vn. to coast along; to walk by the side*
Cotret, *sm. cotret*
De l'huile de—, *an oaken towel; a sound drubbing*
Il est sec comme un cotret, *he is very lean*
Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
— de mailles, *coat of mail*
Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*
Cotuteur, *a co-guardian*
Cotylédon, *navel-wort*
Cou, *the neck; the breast*
Cou de pied, *the instep*
Prendre ses jambes à son cou, *to take to one's heels*
Rompre le cou à une affaire, *to make a thing miscarry*
Couard, e. *a. s. coward*
Couardise, *sf. cowardice*
Coubais, *sm. a galley used in Japan*
Couchant, *a. m. setting*
Couchant, *sm. the west*
Couche, *sf. a bed; bedstead; delivery; lying-in; stake at play; hot-bed in a garden; butt-end; stratum; a lay*
Couchée, *an inn where one lies on a journey; night's lodging*
Coucher, *va. to put to bed; to lay or stake; lie down*
— en joue, *to aim at*
— par écrit, *to write down*
Se coucher, *vr. to lie down; to go to bed; to set*
Coucher, *sm. bed-time; bedding; night's lodging; couches*
— du soleil, *sunset*
Couchette, *sf. a couch*
Coucheur, se. *s. bed-fellow*
Couchis, *sm. dust, rubbish*
Couchoir, *a book-binder's layer*
Couci-couci, *ad. so-so*
Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
Coude, *the elbow; any angle*
Hausser le coude, *v. to tipple*
Coudée, *sf. elbow-room; cubit*
Avoir ses coudées franches, *to be under no constraint*
Coudepié, *sm. an instep*
Couder, *va. to bend*
Coudoyer, *to elbow; hunch*
Coudraie, *sf. hazel-wood*
Coudre, *sm. hazel tree*
Coudre, *va. to sew; stitch*
On ne sait quelle pièce y coudre, *how can one help it?*
Coudran, *sm. a mixture of tar and grease*
Coudrer, *va. to prepare leather*
Coudrier, *sm. a nut-tree*
Couenne, *sf. sward of bacon*
Couenneux, euse, *a. swardy; skinny*
Couets, *sm. pl. the tacks of the main-sail*
Couets à queue de rat, *tacks with taper*
Couette, *sf. feather-bed*
Couille, *sf.* Couillon, *sm. testicle*
Coulage, *sm. leakage*
Coulamment, *ad. fluently; freely*
Coulant, e. *a. fluent; flowing*
Coulant, *sm. necklace of diamonds*
Nœud coulant, *running-knot, noose*
Coule, *light sliding step*
Coulée, *sf. running hand*
Coulement, *sm. running of a liquid; flux; waste*
Couler, *vn. to flow; melt; strain; run; gutter; slip; trickle*
— à fond, *va. to sink*
Couler bas d'eau, *to sink deeper in the water*
Se couler, *vr. to slip along*
Couleur, *sf. colour; suit at play*
Prendre —, *to declare one's self*
Reprendre —, *to be in favour again*
Sous —, *under a show*
Couleurs, *sf. livery*
Pâles couleurs, *green sickness*
Coulevrée, *snake-weed*
Coulevrine, *culverin*
Etre sous la — d'une autre, *to be dependant*
Couleuvre, *sf. an adder*
Couleuvreau, *sm. young adder*
Vent coulis, *wind coming through chinks*
Coulis, *jelly; gravy*
Coulisse, *sf. groove; scene of a play-house; gutter; chace; slice*
Couloir, *sm. a strainer*
Couloirs, *pl. grating, gangways*
Couloire, *sf. a cullender*
Coulpe, *trespass; sin*
J'en dis ma —, *I repent it*
Coulure, *sf. running; waste*
Coup, *sm. blow; throw; act; time; beat; a move; aim; a hit; a stroke; a draught*
Contre-coup, *counter-blow*
Coup de pied, *a kick*
— de poing, *a fisty cuff*
— d'arme à feu, *shot*
— de bâton, *cudgelling*
— de dent, *biting*
— de peigne, *combing*
— de pinceau, *stroke*
— de plume, *dash*
— d'œil, *glance; sight*
— de sifflet, *whistling*
— de filet, *cast of the net*
— de fouet, *a jerk, lash*
— mortel, *mortal blow*
— d'épée, *a thrust*
— d'ongle, *scratch*
— de mer, *billow, surge, a sea*
— de tonnerre, *thunder-clap*
— de foudre, *thunder-bolt*
— fourré, *interchanged thrust*

Coup de bonheur, *lucky chance*
— **de hazard,** *mere chance*
— de désespoir, *desperate attempt*
— imprévu, *unexpected accident*
— de maître, *excellent stroke*
— d'essai, *a trial* [a play)
— de théâtre, *striking event* (in
— dans l'eau, *useless stroke*
— de grace, *a blow that kills those who have been broke alive*
— d'ami, *friendly turn*
— du ciel, *great providence*
— de vin, de bière, &c. *a draught of wine, beer, &c.*
— de jarnac, *finishing blow*
— de bec, *gibe, rub*
— d'état, *piece of great policy*
— d'éclat, *remarkable action*
— de vent, *a gust of wind*
A ce coup, *ad. this time, now*
Coup pour coup, *interchanged thrust*
Coup sur coup, *ever and anon*
A coup sûr, *certainly*
Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
Après-coup, *too late*
A tous coups, *at every turn*
Tout d'un coup, *suddenly; at once*
Porter coup, *to hit home*
Porter un coup fourré, *to do one a secret injury* [random
Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at*
Le coup vaut la belle, *it is worth one's while* [deed
Il a fait le coup, *he has done the*
Manquer son coup, *miss one's aim*
Encore un coup, *once more*
Coup d'assurance, *a harbour sa-*
Coup de gouvernail, *the* [bite
whole force of the helm
Coup de partance, *a farewell gun*
Coups de cannon à l'eau, *shots between wind and water*
Coups de cannon en bois, *shots in the upper works of a ship*
Coupable, *a. culpable; guilty*

Coupe, *sf. cutting; cut; cup;* cu-
Coupé, *sm. a coupee; coped* [pola
Stile coupé, *concise style*
Lait coupé, *milk mixt with ano-*
Coupeau, *top of a hill* [ther liquor
Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place*
— jarret *a ruffian, assassin*
— pâte, *baker's knife*
Jouer un coupe-cu, *play a game without revenge*
Coupelle, *sf. coppel; test*
Coupeller, *va. to assay gold*
Couper, *to cut; cut off; cut out* [*of stuffs*]; *to contradict one's self*
Se —, *vr. to fret*
Couper chemin, *to stop the way*
— la parole, *to interrupt*
— une jument, *slay a mare*
— court, *to be short; in short*
— du vin, *to brew wine* [ning
— cu, *to go off with one's win-*
— la racine, *ou* —pié à, *to root*
— la tête, *to behead* [out
Couper la bourse, *to rob; plunder*
Couper un cheval, *to geld a horse*
— la lame, *to divide the waves*
— le cable, ou les mats, *to cut away the cable or masts*
— l'ennemi, *to thwart the enemy's course*
Couperet, *sm. a cleaver*
Couperose, *sf. copperas* [ples
Couperosé, e. *a. full of red pim-*
Coupe-tête, *sm. leap-frog; sabre*
Coupeur, se. *s. a cutter*
— de bourse, *cut-purse*
Coupis, *sm. a sort of calico*
Couple, *sf. couple; brace; yoke*
Couple, *sm. couple* [*of persons*]
Couple de haubans, *a pair of shrouds*
Couple du lof, *the loof-timbers*
Coupler, *va. to couple*
Couplet, *sm. a staff; couplet*
— satirique, *lampoon*

Coupleter, *va. to lampoon*
Coupoir, *sm. cutter; long knife*
Coupole, *sf. cupola*
Coupon, *sm. remnant; dividend;* *shred; ticket*
Coupure, *sf. a cut*
Cour, *court; court-yard*
Faire sa cour, *to court; make one's*
Homme de cour, *courtier* [court
Eau bénite de cour, *false promises*
Cour des finances, *court of exchequer* [a Dover court
C'est la cour du roi Pétau, *it is*
Couradoux, *sm. the space between decks*
Courage, *courage; heart; passion*
Courage, *cheer up*
Donner du —, *to encourage*
Manquer de —, *be faint-hearted*
Courageusement, *ad. courage-* *ously* [daunted
Courageux, se. *a. courageous; un-*
Couramment, *ad. currently*
Courant, e. *a. current; running*
Tout courant, *ad. readily*
En courant, *in haste*
Courant, *sm. current; course* [stant
Le douze courant, *the twelfth in-*
Courante, *sf. courant; loneness*
Courbatons, *sm. pl. small knees in a ship*
Courbatu, e. *a. foundered*
Courbature, *sf. foundering; weariness; painful lassitude*
Courbe, *a. crooked*
Courbé, e. *crooked*
Courbe, *sf. a crooked piece of timber; rib of a ship; curbs*
Courbes d'accasse, *the transom. knees or sleepers*
Courbement, *sm. bending*
Courber, *va. to bend; to bow*
Courbette, *sf. curvet; mean complaisance*
Courbetter, *vn. to curvet*
Courbettes (faire des), *to cringe*

Courbure, *sf. curvity; bent*
Courcaillet, *sm. a quail-pipe*
Courée, *sf. graving for a ship*
Coureur, *sm. a running footman; rambler; racer; a rake*
— d'inventaires, *an auction hunter*
Coureurs, *pl. scouts*
Coureuse, *sf. gadder; street-walker*
Courge, *a gourd, a yoke*
Courier, *sm. courier*
— de cabinet, *state-messenger*
Courir, *vn. to run; ramble; to sail*
— à toutes jambes, *to run with full speed*
— la poste, *to ride post*
— le cerf, *to hunt a stag*
— le guilledou, *to go to bad houses*
— la pretantaine, *to go up and down*
— les mers, *to infest the seas*
Etre fou à courir les rues, *to be stark mad*
Le bruit court, *it is said*
La mode qui court, *fashion in vogue*
Maladie qui court, *rife disease*
Faire courir les voix, *to put the question to the vote*
Courir à l'autre bord, *to stand upon the other tack*
— au large, *to stand off*
— au plus près, *to run close upon the wind*
— la bouline, *to run the gauntlope*
— la mer, *to cruise up and down*
— le bon bord, *to have a lucky cruise*
— même bord, *to stand on the same tack*
— sur son ancre, *to run foul of the anchor*
Courlis, *sm. a curlew*
Couroie, *sf. a leather-string*
Allonger la —, *to stretch a point*
Couronne, *crown; coronet; a sounding-board*
Couronnement, *sm. coronation; finishing; crown-work*
Couronner, *va. to crown*
Couronnure, *sf. stag's branching horns*
Courratier, *sm. a mediator*
Courroucer, *va. to irritate*
Se courroucer, *vr. to be greatly incensed; to rage*
Courroux, *sm. wrath; raging*
Cours, *course; run; airing-place*
Cours de ventre, *looseness*
Avoir cours, *to be in vogue, to take*
Donner cours à une opinion, *to spread an opinion*
Course, *sf. running; race; cruize; incursion*
Coursier, *sm. courser; charger; steed*
Coursier, *a bow-chace gun*
Coursière, *sf. a spar-deck*
Court, e. *a. short; brief*
Son épée est trop courte, *his interest is too small*
Le plus court c'est de le faire, *the best way is to do it*
Court, *ad. short, at once*
Tout court, *only; bluntly*
Tenir de court, *to keep a strict hand over*
Demeurer court, *to be at a stand*
Se trouver court, *to be disappointed*
Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to press one*
A court, *straitened, short*
Courtage, *sm. brokerage*
Courtaud, *a thick-set man; cropped horse*
— de boutique, *shopman*
— de mariage, *a match-maker*
Courtauder, *to crop (a horse's tail)*
Court bouillon, *sm. a particular way of dressing fish*
Courte-botte, *a little man*
Courte-haleine, *sf. short breath*
Courtement, *ad. briefly, in short*
Courtepointe, *sf. counterpane*
Courtebaut, *sm. thick and short man*
Courtier, *sm. a broker*
— de chevaux, *a jockey*
— de vin, *wine-cooper*
— de lard, *contractor for hogs*
Courtine, *sf. a curtain (in fortification)*
Courtisan, *sm. a courtier*
Courtisane, *sf. a courtesan*
Courtiser, *va. to court; flatter*
Courtois, e. *a. courteous, civil*
Courtoisement, *ad. courteously*
Courtoisie, *sf. courteousness*
Courtpendu, *court-start apple*
Couru, e. *a. esteemed; rare*
Cousin, e. *a. cousin; gnat*
Cousinage, *sm. cousinship; kindred*
Cousiner, *va. to call cousin; to spunge; to be familiar*
Cousinière, *sf. a fence of gauze against gnats*
Cousoir, *sm. a sewing-press*
Coussin, *a cushion; pillow*
Coussin de beaupré, *the pillow of the bowsprit*
— de bittes, *the fir-linings of the bits*
Coussins, *pl. the mats of the top-rims*
— d'amures, *the mats of the chess-tree*
Coussinet, *bag; pad; quilted stomacher*
Jeter son — sur quelque chose, *to aim at a thing*
Cousu, e. *a. sewed*
Ses finesses sont cousues de fil blanc, *his tricks are very shallow*
Bouche cousue, *mum's the word*
Coût, *sm. cost, price*
Prix coûtant, *the price of a thing*
Couteau, *a knife*
— de chasse, *a hanger*
— à pié, *a shoemaker's cutting-knife*
Jouer des couteaux, *to fight*
Coutelas, *sm. a cutlass*
Coutelé, e. *a. slaughtered*
Coutellerie, *sf. cutlery*
Coutelier, *sm. a cutler*
Coutelière, *sf. a case of knives*
Coûter, *vn. to cost, stand in*
L'argent ne lui coûte guère, *he throws his money away*
Que coûte-t-il de souhaiter? *nothing so easy as wishing*
Tout lui coûte, *he does every thing against the grain*
Couteline, *sf. coarse calico*

Coûteux, se. *a. expensive*
Coutier, *sm. licking-maker*
Coutil, coutis, *licking*
Coutre, *coulter, plough-share*
Coutume, *sf. custom; toll*
Avoir coutume, *be wont, used*
Coutumier, e. *a. customary; common; of course*
Droit coutumier, *sm. common-law*
Coutumier, *common-Law book*
Couture, *sf. seam; sewing; sewing*
Défait à plate couture, *utterly defeated*
Couture de cueille de voile, *the seam of a sail*
Couturière, *a mantua-maker; a seamstress*
Couvée, *a covey; nest of eggs*
Couvé, e. *a. fusty, musty*
Couvent, *sm. a convent; monastery*
— d'hommes, *friary*
— de filles, *nunnery*
Couver, *va. to brood; sit on; breed, incubate; hug*
Couverole, *sm. cover; lid*
Couvert, *the cloth; cover; lodging; shady place*
A couvert, *ad. under shelter*
Couvert, e. *a. covered; clad; hid; close; obscure; full; loaded; dark*
Pays couvert, *woody country*
Lieu —, *shady place*
Tems —, *cloudy weather*
Mot —, *ambiguous word*
Vin —, *full-bodied wine*
Homme —, *dissembling man*
Servir quelqu'un à plats couverts, *to injure one privately*
Couverte, *sf. a deck; enamel of China ware; a blanket*
Couvertement, *ad. secretly*
Couverture, *sf. cover; blanket; rug; roof; cloth*
Couvertures, *pl. bed-clothes*
Couverturier, *sm. bedding-seller*
Couvet, *a sort of stove*
Couveuse, *sf. that breeds*

Couvi, *a. m. addle; rotten*
Couvre-chef, *sm. kerchief*
— feu, *curfew; fire-screen*
— pié, *cover-feet, quilt*
— plat, *dish-cover*
Couvreur, *a tiler*
— en ardoise, *a slater*
— en chaume, *thatcher*
— de chaises, *chair-maker*
Couvrir, *va. to cover; hide; conceal; defend; load; bestow; envelop; overspread; overwhelm*
— une cavale, *leap a mare*
Se —, *vr. be overcast; put one's hat on; put on a suit*
Se couvrir d'un prétexte, *to have recourse to a pretext*
Se — d'un sac mouillé, *to allege an excuse, that aggravates one's fault*
Coyon, *sm. a dastard*
Coyonner, *va. to use one servilely*
Coyonnerie, *sf. sneakishness; silliness*
Crabe, *sm. a crab*
Crabier, *sm. crab-eater (a W. Indian-bird)*
Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise*
Crac, le voilà parti, *he went in the twinkling of an eye*
Crac, *that's a fib*
Cracnat, *sm. spittle*
Crachement, *spitting*
Cracher, *vr. to spit*
— au bassin, *to contribute*
— des injures, *to abuse*
— du Latin, *to utter Latin sentences unseasonably*
C'est lui tout craché, *it is another himself*
Cracheur, se. *s. a. spitter*
Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*
Crachotement, *spitting often*
Crachoter, *vn. to spit often*
Craie, *sf. chalk; a small Swedish ship*
Craindre, *va. to fear, dread*
Crainte, *sf. fear; awe*
Crainte de, *for fear of; lest*

Craintif, ve. *a. fearful, timorous*
Craintivement, *ad. timorously*
Cramoisi, *sm. crimson grain*
Cramoisi, e. *a. crimson, dyed in grain*
Sot, laid en cramoisi, *fool, ugly*
Crampe, *sf. cramp*
Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*
Cramponner, *va. fasten with a cramp-iron*
Se cramponner, *vr. to cling at any thing*
Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp or staple*
Cran, *notch; mark*
Crâne, *a scull; a hot-brained fellow*
Crapaud, *a toad*
Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*
Crapaudière, *swampy place*
Crapaudine, *toad-stone; iron-wort; mult-worm; sort of pear*
Pigeons à la —, *broiled pigeons*
Crapoussin, *sm. a little ill-shaped man*
Crapoussine, *sf. a little ill-shaped woman*
Crapule, *gross intemperance*
Crapuler, *vn. to eat and drink to excess*
Crapuleux, se. *a. intemperate*
Craquelin, *sm. cracknel*
Craquement, *crack; sudden noise*
Craquer, *va. to crack; boast; snap*
Craquerie, *sf. lies; fib*
Craquètement, *sm. cracking*
Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*
Craqueur, se. *s. boaster*
Crassane, *sf. a sort of pear*
Crasse, *dirt; nastiness; rust; dross*
— de la tête, *dandriff*
Ne dans la crasse, *very meanly born*
Crasse, *a. gross, thick*
Crasseux, se. *a. filthy; sordid*
Cratère, *sm. crater*
Cravan, *a small shell-fish*
Cravate, *sf. a cravat*
Cravate, *sm. a croat*
Crayon, *pencil; description; rough draught*
Crayonner, *va. to draw; sketch*
Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer with crayons*

Créance, *sf. trust; belief; debt*
Lettres de créance, *credentials*
Créancier, e. *s. creditor*
Créat, *sm. an usher in a riding-school*
Créateur, *Creator, Maker*
Création, *sf. creation*
Créature, *creature*
Crécelle, *a rattle*
Crécerelle, *kesteral; a kind of hawk*
Créche, *a manger, crib*
Crédence, *little cupboard where the church-plate is kept*
Crédibilité, —*lity*
Crédit, *sm. credit; interest*
A crédit, *upon trust; to no purpose; without proof*
Créditer, *va. to credit one in the day-book*
Créditeur, *sm. debtor*
Crédo, *sm. creed*
Crédule, *a. credulous, sanguine*
Crédulité, *sf. credulity*
Créer, *va. to create*
— une rente, *to settle an annuity*
— des dettes, *to run in debt*
Crémaillere, *sf. a pot-hanger*
Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*
Crême, *sf. cream; the best of any thing*
— fouettée, *empty, frothy discourse*
Crément, *sm. increase*
Crêmer, *vn. to cream*
Crémière, *sf. a milk-woman*
Crémillière, *a pot-hanger*
Crémillon, *sm. a hook*
Créneau, *battlement, pinnacle*
Crénelé, e. *a. embattled*
Créneler, *va. to indent, notch*
Crénelure, *sf. indenting*
Créole, 2. *s. Creole, Creolian*
Crêpage, *sm. the glossing of crapes*
Crêpe, *crape; pancake*
Crépelu, e. *a. crisped, curled*
Créper, *va. to frizzle, crisp*
Crépi, *sm. rough coat*
Crépin (son saint), *one's all*
Crépine, *sf. fringe*
Crépir, *va. to parget*
Crépissure, *sf. rough cast*
Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
Crépodaille, *gauze, crape*
Crépon, *sm. thick crape*
Crépu, e. *a. crisped, frizzled*
Crépuscule, *sm. twilight*
Crequier, *a wild plum-tree*
Créseau, *sort of wool stuff*
Cresson, *cresses*
Cressonnière, *sf. cresses-plot*
Crête, *crest; cock's comb; bank of a ditch; tuft*
Lever la crête, *to bear it high*
Baisser la crête, *to decline*
Crête marine, *samphire*
— de blé, *pyramidal pile of corn*
Crêté, e. *a. tufted; proud*
Crételer, *to imitate the cry of a hen*
Créton, *sm. sort of fricassee*
Crétonne, *sf. sort of white linen*
Crévaille, *guttling; feasting*
Crevasse, *crevice; gap; scratches*
Crevasses aux mains, *chaps in one's hands*
Crevasser, *va. to chap; crack*
Crève-cœur, *sm. heart-break*
Gros-crevé, *swag-bellied man*
Crever, *va. to burst; cramp; put out*
Crevette, *sf. prawn; shrimp*
Creusement, *sm. digging*
Creuseur, *va. to dig, or dive into*
Creuset, *sm. crucible*
Creuson, *a Milanese piece of 8*
Creux, *hollow; pit; mould*
Un bon creux, *a fine bass*
Creux, se. *a. hollow; deep; chimerical*
Trouver buisson creux, *to find the game gone*
Songer creux, *to be in a brown study*
Cri, *sm. cry; shriek; motto; watchword*
Criailler, *va. to howl; scold*
Criaillerie, *sf. bawling*
Criailleur, se. *s. a bawler*
Criant, e. *a. glaring, shameful*
Criard, e. *a. s. bawling; brawler*
Dettes criardes, *sf. dribbling debts*
Crible, *sm. a sieve*
Criblé, e. *a. full of holes*
Cribler, *va. to sift; maul*
— un navire, *to cripple a ship*
Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*
Os cribleux, *sieve-like bone*
Criblure, *sf. siftings*
Cribration, *sifting*
Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*
Cric-crac, *cric; a sudden noise*
Crice, *sf. an auction; outcry*
Crier, *vn. to cry out; proclaim; inveigh; clamour; grumble*
Crier de joie, *to shout, hollow*
— de peur, *to squall, squeak*
— à pleine tête, *to scream loud*
— comme un aigle, *to cry very*
Crierie, *sf. cry; clamour*
Crieur, se. *s. a. bawler; cryer; undertaker*
Crime, *sm. crime; sin*
Crime de lèze-majesté, *high-treason*
Criminaliser une affaire, *va. make a case criminal*
Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*
Criminel, le. *a. criminal, guilty*
Un criminel, *sm. malefactor*
Criminellement, *ad.* —*nally; capitally*
Crin, *sm. horse-hair*
Criné, e. *a. hairy*
Crinier, *sm. worker or dealer in hair*
Crinière, *sf. horse or lion's mane; paltry wig*
Crinon, *sm. a small worm*
Criole, Créole, *s. a Creole, Creolian*
Crique, *sf. creek; a small harbour*
Criquet, *sm. a tit; a bad horse*
Crise, *sf. crisis; trial*
Crispation, *sf.* —*tion; wrinkling*
Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*
Crisser, *vn. to gnash*
Cristal, *sm. crystal*
Cristallin, e. *a. crystalline*

Cristallization, *sf. crystallization*
Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*
Crit, *sm. small dogger*
Critbomance, *sf. crithomancy*
Crithopaze, *a. s. barley-eater*
Critiquable, *a. censurable*
Critique, *critical, captious*
Critique, *sm. a critic* [*sure*
Critique, *sf. criticism; critics; cen-*
Critiquer, *va. to criticise*
Critiqueur, *sm. a critic*
Criton, *vul.* Crêton
Croassement, *sm. croaking*
Croasser, *vn. to croak*
Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper;*
Croc en jambe, *trip* [*pole*
Donner le croc, *to supplant*
Pendu au croc, *undecided*
Crocs, *shackles*
Croche, *a crooked*
Croche —, *sf. a quaver*
Double —, *semiquaver*
Crochet, *sm. hook; steel-yard; picklock; crochet; bearer*
Crochets, *fangs; braces; hook*
Crou à crochet, *tenter-hook*
Crocheter, *va. to pick a lock*
Crocheteur, *sm. porter; picklock*
Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
Crochu, e. *a. crooked; hooked*
Il a les mains crochues, *he is light-fingered; he pilfers*
Crocheur, *va. to bend; crook*
Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*
Crocus, *saffron-flower*
Croire, *va. to believe; think*
Se croire en droit de, *to imagine to have a right to*
Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*
Croisat, *sm. croisat (coin)*
Croisé, *a croise; a dupe*
Croisée (serge), *sf. kersey*
Croisée, *casement; cross-bar-win-*
Croisement, *sm. crossing* [*dow*
Croiser, *va. to lay cross-wise; stra-*

CRO

out; cruise; cross
Se —, *vr. lie across; take upon one the cross for the holy war; to play the fool*
Croisette, *sf. crosset (in heraldry)*
—, *crosswort (an herb)*
Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*
Croisière, *sf. a cruise*
Croisillon, *sm. a cross-bar*
Croissance, *sf. growing up; growth*
Croissant, *sm. crescent; hook*
Croissure, *sf. a cross-stick*
Croît, *increase; growth*
Croître, *vn. to grow; increase; wax*
Croix, *sf. a cross; curse*
Croix sur les cables, *a cross in the house*
Crone, *sm. a wheel-crane* [*ling*
Croquant, e. *a. scrambling; crack-*
Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*
Croque-lardon, *sponger*
A la croque-au-sel, *with salt and water; carelessly*
Je vous mangerois à la croque-au-sel, *I am stronger than you*
Croquée, *a sketch*
Croquer, *va. to crunch; crackle; devour, pilfer; to hook, grapple*
— le marmot, *dance attendance*
Croquer le croc de palan, *to hook the cat to the anchor*
Croquet, *sm. a thin and hard gin-*
Croqueur, *a devourer* [*gerbread*
Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*
Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*
Croquis, *sm. a sketch*
Crosse, *sf. crosier; butt-end; but; drumstick; or pestle*
Crosse, *a. who has the privilege of carrying the crosier*
Crosser, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*
Crosseur, *sm. a cricket player*
Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of ani-*
Poëte crotté, *sm. paltry poet* [*mals*
Crotter, *va. to dirt*

CRU

Crottin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*
Crou, *a collection of little shells in the earth* [*a building*
Croulement, *sinking, shaking (of*
Crouler, *va. to sink; shake*
Croulier, e. *a. boggy; marshy*
Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*
Etre en croupe, *to ride behind*
A croupetons, *ad. squatting; close to the ground*
Croupi, e. *a. stagnated; standing*
Croupier, *sm. croup; croupier*
Croupière, *sf. crupper; a hawser; a stirrup*
Tailler des croupières à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one*
Croupion, *sm. rump*
Croupir, *vn. to stand still; abide*
Croupissant, e. *a. standing*
Croustille, *sf. piece of crust*
Croustiller, *va. to eat a crust*
Croustillement, *ad. comically, with mirth*
Croustilleux, se. *a. droll; difficult*
Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*
Croutelette, *a little crust*
Croutier, *sm. a dealer in common pictures*
Crouton, *a crusty piece of bread*
Croyable, *a. credible*
Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*
Croyant, *sm. a believer*
Crû, *growth; soil* [*things*
Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous*
Cruche, *a pitcher; blockhead*
Cruchetie, *foolishness; stupidity*
Cruchee, *a pitcher-full*
Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*
Crucial, e. *a. crucial*
Crucifère, *a. cruciferous*
Crucifier, *va. to crucify*
Crucifiement, *sm. crucifixion*
Crucifix, *a. crucifix*
Crucifixion, *sf. —xion*
Crud, *vid.* next word

Cru, e. *a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly; undigested; imperfect*
Réponse crue, *a blunt answer*
Pensée crue, *undigested thought*
A crue, *on the bare skin*
Crudité, *sf. rawness; crudity;* in-
Crue, *increase; a flood* [*digestion*
Cruel, le. *a. cruel, hard*
Cruellement, *ad. cruelly*
Cruement, *bluntly, rashly*
Crural, e. *a. crural*
Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
Cruzade, *sf. cruzado*
Crypte, *sf. burying-vault*
Cryptographie, *—phy*
Cryptographique, *a. —phical*
Cryptologie, *sf. —logy*
Cryptonyme, *s. a. anonymous*
Crypto-portique, *sm. cryptopor-*
Crystal, *vid.* cristal, *&c.* [*ticus*
Cû, cul, *sm. bottom; tail*
Cû de lampe, *a tail piece*
Cû de plomb, *a sedentary man*
Cû de sac, *a blind alley; a small harbour*
Cû-blanc, *a bird called white-tail*
Cû de jatte, *a lame man*
Cû de basse fosse, *a dungeon* [*choke*
Cû d'artichaut, *bottom of an arti-*
Cû bas, *sort of game at cards*
Cû par dessus tête, *topsy-turvy*
Cube, *sm a cube*
Cubation, *sf. cubation*
Cubique, *a. cubical*
Cubital, e. *a. cubital*
Cucceron, *sm. a sort of worm*
Cucurbitans, *sm. pl. flat worms*
Cucurbite, *sf. cucurbite*
Cueille, *a breadth of sail-cloth*
Cueilleret, *sm. the rent-roll of a manor*
Cueillette, *sf. harvest; gathering: collection; a measure equal to a quintal*
Cueilleur, se. *s. a gatherer*
Cueiller, *va. to gather; to pick*

Cueilloir, *sm. fruit-basket*
Cuider, *va. think; intend* (old)
Cuiller, *sf. a spoon; ladle*
— à pot, *a pot-ladle*
— à brai, *a pitch-ladle*
— à cannon, *a gunner's ladle*
— à pompe, *a pump-borer*
Cuillerée, *a spoonful*
Cuilleron, *sm. bowl of a spoon*
Cuillier, *the spatula* (a bird)
Cuine, *sf. a vessel to distil aqua-fortis* [*called*
Cuipeuna, *sm. a tree of Brasil, so*
Cuir, *leather; hide*
Cuir à rasoir, *a strap*
Entre cuir & chair, *inwardly*
Il a le cuir dur, *he is insensible*
Faire du cuir d'autrui large courroie, *to be free of another man's purse* [*face*
Visage de cuir bouilli, *wainscot-*
Cuirs de Callée, *Barbary leather*
Cuirs verts, *raw hides*
Cuirasse, *sf. a cuirass* [*pared*
Cuirassé, e. *a. with a cuirass; pre-*
Cuirasser, *va. to cover with a*
Cuirassier, *sm. cuirassier* [*cuirass*
Cuire, *v. to cook; digest; smart; bake; to do; dress; digest*
Il vous en cuira quelque jour, *you'll smart for it*
Vous viendrez cuire à notre four, *you shall want us one day or other*
Cuisant, e. *a. sharp; smart*
Cuisine, *sf. kitchen; cookery*
Etre chargé de —, *to be very fat*
Latin de —, *very bad Latin*
Faire la—, *to dress victuals*
Cuisiner, *va. to cook*
Cuisinier, e. *s. a cook*
Cuissart, *sm. thigh-armour*
Cuisse, *sf. thigh; leg of a fowl*
Cuisson, *dressing victuals; smart*
Cuissot, *sm. haunch of a deer, &c.*
Cuistre, *servant in a college; schoolmaster's man; pedant*

Cuit, e. a. *done; dressed, boiled; baked, roasted*
Avoir du pain cuit, *to have a com-*
Il est cuit, *he is ruined* [*petency*
Cuite, *sf. baking* [*bricks*
Cuite des briques, *burning of*
Cuivre, *sm. copper*
— jaune, *brass*
Cuivrer, *va. to copper over*
Cul, *vid.* Cû, *&c.*
Culasse, *sf. the breech of a gun; the stock of a musquet*
Faire la culbute, *to tumble*
Culbuter, *v. to overthrow; break; tumble; turn upside down*
Ce banquier a culbuté, *that banker is knocked up* [*crupper*
Culeron, *sm. the upper part of a*
Culée, *sf. bulment of a bridge*
Culer, *to go astern; to have stern-*
Culière, *sf. a gutter* [*way*
Culier (boyau), *sm. long gut*
Culminant, *a. m. culminating*
Culmination, *sf. —tion*
Culminer, *vn. to culminate*
Culot, *sm. a nestling; dress*
Culotte, *sf. breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef*
Culottin, *sm. close breeches; child newly breeched*
Culte, *worship*
Cultivable, *a. capable of culture*
Cultivateur, *sm. husbandman*
Cultiver, *va. to cultivate; manure*
Culture, *sf. culture, tillage*
Cumin, *sm. cumine*
Cumulatif, ve. *a. accumulative*
Cumulativement, *ad. accumula-*
Cumuler, *va. to accumulate* [*tively*
Cupidité, *sf. cupidity, lust*
Cupidon, *sm. Cupid; love*
Curable, *a. curable*
Curage, *sm. cleansing*
Curatelle, *sf. guardianship*
Curation, *curing of a disease; dressing of a wound*

Curateur, rice, *s. guardian*
Curatif, ve. *a. curative*
Curcuma, *sm. Indian saffron*
Cure, *sf. a cure; living; parsonage; mansion-house of a parson; clearing*
Avoir cure, *to mind*
Curé, *sm. a parson; rector; parish-*
Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick* [*minister*
Curée, *sf. hound's fees, carnage*
Faire curée, *vn. to junket*
Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
Cure-piè, *a horse-picker*
Curer, *va. to cleanse, to pick*
Curette, *sf. a pump-scraper*
Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
Curial, e. *a. belonging to a parson*
Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient*
Curieusement, *ad. curiously* [*Rome*
Curieux, se. *a. curious; rare*
Curieux, *sm. a virtuoso* [*mul-*
Curion, *a priest instituted by Ro-*
Curiosite, *sf. curiosity, raree-show*
Curoir, *sm. plough-staff*
Curvilligne, *a. curvilineal*
Curvité, *sf. curvity* [*Brazil*
Curucucu, *sm. a large serpent of*
Curule (chaise), *curule chair*
Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or*
Cusson, *sm. a wood-worm* [*sink*
Cussoné, e. *a worm-eater*
Cuseforne, *sm. a rowing-boat of*
Custode, *sf. holster-cap* [*Japan*
Donner le fouet sous la custode, *to give one a private whipping*
Custodie, *sm. warden*
Custodimus, *who holds a living in*
Cutané, e. *a. cutaneous* [*trust*
Cuticle, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
Cuve, *a tub* [*ditches*
Fosses à fond de cuve, *steep*
Fosser à fond de cuve, *to eat a plentiful dinner*
Cuveau, *sm. a little tub*
Cuvée, *sf. a tub-full*

Cuvelage, *earth-prop*
Cuveler, *va. to prop a wall; a mine, &c.*
Cuver, *vn. to work; fret*
— son vin, *sleep one's self sober; to cool or relent*
Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
Cuvier, *sm. a fish-tub; bucking-*
Cyathe, *a large tumbler* [*tub*
Cyclamen, *sow-bread; lady's seal*
Cycle, *cycle: revolution*
Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
Cycle lunaire, *ou nombre d'or,*
cycle qui commence avec l'an 1 de l'ère
Cyclope, *a cyclop, one-eyed*
Cygne, *a swan; a sweet poet*
Cylindre, *cylinder; roller*
Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical*
Cymaise, *sf. cymatium, or cima*
Cymbalaria, *plant that grows on*
Cymbales, *sf. cymbals* [*walls*
Cynabalium, *sm. navel-wort*
Cyme, *cime, sf. stalk, stem*
Cymette, *cimette, sprout*
Cynique, *a. cynical*
Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
Cynisme, *m. cynism, impudence*
Cynosure, *sf. cynosure*
Cyprès, *sm. cypress-tree*
Czar, *czar*
Czarien, ne. *a. czarian, czarish*
Czarine, *sf. czarina*

OUI—dà, *a. aye, marry*
Nenni-dà, *no indeed*
Dace, *sf. dace*
Dactyle, *sm. dactyle*
Dactylomancie, *sf. —mancy*
Dada, *sm. a hobby-horse*
Dadais, *a bobby*
Dagorne, *sf. old beldame; a cow that has lost a horn*
Dague, *dagger; pricket; tusk*
— de prévôt, *cat-o'nine-tails*
Dagues, *horns of a stag 2 years old*

Daguer, *va. to stab*
Daguet, *sm. a brocket, a young stag*
Daigner, *vn. to deign, condescend*
Daillots, *sm. pl. sail-rings*
Daim, *sm. a buck, deer*
Daine, *sf. a doe*
Daintiers, *sm. pl. doucets*
Dais, *a canopy*
Daile, *sf. flag-stone; slice of fish; a five-clap trough*
— de pompe, *the pump-dale*
Dalmatique, *a. Dalmatic*
Dalon, Dalot, *sm. scupper-hole*
Dam, *cost; loss; torments*
A son dam, *to his cost*
Damas, *sm. damask, damson*
Damasquiner, *va. to damask; to weave into flowers*
Damasquinure, *sf. —quining*
Damasse, *sm. damasked linen*
Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
Damassure, *sf. damasking*
Dame, *lady; goody; draughts: a*
— de trêfle, *queen of clubs* [*sluice*
Dame-damee, *lady of quality; a king at draughts*
Dame-Jeanne, *a large bottle*
Notre Dame de Mars, *Lady Day in Lent* [*of the Virgin Mary*
Notre Dame d'Août, *Assumption*
Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
— le pion, *to out-do one*
Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
Damier, *draught-board*
Damnable, *a. damnable*
Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
Damnation, *sf. —tion*
Les damnés, *sm. the damned*
Ame damnée, *sf. profligate wretch*
L'âme damnée de quelqu'un, *the*
Damner, *va. to damn* [*tool of one*
Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel* (law-
Danché, e. *a. indented* [*term*)

Dandin, *sm. ninny*
Dandinement, *jolting*
Dandiner, *vn. behave like a ninny*
Danger, *sm. danger; risk*
Dangereusement, *ad. dangerously*
Dangereux, se. *a. dangerous*
Dans, *pr. in, into, within; with*
Dans le dessein, *with a design*
Danse, *sf. dance, dancing*
Entrer en—, *to engage in an affair*
Danser, *v. to dance*
Il en dansera, *he will smart for it*
Faire danser quelqu'un, *to cut work for one*
Il ne sait sur quel pié danser, *he is at his wit's end*
Ce vin feroit danser les chèvres, *this wine is mere vinegar*
Danseur, se. *s. a dancer*
Dard, *sm. a dart; spindle*
Dard à feu, *a fire-arrow*
Darder, *va. to dart; shoot*
Dardeur, *sm. dart-flinger*
Dardille, *sf. spindle of a pink*
Dardiller, *vn. to spindle*
Dariole, *sf. a custard*
Dariolette, *lady's agent in her intrigues*
Darne, *slice of fish*
Darse, *a wet dock*
Darsine, *a small wet dock*
Dartre, *tetter; ringworm*
— farineuse, *morphew*
Dartreux, euse. *full of tetters*
Dataire, *sm. datary*
Date, *sf. a date*
Prendre date, *vn. to minute down*
Dater, *va. to date*
Daterie, *sf. datary's office*
Datif, *sm. dative case*
Dative (tutelle), *a guardian appointed by the judge's decree*
Datte, *sf. date, fruit*
Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
Dattura, *sf. the thorn-apple*
Davantage, *ad. more; besides; moreover*
Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
Dauber, *va. to drub; to jeer*
Dauberur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
Davier, *pincer for teeth*
Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
Dauphine, *sf. dauphiness*
D'autant que, *c. whereas*
D'autant plus, *ad. the more*
— mieux, *the rather*
De, *pr. of, from; some; to; with; by; at*
De nuit, *in the night*
Vivre de poisson, *to live upon fish*
Sauter de joie, *to leap for joy*
De la sorte, *so, thus*
De plus, *moreover; besides*
De part, *in the name of*
De ce que, *c. because, that*
Dé, *sm. die; thimble; chance*
A vous le dé, *it is now your turn*
Le dé en est jeté, *it is a thing resolved on*
Sans flatter le dé, *roundly*
Piper les dés, *to cog the dice*
Déalbation, *sf. whitening by fire*
Débabiller, *va. to tattle for ever*
Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river; the cleaning of a harbour*
Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour, or door*
Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
Débagouler, *vn. to blurt out; to talk at random*
Débagouleur, *sm. a noisy prattler*
Déballer, *to unpack; to pack up, or go away*
A la débandade, *helter-skelter*
Laisser à la débandade, *to leave at random or in disorder*
Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
Débander, *va. to unlock; relax*
Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker (gaming term)*
Débarbouiller, *v. to wash the face*
Débarcadour, *sm. a wharf; a storehouse*
Débardage, *sm. unlading*
Débarder, *va. to unlade wood*
Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
Débarquement, *disembarking; a return of the stores of a ship*
Troupes de —, *land forces*
Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unlade*
Débarrassement, *sm. clearing; disincumbrance*
Débarrasser, *va. to clear; to get out; disincumber*
Débarrer, *to unbar; open*
Débat, *sm. debate, strife*
Débâter, *va. to take off the pack-saddle*
Débatiser, *to unchristian*
Débat, *sm. debate; to examine*
Se débattre, *vr. to struggle; combat; toss about*
Débauche, *sf. debauchery; an irregular life*
Débauché, *sm. a debauchee*
Débauchée, *sf. lewd woman*
Débaucher, *va. to debauch; to bribe; to entice away*
Se —, *to follow ill courses; leave off one's work*
Debenture, *sm. a receipt*
Débet, *sm. balance; debtor*
Débiffer, *va. to disorder, clog*
Visage débiffé, *sm. water-gruel phiz*
Débile, *a. feeble*
Debilement, *ad. feebly; weakly*
Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
Débilité, *feebleness, —lity*
Débiliter, *v. to enfeeble*
Débiller, *va. to loosen the horses that draw a boat; to rest*
Débit, *sm. sale; utterance*
Débiter, *va. to vend; utter; give out; broach*
— en gros, *to sell by wholesale*
— en détail, *to sell by retail*
Débitter un cable, *to unbit a cable*

Débiteur, se. *s. spreader of news*
Débiteur, rice, *a debtor*
Déblai (beau), *sm. happy riddance*
Déblayer, *va. to rid; to clear*
Déboire, *sm. twang; grief*
Déboitement, *disjointing*
Déboiter, *va. to put out of joint; to warp*
Débonder, *to open the dam*
Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, *vr. to sluice out; break forth*
Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
Debonnaire, *a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
Débonnaireté, *sf. kindness* [*mours*
Debord, *sm. spreading of bad hu-*
Déborde, *int. put off, sheer off*
Débordé, *e. a. dissolute*
Débordement, *sm. overflowing; profligacy* [*overflow*
Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *vr. to*
Déborder, *va. to unborder*
Se déborder en injures, *to inveigh sharply; to sheer off*
Déborder, *vn. to leap over, jut out*
Debosser un cable, *to take the stoppers off a cable*
Debotter, *to pull off one's boots*
Débouché, Débouchement, *sm. opening; opportunity; means*
Déboucher, *va. to unstop; open*
Déboucler, *to unbuckle; uncurl; unravel* [ing)
Débouillir, *to try colours* (in dy-
Débouilli, *sm. the trying of colours* (in dying)
Débouquement, *disemboguing; clearing away* [*strait*
Débouquer, *vn. to sail out of a*
Débourber, *va. to cleanse*
Débourgeonner la vigne, *to nip off the young buds of a vine*
Débourgeoiser, *va. to give a finish; to adorn; polish*

Débourrer, *polish a young man*
Débours, *sm. pl. disbursements*
Déboursé, *sm. money laid out*
Déboursement, *disbursement*
Débourser, *va. to disburse*
Debout, *ad. up, standing*
Debout à la lame, *head to the sea*
— à terre, *head to the shore*
Débouter, *va. to reject* (in law)
Deboutonner, *to unbutton* [*breast*
Débrailler (se), *vr. to open one's*
Débrédouiller, *va. to save the lurch*
Débrider, *to unbridle; dispatch*
Sans débrider, *at one stretch; without baiting*
Débris, *sm. wreck; waste; rubbish*
— de la fortune, *great decay of fortune* [*an army*
—d'une armée, *broken remains of*
Débrouillement, *clearing*
Débrouiller, *va. to clear*
Debrutir, *to polish; clear off*
Débucher, *v. to unharbour; to stare out of the wood*
Débusquement, *sm. driving out*
Débusquer, *va. to drive out; to supplant; turn out*
Début, *sm. the lead; the beginning of an enterprise*
Débuter, *vn. to begin; to knock away; to play first*
Deça, *ad. on this side*
Décacheter, *va. to unseal*
Décade, *sf. decade, number of* 10
Décadence, *decay; decline; ruin*
Décagone, *sm. decagon*
Décaisser, *va. to take out of a chest*
Décalogue, *sm. decalogue*
Décamêron, *decameron; ten days*
Décampement, *decampment*
Décamper, *vn. decamp; march off*
Décanat, *sm. deanery* [*of a dean*
Déconiser, *va. to supply the place*
Décanoniser, *to uncanonize*
Décantation, *sf. decanting*

Décanter, *va. to decant*
Décaper, *to part the verdigrise from the copper*
Décapitation, *sf. beheading*
Décapiter, *va. to behead*
Décarreler, *to unpave*
Décasquer, *to take off one's helmet*
Décéder, *vn. to decease; to die*
Déceindre, *va. to ungird*
Déceint, *e. a. ungirded*
Décèlement, *sm. detection*
Déceler, *va. detect; disclose; be-*
Déceleur, se. *s. informer* [*tray*
Décembre, *sm. December*
Décemment, *ad. decently*
Décempède, *sf. —pedal, ancient measure of* 10 *feet long*
Décemvir, *sm. decemvir*
Décemviral, *e. a. —ral*
Decemvirat, *sm. decemvirate*
Décence, *sf. decency, decorum*
Décennal, *e. a. decennial*
Décent, *e. a. decent, becoming*
Déception, *sf. deception, deceit*
Décerner, *va. to decree, ordain*
Décès, *sm. decease, death*
Décevant, *e. a. deceitful, crafty*
Décevoir, *va. to deceive* [*fort*
Dechagriner, *va. to console; com-*
Déchainement, *sm. outrageous talk*
Déchainer, *va. to unchain; to exasperate*
Se —, *vr. break loose; rail at*
Déchalander, *va. to hurt a shop's custom*
Déchanter, *to change one's note*
Déchaperonner l'oiseau, *to unhood the hawk*
Décharge, *sf. unloading; volley; storehouse; casement; discharge; acquittance; purging*
Décharger, *va. to unload; discharge; ease; open; disencumber; to fire off; pay*
— un arbre, *to lop a tree*

Décharger sa colère, *vent one's* [anger
— ses soins, *cast one's care*
Déchargeur, *sm. a porter*
Décharmer, *va. to unbewitch*
Décharné, e. *a. scraggy, lean*
Décharner, *va. to pick off the flesh, make lean, thin, lank*
Visage décharné, *sm. thin-faced*
Stile décharné, *a jejune style*
Décharpir, *va. to part fighters*
Déchasser, *va. to drive out*
Déchaumer, *va. to plough; to toil*
Déchaussement, *the pulling off shoes* or *stockings*
Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear a tooth of the gum*
Déchoissoir, *sm. fleam* [*of a wolf*
Déchaussures, *sf. pl. the haunts*
Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*
Déchet, *sm. diminution; loss*
Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter* [*phered*
Déchiffrable, *a. that can be decy-*
Déchiffrement, *sm. decyphering*
Déchiffrer, *va. decypher; clear*
— une personne, *to set one out in his proper colours*
Déchiffreur, *sm. a decypherer*
Déchiqueter, *va. to pink; slash;*
Déchiqueteur, *sm. a pinker* [*cut*
Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking; slashing; cutting* [*boats, &c.*
Déchirage, *sm. breaking of old*
Déchirement, *tearing; breaking*
Déchirer, *va. to tear; to lacerate;*
Déchirure, *sf. rent* [*defame*
Déchoir, *vn. to decay; fall off*
Déchouer, *va. to get off*
Décidément, *ad. positively*
Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; prevail; determine*
Décil, *sm. decil; decilis, 10th part of the zodiac*
Décimable, *a. titheable*
Décimal, e. —*mal, tenth*
Décimateur, *sm. tithingman*
Décimation, *sf.* —*tion*
Décimer, *va. to decimate; to tithe*
Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*
Décintrer, *va. to take away the wooden mould of an arch, window, &c.* [*clear*
Décirer, *va. to free from wax; to*
Décisif, ve. *a. decisive; clear*
Décision, *sf. decision*
Décisivement, *ad. positively*
Décisoire, *a. decisory*
Déclamateur, *sm. orator* [*bombast*
Déclamation, *sf.* —*tion; abuse;*
Déclamatoire, *a. declamatory*
Déclamer, *v. declaim; inveigh*
Déclaratif, ve. *a.* —*rative*
Déclaration, *sf.* —*tion, list*
Déclaratoire, *a.* —*ratory*
Déclarer, *vn. to declare; shew; to avow; ascertain*
Déclencher, *va. to unlatch*
Déclic, *sm. a battering-ram*
Declin, *decline; wane; end*
Déclinable, *a.* —*ble* [*nation*
Déclinaison, *sf. declension; decli-*
Cadran déclinant, *sm. a declining*
Déclinatoire, —*tor* [*dial*
Exceptions déclinatoires, *sf. pl. exception taken against a judge*
Décliner, *v. to decline; decay*
Déclivité, *sf. declivity; slope*
Déclôitré, e. *a. unclosistered*
Déclorre, *v. to unclose; open*
Déclos, e. *a. disclosed, opened*
Déclouer, *va. to unnail*
Décochement, *sm. shooting*
Décocher, *va. to shoot; dart*
Décoction, *sf. decoction*
Décognoir, *sm. a kind of mallet*
Décoiffer, *va. to uncoif; uncork; discompose hair*
Décollation, *sf. beheading*
Décollement, *sm. unglaing*
Décollet'é, e. *whose breast is bare*
Décoller, *va. to unglue; behead*
Décolorer, *to discolour, tarnish*
Décolter, *to uncover the breast*
Décombrer, *clear from rubbish*
Décombres, *sm. rubbish; chips*
Décomposer, *va. to discompose; to dissolve; resolve*
Décomposition, *sf. dissolving*
Décompte, *sm. discount* [*duct*
Décompter, *va. to discount, de-*
Déconcerter, *disconcert; confound; put out; baffle* [*of countenance*
Se —, *vr. to be dashed; to be out*
Déconfire, *va. to discomfit, rout*
Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, rout,*
Déconfort, *sm. despair* [*defeat*
Déconforter, *va. to discomfort; cast down; despond*
Déconseiller, *to disuade*
Décontenancer, *to put out of countenance, confound*
Déconvenue, *sf. misfortune*
Décorateur, *sm. decorator*
Décoration, *sf. ornament*
Décorations, *scenes of a theatre*
Décorder, *va. to untwist*
Décorer, *to decorate, adorn*
Décortication, *sf.* —*tion*
Décorum, *sm. decorum, decency*
Découcher, *va. to lie abroad*
Découdre, *vn. to unsew; rip up*
En découdre, *to have a brush together; chatter*
Les affaires décousent, *affairs are in a bad posture*
Leur amitié commence à se découdre, *they begin to grow cool*
Découler, *vn. to trickle; to run down; proceed from*
Découlement, *sm. trickling; running; fluxion of humours*
Découper, *va. to cut into figures; to pink; to carve*
Découpeur, se, *s. a pinker*

Découplé, e. *a. well-set; well-made*
Découpler, *va. uncouple; let loose*
Découpure, *sf. picking; cut work; cut-paper-work*
Découragement, *sm. discouragement*
Décourager, *va. to discourage*
Décours, *sm. decrease; wane*
Décousu, e. *a. unsewed; out of order; rift*
Décousure, *sf. a breach of stitches*
Découvert, e. *a. uncovered; discovered; revealed; open; undisguised*
A deniers découverts, *cash; ready money down*
A découvert, *ad. openly; plainly*
A visage découvert, *downright*
Découverte, *sf. discovery; a look-out at the mast's head*
Découvrir, *va. to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal*
Se — *vr. to pull off one's hat; make one's self known*
Il se découvre trop, *he is too open*
Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to discover the mystery*
Décrasser, *va. to clean; polish*
Décréditement, *sm. discredit*
Décréditer, *va. to discredit*
Décrépit, e. *a. decrepit, crazy*
Décrépitation, *sf. —tion*
Décrépiter, *va. to dry salt by the fire till it crackles no more*
Décrepitude, *sf. —tude*
Décret, *sm. decree; warrant*
Décrétales, *sf. decretals*
Décréter, *va. to decree; award; order; enact; dictate*
Décreuser, *to scour, cleanse*
Décri, *sm. crying down; disgrace*
Décrier, *va. to cry down; to disgrace; make odious*
Décrire, *to describe; depict; draw a line*
Decrocher, *to unhook*
Decrocheter, *to unhook*

Décroire, *to disbelieve*
Decroissement, *sm. decrease*
Décroître, *va. to decrease*
Decrotter, *va. to rub off the dirt*
Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*
Decrotoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*
Decruer, décruser (la soie) *va. to scour silk*
— du fil, *to prepare raw thread*
Décuirasser, *to take off one's cuirass*
Decuire, *to make soft*
Decupler, *to pour in gently*
Décuple, *a. sm. ten-fold*
Décupler, *va. increase ten-fold*
Décurie, *sf. a committee of ten judges; band of ten troopers*
Décurion, *sm. a decurion*
Dédaigner, *va. to disdain, scorn, treat with disdain*
Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully*
Dédaigneux, se. *a. disdainful*
Dédain, *sm. disdain, scorn; scornful*
Dédale, *a labyrinth, a maze*
Dédamer, *va. to put a man out of the first rex (at draughts)*
Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within; within*
Au —, *inward, inwardly, inter-*
Par —, *through*
Voiles dedans, *furled sails; turned*
Dedans, *sm. inside; interior or in-*
Dedicace, *sf. dedication; consecration*
Dedicatoire, *a. dedicatory; dedication*
Dedier, *va. to dedicate; address*
Dédire, *to disown; contradict*
Se —, *vr. to recant; go from one's word; to refuse*
Dedit, *sm. a surfeit; satisfaction*
Dédommager, *indemnifying;*
Dedommager, *va. to indemnify*
Dédorer, *to ungild*
Dédormie (eau) *water of which the edge of the cold is taken off*
Dédoubler, *va. unline*
Deduction, *sf. —tion; enumeration*
Déduire, *va. to deduce; deduct*

Déduit, *sm. pleasure; sport*
Déesse, *sf. goddess; a fine woman*
Se détacher, *vr. to be parted*
Défaillance, *sf. fainting, swoon*
Défaillant, *sm. he that contents the court; swoon*
Défaillir, *vn. to fail; to decay; to*
Défaire, *va. to undo; defeat; make away with; cashiere; confound; eradicate, rid of*
Se défaire, *vr. to be dashed; rid one's self of; kill one's self; sell off; leave off; part with*
Visage défait, *sm. pale thin face*
Défaite, *sf. defeat; evasion; sale*
Défalcation, *—tion; diminution*
Défalquer, *va. to defalcate; cut off*
Défavoir, *sf. disgrace*
Défavorable, *ad. unfavourable*
Défavorablement, *ad. unfavourably*
Défaut, *sm. defect; blemish; want; default; flaw*
Mettre en —, *to baffle; foil*
Défaut des côtes, *small of the back*
— de la lune, *change of the moon*
— de la cuirasse, *extremity of the armour; man's weak side*
En défaut, *at a fault or loss*
Au défaut, *ad. for want of*
Défectif, ve. *a. defective; faulty*
Defection, *sf. defection; disaffection*
Défectueusement, *ad. imperfectly*
Défectueux, se. *a. defective*
Défectuosité, *sf. defect*
Défenderesse, *sf. she-defendant*
Défendeur, *sm. defendant; forbid*
Defendre, *va. to defend; prohibit;*
A son corps défendant, *in one's own defence*
Se défendre, *vr. to defend; to excuse one's self*
Défends, *int. keep off; prohibition*
Défense, *int. defence; protusks*
Défenses, *reply in law; fence;*
Defenseur, *sm. defender; partisan*

Défensif, ve. *defensive* [*fensively*
Être sur la défensive, *to act de-*
Déféquer, *va. to defecate; refine*
Déférant, e. *a. complying*
Déférence, *sf. compliance; regard*
Déférent, *a. sm. deferent*
Déférer, *v. to yield; impeach; defer; decree; administer; confer*
Déferler, *va. to unfurl; to loose the sails*
Défermer, *to unlock; open*
Déferrer, *vn. come off; be dashed*
—, *va. to unshoe; nonplus*
—, quelqu'un des 4 piés, *to strike one dumb*
Se —, *vr. to be confounded; to* [*come off*
Défet, *sm. waste*
Deffais, *m. pl. private fisheries*
Défi, *sm. challenge; defiance*
Défiance, *sf. distrust, mistrust; suspicion; jealousy*
Défiant, e. *a. diffident; jealous*
Défie du vent, *int. keep her full*
(sea command) [*the anchor*
Défie l'ancre du bord, *bear off*
Déficit, *sm. wanting* [*bear off*
Défier, *va. to defy, challenge; to*
Se —, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
Défigurer, *vr. to disfigure, deform*
Défilé, *sm. a defile*
Défiler, *va. to unstring; untwist; file off; file through; march; feaze, a as cable*
Définir, *to define; appoint; decree*
Définiteur, *sm. definitor*
Définitif, ve. *a. definitive, peremptory*
Définition, *sf. —tion*
Définitivement, *ad. —vely*
Définitoire, *sm. the chapter of a religious order*
Déflagration, *sf —tion*
Défleurir, *vn. to shed blossoms*
Défleurir, *va. to nip off the blossoms; take off the bloom*
Défloration, *sf. deflouring*

Déflorer, *va. to deflower*
Défluxion, *sf. defluxion*
Défonncement, *sm. staving* [*a cask*
Défoncer une futaille, *va. to stave*
Déformer, *to put out the form*
Défouetter, *to unbind, loose*
Défourner, *draw out of the oven*
Défrai, *sm. defraying*
Défrayer, *va. to defray*
Défrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
Défricher, *va. grub up; clear*
Défricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untilled ground*
Défriser, *va. to uncurl*
Défroncer, *to undo the gathers*
— le sourcil, *to smooth one's brow*
Défroquer, *va.* se défroquer, *vr. throw off the monkish habit*
Défroque, *sf. inheritance; rubbish*
Défuner, *va. to unrig*
Défunt, e. *a. s. late, deceased*
Dégagé, (degré) *sm. back-stairs*
Air —, *easy carriage*
Dégagement, *disengagement; freeing; passage; calling in*
Dégager, *vn. disengage; redeem*
— sa parole, *call in one's word*
— la tête, la poitrine, *to ease the head, breast* [*self*
Se dégager, *vr. to disengage one's*
Dégaine (belle) *sf. awkward way*
Dégainer, *va. draw one's sword*
Dégaineur, *sm. an hector; bully*
Déganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
Degarnir, *to unfurnish; trip; unrig*
— la frontière, *to ungarrison the frontier*
Dégasconner, *to teach a Gascon to speak true French*
Dégât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
Dégauchir, *va. to plane, level*
Dégauchissement, *sm. levelling*
Dégel, *sm. thaw*
Dégeler, *va. to thaw*
Dégénérer, *va. to degenerate*

Dégénération, *sf. degeneracy; vice*
Déginganté, e. *a swinging in one's gait*
Déglutition, *sf. deglutition*
Dégobiller, *va. to vomit*
Dégobillis, *sm. vomiting*
Dégoiser, *vn. to blab, chirp*
Dégorgement, *sm. overflowing*
Dégorger, *vn. to clear, purge*
Se —, *vr. to overflow; empty*
Dégorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
Dégoter, *va. to displace; push off*
Dégourdi, e. *a. sharp; acute; revived*
Dégourdir, *va. to quicken; to warm (water); to polish*
Dégourdissement, *sm. quickening; removing of numbness*
Dégoût, *disgust; satiety*
Dégoûtant, e. *a. disgustful*
Dégoûté, e. *a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
Un bon dégoûté. *sm. a good sly fellow*
Dégoûter, *va. to disgust* [*fellow*
Se —, *vr. to be out of conceit with*
Dégouttant, e. *a. dropping*
Dégoutter, *vn. to drop*
Dégradation, *sf. —tion; waste*
Dégrader, *va. to degrade; waste*
— un vaisseau, *to lay-by a ship*
Dégrafer, *to unclap*
Dégraissement, *sm. scouring*
Dégraisser, *va. to scour; clean; take away the fat*
Terre à —, *sf. fuller's earth*
Dégraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
Dégrapiner, *vn. lift the small anchor; to warp a ship off*
Dégravoyer, *va. to destroy; mine away*
Degré, *sm. stair; step; degree; staircase; division*
Dégréer, *v. to unrig a ship*

Dégringoler, *vn. to run down stairs, to tumble; fall headlong*
Dégronder, *to leave off scolding*
Dégrosser, *va. make small* or *fine*
Dégrossir, *to chip; to clear up; to fashion*
Déguenillé, e. *a. tattered; in rags*
Déguerpir, *va. to quit in a hurry*
Déguerpissement, *sm. a quitting*
Dégueuler, *vn. to cascade; spue*
Déguignoner, *va. to give good luck*
Déguisement, *sm. disguise*
Déguiser, *va. to disguise*
Dégustation, *sf. —tion*
Déhâler, *va. to take off the sun-burn*
Déhanché, e. *a. hip-shot*
Déharnacher, *vn. to unharness*
Déhérence, *sf. disherison*
Dehors, *ad. pl. out; abroad*
En dehors, Par —, *without*
Au dehors, *outward; without doors; in foreign countries*
Du dehors, *without; abroad*
Dehors, *sm. outside appearance; outworks*
Sauver les dehors, *keep up appearances*
Déjà, *ad. already*
Déicide, *sm. deicide*
Déjection, *sf. a stool; depression*
Déjeter, *vn. to jet out*
Se —, *vr. to warp*
Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm. breakfast*
Déjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
Déification, *sf. —tion; apotheosis*
Déïfier, *va. to deify*
Déjoindre, *to disjoin; warp*
Déjouer, *to fly out; flutter; defeat*
Déisme, *sm. deism*
Déiste, *a deist; he who believes in God, but not in Christ*
Déité, *sf. deity*
Déjuc, *sm. time when the birds come from roost*
Déjucer, *vn. unroost, come down; bring down*
De-là, *ad. off; from thence*
Deça, & de-là, *up and down*

Delà, *pr. beyond, over; above*
De-là, *hence; from thence*
Delabrement, *sm. raining; ruinous condition; bad health*
Délabrer, *va. to rend; impair; ruin*
Délacer, *to unlace*
Délai, *sm. delay; adjournment*
Délaissement, *desertion; summons sent to an insurer*
Délaisser, *va. to forsake; cast off*
Délassement, *sm. refreshment; ease*
Délasser, *va. to refresh*
Délateur, *sm. an informer*
Délation, *sf. an information*
Délatter, *va. to unlath*
Délavé, e. *a. weak in colour*
Délayant, *sm. diluter*
Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper; beat*
Délectable, *a. delightful*
Délectation, *sf. delight*
Délecter, *va. to delight*
Délégation, *sf. —tion, commission*
Délégatoire, *a. delegatory*
Délégué, *sm. a deputy, delegate*
Déléguer, *va. delegate, appoint*
Délestage, *sm. the discharging of ballast*
Délester, *to unballast*
Délesteur, *sm. unballaster; a ballast-lighter*
Délétaire, *a. deleterious*
Déliage, *sm. tax on carriages, &c.*
Délibation, *sf. —tion*
Délibérant, e. *a. unresolved*
Délibération, *sf. —tion; resolve; debate*
Délibératif, ve. *a. —tive*
Délibéré, e. *a. bold, resolute*
Délibérément, *ad. boldly*
Délibérer, *v. to deliberate; determine; resolve*
Délicat, e. *a. delicate; nice; weak*
Affaire délicate, *sf. a ticklish affair*
Morceaux délicats, *sm. pl. dainty bits*
Délicatement, *ad. —tely; daintily; tenderly*

Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness; daintiness*
Délice, *sm. delight; pleasure; ease*
Délices, *sf. pl. voluptuous life*
Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
Délicieux, se. *a. delicious; voluptuous*
Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
Délié, e. *a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; united; small*
Délier, *va. to unite; absolve*
Délinéation, *sf. —tion*
Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*
Délirer, *vn. to be in a delirium*
Délit, *sm. fault; crime; outrage*
En flagrant délit, *in the fact*
Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivering; release*
Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
Délivrer, *va. to deliver; free*
Délivreur, *sm. restorer; seller*
Délogement, *a removing*
Déloger, *vn. to remove; to turn out*
— à la sourdine, *to go away clandestinely*
Déloyal, e. *a. disloyal, perfidious*
Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
Delphinal, e. *a. belonging to the Dauphin*
Déluge, *sm. deluge; flood*
Déluter, *va. to unlute; to open*
Démaconner, *pull down the walls*
Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*
Démaigrir, *va. to cut off*
Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*
Démailloter, *va. to unswathe*
Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
A demain les affaires, *we shall talk of that another day*
Démancher, *va. to unhaft*
Se —, *vr. to be off the hinges*
Demande, *sf. demand; question; petition; suit; postulatum; pro-*

portion; dimension
Demander, *va. to demand; beg; ask; require*
Demandeur, se. *s. an asker; a dun*
Demandeur, *sm. plaintiff*
Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*
Démangeaison, *itching; desire*
Démanger, *vn. to itch*
Démantélement, *sm. dismantling*
Démanteler, *va. to dismantle* [der
Démantibulé, e. *a. broken; out of or-*
Démantibuler, *va. to break the laws, to destroy*
Démarage, *sm. unmooring*
Démarcation, *sf.* (ligne de), *an imaginary line to divide countries, seas,* &c.
Démarche, *gait; proceeding; act*
Démarre, *int. let go* [anchor
Démarrer, *vn. to unmoor, weigh*
Démarier, *va. to unmarry*
Démarquer, *to unmark* [out
Démarquiser, *va. to unmask; find*
Démastiquer, *va. to loosen; part*
Démasquer, *to unmask*
Démâter, *to dismast; unmast*
Démêlé, *sm. debate; quarrel*
Démêler, *va. to separate; discover; contest; unravel; disentangle; decide; perceive*
Se —, *vr. to get off clear*
Démêloir, *sm. a winding reel; a large comb*
Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cantling* [cantle
Démembrer, *va. to dismember;*
Déménagement, *sm. removing*
Déménager, *v. remove; march*
Démence, *sf. madness* [away
Se démener, *vr. to make a bustle*
Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*
Donner un —, *give one the lie*
Démentir, *va. to give one the lie; to contradict; to disgrace*
Se —, *vr. to be inconsistent; to fail; to warp*

Démérite, *sm. demerit, desert*
Déméritér, *vn. to do amiss*
Démesuré, e. *a. huge; excessive*
Démesurément, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*
Démettre, *va. disjoint; discard; dismiss; demit* [joint
Se —, *vr. to resign; have out of*
Démeublement, *sm. unfurnishing*
Démeubler, *va. to furnish*
Demeurant, *sm. remainder*
Demeurant, e. *n. living; dwelling; abiding*
Au demeurant, *as for the rest*
Demeure, *sf. dwelling; stay; abode*
Etre en demeure, *to be in arrears*
A demeure, *for a continuance*
Faire sa demeure en un lieu, *to dwell,* or *live in a place*
Demeurer, *vn. to live; continue; stay; remain; tarry; dwell; stop; abide; belong*
Demeurer d'accord, *to agree*
— en arrière, *to be in arrears*
— confus, *to be abashed*
— sur la place, *to be left dead upon the spot*
— en reste, *to be behind-hand*
— interdit, *to remain speechless*
— à ne rien faire, *to stand idle*
— muet, *to be struck dumb*
— garant, *to be a surety*
Il en demeurera là, *he will go no further* [is come short
Ma boule est demeurée, *my bowl*
Demi, e. *a. half; demi*
Demi, *ad. half*
A demi, *half; by halves; almost*
Demie, *sf. half an hour*
Demi-lune, *half-moon*
Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*
Demi-setier, *half a pint*
Demi-queue, *sf. a hogshead of Champagne wine* [out of joint
Démis, e. *a. put out; removed;*

Démission, *sf. resigning*
Démocrate, *sm.* and *f democrat; fond of a popular government*
Démocratie, *democracy*
Démocratique, *a. —tical*
Demoiselle, *sf. a miss; waiting-woman; rammer*
Démolir, *va. to demolish, pull down*
Démolition, *sf. demolishing*
Démon, *sm. a demon, devil*
Faire le démon, *to bluster*
Démoniaque, *s. demoniac*
Démonstrateur, *sm. demonstrator*
Démonstratif, ve. *a —tive* [rance
Démonstration, *sf. —tion; assu-*
Démonstrativement, *ad. clearly*
Démonter, *va. to unhorse; take to pieces; confound; dismount; undo; nonplus*
Démontrable, *a. demonstrable*
Démontrer, *to demonstrate; to describe*
Démoraliser, *va. to corrupt, stain*
Démordre, *vn. to let go one's hold; recede from*
Démouvoir, *va. to take off*
Démunir, *to unprovide*
Démurer, *to drain a place of stones*
Démurer, *to unwall*
Dénatter, *to untwist, unmat*
Dénaturé, e. *a. unnatural, cruel*
Dénaturer, *va. to pervert; to misconstrue; exchange*
— son bien, *to convert an estate into effects that may be disposed of at one's will*
Dénché, e. *a. indented, dancy*
Dendrites, *sm. pl. dendrites; stones with figures of trees*
Dendroïde, *sf. a plant which grows like trees* [ri, or *tree-bearers*
Dendrophores, *sm. pl. dendropho-*
Dendrophorie, *sf. —rea*
Dénégation, *sf. denial*
Déni, *sm. denial, refusal*
Déniaisé, *cunning fellow*

Déniaisement, *sharping trick*
Déniaiser, *va. to teach wit; to bubble* [*sharp*
Se —, *vr. to learn wit; to grow*
Déniaiseur, *sm. sharp fellow* [*lodge*
Dénicher, *va. to unnestle; to dis-*
—, *vn. to brush off, march away*
Dénicheur, *sm. who goes a bird-nesting*
— de fauvettes, *fortune-hunter*
Denier, *money; interest; farthing;*
Denier de poids, *penny-weight*
— à dieu, *earnest penny*
— vingt, *five per cent*
— vingt-cinq, *four per cent*
Dénier, *va. to deny; refuse*
Deniers, *sm. pl. revenues*
Deniers du roi, *king's treasure*
—d'octroi, *a toll, passage-penny*
Vendre quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to betray one for interest* [*raise money*
Faire une levée de deniers, *to*
Dénigrement, *sm. aspersion*
Dénigrer, *va. to asperse; slander*
Dénombrement, *sm. enumeration;*
Faire le —, *to number* [*list; survey*
Dénombrer, *va. to enumerate; number*
Dénominateur, *sm. —nator*
Dénommatif, ve, *a. —tive*
Dénomination, *sf. —tion*
Dénommer, *va. to name*
Dénoncer, *to proclaim; to inform against; impeach; declaim; point out; give notice*
Dénonciateur, *sm. an informer*
Dénonciation, *sf. informing; de-*
Dénotation, *—tion* [*cleration*
Dénoter, *va. to denote* [*unravel*
Dénouer, *to unite; make supple;*
Dénouement, dénoûment, *sm. discovery; catastrophe of a play*
Denrée, *sf. commodity; ware; provisions*

Dense, *a. dense, thick*
Densité, *sf. density, thickness*
Dent, *a tooth; notch; gap*
Dents, *teeth* (plural *of tooth*)
Sur-dent, *gag-tooth*
Dents de devant, *fore-teeth* [*ers*
— mâchelières, *jaw-teeth, grind-*
— incisives, *incisors*
— de lait, *young teeth*
— œillères, *eye-teeth*
Dent qui branle, *a loose tooth*
Dent de lion, *dandelion*
Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very sharp set*
Être sur les dents, *to be tired out*
N'avoir pas de quoi mettre sous la dent, *to be poor and needy*
Parler des grosses dents, *to talk big to one*
Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an old grudge against one*
Vouloir prendre la lune avec les dents, *to aim at impossibilities*
Donner un coup de dent à quelqu'un, *to give one a dry wipe*
Sans perdre un coup de dent, *without losing a bit*
Il n'en cassera que d'une dent, *he will have no share in it*
Dental, e. *a. dental*
Denté, e. *a. notched; dented*
Dentée, *sf. bite; slander*
Dentelé, e. *a. jagged*
Dentaler, *va. to indent, jag*
Dentelle, *sf. bone-lace*
Denture, *indenting; notching;*
Denticule, *denticles* [*dented work*
Dentier, *sm. set of teeth* [*der*
Dentifrice, *dentifrice; tooth-pow-*
Dentiste, *dentist* [*ul teeth*
Dentition, *sf. —tion; first cutting*
Denture, *sf. a set of teeth*
Dénudation, *denudation*
Dénuer, *va. to bereave; strip*

Dénuement, *sm. deprivation*
Dépaqueter, *va. to unpack*
Déparager, *marry a girl below her condition* [*matched*
Dépareillé, e. *a. not complete; un-*
Dépareiller, *va. to unmatch*
Déparer, *to strip; disfigure*
Deparier, *to unmatch*
Déparler, *to give over talking*
Départ, *sm. departure; parting*
Départager, *va. to give the casting vote*
Département, *sm. department; distribution; district; quarters*
Départir, *va. to impart; to distribute*
Se —, *vr. to desist; recede from*
Dépasser, *va. to go faster; to get beyond; to pull out; to be a-head*
Dépaver, *to unpave*
Depayser, *to carry one to another country; to put on a wrong scent*
Dépécement, *sm. cutting up*
Dépécer, *va. to cut up; carve; dismember*
Dépéceur, *sm. seller of old wood*
Dépêche, *sf. dispatch; express*
Belle dépêche, *good riddance*
Dépêcher, *va. to dispatch*
Se —, *vr. to make haste*
A dépêche compagnon, *in a hurry; without giving quarter*
Dépeindre, *va. to depaint, describe, represent; express*
Dépenaillé, e. *a. ill-clad*
Dépendamment, *ad. —dently*
Dépendance, *sf. dependance; consequence; appendage*
Dépendant, e. *a. held of another; depending*
— aller en dépendant, *to sail in company* [*up, in order to veer*
— tomber en dépendant, *to bear*
Dépendre, *vn. to depend on; hang on; take down; hold*

Je suis à vous, à pendre & à dépendre, *I am entirely yours*
Cela dépend de moi, *that lies in my power*
Dépens, *sm. pl. expence; cost*
Dépense, *sf. expence; till; pantry; steward-room*
Dépenser, *va. to spend*
Dépensier, *sm. expensive man; caterer; steward*
Déperdition, *sf. —tion; waste*
Dépérir, *vn. to decay*
Dépérissement, *sm. decaying*
Dépétrer, *va. to disengage; get [ridof*
Dépeuplement, *sm. depopulation*
Dépeupler, *va. to dispeople*
— un vivier, *draw a pond*
— un pigeonnier, *unstock a pigeon-house*
Dépeupler une forêt, *to fell many [trees*
— un pays de gibier, *destroy the game of a country*
Déphlegmation, *sf. —tion*
Dépiécer, *va. to cut to pieces; dismember*
Dépilatif, ve. *a. depilatory*
Dépilation, *sf. —tion*
Dépilatoire, *sm. —tory*
Dépiler, *vn. to cause the hair to [come off*
Dépiquer, *to allay resentment*
Dépit, *sm. vexation; pet; anger*
En dépit de, *in spite of*
Dépiter, *va. to vex; to provoke*
Se —, *vr. to fret to despair*
Dépiteux, se. *a. fretful; passionate*
Déplacement, *sm. displacing*
Déplacer, *va. displace, remove*
Déplaire, *vn. to displease*
Se —, *vn. not to like [leave*
Ne vous en déplaise, *with your*
Elle se déplaît dans ce lieu, *she does not like that place*
Déplaisance, *sf. dislike*
Déplaisant, e. *a. disagreeable*
Déplaisir, *sm. displeasure; ill office; grief; trouble*
Déplanter, *va. to pluck up*
Déplantoir, *sm. displanter*
Déplâtrer, *va. to unplaster*
Déplier, *to unfold, open*
Déplisser, *to unplait*
Déplorable, *a. deplorable*
Déplorablement, *ad. —rably*
Déploré, e. *a. desperate; past hope*
Déplorer, *va. to deplore; lament*
Déployer, *to display; unfold*
Tambour battant, enseignes déployées, *drums beating, colours flying*
Chanter à gorge déployée, *to sing [full throat*
Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh immoderately*
Déployer le pavillon, *to let fly the ensign*
— une voile, *to set a sail*
Déplumer, *va. to plume; strip; [bubble*
Dépolir, *to unpolish*
Déponent, *a. deponent*
Dépopulariser, *va. to deprive of popularity*
Dépopulation, *sf. —tion [living*
Déport, *sm. delay; first fruits of a*
Déportation, *sf. transportation*
Déportement, *sm. deportment*
Déporter, *va. to banish, exile*
Se déporter, *vr. to recede from*
Déposant, e. *a. s. deponent*
Déposer, *vn. to depose; to resign; to deposit*
Dépositaire, *s. depositary; reposi-[tory; confident*
Déposition, *sf. —tion; deposing*
Déposséder, *va. to dispossess*
Dépossession, *sf. turning out of pos-[session*
Déposter, *va. to drive from a post*
Dépôt, *sm. deposit; trust; chest; setting; sediment; depot*
Dépoter, *va. to out pot; empty*
Dépoudrer, *to comb out the powder*
Dépouille, *f. skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment* or *effects of a deceased person; spoil, slough*
Dépouillement, *sm. self-denial; parting with any thing; abridgment*
Dépouiller, *va. to strip; to get in the crop; deprive; cast-off*
— un lapin, *uncase a rabbit*
Jouer au roi dépouillé, *to strip one of all his property*
Dépourvoir, *va. to unfurnish; leave destitute; deprive*
Au dépourvu, *ad. unawares*
Dépravation, *sf. —tion, corruption*
Dépraver, *va. to deprave*
Déprécatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Déprécation, *sf. —tion*
Déprécier, *va. to undervalue*
Déprédateur, *sm. —dator, robber*
Déprédation, *sf. —dation, robbery*
Déprêder, *vr. to depredate; to plunder*
Déprendre, *va. to part; loosen*
Se —, *vr. to extricate one's self*
Dépréoccupé, e. *a. unprepossessed*
De près, *ad. near*
Dépresser, *va. to out-press*
Dépression, *sf. depression*
Déprévenir, *va. to unprepossess*
Dépri, *sm. the abatement of the fines of alienation*
Déprier, *va. to disinvite*
Déprimer, *to depress, debase*
Dépriser, *to despise, vilify*
Déplomettre, *va. to despair [flower*
Dépuceler, *va. to debauch, to de-*
Dépucellement, *sm. deflowering*
Depuis, *ad. pr. since; from; after*
— quand? *how long?*
— peu, *not long since*
— deux ans, *these two years*
— long temps, *this great while*
— que, *c. since [ing*
Dépuratif, ve. *a. purifying, cleans-*
Dépuration, *sf. —tion*
Dépuratoire, *a. —tory*
Dépurer, *va. to depurate; purify*
Députation, *sf. —tion*
Député, *sm. a deputy, delegate*

Députer, *va. to depute; send*
De quoi, *pro. wherewithal; what of; reason; matter; what is*
Il n'y a pas de quoi, *it is not worth your while*
Avoir de quoi, *to be rich*
Déracinement, *sm. rooting up*
Déraciner, *va. to root up*, or *out*
Dérader, *vn. to drive from its an-*
Déraison, *sf. nonsense* [*chor*
Déraisonnable, *a. unreasonable; unjust; excessive* [*sonably*
Déraisonnablement, *ad. unrea-*
Déraisonner, *vn. to speak nonsense*
Homme dérangé, *sf. of a disorderly life*
Déralinguer, *vn. to be blown from the bolt-rope* (a sail) [*fusion*
Dérangement, *sm. disorder, con-*
Déranger, *va. to disorder, embroil; disarrange* [*a-weigh*
Déraper, *v. to bring an anchor*
Se —, *vr. to take to bad courses*
Dératé, e. *a. cunning, sharp*
Se dérayer, *vr. Ex.* Une roue qui se déraye, *a wheel whose spokes are loose*
Dérayer, *vn. to leave off working*
Derechef, *ad. again, anew*
Déréglé, e. *a. disorderly, unruly*
Déréglement, *sm. irregularity; debauchery; disorder*
Déréglément, *ad. disorderly; loosely; unruly*
Dérégler, *va. to disorder*
Se —, *vr. grow lewd; be out of order* [*unwrinkle*
Dérider, *va. to smooth; clear up,*
Dérision, *sf. derision; ridicule*
Dérisoire, *a. derisory, derisive*
Dérivation, *sf. —tion, origin*
Dérivatif, ve. *a. —tive* [*drift*
Dérive, *sf. a ship's lee-way; the* — **belle dérive**, *a good offing*, or *sea-room*
Dérivé, *sm. a derivative*

Dériver, *vn. to put off from the shore; deflect from the course; derive; unclinch*
Dernier, e. *a. last; latter; utmost; worst; greatest; highest*
Dernier, *sm. the last; the utmost*
En dernier lieu, *ad. lastly*
Dernièrement, *lately, newly*
A la dérobée, *by stealth* [*staircase*
Escalier dérobé, *sm. a private*
Heures dérobées, *sf. spare hours*
Dérober, *va. to rob; conceal; deprive; hide; divest*
Se —, *vr. to steal away* [*justice*
Se — à la justice, *to fly from*
Se — aux coups, *to avoid blows*
Se — à notre vue, *to disappear from our sight* [*his designs*
Il dérobe sa marche, *he covers*
Dérober des fèves, *to blanch beans*
Dérocher, *va. to take away the dross; to spring down from a high place*
Dérogation, *sf. —tion* [*rogatory*
Dérogatoire, **Dérogeant**, e. *a. de-*
Dérogeance, *sf. degrading action*
Déroger, *vn. derogate; degrade*
Déroidir, *vn. unstiffen; supple*
Dérougir, *to lose its redness, fade*
Dérouillement, *sm. rubbing off the rust*
Dérouiller, *va. to rub off the rust*
Dérouler, *to unroll*
Déroute, *sf. rout; disorder; defeat*
Dérouter, *va. bewilder, puzzle*
Derrière, *pr. behind, backward*
Sans devant derrière, *the cart before the horse*
Derrière, *sm. back part, backside*
—d'un collet de mouton, *a rack of mutton*
Porte de derrière, *evasion*
Faire rage des pies de derrière, *to work with might and main*
Montrer le derrière, *to fail in one's promise*

Dervis, *ou* **Derviche**, *a dervis*
N. B. *Des* in compound words, has generally the force of *dis* and *un* in English; ex. *avantage, désavantage; agréable, désagréable*, &c.
Dès, *pr. from, since, at, on*
Dès que, *c. when; since; as soon as*
Dès aujourd'hui, *this very day*
Dès-lors, *from that time; then*
Désabusement, *sm. undeceiving*
Désabuser, *va. to undeceive*
Désaccord, *sm. want of union*
Désaccorder, *to untune*
Désaccoupler, *to uncouple*
Désaccoutumer, *to wean from*
Désachalander, *to hurt the custom of a shop* [*heave up an anchor*
Désaffourcher, *va. to unmoor; to*
Désagenser, *to disorder*
Désagréable, *a. disagreeable* [*bly*
Désagréablement, *ad. disagreea-*
Désagréer, *vn. to displease; to unring*
Désagrément, *sm. disagreeableness; vexation*
Désajuster, *va. to discompose*
Désaltérer, *to quench the thirst*
Désancrer, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Désapparceiller, *va. to unmatch*
Désappétisser, *to take away the ap-*
Désappliquer, *divert from* [*petite*
Désapponter, *to cashier*—also used *now* by many people in the English sense of, *to disappoint*
Désapprendre, *to forget*
Désappropriation, *sf. divestation*
Se désapproprier, *vr. to divest one's self*
Désapprouver, *va. to disapprove*
Désarborer, *va. to strike the topmast* [*plus; to confound*
Désarçonner, *to unhorse; to non-*
Désargenter, *to wear off the silver; to drain off cask*

Désarmement, *sm. reduction of forces; unrigging of ships*
Désarmer, *va. to disarm; to unrig; to appease* [*about*
Désarrimer, *va. to unload; move*
Désarroi, *sm. disorder; confusion*
Désassembler, *va. to take to pieces*
Désassortir, *to unmatch*
Désastre, *sm. a disaster*
Désastreux, se. *a. disastrous*
Désattrister, *va. to comfort; console*
Désavantage, *sm. disadvantage*
Désavantager ses enfans, *to wrong one's children*
Désavantageusement, *ad. disadvantageously*
Désavantageux, se. *a. disadvantageous; hurtful*
Desaveu, *sm. disavowment; denial*
Désaveugler, *va. to unblind*
Désavouer, *va. to disavow; decry; disown; deny; disclaim*
Desceller, *va. to unseal; detach*
Descendance, *sf. descent; family*
Descendant, *sm. the ebb*
Les descendans, *offspring*
Descendre, *vn. to descend; come down; light off* or *cut*
Descendre, *va. to take down*
— la garde, *come off the guard*
— une rivière, *to fall down with the tide*
Descente, *sf. descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; de-*
Description, —*tion* [*flux; gutter*
Désemballage, *sm. unpacking*
Désemballer, *va. to unpack*
Désembargador, *sm. a judge*
Désembarquement, *landing*
Désembarquer, *va. to unlade; to disembark* [*mire*
Désembourber, *to take out of the*
Désemparement, *sm. disabling*
Désemparer, *va. to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable*

Désempenné, e. *a. at random; helpless.*
Désempeser, *va. to unstarch*
Désemplir, *to empty a little*
Désenchaîner, *to unchain* [*ling*
Désenchantement, *sm. disenchan-*
Désenchanter, *va. to disenchant*
Désenclouer, *to unnail a cannon*
— un cheval, *to take out the nail that pricks a horse* [*just awake*
Désendormi, e. *a. half awake;*
Désenfiler, *va. to unthread*
Désenfler, *remove a swelling; un-*
Désenflure, *sf. unswelling* [*swell*
Désenivrer, *vn. to remove drunkenness; undeceive* [*one's self*
Se désenlacer, *vr. to disentangle*
Désennuyer, *va. to divert*
Désenrayer, *to unskid a wheel; to leave working*
Désenrôler, *to dismiss (a soldier)*
Désenrouer, *cure the hoarseness*
Désenrhumer, *to cure a cold*
Désensabler, *to get off a boat, &c. that has run aground*
Désenseigner, *to unteach* [*grave*
Désensevelir, *to dig out of the*
Désensorceler, *to unbewitch*
Désensorcellement, *sm. unbewitching* [*hisconceit; to undeceive*
Désentêter, *va. to work one out of*
Désentortiller, *to untwist*
Désentraver, *to unfetter*
Désenvenimer, *take away the ve-*
Déséquipper, *to unrig a ship* [*nom*
Désert, e. *a. desert; solitary*
Désert, *sm. desert; wilderness*
Déserter, *va. to lay waste; to desert, to run away; abandon*
Déserteur, *sm. a deserter*
Désertion, *sf.* —*tion; deserting*
— de cause, *a nonsuit*
— d'appel, *giving over of an appeal* [*head; rashly*
A la désespérade, *ad. hand over*

Désespéré, e. *a. s. desperate; de-*
Désespéré, *sm. desperado* [*spaired*
Désespérée, *sf. desperate woman*
Désespérément, *ad. desperately*
Désespérer, *vn. to despair*
Désespérer, *va. to drive to despair; provoke; make mad*
Se désespérer, *vr. to be frantic; to make away with one's self*
Désespoir, *sm. despair; grief*
Je suis au —, *I am vexed*
Déshabillé, *sm. an undress*
Déshabiller, *va. to undress*
Déshabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Déshabiter, *va. to dispeople*
Déshabituer, *disaccustom, disuse*
Déshâler, *to clear a tawny complexion*
Déshanché, e. *a. hipshot*
Désharnacher, *va. to unharness*
Désherence, *sf. disherison*
Déshériter, *va. to disinherit*
Déshonnête, *a. dishonest; indecent; shameful*
Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly*
Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty*
Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour, disgrace, discredit*
Déshonorable, *a. disgraceful* [*ly*
Déshonorablement, *ad. shameful-*
Déshonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage; insult*
— une fille, *to ravish a virgin*
Déshumaniser, *to divest of humanity*
Désignation, *sf. appointment; description*
Désigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design*
Désincorporer, *to disincorporate*
Désinence, *sf. termination*
Désinfatuer, *va. to undeceive*
Désinfecter, *to disinfect*
Désinfection, *sf. disinfection*
Désintéressé, e. *a. disinterested, uninterested; indemnified*

Désintéressement, *sm. disinterestedness; generosity*
Désintéressément, *ad. impartially*
Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*
Désinviter, *to disinvite*
Désir, *sm desire, wish, long for*
Désirable, *a. desirable*
Désirer, *va. desire, wish, long for*
Ne rien laisser à désirer, *to satisfy*
Désireux, se, *a. desirous; to the full*
Désistement, *sm desisting*
Se désister, *vr. to desist; give over*
Désliage, *sm. out-binding*
Dés-lors, *ad. from that time*
Désobéir, *va. to disobey*
Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*
Désobéissant, e. *a. disobedient*
Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly*
Désobligeant, e. *a. disobliging*
Désobligeante, *sf. a narrow carriage for one person; a sulky*
Désobliger, *va. to displease*
Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*
Désoccupé, e. *a. unemployed; at leisure [business*
Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from*
Désœuvré, e. *out of work; idle*
Désœuvrement, *sm. indolence; unemployment; sloth; idleness*
Désolant, e. *a. grievous*
Désolateur, rice, *s. desolator*
Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief; ruin*
Désoler, *va. to afflict; to lay waste*
Désopilatif, ve. *a. deobstruent; opening [structions*
Désopilation, *sf. opening of ob-*
Désopiler, *va. to dissipate*
Cela désopile la rate, *that dispels the spleen*
Désordonné, e. *a. irregular*
Désordonnément, *ad. disorderly*
Désordre, *sm. disorder, debauchery; tumult; hurry*
Désorganisateur, *a disturber*
Désorganiser, *va. to disorganise*

Désorienter, *to put one out; to discount*
Désormais, *ad. henceforth*
Désornner, *va. to take off an ornament*
Désosser, *to bone; unbone*
Désourdir, *to unravel; unwarp*
Despousation, *sf. a solemn engagement of marriage*
Despotat, *sm. despot's district*
Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*
Despotique, *a. despotic*
Despotiquement, *ad. —cally*
Despotisme, *sm. despotism*
Despumation, *sf. despumation*
Despumer, *va. to take off the scum*
Dessaigner des cuirs, *to clean raw hides [up*
Se dessaisir, *vr. to disseize, to give*
Dessaisissement, *sm. dispossessing*
Dessaisonner, *va. to mature unseasonably*
Dessalé, e. *a. unsalted*
Un dessalé, *sm. a sharp blade*
Dessaler, *va. to freshen; unsalt*
Dessangler, *to ungird*
Desséchant, e. *a. desiccative*
Dessèchement, *sm. a drying*
Dessécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up [plan; pattern*
Dessein, *sm. design; drawing;*
A dessein, *ad. designedly; on purpose*
A dessein que, *in order to*
Dessein que, *that, to the end that*
Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*
Desserre, *sf. opening of the purse*
— dur à la desserre, *close-fisted; stingy*
Desserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*
Dessert, *sm. dessert, fruit*
Desserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*
Desservant, *sm. a vice-gerent*
Desservice, *sm. ill office; ill turn*
Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to do an office*
— une cure, *to do parochial duty*
Dessiccatif, ve. *a. desiccative*

Dessiller, *to open one's eyes*
Dessinateur, *designer; drawer*
Dessiner, *va. to design; draw; delineate*
Dessoler, *to ensole*
Dessouder, *to unsolder*
Dessoudure, *sf. unsoldering*
Dessouler, *v. make, or be sober*
Dessous, *ad. pr. under, beneath*
Au —, *below, under*
Ci —, *here-under*
Par —, *under; underneath*
De —, *from under*
Sens dessus dessous, *topsy-turvy*
Dessous, *sm. the under part*
Le dessous des cartes, *the secret or bottom of an affair*
Avoir du dessous, *to be worsted*
Donner du —, *to overpower*
Dessous du pié, *sole of the foot*
Prendre le dessous du pavé, *to give one the wall*
Dessus, *ad. pr. above; upon*
Par —, *besides, above, over*
Au —, *above, beyond*
Ci —, *above*
Dessus, *sm. the top; treble; superscription [tage*
Avoir le dessus, *to get the advan-*
Venir au —, *to bring about*
Prendre le —, *take place above*
Il est au-dessus du vent, *he is above the world*
Il vous payera par dessus l'épaule, *he will never pay you*
Destin, *sm. destiny; fate [ment*
Destination, *sf. —tion; appoint-*
Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*
Finir sa —, *to die*
Destiner, *v. to design; appoint*
Destituable, *a. that may be turned out of his place*
Destitué, e. *a. destitute; deposed*
Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*
Destitution, *sf. deposing*
Destructeur, rice, *s. destroyer*

Destructif, ve. *a. destructive*
Destruction, *sf. —tion, ruin*
Désuétude, *cessation from being used; desuetude*
Désunion, *disunion; variance*
Désunir, *vn. disunite; divide*
Se —, *vr. to fall out; come asunder*
Pièces détachées, *sf. outworks*
Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality; draft*
Faire un détachement, *to draft from a brigade*
Détacher, *va. to detach; untie; take off; undo; disengage [off*
Se —, *vr. to loosen; leave off; go*
Détacher un vaisseau, *to select a ship for a particular purpose*
Détacher, *to take off the stain*
Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels*
Détacheur, *sm. a scourer*
Détail, *sm. detail; particular account; particulars*
Avec plus de détail, *more circumstantially*
Détailler, *va. to cut in pieces; retail; tell particulars*
Détailleur, *sm. a retailer*
Détaler, *va. to shut shop; scour off*
Détalinguer, *vn. to take off the cable of an anchor; to unbend*
Détaper, *va. to open; to unbung*
Déteindre, *va. to discolour*
Se —, *vr. to lose its colour*
Dételer, *va. to unyoke; unteam*
Détendre, *to unbend; take down*
Détenir, *to detain, withhold*
Détente, *sf. a trigger*
Détenteur, rice, *s. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*
Détention, *sf. —tion; detaining; custody*
Déterger, *va. to purge, clean*
Détérioration, *sf. —tion, waste*
Détériorer, *va. to waste, spoil*
Détermination, *sf.—tion; amount*

Déterminé, e. *a. bold; forward*
Déterminé, *sm. a desperado*
Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively [solve*
Déterminer, *va. to determine; re-*
Se —, *vr. to be resolved*
Déterrer, *va. to dig out of the grave; to discover*
Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*
Détersif, ve. *a. detersive*
Détestable, *a. detestable*
Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
Détestation, *sf. —tion; horror*
Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*
Détignonner, *pull the cap off*
Détirer, *to draw out a stuff*
Détiser, *to rake out the fire*
Détonation, *sf. —tion*
Détonneler, *va. to decant [tune*
Détonner, *va. to jar; to be out of*
— & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
Détordre, *va. to untwist; sprain*
Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*
Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
Détouper, *to unstopple*
Détoupillonner, *to lop a tree*
Détour, *sm. winding; by-way; way about; fetch about*
Détourné, e. *a. turned away*
Chemins détournés, *by-ways*
Rue détournée, *by-street [praise*
Louange détournée, *indirect*
Détournement, *sm. turning aside*
Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert; avert; hinder*
Se —, *vr. to go about; leave off*
Détourner le cerf, *harbour a stag*
— de son chemin, *put out of his [way*
Détracter, *va. to slander*
Détracteur, *sm. slanderer*
Détraction, *sf. —tion, slander*
Détraper, *va. to untrap*

Détraquer, *to put out of order; seduce; take from; spoil*
Détrempe, *sf. water-colours*
Détremper, *va. dilute; soften steel*
Détresse, *sf. distress; misery*
Détrier, *sm. a led horse*
Détriment, *sm. —ment; loss*
Détroit, *straits; frith; defile; precinct, district*
Détromper, *va. to undeceive*
Se détromper, *vr. to be undeceived*
Détrônement, *sm. dethroning*
Détrôner, *va. to dethrone*
Détrousser, *to untuck; rifle*
Détrousseur, *sm. a robber*
Détruire, *va. destroy; demolish*
Se —, *vr. to fall to ruin*
Dette, *sf. debt; duty*
— active, *a debt due to us*
— passive, *debt owing to others*
Dévaler, *v. to let down*
Dévaliser, *va. to rob; plunder*
Devancement, *sm. out-running*
Devancer, *va. to outstrip; out-run; prevent; precede; get the start; to reach before*
Devancier, e. *s. predecessor*
Devant, *ad. pr. before; over against*
Par-devant, *pr. in the presence*
Devant que, *before, before that*
Ci-devant, *ad. formerly; late; heretofore*
Aller au devant, *to go to meet; prevent, obviate, anticipate*
Devant, *sm. forepart*
— (de chemise), *fore-flap*
— (de cuirasse), *breast*
— (d'estomac), *a stomacher*
— (de perruque), *foretop*
— (d'autel), *antipendium*
Prendre le devant, *to go first; prevent; get the start of; to be beforehand with*
Avoir le devant, *have the prece-*
Devanteau, *sm. an apron [dency*

Devantière, *sf. a riding-apron*
Devanture, *a fore-work*
Dévastation, *—tion, desolation*
Dévaster, *va. to lay waste*
Développement, *sm. unfolding*
Développer, *va. to unfold; unravel; to display; explain*
Devenir, *vn. to become, grow*
Devenir à rien, *come to nothing*
Déventer, *va. to lose the wind*
— les voiles, *to shiver or brace the sails*
Dévergondé, e. *a. shameless*
Déverguer, *va. to unbend the sails from their yards*
Déverrouiller, *va. to unbolt*
Devers, e. *a. warped; crooked*
Devers, *pr. towards, about*
Par —, *by, to, through*
Se pourvoir par devers le juge, *to apply to the court (at law)*
Devers, *sm. bending on the left; the moulding of a piece of timber*
Déverser, *vn. to bend, lean*
Déversoir, *sm. a drain*
Dévêtir, *va. to strip; undress; deprive*
Se —, *vr. to divest one's self*
Dévêtissement, *sm. renunciation*
Déviation, *sf. —tion*
Dévidage, *sm. the winding into a bottom*
Dévider, *va. to wind to a skain*
Dévideur, se. *s. that winds skains, a winder*
Dévidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*
Deuil, *mourning, sorrow, grief*
Grand deuil, *deep mourning*
Petit deuil, *second mourning*
Mener le deuil, *to mourn, wail*
Devin, e. *s. conjurer, diviner*
Deviner, *va. to divine; guess*
Devineresse, *sf. a divineress*
Devineur, *sm. diviner, conjurer*
Devirer le cable, *to surge the cable*
Devis, *sm. estimate of a building; draught of dimensions; dialogue; familiar talk*
Dévisager, *va. to disfigure*
Devise, *sf. devise, motto; posy*
Deviser, *vn. discourse together*
Dévoilement, *sm. unveiling*
Dévoiler, *va. to unveil; reveal*
Dévoiement, *sm. looseness*
Devoir, *duty; a boy's task*
Se mettre en devoir de faire une chose, *to set about doing a thing*
Rendre ses devoirs à quelqu'un, *to salute one*
Rendre les derniers de voirs à une personne, *to attend a burial*
Devoir, *va. to owe; to be; must; be bound; ought*
Dévole, *sf. the having no trick, at cards*
Dévolu, e. *a. devolved; escheated; appropriated*
Dévolu, *sm. lapse of right, devolution*
Dévolutaire, *he that has a benefice fallen into lapse of right*
Dévolution, *sf. —tion*
Dévorant, e. *a. devouring; ravenous*
Dévorateur, *sm. a devourer*
Dévorer, *va. to devour; consume; break; stifle*
— les livres, *pore night and day upon books*
— sa douleur, *suppress one's sorrow*
— quelqu'un des yeux, *to gaze upon*
Dévot, e. *a. s. devout; votary*
Dévotement, *ad. devoutly*
Devotieux, euse. *a. pious*
Dévotieusement, *ad. piously*
Dévotion, *sf. —tion; disposal*
En bonne, —, *with impatience*
Dévouement, *sm. devotedness*
Dévouer, *va. to devote; dedicate*
Dévoyé, e. *a. astray; erroneous*
Dévoyer, *va. to mislead; err*
Deutéronome, *sm. —nomy*
Deux, *a. two; double*
Tous deux, *both; each other; one another*
Deux fois, *twice*
De deux en deux jours, *every*
Entre deux, *the space between*
—, *ad. so so, indifferent*
Deuxième, *a. s. second*
Deuxièmement, *ad. secondly*
Dextérité, *sf. —rity; skill*
Dextre, *the right hand* (old)
Dextrement, *ad. dexterously*
Diabètès, *sm. diabetes*
Diable, *devil; the deuce*
— de mer, *sea-cormorant*
Bon —, *good-natured fellow*
Méchant —, *mischievous man*
Pauvre —, *a wretch*
Faire le —, *to be very boisterous*
Il n'est pas si diable qu'il est noir, *he is not so bad as he appears*
Le diable est aux vaches, *to be there is the devil to pay*
Tirer le diable par la queue, *to be hard put to it for a livelihood*
A la diable, *very bad*
C'est-là le diable, *there lies the difficulty*
Diablement, *ad. devilishly*
Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft; devilish trick; the mizen top-mast stay-sail*
Diablesse, *a shrew*
Diablotin, *sm. a little devil*
Diablotins, *pl. chocolate, sugar-plums*
Diabolique, *a. diabolical, devilish*
Diaboliquement, *ad. —lically*
Diabolinum, *sm. —num Malta*
Diaco, *a deacon in the order of*
Diacode, *—dium, syrup of poppies*
Diaconat, *deaconry*
Diaconesse, *sf. deaconess*
Diaconie, *sf. deaconship*
Diaconique, *a. —nical*
—, *sm. vestry of a church*
Diacoustique, *sf. —ics*
Diacre, *sm. a deacon*
Diadème, *a diadem, crown*
Diagnostique, *a. s. diagnostic*
Diagonale, *sf. a diagonal*
Diagonalement, *ad. —nally*

Diagrède, *sm. diagrydium*
Dialecte, *dialect; language*
Dialecticien, *a logician*
Dialectique, *sf. —tic, logick* [*an*
Dialectiquement, *ad. like a logici-*
Dialogiser, *va. to make dialogues*
Dialogisme, *sm. —gism*
Dialogiste, *s. —gist; lecturer*
Dialogue, *sm. dialogue, colloquy*
Dialoguer, *v. to dialogue; to put scenes in dialogue*
Scène bien dialoguée, *a scene where the dialogue is well supported*
Dialogueur, se. *s. a person who writes in dialogues*
Diamant, *sm. diamond, adamant*
Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
Diamétral, e. *a. —tral*
Diamétralement, *ad. diametrical-*
Diamètre, *sm. diameter* [*ly; direct*
Diamorum, *sirup of mulberries* [*ly*
Diane, *sf. the reveille, beat of drum*
Diane l'a frappé, *he is moon-*
Diantre, *sm. the deuce* [*struck*
Diapalme, *diapalma*
Diapasme, *diapasm, perfume*
Diapason, *—son, 8th in musick*
Diaphane, *a. transparent*
Diaphanéité, *sf. transparency*
Diaphorèse, *diaphoresis*
Diaphorétique, *a. purging*
Diaphragme, *sm. midriff*
Diapré, e. *a. diapered*
Un nez diapré, *a nose full of red*
Diaprure, *sf. diapering* [*pimples*
Diarrhée, *diarrhœa, looseness*
Diastole, *diastole, dilatation*
Diatonique, *a. diatonick*
Dichotomie, *sf. —my; the half*
Dictame, *sm. dittany* [*of the moon*
Dictamen, *sentiment of conscience*
Dictateur, *dictator; despot*
Dictature, *sf. dictatorship*
Dictée, *dictamen; what is dictated at one time*

Dicter, *va. to dictate; prompt; shew; urge*
Diction, *sf. diction; style; term*
Dictionnaire, *sm. —nary*
Dicton, *common saying; proverb*
Didactique, *a. didactic; doctrinal*
Diérèse, *sf. diæresis*
Dièse, Diésis, *sm. diesis, sharp*
Diète, *sf. diet; assembly*
DIEU, *sm. GOD*
Dieu-Donné, *Deo-datus* [*sive*
Diffamant, e. *a. defaming, abu-*
Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
Diffamatoire, *a. defamatory*
Diffamer, *va. to defame, slander*
Différemment, *ad. differently*
Différence, *sf. difference*
Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
Différend, *sm. variance, difference*
Petits différends, *petty causes; little disputes* [*various*
Différent, e. *a. different, unlike,*
Différer, *v. to differ; delay* [*bet*
Difficile, *a. difficult, hard, crab-*
Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
— de respiration, *shortness of*
— d'urine, *strangury* [*breath*
Difficulteux, se. *a. exceptious*
Difforme, *a. mis-shapen*
Difformer, *va. to deform; spoil*
Difformité, *sf. deformity, ugliness*
Diffus, e. *a. diffuse; tedious*
Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
Digérer, *va. to digest; discuss*
Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
Digesteur, *a steam-kettle*
Digestif, ve. *a. digestive*
Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
Digitale, *fox-glove*
Digne, *a. worthy; deserved*
— de foi, *credible*
Dignement, *ad. worthily*

Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
Dignité, *sf. dignity; honour.*
Digression, *digression*
Digue, *a dyke, bank, pier*
Diguer, *va. to excite; spur*
Dilacération, *sf. —tion*
Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
Dilatation, *sf. widening*
Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator* [*tend*
Dilater, *va. to dilate, widen; ex-*
Dilatoire, *a. dilatory, making de-*
Dilayement, *sm. delay* [*lays*
Dilayer, *va. to use delays; to put*
Dilection, *sf. —tion, love* [*off*
Dilemme, *sm. dilemma*
Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
Diligence, *sf. diligence; carefulness; stage machine; a swift sailing wherry*
Diligent, e. *a. diligent; quick*
Diligenter, *va. to hasten; hurry*
Dimachère, *sm. a gladiator who fought with two swords*
Dimanche, *Sunday*
Dime, dixme, *sf. tithe*
Dimension, *dimension, size*
Dimer, *va. to tithe*
Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither tithe-gatherer*
Diminuer, *va. to diminish, lessen*
Diminutif, ve. *a. diminutive*
Diminutif, *sm. diminutive*
Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
Dimissoire, *sm. dismissory letter*
Dimissorial, e. *a. dismissory*
Dinanderie, *sf. brazier's ware*
Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
Dinatoire (heure), *sf. dinner-time*
Dinde, *a turkey-hen*
Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a simpleton*
Dindonneau, *a turkey-pout*
Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*

Dindonnière, *sf. a. country dowdy; a turkey keeper*
Diné, diner, *sm. dinner*
Dinée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
Diner, *vn. to dine; hint*
Beau-dineur, *sm. a high feeder*
Diocèsain, *s. diocesan*
Diocésain, e. *a. of a bishop's diocess*
Diocèse, *sm. diocess*
Dioptrique, *sf. dioptrics*
Diphthongue, *a. diphthong*
Diphthongique, —*tical*
Diplôme, *sm. diploma, charter*
Dipsas, *a kind of viper*
Dictique, *a. dipteric*
Dire, *va. tell, say, speak; mean, bid; assert*
Se dire, *va. to call one's self*
Ce n'est pas à dire que, *it does not follow that* [*no explanation*
Cela s'en va sans dire, *that wants*
Qu'en voulez-vous dire? *what fault do you find with it?*
Le cœur vous en dit-il? *have you a mind to it?*
Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
Le dire des témoins, *the deposition of the witnesses*
A votre dire, *by what you say*
Bien dire, *sm. elegance of speech*
Direct, e. *a. direct; straight*
Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
Directement, *ad. directly*
Directeur, rice, *s. director; manager; governess*
Direction, *sf.* —*tion; conduct*
Directoire, *sm. rubric; directory*
Diriger, *va. direct, rule; frame*
Empêchement dirimant, *sm. an impediment which invalidates a marriage*
Bien-disant, *who speaks well*
Soi-disant, *who calls himself*
Discaire, *sf. treat; allowance*
Disceptation, *sf. dispu*tation
Discernement, *sm. judgment; distinction; discretion*
Discerner, *va. to discern*
Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
Disciplinable, *a. docile*
Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
Discontinuer, *v. to discontinue; to cease; give over*
Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement, inequality*
Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree; disown*
Discord, e. *a. discording*
Discordance, *sf. dissention, contention*
Discordant, e. *dissonant; jarring*
Discorde, *sf. discord; variance; debate*
Pomme de—, *a bone of contention*
Discorder, *vn. to be out of tune*
Discoureur, se. *s. a talker*
Discourir, *vn. to discourse; talk idly*
Discours, *sm. discourse; speech*
— *figuré, tropology*
Discourtois, e. *a. discourteous*
Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
Discrédit, *sm. discredit* [*despised*
Discrédité, e. *a. without credit;*
Discret, e. *a. discreet; wary*
Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
Discrétion, *sf.* —*tion; wisdom*
Jouer une—, *to play for amusement*
Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
Discursif, ve. *a.* —*sive; roving*
Discussif, ve. *a.* —*sive*
Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
Discuter, *va. to discuss; debate; distrain; examine*
Disert, e. *a. copious; eloquent*
Disertement, *ad. at large; fully*
Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
Disetteux, se. *a. needy*
Diseur, se. *s. a teller*
— *de bons mots, jester*
— *de nouvelles, news-monger*
Diseur de riens, *idle talker*
Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
Disgracié, e. *a. deformed; homely; out of favour*
Disgracier, *vn. to put out of favour*
Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably*
Disgracieux, se. *a. disagreeable*
Disgrégation, *sf.* —*tion* } *in optics*
Disgréger, *va. separate*
Disjoindre, *to disjoin; to part*
Disjonctif, ve. *a. disjunctive*
Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
Disloration, *bone out of joint*
Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
Disparade, *sf. a disappearing*
Disparat, e. *a. unsuitable*
Choses disparates, *things unlike*
Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
Disparité, *disparity; difference*
Disparition, *disappearing*
Disparoître, *vn. to disappear; vanish; run away*
Dispendieux, se. *a. expensive*
Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
Dispensateur, *a dispenser*
Dispensation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dispensatrice, *disposer*
Dispense, *dispensation; licence*
Dispenser, *va. to dispense with; distribute, dispose, excuse*
Se—, *vr. to forbear; let alone*
Se— *des règles, to dispense with rules*
Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
Dispersion, *sf. dispersion*
Disponible, *a. transferrable*
Dispos, *a. m. active; nimble*
Bien ou mal disposé, e. *well or ill affected*
Disposer, *va. to dispose; make over; enact*
Se—, *vr. to get ready; be resolved*
Dispositif, ve. *a. preparatory*
Jugement dispositif, *sm. ruled case*
Disposition, *enacting clause*
Disposition, *sf.* —*tion; disposal; genius; good-will; mind; inclination*
Disproportion, *sf.* —*tion*

Disproportionné, e. *a.* —*tionate*
Disproportionner, *va.* *to disproportion, make unequal*
Disputable, *a. disputable*
Dispute, *sf. quarrel; dispute*
Disputer, *va. dispute; contend*
— le vent, *to strive for the weather-gage*
Disputeur, *sm. wrangle; disputant*
Disque, *disk; quoit*
Disquisition, *sf.*—*tion, discussion*
Dissecteur, *sm.* —*tor*
Dissection, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissemblable, *a. unlike*
Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
Dissention, *sf. dissention, strife*
Dissentiment, *sm. dissent*
Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*
Dissertateur, *author of a disser-*
Dissertation, *sf.* —*tion* [*tation*
Disserter, *vn. to treat upon*
Dissident, *sm. a dissenter*
Dissimilaire, *a. dissimilar*
Dissimulateur, rice, *s. dissembler*
Dissimulation, *sf.* —*tion*
Dissimulé, e. *a. dissembling*
Dissimulé, e. *s. dissembler*
Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble; to take no notice of*
Dissipateur, rice, *s. spendthrift*
Dissipation, *sf.* —*tion; waste*
Dissiper, *va. to dissipate; quash; to*
Se—, *va. to relax one's self* [*dispel*
Dissolu, e. *a. dissolute, lewd*
Dissolvant, e. *a. dissolving*
Dissolvant, *sm. a. dissolvent*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissolument, *ad. lewdly* [*solvable*
Dissolutif, ve. *a. dissolvent, dis-*
Dissolution, *sf.* —*tion; lewdness*
Dissonnance, *dissonance*
Dissonnant, e. *a. discordant*
Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
Dissuader, *to dissuade*
Dissuasion, *sf.* —*sion*
Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
Dissyllabe, *a. dissyllabical*
Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
— de sabords, *the distance between two gun-ports*
Distant, e. *a. remote*
Distendre, *v. to distend*
Distention, *sf. stretching*
Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
Distillation, *sf. distilling,* [*brains*
Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's*
Se — en larmes, *vr. to melt into*
Distinct, e. *a. distinct; clear* [*tears*
Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
Distinctif, ve. *a. distinctive*
Distinction, *sf.* —*tion; note*
Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; note*
Se distinguer, *vr. to make one's self eminent*
Distinguo, *sm. logical distinction*
Distique, *a distich; a couplet*
Distortion, *sf.* —*tion*
Distraction, *sf.* —*tion; separation; absence of mind*
Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
Esprit distrait, *sm. an absent man*
Distribuer, *va. distribute; divide;*
Distributeur, *sm.* —*buter* [*scatte*
Distributif, ve. *a.* —*butive*
Distribution, *sf.* —*bution*
Distributrice, *she-dispenser*
District, *sm. district, precinct*
Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
Dityrambe, *dithyramb*
Dityrambique, *a. dithyrambic*
Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
Divaguer, *vn. to ramble; to be in coherent in writing* or *speaking*
Divan, *sm. divan*
Divergence, *sf.* —*ce; separation*
Divergent, e. *a.* —*gent*
Divers, e. *a. diverse; many*
Diversement, *ad. diversely*
Diversifiable, *a. changeable*
Diversifier, *va. diversify, vary*
Diversion, *sf.* —*sion*
Diversité, —*sity, variety*
Divertir, *va. to divert; embezzle; recreate; convert*
Se—, *vr. to take one's pleasure; make merry* or *sport*
Divertissant, e. *a. diverting; pleasant; entertaining*
Divertissement, *sm. diversion; embezzlement; entertainment after a play; recreation*
Dividende, *dividend; share*
Divin, e. *a. divine; delightful*
Divinateur, *sm. diviner, conjurer*
Divination, *sf.* —*tion*
Divinement, *ad. divinely*
Diviniser, *va. to deify*
Divinité, *sf. divinity; deity*
Divis, *sm. division; share*
Divisément, *ad. separately* [*unite*
Diviser, *va. to divide; part;* dis-
Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
Divisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Divisible, *a. divisible*
Division, *sf.* —*sion; disunion*
Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send*
Diurétique, *a. sm. diuretic* [*away*
Diurnaire, *sm. an annalist; book-keeper*
Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
Diurne, *a. diurnal*
Divulgation, *sf. divulging*
Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
Dix, *a. ten* [*month*
Le dix du mois, *the tenth of the*
Dix-huit, *a. eighteen*
Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
Dixième, *a. tenth*
Dixième, *sm. a tenth part*
— denier, 2*s. in the pound*
Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly*
Dix-neuf, *a. nineteen*
Dix-neuvième, *nineteenth*

Dix-sept, *a. seventeen*
Dix-septième, *seventeenth*
Dizain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*
Dizaine, *sf. ten; tithing*
Dizeau, *sm. shock, heap of ten sheaves of corn*
Dizenier, *a tithing-man*
Docile, *a. docile, tractable*
Docilement, *ad. docilely*
Docilité, *sf. docility; obedience*
Docte, *a. s. learned*
Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
Docteur, *sm. a doctor*
— régent, *a professor*
Doctoral, e. *a. doctoral*
Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*
Doctorerie, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity*
Doctrinal, e. *a. doctrinal*
Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*
Document, *sm. —ment, precept*
Dodécaëdre, *dodecaedron*
Dodécagone, *—gon*
Dodeliner, *va. to rock*
Dodine, *sf. rich sauce*
Se dodiner, *vr. to pamper*
Faire dodo, *to sleep (childish word)*
Aller dodo, *to go to bed*
Dodu, e. *a. plump, fat*
Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*
Doge, *a doge; first magistrate*
Dogesse, *sf. a doge's lady*
Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
Dogmatique, *a. —tical*
Dogmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Dogmatiser, *vn. to teach magisterially; to dogmatise*
Dogmatiseur, *sm. a dogmatiser*
Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*
Dogme, *dogma; tenet*
Dogre-bot, *sm. a Dutch dogger*
Dogue, *a dog, a mastiff*
Dogues d'amure, *the holes in the chess-trees*
Se doguer, *vr. to butt*

Doguin, e. *s. a whelp of a mastiff*
Doigt, *sm. a finger; claw; digit*
Doigt du pié, *a toe*
Doigt de vin, *a little wine*
Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent it*
Au doigt & à l'œil, *punctually and exactly*
Il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des doigts, *he is very witty*
Il est à 2 doigts de la mort, *he is near his grave*
Etre à 2 doigts de sa ruine, *to be upon the brink of ruin*
J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, *I would lay my life upon it*
Donner sur les doigts à quelqu'un, *to swinge one*
Toucher au doigt, *to see clearly*
Toucher à quelque chose du bout du doigt, *to be very near a thing*
Vous avez mis le doigt dessus, *you have hit it*
Faire toucher au doigt & à l'œil, *to make it out as clear as the sun at noon day; to demonstrate*
Savoir quelque chose sur le bout du doigt, *to be perfect in a thing*
Etre montré au doigt, *to be pointed at slightingly*
Doigter, *va. to finger an instrument of music*
Doigtier, *sm. a rag about a sore finger*
Doite, *sf. thickness (of thread)*
Doitée, *needle-full*
Doi, *sm. fraud, deceit*
Doléance, *sf. complaint; grievance*
Dolemment, *ad. moanfully*
Dolent, e. *a. doleful; querulous*
Doler, *va. to plane; smooth*
Doliman, *sm. a Turkish dress*
Doloire, *plane; truss; adze*
Dom, *sm. don; lord; master*
Domaine, *domain; demesne*
Domanial, e. *a. of* or *belonging to a demesne*

Dôme, *sm. a cupola; wounding-board over a pulpit*
Domesticité, *sf. the being a servant*
Domestique, *a. domestic; tame*
Domestique, *sm. a domestic of a house*, or *family; servant.*
Damestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly; privately*
Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode*
Domiciliaire, *a. intrusive*
Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a place*
Domifier, *va. to domify; build*
Dominant, e. *a. reigning; ruling; predominant*
Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*
Domination, *sf. dominion*
Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command; be predominant*
Dominicain, *sm. dominican*, or *white friar*
Dominicaine, *sf. dominican nun*
Dominicale, *Sunday-sermons*
Oraison dominicale, *the Lord's prayer*
Lettre dominicale, *dominical*, or *Sunday-letter*
Domino, *sm. short cloak; a kind of game*
Dominoterie, *sf. paper-staining*
Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*
Dommage, *damage, loss*
C'est dommage, *it is pity*
Dommageable, *a. damageable; hurtful*
Domtable, domptable, *a. tameable*
Domter, dompter, *va. to subdue; to tame; conquer*
Domteur, dompteur, *sm. conqueror*
Don, *a gift; knack*
Donataire, *s. donee*
Donatif, *sm. gift; bribe*
Donateur, rice, *s. a donor*
Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*
Donc, *c. therefore, then*
Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*
Donillage, *sm. stuff*

Donjon, dongeon, *a turret*
Donnant, e. *a. generous* (its chief use is with a negative): *il n'est pas donnant, he is stingy*
Donjonné, e. *lofty, with turrets on*
Donne. *sf. dealing at cards*
Données, *sf. pl. data*
Donner, *va. to give; to father on; deal; engage; yield; impart*
— caution, *to put in bail*
— la vie, *to lay down one's life*
— la mort, *break one's heart*
— de bons exemples, *set good examples*
— des lois, *to enact laws*
— à connoître, *to let one know*
— de main en main, *to hand*
— fond, *to cast anchor*
— à penser, *to puzzle*
— au but, *to hit the mark*
— dans le piège, *to be caught; to fall in the snare*
— l'assaut, *to storm* [*engage*
— bataille, *to fight the battle, to*
— à deviner, *to defy one to guess*
— une baie, *to humbug one*
— à discourir, à parler, *to furnish occasion for talk*
— les mains, *to consent*
— avis, *to inform*
— conseil, *to advise*
— de l'amour, *to inspire love*
— le branle, *to set a going*
— de la besogne, *to cut work*
— jour, *to appoint a day*
— de l'encens, *to praise*
— des bornes à, *to set bounds to*
— à entendre, *to hint*
— tête baissée, *to run blindfold*
— dans la tête, *to be heavy*
— du cor, *to blow a French-horn*
— à la côte, *to run aground*
— de bout à terre, *to run right in for the land*
— dedans, *to enter a port*
Donner les culées, *to strike many times on a shelf or rock* [*ship*
— le feu à un vaisseau, *to beam a*
— le suif, *to pay a ship's bottom*
— vent devant, *to bring the wind a-head*
— un grand hunier, *to spare a main top-sail*
Se donner, *to give one's self up*
— de garde, *beware; be sure*
Donneur, se. *s. a giver (in a slight sense)*
Donneur à la grosse, *the insurer of a ship and her cargo*
Dont, *pro. whereof; of whom; of which; with which; with whom*
Ce dont il ne faut pas conclure, *we must not however conclude*
Donzelle, *sf. a young gentlewoman (by way of ridicule)* [*rado*
Dorade, *gilt head; a fish called Do-*
Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth*
Dorer, *va. to gild*
Dorer un vaisseau, *to pay a ship's bottom*
Doreur, *sm. a gilder*
Dorien, *a. s. Greek dialect*
Dorique, *a. s. doric order*
Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*
Dormant, *sm. the standing part of a tackle*
Dormant, e. *a. sleeping; stagnant*
Eau dormante, *standing water; water without tide or current*
En—, *in one's sleep*
Dormeur, se. *s. a sleeper*
Dormeuse, *sf. a sedan with a bed in; an easy chair*
Dormir, *vn. to sleep*
Dormir, *sm. sleeping, sleep*
Dormitif, ve. *a. s. soporific*
Doroir, *sm. a pastry-cook's brush*
Dorophage, *greedy of presents*
Dortoir, *dormitory*
Dorure, *sf. gilding; washing over*
Dos, *sm. back; ridge*
Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
Bateau à dos d'âne, *a sharp bottomed boat*
Se laisser manger la laine sur le dos, *to suffer one's self to be abused*
Avoir quelqu'un à dos, *to have an enemy*
Faire le gros dos, *to assume the air of a man of importance*
Tourner le dos, *to go or run away,*
Dose, *sf. a dose* [*to forsake*
Doser, *va. to proportion the ingredients of a medicine*
Dosse, *sf. plank; flitch of wood*
Dosseret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*
Dossier, *back of a seat* or *coach; head-board of a bed; a file of law-papers*
Dossière, *sf. ridgeband*
Dot, *a portion, dowry* [*dowry*
Dotal, e. *a. of* or *pertaining to a*
Doter, *va. to endow; portion*
D'où, *ad. from whence*
Douaire, *sm. jointure*
Douairière, *sf. dowager*
Douane, *custom-house; duty*
Douaner, *va. to put a stamp on*
Douanier, *sm. custom-house officer*
Doublade, *double boarding; lord of manor's fee; the sheathing of a ship's bottom*
Double, *a. double; deceitful*
Double coquin, *an arrant knave*
Fermer à double tour, *to double*
Partie double, *lurches* [*lock*
Double, *sm. two-fold; doit; copy*
Mettre en double, *fold in two*
Doubleau, *chief arches; joist*
Doublement, *ad. doubly*
Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply* [*(at dice)*
— le sillage, *to make a crooked wake; to steer away*

Doubler un cap, *to double a cape; pass beyond*
— un vaisseau, *to sheathe a ship's bottom* [*(at dice*
Doublet, *sm. false stone; doublets*
Doublon, *a doubloon*
Doublure, *sf. a lining*
Douçain, *sm. a kind of apple-tree*
Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy;*
Eaux douces, *fresh water* [*affable*
Médecin d'eau douce, *a water-gruel doctor; a quack*
Taille douce, *a plate, cut*
Douceâtre, *a. sweetish*
Doucement, *ad. softly; gently; pretty well*
Doucerette, *sf. an affected woman*
Doucereux, se. *a. sweetish; precise*
Doucereux, *sm. affected beau*
Doucette, *sf. prim woman; Venus's looking glass; corn sallad*
Faire le doucet, *to look demure*
Doucet, te, *a. s. affected*
Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness; mildness; profit* [*ing expressions*
Douceurs, *sweet things; flatter-*
Douche, *medical pumping*
Doucher, *va. to pump one*
Doucin, e. *a. brackish*
Doucine, *sf. cymatium; waved moulding*
Douègne, *a duenna; a governess*
Douer, *va. to make a settlement; endow; portion*
Douillage, *sm. stuff badly woven*
Douille, *sf. a socket*
Douillet, te. *a. soft; nice*
Douillet, *sm. a self-lover*
Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*
Douleur, *sf. pain; ake; grief*
Douloureusement, *ad. grievously*
Douloureux, se. *a. painful, sorrow-*
Doute, *sm. doubt; fear* [*ful; tender*
Sans doute, *ad. doubtless, undoubt-*
Douter, *vn. to doubt, question* [*edly*
Se —, *vr. to suspect; believe*
Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*
Douteux, se. *a. doubtful*
Douvain, *sm. staves for casks*
Douve, *sf. pipe-staff, side-board*
Doux, *a. m. Douce, a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth*
Tout —, *ad. softly, gently* [*mes.*
Vin —, *wine that has not yet fer-*
Douzain, *sm. old French coin worth a sol; stanza of 12 verses*
Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*
Poëte à la —, *a scurvy poet*
Douze, *a. twelve*
Le — du mois, *the twelfth instant*
Livre in —, *a book in twelves*
Douzièmement, *ad. twelfthly*
Douzième, *a. a twelfth*
Douzième, *twelfth part*
—, *sf. twelfth (in music)*
Doyen, *sm. dean; senior*
Doyenné, *a deanery; a sort of*
Drabant, *drabant* [*pear*
Dracunculе, —*lus; little worm*
Dragan, *the extremity of the stern of a galley* [*shot; medlin*
Dragée, *sf. sugar-plum; small*
Drageoir, *sm. a comfit-box*
Drageon, *a sucker; a shoot* [*suckers*
Drageonner, *vn. to shoot forth*
Dragier, *sm. sugar-plum box*
Dragme, *sf. a dram*
Dragon, *sm. dragon; termagant; dragon; a whirlpool*
Dragonnade, *sf. dragooning*
Dragonner, *va. to dragoon*
Drague, *sf. grains (after brewing) a drag to clean rivers, and to fish*
Dragner Pancre, *to drag for an anchor; to search under water*
Dramatique, *a. dramatique*
—, *sm. dramatic poetry*
Dramaturge, *sm. a play-wright*
Drame, *a drama*
Drance, *sort of net*
Drap, *cloth; sheet*
Drap mortuaire, *a pall* [*a clout*
Drapeau, *a pair of colours; a rag;*
Draper, *va. to hang with mourning; to mill stockings; to jeer; to make cloth*
Draperie, *sf. cloth trade; drapery*
Drapier, *sm. a woollen draper; a*
Drastique, *a. —tic* [*cloth-maker*
Drèche, *sm. malt*
Drège, *sort of net for turbots*
Drelin, *sm. tingle* [*derlay a shoe*
Dresse, *sf. piece of leather to un-*
Dresse la chaloupe, *trim the boat*
Dresser, *va. to make strait; raise; train up; direct; erect*
— les vergues, *to brace the yards to the wind*
— une pièce de bois, *to trim a piece of timber*
— les oreilles, *prick up one's ears*
— un écrit, *draw up a writing*
— un cheval, *break a horse*
— un livre, *beat a book well*
— un arbre, *trim up a tree*
— du linge, *put one linen*
— des embuches, *lay an ambush*
— une pierre, *square a stone*
— un camp, *make a camp*
— une vigne, *to dress a vine*
— des tentes, *to pitch tents*
— un buffet, *to lay out a side-*
—, *vn. to stand an end* [*board*
Se —, *vr. to raise; stand up*
Dressoir, *sm. a side-board*
Drille, *a fellow; hard oak*
Pauvre drille, *a poor wretch*
Drille, *sf. old rag to make paper*
—, *a borer, piercer* [*with*
Driller, *vn. to scour away*
Drillier, *sm. old rag-man* [*yard*
Drisse, *sf. the haliard of a sail or*
Drogman, *sm. interpreter*
Drogue, *sf. a drug; a sorry commo-*
Droguer, *va. to physic* [*dity; stuff*

Se droguer, *vr. to take physic without proper care* [*fishery*
Droguerie, *sf. drugs; the herring*
Droguet, *sm. drugget* [*drug-box*
Droguier, *a virtuoso's cabinet;*
Droguiste, *a druggist*
Droit, e. *a. strait; right; just; upright; good; up; standing*
Droit, *sm. right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege; toll*
— divin, *divine law*
— naturel, *law of nature*
— canon, *canon law*
— civil, *civil law*
— commun, *common law*
— de timbre, *stamp-duty*
— des gens, *law of nations*
Droits d'entrée & de sortie, *duties of import and export*
— seigneuriaux, *manor's rights*
Droit, *ad. strait; directly*
A bon —, *justly*
A tort, *ou* à —, *right* or *wrong*
Droite, *sf. the right hand*
—(d'une armée), *right wing*
Donner la —, *give the upper hand*
A droite, *ad. on the right*
Droitement, *uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly*
Droitier, e. *a. right-handed*
Droiture, *sf. uprightness*
— d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
A droiture, en droiture, *ad. directly; strait*
Drôle, *a. droll; funny; comical*
— de corps, *comical* or *queer fellow; a quiz*
Drôle, *sm. fellow; a wag*
Drôlement, *ad. comically*
Drôlerie, *sf. drollery; merry trick*
Drôlesse, *a wench*
Dromadaire, *sm. dromedary*
Drosse, *sf. the tiller-rope*
— de canon, *a gun-tackle*
— de racage, *a truss-rope*
Drouïne, *sf. a tinker's bag*
Drouïneur, *sm. a tinker*
Dru, e. *a. fledged; brisk; thick; pert, rank-close*
Druide, *sf. a druid*
Dryade, *sf. a dryad*
Dû, *sm. due; duty*
Du, *art. some; of the; from; from* [*the*
— moins, *at least*
— tout, *at all*
Du, e. *a. due, owing; owed; ought*
Dubitation, *sf. —tion*
Dubitative, *a. f. —tive*
Duc, *sm. duke; horn owl*
Ducal, e. *a. ducal* [*state*
Ducale, *sf. patent of the Venitian*
Ducat, *sm. a ducat*
Or ducat, *ducat gold*
Ducaton, *ducatoon*
Duché, *duchy, dukedom*
— pairie, *sf. duchy-peerdom*
Duchesse, *sf. duchess*
Ductile, *a. malleable*
Ductilité, *sf. malleableness*
Duègne, *sf. a duenna*
Duel, *sm. duel;* also *dual number of Greek nouns*
Duelliste, *a duellist*
Duire, *v. to fit* or *please; train up*
Duit, e. *a. trained up; instructed*
Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate; sweeten*
Dulcinée, *sf. sweet-heart* [*dulia*
Dulie, (culte de), *worship of saints;*
Dûment, duement, *ad. duly*
Dunes, *sf. downs*
Dunette, *poop (of a ship)*
Dunette sur dunette, *the poop*
Duo, *sm. a duet* [*royal*
Dupe, *sf. a dupe; bubble; ninny*
Duper, *va. to dupe; to gull*
Duperie, *sf. fraud; cheat*
Dupeur, *sm. a cheat*
Duplicata, *a duplicate; double*
Duplication, *sf. —tion*
Duplicité, *—city; double-dealing*
Duplique, *rejoinder*
Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin*
Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which, whereof*
Dur, e. *a. hard; firm; tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*
— d'oreille, *dull of hearing*
— à la desserre, *close-fisted*
— à la fatigue, *hardened to fa-*
Dure-mère, *dura-mater* [*tigue*
Esprit dur, *a. dull, heavy under-*
Tête-dure, *a blockhead* [*standing*
Dure, *sf. ground; floor*
Durable, *a. lasting; strong*
Duraine, *sf. a sort of peach*
Durant, *pr. during*
— que, *ad. whilst, when*
Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull*
Se —, *vr. to grow hard*
Durée, *sf. duration; continuance*
Durement, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*
Dure-mère, *sf. dura-mater; a membrane of the brain*
Durer, *vn. to last; hold out; abide*
Ne pouvoir durer de chaud, de froid, *to be extraordinary hot, cold*
Le tems lui dure, *time hangs heavy upon him* [*uneasy where one is*
Ne pouvoir durer en place, *to be*
On ne sauroit durer avec lui, *one cannot live with him*
Il faut faire vie qui dure, *one must think of to-morrow*
Duret, e. *a. somewhat hard*
Dureté, *sf. hardness; harshness; toughness; cruelty*
— d'oreille, *dullness of hearing*
— (de stile), *roughness*
— (de pinceau), *stiffness*
Duretés, *hard words; injuries*
Durillon, *sm. callosity; hard skin*
Durillonner, *vn. to grow hard*
Duriuscule, *a. somewhat hard*
Dusil, *sm. a quill (for a cask)*
Duvet, *down; easy life*
Duveteux, se. *a. downy*
Duumvirat, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*

Duumvirs, *sm. pl. the names of some Roman magistrates*
Dynamique, *sf.* —*mics* [*prince*
Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign*
Dynastie, *sf. dynasty; family*
Dyptiques, *sm. pl. a register among the ancients*
Dyscole, *a. hard to please*
Dyspepsie, *sf. dyspepsy*
Dysphonie, —*ry*
Dyspnée, *dyspnœa*
Dyssenterie, *bloody-flux*
Dyssentérique, *a. sm. of the*
Dysurie, *sf. dysury* [*bloody-flux*

EAU, *sf. water, rain, wet; tears; gloss; juice*
Vives eaux, *spring-tides*
Mortes eaux, *neap-tides*
Eau douce, *fresh-water*
— de mer, *salt-water* [*water*
— de fontaine, de source, *spring-*
— de puits, *pump-water*
— de rivière, *river-water*
— de savonnage, *soap-suds*
— bénite de cour, *court-promises, fair empty words*
— lustrale, *lustral or holy water*
Eau de rose, *rose-water*
— de luce, *luce-water*
Eau (lustre), *water* or *gloss*
— de vie, *aqua-vitæ; brandy*
— régale, *aqua regalis*
— forte, *aqua-fortis*
— de nasse, *orange-flower water*
— de la reine d'Hongrie, *Hungary water* [*water*
— d'arquebusade, *arquebusade-*
Eaux & forêts, *jurisdiction over the forests and rivers*
Maître des eaux & forêts, *chief justice in eyre*
Couleur d'eau, *sky-coloured blue*
Battre l'eau, *to beat the air*
A vau-l'eau, *to wreck* [*one*
Tenir le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse*
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau, *a vain attempt* [*trimmer*
Nager entre deux eaux, *to be a*
Gens de-là l'eau, *people of the moon* [*cool one's passion*
Mettre de l'eau dans son vin, *to*
Faire venir l'eau au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*
Les eaux sont basses chez moi, *I am in a low ebb* [*comes to nothin.*
Cela s'en va en eau de boudin, *it*
— ne sent que l'eau, *that has no relish*
Porter de l'eau à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcastle*
Un médecin d'eau douce, *a water-gruel doctor; a quack*
S'ébahir, *vr. to be amazed*
Ebahissement, *sm. wandering*
Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*
Ebaroui, e. *a. desiccated*
Ebat, Ebattement, *sm. diversion*
S'ébattre, *vr. to make,* or *be merry*
Ebaubi, e. *a. amazed; silly*
Ebauche, *sf. a sketch; rough draught*
Ebaucher, *v. sketch; rough-hew*
Ebauchoir, *sm. chissel; hatchet*
Ebaudir, *va. cheer, make merry*
Ebaudissement, *sm. joy; mirth*
Ebe, *sf. ebb; low water*
Ebène, *sf. ebony* [*of ebony*
Ebener, *va. to give wood the colour*
Ebénier, *sm. an ebony-tree*
Ebéniste, *a cabinet-maker*
Ebertauder, *va. to pare; smooth*
Eblouir, *va. to dazzle; amaze*
Eblouissant, e. *a. dazzling*
Eblouissement, *sm. dazzling*
Eborgner, *va. to put out an eye; to blind* [*laughter*
S'ébouffer de rire, *to burst into*
Ebouillir, *vn. to over-boil*
Eboulement, *sm. falling down*
Ebouler, *v. to fall down*
Eboulis, *sm. rubbish; ruins*
Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*
Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines, trees*
Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
Ebouriffé, e. *a. disordered with the wind*
Ebourrer, *va. to peel a hide*
Ebranchement, *sm. lopping; pruning* [*branches*
Ebrancher, *va. to lop off the*
Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*
Ebranler, *va. to shake; stagger*
S'ébranler, *vr. to move; give way*
Ebrasement, *sm. widening*
Ebraser, *vn. to widen*
Ebrêcher, *vn. to notch*
Ebréner, *to clean a child*
Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*
Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*
S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort*
Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge* [*take air*
S'ébruiter, *vr. to be talked of, to*
Ebuard, *sm. a wooden wedge*
Ebullition, *sf. blotch; rant; ebul-*
Ecachement, *sm. bruising* [*lition*
Ecacher, *va. to crush; squash*
Ecacheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*
Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*
Ecaillé, e. *a. scaly; rough*
Ecailler, *v. to scale; unscale*
S'écailler, *vr. to peel off*
Ecailler, Ecailleur, *sm. oyster-man*
Ecailleux, se. *a. scaly* [*harbour*
Ecale, *sf. shell of beans, &c. an*
Ecaler, *va. to shell*
S'écaler, *vr. to come off*
Ecarbouiller, *va. to crush, squash*
Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*
—cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*
Ecarlatin, *scarlet-cyder* [*fever*
Ecarlatine (fièvre), *sf. scarlet-*
Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading*
Ecarquiller les jambes, *vr.* [*wide*
to straddle
Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*

A l'écart, *ad. in a bye-place, aside*
Écartelé, *e.a. quartered; quarterly*
Ecarteler, *va. to quarter*
Ecartement, *sm. separation; space*
Ecarter, *to disperse; mislead; discard; scatter; sputter; reject*
S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve; to lose [in a deplorable condition*
Ecce-homo, (il a l'air d'un), *he is*
Ecchymose, *sf. —mosis*
Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
Ecclésiastique, *Ecclesiasticus*
—, *churchman*
—, *a. ecclesiastic [astically*
Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesi-*
Ecervelé, *e.a. hare-brained; brain-*
Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold [less*
Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*
Echalader, *v. Echalasser [pole*
Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine; a*
C'est un échalas, *he is as thin as a*
Echalassement, *sm. propping [lath*
Echalasser, *va. to prop a vine*
Echalier, *sm. a fence; a stile*
Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*
Echancrer, *va. to cut slopping*
Echancrure, *sf. a slope*
Echange, *sm. exchange; bartering*
Echanger, *va. to exchange; barter; chop*
Echanson, *sm. a cup-bearer [cellar*
Echansonerie, *sf. the King's wine-*
Echantillon, *sm. sample; pattern*
Juzer de la pièce par l'—, *it is a clip of the old block*
Echantillonner, *va. to examine by the standard; cut out patterns*
Echanvroir, *sm. a hatchel [whim*
Echappade, *sf. mistake; slip;*
Echappatoire, *sf. a come-off; a shift*
Echappée, *a prank [snatches*
Par échappées, *by gleds and*
Echappée de vue, *a vista*
Echapper, *va. to escape; let fall; forget one's self; slip*
Echapper belle, *to escape narrowly*
Rien n'échappe à sa prevoyance, *he foresees every thing*
Echappés, *sm. the breed of a stallion*
Echarbot, *sm. water-chesnut*
Echarde, *sf. splinter [thistles*
Echardonner, *va. to pull out the*
Echarner, *va. to peel off; clean*
Echarpe, *sf. a scarf; a sling for the arm*
Changer d'écharpe, *to be a turn-coat [cross-grained*
Avoir l'esprit en écharpe, *to be*
Echarper, *va. to slash*
Echars, e. *a. niggardly*
—(vents), *shifting winds*
Echarser, *va. to veer (of the wind)*
Echasses, *sf. pl. stilts; poles*
Il est toujours monté sur des échasses, *he is always in his buskins*
Echauboulé, e. *a. full of pimples*
Echauboulure, *sf. a pimple*
Echaudé, *sm. wig; simnel; bun*
Echauder, *va. to scald*
S'échauder, *vr. to burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair; to smart*
Echaudoir, *sm. scalding-house*
Echauffaison, *sf. an over-heating of one's self [heating*
Echauffement, *sm. heating; over-*
Echauffer, *va. to heat; warm; stir up; inflame; incense*
— une maison, *to be the first inhabitant of an house*
Cela lui échauffe le sang, *that provokes him [do not provoke me*
Ne m'échauffez pas les oreilles,
Echauffer, *vn. to grow hot*
S'échauffer, *vr. to overheat one's self; grow angry; fume*
Il s'échauffe en son harnois, *he flies into a passion*
Le jeu s'échauffe, *they begin to play deep*
Echauffure, *sf. red pimple [baffle*
Echaufourée, *a rash enterprize; a*
Echauguette, *a watch-tower*
Eche, *a bait (for fishes)*
Echéance, *expiration*
Echec, *sm. check; toss; in awe*
— & mat, *check mate*
Echecs, *pl. chess*
Echelette, *sf. a little ladder*
Echelle, *a ladder; a scale; a trading sea-port town in the Levant*
—derubans, *a stomacher of ribbons*
Echelon, *sm. a ladder-step [pillars*
Echeniller, *vn. to clear of cater-*
Echeoir, Echoir, *to expire; fall due; fall out; happen*
Vous ne sauriez que bien échoir,
you cannot miss a lucky hit
Si le cas y échet, *if there be occasion*
Echeveau, *sm. a skain*
Echevelé, *a. dishevelled*
Echevin, *sm. a sheriff*
Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
Echine, *sf. chine; spine*
Crotté jusqu'à l'échine, *splashed up to the back*
Echinée, *a chine (of pork)*
Echiner, *va. to break the back; to knock on the head*
Echiqueté, *e.a. chequered [chequer*
Echiquier, *sm. a. chess-board; ex-*
En échiquier, *checker-wise*
Echo, *sm. an echo; a flatterer*
Etre l'écho d'un autre, *to repeat what another says [sounds*
Echomètre, *sm. a scale to measure*
Echométrie, *sf. echometry*
Echoppe, *stall; flat graver*
Echouement, *sm. running aground*
Echouer, *vn. to run aground; to miscarry; to frustrate; to fail to*
Faire —, *to discomfit [the ground*
Echu, e. *a. expired; fallen out*
Eclimer, *va. to cut the top of a tree*

Eclabousser, *to splash*
Eclaboussure, *sf. the dirt* or *water one is splashed with*
Eclair, *sm. lightning* [*cloudy sky*
Eclaircie, *sf. a clear spot in a*
Eclaircir, *va. to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold* [*flout*
— une difficulté, *to clear up a dif-*
— un doute, *to resolve a doubt*
Il a bien éclairci son bien, *he has greatly reduced his fortune*
S'éclaircir, *vr. to become clear; to inform one's self* [*tion; hint*
Eclaircissement, *sm. explica-*
Homme à —, *a quarrelsome man*
Eclairé, e. *sf. celandine, letter-wort*
Petite —, *pine-wort, fig-wort*
Eclairé, e. *a. lightsome; knowing, understanding* [*sparkle; watch*
Eclairer, *va. to lighten; enlighten,*
—, *vn. to glitter; shine*
Il éclaire, *v. imp. it lightens*
Eclamé, *a. a tame canary-bird*
Eclanche, *sf. a leg (of mutton)*
Eclat, *sm. pomp; lustre; splendor; brightness; clap; uproar, burst; noise; clang*
Eclat des habits, *gaiety of clothes*
Eclat de bois, *shiver of wood*
Eclat de pierre, *shard of stone*
—de rire, *fit of laughing*
— de voix, *a loud talk*
Personnes d'éclat, *men of note*
Eclatant, e. *a. shining; bright; transcendant, glorious*
Bruit éclatant, *great noise; a clap; crack, crash* [*voice*
Voix éclatante, *loud, piercing*
Eclater, *vn. to burst; crack; shiver; exclaim; glitter; break forth*
—de rire, *break out into laughter*
Faire éclater, *to shew; discover, make appear* [*light in the end*
Tout éclate à la fin, *all comes to*
Eclectique, *a. —tic*
Eclegme, *sm. —ma*

Eclipse, *sf. eclipse*
Eclipser, *va. to eclipse*
S'éclipser, *vr. to vanish away; to be eclipsed*
Faire éclipser, *to eclipse; to help to make one's escape*
Ecliptique, *sf. the ecliptic*
Eclisse, *a splint; cheese-vat; side*
Eclisser, *va. to splint* [*of a lute, &c.*
Ecloppé, e. *a. lame*
Eclorre, *vn. be hatched; blow; peep; come to light*
Ecluse, *sf. a sluice, dam*
Eclusée, *sluice full of water*
Ecofrai, *sm. a cutting-board*
Ecoinçon, *sm. corner-stone*
Ecolâtre, *sm. school-master, rector*
Ecole, *sf. a school; college* [*tales*
Dire les nouvelles de l'école, *tell*
Faire l'école buisonnière, *to play the truant* [*the business*
Il a de l'école, *he understands*
Ecolier, e. *s. a scholar*
Prendre le chemin des écoliers, *to go round about* [*novice*
Ce n'est qu'un écolier, *he is but a*
Ecolleté, e. *a. cut off; rounded*
Econduire, *va. refuse; shift off*
Economat, *sm. stewardship*
Econome, *a. s. saving; a steward; housekeeper*
Economie, *sf. œconomy; order*
—de la loi, *dispensation of the law*
Economique, *a. œconomical*
—, *sm. œconomics*
Economiquement, *ad. frugally*
Economiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well*
Ecopes, *sf. a scoop*
Ecorce, *bark; shell; peel; outside*
Ecorcer, *va. to peel off* [*grain*
A écorche-cu, *ad. against the*
Ecorcher, *va. to flay; to gall; to exact upon*
— l'anguille par la queue, *to begin at the wrong end*

Il n'y a rien de plus difficile à écorcher que la queue, *the conclusion of an affair is the most difficult part*
Mot écorché du Latin, *a far-fetched word*
Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he speaks broken Latin* [*galled*
S'écorcher, *tear off one's skin; be*
Ecorcherie, *sf. a slaughter-house; cut-throat place*
Ecorcheur, *sm. a flayer; exactor*
Ecorchure, *excoriation*
Ecore, *a steep shore*
Côte en écore, *a steep coast*
Ecorne, *shame, disgrace, scorn*
Ecorner, *va. to break the horns; curtail; break the corners of a thing*
— le cœur de quelqu'un, *to get into one's favour*
Ecornifler, *to sponge*
Ecornifleric, *sf. sponging*
Ecornifleur, se. *s. sponge*
Ecosse, *sf. shell, pod; Scotland*
Ecosser, *va. to shell*
Ecosseur, se. *s. he* or *she who is shelling*
Ecossois, e. *q. Scotch*
Ecot, *sm. scot; club; company; reckoning*
Il a bien payé son écot, *he has made the company very merry*
Parlez à votre écot, *speak to your own company*
Ecotards, *sm. chain-wales*
Ecouane, *sf. a mint-file*
Ecouaner, *va. to bring gold and silver coin to the standard*
Ecoué, e. *a. crop-tailed*
Ecouer, *va. to dock; curtail*
Ecouets, *sm. pl. tacks of the main-*
Ecoulle, *sm. a puttock, kite* [*sail*
Ecoulement, *flowing; running*
Ecouler, *vn. to run* or *flow out*
S'écouler, *vr. to slide away*

Faire écouler, *drain; convey*
Ecourgée, *sm. scourge*
Ecourgeon, *a species of barley*
Ecourter, *va. to crop*
Ecourtoir, *sm. hatchel*
Ecoutant, *e. a. s. hearer*
Ecoute, *sf. a private place for listening*
Ecoutes, *sf. pl. the sheets of a sail*
Ecoute de bonnette, *the tack of a studding-sail boom*
Avoir les écoutes largues, *to sail with a flowing sheet* [*aft*
Entre deux écoutes, *both sheet*
Larguer l'écoute, *to ease off the sheet*
Etre aux écoutes, *to be on the watch*
Ecoute s'il pleut, *sm. a mill worked by a sluice; something very extraordinary*
Ecouter, *va. to hear; listen, to hearken; to mind*
Ecouteur, *sm. a listener*
Ecouteux, *a.* Un cheval écouteux, *a skittish horse*
Ecoutille, *sf. scuttle; hatch*
Ecoutillon, *sm. a small hatch-way*
Ecouvette, *sf. a brush*
Ecouvillon, *sm. maulkin,* or *drag*
Ecouvillonner, *va. to sweep with a maulkin,* or *drag*
Ecphractique, *a. —tic*
Ecran, *sm. a screen*
Ecrancher, *va. to smooth; blot out*
Ecrasement, *sm. crushing*
Ecraser, *va. to crush; squash; ruin*
Ecrémer, *to fleet milk*
Ecrémoire, *sm. a small ladle*
Ecrêter, *va. to shorten; take away the crest*
Ecrévisse, *sf. craw fish; lobster; the sign Cancer*
S'écrier, *vr. to cry out; exclaim*
Ecrille, *sf. pond-hurdle*
Ecrin, *sm. a jewel-box*

Ecrire, *va. to write*
Ecrit, *sm. a writing; work*
Mettre par écrit, *write down*
Ecriteau, *sm. bill; sign; title*
Ecritoire, *sf. an ink-stand*
— de table, *standish*
Ecriture, *writing; scripture*
Ecrivain, *sm. a writer; purser of a ship*
Maitre écrivain, *a writing master*
Ecrou, *sm. nut of a screw; gaoler's* [*book*
Ecroue, *sf. a scroll*
Ecrouelles, *pl. the king's evil*
Ecrouer, *va. enter into a gaoler's book, deliver by scrolls*
Ecrouir, *to cold-beat metal, to make it more dense and elastic*
Ecrouissement, *sm. the cold-beat-* [*ing*
Ecroulement, *falling in*
Ecrouler, *vn. to shake down*
S'écrouler, *vr. to fall down; to give way*
Ecrouter, *va. to cut off the crust*
Ecru, *e. a. raw* (of silk and thread)
Ecsarcome, *sm. fleshy excrescence*
Ectype, *sf. ectype* [*p ce*
Ecu, *sm. shield; escutcheon; crown*
C'est le père aux écus, *he is a monied man*
Voilà le reste de notre écu, *here is a fresh member*
Ecubiers, *sm. pl. hawsers*
Ecueil, *a rock; sand; shelf*
Ecuelle, *sf. a porringer*
Rogner l'écuelle à quelqu'un, *to abridge one's income*
Mettre tout par écuelles, *to give a sumptuous treat*
Ecuellée, *sf. a porringer-full*
Ecuisser, *va. to split; cleave* [*heel*
Eculer, *va. to tread down at the*
Ecume, *sf. scum; froth; foam; dross*
Ecuménique, *vid.* Oecuménique
Ecumer, *va. to foam; to skim*
Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*

Ecumeur de mer, *sm. a pirate*
— de marmite, *a spunger*
Ecumeux, se. *a. frothy*
Ecumoire, *sf. skimmer*
Ecurer, *va. to scour; cleanse*
Ecureuil, *sm. a squirrel*
Ecureur, *a scavenger*
— de puits, *cleanser of wells*
Ecureuse, *sf. chair-woman*
Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
Ecusson, *sm. an escutcheon*
Ecussonner, *va. to ingraft*
Ecussonnoir, *sm. grafting knife*
Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman-usher, equerry*
Ecuyer de cuisine, *head-cook*
Ecuyer tranchant, *a carver*
Edémateux, se. *a. —tous*
Edème, *sm. edema; a tumour*
Edenté, e. *a. toothless*
Edenter, *va. to break a tooth, a notch,* &c. [*edict*
Edictal, e. *a. of* or *belonging to an*
Edifiant, e. *a. edifying*
Edificateur, *sm. a builder*
Edification, *sf. —tion; improvement; edifying* [*bric*
Edifice, *sm. edifice; building; fa-*
Edifier, *va. to edify; improve;*
Edile, *sm. edile* [*please*
Edilité, *sf. office of an edile*
Edit, *sm. edict, ordinance*
Editeur, *an editor; publisher*
Edition, *sf. edition; impression*
Edredon, *sm. fine down*
Education, *sf. —tion; instruction*
Edulcoration, *sweetening*
Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
Effaçable, *v. that may be effaced*
Effacer, *va. to efface; strike out; deface; blot out*
Effaçure, *sf. blot; dash; cross*
Effaner, *va. to take away the leaves*
Effaré, e. *a. scared; aghast*

S'effarer, *va. to be sacred*
Effaroucher, *va. to fright; to disgust; to startle* [or *fierce*
S'effaroucher, *vr. to grow wild,*
Effaufiler, *va. to unravel*
S'effaufiler, *vr. to unravel; to drop a stitch*
Effautage, *sm. refuse ship-timber*
Effectif, ve. *—tive, effectual*
Homme effectif, *a man of his word*
Effectivement, *ad. really*
Effectuer, *va. to effect, perform*
Effémination, *sf. effeminacy*
Efféminé, e. *a. effeminacy*
Efféminer, *va. to effeminate*
Effervescence, *sf. ebullition*
Effet, *sm. effect; deed; execution; design; product; consequence*
En effet, *ad. really; in fact*
En effet, *c. and indeed*
Pour cet effet, *ad. to that end*
A l'effet de, *in order to*
Effeuiller, *va. to strip off leaves*
Efficace, *a. efficacious; sure*
Efficace, *sf. efficacy, force*
Efficacement, *ad. effectually*
Efficacité, *sf. influence, virtue*
Efficient, e. *efficient*
Effigie, *sf. effigy, likeness*
Effigier, *va. to execute in effigy*
Effilé, *sm. fringe*
Effilé, e. *a. slender; unwoven*
Effiler, *va. unweave; unravel*
Effilocher, *va. to draw threads*
Effilure, *sf. unravelling*
Efflanquer, *va. to make lean*
Effleurer, *to glance on*
Effleurir, *vn. to decay*
Effloter, *vn. to part company at sea*
Effondrer, *va. to break open; to draw a fowl; to sink*
Effrondrement, *sm. sink; breaking*
S'effrondrer, *vr. to sink down* [*open*
Effrondrilles, *sf. grounds; dregs*
S'efforcer, *vr. to strive; to do one's endeavours*

Effort, *sm. effort, attempt, endeavour, exertion*
Effort de la guerre, *stress of a war*
Effraction, *sf. burglary*
Effrayant, e. *a. frightful*
Effrayer, *va. to frighten, scare*
Effréné, e. *a. unruly* [*field*
Effriter une terre, *to exhaust a*
Effroi, *sm. fright; terror*
Effronté, e. *a. shameless*
Effronté, e. *s. brazen face*
Effrontément, *ad. impudently*
Effronterie, *sf. effrontery; impudence*
Effroyable, *a. frightful; hideous*
Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully; horribly*
Effumer, *va. to sketch faintly*
Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflowing*
Egal, e. *a. s. equal; even*
Egalement, *ad. equally; alike*
Egaler, *va. equal; make even; compare; match*
S'égaler, *vr. to compare one's self*
Egalisation, *sf. making shares*
Egaliser, *va. to equalise* [*equal*
Egalité, *sf. equality; evenness*
Egard, *sm. regard; respect*
A mon —, *for my sake*
Eu égard, *considering*
Homme sans égard, *who regards nobody* [*as for*
A l'égard, *pr. in comparison of;*
Egaré, e. *a. wandering; wild*
Egarement, *sm. going out of the way; wandering; mistake*
Egarer, *va. to mislead; to mislay a thing* [*wander*
S'égarer, *vr. to lose one's way; to*
Egayement, *sm. briskness*
Egayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
Egide, *sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis*
Egiptien, ne. *s. gypsy*
Eglantier, *sm. eglantine; sweet-*
Eglantine, *sf. wild rose* [*briar*

Eglise, *sf. a church*
Eglogue, *an eclogue*
Egoïne, *a hand-saw*
Egoïser, *vn. to egotize*
Egoïsme, *sm. egotism; selfishness*
Egoïste, *2. s. an egotist* [*slaughter*
Egorger, *va. to cut the throat; to*
S'égosiller, *vr. to make one's throat sore by vociferation*
Egout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-eaves*
Egoutter, *vn. to drain*
S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*
Egouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
Egrapper, *va. to gather grapes*
Egratigner, *va. to scratch*
Egratigneur, se. *s. scratcher; pinker*
Egratignure, *sf. a scratch*
Egravillonner, *va. to ungravel*
Egrener, Egrainer, *to shake out the grain*
Egrillard, e. *a. sprightly; mettlesome; pert; wanton*
Egrilloir, *sm. a grate in a pond*
Egriser, *va. to grind diamonds*
Egrisoir, *sm. a box for grinding*
Egrugeoir, *a graver* [*diamonds*
Egrugeoire, *sf. a wood-mortar*
Egruger, *va. to grate, scrape*
Egrugeure, *sf. grating* [*a pot, &c.*
Egueuler, *va. to break the gullet of*
S'égueuler de crier, *to make one's throat sore by squalling*
Egyptien, ne. *s. gypsy; Egyptian*
Eh! *int. ah; alas!*
Ehanché, *a. hipshot*
Ehonté, e. *shameless* [*tree*
Ehouper, *va. to cut the top of a*
Ejaculation, *sf. —tion*
Ejaculateur, *sm. —lator*
Ejaculatoire, *a. —latory*
Eicosaëdre, *sm. icosædron*
Elaboration, *sf. —tion*
Elaboré, e. *a. wrought, done*
Elaguer, *va. to lop, to prune*

Elan, *sm. an elk*
Grande créature élancée, *a lank thin creature*
Cheval élancé, *horse back-swayed*
Elancement, *sm. pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation*
S'élancer, *vn. to rush upon; shoot forwards; dart*
Elans, *sm. jerk; leap; rapture*
Elargir, *va. to widen; release; set at liberty; extend*
Elargir, *to give chace at sea; also to fly off*
Elargissement, *sm. enlargement, release*
Elargissure, *sf. widening piece*
Elasticité, *—city*
Elastique, *a. elastic*
Electeur, *sm. an elector*
Electif, ve. *a. elective*
Election, *sf. —tion; choice*
Electoral, e. *—ral*
Electoral, *sm. —rate; electorship*
Electrice, *sf. electoress*
Electricité, *—city*
Electrique, *a. electric*
Electriser, *va. to electrify*
Electuaire, *sm. an electuary*
Elégamment, *ad. elegantly*
Elégance, *sf. elegance*
Elégant, e. *a. elegant, fine*
Elégiaque, *a. elegiac*
Elégie, *sf. an elegy*
Elément, *sm. element*
Elémentaire, *a. —tary*
Elemi, *sm. rosin, gum-elemi*
Eléosaccharum, *oil incorporated with sugar*
Eléphant, *an elephant*
Eléphantique, *a. elephantine*
Elèse, *sf. clothes*, or *clouts*
Elévation, *rising ground; preferment; front view; exaltation; height; loftiness; eminence*
Elévatoire, *sm. elevator*
Elève, *a pupil; disciple*
Elèvement, *loftiness, greatness*
Elevé, e. *bred, educated*
Elever, *va. to raise; exalt; prefer; bring up; extol; puff up; erect*
S'élever, *vr. to rise; arise; bear off; raise; grow proud; tower*
Elevure, *sf. pimple; blister*
Elider, *va. to make an elision*
Eligibilité, *sf. —lity*
Eligible, *a. eligible*
S'élimer, *vr. to wear out*
Elinguer, *va. to sling a cask, bale, &c.*
Elire, *va. to elect; choose*
Elisée, *vid.* Elysée
Elision, *sf. elision*
Elite, *choice; selection*
Faire l'élite, *to choose, pick out*
Elixation, *—tion*
Elixir, *sm. elixir*
Elocher, *va. to pull; shake off*
Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*
Elles, *they, them*
Ellébore, *sm. hellebore*
Ellipse, *sf. ellipsis*
Elliptique, *a. —tical*
Elocution, *sf. —tion, style*
Eloge, *sm. elogy, praise*
Elogiste, *elogist*
Eloigné, e. *a. removed; distant; remote; far*
Cause éloignée, *a remote cause*
Pays éloigné, *a remote country*
Il est éloigné de son compte, *he is mistaken*
Eloignement, *sm. removal; absence; distance; aversion; estrangement; deepenings*
Il voit de grands biens en —, *he has the prospect of a great estate*
Eloigner, *va. to remove, delay; alienate; estrange; withhold; keep at a distance*
S'éloigner, *vr. remove; forsake; fail*
S' — de son devoir, *to be wanting in one's duty*
S'— de son sujet, *to ramble from one's subject*
Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *he is not averse from that*
Elongation, *sf. —tion*
Elonger un vaisseau, *to bring side-long*
Eloquemment, *ad. eloquently*
Eloquence, *sf. eloquence*
Eloquent, e. *a. eloquent*
Elu, e. *a. elected; chosen*
Un élu, *sm. an elect*
Elucidation, *sf. —tion, exposition*
Eluder, *va. to elude; frustrate*
Elysée, *sm. elysium*
— Champs élysés, élysiens, *elysian; happy fields*
Email, *sm. enamel; whiteness*
Emailler, *va. to enamel*
Emailleur, *sm. an enameller*
Emaillure, *sf. enamelling*
Emanation, *issuing from, illapse*
Emancipation, *—tion*
Emanciper, *va. to emancipate; to set free*
S'émanciper, *vr. to take too much liberty*
Emaner, *vn. to emanate; to proceed from; issue*
Emargement, *sm. a note in margin*
Emarger, *va. to note in margin*
Emasculation, *sf. —tion*
Emasculer, *va. to emasculate*
Emaux, *sm. pl. colours; enamels*
Embabouiner, *va. to inveigle*
Emballage, *sm. packing up; packer's fee*
Emballer, *va. pack up; banter*
Emballeur, *sm. packer; romancer*
Embanqué, e. *a. being on a fishing-bank*
Embarder, *vn. to yaw, or steer obliquely*
Embargo, *sm. an embargo*
Embarillé, e. *a. barrelled up*
Embarquement, *sm. embarkation; undertaking*
Embarquer, *va. to embark; to engage*
On l'a embarqué dans une méchante affaire, *he has been drawn into a bad affair*

Vous êtes embarqué, *you are in for it*
Embarras, *sm. embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd*
— d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*
Embarrassant, e. *a. troublesome; perplexing*
Embarrasser, *va. to embarrass; incumber; perplex; clog*
S'—, *vr. to be at a stand; entangle one's self; be puzzled*
Il ne s'embarrasse de rien, *he is concerned at nothing*
Sa tête s'embarrasse, *he begins to be light-headed*
Sa poitrine s'embarrasse, *his breast fills*
Embâter, *va. to put on a pack-saddle; to teaze*
Embâtonné, e. *a. armed with cudgels*
Embattre, *va. to cover the fellies of a wheel with bars of iron*
Embattage, *sm. the covering of the fellies of a wheel*
Embauchage, *hiring; decoying*
Embaucher, *va. to hire; decoy*
Embaucheur, *sm. a recruiter*
Embaumement, *embalming*
Embaumer, *va. embalm; perfume*
Embéguiner, *muffle up*
S'embéguiner, *vr. to be infatuated with*
Embelle, *sf. the gangway [set off*
Embellir, *va. to embellish, adorn;*
—, *vn. to grow handsome*
Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
S'emberloquer, *vr. to muffle one's self up [opinion*
S'emberlucoquer, *be fond of an*
Embesogné, e. *a. busy*
Emblaver, *va. to sow with corn*
Emblavure, *sf. a piece of land sown with corn*
D'emblée, *ad. at the first onset*
Emblématique, *a. —tical*
Emblême, *sm. an emblem*

Embler, *va. to steal, purloin*
Emboire, *va. to soak in*
Emboiter, *to coax, gull, decoy*
Emboiseur, se. *s. a coaxer*
Emboîtement, *sm. jointing*
Emboîter, *va. to joint; set in; put in a box*
Emboîture, *sf. a joint*
Embonpoint, *sm. good case*
Embordurer, *va. to frame*
Embosser, *to anchor or moor a ship*
Embossure, *sf. mooring; lashing; taniard*
Embouchement, *sm. mouthing*
Emboucher, *vr. to bit a horse; to give one his cue [a river)*
S'emboucher, *vr. to discharge (as*
Embouchoir, *sm. a boot-tree*
Embouchure, *sf. river's mouth; bit; mouth-piece; socket*
Embourer, *va. to dirty with mud*
Embourquer, *v. to enter into a strait; to begin*
Embourbé, e. *a. mired*
Il jure comme un charetier embourbé, *he swears like a trooper*
Embourber, *va. to put into the mire or mud*
— quelqu'un dans une mauvaise affaire, *to plunge one into a troublesome affair [sink; pester*
S'—, *vr. be mired; entangle;*
Embourrer, *va. to stuff*
Embourrure, *sf. stuffing*
Embourrement, *sm. pocketing*
Embourser, *va. to pocket up*
Embouvir, *work upon a stump*
Embraquer, *va. to haul abroad*
Embrasement, *sm. conflagration; commotion*
—, *chamfretting [flame*
Embraser, *va. to set on fire; in-*
S'—, *vr. to take fire; burn*
Embrassade, *sf. embrace; hug*
Embrassement, *sm. embrace*

Embrasser, *va. to embrace; comprehend; encompass [business*
— une affaire, *to undertake a*
— la profession des armes, *to turn soldier [espouse one's quarrel*
— la querelle de quelqu'un, *to*
— un parti, *to take one's part*
Embrasure, *sf. embrasure; port-hole; chamfretting*
— de fourneau, *hole in a kiln*
Embrener, *va. to foul; to dirty*
Embrever, *to join; unite*
Embrion, *sm. embryo*
Embrocation, *sf. —tion*
Embrocher, *va. to spit*
Embrouillement, *sm. confusion; intricacy [intricate*
Embrouiller, *va. to perplex; to*
— les voiles, *to brail up the sails*
Embruiner, *vn. to be blasted*
Embrumé, e. *a. foggy; spoiled*
Embrunir, *va. to darken*
Embu, e. *a. imbibed; soaked*
Embûche, *sf. ambush, snares*
S'embucher, *vr. to run under close*
Embuscade, *sf. ambuscade*
S'embusquer, *vr. to be in ambush*
Emender, *va. to amend*
Emeraude, *sf. emerald*
Emergent, *a. emergent*
Emeri, *sm. emery; iron-ore*
Emérillon, *merlin*
Emérillonné, e. *sprightly; merry*
Emérite, *s. a. who has served his*
Emersion, *sf. emersion [time*
S'émerveiller, *vr. to wonder*
Emétique, *a. sm. emetic*
Emeut, *sm. mute; muting [riot*
Emeute, *sf. uproar, commotion;*
Emeuter, *vn. to mute, to dung*
Emier, *va. to crumble*
S'émier, *vr. to crumble*
Emietter, *va. to crumble bread*
Emigration, *sf. —tion*
Emigrant, *sm. emigrant*

Emigré, e. *s. emigrant*
Emigrer, *vn. to emigrate; leave one's country*
Emincer, *va. to cut thinner*
Eminemment, *ad. eminently*
Eminence, *sf. eminence; hillock*
Eminent, e. *a. eminent; imminent, high; lofty*
Eminentissime, *a. most eminent*
Emir, *sm. emir*
Emissaire, *sm. emissary, spy*
Emission, *sf. ejection, emission*
Emmagasiner, *va. to store*
Emmaillotter, *to swathe*
Emmancher, *to haft; helve*
Cela ne s'emmanche pas comme vous pensez, *the matter is not so easy as you imagine*
Emmancheur, *sm. a hafter*
Emmantellé, e. *a. covered with a cloak*
Emmantellée, (corneille) *sf. a water-crow*
Emmariné, e. *a. hardened in sea service*
Emmariner, *va. to man a ship*
S'emmarquiser, *vr. to usurp a title*
Emménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house*
S'emménager, *vr. to provide one's self with furniture*
Emmener, *va. to carry away; lead*
Emmenoter, *to handcuff*
Emmieller, *to sweeten with honey*
— un étai, *to worm a stay*
Emmiellure, *sf. ointment for horses*
Emmitoufler, *va. to muffle up*
Emmitrer, *consecrate a bishop*
Emmortaiser, *to mortoise*
Emmuseler, *to muzzle*
Emoi, *sm. care, anxiety*
Emollient, e. *a. emollient*
Emolument, *sm. emolument*
Emolumenter, *vn. to gain*
Emonctoire, *sm. emunctory*
Emonder, *va. to prune, lop*
Emondes, *sf. pl. branches lopped*
Emonde, *sf. dung of birds of prey*
Emotter, *va. to break clods*
Emotion, *sf. emotion; insurrection*
Emoucher, *vr. to rid of flies*
Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to keep off the flies*
Emoucheur, *sm. a fly-driver*
Emouchoir, *fly-flap* [&c.
Emoudre, *va. to grind knives,*
Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Emousser, *va. to blunt, dull*
Emouvoir, *to move; affect; excite; stir up; start*
Sa bile est aisée à émovoir, *his blood is soon up*
S'émouvoir, *vr. to be moved; relent; be stirred up; raise*
Empailler, *va. to bottom chairs with straw; pack up in straw*
Empailleur, se. *s. chair-mender*
Empalement, *sm. empaling*
Empaler, *va. to empale*
Empan, *sm. a span*
Empanacher, *va. to adorn with feathers; to hornify*
Empanner un vaisseau, *to bring the sails fore and aft*
Empaqueter, *to make into a bundle; to pack up*
S'emparer, *va. to seize; invade; take possession of*
Empasme, *sm. empasm*
Empâtement, *base of a wall*
Empâter, *va. to make gluish; to join together*
— les couleurs, *to thicken colours*
— un tableau de couleurs, *to put layers of paint upon a picture*
— un chapon, *to fatten a capon*
Empâture, *sf. joining together*
Empaumer, *va. grasp; wheedle*
Avoir les mains empêchées, *to have one's hands full*
Faire l'empêché, *to be a busy-body*
Etre empêché de sa personne, *not to know what to do with one's self*
Empêchement, *sm. hindrance; obstacle; impediment*
Empêcher, *va. to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop*
S'empêcher, *vr. to forbear*
Empeigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe, a vamp*
Empennelle, *a little anchor*
Empenner, *va. to feather*
Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
Empesage, *starching*
Empesé, e. *a. stiff, affected*
Empeser, *va. to starch*
— une voile, *to wet a sail*
Empeseur, se, *s. a starcher*
Empester, *va. to infect; cause a horrid smell in a place*
Empêtrer, *to entangle, engage*
Emphase, *sf. emphasis, energy*
Emphatique, *a. —tical*
Emphatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Emphytéose, *sf. a long lease*
Emphytéote, *ou* Emphyteutaire, *s. who has a long lease*
Bail emphytéotique, *sm. a long lease of 100 years or thereabouts*
Redevance emphytéotique, *sf. ground rent*
Empiéter, *va. to incroach*
Empiffrement, *sm. guttling*
Empiffrer, *va. to guttle; cram*
Empiffrerie, *sf. cramming*
Empiler, *va. to pile up*
Empirance, *sf. deficiency of coin; waste of any thing*
Empire, *sm. empire; command; sway; power; despotism*
Avec empire, *imperiously*
L'empire des lettres, *the commonwealth of the learned*
Empirée, *sm.* and *a. the heavens*
Empirer, *va. to make worse*
—, *vn. to grow worse*
Empirique, *a. —rical*

Empirique, *a.* —*rical*
Médecin empirique, *sm. a quack*
Empirisme, *empirism*
Emplacement, *site; seat; ground; place*
Emplâtre, *sf. a plaster*
Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a business*
Une vraie emplâtre, *one of a sickly constitution*
Une emplâtre de mari, *a mere drone of a husband*
Emplette, *sf. a bargain; purchase*
Faire emplette de, *to buy*
Emplir, *va. to fill; fill up*
Emploi, *sm. use made of any thing; employment; office*
— de deniers, *laying out of money*
— des matériaux, *the use of the materials*
Employer, *va. to use; to employ*
— son tems à l'étude, *to bestow one's time upon books*
—le vert & le sec, *to leave no stone unturned*
— son bien en folies dépenses, *to spend one's estate extravagantly*
Employer son argent en porcelaine, *to buy china*
S'employer, *vr. to apply one's self; use one's interest*
Emplumer, *va. to feather; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)*
Empocher, *to pocket up*
Empoigner, *to gripe; grasp*
Empois, *sm. starch diluted*
Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon*
Empoisonneur, se. *s. a poisoner*
Empoisser, *va. to pitch over*
Empoissonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
Empoissonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
Emporté, e. *a. s. passionate, hasty*
Emportement, *sm. passion*

Emporte-pièce, *nipping tool of a shoemaker; home jest*
Emporter, *va. to carry away; excel; prevail; obtain; take off; hurry; outweigh*
— la balance, *to prevail; turn the scale*
— une place, *to take a town*
— de haute lutte, *to carry one's point with a high hand, in spite of all opposition*
Autant en emporte le vent, *all that is idle talk*
S'emporter, *vr. fly into a passion*
Empoter, *va. to pot; inclose in pots*
Empourpré, e. *a. bloody*
Empreindre, *va. to imprint of earth*
Empreinte, *sf. impression; stamp*
Empressé, e. *a. eager; in haste*
Empressement, *sm. eagerness; earnestness; haste*
S'empresser, *vr. to be eager*
Emprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
Emprisonner, *va. to imprison*
Emprunt, *sm. borrowing*
Une beauté d'emprunt, *an artificial beauty*
Des vertus d'—, *apparent virtues*
Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
Emprunteur, se. *s. borrower*
Empuantir, *va. to cause an ill smell; to bestink*
Empuantissement, *sm. stench*
Empyrée, *a. empyreal*
Ému, e. *a. moved; affected; angry*
Emulateur, *sm. a rival*
Emulation, *sf. emulation*
Emule, *sm. rival, competitor*
Emulgent, e. *a. emulgent*
Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*
En, *pr. in. into; for; by; of*
En, *like*; je vous parle en ami, *I speak to you like a friend*
En avant, *ad. forward*
En tant que, *as*
D'en bas, *from below*
En haut, *above*

En bas, *below, down*
Ensuite, *afterwards*
Enfin, *at length*
En, *pro. of him, of her, of them; of it, on it, for it, at it, to it; it, any, some*
Enallage, *sf. enallage*
Enarrhement, *sm. earnest*
Enarrher, *va. to give earnest*
Encadrement, *sm. the putting in a frame*
Encadrer, *va. to put in a frame*
Encager, *to cage; to lay by the heels*
Encaissement, *sm. putting in cases*
Encaisser, *va. to pack up; case*
Encan, *sm. public sale; auction*
S'encanailler, *vr. to keep low company*
S'encapuchonner, *vr. to cover one's head with a hood*
Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
Encastelé, e. *a. hoof-bound*
Encastelure, *sf. the being hoof-bound*
Encastillé, e. *a. deep-waisted; frigate-built*
Encastrement, *sm. setting into a groove*
Encastrer, *va. to fit; set into a groove*
Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*
Encaver, *va. to put in a cellar*
Encaveur, *sm. a wine-porter*
Encaustique (peinture), *sf. picture, the colours of which are prepared with wax*
Enceindre, *va. to inclose*
Enceinte, *sf. inclosure; circumference, compass; precint*
Dans son —, *within its walls, &c.*
Enceinte, *a. with child*
Encens, *sm. incense; praise*
— de terre, *ground-pine*
Encensement, *censing, perfuming*
Encenser, *v. to cease; to praise*
Encenseur, *sm. a flatterer*
Encensière, *sf. fleabane*

Encensoir, *sm. a censer*
Donner de l'encensoir par le nez, *to flatter grossly*
Enchaînement, *sm. connection*
Enchaîner, *va. chain; connect*
Enchaînure, *sf. chain; links; concatenation*
Enchanteler, *va. to set hogsheads of wine on the gauntry*
Enchantement, *sm. enchantment; charm; wonder; any thing very curious and beautiful* [*to delight*
Enchanter, *va. to enchant; charm;*
Enchanteresse, *sf. sorceress; abeau-*
Enchanterie, *delusion, décéit* [*ty*
Enchanteur, *sm. a magician*
Enchaperonner, *va. to hood a*
Enchausser, *to cover up* [*hawk*
Enchasser, *to enchase*
Enchassure, *sf. enchasing*
Enchère, *auction; outbidding*
Payer la folle enchère, *to pay dear for one's rashness*
Enchérir, *va. to outbid; excel; raise the price of*
Enchérir, *vn. to rise in price*
Enchérissement, *sm. rising in price*
Enchérisseur, *outbidder*
Enchevêtrer, *va. to halter*
S'enchevêtrer, *vr. to entangle one's self in a difficulty*
Enchevêtrure, *sf. excoriation; a chimney-joist*
Enchifrené, e. *a. whose head is stopped with rheum*
Enchifrenement, *sm. stoppage in the head* [*head* or *nose*
Enchifrener, *va. to stuff one's*
Encirer, *va. to wax over*
Enclave, *sf. a boundary*
Enclavement, *sm. bounding* [*cies*
Enclaves, *sf. pl. boundaries; intrica-*
Enclaver, *va. to inclose; mortise; to interweave*
Enclin, e, *a. inclined; prone, apt*
Enclitique, *sf. enclitick*
Encloître, *va. to cloister up; con-*
Enclorre, *to inclose* [*fine*
Enclos, *sm. an inclosure*
S'enclotir, *vr. to get under ground*
Enclôture, *sf. finishing; inclosure*
Enclouer, *va. to nail up*
Enclouûre, *sf. a prick in a horse's foot; a difficulty*
Enclume, *an anvil*
Souche d'enclume, *anvil-stock*
Etre entre le marteau & l'enclume, *to be in a sad dilemma*
Encochement, *sm. notching*
Eucocher, *va. to notch*
Encoffrer, *to lay up in a trunk*
Encogner, *va. to fasten on a ring*
Encognure, *sf. corner, angle*
Encolure, *the chest of a horse; looks; mien* [*silly*
Il a l'encolure d'un sot, *he looks*
Encombre, *sm. cumber of a ship*
Encombrement, *encumbering*
Encombrer, *va. to encumber*
Encontre, *sf. luck; chance* [*counter*
A l'encontre, *pr. ad. against*
Aller à l'encontre de quelque chose, *to oppose, to contradict a thing*
Encoquer, *va. to fasten upon*
Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still; also; more; moreover; still further*
Encore que, *although, though*
S'encornailler, *vr. to marry a demirep*
Encorné, e. *a. horned* [*man's mob*
S'encorneter, *vr. to put on a wo-*
Encouragement, *sm. —ment*
Encourager, *va. to encourage*
Encourir, *vn. to incur; deserve*
Encourtiner, *va. to close with cur-*
Encrasser, *to daub; soil* [*tains*
S'encrasser, *vr. to grow nasty* or
Encre, *sf. ink* [*rusty*
Ecrire de bonne encre, *to write in strong terms*
Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
S'encuirasser, *vr. to grow rusty*
Encuvement, *sm. putting in a tub*
Encuver, *va. to put in a tub*
Encyclopédie, *sf. encyclopedia*
Encyclopédique, *a. —dical*
Endécagone, *sm. —gon*
Endém que, *a. —mical*
Endenté, e. *a. indented*
Endenter, *va. to dent up a wheel*
S'endetter, *vr. to run in debt*
Endêvé, e. *a. mad* [*to see that*
Il endêve de voir, *it makes him mad*
Endêver, *vn. to be mad*
Faire, —, *to tease*
Endiablé, e. *devilish; mad; furious*
S'endimancher, *vr. to put on one's*
Endive, *sf. endive* [*Sunday-cloaths*
Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
Endommager, *endamage, hurt*
Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
Endormir, *va. to lull asleep; to coax; benumb* [*sleepy*
S'endormir, *vr. fall asleep; be*
Vaisseau endormi, *ship out of the sailing-trim* [*numbness*
Endormissement, *sm. drowsiness;*
Endosse, *sf. trouble; toil*
Endossement, *sm. endorsement*
Endosser, *va. to endorse; put on*
Endosseur, *sm. an indorser*
Endroit, *a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part*
En mon —, *towards me*
En son endroit, *towards him* or *her*
Enduire, *va. to do over*
Enduisson, *sf. doing over*
Enduit, *sm. plastering*
Endurant, e. *a. patient*
Mal-endurant, e. *a. touchy*
Endurcir, *va. to harden; inure*
Endurcissement, *sm. hardness of heart; obstinacy* [*bear*
Endurer, *va. to endure; suffer;*
Enéide, *sf. Æneid* (a poem)

Enéorême, *sm. enæorema*
Energie, *sf. energy, force*
Energique, *a. energical*
Energiquement, *a. —gically*
Energumène, *s. a. demoniac*
Enerver, *va. to enervate, weaken*
Enfaiteau, *sm. gutter-tile*
Enfaitement, *the ridge of lead on the tops of houses*
Enfaiter, *va. to cover a house*
Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
Enfant, *s. child, infant*
— de Londres, *sm. Londoner*
— de chœur, *singing boy*
— trouvé, *a fondling*
— à la mamelle, *a sucking child*
Enfans de France, *the French king's children*
Enfans perdus, *forlorn hope*
C'est l'enfant de sa mère, *he takes after his mother*
Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child*
Enfantement, *sm. bringing forth a child, delivery*
Enfanter, *va. to bring forth*
Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
Enfariner, *va. to make white with meal* or *with powder*
Etre enfariné d'une opinion, *to have imbibed an opinion*
Il s'en est venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation*
Enfer, *sm. hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*
Enfers, *pl. the hell of the heathen*
Enfermer, *va. to shut; to inclose; to comprehend*
Sentir l'enfermé, *to smell musty*
Enferrer, *va. to run through*
S'—, *vr. to hurt one's self inconsiderately*
Enfeu, *sm. a burying vault*
Enficeler, *va. to tie close with a string*

Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long insipid speech*
Enfiler, *va. to thread; string; go through; run through*
— la venelle, *to betake one's self to one's heels*
— un discours, *to begin a long story*
— les cables, *to heave in the cables*
Je ne suis pas venu ici pour enfiler des perles, *I am not come here to trifle away my time*
Cela ne s'enfile pas comme des perles, *it is not such an easy matter*
Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last*
Enflammer, *va. to inflame; set in a flame; catch fire*
Enfléchures, *sf. rattlings*
Enfler, *v. to swell; puff up*
— le cœur, le courage, *to raise one's courage*
Enflure, *sf. swelling; pride*
— de style, *bombast*
Enfoncement, *sm. bottom; hole; breaking out; sinking*
Enfoncé, *e. a. immersed; sunk*
Enfoncer, *va. to break open; to thrust in; to sink; rout*
S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; sink*
Enfonceur, *sm. one that breaks open*
— de portes ouvertes, *a man who brags of things that have no difficulty*
Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow*
Enfondrer, *va. to break open*
Enforcir, *va. to strengthen, to gather strength*
Enformer, *va. to model; to shape*
Enfouir, *to hide in the ground*
Enfourcher, *to bestride*
Enfourner, *to put in the oven*
Bien ou mal enfourner, *to begin well* or *ill*
Enfreindre, *to infringe*
Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*

S'enfuir, *run away; leak out*
Enfumer, *va. to besmoak*
Enfutailler, *to barrel up*
Engageant, *e. a. engaging; alluring*
Engageantes, *sf. women's long ruffles*
Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; engaging; enlisting*
Engager, *va. to induce, enlist; mortgage; engage; prevail; pawn*
Avoir la poitrine engagée, *to have an oppression upon one's breast*
S'engager, *vr. enlist; hire one's self; run in debt, engage*
Engagiste, *sm. a mortgage of the king's demesnes*
Engainer, *va. to sheathe*
Engallage, *sm. blackening with gall-nuts*
Engaller, *va. to blacken with gall-nuts*
Engeance, *sf. breed; spawn*
Engeigner, *va. to trepan*
Engelure, *sf. chilblain*
Engendrer, *va. to engender; produce; beget*
Enger, *to encumber, pester*
Engerber, *bind up into sheaves*
Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
Mieux vaut engin que force, *policy goes beyond strength*
Englober, *va. to unite; mix*
Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away*
Engluer, *to daub with bird-lime*
Engoncer, *to cramp; confine; straiten*
Engorgement, *sm. a being choaked up*
Engorger, *va. to choak up; obstruct*
Engouement, *sm. choaking; infatuation; fondness*
S'engouer, *vr. to choak one's self; to be infatuated*
S'engouffrer, *to be ingulphed*
Engouler, *va. to gobble up*
Engourdir, *to benumb; to dull*
Engourdissement, *sm. numbness stiffness*

Engrais, *pasture; manure, compost; fattening* [*ing together*
Engraissement, *manuring; join*
Engraisser, *va. to fatten; manure; cram; marl; grease*
Engranger, *to inn, get in*
Engraver, *to run aground*
Engrêlé, e. *a. engrailed* [*ing*
Engrêlure, *sf. purl; edging; catch-*
Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of several wheels which catch one*
Engrener, *va. to catch* [*another*
—*va. put the corn in the mill-hopper; feed with corn*
Engrener une pompe, *to pump water out*
Engrossée, *a. f. got with child*
Engrosser, *va. to get with child*
Engrossir, *to fatten; grow big*
S'engrumeler, *va. to clog; to coagulate* [*rage*
Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encou-*
S'enhardir, *vr. to grow bold*
Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing, trappings*
Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
En haut, *ad. above; up stairs*
Enhazé, e. *a. busy to no purpose*
Enhuiler, *va. to oil; soften*
Enjaler une ancre, *to stock an anchor* [*conceited*
Enivré, e. *a. drunken; infatuated,*
Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; infatuation* [*toxicate*
Enivrer, *va. to make drunk; in-*
S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self*
Enjambée, *sf. a stripe* [*verse*
Enjambement, *sm. running of a*
Enjamber, *v. to stride; project; incroach*
Enjaveler, *vn. to bind into sheaves*
Enjeu, *sm. a stake (at play)*
Enigmatique, *a. enigmatical*
Enigmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Enigme, *sf. enigma; riddle*

Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge*
Enjôler, *to wheedle, cajole*
Enjôleur, se. *s. a wheedler*
Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
Enjoliver, *va. embellish, set off*
Enjoliveur, *sm. a setter-off*
Enjolivure, *sm. pretty ornament*
Enjoué, e. *a. cheerful, gay*
Enjouement, *sm. cheerfulness, sprightliness, gaiety*
Enjouer, *va. to make merry*
Enivré, e. *a. drunk; infatuated; conceited* [*tuation*
Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; infa-*
Enivrer, *va. to make drunk; intoxicate*
S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self* [*rality*
Enkhiridion, *sm. a little book of mo-*
Enlacement, *intangling*
Enlacer, *va. to intangle; string*
Enlaidir, *v. to make ugly; to grow ugly* [*ugly*
Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing*
Enlèvement, *a carrying off; an imprisonment; rape*
Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; take off*
Enlevure, *sf. pustule; blister; pimple*
Enligner, *va. to make strait; level*
Enluminer, *va. to colour*
Visage enluminé, *inflamed face*
Nez enluminé, *red nose*
Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print colourer* [*prints*
Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or*
Enmanché, e. *a. entered into the English Channel*
Ennéagone, *sm. —gon*
Ennemi, e. *s. an enemy, foe; fiend*
—, e. *a. unfriendly; hostile*
Ennoblir, *va. to ennoble*
Ennui, *sm. tediousness; vexation; lassitude; heaviness*
S'ennuiter, *vr. to be benighted*

Ennuyer, *va. to weary; tire*
S'—, *vr. to be weary; tired; low-spirited*
Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously*
Ennuyeux, se. Ennuyant, e. *a. s. wearisome; tiresome; tedious; troublesome*
Enombrer, *va. to overshadow*
Enoncé (un simple, un faux), *an assertion without proof; a false declaration*
Enoncer, *va. to express; declare*
S'énoncer, *vr. to express one's self*
Enonciatif, ve. *a. expressive*
Enonciation, *sf. expression; declaration* [*up*
Enorgueillir, *va. make proud; puff*
S'—, *vr. to grow proud*
Enorme, *a. enormous; huge*
Enormément, *ad. immeasurably*
Enormité, *sf. —mity; heinousness; hugeness; vastness*
Enouer, *va. to pick cloth*
Enoueuses, *sf. pl. cloth-pickers*
Enquérant, e. *a. inquisitive*
S'enquérir, *vr. inquire*
Enquête, *sf. inquiry; search*
S'enquêter, *va. to inquire*
Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
S'enraciner, *vr. to take root; to grow inveterate*
Enragé, e. *a. mad; outrageous*
Manger de la vache enragée, *to bear great hardships*
Enrageant, e. *a. provoking*
Enragement, *sm. being mad*
Enrager, *vn. to be mad; enraged*
Il n'enrage pas pour mentir, *he makes nothing of telling lies*
Enrayer, *va. to put the spoke to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to make the first furrow; to begin*
Enrayoir, *sm. a trigger* [*trigger*
Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow; a*
Enrégimenter, *va. to enroll*

Enregistrement, *sm. registering, recording*
Enregistrer, *va. to register; to record*
Enrhumer, *to cause a cold*
S'enrhumer, *vr. to catch cold*
Enrichir, *va. to enrich*
S'enrichir, *vr. to grow rich*
Enrichissement, *sm. enriching; embellishment, ornament*
Enrôlement, *listing; enrolling; enlistening; levy*
Enrôler, *va. to list, enroll, enlist*
Enrouement, *sm. hoarseness*
Enrouer, *va. to make hoarse*
S'enrouer, *vr. to grow hoarse*
Enrouiller, *va. to make rusty*
S'—, *vr. to grow rusty*
Enroulement, *sm. rolling*
Enrouler, *va. to roll; wrap up*
Enrue, *sf. a large furrow*
Ensablement, *sm. heap of sand; sands*
Ensabler, *va. to run aground*
Ensacher, *to put in a bag*
Ensaisinement, *sm. seisin*
Ensaisiner, *va. to invest*
Ensanglanter, *make bloody; imbrue; to bedrench with blood*
Ce prince a ensanglanté son règne, *that prince has dishonoured his reign with bloodshed*
Il ne faut pas ensanglanter la scène, *there must be no blood spilt upon the stage*
Enseigne, *sf. sign; token; mark; colours; cluster of diamonds*
A telles enseignes, *by this token*
A bonnes enseignes, *deservedly: upon honourable terms*
Enseigne, *sm. ensign in the army or navy*
Enseignement, *instruction; precept*
Enseigner, *va. to teach*
Enselle, e. *a. saddle-backed*
Ensemble, *ad. together*
Ils ne sont pas bien ensemble, *they are at variance*
Ensemble, *sm. the whole*
Ensemencement, *sowing (of lands)*
Ensemencer, *va. to sow*
Enserrer, *to shut up; contain*
Ensevelir, *to bury; to inter*
Ensevelissement, *sm. burying*
Ensimer, *va. to oil cloth*
Ensorcèlement, *sm. bewitching*
Ensorceler, *va. to bewitch*
Ensorceleur, *sm. bewitching*
Ensouffrer, *va. to dip in brimstone*
Ensouple, *sf. a weaver's beam*
Ensuite, *ad. afterwards; then*
Ensuite de cela, *pr. after that*
Ensuivant, *following, next*
S'ensuivre, *vr. to follow; ensue*
Il s'ensuit, *it follows*
Entablement, *sm. entablature*
Entacher, *va. to taint; infect*
Entaille, entaillure, *sf. notch, jag*
Entailler, *va. to notch; to jag*
Entamer, *to make the first cut; begin, enter upon; bespatter*
Entamé (homme), *suspicious character*
Se laisser entamer, *to suffer an encroachment*
Entamure, *sf. cut; first cut*
Entant que, *ad. as; because*
Entassement, *sm. a heap*
Entasser, *va. to heap up; accumulate; pile up*
Une personne entassée, *a squat person*
Ente, *sf. a graft; grafted tree*
Entement, *sm. grafting*
Entendement, *understanding; judgment; intellectuals*
Entendeur, *understander*
Entendre, *va. to hear; understand; mean; have skill*
Faire —, *to represent, set forth*
Donner à —, *explain; make plain*
S'entendre, *va. to be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle*
Je m'entends bien, *I know what I mean*
Entendre malice, *to take something in a bad meaning*
— finesse, *to try to find some wit in a thing*
Il l'entend, *he knows what he is about*
Cela s'entend, *that is understood*
Entendu, e. *a. knowing; well performed; skilful; ordered*
Faire l'entendu, e. *to be conceited; assuming*
Bien entendu, *to be sure*
— entendu que, *on condition that*
Un mal-entendu, *a mistake*
Entente, *sf. meaning; skill*
Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*
Enter en bouton, *to inoculate*
Entériner, *to grant, confirm*
Entérinement, *sm. a grant*
Enterrement, *burial, funeral*
Enterrer, *va. to bury, inter*
—la synagogue avec honneur, *to terminate an affair with honour*
—ses talens, *to conceal one's talents*
— les futailles, *to stow the water-casks*
Entêté, e. *a. infatuated; fond*
—, *sm. obstinate man*
Entêtée, *sf. obstinate woman*
Entêtement, *sm. infatuation*
Entêter, *va. to affect the head; cause the head-ache; to prepossess; puff up*
S'—, *vr. to be conceited; be possessed; be fond*
Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm*
Enthousiasmer, *va. to transport*
Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
Enthymême, *—meme*
Enticher, *va. to taint, to mar*
Entier, e. *a. entire; whole; complete; obstinate*
Cheval entier, *sm. stone-horse*
Entièrement *ad. entirely, wholly*
Entité, *sf. entity; being*
Entoiage, *sm. edging*
Entoiler, *va. to put linen to*

Entonnement, *sm. the putting in a cask* [chaunt
Entonner, *va. to barrel up; to blow;*
Entonnoir, *sm. a funnel*
Entorse, *sf. sprain*
Donner une entorse à un passage, *to wrest a passage* [ing
Entortillement, *sm. twisting, wind-*
Entortiller, *va. to wind; to twist; to perplex; entangle*
Entours, *sm. adjacent parts*
Entourer, *va. to surround; encom-*
Entournure, *sf. a cuff* [pass
Entr'acte, *sm. interlude* [another
S'entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse one*
S'entr'aider, *to help one another*
Entrailles, *sf. pl. entrails; bowels; tenderness* [compassionate
Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be*
Les entrailles de la miséricorde de Dieu, *the tender mercy of God*
S'entr'aimer, *va. to love one another* [away; draw along
Entraîner, *va. to drag; to hurry*
— les suffrages, *to carry the votes*
— les cœurs, *to gain over all hearts*
Entrant, e. *a. forward*
S'entr'appeller, *vr. to call one an-*
Entraver, *va. to shackle* [other
S'entr'avertir, *va. to give one another notice*
Entraves, *sf. pl. shackles; fetters; restraints; clog*
Entre, *pr. between; among; in*
Entre-deux, *between*
— chien et loup, *towards evening*
Etre entre deux vins, *to be tipsy; to be half seas over*
Entre-bâillé, e. *a. ajar*
Entre-bâiller, *va. to gape; open*
S'entrebaiser, *vr. kiss one another*
Entrebandes, *sf. pl. list; ending; fillet* [another
S'entrebattre, *vr. to beat one*
S'entreblesser, *to wound eachother*
Entre-chats, *sm. cross capers*
S'entrechoquer, *vr. to hit against one another; thwart*
Entre-colonne, *sf.* Entre-colonnement, *sm. the space between two columns*
S'entre-communiquer, *vr. to impart to one another*
Entrecouper, *va. to traverse; intersperse; interrupt* [another
S'entredéfaire, *vr. to defeat one*
S'entredétruire, *to destroy each other* [partition
Entre-deux, *sm. middle space;*
— deux des narines, *middle part,* or *bridge of the nose*
S'entredire, *vr. to say something to one another*
S'entre-donner, *to give each other*
Entre-pont, *sm. the space between decks*
Entrée, *sf. entry; admission; entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; hint; arrival*
D'entrée, *ad. at first; at once*
D'entrée de jeu, *at the very first*
S'entrefâcher, *quarrel together*
Entrefaites, *sf pl. mean while*
Dans *ou* sur ces entrefaites, *in the mean while* [another
S'entrefouetter, *vr. to whip one*
S'entrefrapper, *to strike each other*
Entregent, *sm. acuteness*
S'entr'égorger, *vr. to cut one another's throat*
S'entregronder, *scold* or *chide one another* [against another
S'entreheurter, *to knock one*
Entrelacs, *sm. pl. knot within knot*
— d'amour, *love-knot* [termix
Entrelarder, *va. to interlard; in-*
Entrelassement, *sm. interlacing; twist; mixture* [weave
Entrelasser, *va. to interlace; inter-*
Entreligne, *sf. interlineation*
Entrelire, *v. to read cursorily* [othe
S'entrelouer, *vr. to praise one an-*
Entreluire, *vn. to glimmer*
S'entremanger, *vr. eat one another*
Entremêler, *va. to intermingle*
S'entremêler, *va. to mix together*
Entremets, *sm. a by-dish; second course*
Entre-mettant, e. *a. meddling*
Entremetteur, se. *s. a go-between, mediator, mediatrix*
S'entremettre, *vr. to interpose*
Entremise, *sf. interposition; a small wedge*
S'entr'empêcher, *vr. to clash*
S'entremordre, *bite one another*
S'entrenuire, *hurt each other*
Entr'ouir, *v. to hear by the by, to overhear*
S'entreparler, *vr. to talk together*
Entreparleur, *sm. he that speaks a dialogue*
Entrepas, *sm. a broken amble*
S'entreperce r, *vr. to run through one another* [another
S'entreplaider, *vr. to use one*
Entreposer, *vr. to store wares*
Entreposeur, *sm. a clerk in the excise*
Entrepôt, *sm. a staple; a commercial store house* [other
S'entrepousser, *vr. to push one an-*
Entrepenant, e. *a. bold; assuming; venturesome*
Entreprendre, *va. to undertake; to attempt; incroach*
Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker; a contractor*
Entrepris, e. *a. cripple; impotent*
Entreprise, *sf. enterprise; undertaking; encroachment* [gether
S'entrequereller, *va. to quarrel to-*
Entrer, *vn. to enter; go in; come in; express; fail; side with; embrace; begin*
— en âge, *to be of age*
— en danse, *to engage at last in an affair, in a war,* &c.

Entrer à table, *to set down to dinner or supper*
— en possession, *to take possession*
— en charge, en emploi, *to begin to exercise the functions of an employment*
— dans une affaire, *to be concerned in an affair*
— dans les affaires de quelqu'un, *to pry into one's affairs*
— dans le sens d'un auteur, *to understand an author's meaning*
— dans les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to espouse one's interest*
— dans la peine de quelqu'un, *to sympathize, to share in one's concerns*
— en colère, *to fall into a passion*
— en goût, *to begin to relish*
— en composition, *to hearken to the terms of an accommodation*
— dans les goûts, les sentimens de quelqu'un, *to give into one's taste or sentiments*
Entrer dans les secrets de quelqu'un, *to be in one's secrets*
— dans les expédiens, *to approve of the expedients that are proposed*
Faire entrer quelque chose dans un discours, *to introduce something in a discourse*
Cette drogue entre dans la composition du remède, *that drug is part of the composition*
Ce chapeau-là n'entre pas bien dans ma tête, *the crown of that hat does not fit my head right*
Il entre 3 verges de drap dans mon habit, *I take three yards of cloth to make me a suit*
S'entre-regarder, *vr. to stare at one another*
S'entre-répondre, *to answer one another*
S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*
S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*
Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*
Entresourcil, *the space between the eye-brows*
S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each other*
S'entre-tailler, *to interfere*
Entre-taillure, *sf. a cut got by interfering*
Entretems, *sm. intermediate time*
Entretènement, *keeping*
Entretenir, *va. hold together; keep; converse; preserve; maintain; keep up*
Entretien, *sm. maintenance; keeping in repair; discourse*
Entre-tissu, e. *a. interwoven*
Entre-toile, *sm. cut-work*
Entre-toise, *sf. a cross quarter of timber*
S'entre-toucher, *vr. to be contiguous*
S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*
Entrevêcher, *va. to entangle*
Entreverguer, *to bend a sail to its yard*
Entrevoir, *have a glimpse of; have a conference; to guess*
S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*
Entrevoux, *sm. space between two joists or two posts*
Entrevue, *sf. interview*
Entrichome, *sm. the extremity of the eye-lid*
S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one another*
Entr'ouir, *va. to hear imperfectly*
Entr'ouvrir, *va. to open half way*
— une porte, *to put a door upon the jar*
S'entr'ouvrir, *va. to open; to gape*
Enture, *sf. grafting*
Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*
Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*
Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*
Envelopper, *va. to wrap up; hem in; cover; surround; involve; perplex*
S'—, *to muffle one's self up*
Enveloppeur, *sm. a wrapper*
Envenimer, *va. to envenom; exasperate; fester; irritate*
Enverger, *to twist; to cross*
Enverguer, *to bend the sails*
Envergure, *sf. bending of sails; also their breadth, length, &c. also the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird*
Envers, *pr. towards, to*
Envers, *sm. the wrong side*
A l'envers, *ad. the wrong side outwards; cross-grained*
Ses affaires vont à l'envers, *his affairs are on the decline*
Al'envi, *with emulation; emulously; to strive*
Envie, *sf. envy; desire; fancy; mole; spot, mark of the mother's longing; flaw*
Envie de vomir, *a qualm*
Envieilli, e. *a. inveterate*
Envier, *va. to envy; to wish for; to vie; contest*
Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails; agnails*
Envieux, se. *a. s. envious; jealous*
Environ, *pr. about, thereabout*
Environs, *sm. adjacent parts; environs*
Environner, *va. to environ; surround*
Envisager, *to eye; view, consider*
Enumération, *sf. —tion, account*
Enumérer, *va. to enumerate*
Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy; transmission*
S'envoiler, *vr. to bend itself*
Envoisiné, e. *a. who has neighbours*
Bien envoisiné, e. *a. in a good neighbourhood*
Envoler, *vn. to fly away*
S'envoler, *vr. to bring away*
Envoûter, *va. to bewitch; deceive*
Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*
Envoyer, *va. to send; to dispatch; to send for*
— querir, *to send for*

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*
Enyvré *vid.* Enivré, &c.
Eole (d'), *a.* Æolian, or *Eolian*
Eolipyle, *sm. eolipile*
Epacte, *sf. epact*
Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel dog; a cringing fellow*
Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
Epailler, *va. to clean gold or silver*
Epais, se. *a. thick; dull*
Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
Epaisseur, *sf. thickness; thick*
Epaissir, *v. to thicken*
Epaississement, *sm. thickening*
Epamprement, *the taking away the leaves of the vine* [*leaves*
Epamprer, *va. to strip off the*
Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; disclosing*
Epancher, *va. to pour out; disclose*
S'—, *vr. to overflow*
Epanchoir, *sm. a drain*
Epandre, *va. scatter, shed, sow*
S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; to cheer up*
Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness* [*mirth*
— de cœur, de rate, *laughter;*
S'éparer, *vr. to fling the heels*
Epargnant, e. *a. saving; parsimonious; thrifty* [*mony*
Epargne, *sf. savingness; parsi-*
L'épargne du roi, *the exchequer*
Trésorier de l'épargne, *sm. the king's treasurer*
Epargner, *va. to spare; to save*
N'— rien, *to spare or save nothing; to leave nothing unattempted*
Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
Epars du pavillon, *the flag-staff*, or *ensign-staff*
Epars, e. *a. scattered, loose*
Eparvin, *sm. spavin* [*a foot*
Epaté, *a.* (verre), *a glass without*
Epaté (nez), *a broad flat nose*
Epater, *va. to break the foot of a*
Epave, *a. f. strayed* [*glass*
Epaves, *sf. pl. wrecked goods*
Epaufrure, *sf. shard, splinter*
Epavité, *escheat* [*the dolphin*
Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish like*
Epaule, *sf. shoulder; flank; bow of a ship*
Faire une chose par dessus l'épaule, *to leave a thing undone*
Prêter les épaules à quelqu'un, *to help one*
Plier les épaules, *to brook with*
Pousser le tems avec l'épaule, *to keep life and soul together*
Regarder quelqu'un par dessus l'épaule, *to look upon one with contempt*
Il ne jette pas les épaules de mouton par la fenêtre, *he lets nothing go to waste*
Epaulée, *a striving with the shoulder; fore quarter of a sheep,* &c.
Epaulées, *girds and snatches*
Epaulement, *sm. epaulment; shouldering-piece; demi-bastion*
Epauler, *va. to slip one's shoulder; prop; back; cover* [*strap*
Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece,* or
Epaulière, *shoulder-piece*
Epeautre, *sm. spell; kind of corn*
Epée, *sf. sword*
Un tranchant d'épée, *a bully*
Son épée est trop courte, *his interest is not so strong as to succeed*
C'est son épée de chevet, *he is at his command*
Presser un homme l'épée dans les reins, *to press one hard*
Il se fait tout blanc de son épée, *he boasts of great interest*
C'est un coup d'épée dans l'eau, *it is beating the air*
Emporter une chose à la pointe de l'épée, *to get a thing after hard tugging*
Il a fait un beau coup d'épée, *he has made a fine job of it truly*
Mettre quelque chose du côté de l'épée, *to lay something by*
Epeler, *va. to spell* [*dismayed*
Eperdu, e. *a. extremely disordered;*
Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*
Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
Donner un coup d'éperon jusqu'à un certain endroit, *to gallop to a place*
Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, *he has neither wit nor courage*
Chausser les éperons à quelqu'un, *to put one to flight*
Eperonné, e. *a. spurred*
Eperonner, *va. to spur*
Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
Eperonnière, *sf. a spur-leather*
Epervier, éprevier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; sweep-net*
Epoulle, *sf. a spool*
Ephèbe, *sm. a youth just come to the age of puberty*
Ephélide, *sf. a certain cuticular disease, large freckles*
Ephémère, *a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
Ephémère, *sm. sort of flying insect, which lives only one day*
Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
Ephètes, *sm. pl. Athenian judges*
Ephod, *sm. ephod*
Ephore, *ephorus; a judge*
Epi, *an ear of corn*
Epiale, *a. f. continual*
Epian, *sm. the yaws, vid.* Pian
Epice, *sf. spice; judge's fee*
Epice blanche, *pounded ginger*
Fine épice, *sharp blade, jude*
Chère épice, *dear ware*
Pain d'épice, *sm. gingerbread*
Epices, *sf. fees; profits; drug*

Epicède, *sm. epicedium*
Epicène, *a. sm. epicene*
Epicer, *va. to spice*
Epicérastique, *a. —tic*
Epicerie, *spices; grocery-ware*
Epicier, e. *s. a grocer*
Epicurien, ne. *a. epicurean*
Epicurien, ne. *sm. an epicure*
Epicurisme, *the doctrine of Epicurus; a voluptuous life*
Epicycle, *an epicycle*
Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*
Epidémique, *a. epidemical*
Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*
Epididime, *epididymis*
Epier, *vn. to ear, to spire*
—, *to watch, to spy*
Epierrer, *to clear of stones*
Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*
Epigastre, *epigastrium*
Epigastrique, *a. epigastric*
Epiglotte, *sf. epiglot, epiglottis*
Epigrammatique, *a. —tical*
Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
Epigraphe, *epigraph; motto*
Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*
Epileptique, *a. epileptic*
Epileptique, *s. one troubled with an epilepsy*
Epilogue, *sm. —gue, conclusion*
Epiloguer, *v. carp at, censure*
Epilogueur, *sm. fault-finder; critic*
Epinards, *pl. spinage*
Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickle; rub; intricacies; crosses*
Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
Epine noire, *black thorn*
Epine vinette, *barberry*
Epine du dos, *back-bone; spine*
Epinette, *a spinnet; virginal*
Epineux, se. *a. thorny; difficult; full of rocks and breakers*
Epingle, *sf. a pin*
Tirer son épingle du jeu, *to get safe out of a scrape*
Elle est tirée à 4 épingles, *she is extremely well dressed*
Epingles, *a pair of gloves (at present)*
Epinglier, e. *s. a pin-maker; or seller*
Epiniers, *sm. pl. a thorny grove*
Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany, 12th day*
Epiphonème, *sm. —ma*
Epique, *a. epic, heroic*
Episcopal, e. *a. episcopal*
Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
Episcopaux, *—parians, churchmen*
Episcopisant, *a. who makes interest in order to get a bishopric*
Episcopiser, *vn. to make interest for getting a bishopric; cringe*
Episode, *sm. an episode*
Episodier, *va. to episodize*
Episodique, *a. episodical*
Epispastique, *a. —tic*
Episser, *va. to splice*
Epissoir, *sm. a fidd; a splicing-spike*
Epissure, *sf. a splice*
Epistolaire, *a. epistolary*
Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*
Epitase, *epitasis*
Epite, *a peg; a wedge*
Epithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song or poem*
Epithème, *sm. an epithem*
Epithète, *sf. an epithet*
Epithyme, *sm. dodder (herb)*
Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*
Epitome, *sm. epitome, abridgement*
Epitomer, *va. to epitomize*
Epitre, *sf. an epistle*
Epitrope, *sm. an arbitrator*
Epiaigner du drap, *comb a piece of cloth*
Eploré, e. *a. all in tears*
Eployé, e. *a. displayed (in heraldry)*
Epluchement, *sm. picking*
Eplucher, *va. to pick; to sift; lop off; cut off*
S'éplucher, *vr. to clean one's self*
Eplucheur, se. *s. a picker*
Epluchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's wife*
Epluchures, *sf. pickings*
Epode, *an epod*
Epointer, *va. to blunt*
Epois, *sm. trocking of deers*
Eponge, *sf. a sponge*
Il boit comme une éponge, *he drinks like a fish*
Presser l'éponge, *to make one refund*
Passer l'éponge sur quelque action, *to efface the memory of an action*
Eponger, *va. to wash with a sponge*
Epontille, *sf. a staunchion*
Epopée, *epic poem*
Epoulin, *sf. a spindle-reed; a small shuttle*
Epoque, *epoch, æra*
Epoudrer, *va. to dust; beat the dust off*
S'épouiller, *vr. to steal away*
Epouiller, *vr. to louse; clean*
S'époumonner, *vr. tire one's lungs*
Epousailles, *sf. a wedding*
Epouse, *a spouse, consort, wife*
Epousée, *a bride*
Epouser, *v. to marry; espouse*
Epouseur, *sm. a fortune-hunter*
Epousseter, *va. to dust; brush; bang*
Epoussettes, *sf. pl. a brush*
Epoutier, *va. to clean new cloth*
Epouvantable, *a. dreadful*
Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
—de chenevière, *frightfully ugly*
Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror*
Epouvantement, *sm. terror*
Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
Epoux, *sm. spouse, bridegroom*
Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*
Epreinte, *sf. a tenesmus*
S'éprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
Epreuve, *sf. trial; proof*
Seconde —, *a revise*
Epris, e. *a. smitten, taken*

Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove; experience*
Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
Eptagone, *sm. eptagon; 7 sides*
Epucer, *va. to flea*
Epuisable, *a. that may be exhausted; limited* [*hausting*
Epuisement, *sm. faintness; ex-*
Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; wear out*
Epulons, *sm. pl. the name of some priests among the Romans*
Epulotique, *a. —tic; healing*
Epure, *sf. a large plan of a building; model* [*clear*
Epurer, *va. to refine; purge;*
Epurge, *sf. spurge* (a plant)
Equarrir, *va. to square*
Equarrissage, *sm. squareness*
Equarissement, *squaring*
Equarissoir, *instrument to make*
Equateur, *equator* [*square holes*
Equation, *sf. equation*
Equerre, équierre, *square; rule*
Equestre, *a. equestrian*
Equiangle, *a. equiangular*
Equidistant, e. *a. equidistant*
Equilatéral, e. *a. —teral*
Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
Faire l'—, *to balance*
Mettre en —, *to poise*
Tenir les puissances en équilibre, *to keep the balance of power*
Equinoctial, e. *a. —tial*
Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
— du printems; de l'automne; *vernal, autumnal equinox*
Equipage, *equipage; ship's crew*
Equipage de pompe, *the pump-*
Equipe, *sf. a set of wherries* [*gear*
Equipée, *foolish design; prank*
Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out; manning* [*out; man*
Equiper, *va. equip; accoutre; fit*
Equipollence, *of equal value*

Equipollent, e. *a. equivalent* [*bly*
A l'equipollent, *ad. proportiona-*
Equipoller, *va. to be equivalent*
Equitable, *a. equitable, just*
Equitablement, *ad. justly*
Equitation, *sf. the art of riding*
Equité, *equity; justice* [*tion*
Equivalence, —*lence; compensa-*
Equivalent, e. *a. s. —lent*
Equivaloir, *va. be of equal value*
Equivoque, *a. equivocal; dubious*
—, *sf. equivocation; pun*
Equivoquer, *va. to equivocate*
S'équivoquer, *vr. to mistake one word for another*
Erable, *sm. a maple-tree*
Eradication, *sf. pulling out*
Eradicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Erafler, *va. to gaze on; scratch*
Eraflure, *sf. slight hurt; scratch*
Oeil éraillé, *a blood-shot eye*
Eraillement, *sm. pulling down of the eye-lid*
Erailler, *va. to stretch; rub hard*
Eraillure, *sf. rubbing hard*
Eraté, e. *a. brisk; lively*
Erater, *va. to cut the spleen*
Ere, *sf. æra, epoch; time*
Erecteur, *sm. erector*
Erection, *sf. erection; standing*
Ereinter, *va. to break one's back*
Erémitique, *a. —tical*
Erésypèle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
Ergo, *sm. therefore; a quibble*
Ergot, *a cock's spur*
Se lever sur ses ergots, *to talk passionately and proudly*
Ergoté, e. *a. spurred*
Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
Il ergote sur toutes choses, *he finds fault with every thing*
Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
Eriger, *vr. to erect, raise*
S'ériger, *vr. to set up*
Eringo, *sm. sea-holly*

Erosion, *sf. erosion; corrosion*
Erotique, *a. erotic; amorous*
Délire érotique, *a sort of melancholy occasioned by excessive love*
Ecrits érotiques, *romance*
Errant, e. *a. straying; vagrant; wandering; errant*
Errata, *sm. an errata*
Erratique, *a. wandering; wild; erratic*
Etoiles erratiques, *sf. the planets*
Erre, *slow* or *quick sailing of a ship*
Aller belle erre, *to go at a great rate*
Ce jeune homme va grand' erre, *that young gentleman sets off at a high rate*
Erres, *pl. the traces of a stag*
Marcher sur les erres de quelqu'un, *to tread in a person's steps*
Erres, *vide* Arrhes
Errement, *sm. last proceeding* (in a law suit)
—, *earnest money* [*with dispatch*
Errementer, *vn. to proceed in law*
Errer, *va. to err, wander; roam*
Erreur, *sf. an error; folly*
Erroné, e. *a. erroneous; false*
Erronément, *ad. erroneously*
Ers, *sm. fitch; vetch*
Erse, *vide* Herse
Erudition, *sf. tion, learning*
Erudits, *sm. pl. the learned*
Erugineux, se. *a. eruginous*
Eruptif, ve. *a. eruptive*
Eruption, *sf. eruption; burst*
Es, *pr. of, in* —Maître ès arts, *master of arts*
Escabeau, *sm.* Escabelle, *sf. a stool*
Remuer les escabelles, *to remove*
Escabelon, *sm. stand for a bust,*
Escache, *sf. a scratch* [*pedestal*
Escadre, *a squadron* (of ships)
Chef d'escadre, *sm. commodore*
Escadrille, *sf. a little squadron*
Escadron, *sm. a squadron* (of horse

Escadronner, *vn. to squadron*
Escafe, *sf. a kick in the back*
Escafer, *va. to kick; strike*
Escafignon, *sm. the stink of one's feet*
Escalade, *sf. scalade*
Escalader, *va. to scale*
Escalier, *sm. a stair-case*
— à vis, *winding-stairs*
— dégagé, *back-stairs*
— dérobé, *private stairs*
— droit, *strait stairs*, or *fliers*
— en limace, *spiral*, or *winding-stairs*
Escalin, *a Dutch shilling*
Escalper, *va. to scalp*
Escamite, *sf. a sort of calico from the Levant*
Escamote, *juggler's cork-ball*
Escamoter, *va. to juggle, to palm; pilfer*
Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pilferer*
Escamper, *va. to scamper away*
Escampette (il a pris la poudre d'), *he has scampered away*
Escapade, *sf. a prank; fling of a horse; folly*
Escarbillard, e. Escarbillat, e. *a. merry; brisk*
Escarbite, *sf. a caulker's oil-box*
Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
Escarboucle, *sf. a carbuncle*
Escarbouiller, *va. to squash*
Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
Escare, *a scab; a sea-plant*
Escargot, *sm. a snail; ill-shaped man*
Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
Escarmoucher, *va. to skirmish*
Escarmoucheur, *sm. skirmish*
Escarotique, *a. —tick*
Escarpe, *sf. scarp* (of a ditch)
Escarpé, e. *a. steep; rugged*
Escarpement, *sm. declivity*
Escarper, *va. to cut steep down*
Escarpine, *sf. kind of blunderbuss*
Escarpin, *sm. pumps*
Escarpiner, *vn. to run swiftly*
Escarpolette, *sf. a swing*
Escarre, *slough; eschar; gap*
A bon escient, *ad. willingly; in good earnest*
Eschet, *sm. escheat*
Esclandre, *sm. a disaster*
Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*
Esclave, *s. a slave; a drudge*
Escocher la pâte, *v. to pat the dough*
Escoffion, *sm. a country head-dress*
Escogriffe, *a spunger; a shabby fellow*
Escompte, *a. discount; deduction*
Escompter, *va. to discount*
Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
Escopetterie, *a volley*
Escore, *sm. steep rock* or *coast; prop*
Escorte, *sf. an escort, guard*
Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company; a detachment*
Escourgée, *a scourge*
Escourgeon, *sm. annel-corn; hasty-barley*
Escousse, *sf. a spring in leaping*
Escrime, *fencing; tilting*
Etre hors d'escrime, *to be put off one's guard*
Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute, debate*
S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in*
Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*
Escrin, écrin, *a jewel-box*
Escroc, *a sharper; pilferer*
Escroquer, *va. to trick; spunge*
Escroquerie, *sf. sharping; spunging*
Escroqueur, se. *s. a sharper; a pilferer; swindler*
Esophage, *sm. the weasand-pipe*
Espace, *a space, distance*
Espacement, *distance, space*
Espacer, *va. to distance*
Espadon, *sm. a two-handed sword; sword-fish*
Espadonner, *vn. to fight with the back-sword*
Espagnolette, *s. fine rateen*
Espagnoliser, *va. to make Spanish*
Espale, *sf. first seat of rowers in a galley*
Espalier, *sm. wall-tree; first rower in a galley*
Espalier, *va. to spread a tree against a wall*
Espalmer, *va. to grave a ship; to careen*
Espatule, *sf. a spatula; slice*
Espèce, *species, kind; case*
Espèces, *coin; goods; forms*
Payer en espèces sonnantes, *to pay in cash*
Espèrance, *hope, hopes, trust*
Dans l'—, *in hope, with the expectation*
Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*
— aux promesses de quelqu'un, *to confide in one's promises*
Espérer en quelqu'un, *to trust in*
Esperlucat, *sm. brisk, pert*
Espiègle, *a. s. waggish; a wag*
Espièglerie, *sf. a frolick; a waggish trick; a boy's trick*
Espion, *sm. a spy; a scout*
Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*
Espionne, *sf. a spy*
Espionner, *va. to spy; to watch close*
Esplanade, *sf. a parade; glacis*
Espoir, *sm. hope; a small piece of artillery*
Esponton, *sponton; half-pike*
Espoulette, *sf. a gun-powder tin-box*
Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul; way; person; favour*
Le Saint Esprit, *the Holy Ghost*
Avoir l'esprit aux talons, *not to think what one says or does*
Esprit de parti, *party-spirit*
Esprit remuant, *seditious fellow*
Un esprit double, *a deceitful man*
Un esprit fort, *a deist; atheist*
Espurge, *sf. spurge* (a plant)

Esquif, *sm. skiff* (a boat) [bone
Esquille, *sf. splinter* (of a broken
Esquinancie, *squinancy, sore*
Esquine, *a horse's back* [*throat*
Esquipot, *sm. barber's money-box*
Esquisse, *sf. a sketch; a trial*
Esquisser, *va. to sketch; try*
Esquiver, *to eschew, avoid*
S'esquiver, *vr. to steal away*
Essai, *sm. essay; trial; taste; specimen*
Faire l'essai, *to assay; to try*
Essaim, essain, *sm. swarm; crowd*
Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
Essanger, *va. to wet foul linen before washing; to prepare*
Essarter, *to grub up, to assart*
Essayer, *to try; attempt; taste*
Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of me-*
Essayeur, *sm. assayer* [*tals*
Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like an S. gun-carriage's forelock* [*ed oil*
Essence, *essence; nature; perfum-*
Essentiel, le. *a. essential; real*
Un ami essentiel, *a true friend*
L'essentiel, *sm. the main point*
Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
Esserter, *va. to grub up; to assart*
Essette, *sf. a cooper's &c. cutting*
Esseulé, e. *a. lonesome* [*hammer*
Essieu, aissieu, *sm. axle-tree*
Essimer, *va. to make thin*
Essimer un falcon, *to thin a hawk*
Essor, *sm. flight; soaring up*
Prendre l'essor, *to soar up; to take wing; fly away*
Donner l'essor à son imagination, *to let one's fancy ramble*
Essorer, *vn. to soar up*
Essorer, *va. to air, to dry*
Essoriller, *to cut off the ears*
Essoucher, *va. to pull out stumps*
Essouffler, *to put out of breath*
Essourdir, *to deafen; to tire*
Essui, *sm. drought; drying-place*

Essui-main, *a towel*
Essuyer, *va. to wipe; dry up; hear; endure; go through; undergo*
Est, *sm. East; rising sun* [*boom*
Estacade, *sf. a staccado; a cross-*
Estaffète, *contribution-money*
Estaffète, *a courier; express*
Estaffier, *sm. a footman; bully*
Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
Estafilader, *va. to slash; cut deep*
Estambord, *sm. stern-post*
Estame, *sf. worsted* [*of drunkards*
Estaminet, *sm. sot's-hole; a club*
Estampe, *sf. print, cut; print*
Estamper, *va. to stamp; emboss*
Estampille, *sf. excise-mark* [*mark*
Estampiller, *va. to put an excise-*
Ester à droit, *vn. to make one's appearance before the judges*
Ester en jugement, *to plead in one's own name*
Estère, *sf. mat made of rushes*
Estimable, *a. estimable, valuable*
Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*
Estimative, *discerning faculty*
Estime, *esteem; value; regard*
— du chemin d'un navire, *estimation of a ship's course*
Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise; reckon; estimate; value*
Estiomène, *a. corrosive*
Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage; family*
Brin d'estoc, *a pole; a staff*
Cela ne vient pas de son estoc, *that does not come from him*
Dire quelque chose de son estoc, *to say something out of one's own*
Estocade, *sf. a thrust* [*head*
Porter une — à quelqu'un, *to borrow money of one; to strike*
Estocader, *va. to tilt; to dun*
Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*
Estoupin, *sm. the vent of a cannon*

Estrade, *sf. an alcove*
Battre l'estrade, *v. to scout*
Batteurs d'estrade, *sm. scouts*
Estragon, *terragon (an herb)*
Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*
Estramaçonner, *vn. to play or fight with a sabre*
Estran, *sm. a sandy sea-coast*
Estrapade, *sf. strappado; a rack*
Donner l'— à son esprit, *to put one's brains upon the rack*
Estrapader, *va. to give the strappado* [*horse*
Estrapasser un cheval, *to tire a*
Estraper, *to mow the stubble*
Estrapoir, *sm. an instrument to mow stubble*
Estrapontin, *cricket; hammock*
Estroper, *va. to receive a rope*
Estropiat, *sm. a lame beggar*
Estropié, e. *s. maimed body*
Cervelle estropiée, *a crack-brained person*
Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle; do clumsily*
Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*
Et, *c. and, &*
Et cætera, *and so on, so forth*
Etablage, *sm. stabling* [*hog-stye*
Etable, *sf. cow-house, ox-stall;*
Etabler, *va. put in a stable, &c.*
Etableries, *sf. pl. large mews*
Etabli, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop*
Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; make good; state; lay; broach; settle* [*pression in use*
— une expression, *to bring an ex-*
— par des exemples, *to prove by instances* [*allowed that*
Il est établi que, *it is generally*
S'établir, *vr. settle; set up; get*
Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*

— d'un fait, d'une question, *the stating of a matter of fact, or of a question*
Etage, *a story; degree* [*gious fool*
Un sot à triple étage, *a most egre-*
Etager, *va. to cut the hair slanting*
Etai, *a stay (in a ship)*
— du grand mât, *the main stay*
— du grand mât de hune, *the maintop-mast stay*
— du grand perroquet, *the main top-gallant stay* [*stay*
— du mât d'artimon, *the mizen*
— du mât de misaine, *the fore-*
— du perroquet de fougue, [*stay the mizen top-mast stay*
Etaie, *sf. a prop, support*
Etaiement, *sm. propping*
Etaier, *va. to prop; support*
Etaim, *sm. carded-wool*
Etain, *pewter* [*stall*
Etal, *a butcher's* or *fishmonger's*
Etalage, *stalling; sample; shew*
Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to make parade of* [*wind and tide*
Etaler les marées, *to wait for*
Etaleur, *sm. a stall bookseller, &c.*
Etalier, *a stall butcher*
Etalingue, *sf. the clinch of a cable*
Etalinguer, *va. to bend the cable to the anchor's ring*
Etalon, *sm. stallion; standard*
Etalonnage, Etalonnement, *the marking by the standard*
Etalonner, *va. to stamp with a public mark* [*to mark measures*
Etalonneur, *sm. officer appointed*
Etamage, *the tinning*
Etambord, *a stern-post*
Etambries, *sf. pl. pieces of wood to fasten the mast; partners*
Etamer, *va. to tin over*
Etameur, *sm. a pewterer*
Etamine, *sf. bolting-cloth; stamine; a sieve*
Passer par l'étamine, *to examine, or be examined in rigour*
Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
Etamper, *va. to pierce through*
Etamure, *sf. tinning*
Etanchment, *sm. stanching*
Etancher, *va. to stanch; stop; quench; dry up*
Etançon, *sm. stancheon; prop*
Etançonner, *va. to prop, stay*
Etang, *sm. a pond; lake*
Etangue, *sf. large pincers, or nippers used at the mint*
Etant (arbres en), *standing trees*
Etape, *sf. staple; store-house; soldier's daily allowance*
Etapier, *sm. officer appointed to give the soldier's allowance; sutler*
Etat, *state; case; way; purpose; condition; list; estimate; plight; account; dignity*
Faire état, *to depend on; to have a value for; to suppose*
Etat major, *the staff*
Capitaine du grand état, *a captain of a ship of the line*
Capitaine du petit état, *a master and commander*
Etau, *sm. stall; vice*
Etayement, *staying; propping*
Etayer, *va. to support; to stay; to shore* [*être*
Eté, *sm. summer; been*, part. of
Eteignoir, *extinguisher*
Eteindre, *va. to extinguish; to put out; quench; abolish*
— la chaux, *kill lime* [*nuity*
— une pension, *to redeem an an-*
S'éteindre, *vr. to get out*
Eteint, e. *a. extinguished; quenched; extinct; dull*
Des yeux éteints, *deadened eyes*
Etendage, *sm. lines* [*lours*
Etendart, *standard; banner; co-*
Etendoir, *a printer's peel*
Etendre, *va. to extend; spread; stretch; explain; enlarge; explore*
— la courroie, *to stretch one's perquisites; to make a little money go far* [*lay one dead*
— quelqu'un sur le carreau, *to*
— le parchemin, *to multiply writings in order to swell the charges*
S'étendre, *vr. to stretch one's self; reach; go; last; enlarge*
Etendu, e. *a. spread; large; long, prolix, tedious; sprawling; stated*
Etendu, *sf. extent; extension; tract; space*
Une grande étendue de voix, *a great pitch of voice*
Un esprit d'une grande étendue, *a very comprehensive genius*
Donner à sa passion une libre étendue, *to give one's passion free scope* [*ing, endless*
Eternel, le. *a. eternal, everlast-*
L'Eternel, *sm. the Lord; Jehovah* [*everlastingly; for ever*
Eternellement, *ad. eternally;*
Eterniser, *va. to eternize*
Eternité, *sf. eternity*
Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze*
Eternuement, *sm. sneezing*
Eternueur, se. *s. a sneezer*
Etésien, *sm. Etesian* [*soons*
Etésies, *sm. pl. trade-winds; mon-*
Etêtement, *lopping*
Etêter, *va. to lop off the top*
Eteuf, *sm. a tennis-ball*
Courir après son éteuf, *to endeavour to recover one's loss*
Renvoyer l'éteuf, *to give one a Rowland for his Oliver; tit for tat*
Eteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn*
Ether, *sm. ether; pure air*
Ethéré, e. *ethereal, subtle*
Ethique, *sf. ethics*
Ethnique, *a. s. ethnic; heathen*
Ethologie, *sf. —gia*
Ethopée, *—pœia*

Etier, *sm. a drain for salt-pans*
Etincelant, e. *a. sparkling, bright*
Etincelle, *sf. a spark*
Etincelette, *a small spark*
Etincellement, *sm. sparkling*
Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle*
Etiologie, *sf.* —*gy*
Etique, *a. consumptive; lean*
Etiqueter, *va. to put a note to*
Etiquette, *sf. note; ticket; ceremonial; concert; title*
Juger sur l'étiquette, *to judge without a perfect knowledge of*
Etirer, *va. to stretch* [*the matter*
Etoffe, *sf. stuff; cloth*
Des artisans & gens de telle étoffe, *tradesmen and such like*
Un homme de basse étoffe, *a man of mean condition*
Etoffer, *to stuff; garnish; furnish*
Un homme bien étoffé, *a man in good circumstances* [*wori*
Etoile, *sf. a star; star-fish; star-*
— fixe, *a fixed star*
— errante, *wandering star*
— courante, *shooting star*
Coucher à la belle étoile, *to lay in the open air* [*stars*
Etoilé, e. *a. starry; seeded with*
Bouteille étoilée, *a bottle with a*
S'étoiler, *vr. to crack* [*flaw*
Etole, *sf. a stole*
Etonnement, *ad. wonderfully*
Etonnant, e. *a. wonderful; amazing; strange; surprising*
Etonnement, *sm. amazement; wonder; terror; stunning*
Etonner, *va. to astonish; surprize; amaze; stun* [*concerned*
S'— *va. to wonder; marvel; be*
Etouble, *sm. stubble; stalk of corn*
Etouffant, e. *a. sultry; close*
Etouffement, *sm. a stoppage of breathing; stifling*
Etouffer, *va. to stifle; smother; choak; suppress; stop*
Etouffer de rire, *to split one's sides with laughing* [*coals*)
Etouffoir, *sm. an extinguisher* (*for*
Etoupade, *sf. a certain quantity of tow*
Etoupe, *tow; oakum; coarse hemp*
Mettre le feu aux étoupes, *to blow the coals; to create mischief*
Etouper, *va. to stop* (*with tow*)
Etourdeau, *sm. a young capon*
Etourderie, *sf. a blunder*
Etourdi, e. *a. hair-brained*
Etourdi, e. *s. blunderer*
A l'étourdie, *ad. heedlessly*
Etourdiment, *rashly*
Etourdir, *va. to stun; parboil; take off the chill; benumb*
S'étourdir, *va. to beat out one's*
Etourdissant, e. *a. stunning* [*brain*
Etourdissement, *sm. stunning*
Etourneau, *a. starling*
Poil d'—, *flea-bitten*
Etouteau, *a sort of peg*
Etrange, *a. strange; silly; odd*
Corps, ——, *extraneous body*
Etrangement, *ad. strangely*
Etranger, e. *a. foreign, strange*
Etranger, e. *s. a. foreigner, stranger*
Air étranger, *outlandish air* [*alien*
Corps, ——, *extraneous body*
Ce fait est étranger à la cause, *that fact is foreign to the purpose*
Etranger, *va. to drive away; to forsake* [*wringing*
Etranglement, *sm. contraction;*
Etrangler, *va. to strangle; to make too scanty; choke* [*siness*
— une affaire, *to slur over a bu-*
Etranguillon, *sm. the strangles*
Poire d'étranguillon, *sf. a choke-*
Etrape, *a little sickle* [*pear*
Etrave, *the stem of a ship*
Etre, *vn. to be; exist; belong*
Etre debout, *to stand*
Etre entrainé, e. *to be led astray; be hurried away*
Etre de moitié, *to go halves*
Etre, *sm. a being*
Etre de raison, *a being of the imagination*; ens rationis
Bien-être, *conveniences of life*
Etres, *the several parts of a house, &c.*
Etrécir, *va. to straiten* [*shrink*
S'étrécir, *va. to grow strait; to*
Etrécissement, *sm. straitening*
Etrécissure, *sf. straitening*
Etreignoirs, *sm. pl. press-boards*
Etrein, *sm. litter* [*hard*
Etreindre, *va. to bind*, or *wring*
Etreinte, *sf. binding*
Etrenne, *a Christmas-box; handsel*
Etrenner, *va. to give a new-year's gift; to make a present; to handsel; take handsel*
Etrésillon, *sm. a prop*
Etrésillonner, *va. to prop*
Etrier, *sm. a stirrup; the link of a ship-shroud*
Vin de l'étrier, *the parting cup*
Faire perdre les étriers à quelqu'un, *to oblige one to submit; to put one to a non-plus*
Etre ferme sur les étriers, *to be firm in one's opinion*
Tenir les étriers à quelqu'un, *to help one in a nonplus*
Etrif, *sm. struggle, scuffle*
Etrille, *sf. a curry-bomb; spunging-house*
Etriller, *va. to curry; thrash*
Etriper, *to embowel; to unrip*
Aller à étripe cheval, *to drive a horse furiously*
Etriqué, e. *a. narrow, scanty*
Etriver, *vn. to wrangle*
Etrivière, *sf. stirrup-leather*
Donner les étrivières, *to lash soundly* [*mate, strict, exact; close*
Etroit, e. *a. strait; narrow; intimi-*
A l'étroit, *ad. narrowly; sparingly; straitened*

Etroitement, *strictly; straitly; narrowly*
Etron, *sm. excrement* [*es of a tree*
Etronçonner, *va. to cut the branch-*
Etrousser, *va. to adjudge, decree*
Etruffé (chieu), *a lame dog*
Etruffure, *sf. lameness of a dog*
Etude, *study; learning*
Etudiant, *sm. a. student*
Etudier, *v. to study; to mind*
S'étudier, *va. to endeavour; addict one's self*
Etudiole, *sf. a scrutoire*
Etui, *sm. a case; tweezer*
Etuve, *sf. a stove; hot-house*
Etuvée, *stewing; stewed meat*
Etuvement, *sm. fomenting*
Etuver, *va. to bathe; to foment*
Etuviste, *sm. who keeps a bagnio*
Etymologie, *sf. —logy*
Etymologique, *a. —gical*
Etymologiste, *sm. —gist*
Evacuatif, *an evacuant*
Evacuation, *sf. —tion; voiding*
Evacuer, *va. to evacuate; void*
S'évader, *vr. to make one's escape*
Evagation, *sf. —tion*
S'évaltonner, *vr. to be assuming*
Evaluation, *sf. estimate; rating*
Evaluer, *va. to appraise, rate, value*
Evangélique, *—lical*
Evangéliquement, *ad. —lically*
Evangeliser, *v. to preach the gospel*
Evangéliste, *sm. —list*
Evangile, *the gospel* [*current news*
C'est l'évangile du jour, *it is the*
S'évanouir, *va. to swoon; vanish; disappear*
Evanouissement, *sm. swoon*
Evantiller, *va. to fan*
Evaporation, *sf. —tion; rashness*
Evaporé, e. *s. giddy-brained*
Evaporer, *va. to evaporate; to vent*
S'évaporer en imaginations, en vaines idées, en chimères, *to fill one's head with airy, empty, or chimerical notions*
Il commence à s'évaporer, *he begins to be irregular in his conduct*
Evaser, *va. to widen*
Evasion, *sf. escape; evasion*
Evasure, *widening*
Eucharistie, *eucharist*
Eucharistique, *a. —tical*
Eucrasie, *sf. eucrasy*
Evêché, *sm. a bishop's palace: bishoprick; episcopacy*
Eveil, *hint, warning*
Eveillé, e. *sprightly; diligent*
Eveiller, *va. to waken; awake; rouse* [*circumstance*
Evènement, *sm. event; end; issue;*
A tout —, *ad. at all events*
Event, *sm. smack; twang; vent; the windage of a cannon*
Sentir l'évent, *vn. to be touched*
Mettre à l'évent, *to air*
Tête à l'évent, *giddy-headed*
Eventail, *sm. a fan*
Eventailliste, *fan-maker, or seller*
Eventaire, *sort of flat basket*
Evente, *sf. a tallow-chandler's box*
Eventé, e. *s. flighty; giddy; flat; vapid; made public*
Eventement, *sm. airing* [*take vent*
Eventer, *va. to fan; air; divulge;*
— le grain, *to winnow corn*
— une mine, *to give vent to a mine*
— la veine, *to let blood*
— un secret, *to spread a secret*
— la mèche, *to find out an intrigue*
— les voiles, *to fill the sails*
S'éventer, *vr. to grow flat; to take wind, or vent*
Eventiller, *va. to fan*
Eventoir, *sm. a fire-fan*
Eventrer, *va. embowel, draw*
Eventrer un lièvre, *&c. to draw a hare, &c.*
— du poisson, *to gut fish*
Eventuel, le. *a. eventual*
Eventuellement, *ad. eventually*
Evêque, *sm. a bishop*
Everrer, *va. to worm a dog*
Eversion, *sf. eversion, ruin*
S'évertuer, *vr. to exert one's self, to take pains*
Evenx, euse. *a. marshy; wet*
Eufraise, *sf. eye-bright (an herb)*
Eviction, *eviction, evidence*
Evidemment, *ad. evidently*
Evidence, *sf. evidence; demonstration* [*dent*
Mettre en —, *va. to make evi-*
Evident, e. *a. evident, plain, clear, manifest* [*sloping; make a groove*
Evider, *va. to unstarch; to cut*
Evier, *sm. a sink; a drain*
Evincer, *va. to evict, recover*
Evitable, *a. avoidable*
Evitée, *sf. breadth of a river; or navigable channel*
Eviter, *va. to avoid, shun*
Eviter à marée, *to stem the tide*
— au vent, *to carry the head to windward*
Eunuque, *sm. an eunuch*
Evocable, *a. that may be brought before a higher court*
Evocation, *sf. conjuration*
— d'une cause, *the bringing of a cause before a higher court*
Evocatoire, *a. summons*
Evoluer, *va. to make evolutions*
Evolation, *sf. —tion; military movement*
Evoquer, *va. to conjure up; to bring before a higher court*
Eupatoire, *sf. sweet maudlin*
Euphonie, *sf. —ny; harmony*
Euphorbe, *sm. —bium*
Evuider, *vid.* Evider
Eux, *pro. them; they*
Exact, e. *a. exact, accurate*
Exactement, *ad. exactly; duly*

Exacteur, *sm. an extortioner*
Exaction, *sf. —tion, exertion*
Exactitude, *exactness; accuracy; carefulness; care*
Exagérateur, *sm. amplifier*
Exagératif, ve. *a. exaggerating*
Exagération, *sf. amplifying*
Exagérer, *va. to exaggerate; aggravate, amplify*
Exaltation, *sf. —tion; advancement*
Exalter, *va. to exalt, to extol*
Examen, *sm. examination; inspection*
Examinateur, *an examiner*
Examiner, *va. to examine; to weigh; discuss; sift*
S'examiner, *vr. to weigh out*
Habit examiné, *sm. a thread-bare coat*
Exanthèmes *sm. pl. —themata*
Exarchat, *sm. exarchate, exarchy*
Exarque, *an exarch*
Exaspération, *sf.—tion; great ferment*
Exaucer, *va. to bear favourably*
Excavation, *sf. —tion, hollowing*
Excaver, *va. to hollow*
Excédant, *sm. overplus*
Excéder, *va. to exceed; abuse*
Excellemment, *ad. excellently*
Excellence, *sf. excellence; excellency; eminence*
Par ——, *ad. excellently*
La vertu par excellence, *the virtue of virtues*
Excellent, e. *a. excellent, notable*
Excellentissime, *a. most excellent*
Exceller, *va. to excel, surpass*
Excentricité, *sf. —city*
Excentrique, *a. eccentric*
Excepté, *ad. except, save, but*
Excepter, *va. to except*
Exception, *sf. exception*
A l'exception de, *pr. except*
Sans exception, *without regard*
Excès, *sm. excess; riot; abuse*
Excessif, ve. *a. excessive*
Excessivement, *ad. —vely*
Excise, *sf. tax on goods; customhouse*
Excitatif, ve. *a. excitative*
Excitation, *sf. —tion; stirring*
Exciter, *va. to excite, incite, stir*
Exclamation, *sf. —tion*
Exclurre, *va. to exclude, debar*
Exclusif, ve. *a. —sive*
Exclusion, *sf. —sion*
A l'exclusion, *ad. excluded*
Exclusivement, *ad. —vely*
Excommunication, *sf. —tion*
Excommunié, e. *s. an excommunicated person*
Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate*
Visage d'excommunié, *an ill look*
Excoriation, *sf. —tion; fretting of the skin*
Excorier, *va. to take off the skin*
Excortication, *sf. peeling off*
Excrément, *sm. —ment*
Excrémenteux, se. *a. excrementitious; excremental*
Excrescence, *sf. excrescence*
Excrétion, *excretion*
Excrétoire, *a. —tory*
Excroquer, *vide* Escroquer
Excubiteur, *sm. a guard of the palace, among the Romans*
Excursion, *sf. —sion, inroad*
Excusable, *a. excusable*
Excusation, *sf. exemption*
Excuse, *excuse; pretence*
Faire *ou* **demander excuse**, *to beg pardon*
Excuser, *va. to excuse*
S'excuser, *vr. to desire to be excused; to decline*
Excussion, *sf. shake; jolt*
Exèat, *sm. a pass to go out*
Exécrable, *a. execrable*
Exécrablement, *ad. execrably*
Exécration, *sf. —tion; abhorrence*
Exécratoire, *a. accursed*
Exécrer, *va. to abhor; execrate; detest*
Exécuter, *to execute; perform*
— quelqu'un, *to distrain one*
Exécuteur, *sm. executor; executioner*
Exécution, *sf. —tion; performance; distraining*
Homme d'exécution, *sm. an enterprising man*
Exécutoire, *a. a writ of execution*
Exécutoire, *a. executive*
Exécutrice, *sf. executrix*
Exèdre, *sm. exedræ; academy*
Exégèse, *sf. exigesis, explanation*
Exégète, *sm. exegate*
Exégétique, *a. —tical, explanatory*
Exégétique, *sf. exegetical*
Exégétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Exemplaire, *a. exemplary*
Exemplaire, *sm. a pattern; a copy of a book*
Exemplairement, *ad. exemplarily*
Exemple, *sm. example; pattern; incident; instance; written copy*
A l'—, *in imitation*
Par —, *as for instance*
Exempt, e. *a. exempt; free*
Exempt, *sm. an exempt; lifeguard*
Exempter, *va. to exempt; free*
Exemption, *sf. —tion, freedom*
Exercer, *va. to exercise; train up; to practise*
— la patience de quelqu'un, *to try one's patience*
Exercice, *sm. exercise; practice; trade*
Exercitation, *sf. —tion; critical comment*
Exérèse, *—sis*
Exergue, *exergue of a medal*
Exigeant, e. *a. exacting; hard to please*
Exfoliation, *sf. —tion*
S'exfolier, *vr. exfoliate; flake; scale off*
Exfumer, *va. to soften; wash off*
Exhalaison, *sf. exhalation*
Exhalation, *—tion*
Exhaler, *va. to exhale; to evaporate; to vent*
Exhaussement, *sm. raising; height*

Exhausser, *va. to raise*
Exhérédation, *sf. disinheriting*
Exhéréder, *va. to disinherit*
Exhiber, *to exhibit; produce*
Exhibition, *sf. —tion; producing*
Exhortation, *—tion; advice*
Exhorter, *va. to exhort; stir up*
Exhumation, *sf. the digging a corpse out of the ground*
Exhumer, *va. to dig a corpse out of the ground*
Exigence, *sf. exigence; urgency; occasion*
Exiger, *va. to require; to exact*
Exigible, *a. demandable*
Exigu, ë. *a. exiguous, small*
Exiguité, *sf. exiguity, smallness*
Exil, *sm. exile, banishment*
Exilé, e. *s. an exile*
Exiler, *va. to banish, exile*
Exilité, *sf. smallness*
Existant, e. *a. existent*
Existence, *sf. existence, being*
Exister, *vn. to exist, to be*
Exode, *sm. Exodus*
Exodiaire, *sm. exodiary*
Exoine, *sf. essoine*
Exoiner, *va. to essoine*
Exomologèse, *sf. confession*
Exorable, *a. exorable*
Exorbitamment, *ad. exorbitantly; extravagantly*
Exorbitant, e. *exorbitant; extravagant*
Exorciser, *va. to exorcise; conjure out*
Exorcisme, *sm. exorcism*
Exorciste, *an exorcist*
Exorde, *exordium*
Exostose, *sf. —sis*
Exotérique, *a. exotic, foreign*
Expansible, *a. —ble*
Expansif, ve. *a. expansive*
Expansion, *sf. expansion, extent*
Expatriation, *emigration*
Expatrié, e. *a. & s. emigrant*
Expatrier, *va. to force one to leave his country*
S'expatrier, *vr. to quit one's country*
Expectant, e. *a. future*
Expectant, *sm. an expectant*
Expectance, *sf. —ce, hope*
Expectative, *a. sf. expectation; reversion*
Grace expectative, *a favour in expectance*
Expectorant, e. *a. expectorative*
Expectoration, *sf. —tion*
Expectorer, *va. to expectorate*
Expédient, *sm. expedient, means*
Expédient, *a. m. proper, fit*
Expédier, *va. to dispatch; expedite; send; draw up*
Expéditif, ve. *a. expeditious*
Expédition, *sf. —tion; dispatch; copy; cruise*
Expéditions, *dispatches; commission*
Expéditionnaire, *sm. officer at the Pope's court for dispatches*
Expérience, *sf. experiment; experience; trial*
Expérimental, e. *a. —tal*
Expérimenté, e. *a. tried; skilful*
Expérimenter, *va. experience; to try*
Expert, e. *a. expert; skilful*
Experts, *sm. pl. viewers*
Expiation, *sf. atonement*
Expiatoire, *a. expiatory*
Expier, *va. to expiate, to atone*
Expiration, *sf. —tion*
Expiration, *—tion; end*
Expirer, *vn. to expire; die; end*
Explétif, ve. *a. —tive*
Explicable, *a. explicable*
Explicatif, ve. *a. explicative*
Explication, *sf. explanation*
Homme à explication, *an exceptious man*
Explicite, *a. explicit, plain*
Explicitement, *ad. explicitly*
Expliquer, *va. to explain, expound; signify*
Exploit, *sm. exploit; achievement; writ*
— d'assignation, *a summons or subpœna*
Exploit de saisie, *an exception upon a judgment*
Exploitable, *a. that may be distrained*
Exploitant, *sm. officer serving warrants*
Exploitation, *sf. the execution of some works in agriculture*
Exploiter, *va. to do feats; work; fell; serve warrants*
Explorateur, *sm. —rator*
Explosion, *sf. explosion*
Exportation, *—tion*
Exposant, e. *s. a petitioner*
Exposé, *sm. suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence; reason*
Exposer, *va. to expose; toset forth; expound; declare; lay before*
Expositeur, rice, *s. one who endeavours to put off bad money*
Expositif, ve. *a. expositive*
Exposition, *sf. —tion; exposing; account; situation*
Exprès, se. *a. express; plain; clear; manifest*
Exprès, *sm. an express*
Exprès, *ad. purposely; on purpose*
Il semble fait exprès pour cela, *he seems to be cut out for it*
Expressément, *expressly, plain*
Expressif, ve. *a. expressive*
Expression, *sf. expression; expressing; squeezing out*
Exprimable, *a. expressible*
Exprimer, *va. express; squeeze out*
Ex-professo, *adv. on purpose; carefully*
Exprovincial, *sm. a monk that has been provincial*
Expulser, *va. to expel; turn out*
Expulsif, ve. *a. expulsive*
Expulsion, *sf. expulsion; expelling*
Expultrice, *a. f. expulsive*
Expurgation, *sf. —tion*
Expurgatoire, *a. m. —gatory*
Exquis, e. *a. exquisite; fine*
Exquisement, *ad. exquisitely*
Exsudation, *sf. —tion*

Exsuder, *vn. to exsude; sweat out*
Extant, e. *a. extant*
Extase, *sf, extasy; rapture; trance*
S'extasier, *vr. to be in raptures; to fly into an extasy*
Extatique, *a. extatic*
Extensible, *a. —sible*
Extension, *sf. —sion*
Exténuation, *—tion; a falling away* [*ciate*
Exténuer, *va. to extenuate; ema-*
Extérieur, e. *a. exterior, outward,*
Extérieur, *sm. the outside* [*external*
A l'extérieur, *ad. outwardly*
Extérieurement, *outwardly*
Exterminateur, *a. sm. destroyer; destroying*
Extermination, *sf. —tion; extirpation* [*extirpate; destroy*
Exterminer, *va. to exterminate;*
Externe, *a. external*
Externe, *s. day-scholar*
Extinction, *sf. —tion; quenching*
— d'une rente, *the extinguishment of a rent* [*inch of candle*
A l'extinction de la chandelle, *by*
Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
Extirpation, *sf. —tion*
Extirper, *va. to extirpate; root out*
Extorquer, *to extort, wrest*
Extorsion, *sf. extorsion; exaction*
Extraction, *—tion; descent; pedigree; family* [*of an arch*
Extrados, *sm. an exterior curvity*
Extraire, *va. to extract; abridge*
Extrait, *sm. extract, abstract*
— de procès, *a breviate*
Extrajudiciaire, *a. —dicial*
Extrajudiciairement, *ad. extrajudicially* [*common; singular*
Extraordinaire, *a. —dinary; un-*
—, *sm. extraordinary*
—, *a supplement to the gazette*
— des guerres, *an extraordinary fund (in time of war)*
Trésorier de l'extraordinaire, *the general paymaster of the army*
Manières extraordinaires, *sf. pl. odd ways* [*minal process*
Procédure extraordinaire, *sf. cri-*
Extraordinairement, *ad. extraordinarily; extremely* [*nally*
Procéder —, *to prosecute crimi-*
Extrapassé, e. *a. excessive; unnatural; forced*
Extratempora, *sm. a leave from the Pope to take orders at any time* [*gantly*
Extravagamment, *ad. extrava-*
Extravagance, *sf. —ce* [*mad*
Extravagant, e. *a.s. —gant; silly;*
Extravagantes, *sf. decrees of the Popes, added to the canon-law*
Extravaguer, *vn. to extravagate; to rave, to dote*
Extravasation, *sf. —tion*
Extravaser, *vr. extravasate*
Extrême, *a. extreme; utmost; ex*
Extrême, *sm. extreme* [*cessive*
Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme unction* [*extreme; strait; misery*
Extrémité, *—mity; utmost part;*
Etre à l'—, *to be a dying*
Malade à l'—, *dangerously ill*
A toute —, *when the worst comes to the worst* [*end*
Extrémité des doigts, *the fingers'*
Extrinsèque, *a. extrinsic*
Exubérance, *sf. —rance*
Exulcératif, ve. *a. —tive*
Exulcération, *sf. —tion*
Exulcérer, *va. to exulcerate* [*joy*
Exultation, *sf. —t on, a leaping for*
Exulter, *vn. to exult; to leap for*
Ex-voto, *votive* [*joy*
Eztéri, *sm. a kind of green jasper*

FA, *sm. fa* or *f.* (*musical note*)
Fable, *sf. fable; story*
Fabliau, *sm. a tale in verse*
Fabricateur, *coiner; forger; falsifier*
Fabrication, *sf. coining; forging*
Fabricien, *sm. churchwarden*
Fabriquant, *a manufacturer*
Fabrique, *sf. fabric; manufacture; coinage; shape*
Fabriquer, *va. to manufacture; to coin; coinage; shape*
Fabulateur, *sm. a story-teller*
Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*
Fabuleux, se. *a. fabulous*
Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*
Façade, *sf. front, frontispiece*
Face, *face; fore-front; state; fast*
En face, *ad. to one's face; in public; before it*
A la face, *to the face, before*
Face réjouie, *jolly countenance*
Face de la terre, *the surface of the earth* [*sight*
De prime face, *at first, at first*
Faire face, va. *to face*
Facer, *to pass (at basset)*
Facé (un homme bien), *a jolly full-faced man* [*ing*
Facétie, *sf. pleasantry; witty say-*
Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*
Facétieux, se. *a. facetious; witty;*
Facette, *sf. facet* [*jovial; merry*
En facettes, *facet-wise*
Facetter, *va. to cut facet-wise*
Fâché, e. *a. angry; sorry*
Fâcher, *va. to vex; grieve; to teaze; to anger*
Se —, *vr. to be angry*
Il me fâche, *v. imp. I am sorry*
Fâcherie, *sf. vexation; grief*
Fâcheux, se. *a. grievous; ill-natured; hard; peevish*
Faciende, *sf. cabal; intrigue*
Homme de faciende, *an intrigu-*
Facile, *a. easy; free* [*ing fellow*
Facilement, *ad. easily, with ease*
Facilité, *sf. —ty, easiness*
Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*

Façon, *sf. fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness; ado*
Femme de bonne façon, *a well-looking woman*
De façon que, *c. so that*
En aucune façon, *by no means*
En aucune façon que ce soit, *howsoever it be*
De façon ou d'autre, *some way or other* [*proceeding, behaviour*
Façon d'agir, de faire, *conduct,*
Une façon de parler, *a form of speech* [*people of a certain sort*
Des gens d'une certaine façon,
Faconde, *sf. eloquence (old)*
Façonner, *va. to form; fashion; polish; compliment*
Façonnerie, *making; shape*
Façonnier, *e. a. f. ceremonious*
Facteur, *sm. a factor; post-man; organ-maker*
Factice, *a. factitious, coined*
Factieux, *se. a. factious*
Factieux, *se. s. a ringleader*
Faction, *sf. faction, cabal*
Etre en —, *to be upon duty*
Factionnaire, *sm. private centinel*
Factorerie, *sf. factory*
Factotum, *sm. factotum*
Factum, *a case (in a plea)*
Facture, *sf. invoice*
Facture d'orgues, *dimensions of the pipes of an organ*
Facultatif (bref) *sm. pope's licence*
Faculté, *sf. faculty; power; talent*
—, *fortune, ability*
Fadaise, *fadery; trifles*
Fade, *a. insipid; squeamish; silly*
Fadeur, *sm. insipidness; silliness*
Fagot, *sm. fagot; bundle*
Conter des fagots, *tell idle stories*
Il y a fagots & fagots, *all men are not alike*
C'est un fagot d'épine, *he is a mere nettle, there is no touching him*
Sentir le fagot, *to be an heretic*

Fagotage, *sm. making of fagots*
Fagotaille, *sf. an edge for a fish-pond* [*dress up awkwardly*
Fagoter, *va. make into fagots; to*
Comme le voilà fagoté! *in what a trim he is!*
Qui vous a fagoté comme cela? *who has trussed you up in this manner?*
Fagoteur, *sm. a fagot-maker*
Fagotin, *jack-pudding; sorry jester*
Faïance *or* Faïence, *sf. delft-ware*
Faiancé, *e. a china-like*
Faïancerie, *sf. china-trade; pot-manufactory*
Faïancier, *sm. china-man*
Faguenas, *rank smell*
Failli, *a bankrupt*
Faillibilité, *sf. failure*
Faillible, *a. fallible; weak*
Faillir, *vn. to fail; mistake; come short; be near; be ready; to miss*
Faillite, *sf. bankruptcy*
Failloise, *the setting of the sun (among sailors)*
Faim, *hunger; stomach; desire*
Avoir faim, *to be hungry*
Mourir de faim, *be starved; starve*
Faine, *beech-mast*
Fainéant, *e. a. lazy, idle*
Fainéant, *e. s. sluggard*
Fainéanter, *vn. to loiter, be idle*
Fainéantise, *sf. slothfulness, idleness*
Faintise, *deceit*
Faire, *va. to make, to do; to frame;*
Faire faire, *bespeak; to prompt to*
— part, *to impart; acquaint; communicate* [*an opinion*
— croire, *to make believe; to beget*
— son cours, *finish its course*
— la cuisine, *to dress meat*
— la barbe, *to shave*
— les cheveux, *to cut the hair*
— une chambre, *to clean a room*
— la couverture, *to turn down the bed*

Faire l'arbre fourchu, *to pitchpole*
— les vignes, *to dress a vineyard*
— la moisson, *to reap the harvest*
— l'aumône, *to give alms*
— la charité, *to bestow charity*
— la loi, *to give laws*
— un bon diné, *to eat a good dinner*
— un conte, *to tell a story*
— un pet, *to break wind* [*way*
— beaucop de chemin, *go a great*
— aiguade, *to take in fresh water*
— bien ses affaires, *to thrive well*
— une faute, *to commit a fault*
— effet, *to operate*
— une question, *to ask a question*
— semblant, *to pretend, feign*
— savoir, *to let one know*
— venir, *to call* or *send for*
— entrer, *to call in*
— le grand, *to carry it high*
— la petite bouche, *to mince it*
— un saut, *to take a leap*
— voile, *to sail; bear up*
— eau, *to be leaky* [*arms a-kimbo*
— le pot à 2 anses, *to set one's*
— la bête (at cards) *to be loved*
— banqueroute, *to break*
— des malhonnêtetés, *to behave unmannerly* [*villy*
— des civilités, *to receive one ci-*
— l'entendu, *to pretend to great matters* [*quarantine*
— la quarantaine, *to perform*
— faux bond, *to fail, be guilty of a slip* [*common*
— bourse commune, *to live in*
— le procès à quelqu'un, *try one*
— son apprentissage, *serve one's apprenticeship* [*practise physic*
— profession de la medecine, *to*
— le chien couchant, *to cringe like a dog* [*shift*
— flèche de tout bois, *to make any*
— le fringant, *to take too much latitude*

Faire un repas de brebis, *to eat without drinking*
— un contre-sens, *to blunder*
— l'office, *to perform divine service* [*ed man*
— le savant, *to set up for a learn-*
— d'une mouche un élephant, *to make a mountain of a mole hill*
— une chose tambour-battant, *to act openly* [*his cue*
— le bec à quelqu'un, *to give one*
— un tour de promenade, *to take a walk* [*round the garden*
— un tour de jardin, *to walk*
— florès, *to spend high; to do wonders* [*birds with one stone*
— d'une pierre 2 coups, *to kill 2*
— claquer son fouet, *to make great noise in the world*
— une chose par dessus l'épaule, *to leave the thing undone*
— le bon apôtre, *to put on the appearance of a good man*
— des allées & des venues, *to go backward and forward*
— bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to set a good face on a bad game*
— le diable à quatre, *to play the devil* [*bier, to get customers*
— venir les pigeons au colom-
— du cuir d'autrui large courroie, *to be free of another man's purse*
— aller, rouler la cuisine, *to cater, provide*
— crédit de la main à la bouche, *to trust no further than one can throw* [*of one's life*
— corps neuf, *to take a new lease*
— la garde, *to be upon guard*
— son coup, *to succeed*
— fête à quelqu'un, *to make one kindly welcome* [*one*
— la figue à quelqu'un, *to scorn*
— du feu violet, *a great cry and little wool*

Faire grande chère & beau feu, *to spend away*
— la contre-bande, *to smuggle*
— des siennes, *to play pranks*
— des frais, *to be at some charge*
— le fendant, *to bully, to hector*
— ressort, *to be springy*
— le fin, *to carry it cunningly*
— ses adieux, *to bid adieu*
— bon compte, *to sell cheap*
— le malade, *to sham an illness*
— des armes, *to fence*
— un métier, *to exercise a trade*
— mine de, *to feign*
— feu, *to fire*
— fonds sur, *to rely upon*
— le badin, *to play the wag*
— sentinelle, *to stand sentry*
— achat, *to buy, to purchase*
— un enfant, *to get a child*
— vomir, *to cause vomiting*
— le Nord, *to steer to the North*
— des vivres, de l'eau, du bois, *to take in fresh provisions, water, wood* [*miles every day*
— 40 milles par jour, *to ride 40*
— agir, *to employ people*
— foi & hommage, *to do fealty*
— carême, *to keep lent*
— main basse, *to fall upon*
— raison, *to give satisfaction*
— le saut, *to run a risk; to turn*
— voir, *to shew* [*bankrupt*
— paroître, *to produce, to shew*
— à savoir que, *to give notice that*
Faire, *vn. to look; fit; suit; deal;*
Faire, *v. imp. to be* [*do, act*
Il fait, *it is*
Il fait chaud, *it is hot*
Il fait froid, *it is cold*
Il fait beau tems, *it is fine wea-*
Si fait, *yes, excuse me* [*ther*
Se faire, *vr. improve; get; be-*
come; turn; use; inure
S'en faire accroire, *be conceited*

Se faire un devoir, *to make a point*
S'en faire un devoir, *to make a point of it*
Se faire passer pour, *to cause to be repeated that; feign to be; to call one's self* [*close*
Fais courir! *keep her full; steer*
Faisable, *vid.* Pesable [*service*
Faisances, *sf. pl. duties; manor's*
Faisand, *sm. a pheasant*
Faisandeau, *pheasant-pout*
Faisander, *va. to keep meat till it gets a venison taste*
Faisanderie, *sf. pheasant-walk*
Faisandier, *sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants*
Faisceau, *sm. a bundle*
Faiseur, se. *s. maker, doer*
Faiselle, *sf. cheese-mould*
Fait, *vid.* Faire, *va. & imp.*
Fait, e. *a. settled; full grown*
Fait, *sm. fact; act; case; feat; power; purpose*
Tout-à-fait, *ad. quite; entirely*
De fait & de fait, *indeed & indeed*
Etre sûr de son fait, *go upon sure*
Fait-à-fait, *in proportion* [*grounds*
De fait, *in reality*
En fait de, *in point of*
Au fait, *to the point; to the push*
C'est fait de lui, *it is all over with him* [*timber; ridge-lead*
Faitage, *sm. covering a house, roof-*
Faitard, e. *lazy, indolent*
Faitardise, *sf. idleness, sloth*
Faîte, *sm. top; ridge; pinnacle*
Faîtière, *sf. a gutter-tile*
Faix, *sm. a burden, weight*
Fakir, *a Mahometan friar, faquir*
Falaise, *sf. a steep shore* [*the coast*
La mer falaise, *the sea breaks upon*
Falarique, *sf. an ancient weapon, peculiar to the Gauls and Spa-*
Falbala, *sm. furbelow* [*niards*
— volant, *a flounce*

Faleade, *sf. prancing*
Fallace, *fallacy*
Fallacieusement, *ad. fallaciously*
Fallacieux, se. *a. fallacious*
Falloir, *v. imp. to be needful; must*
Il faut faire cela, *that must be done*
Il falloit faire cela, *that should have been done*
Il me fallut payer les fraix, *I was obliged to pay the costs* [*money*
Il me faut de l'argent, *I must have*
Il lui faut un chapeau, *he must have a hat* [*should have a gown*
Il lui faudroit une robe, *she*
Il lui auroit fallu une montre, *he should have had a watch*
N. B. *And so of the other tenses of the verb* Falloir
Il s'en faut de beaucoup, *it is very far from; there wants much*
C'est un faire le faut, *there is an absolute necessity for it*
Fallope, *sf. sirt of lark*
Falot, *sm. cresset; jackanapes; sort of lantern and large lamp*
—, e. *a. ridiculous; merry*
Falotement, *ad. ridiculously*
Falotier, *sm. the light-man at the king's court*
Falourde, *sf. great fagot*
Faloise, *harts-fodder*
Falsificateur, *sm. a falsifier*
Falsification, *sf. —tion; forgery*
Falsifier, *va. to falsify; forge; adulterate; imbase*
Faltrank, *sm. a general name for the vulnerary herbs of Switzerland*
Falun, *sm. marn: decayed shells*
Faluner, *va. to manure with marn*
Falunière, *sf. marn-pit*
Fame, *sf. fame, reputation*
Bien *ou* mal famé, *good* or *bad character* [*famished*
Famélique, *a. hunger-starved;*

Fameux, se. *a. famous* [*one's self*
Se familiariser, *vr. to familiarise*
Familiarité, *sf. familiarity*
Familier, e. *a. familiar, free*
Familièrement, *ad. freely*
Famille, *sf. family; household; kindred; stock*
Familleux, euse, *hungry; craving*
Famine, *sf. a famine; dearth*
Fanage, *sm. hay-making; leaved-branches; hay-maker's salary*
Fanaison, *sf. mowing-time*
Fanal, *sm. ship's lantern; light-house; watch-light*
Fanatique, *a. s. fanatick*
Fanatisme, *sm. fanaticism*
Fane, *sf. the leaf of a plant* [*hay*
Faner, *va. to cause to fade; to make*
Se faner, *vr. to wither; to fade*
Faneur, se. *s. hay-maker*
Fanfan, *s. dear child; honey*
Fanfare, *sf. a flourish of a trumpet; a parade, shew*
Fanfarer, *vn. to make a flourish with trumpets* or *French horns*
Fanfaron, ne. *a. bragging*
Fanfaron, *sm. a bully*
Fanfaronnade, *sf. bragging*
Fanfaronnerie, *habit of bragging*
Faufreluche, *sf. gew-gaw*
Fange, *mire, dirt, mud*
Fangeux, se. *a. miry; muddy*
Fanion, *sm. a banner*
Fanon, *dew-lap; setlock; pendants; fannel; beard* [*leg* or *thigh*
Fanons, *pl. dressings of a broken*
Fantaisie, *sf. fancy; mind; whim, humour; opinion*
Fantasque, *a. fantastical, odd*
Fantasquement, *ad. fantastically; whimsically; oddly*
Fantassin, *sm. foot-soldier*
Fantasque, *a. fantastic* [*image*
Fantôme, *sm. phantom; chimera,*
Fantômes, *pl. images of sensible*
Fanum, *sm. a pagan temple* [*things*

Faon, *sm. a fawn*
Faonner, *va. to fawn, to calve*
Faquin, *sm. a scoundrel; a wooden statue to run a tilt*
Faquin, e. *a. base, vile, mean*
Faquinerie, *sf. meanness*
Faraillon, *sm. a light-house; a*
Farats, *confused heap* [*small sand-*
Farce, *sf. stuffing; farce* [*bank*
Farcer, *vn. to droll, to jest*
Farceur, *sm. a buffoon*
Farcin, *farcy, a horse disease*
Farcineux, se. *a. that has got the*
Farcir, *va. to stuff; cram* [*farcy*
Farcissure, *sf. stuffing* [*tion*
Fard, *sm. paint; tinsel; dissimula-*
Fardage, *the tonnage of a ship*
Fardeau, *burden, load, weight*
Farder, *va. to paint; trim*
Farfadet, *sm hobgoblin; prig*
Farfouiller, *va. to rummage*
Fargues, *sf. pl. side-board of a*
Fariboles, *idle talk* [*ship*
Farine, *sf. meal flour*
Folle-farine, *mill-dust* [*feather*
Gens de même farine, *birds of a*
Fariner, *va. to flour over*
Farineux, se. *a. white with meal*
Dartre-farineuse, *sf. a white tetter*
Farinier, *sm. meanly* [*house* or *loft*
Farinière, *sm. meal* or *flour ware-*
Farouse, *sf. a meadow lark*
Farouche, *a. wild; stern*
Farsanne, *sm. horseman; height*
Fasce, *sf. fesse* } *in heraldry*
Fascé, e. *a. fessy* }
Fascié, e. *a. streaked*
Fascies, *sf. pl. a shell's streaks*
Fascinage, *sm. fascine work*
Fascination, *sf. inchantment*
Fascine, *fascine, bavin*
Fasciner, *va. to enchant*
Faséole, *sf. a kidney-bean*
Fasier, *vn. to shiver the sails*
Fasie, *sm. pageantry; pomp; pride; vain-show; vain-glory*

Fastes, *calendar; records; annals*
Fastidieusement, *ad. nauseously*
Fastidieux, se. *a. tiresome; overnice; fastuous*
Fastueusement, *proudly*
Fastueux, se. *a. ostentatious*
Fat, *sm. a coxcomb; a puppy*
Fatal, e. *a. fatal; unlucky*
Fatalement, *ad. fatally; unluckily*
Fatalisme, *sm. the doctrine of fatality*
Fataliste, *a fatalist*
Fatalité, *sf. fatality; destiny; misfortune*
Fatidique, *a. prophetic*
Fatigant, e. *a. fatiguing; tiresome*
Fatigue, *sf. fatigue; weariness; hardship*
Homme de fatigue, *a laborious man*
Fatiguer, *vn. to labour; take pains*
Fatiguer, *va. to tire; to fatigue; teaze*
Fatras, *sm. trash, trifles*
Fatrasser, *vn. to trifle*
Fatrasseur, *sm. a trifler*
Fatuisme, *of a coxcomb; puppyism*
Fatuité, *sf. silliness; foppery*
Fau, *sm. a beech-tree*
Fauber, *a swab, mop*
Fauberter, *va. to swab a ship's deck*
Faubourg, *vid.* Fauxbourg
Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
Fauchaison, *sf. mowing time*
Fauchard, *sm. small sickle with a long handle*
Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
Faucher, *va. to mow*
—le grand pré, *to be a galley-slave*
Fauchet, *sm. a rake*
Faucheur, *a mower, spinner*
Fauchon, *a falchion*
Faucille, *sf. a sickle*
Droit comme une faucille, *as straight as a ram's horn*
Faucillon, *sm. sickle*
Faucon, *a falcon, hawk*
Fauconneau, *falcon (a gun)*
Fauconnerie, *sf. falconry; the place where hawks are kept*
Fauconnier, *sm. a falconer*
Fauconnière, *sf. hawking-bag*
Fauder, *va. to fold; to mark*
Faveur, *sf. favour; kindness*
Lettres de-, *letters of recommendation*
Jours de —, *days of grace*
A la faveur de, *by means of*
En ma faveur, *in my behalf*
En faveur de, *for the sake of, on account of*
Prendre faveur, *to take*
Faufel, *sm. areka*
Faufiler, *va. to baste*
Se —*vr. to keep company with*
Fauldes, *sf. pl. the places where charcoal is made*
Faune, *sm. fawn*
Favorable, *a. favourable; kind*
Favorablement, *ad. favourably, kindly*
Favori, te, *a. s. favoured; favourite, a minion*
Favoriser, *va. to favour; befriend*
Faussaire, *sm. a forger*
Fausse-couche, *sf. miscarriage*
Fausse-marche, *a feigned march*
— monnoie, *false coin*
— pleurésie, *sort of pleurisy*
— pointe, *a dull jest*
— porte, *a back door*
Fausses-lances, *wooden-guns*
Fausses-manches, *shams*
Faussement, *ad. falsely*
Fausser, *va. to break; to bend; to flinch*
— sa parole, *to break one's word*
— compagnie, *to withdrrw from company; take a French leave*
— une serrure, *to spoil a lock*
Fausset, *sm. faucet; peg; faint treble (in music); falset*
Fausseté, *sf. falsehood; forgery*
Faut, *vid.* Falloir, *v. imp.*
Faute, *fault; error; want*
—, *ad. for want of*
Faute de, *for want of*
Sans faute, *without fail*
S'il arrivoit faute, s'il venoit faute de lui, *if he should happen to die*
Si n'y faites faute, *do not fail to*
Ne vous faites faute de cela, *do it do not spare it*
Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow chair*
— à roulettes, *easy chair that runs upon wheels*
Fauteur, rice, *s. a favourer*
Fautif, ve. *a. faulty*
Fauve, *a. fallow; rufus*
Bêtes fauves. *sf. fallow dear*
Fauvet, *sm. cock linnet*
Fauvette, *sm. tom-tit; hen-linnet*
Faux, *a scythe*
Faux, fausse, *a. false; sham; spurious*
— *ad. wrong; false*
A faux, *wrongfully; falsely*
Faux, *sm. falsehood*
Fauxbourg, *suburb*
Faux frais, *idle expences*
— fuyant, *a shift, evasion; secret passage*
— fourreau, *a pistol-case*
— monnoyeur, *false coiner*
— saunage, *smuggling salt*
— saunier, *a salt-smuggler*
Faux-semblant, *deceitful appearance*
— brillant, *tinsel*
— bourdon, *church music*
— sel, *run salt*
— accord, *dissonance*
— pli, *a wrong fold*
Faire faux-bond, *to fail; to deal falsely*
Crime de faux, *the crime of forgery*
Chanter faux, *sing out of tune*
Dater faux, *to put a wrong date*
Ce fusil a fait faux feu, *the gun has flashed in the pan*
Son raisonnement porte à faux, *he argues upon a false supposition*
Cette colonne porte à faux, *that pillar is not sufficiently supported*
La ville & les fauxbourgs, *a vast concourse of people*
Fayance, *sf. vid.* Faïance, &c.
Féage, *sm. feoffment; freehold*
Féal, e. *a. trusty, loyal*

Féal, *sm.* **Féaux**, *pl. liege, vassal*
Fébricitant, e. *troubled with an*
Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge* [*ague*
Matière fécale, *sf. human excre-*
Fèces, *feces, dregs* [*ments*
Fécond, e. *a. fruitful; teeming*
Fécondité, *sf. fecundity*
Fécule, *lees, sediment*
Féculence, *sediment; dregs*
Féculent, e. *a. feculent, foul*
Fédéraliser, *va. to federalize,*
Fédéralisme, *sm. union;* [*unite*
political plot
Fédératif, ve. *a. federative, federal*
Fédération, *sf. confederation*
Fédérés, *sm. pl. confederates; allies*
Fée, *sf. a fairy; a. enchanted*
Féer, *va. to enchant; charm*
Féerie, *sf. fairyism*
Feindre, *va. feign; dissemble;*
limp; to affect
Porte, fenêtre feinte, *a blind*
door or *window*
Feinte, *sf. feint; disguise; diesis*
Feintise, *dissembling*
Fêler, *va. to crack* [*crazy*
Il a le timbre fêlé, *he is a little*
Félicitation, *sf. congratulation*
Félicité, *felicity, bliss* [*wish joy*
Féliciter, *va. to congratulate, to*
Félon, ne. *a. s. felonious; felon*
Félonie, *sf. felony; rebellion*
Félouque, *felucca*
Félure, *a crack, chink*
Femelle, *female; hen*
—, *a. female*
Femelles, *pl. the googings of the*
stern-post
Fémelots, *sm. pl. the googings of*
a boat's rudder
Féminin, e. *a. feminine, womanish*
Féminiser, *va. to make feminine*
Femme, *sf. a woman; wife*
Sage-femme, *midwife.*
Femme sage, *wise woman*
— de charge, *housekeeper*

Femmelette, *a silly mean woman*
Fémur, *sm. the bone of the thigh*
Fenaison, *sf. hay-harvest*
Fendant, *sm. a cutting blow*
Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hector*
Fenderie, *sf. the cutting of iron*
bars; chafery
Fendeur, *sm. cleaver*
— de naseau, *a bully, hectoring*
Fendoir, *a cleaving tool* [*blade*
Fendre, *va. to cleave; split; crack;*
rip up; break through
Des yeux bien fendus, *large*
well-cut eyes
Un homme bien fendu, *a long-*
legged man
Fenêtrage, *sm. the windows*
Fenêtre, *sf. a window*
Fenil, *sm. a hay-loft*
Fenouil, *fennel*
— marin, *sea-fennel*
Fenouillet, *a sort of apple*
Fenouillette, *sf. fennel-water;*
aniseed-brandy
Fente, *a cleft; chink; slit; chap*
— d'une chemise, *the bosom of a*
Fénugrec, *sm. fenugreek* [*shirt*
Féodal, e. *a. feudal, feodal*
Féodalement, *to seize for*
the lord of the manor
Féodalité, *sf. feudal system*
Fer, *sm. iron; sword; socket*
Fer à friser, *a pair of pinching-*
— à passer, *smoothing-iron* [*tongs*
— d'une lance, *head of a spear*
— de lacet, *tag of a lace*
— d'une canne, *ferrel of a cane*
— de cheval, *horse-shoe* [*fiction*)
— de cheval, *horse-shoe* (*in forti-*
— blanc, *tin*
Siècle de fer, *the iron age*
Fers, *chains; slavery; fetters*
Etre aux fers, *to be fettered*
Tête de fer, *strong head-piece*
Battre le fer, *to fence; tilt*
Manier le fer, *wear the sword*

Se battre à fer émoulu, *to fight*
in good earnest [*back*
Les 4 fers en l'air, *upon one's*
Employer le fer & le feu, *to make*
use of the most desperate remedies
Ferblantier, *sm. a tin-man*
Férlable, *a day to be kept*
Ferial, e. *a. belonging to the feria*
Férie, *sf. feria*
Ferir, *va. to strike* [*blow*
Sans coup ferir, *without striking a*
Ferin, e. *a. bad; dangerous*
Ferler, *va. to furl*
Ferrage, *sm. rent*
Fermail, *a clasp* [*ing*
Fermant, te. *finishing; approach-*
A nuit fermante; à jour fermant; *à portes fermantes, at*
the close of day; at night
Ferme, *sm. a farm*
Prendre à ferme, *to take to farm*
Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm*
Bail à ferme, *a lease*
Ferme, *a. firm; steady; resolute;*
strong; lusty
Terre ferme, *sf. continent; terra-*
Ferme, *ad. fast; hard* [*firma*
Fort & ferme, *stoutly*
Fermement, *firmly; resolutely*
Ferment, *sm. ferment; leaven*
Fermentatif, ve. *a. —tative*
Fermentation, *sf. fermenting*
Fermenter, *va. to ferment*
Fermer, *to shut; close; stop*
— à la clé, *to lock*
— la main, *to clinch one's fist*
— de murailles, *to wall in*
— de palissades, *to rail in*
— de haies, *hedge in* [*letter*
— une lettre, *make and seal up a*
— un trou, *to stop a hole*
— un chemin, un passage, *to*
stop a way, a passage [*one out*
— la porte à quelqu'un, *to shut*
— la porte au nez, *to thrust one*
— au verrou, *to bolt* [*out*

Fermer les yeux à quelque chose, *to wink at a thing*
— les ports, *to lay an embargo upon all ships*
— les rideaux, *to draw the curtain*
— une ville de murailles, *to wall a town*
— la porte aux abus, *to stop abuses*
— les yeux à quelqu'un, *to receive the last breath of one*
Se fermer, *vr. to shut; close up*
Fermes, *sf. girders*
Fermeté, *firmness; hardness; courage*
Fermeture, *shutters, &c. for the security of a house*
Fermier, e. *s. a farmer*
Fermoir, *sm. a clasp; chisel*
Féroce, *a. fierce; savage*
Férocité, *sf. ferocity; savageness*
Ferraille, *old iron*
Ferrailler, *vn. to fence; to till*
Ferrailleur, *sm. a tiller, bully*
Ferrandine, *sf. ferrandine*
Ferrandinier, *sm. ferrandine-maker*
Ferrant (maréchal), *farrier*
Eau ferrée, *sf. chalybeate-water*
Style ferré, *sm. hard style*
Chemin ferré, *firm stony way*
Etre ferré à glace, *to be quite master of a subject*
Ferrement, *an iron tool*
Ferrer, *va. to bind above with iron-work*
— un cheval, *to shoe a horse*
— un lacet, *to tag a lace*
— une canne, *to tip a cane*
— la mule, *to cheat one*
Il est difficile à ferrer, *he is not easily governed*
Ferret, *sm. a tag*
Ferretier, *farrier's hammer*
Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
Ferrière, *sf. farrier's pouch*
Ferron, *sm. ironmonger*
Ferronnerie, *sf. iron warehouse*
Ferronnier, e. *s. ironmonger*

Ferrugineux, se. *a. ferruginous; iron-like*
Ferrure, *sf. iron-work; shoeing of a horse*
Ferté, *an old word for* Citadelle, *a fortress; a citadel*
Fertile, *a. fertile; fruitful; full of teeming*
Fertilement, *ad. fruitfully*
Fertiliser, *va. fertilise*
Fertilité, *sf. fertility; plenty*
Feru, e. *a. smitten; in love; angry*
Fervemment, *ad. fervently*
Fervent, e. *a. fervent*
Ferveur, *sf. fervour; zeal*
Férule, *ferula; palmer*
Fesable, *a. feasible; lawful*
Feseur, se. *a. sm. maker, doer*
Fesse, *sf. buttock, hind-part*
Fesse-cahier, *sm. a hackney-writer*
Fessée, *sf. whipping*
Fesse-mathieu, *sm. a stingy fellow; a miser*
Fesser, *va. flog; whip over a writing*
Fesser bien son vin, *to be a good taper*
Fesseur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fessier, *sm. the bottom*
Fessu, e. *a. that has good buttocks*
Festin, *sm. a feast; banquet*
Festiner, *va. to feast*
Feston, *sm. festoon; scollop*
Festonner, *va. to festoon; scollop*
Festoyer, *to feast*
Fête, *sf. a feast; holliday; festival*
Fête des morts, *All Soul's day*
Fête Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*
Fête du St. Sacrament, *Corpus Christi day*
Fêtes du palais, *vacation-time*
Se faire de fête, *to be a busy-body, intermeddler*
Payer sa fête, *to entertain on one's birth or name-day*
Fêter, *va. to keep a holiday; to make welcome*
Fetta, *sm. an order from the mufti*
Fétiche, *sf. the name of idols among the negroes*

Fétide, *a. fetid; stinking*
Fétu, *sm. straw, mote*
Fétus, *fœtus, embryo*
Feu, *fire; bacon; family; passion*
— de joie, *bonfire*
— d'artifice, *fire-work*
— de paille, *a sudden blaze*
— du ciel, *thunder and lightning*
— folet, *ignis fatuus*
— grégeois, *wildfire*
— saint elme, *ignis fatuus, corposant; Castor and Pollux*
C'est un feu de paille, *it is a sudden blaze*
Feu, e. *a. late, deceased*
Feudataire, *sm. feudatory*
Feudiste, *a. sm. feudist*
Fêve, *sf. a bean*
— de marais, *a garden bean*
— de haricot, *French bean*
— de caffé, *coffee-berry*
Il a trouvé la fêve au gâteau, *he is lucky*
Fêveroles, *pl. small beans*
Feuillage, *sm. leaves of a tree; leaved branches; foliage, branched work*
Feuillans, *pl. begging friars*
Feuillantine, *sf. pastry made of puff paste*
Feuillantines, *pl. nuns of the order of St. Bernard*
Feuille, *leaf; sheet of paper; foil; minute; bill; foliage*
— volante, *loose sheet*
Vin de deux feuilles, *sm. wine two years old*
Feuillée, *sf. a bower; shady place*
Feuille-morte, *sm. fillemot; brownish*
Feuiller, *vn. to draw the leaves*
Feuillet, *sm. leaf of a book*
Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
Feuilleté, *a light cake*
Feuilletter, *va. to turn over a book*
— la pâte, *to make puff-paste*
Feuillette, *sf. half a hogshead*

Feuillu, e. *a. full of leaves*
Feuillure, *sf. the grooves into which doors, &c. are inserted*
Février, *sm. February*
Feurre, *straw*
Feurs, *sm. tillage-expences*
Feutre, *sm. felt; scurvy hat*
Feutrer, *va. to felt*
Fi, *sm. a kind of leprosy; rot*
Fi! *int. fy! fy upon!*
Fiacre, *sm. a hackney-coach; a scoundrel*
Fiamette, *sf. flame-colour*
Fiançailles, *pl. a betrothing*
Fiancé, *sm. bridegroom*
Fiancée, *sf. bride*
Fiancer, *va. to betroth*
Fiat, *sm. stress; dependance*
Fibre, *sf. fibre; filament*
Fibreux, se. *a. fibrous*
Plante fibrée, *fibrous plant* [*fibre*
Fibrile, *sf. a very small slender*
Fic, *sm. fleshy excrescence*
Ficeler, *va. to tie; to bind*
Ficelle, *sf. packthread*
Ficelier, *sm. a reel*
Fiche, *sf. hinge-hook; fish (at cards)*
Ficher, *va. to stick in*
Fichet, *sm. a peg*
Fichoir, *string to hang ballads and pictures on*
Fichu, *a woman's neck-handkerchief, a necklace*
Fichu, e. *a. pitiful; silly*
Fichument, *ad. pitifully*
Fichure, *sf. a. stiff; a fish-gig*
Fictice, *a. fictitious*
Fictif, ve. *a. fictitious*
Fiction, *sf. fiction; lie, story*
Fidéi-commis, *sm. feoffment of*
— commissaire, *feoffee of* [*trust*
trust; fiduciary
Fidéjusseur, *bail; surety*
Fidèle, *a. s. faithful; loyal; believer*

Fidèlement, *ad. faithfully*
Fidélité, *sf. faithfully; faithfulness;*
Fiduciaire, *a. fiduciary* [*loyalty*
Fief, *sm. fief; tenure; fee; manor;*
feud [*a lord paramount*
— dominant, *manor belonging to*
Hommes de fief, *freeholders*
Fieffé, e. *a. arrant, mere, very*
Fieffer, *va. to infeoff*
Fiel, *sm. gall; grudge*
Fiente, *sf. dung; filth*
Fienter, *vn. to dung; to mute*
Fier, *va. to intrust*
Se — fier, *vr. to rely, trust to*
Fier, e. *a. proud; lofty; fierce*
Fier à bras, *sm. hector; bully*
Fièrement, *ad. haughtily*
Fierté, *sf. pride, haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness*
Fierté, *shrine for relicks*
Fièvre, *a fever; ague* [*fever*
— intermittente, *intermitting*
— intercurrente, *intercurrent*
— lente, *hectic fever* [*fever*
— scarlatine, *scarlet fever*
— miliaire, *miliary fever*
— ardente, *calenture*
— chaude, *a violent fever*
— tierce, *a tertian ague*
— quarte, *a quartan ague*
— pourprée, *spotted fever*
— continuelle, *continual fever*
— monotone, *settled fever*
Fiévreux, se. *a. feverish, aguish*
Fiévrote, *sf. little fever*
Fifre, *sm. fife; fifer*
Figement, *congealing*
Figer, *v. to congeal, coagulate*
Fignoler, *ou* finioler, *vn. to strive*
Figue, *sf. a fig* [*to excel others*
Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to laugh and make mouths at one*
Moitié figue, moitié raisin, *partly with, and partly against one's will*
Figuerie, *sf. orchard of fig-trees*

Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree*
Figurant, *m.* Figurante, *f. a figurante; an inferior dancer*
Figuratif, ve. *a. figurative*
Figurativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Figure, *sf. figure; form, shape*
Danse figurée, *a figured dance*
Pierres figurées, *figurate stones*
Le figuré, *sm. figurative sense*
Figurément, *ad. figuratively*
Figurer, *vn. to figure; express*
Se —, *vr. to imagine, fancy*
Figurer, *vn. look well; to match; suit; rank* [*in painting*
Figurines, *sf. pl. very little figures*
Fil, *sm. thread; wire; edge; stream*
— de perles, *rope of pearls*
— d'or, *gold wire*
— retors, *twine*
— de caret, *a rope-yarn*
— de voile, *Dutch twine*
De droit fil, *directly; by a thread*
Aller de fil en aiguille, *to pass insensibly from one thing to another*
Raconter de fil en aiguille, *to give an exact relation*
Filage, *sm. spinning*
Filament, *filament, thread*
Filamenteux, se. *a. that has filaments, filaceous*
Filandière, *sf. a. spinster*
Filandres, *sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; filanders*
Filandreux, se. *a. full of filanders, motes, &c.*
Filardeau, *sm. very small pike; young strait lofty tree*
Pierres filardeuses, *stones full of filaments*
Filasse, *sf. flax,* or *hemp ready to be spun*
Filassier, *sm. flax,* or *hemp dresser*
Filature, *sf. spinning*
File, *sf. file; row*
— à la file, *ad. file after file*

Filer, *va. to spin; wiredraw; vn. to rope; file off; purr; slacken*
Filer le cable, *veer the cable*
Vaisseau qui file sur ses ancres, *a ship driven from her anchors*
Filer doux, *to give fair words*
— la carte, *to smuggle a card*
— sa corde, *to go the way to the gallows*
— le parfait amour, *to be a whining lover*
— une affaire, *to prolong an affair*
Filerie, *sf. the place where hemp or flax is spun*
Filet, *sm. string; snaffle; fillet; net; ridge; thread; moulding*
Beau coup de filet, *a good catch*
Filet de vinaigre, *a drop of vinegar*
Fileur, se. *s. spinner; wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster*
Filial, e. *a. filial*
Filialement, *ad. son-like*
Filiation, *sf. —tion, descent*
Filière, *wire-drawing iron; crane*
Filigrane, *sm. filigrane,* or *filigree*
Filin, *sort of serge*
Filipendule, *sf. drop-wort*
Fillage, *sm. virginity*
Fille, *sf. girl; maid; daughter*
— de joie, *woman of pleasure*
Petite fille, *grand-daughter*
Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law*
Fillette, *a young lass; pretty girl*
Filleul, *sm. a god-son*
Filleule, *sf. a god-daughter*
Filoche, *a large cable*
Filon, *sm. vein of metal*
Filoselle, *sf. ferret-silk, grogram yarn*
Filou, *sm. sharper; pick-pocket*
Filouter, *va. to pilfer; cheat*
Filouterie, *sf. pilfering; sharping*
Fils, *sm. son; child; boy*
Petit-fils, *grand-child*
Arriere petit-fils, *great grandchild*
Faire le beau fils, *to set up for a beau*
Filtration, *sf. straining*
Filtre, *sm. stuff for straining liquors; a filter; charm*
Filtrer, *va. to filtrate*
Filure, *sf. spinning; wire-drawing*
Fin, *end; aim, scope, design*
Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands*
Fin, *sm. cunning; main point; cream*
—, e. *a. fine; thin; cunning; sly; subtle; sharp; nimble*
Fin contre fin, *diamond cut diamond*
A la fin, *ad. at length; at last*
Finage, *sm. extent of a jurisdiction*
Final, e. *a. final; last*
Finalement, *ad. finally*
Finance, *sf. duty; tax*
Court de finance, *low in pocket*
Finances, *finances, treasury, exchequer*
Financer, *v. to raise money*
Financier, *sm. financier*
Finasser, *va. to carry it cunningly*
Finasseur, se. *n. s. sly man, or woman*
Finassier, e. *s.*
Finasserie, *sf. cunning, craft*
Finâtre, *bad silk*
Finaud, e. *a. low cunning man*
Finement, *ad. finely; cunningly*
Finesse, *sf. fineness; artifice; slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy*
Finet, te. *subtle; sly*
Fini, e. *finite; limited; perfect*
Un tableau fini, *a finished picture;* un poëme fini, *a perfect poem*
Finiment, *sm. the finishing of a picture*
Finir, *va. to finish; to end*
Finissement, *sm. finishment*
Finisseur, *a finisher*
Fiole, *vid.* Phiole
Firmament, *sm. firmament, sky, cope of heaven*
Fisc, *the king's treasure*
Fiscal, e. *a. fiscal; financial*
Fiscalin, e. *a. s. belonging to the exchequer*
Fiscalité, *sf. royal revenue*
Fissipède, *a. cloven-footed*
Fissure, *sf. fissure*
Fistule, *sf. fistula*
Fistuleux, se. *a. fistulous*
Fixation, *sf. —tion; set rates*
Fixe, *a. fixed; steady*
Prix fixe, *set price*
Fixement, *ad. fixedly, stedfastly*
Fixer, *va. to fix; settle; ascertain*
Fixité, *fixity; fixidity*
Flache, *hole in the pavement*
Flacheux, euse, *a. faulty; of inferior worth*
Flacon, *sm. a decanter; smelling-bottle*
Flagellation, *sf. scourging*
Flageller, *va. to scourge*
Flageolet, *sm. flagelet*
Flageoleur, *who plays on the flagelet*
Flagorner, *vn. to pick-thanks*
Flagornerie, *sf. picking of thanks*
Flagorneur, se. *s. a pick-thank*
En flagrant délit, *in the fact*
Flaine, *sf. sort of canvas-ticking*
Flair, *sm. scent (in hunting)*
Flairer, *va. to smell; foresee*
Flaireur de cuisine, *sm. a parasite*
Flambant, e. *a. blazing*
Flambart, *sm. firebrand*
Flambé, e. *a. ruined; undone*
Il est flambé, *he is undone*
C'est une affaire flambée, *the affair is desperate*
Mon argent est flambé, *my money is gone*
Flambe, *sf. flag (a flower)*
Flambeau, *sm. a flambeau; candlestick; light; luminary; link; firebrand; boutefeu; torch*
Flamber, *va. to singe; to baste*
Flamber, *vn. to blaze, flash*
— un canon, *to scale a gun*
Flamberge, *sf. a rapier*
Flamboyant, e. *a. glistering*
Comete flamboyante, *blazing star*
Flamboyer, *vn. to glitter*

Flamine, *sm. Flamen (a Roman priest)*
Flamme, *sf. flame; ship's pendant;*
Flammèche, *a spark of fire* [steam
Flammerole, *ignis fatuus*
Flammette, *a lancet*
Flammula, *heart's ease*
Flan, *sm. custard; plate*
Flanc, *flank; side* [*a bit of stockfish*
Flanchet, *part of the surloin of beef;*
Flanchis, *small saltier (in herald.)*
Flanconnade, *sf. flanconnade, a thrust in the flank* [*in Flanders*
Flandrelet, *sm. sort of tart made*
Flandrin, *slim long-backed fellow*
Flanelle, *sf. flannel*
Flanet, *sm. sort of cake*
Flanquer, *va. to flank; to give*
Flaôn, Flan, *sm. a plate ready to be coined*
Flaque, *sf. plash; pond; swamp*
Flaquée, *a dash of water*
Flaquer, *va. to dash; to sluice*
Flaquière, *sf. part of a mule's har-*
Flasque, *a. faint; flabby* [*ness*
Flasque, *sm. the two cheeks of the carriage of a great gun*
Flasque, *sf. gunpowder flask*
Flatin, *sm. sort of pocket knife*
Flatir, *va. to flatten*
Flatoir, *sm. flatting-hammer*
Flâtrer, *va. to burn in the forehead* [*much of; hug*
Flatter, *to flatter; please; make*
— l'oreille, *to tickle the ear*
— le dé, *to slide the dice; to mince the matter* [*a disease* or *wound*
— un mal, une plaie, *to favour*
— sa douleur, ses déplaisirs, *to soothe one's grief or displeasures*
Flatter son maître, *to fawn upon his master (said of a dog)*
— un chien, *to stroke a dog*
Se flatter, *vr. to flatter one's self*
Flatterie, *sf. flattering, fawning*
Flatteur, se. *a. s. flattering; flatterer* [*fawningly*
Flatteusement, *ad. flatteringly;*
Flatteur, se. *a. flatulent*
Flatuosité, *sf. flatuosity, wind*
Fléau, *sm. a flail; a plague; a beam of a balance* [*point*
Flèche, *sf. arrow; flitch; beam;*
Fléchir, *v. to bend; to soften; to relent; to submit*
Fléchissable, *a. flexible; pliant*
Fléchissement, *sm. genuflexion;*
Fléchisseur, *bender* [*bending*
Flegmatique, *a. phlegmatic; grave*
Flegme, *sm. phlegm; gravity*
Flétrir, *v. to fade; to blemish; brand*
Flétrissure, *sf. withering; blemish; mark of having been branded; disgrace*
Flette, *a passage-boat*
Fleur, *a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prune; flourish*
Fleur de farine, *fine flour*
Fleur-de-lis, *a flower-de-luce*
Fleur de la passion, *passion-flower*
Fleur d'amour, *an amaranth*
Fleur de la virginité, *maidenhead*
Fleurs, *monthly courses*
Fleurs blanches, *the whites*
Etoffe à fleurs, *flowered stuff*
A fleur de, *ad. even with; close to; near the edge*
A fleur d'eau, *betwixt wind and water* [*flower*
Fleuraison, *sf. the blowing time of*
Fleurdeliser, *va. to flourish with flower-de-luces; to brand*
Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdelisée, *he bears azure a-cross the floreeur*
Fleurer, *flairer, vn. to smell*
Cela fleure comme baume, *it promises well* [*raw silk*
Fleuret, *sm. a ferret; fencing-foil*
Fleuretis, *flourish in music; empty*
Fleurette, *sf. a little flower* [*stuff*
Conter des fleurettes, *to cajole a woman*
Style-fleuri, *sm. florid-style*
Teint fleuri, *ruddy complexion*
Barbe fleurie, *sf. hoary beard*
Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
Fleurir, *vn. to blossom, to blow; to flourish; grow hoary* [*a florist*
Fleurisme, *sm. florism; the being*
Fleurison, *sf. blossoming-time*
Fleurissant, e. *a. blooming; in blossom*
Fleuriste, *s. a florist*
Fleuron, *sm. a flower-work; gem; border; tool*
Fleuve, *a large river*
Flexibilité, *sf. pliableness*
Flexible, *a. flexible; supple*
Flexion, *sf. flexion; bending*
Flibot, *sm. a fly-boat*
Flibustier, *a buccaneer; freebooter*
Flic flac, *a. thwick thwack*
Flocon, *sm. flake; stock; tuft*
Flondre, *a flounder*
Floral, e. *a. floral*
Floraux (jeux), *floralia*
Florée, *sf. a kind of indigo*
Florentine, *sort of wrought satin; also a sort of fine tulip*
Florer, *va. to careen*
Faire florès, *to spend high*
Florétonnes, *sf. pl. Spanish wool*
Florin, *sm. a florin*, 1*s.* 10*d.*
Florissant, e. *a. flourishing*
Flot, *sm. a wave; tide*
A flot, *floating, afloat*
A grands flots, *in abundance*
Flottage, *the carrying a float of wood down the river*
Flottaison, *sf.* ligne de flottaison, *the water-line*
Flottant, e. *a. floating; wavering; fleeting; flying*

Flotte, *sf. a fleet; a crowd*
Bois flotté, *sm. float-wood*
Flotter, *vn. to float; fluctuate; to fly, as a flag*
Flotille, *sf. flotilla; squadron*
Flou, *ad. lightly; prettily*
Peindre flou, *to paint in a light easy style* [*without gum*
Fluant, du papier fluant, *paper*
Fluctuation, *sf. —tion* [*terous*
Fluctueux, se. *a. fluctuous; bois-*
Fluer, *vn. to flow; to run*
Fluer & refluer, *to ebb and flow*
Fluet, te. *a. puny; tender*
Fluide, *a. fluid; fluent*
Fluidité, *sf. —ty; volubility*
Fluors, *sm. pl. crystals of different colours*
Flute, *sf. a flute; pink (a ship)*
Flute Allemande, *ou* traversière,
Flûte, *a moon-glass* [*a German flute*
Enter en flûte, *v. to inoculate*
Ajuster ses flûtes, *to take proper measures to succeed in something*
Accordez vos flûtes, *agree it between you*
Voix flûtée, *soft sweet voice*
Flûter, *vn. to pipe; to tope*
Se faire flûter au derriere, *to take*
Flûteur, *sm. a piper* [*a glister*
Fluviatile, *a. of fresh water*
Flux, *sm. food, tide; flux; flush*
— de sang, *bloody flux* [(*at cards*)
— ventre, *looseness*
— d'urine, *diabetes* [*ing*
— de bouche, *flux; always talk-*
Fluxion, *sf. defluxion, cold inflammation, rheum* [*in the eye*
— aux yeux, *a course of humour*
Fluxionaire, *a. rheumatic*
Foarre, fouerre, *sm. straw* (old)
Foc, Foquel, *sm. a ship's jib*
Focile, *focile bones*
Focus, *focus*
Foëne, *sf. a fishing-pike*

Fœtus, fêtus, *sm. embryo, fœtus*
Foi, *sf. faith; religion; evidence; fealty* [*honestly; truly*
En bonne foi, A la bonne foi, *ad.*
Homme de bonne foi, *honest man*
— digne de foi, *credible man*
Personnes de bonne foi, *well-meaning persons*
Foible, *a. feeble; weak; faint*
Foible, *sm. foible, weakside* [*other*
Du fort au foible, *one with an-*
Le foible de l'épée, *small of a sword*
Foiblement, *ad. weakly; faintly*
Foiblesse, *sf. weakness; swoon*
— de courage, *faint-heartedness*
Tomber en foiblesse, *faint away*
Foiblir, *vn. to slacken; to give way*
Foie, *sm. the liver*
Foin, *hay*
Foin d'arrière-saison, *after-math*
Foin d'un artichaut, *the choke of*
Foin! *int. fy upon!* [*an artichoke*
Foinier, *hay-dealer*
Foire, *sf. fair; fairing; looseness*
Foirer, *vn. to squitter*
Foireux, se. *a. s. troubled with a looseness; a sickly boy* or *girl*
Fois, *sm. time; bout*
Une fois, *once*
Deux fois, *twice*
Trois fois, *thrice, three times*
A la fois, *ad. all together*
Tout à la fois, *all at once*
Par fois, *now and then*
Fois du corps, *sm. the waist*
Foison, *sf. plenty, abundance*
A foison, *ad. plentifully*
Foisonner, *vn. to abound; increase*
Fol, *vid.* fou
Folâtre, *a. s. playful; wanton; waggish; a romp*
Folâtrement, *ad. wantonly*
Folâtrer, *vn. to play; to toy* [*trick*
Folâtrerie, *sf. playing; wanton*
Folichon, ne. *a. s. sportive; a wag*

Folie, *sf. folly; madness; debauchery; fondness; wanton discourse*
Un in-folio, *sm. a folio book*
Folle, *a. f. vid.* Fou
Follement, *ad. madly; foolishly*
Follet, te. *a. wanton*
Esprit Follet, *sm. a hobgoblin*
Poil follet, *downy beard; down*
Feu follet, *ignis fatuus*
Folliculaire, *a. follicular*
Follicule, *sm. folliculus,* or *the bladder of the gall; follicle*
Fomentation, *sf. —tion*
Fomenter, *va. to foment; abet* [*in*
Foncé, e. *a. monied; well-grounded*
Couleur foncée, *sf. a deep colour*
Foncer, *va. to supply with; put a head to a cask; fall upon*
— à l'appointement, *to pay the expences*
Foncet, *sm. a flat-bottomed burge*
Foncier, e. *a. landed* [*manor*
Seigneur foncier, *sm. lord of the*
Rente-foncière, *sf. ground-rent*
Cour-foncière, *a court-baron*
Contribution foncière, *land-tax*
Serf foncier, *sm. a villain*
Foncier, e. *a. skilled in, learned*
Foncièrement, *ad. thoroughly*
Fonction, *sf. function; office*
Fond, *sm. bottom; ground; main point; back part; head of a cask; farther end; depth*
Fond de cale, *hold of a ship*
Fond de lit, *tester* [*coach*
— d'un carosse, *back seat of a*
A fond de cuve, *steep on both sides; plentifully*
Broderie à fond d'argent, *embroidery upon a silver ground*
Couler à fond, *to sink*
Donner fond, *to cast anchor*
Perdre fond, *drive with her anchors*
Faire fond, *depend, rely*
A fond, *fully, exactly; thoroughly*

Au fond, *in the main, in reality*
De fond en comble, *utterly, wholly; to the very ground*
Fond de tenue, *a good anchoring*
Fondamental, e. *a. fundamental*
Pierre fondamentale, *sf. foundation-stone*
Fondamentalement, *ad. fundamentally*
Fondant, e. *a. melting*
Fondant, *sm. dissolvent*
Fondateur, *sm. a founder*
Fondation, *sf. foundation; endow-*
Fondatrice, *a foundress* [*ment*
Fondement, *sm. foundation; basis; cause; fundament*
Fonder, *va. to found; ground; to lay the foundation; endow*
Se —, *vr. to be grounded*
Fonderie, *sf. a foundery; the art of casting*
Fondeur, *sm. a founder*
— de cloches, *a bell-founder*
Fondique, *a company's hall*
Fondis, *sinking of the ground*
Fondoir, *a melting-house*
Fondre, *v. to melt, cast; fall in; fall away; sink; rush upon; stoop down; mix; incorporate*
— des actions, *to part with stocks for ready money* [*affair*
— la cloche, *to make an end of an*
Se fondre, *vr. to melt away; dissolve; become extinct*
Fondrière, *sf. a quagmire, bog*
Fondrilles, *pl. grounds, lees*
Fonds, *sm. land; soil; fund; stock*
Fonds d'amortissement, *sinking-fund*
A fonds perdu, *an annuity*
Savoir le fonds & le très-fonds d'une affaire, *to know the very grounds of an affair*
Fonger, *vn. to sink, to blot*
Fongible, *a. consumable*
Fongite, *sf. a stone in the form of a mushroom*
Fongueux, se. *a. spongious; fun-*
Fongus, *sm. excrescence* [*gous*
Fontaine, *sf. fountain, spring; well; cistern; cock; issue*
Fontanelle, *fontanel; issue*
Fontange, *a top-knot*
Fonte, *melting; cast brass*
Canon de fonte, *sm. brass-gun*
Fontenier, *a conduit-maker*
Fonticule, *sf. fontanel; issue* [*son*
Fonts, *sm. the font; baptismal ba-*
For ecclésiastique, *ecclesiastical*
Forage, *duty on wine* [*court*
Forain, e. *a. s. foreign, alien*
Forain, e. *s. foreigner, alien*
Forban, *sm. a pirate*
Forçat, *a galley-slave*
Force, *sf. strength; fortitude; violence; force; power; magnanimity; energy*
Prendre une ville de force, *to storm a town* [*oars amain*
Faire force de rames, *to ply one's*
Faire force de voiles, *to crowd all sail*
Force, *a. many, plenty; store*
A toute force, *ad. by all means*
A force de, *by strength; by; by dint*
A force ouverte, *with open strength*
A force de pleurer, *with much crying* [*arms*
A force de bras, *by strength of*
A force de boire, *by hard drinking*
De force, *ad. against one's will*
Donner un sens forcé, *to wrest the sense*
Style forcé, *starched, stiff style*
Vers forcés, *starched, stiff verses*
Forcément, *ad. forcibly*
Forcené, e. *a. mad, in a fury*
Forcener, *vn. to be mad*
Forceps, *sm. surgeons' pinchers*
Forcer, *va. to force; break open*
— un cheval, *over-ride a horse*
— un lièvre, *hunt down a hare*
— un bataillon, *to break through a battalion*
— une porte, *break open a door*
— une fille, *ravish a virgin*
— une clef, *to bend a key*
— de voiles, *to make the best of one's way at sea* [*tation*
— son style, *to write with affec-*
Se forcer, *vr. to strain one's self*
Forces, *sf. shears; forces, troops; strength*
Forcettes, *small shears* [*clude*
Forclorre, *va. to forejudge; pre-*
Forclos, e. *a. out of court, nonsuited*
Forclusion, *sf. forejudging*
Forer, *va. to bore, to drill*
Forestier, *sm. forester, ranger*
Villes forestières, *sf. forest-towns*
Forêt, *sf. a forest* [*trees*
Forêt vive, *a forest full of large-*
Foret, *sm. a gimlet, a piercer*
Forfaire, *va. to trespass; forfeit*
Forfait, *sm. a crime; misdoing*
Entreprendre à forfait, *to undertake by the great*
Forfaiture, *sf. forfeit; offence*
Forfante, *sm. a rascal* [*ery*
Forfanterie, *sf. romancery; quack-*
Forge, *a forge*
Forgeable, *malleable*
Forger, *va. to forge; to hammer*
Forger, *vn. to over-reach (as some horses do)*
Se forger des chimères, *to be whimsical; to torment one's self*
Forgeron, *sm. a blacksmith*
Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
Forhuir, *va. to call the hounds* [*in*
Forhus, *sm. a cry to call the hounds*
Forjet, forjetture, *sf. jutting out*
Forjetter, *vn. to jut out*
Forlancer, *va. to dislodge a deer*

Forligner, *va. to degenerate*
Se forlonger, *vr. to run a length; linger*
Se formaliser, *to take offence*
Formaliste, *a. s. formalist*
Formalité, *sf. formality; form*
Formariage, *sm. clandestine marriage*
Format, *size of a book*
Formation, *sf. forming; creation*
Formatrice, *a. formative*
Forme, *sf. form; last; shape; figure; manner; formality; block; bone; spavin; stall in a choir*
Forme (pour des bas), *a leg*
— de chapeau, *crown of a hat*
— de sable, *a lay of gravel*
— en talus, *in a slope*
En la forme qui suit, *as follows*
Pour la forme, *for form sake*
Formel, le. *a. formal; precise; explicit*
Formellement, *ad. formally; explicitly*
Former, *va. to form; frame; make; fashion; start; put up; renew; institute*
— un siège, *lay a formal siege*
— le procès, *draw an indictment*
— (instruire), *to inform; train; bring up*
Se —, *vr. to be made; to be bred; to arise; to grow a man*
Formicant, un pouls formicant, *a weak pulse*
Formidable, *a. formidable*
Formier, *sm. a last-maker*
Formulaire, *a formulary*
Formule, *sf. a set form*
Fornicateur, *sm. fornicator*
Fornication, *sf. —tion; idolatry*
Fornicatrice, *a bad woman*
Fors, *pr. save, except*
Fort, e. *a. strong; stout; hard*
Fort de poids, *that has overweight*
Esprit fort, *a free-thinker*
Au plus fort, *as fast as possible*
A plus forte raison, *ad. how much more*
Se faire fort, *to undertake; to rely much*
Fort, *sm. master-piece; skill; main point; middle; height; heat; bias; fort*
Fort, *ad. very; very much; hard*
Fort & ferme, *stoutly*
Fortement, *strongly; stoutly*
Forteresse, *sf. a fortress*
Fortifiant, e. *a. strengthening*
Fortificateur, *sf. strengthener*
Fortification, *sf. —tion*
Fortifier, *va. to fortify; to strengthen; corroborate*
Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
Fortin, *sm. little fort; sconce*
Fortraire, *va. to convey away*
Fortrait, e. *a. exhausted*
Fortraiture, *sf. excessive fatigue*
Fortuit, e. *a. fortuitous, casual*
Cas fortuit, *mere chance*
Fortuitement, *ad. accidentally; casually; by chance*
Fortunal, *sm. a sudden squall; a hurricane*
Fortune, *sf. fortune; luck; condition; destiny; chance*
Fortune de mer, *storm*
Brusquer fortune, *to be a fortune-hunter*
De fortune, *ad.* or *c. by good hap*
Voile de fortune, *the lug-sail of a galley*
Fortuné, e. *a. fortunate, happy*
Forfêtu, *sm. a scoundrel; upstart; beggar*
Forum, *forum*
Forûre, *sf. a key-hole, bore*
Fosse, *grave; pit; ditch; hole; a small haven*
Fosse, *melting-kettle*
Fosse de l'estomac, *pit of the stomach*
Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
Fosse au lion, *the boatswain's store-room*
Fosse aux mâts, *a mast-pond*
Fossé, *sm. ditch, moat*
Fosset, *a peg; fauset*
Fossette, *sf. chuck-hole; dimple*
Fossile, *a. sm. fossil*
Fossoyer, *va. to moat round*
Fossoyeur, *sm. grave-digger, ditcher*
Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very foond; foolish*
Fou, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*
Fouace, *sf. dough-cake; bun*
Fouacer, *sm. a bun-maker*
Fouage, *hearth-money*
Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*
Fouaille, *sf. hound's fees*
Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*
Foudre, *sm. a large tun*
(N. B. foudre *is sm. in a figurative sense, Ex.*)
Un foudre de guerre, *a great warrior*
Foudroiement, *sm. thunder-striking*
Foudroyant, e. *a. thundering; dreadful*
Foudroyante, *sf. squib, rocket resembling a thunderbolt*
Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*
Foudroyer, *vn. to storm*
Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light*
Fouène, *sf. maple-seed*
Fouet, *sm. whip; whip-cord; rod; lash*
Fouetté, e. *a. whipped*
Tulipe fouettée, *thin streaked tulip*
Crême fouettée, *empty, frothy discourse*
Fouetter, *va. to whip; lash; to cut; to flap against the mast*
—— un livre, *to bind a book with packthread*
Fouetteur, se. *s. a flogger*
Fougade, *sf. fougade (small mine)*
Fouger, *va. to root, to dig*
Fougeraie, *sf. ferny ground*
Fougère, *fern*
Fougon, *sm. a cook-room (in a mess*

Fougue, *sf. heat; impetuosity*
—d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horse*
Vergue de fougue, *the cross-jack-yard* [*top-sail*
Perroquet de fougue, *the mizen*
Fougeux, se. *a. fiery; hot; unruly*
Fouille, *sf. trenching; raking up*
Fouille-au pot, *sm. a scullion*
Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; search* [*rity*
— dans l'avenir, *to dive into futu-*
Fouine, *sf. a pole-cat*
Fouir la terre, *va. to dig the ground* [*rings*
Foulage, *sm. the pressing of her-*
Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; multitude, a great number; a band; oppression; fulfilling* [*crowd*
En foule, à la foule, *ad. in a*
Venir en foule, *to stock*
Entrer à la foule, *to crowd in*
Sortir à la foule, *to crowd out*
Se tirer de la foule, *distinguish one's self from the vulgar*
Foulée, *sf. the fojling of a deer*
Le voilà bien foulé, *a great hardship indeed*
Fouler, *va. to tread; to full; trample on; oppress; gall*
—la vendange, *to stamp the grapes*
— un nerf, *to sprain a sinew*
— un chapeau, *work a hat*
— un cheval, *over-ride a horse*
Fouler du drap, *to mill cloth*
— un lit, *to press down a bed*
Foulerie, *sf. hatter's* or *fuller's work-house; wine-press* [*fuller*
Fouleur, *sm. a grape-treader; a*
Fouloir, *hatter's working-board; trough of a wine-press; a ram-*
Foulon, *a fuller* [*mer*
Terre à foulon, *sf. fuller's earth*
Foulonnier, *sm. a fuller*
Foulque, *a coot; moor-cock or hen*
Foulure, *sf. sprain; surbating*
Foulures, *pl. deer's tracks*

Foupir, *va. to fumble; spoil; tarnish*
Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*
Fourbe, *cheat; impostor* [*crafty*
Fourbe, *a. cheating; deceitful;*
Fourber, *va. to cheat, to trick*
Fourbe, Fourberie, *sf. imposture,*
Fourbir, *va. to furbish* [*cheat*
Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutler*
Fourbissure, *sf. furbishing*
Fourbu, e. *a. foundering*
Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
Fourche, *a pitch-fork*
—— d'un arbre, *forked shoot*
Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
Faire à la fourche, *to do a thing bunglingly*
Fourché, e. *a. forked; cloven*
Fourcher, *vn. to grow forked*
La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue*
Fourcheret, *sm. a small goss-hawk*
Fourchet, *sort of boil* [*pitch-fork*
Fourchette, *sf. a fork; a little*
Fourchette, *a rest (for a musket)*
— (d'une chemise), *slit*
— du pied du cheval, *frush of a horse's foot* [*fork*
Fourchon, *sm. a three-pronged*
Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
Fourchu, e. *a. forked; cloven*
Pié fourchu, *sm. a cloven foot; horn-gold*
Chemin fourchu, *a cross-way*
Fourchure, *sf. a splitting*
Fourée, *sort of soldier*
Fourgon, *sm. a sort of waggon; an oven-fork; poker*
La pêle se moque du —, *the pot calls the kettle black-tail*
Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumole about*
Fourmi, *sf. an ant; pismire*
Fourmillant, e. *a. swarming*
Un pouls fourmillant, *a weak low pulse*

Fourmillement, *sm. pricking, itching; the fidget*
Fourmiller, *va. to swarm with; to be full of* [*itches*
La main me fourmille, *my hand*
Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
Fournage, *sm. furnage*
Fournaise, *sf. furnace; kiln*
Fourneau, *sm. a stove; kiln; small mine* [*full*
Fournée, *sf. batch of bread; oven-*
Fourni, e. *a. full, thick*
Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
Fournil, *a bake-house*
Fourniment, *powder-flask*
Fournir, *va. to furnish; find; afford; make up; supply*
Fournir la carrière, *run the race*
Il a bien fourni sa carrière, *he has lived with honour*
Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
Fournissement, *sm. furniture; e-*
Fournisseur, *a contractor* [*quipage*
Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision; furniture; remittance; trimming; small sallad*
Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*
Aller au —, *go a foraging*
Fourrager, *v. to forage; ravage*
Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
Paix fourrée, *sf. a peace suddenly made; an unsafe peace*
Pièce d'or fourrée, *a piece of money plated*
Langue fourrée, *neat's tongue*
Bois bien fourré, *sm. a wood full of thickets*
Pays fourré, *a country full of woods, hedges, &c.*
Coups fourrés, *interchanged blows*
Fourreau, *sm. a case; scabbard*
Coucher dans son fourreau, *to sleep in one's clothes*
Fourreau de robe, *a frock*

Fourreau de pistolet, *holster*
— de chaise, *cover of a chair*
Faux fourreau de pistolet, *pistol bag*
L'orge est en fourreau, *the barley is not yet eared*
Fourrelier, *scabbard maker*
Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to stuff with; to fur*
Se —, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage*
Se bien fourrer, *to clothe one's self well*
Il cherche quelque trou où se fourrer, *he is looking for some employment*
Fourreur, *m. furrier, skinner*
Fourrier, *harbinger*
Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard*
Mettre en—, *to pound a horse, &c.*
Fourrure, *sf. a fur; fur-lining; stuffing*
Fourrures, *pl. spurious writings; false quotation*
Fourvoyement, *sm. going astray; error*
Fourvoyer, *va. to mislead*
Se ——, *vr. to go out of one's way; to err*
Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a trying room; focus*
— de lumières, *reservoir of knowledge; treasure of light*
Fracas, *crash; clutter; noise*
Fracasser, *va. to break in pieces*
Fraction, *sf. fraction*
Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread*
Fractionnaire, *a. fractional*
Fracture, *sf. fracture; breaking*
Fracturé, e. *a. broken*
Fragile, *a. frail; brittle*
Fragilité, *sf. ——lity; frailty; littleness*
Fragment, *sm. a fragment; ex-*
Frai, *spawn; fry*
Fraie, *sf. spawning-time*
Fraiche, *a. f. cool; fresh, new*
Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*
Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness; steady breeze*
Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows strong*
Frairie, *sf. a. merry-making*
Frais, fraiche, *a. cool; fresh; new; newly; recent; raw*
Harengs frais, *fresh herrings*
Oeufs frais, *new-laid eggs*
Argent frais, *money newly received*
Vent frais, *fresh gale*
Frais, *sm. cool, coolness; fresh air*
Frais, *charges, expences*
Faux frais, *idle expences*
Tous frais faits, *clear of all charges*
A grands frais, *very expensively*
Sur nouveaux frais, *afresh*
Se mettre en frais, *to put one's self to charges*
Frais, *ad. newly; coolly*
Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*
—— de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraises, *fraises (pointed stakes in fortification)*
Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead; drill*
Fraisette, *sm. small strawberry*
Fraisi, *sm. cinders of sea-coals*
Fraisier, *strawberry plant*
Framboise, *sf. rasberry*
Framboiser, *va. to give a taste of rasberry*
Framboisier, *sm. rasberry-bush*
Franc, *livre, a piece of money, value 20 pence French*
Franc, franche, *a. free; frank; mere; arrant; true; open*
Franc d'eau, *pumped out*
Franc, *ad. plainly; flatly; completely; candidly*
Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
— tillac, *lowermost deck*
— osier, *osier, withy*
— aleu, *a freehold*
— tenancier, *freeholder*
— pêcher, *natural peach-tree*
— funin, *a white hawser*
Compagnie franche, *an independent company*
Il est franc du collier, *he is an easy friend*
Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a spunger; a parasite*
Franches noisettes, *ungrafted nuts*
Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth*
Franchement, *ad. plainly; freely*
Franchipane, *vid.* Frangipane
Franchir, *va. to leap over; to overleap; to overcome*
— les limites, *to go beyond the bounds*
— le mot, *to speak downright*
— le pas, *to take the leap*
— la lame, *to head the sea*
Franchise, *sf. immunity; freedom; candour*
Franciser, *va. to Frenchify*
François, *sm. Francis*
François, e. *a. s. French*
François, *sm. Frenchman*
Françoise, *sf. Frenchwoman*
A la Françoise, *ad. after the French fashion*
Francolin, *sm. heath-cock*
Frange, *sf. fringe*
Frangeon, *sm. little fringe*
Franger, *ve. to fringe*
Franger, e. *s. fringe-maker*
Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume; cream and almond cake*
Tourte à la —, *kind of pastry*
Franque, *a.* (la langue) *a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
A la franquette, *ad. frankly; openly; plainly*
Franquième, *sm. immunity*
Frappant, e. *a. striking; essential; material*
Frappart, un frère frappart, *a dissolute monk*
Frappe, *sf. stamping*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-struck*
Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed; astonished*
Esprit frappé, *obstinate*

Frappe-main, *sm. hot-cockles*
Frappement de mains, *clapping of hands* [*knock*
Frapper, *va. to strike; smite;*
— de la monnoie, *to stamp money*
— dans la main, *to shake hands*
— des mains, *to clap*
Frappeur, se. *s. striker; knocker*
Frasque, *sf. a trick*
Frassinelle, *fraxinella*
Frater, *sm. a young barber*
Fraternel, le. *a. brotherly*
Fraternellement, *ad. fraternally; lovingly* [*therly manner*
Fraterniser, *vn. to live in a bro-*
Fraternité, *sf. —nity; brotherly love; society*
Fratricide, *sm. fratricide*
Fraude, *sf. fraud, deceit, cheat*
En fraude, *ad. deceitfully*
Frauder, *va. to defraud; cheat*
— les droits, *to smuggle*
Fraudeur, *sm. defrauder*
— de douane, *a smuggler*
Frauduleusement, *ad. fraudulently; by a trick* [*fraudulous; crafty*
Frauduleux, se. *a. fraudulent;*
Fraxinelle, *sf. fraxinella, bastard dittany* [*estate*
Frayante (terre), *chargeable*
Frayer, *v. to open; to shew; rub against; graze; spawn; agree*
Frayeur, *sf. fright; dread; fear*
Fredaine, *a prank; frolic*
Fredon, *sm. trilling; quavering*
Fredonner, *vn. to trill, quaver,*
Frégate, *sf. a frigate* [*shake*
Frégaté, e. *a. frigate-built*
Frégaton, *sm. a Venetian frigate*
Frein, *bit; bridle; curb; check*
Prendre le frein aux dents, *be earnest in a business* [*one's self*
Ronger son frein, *to fret within*
Mettre un frein à sa langue, *to bridle one's tongue*
Frelampier, *sm. a mere scrub*

Frelater, *va. to adulterate*
Frelaterie, *sf. sophistication*
Frêle, *a. frail; weak; brittle*
Frêler, *va. to furl or hand a sail*
Frêler, *va. to crack; to split*
Frelon, *sm. a hornet; drone*
Freluche, *sf. a tuft* [*puppy*
Freluquet, *sm. a prig; spark; a*
Frémir, *vn. to shudder; chafe; to roar; simmer; tremble*
Faire frémir, *to strike terror*
Frémissement, *sm. a shuddering; trembling; humming*
Frêne, *an ash-tree*
Frénésie, *sf. a frenzy; madness*
Frénétique, *a. s. frantic*
Fréquemment, *ad. frequently*
Fréquence, *sf. frequency*
Fréquent, e. *a. frequent, usual*
Pouls fréquent, *a quick pulse*
Fréquentatif, *a. m. —tative*
Fréquentation, *sf. frequenting; haunting; conversing*
Fréquenter, *va. to frequent; haunt; keep company with*
—, *vn. to use a place*
Frequin, *sm. a sort of cask*
Frère, *a brother*
Frère (religieux), *friar, monk*
— de lait, *foster brother*
— frappart, *a bad monk*
— de la jubilation, bon frère, *a merry companion*
Frères jumeaux, *twins*
Frérot, *little brother*
Fresaie, *sf. screech-owl* [*fresco*
Fresque (peindre à), *to paint in*
Fressure de veau, *calf's-pluck*
— de cochon, *hog's haslet*
Fresteler, *vn. to play on the fla-*
Fret, *sm. freight* [*gelet*
Frête, *sf. iron hoop* or *band*
Frêtement, *sm. freighting*
Frêter, *va. to freight*
Frêteur, *sm. freighter, owner*

Frétillant, e. *a. fluttering; frisk-*
Frétille, *sf. straw; trifle* [*ing*
Frétillement, *sm. frisking*
Frétiller, *vn. to frisk; flutter*
Le chien frétille de la queue, *the dog wags his tail*
Les pieds lui frétillent, *his feet long to be in motion* [*itches*
La langue lui frétille, *his tongue*
Frette, *sm. a fry; trash*
Frette, *sf. ferrule; ferril*
Fretté, e. *a fretton (in heraldry)*
Freux, *sm. a. kind of crow; a rook*
Friabilité, *sf. —lity*
Friable, *a. friable, brittle*
Friand, e. *a. dainty; nice* [*praise*
Friand de louanges, *greedy of*
— de nouvelles, *fond of news*
Rasoir friand, *sharp razor*
Friand, e. *s. sweet tooth*
Friandise, *sf. daintiness*
Friandises, *tit-bits; dainties*
Elle a le nez tourné à la friandise, *she has a roguish eye*
Fricandeaux, *sm. scotch-collops*
Fricassée, *sf. a fricassee* [*away*
Fricasser, *va. to fry; to squander*
Fricasseur, *sm. a paltry cook*
Friche, *sf. land untilled*
En friche, *ad. untilled; fallow*
Friction, *sf. —tion, rubbing*
Frigéfier, *vr. to make cold; relent*
Frigidité, *sf. natural frigidity*
Frigorifique, *a. cooling*
Frigoter, *vn. to warble*
Frilleux, se. *a. chilly*
Frimas, *sm. rime; hoar frost*
Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a show of it* [*brisk*
Fringant, e. *a. gamesome, airy,*
Fringuer, *v. to frisk; rinse*
Friolet, *sm. a kind of pear*
Friou, *a small channel*
Friper, *va. to rumple; gobble down; spoil; squander away*

Friper les classes, *play the truant*
— une pensée, *play the plagiary*
Friperie, *sf. a second-hand clothes shop*
—, *a broker's trade*
—, *broker's street*
Fripe-sauce, *sm. a lick-spit*
Fripeur, *a waster*
Fripier, e. *s. a salesman; a broker*
Fripier d'écrits, *sm. a plagiary*
Fripon, ne. *a. s. roguish; rogue*
Friponneau, *sm. little rogue*
Friponner, *v. to cheat; to play the truant*
Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
Friponnier, *sm. a sharper*
Friquet, *a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
Friquet, te. *a. brisk; airy*
Frire, *va. to fry*
Il n'y a rien à frire, *there is nothing to eat*
Il n'a plus de quoi frire, *he is quite ruined*
Il n'y a rien à frire dans cette affaire-là, *there is nothing to be got by it*
Frise, *sf. frieze*
Friser, *va. to curl, crisp; graze; ruffle; nap*
— une hille, *to cut a ball ports*
Friser les sabords, *to line the gun-*
La voile frise, *the sail shivers in the wind (a sea-term)*
Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
Frison, *under-petticoat; a can; jug*
Frisotter, *va. to frizzle; crisp*
Frisque, *a. pretty; affected*
Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
Frissonnement, *feverish shivering*
Frissonner, *vn. to shiver, shudder*
Frisure, *sf. curling; curl*
Il est frit, *it is over with him*
Fritillaire, *sf. —lary (a flower)*
Friture, *sf. frying; fried fish; dripping*
Frivole, *a. frivolous, vain, trifling*
Frivolité, *sf. frivolousness*
Froc, *sm. monk's habit*
Prendre le froc, *to turn monk*
Jeter le froc aux orties, *forsake one's monkly order*
Frocard, *a monk (ironically) habit*
Froqué, *a. who wears a monk's*
Froid, e. *a. cold; frigid; grave*
De sang-froid, *in cool blood*
Style froid, *a dull style*
Ami froid, *a lukewarm friend*
Froid, *sm. cold; coldness*
Il fait froid, *it is cold*
Faire *ou* battre froid, *to receive coldly; to look cold on fire*
Peindre à froid, *to dye without*
Battre du fer à froid, *to hammer cold iron*
Froidement, *ad. coldly; weakly*
Froideur, *sf. coldness; cold reception; indifferency*
Froidir, *vn. to grow cold*
Froidure, *sf. cold (of the air)*
—, *winter* (in poetry)
Froidureux, se. *a. chilly*
Froissement, *sm. collision; bruising; dashing to dash to pieces*
Froisser, *va. to bruise, to rumple,*
Froissure, *sf. a bruise*
Frôlement, *sm. grazing*
Frôler, *va. to graze*
Fromage, *sm. cheese*
Entre la poire et le fromage, *in the midst of their jollity*
Fromager, e. *s. cheesemonger*
Fromagerie, *sf. cheese-market; place where cheese is made*
Fromageux, se. *a. cheesy*
Froment, *sm. wheat*
— d'Inde, *Indian corn*
— locar, } *spelt, sort of corn*
— rouge, }
Pain de froment, *wheaten bread; wheaten loaf*
Fromentacée, *a.* (plante) *frumentaceous plant*
Fromentage, *sm. duty on corn*
Fromentée, *sf. frumenty*
Froncement de sourcils, *sm. frowning*
Froncer, *va. to gather, pucker*
— le sourcil, *to frown*
Froncis, *sm. gather, pucker*
Froncle, *a bile, fellon*
Fronçure, *sf. gather, pucker*
Fronde, *a sling; faction*
Fronder, *va. to sling; censure government*
Frondeur, *sm. slinger; anti-courtier; a stickler*
Frondipore, *sf. a sea-plant resembling leaves*
Front, *sm. forehead; front; impudence*
Front d'airain, *brazen-face*
Un homme qui n'a point de front, *a shameless fellow*
Front-à-front, *face to face*
Faire front, *v. to face*
De front, *ad. a-breast; in the front*
Frontal, *sm. a frontlet ing*
Fronteau, *frontlet; fillet; mould-*
Frontière, *sf. frontiers, borders*
Frontière, *sf. frontier*
Frontignac, *sm. —nac wine*
Frontispice, *frontispiece; title-*
Fronton, *a pediment page*
Frottade, *sf. rub, banter*
Frottage, *sm. rubbing*
Frottement, *friction; rubbing*
Frotter, *va. to rub; do over, bang*
Se —, *vr. to meddle with*
Frotteur, se. *s. a rubber*
Frottoir, *sm. a rubbing-cloth*
— de velours, *a rubber*
Frouer, *va. to call birds*
Fructification, *sf. —tion*
Fructifier, *v. to fructify; to thrive, to be fruitful ly; profitably*
Fructueusement, *ad. successful-*
Fructueux, se. *a. lucrative; pro-*
Frugal, e. *a. sober; frugal fitable*
Frugalement, *ad soberly, frugally*
Frugalité, *sf. frugality; sobriety*
Frugifère, *a. frugiferous*

Fruit, *sm. fruit; advantage, profits; progress; effects*
Fruitage, *fruit (in general)*
Fruiterie, *fruitery, fruit-loft*
Fruitier, *a. fruit-bearing; frugiferous*
Arbre fruitier, *sm. a fruit-tree*
Fruitier-Regrattier, *fruiterer*
Fruitière, *sf. a fruit* or *herb-woman*
Fruition, *—tion, enjoyment*
Frusquin, *sm. one's all*
Fruste (médaille), *sf. a medal, the legend of which is defaced*
Fruste (pierre or coquille), *a stone or shell much worn by time*
Frustratoire, *sm. wine with sugar and nutmeg*
Frustratoire, *a. —tory*
Frustrer, *va. to frustrate; balk; deprive of; disappoint*
Fugitif, ve. *a. s. fugitive*
Pièces fugitives, *loose pieces*
Fugue, *sf. fugue, chase (in music)*
Fuie, *a coop*
Fuir, *v. to fly, to run away; to shift off; to shun*
Fuir, *vn. to appear at a certain distance; to leak*
Cette figure-là fuit bien, *ou* ne fuit pas assez, *the rules of perspective are,* or *are not nicely observed in that figure*
Fuite, *sf. flight; avoiding; evasion*
Prendre la fuite, *to run away*
Fulguration, *sf. —tion*
Fuligineux, se. *a. fuliginous, sooty*
Fulminant, e. *a. storming; mad*
Or fulminant, *aurum fulminans*
Fulmination, *sf. —tion*
Fulminer, *v. to fulminate; to fret and fume*
Fumant, e. *a. smoaking; fuming*
Fumée, *sf. smoak; steam*
Fumées, *pl. fumes, fumets*
Se repaître de fumée, *to feed one's self up with vain expectations*
Fumer, *v. to smoak; to dung; to fret, to chafe*
Fumeron, *sm. a smoaky coal*
Fumet, *flavour*
Fumeterre, *sf. fumitory* (plant)
Fumeur, *sm. a smoaker*
Fumeux se. *a. smoaky; fumy; heady*
Fumier, *sm. muck; dung; dunghill*
Mourir sur un fumier, *to die in a ditch*
Fumigation, *sf. —tion*
Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*
Fumiste, *sm. a curer of smoaky chimneys*
Funambule, *s. rope-dancer*
Funèbre, *a. funeral; dismal*
Oraison funèbre, *sf. a funeral-sermon*
Funer, *va. to rig*
Funérailles, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Funéraire, *a. s. funeral; funerary*
Funeste, *a. fatal; unlucky*
Funestement, *ad. fatally*
Funeur, *sm. a rigger*
Funin, *rigging*
A fur & à mesure, *from hand to mouth*
Furet, *sm. a ferret*
Un vrai furet, *an errant ferretter*
Fureter, *v. to ferret; to search*
Fureteur, *sm. a ferretter, prier*
Fureur, *sf. fury, rage, madness; eagerness*
Furibond, e. *a. furious; raging; mad*
Furie, *sf. fury, passion, heat*
Furieusement, *ad. excessively*
Furieux, se. *a. mad; furious; prodigious*
Furin, *sm. the offing; high sea; deep water*
Furolles, *sf. pl. fiery exhalations*
Furoncle, *sm. fellon*
Furtif, ve. *a. clandestine; by stealth*
Oeillade furtive, *sly glance*
Furtivement, *ad. by stealth*
Fusain, *sm. the spindle-tree*
Fuseau, *spindle; bobbin*
Jambes de fuseaux, *sf. spindle-shanks*
Fusée, *sf. spindle-full; rocket; fusee; barrel; fillet*
Chaux fusée, *slaked lime*
Démêler une fusée, *to clear an intricate business*
Fuselé, e. *a. fusile*
Fuser, *va. to slake; run; spread*
Fusibilité, *sf. —lity*
Fusible, *a. fusible, fusile*
Fusil, *sm. firelock; tinder-box; steel; light gun*
Pierre à fusil, *sf. flint*
Fusile, *a. fusile, fusible*
Fusillade, *sf. a general discharge of small guns*
Fusiller, *sm. fusileer*
Fusiller un soldat, *v. to shoot a soldier*
Fusion, *sf. fusion,* or *melting*
Fuste, *foist (a sort of galley)*
Fustigation, *flogging*
Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
Fût, *sm. gun-stock; shaft of a pillar; drum-barrel; cask; staff*
Fût de girouette, *the vane-stock*
Goût de fût, *musty taste*
Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*
Futaille, *a cask of any kind*
Futailles, *pl. water and provision-casks*
Futaillerie, *wood fit for casks*
Futaine, *fustian, dimity*
Futainier, *sm. fustian* or *dimity weaver*
Futé, e. *a. crafty, cunning*
Futile, *a. trifling; vain; futile*
Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*
Futur, e. *a. future, to come; said* (in law) *of persons who are on the point of marriage*
Futur, *sm. future tense; futurity*
Futurition, *sf. —tion*
Couleur fuyante, *fading colour*
Un faux-fuyant, *sm. a shift,* or *evasion*
Fuyard, *a run-away; coward*
Fuyard, e. *a. apt to run away, fearful*

GABAN, *sm. felt-cloak*
Gabare, *sf. a lighter*
Gabarier, *sm. a lighter-man*
Gabarit, Gabari, *draught of a ship*

Donner de la gabatine, *to humbug*
Gabelage, *sm. the drying of salt in a magazine* [*magazine*
Gabeler, *va. to let salt dry in a*
Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
Gabelle, *sf. excise; duty on salt; the king's magazine of salt*
Gaber, *va. to banter, jeer*
Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
Gabionade, *sf. —nade*
Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
Gâche, *sf. staple; wall-hook*
Gâcher, *va. to mix; rinse linen*
Gâcheux, se. *a. miry; flabby*
Gâchis, *sm. slab; splash*
Gadelle, *sf. currants*
Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
Gadouard, *a night-man*
Gadoue, *sf. ordure; filth*
Gaffe, *gaff, iron-hooked staff*
Gaffer, *v. to strike with a hook*
Gage, *sm. pawn; token, pledge*
Gager, *va. to hire; to bet, lay*
Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*
Casser aux gages, *to cashier*
Gageur, se. *s. a better*
Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
Soutenir la gageure, *to persist in an undertaking* [*house*
Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a play-*
Gagnage, *ploughed ground where cattle and deer are used to feed*
Gagnages, *m.* Gagneries, *f. crop*
Gagnant, e. *s. a winner*
Donner gagné, *to yield*
Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
Gagne-petit, *knives* or *scissars grinder*
Gagner, *va. to get, gain; win; carry; reach; earn; bribe*
Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
— le dessus, *to get the better of*
— un port, *to secure an harbour*
— le vent, *to weather-gage*
— la fièvre, *to catch a fever*

Gagner quelqu'un, *prevail upon*
Gagner les devans, *to reach* [*one home before the others; to be beforehand with one*
— pays, *to get ground*
— de la main, *to get the start*
Se gagner, *vr. to be catching*
Gagneur, se. *s. a winner*
Gagui, *sf. jolly plump girl*
Gai, e. *a. gay; merry; lively*
Gaiement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
Gaieté, *sf. gaiety; mirth*
De gaieté de cœur, *ad. wantonly*
Gaillard, e. *a. merry; brisk; tipsy; gallant; jolly; pleasant*
Gaillard d'avant, *sm. fore-castle*
Gaillard d'arrière, *quarter-deck*
Gaillarde, *sf. sprightly dance*
Gaillardement, *ad. merrily; boldly; bluntly*
Gaillardise, *sf. frolic; gaiety*
Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
Donner gain de cause, *va. yield*
Avoir gain de cause, *to carry the* [*cause*
Gain (au jeu), *winnings*
Gaine, *sf. a sheath*
Gaine, *gain; levelling shoulder of the joist (in architecture)*
Gainier, *sm. a sheath* or *case-maker*
Gala, *feast, entertainment*
Galamment, *ad. genteely; finely; gallantly; wisely*
Galangule, *sf. water-flag*
Galant, e. *a. genteel; clever*
Homme galant, *a courtier of ladies*
Galant homme, *a gentleman*
Vert galant, *a brisk spark*
Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
Galant, *knot of ribbons*
Galanterie, *sf. gallantry; intrigue*
Galantiser les dames, *to court the*
Galaxie, *sf. milky-way* [*ladies*
Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*
Donner, vendre du galbanum, *to put a sham upon one*
Gale, *sf. the itch; the mange*

Une gale, *a scab*
Galéace, *a large flat boat*
Galée, *a printer's galley*
Galefretier, *sm. a scoundrel*
Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
Galère, *sf. galley; drudgery*
Vogue la galère, *come what will*
Galerie, *sf. gallery*
La galerie va décider le coup, *the spectators will decide the contest*
Galérien, *sm. a galley-slave; also a convict* [*wind*
Galerne (vent de), *north-westerly*
Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*
Galetas, *a garret*
Galette, *sf. a muffin; sea-biscuit*
Galeux, se. *a. itchy* [*man*
Galeux, se. *s. scabby man* or *wo-*
Qui se sent galeux se gratte, *if any fool thinks the cap fits him, let him put it on* [*potch*
Galimafrée, *sf. galimaufry; hotch-*
Galimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*
Galion, *a galleon*
Galiote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
Galiote à bombes, *bomb-ketch*
Galipot, *sm. rosin*
Galle (noix de), *sf. gall-nut*
Gallican, e. *a gallicon*
Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
Galoche, *sf. galash* [*grocer's box*
Galon, *sm. galoon; lace; gallon;*
Galonner, *va. to lace*
Galop, *sm. gallop*
Grand galop, *full gallop*
Petit galop, *hand gallop*
Galopade, *sf. galloping*
Galoper, *vn. to gallop; hunt*
Galopin, *sm. an errand-boy*
Galvauder, *va. scold at, check*
Gamache, *sf. a spotterdash*
Gambade, *a gambol; jest* [*one*
Payer en gambades, *shuffle with*
Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
Gambage, *sm. malt-tax* [*legs*
Gambiller *vn. to play with one's*

Gamelle, *sf. a wooden bowl; a mess of seamen*
Gamme, *the gamut*
Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand; to rattle*
Etre hors de gamme, *to be off the hinges*
Mettre quelqu'un hors de gamme, *to put one off his cue*
Changer de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*
Cela passe votre gamme, *that's past your skill*
Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse; an old wig*
Ganglion, *sm. spavin*
Gangrène, *sf. gangrene*
Se gangrèner, *vr. to gangrene*
Ganie, *sf. a loop; a string*
Gant, *sm. a glove*
Il n'en aura pas les gants, *that's not new*
Jetter le gant, *to challenge one*
Il est souple comme un gant, *he is as pliant as a willow*
Gantelée, *sf. fox-gloves*
Ganteleť, *sm. gauntlet*
Ganter, *va. to put on gloves*
Ganterie, *sf. glove-making* or *selling*
Gantier, e. *s. a glover*
Garance, *sf. madder*
Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*
Garant, *sm. warranter, voucher; guarantee; author*
Garantie, *sf. warranty*
Garantir, *va. to warrant, protect; secure; to guard*
Se —, *vr. to guard against*
Garbe, *sf. looks, countenance*
Garçailler, *vn. to wench*
Gare, *sf. a prostitute*
Garcette, *a plaited cordage*
Garçon, *sm. a boy; a bachelor; a journeyman*
Mener une vie de garçon, *to live without restraint*
Faire le mauvais garçon, *to hector*
Se faire beau garçon, *to tipple; to dress fine*
Garçonnet, *a little boy*
Garçonnière, *sf. a romp; rig*
Garde, *guard; keeping; nurse; watch; waiting; protection; charge*
Garde (d'épée), *hilt*
Corps de garde, *sm. guard-house*
Corps de garde du guet, *watch-house*
Garde, *a keeper, warden*
Prendre garde, *take care, observe*
Se donner de garde, *to beware*
N'avoir garde de, *not to be able to —, not to be inclined to —*
Garde-bois, *sm. a forest-keeper*
Garde-boutique, *a shop-keeper; unfashionable wares*
Garde du corps, *life-guard*
Garde-cendres, *a fender*
Garde-chasse, *game-keeper*
Garde-côte, *a cruiser*
Garde-feu, *iron bars before a fire; fender*
Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, key, &c.*
Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*
Garde-manger, *larder, buttery; store-room*
Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto; armoury*
Garde-nape, *a table-mat*
Garde-note, *a. notary*
Garde-bourgeoise, *sf. guardianship of a freeman's children*
Garde-noble, *guardianship of a nobleman's children*
Fruit de garde, *sm. fruit that keeps*
Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. wards of a lock*
Poire de garde, *winter-pear*
Garder, *va. to keep; take heed*
Garder (un malade), *to nurse*
Garder une poire pour la soif, *to lay up something for a rainy day*
En donner à garder, *to deceive; to gull; to impose upon*
Garder des mesures, *to be cautious*
Garder un troupeau, *to look after a flock*
Se garder de, *to keep from doing any thing amiss; to beware*
Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe; closet*
frock
Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the roll*
Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ewry*
Gardeur, se. *s. herd-keeper*
Gardien, ne. *s. a guardian; a sequestree*
Gardien de la fosse au lion, *the boatswain's yeoman*
Gardon, *sm. roach*
Gare, *sf. a small dock*
Gare, *int. make way, take care*
Garenne, *sf. a warren*
— vive, *a warren full of rabbits*
Celui-là est de garenne, *that's a humbug*
Garennier, *sm. a warrener*
Garer un bateau, *va. to moor a boat*
Se —, *vr. stand out of the way*
Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*
Gargarisme, *sm. —rism, gargling*
Gargotage, *kag-mag, shabby meat*
Gargote, *sf. paltry eating-house*
Gargoter, *vn. to haunt hedge alehouses, to eat and drink indecently*
Gargotier, e. *s. paltry victualler*
Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*
Gargouillée, *spouting*
Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*
Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, to paddle*
Gargouillis, *sm. the noise of a gutter-spout*
Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*
Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*
Garnement, *sm. a profligate*
Le garni, *the middle*
Garniment, *apparatus*
Garnir, *va. to furnish; trim; store; adorn; garnish; bind; rig*
Se garnir, *vr. to seize*

Garnison, *sf. garrison; people put in a house on an execution*
Garnissement, *sm. reimbursement*
Garnisseur, *haberdasher*
Garniture, *sf. furniture; garnishment; trimming; set; rigging*
Garou (loup), *sm. were-wolf*
Garouage, *brothel*
Garron, *the he-partridge* [*bow*
Garrot, *withers; packing-stick;*
Il est blessé sur le garrot, *his reputation is blemished*
Garotter, *va. bind with cords*
Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*
Gascon, ne, *s. boaster; cracker*
Gasconade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*
Gasconer, *vn. to boast*
Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*
Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*
Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to spoil*
Gaspilleur, se. *s. spendthrift*
Gastrique, *a. s. gastric*
Gastriloque, *sm. ventriloquist*
Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*
Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*
Gastrographie, —*phy*
Gastrotomie, —*my*
Enfant gâté, —*sm. a fondling*
Gâteau, *sm. a cake*
Gâteau de miel, *honey-comb*
Partager le gâteau, *to go snacks*
Trouver la fève au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head*
Avoir part au gâteau, *to have a hand in the business; to share in the booty* [*family*
Gâte-maison, *sm. ninny, spoil-*
Gâte-métier, *spoil-trade, one who works* or *sells too cheap*
Gâter, *va. to spoil, waste; soil; mar; corrupt* [*ill name*
Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an*
Se gâter, *to taint; to be spoiled*
Gâteur, se. *s. spoiler, corrupter*
Gâtine, *sf. barren land*
Gavache, *sm. scoundrel*
Gauche, *a. left; awkward*
A gauche, *ad. on the left; wrong*
La gauche, *sf. the left hand; left side*
Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*
Gaucher, e. *a. s. left-handed*
Gaucherie, *sf. the action of an awkward man* or *woman*
Gauchir, *vn. shrink back; shift*
Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking back*
Gaude, *sf. wood* (a plant)
Gaudéamus, *sm. a merry bout*
Gauder, *va. to dye with wood*
Gauderonner, *to plait*
Se gaudir, *vr. to be merry*
Gauffre, *sf. a honey-comb; pastry; wafer*
Gauffrer des étoffes, *figure stuffs*
Gauffreur, *sf. one who figures stuffs*
Gauffrier, *wafer-iron*
Gauffrure, *sf. figuring*
Gavion, *sm. throat*
Gaule, *sf. a switch; pole*
Gauler, *vn. to beat down with a*
Gaulis, *sm. long sprig* [*pole*
Bon Gaulois, *a downright honest man* [*French*
C'est du Gaulois, *that's old*
Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*
Gaupe, *slut, trollop*
Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*
Gausserie, *sf. jeering, jest*
Gausseur, se. *s. a jeerer*
Gaz, *sm. the aromatic volatile part*
Gaze, *sf. gauze* [*of a plant*
Gazelle, *an antelope*
Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*
Gazer un conte, *to veil an indecent story*
Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer; hawker*
Gazetin, *little gazette*
Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blab*
Gazier, *sm. a gauze-maker*
Gazon, *green turf*
Gazonnement, *covering with turf*
Gazonner, *va. line with turf*
Gazouillement, *sm. warbling; purling* [*chirp*
Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; purl;*
Gazouillis, *sm. chirping*
Geai, *a jay, jack-daw*
Géant, e. *s. giant; giantess*
Géhenne, *sf. hell; torment*
Geindre, *vn. to whine*
Gélatineux, se. *a. gelatinous*
Bec gelé, *tongue-tied*
Gelée, *sf. frost; jelly*
— blanche, *hoar-frost*
— de groseilles, *jelly of currants*
Geler, *va. to freeze*
Géline, *sf. a hen*
Gelinotte, *a fine tit; pullet; wood-hen; water-quail*
Gelivure, *sf. freezing of trees*
Gemeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*
Gémir, *vn. to groan, to coo*
Gémissement, *sm. groaning*
Gemme (sel), *mineral-salt*
Gémonies, *sf. pl. the place of execution among the Romans*
Gênant, e. *a. troublesome, uneasy*
Gencive, *sf. the gum*
Gendarme, *sm. life-guard; a termagant; a spark of fire*
— (d'un diamant), *flaws*
Se gendarmer, *vr. to bluster*
Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the house-*
Gendre, *sm. a son-in-law* [*hold*
Gêne, *sf. rack; pain; constraint*
Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*
Généalogique, *a. genealogical*
Généalogiste, *sm.* —*gist*
Gêner, *va. to clog; constrain; cramp; straiten; restrain; embarrass*
Général, *sm. general; chief*
Général, e. *a. general*
En général, *ad. in general*
Le général, *sm. the generality*

Généralat, *generalship* [*of drum*)
Générale, *sf. the general* (*a beat*
Généralement, *ad.* —*rally*; *universally*; *commonly*
Généraliser, *v. to make general*
Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*
Généralité, *sf.* —*ty, precinct* [*ses*
Généralités, *sf. pl. general discour-*
Générateur, *sm. generating*
Générative, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Génération, *sf.* —*tion*; *progeny*; *propagation*; *descent*
Généreusement, *ad. generously*
Généreux, se. *a. generous*
Générique, *a.* —*rical*
Générosité, *sf. generosity*
Genèse, *sf. Genesis* [*Spanish horse*
Genêt, *sm. broom*; *genet*; *a fine*
Genêt, *sm. a Spanish stone-horse*
Genette, *sf. a wild cat*; *a kind of bridle*
A la genette, *with short stirrups*
Genevrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*
Génie, *genius*; *talents*; *temper*
Genièvre, *a juniper-berry*; *geneva*
Génisse, *sf. a heifer* [or *gin*
Génital, e. *a. genital, generative*
Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
Géniture, *sf. offspring*
Genou, *sm. knee*; *futtock*; *loom of an oar*
Sur vos genoux, *on your lap*
Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*; *pully-piece*
Genouilleux, se. *a. uneven*; *knotty*
Genre, *sm. kind*; *style*; *gender*
Gens, *sf. folks, people, servants*

N. B. *This word is* **f.** *when preceded by an* **a.** *and* **m.** *when the* **a.** *follows.*

Gens d'église, *churchmen*
Gens de guerre, *military men*
Gens de condition, *gentlefolks*
Les petites gens, *the lower sort of people* [*take us for idiots*
Vous vous moquez des gens, *you*
Il y a gens & gens, *there is a great difference in men*
Beaucoup de gens, *many people*
Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
Gent, e. *a. gent, neat, spruce*
Gentiane, *sf. gentian, felwort*
Gentil, *a heathen, pagan*
Gentil, le. *a. genteel, pretty*
Faucon gentil, *sm. tercel gentle*
Les gentils, *sm. pl. the gentiles*
Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman*; *a nobleman*
Gentilhommerie, *sf. gentleman's seat*; *gentility*
Gentilhommière, *country-house*
Gentilité, *sf. the heathens*; *heathenism* [*squire*
Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-*
Gentillesse, *sf. genteelness*; *pretty saying*; *pretty trick*; *toy*
Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*
Génuflexion, *sf. kneeling*
Géocentrique, *a.* —*trick*
Géode, *sf. an eagle-stone*
Géodésie, *sf. geodisia*
Géodésique, *a.* —*sical*
Géographe, *sm. a.* —*pher*
Géographie, *sf.* —*phy*
Géographique, *a.* —*phical*
Géolage, *sm. prison fees*
Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*
Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
Géomancie, *geomancy*
Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*
Géomancien, ne. Géomantique, *a. geomantic*
Géométral, e. *a. geometrical*
Géomètre, *sm. a. geometer*
Géométrie, *sf.* —*try*
Géométrique, *a.* —*trical*
Géométriquement, *ad.* —*cally*
Géoponique, *a.* —*nical*; *agricultural*
Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*
Géranium, *sm. stork-bill*; *crane's-bill* or *geranium*
Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*; *water-spout*
Gerbée, *sf. bundle of straw*
Gerber, *va. make up in sheaves*
Gerce, *sf. book-worm*
Gercer, *v. to chop*; *crack*
Gerçure, *sf. chop*; *cleft*; *flaw*
Gérer, *va. to manage*
Gerfaut, *sm. a gerfalcon*
Cousin-germain, *first cousin*
Cousin issu de germain, *second cousin*
Frère-germain, *own brother*
Il a le germain sur lui, *he is my father's first cousin*
Germandrée, *sf. germander*, or *English treacle*
Germe, *sm. bud*; *shoot*; *sperm*
Oeuf sans germe, *addle egg*
Germe de fève, *the mark in an horse's mouth*
Faux germe, *false conception*
Germer, *vn. shoot, bud, spring up*
Germination, *sf.* —*tion*
Germure, *budding*; *shooting*
Gérondif, *sm. gerund*
Gésier, *a gizzard*
Gésine, *sf. lying-in*
Gésir, *vn. to lie*; *be situated*
Gesse, *sf. vetch*; *kind of pea*
Geste, *sm. gesture*; *action*; *gests*
Geste de tête, *a nod*
Gesticulateur, *a man full of ges-*
Gesticulation, *sf.* —*tion* [*tures*
Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
Gestion, *sf. administration*
Gibbeux, se. *a. gibbous*
Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
Gibecière, *pouch*; *bag*; *scrip*
Gibelet, *sm. a gimlet*

Gibelotte, *sf. a fricassee of chicken*
Giberne, *a cartouch-box*
Gibet, *sm. a gibbet, gallows*
Gibier, *game* [*bird*
Gibier de potence, *a Newgate-*
Cela n'est pas de son gibier, *that's none of his business; that's above his strength* or *skill*
Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
Giboyer, *vn. to fowl, hawk*
Arquebuse à —, *a fowling-piece*
Giboyeur, *sm. a fowler*
Gigantesque, *a. gigantic*
Gigantine, *sf. sort of plant*
Gigantomachie, —*chy*
Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton*
Gigotté, e. *a. well-limbed*
Gigotter, *vn. to kick about*
Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
Giguer, *vn. to jig about*
Gille, *sf. large fishing-net*
Faire gilles, *to scamper away*
Gille, *sm. a game at cards*
Gillet, *under-waistcoat* [*nut*
Gimblette, *sf. gimbel, ginger-bread*
Gingembre, *sm. ginger* [*cer*
Gingembrier, *ginger-seller, gro-*
Gingeole, *vid.* Jujube
Gingeolier, *sm. vid.* Jujubier
Ginglyme, *hinge* [*the ancients*
Gingrine, *sf. a short flute, among*
Ginguet, *sm. tart wine*
Ginguet, te. *a. poor, sorry, small*
Goute gipseuse, *sf. chalky gout*
Girandole, *a chandelier; a cluster of diamonds*
Girasol, *sm. kind of opal*
Girofle, *cloves*
Clou de girofle, *a clove*
Giroflée, *sf. stock jillyflower*
Giroflier, *sm. a clove-tree*
Giron, *lap; pale; giron*
Gironné, e. *a. gironne* (in herald.)
Gironner, *va. to round*
Girovague, *vid.* Gyrovague [*vane*
Girouette, *sf. weather-cock; flag,*

Gisant, e. *a. lying*
Gisant de la meule d'un moulin, *sm. the nether mill-stone*
Gisement, *sm. bearing of coasts,* or *latitude* (a sea term)
Ci-gisent, *here lie*
Ci-gît, *here lies*
Ce n'est pas là que gît le lièvre, *the difficulty does not lie there*
Gîte, *sm. hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey; lodg-*
Gîter, *vn. to lie* [*ing*
Givre, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
Glabre, *a. bare; smooth*
Glace, *sf. ice; glass; flaw*
Ferrer des chevaux à glace, *to roughshoe horses*
Cet homme est ferré à glace, *that man is perfect master of his business* [*cult conversation*
Rompre la glace, *to open a diffi-*
Gants glacés, *sm. glazed gloves*
Glacer, *va. to freeze; to chill*
— une doublure, *stitch down a lining*
Glacial, e. *a. frozen; sharp*
Glacière, *sf. an ice-house*
Glacis, *a sloping bank*
Glaçon, *a piece,* or *flake of ice*
Gladiateur, *a gladiator, prize-fighter*
Glaire, *sf. slimy matter; glair; white of an egg*
Glairer, *va. to glair, to smear with the white of an egg*
Glaireux, se. *a. slimy, ropy*
Glaise, *sf. potter's earth, clay*
Glaiser, *va. to do over with potter's earth,* or *clay*
Glaiseux, se. *a. clayer*
Glaisière, *sf. clay-pit*
Glaive, *sm. a sword; glaive*
Glanage, *gleaning* [*glans*
Gland, *acorn, mast; bandstring;*
Gland de mouchoir, *handkerchief's button*

Glande, *sf. a gland, kernel*
Glande au cou, *mumps, tonsils*
Glandé, e. *a. that has the glanders*
Glandée, *sf. forest-mast*
Glandule, *small gland,* or *kernel*
Glanduleux, se. *a. glandulous*
Glane, *sf. gleaning*
Glane d'oignons, *a rope of onions*
Glane de poires, *cluster of pears*
Glaner, *va. to glean; to lease*
Il y a encore de quoi glaner, *this subject is not yet exhausted*
Glaneur, se. *s. gleaner*
Glanure, *sf. gleaning*
Glapir, *vn. to yelp; to squeak*
Glapissant, e. *a. squeaking, shrill*
Glapissement, *sm. yelping, squeak-*
Glas, *knell; passing-bell* [*ing*
Glayeul, *corn-flag*
Glèbe, *sf. glebe; land; ore*
Glissade, *slip, slipping; sliding*
Glissant, e. *a. slippery*
Glisser, *vn. to slip, slide; glance*
Se glisser, *vr. to slip, creep into*
Glisseur, *sm. a slider*
Glissoire, *sf. a slide*
Globe, *sm. a globe*
Globeux, se. *a. round, spherical*
Globule, *sm. globule* [*bular*
Globuleux, se. *a. globulous, glo-*
Gloire, *sf. glory; pride; honour*
Glorieusement, *ad. gloriously*
Glorieux, se. *a. glorious; ostentatious; proud; glorified*
Glorieux, se. *s. a proud man,* or
Glorification, *sf. —tion* [*woman*
Glorifier, *vr. to glorify*
Se glorifier, *va. to glory in* [*ness*
Gloriole, *sf. petty glory; conceited-*
Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
Gloser, *vn. to comment; censure*
Gloseur, *sm. censurer; carper*
Glossaire, *a glossary*
Glossateur, *sm. a glossographer; scholiast*
Glossographe, —*pher*

Glossopètre, *sf. glossopetra*
Glotte, *sf. glottis*
Glouglou, *sm. guggling of liquor out of a bottle*
Glougloutter, *vn. to cry as a turkey-cock*
Gloussement, *sm. clucking*
Glousser, *vn. to cluck*
Glouteron, *sm. a bur; burdock*
Glouton, e. *a. gluttonous, greedy*
Glouton, e, *s. glutton, greedy-gut*
Glouton, *sm. sort of badger*
Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*
Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony*
Glu, *bird-lime*
Gluant, e. *a. viscid; gluey; clammy*
Gluau, *sm. a lime-twig*
Gluer, *va. to make clammy*
Glui, *sm. thatch; coarse straw*
Glutinatif, ve. *a. glutinous*
Glutineux, se. *a. glutinous, viscid, clammy, gluish*
Gnome, *sm. gnome*
Gnomide, *sf. the female of a gnome* (ideal beings)
Gnomique, *a. sententious*
Gnomon, *sm. style; index*
Gnomonique, *sf. dialling*
Go (tout de go), *without ceremony*
Gobbe, *a poisoned gob*
Gobé, *sm. a dainty bit*
Gobelet, *goblet, cup; juggler's box; the king's buttery*
Gobelin, *hobgoblin*
Gobelins, *sm. pl. a famous carpet manufactory at Paris*
Gobelotter, *vn. to guzzle*
Gober, *va. to gulp down, to nab, to swallow down*
Se gobenger, *vr. to banter, to make much of one's self*
Goberges, *sf. pl. boarded bottom of a bedstead*
Gobet, *sm. a snap; a hasty meal*
Prendre au gobet, *to take one napping*
Gobeter, *va. to plaster the joints of a wall*
Gobin, *sm. a hunch-back*
Goblin, *a goblin*
Godaille, *sf. paltry wine*
Godailler, *vn. to guzzle, tipple*
Godelureau, *sm. a fop, a beau*
Godenot, *a juggler's puppet*
Goder, *va. to tuck; shorten, bend*
Godet, *sm. a little cup, or mug*
Godiveau, *a veal-pie*
Godron, *a puffy plait in linen*
Godronner, *va. to plait linen*
Vaisselle godronnée, *sf. plate wrought on the edges*
Goëmon, *sm. sea-weed*
Goffe, *a. ill-shaped, awkward*
Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover*
Goguelu, e. *a. lively, brisk*
Goguenard, e. *a. s. jocose, pleasant*
Goguenarder, *va. to joke, droll*
Goguettes, *f. pl. merry stories*
Etre en goguettes, *to be merry*
Chanter goguettes à quelqu'un, *to rattle one to some tune*
Goinfre, *sm. a toss-pot*
Goinfrer, *vn. to guttle and guzzle*
Goinfrerie, *sf. guttling and guzzling*
Goislan, *sm. a sea-gull*
Goitre, *hernia-gutturis*
Goitreux, se. *a. mumpy*
Golfe, *sm. a gulf*
Gomme, *sf. gum*
Gomme élastique, *India-rubber*
— Arabique, *gum Arabic*
Gommer, *va. to gum; to stiffen*
Gommeux, se. *a. gummy; gummed*
Gommier, *sm. gum-tree*
Gond, *hinge; support*
Gonds, *pl. the gudgeons of a rudder*
Mettre hors des gonds, *provoke*
Gondole, *sf. gondola; cup*
Gondolier, *sm. gondolier*
Gonfalonier, *a holy standard-bearer*
Gonflement, *swelling, puffing*
Gonfler, *va. to swell, puff up*
Maître gonin, *a sly dog*
Tour de maître gonin, *scurvy trick*
Gonne, *sf. a sea-cask*
Gore, *a sow*
Goret, *sm. a little pig; clicker; a ship's mop; a swab*
Goreter un vaisseau, *to hog a ship, to clean her*
Gorge, *sf. throat; breast; defile; neck; gorge; gule*
Gorge chaude, *the hawk's fee; a joke; banter; insulting joy*
Rendre gorge, *to refund; vomit*
Rire à gorge déployée, *to break out into laughter*
Couper la gorge à quelqu'un, *to undo one*
Arroser sa gorge, *to drink*
Gorgée, *sf. a gulp; a draught*
Gorger, *va. to gorge, to cram*
Se —, *va. to glut one's self*
Se gorger d'or & d'argent, *to heap up gold and silver*
Gorgerette, *sf. woman's neck-handkerchief; a tucker*
Gorgerin, *sm. neck-piece*
Gorgette, *sf. a stay*
Gosier, *sm. gullet, weasand*
Chanter à plein gosier, *to sing at full stretch*
Elle a un charmant gosier, *she has a sweet pipe*
Gothique, *a. gothic; old*
Lettre gothique, *sf. black letter*
Gouache, *a painting in water colours*
Gouèlette, *a schooner; a sort of seagull*
Goudron, *sm. pitch and tar*
Goudronner, *va. to tar*
Gouesmon, *sm. sea-weed*
Gouffre, *sm. abyss, pit, gulph*
Gouge, *sf. gouge; trull*
Goujat, *sm. soldier's boy; blackguard; hod-man*
Gouine, *sf. strumpet, trull*

Goujon, *sm. a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)*
Faire avaler le goujon à quelqu'un, *to deceive one; to draw him into a snare* [or *wooden pins*)
Goujonner, *va. to pin* (*with iron*
Goulée, *sf. a large mouthful*
Goulet, *sm. a narrow entrance of a harbour; hole in a bomb*
Goulet, *vid.* Goulot
Gouliafre, *a. s. a greedy-gut*
Goulot, *sm. a neck of a bottle,&c.*
Goulu, *a shark*
Goulu, e. *a. s. gluttonous; greedy*
Pois goulus, *sugar-peas*
Goulument, *ad. gluttonously*
Goupil, *sm. a young fox*
Goupille, *sf. a watch-pin*
Goupillon, *sm. a holy-water sprinkle; a bottle-brush*
Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with a brush*
Gour, *sm. a cavity*
Gourd, e. *a. numb, stiff*
Il n'a pas les mains gourdes, *he is nimble-fingered*
Gourde, *sf. a gourd*
Gourdin, *sm. a cudgel*
Gourde, *sf. adulterated drugs*
Gourer, *va. to deceive; adulterate drugs*
Gourdiner, *va. to cudgel*
Gourgandine, *sf. a trull*
Gourganne, *little wild bean*
Gourmade, *fisty-cuff*
Gourmand, e. *a. s. glutton*
Gourmander, *va. to scold; curb;*
Gourmandise, *sf. gluttony* [*insult*
Gourmandine, *pound-pear*
Gourme, *the strangles (a disease in young horses)*
Il a jeté sa gourme, *he has sowed his wild oats*
Il est gourmé, *he assumes an affected gravity*

Gourmer, *va. to curb, box*
Gourmet, *sf. connoisseur in liquors*
Gourmette, *sf. a curb*
Lâcher la gourmette à quelqu'un, *to give one more scope*
Gournable, *sm. wooden-pin*
Gournabler un vaisseau, *to peg up a ship*
Gousse, *sf. cod, husk, shell*
Gousse d'ail, *a clove of garlic*
Gousset, *sm. fob; gussel; bracket; arm-pit* [*style; fancy*
Goût, *taste; palate; smell; relish;*
Mettre en goût, *to whet the desire, to cause a liking*
Goûter, *va. to taste; approve; relish; eat a luncheon*
Goûter, *sm. luncheon; collation*
Goutte, *sf. drop; gout; jot*
Goutte gipseuse, *chalk-gout*
— sciatique, *sciatic-gout*
— sereine, *gutta serena*
—, *ad. not at all* [*at all*
Il ne voit goutte, *he does not see*
Goutte à goutte, *ad. by drops, drop by drop*
Gouttelette, *sf. a little drop*
Goutteux, se. *a. gouty*
Un goutteux, *sm. a gouty man*
Gouttière, *sf. gutter; water-way*
— de carosse, *cornice of a coach*
Gouvernail, *sm. rudder; helm*
Gouvernante, *sf. governess, governante, housekeeper*
Gouvernement, *sm. government; governor's house* [*ship*
— d'un vaisseau, *steerage of a*
Gouverner, *va. to govern, rule; steer; husband; manage*
— bien sa barque, *to conduct one's affairs with skill*
Gouverner, *va. to behave*
Gouverneur, *sm. governor; tutor; steersman*
Grabat, *a truckle-bed*
Il est sur le grabat, *he lies very ill*

Grabataire, *a. sickly*
Grabuge, *sm. a squabble*
Grace, *sf. favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness*
L'an de grace 1816, *the year of our Lord* 1816
De grace, *ad. pray*
Bonne grace, *head curtain*
Il n'a pas sacrifié aux graces, *he has nothing graceful in him*
Graciable, *a. pardonable*
Gracieusement, *ad. kindly*
Gracieuser, *vn. to treat kindly*
Gracieuseté, *sf. kindness; gift*
Gracieux, se. *a. kind; graceful*
Gracilité, *sf. shrillness; slenderness*
Gradation, *sf. —tion, climax*
Grade, *sm. degree; degree of rank*
Gradin, *a step; a seat*
Graduation, *sf. —tion*
Gradué, *sm. a graduate*
Gradué, e. *a. graduate; gradual*
Carte graduée, *sf. a map on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked*
Graduel, le. *a. gradual*
Graduellement, *ad. —dually*
Graduer, *v. to confer degrees*
Grafigner, *va. to scratch*
Graillon, *a remnant; scrap; a slut*
Grain, *corn; grain; berry; kernel; seed*
Grain de coral, *head of coral*
Grain de raisin, *a grape*
Grain de petite vérole, *pimple of the small-pox*
Grain de moutarde, *mustard-seed*
Grain d'or, *a bit of native gold*
Grain de folie, *crack-brained*
Grain de grêle, *a hail-stone*
Grain de vent, *squall of wind*
Grain pesant, *a violent squall*
Futaine à grain d'orge, *sf. napped fustian*
Futaine à gros grain, *big-napped fustian*

Catholique à gros grains, *a relaxed papist*
Il est dans le grain, *he is in the [way to get money*
Gros grains, *wheat and rye*
Menus, —, *barley, oats, pease*
Graine, *sf. seed; kernel*
C'est une mauvaise graine, *he is [a sad dog*
Cette fille monte en graine, *that girl grows an old maid*
Graisse, *fat; grease; dripping*
A graisse d'argent, *by dint of*
Graisser, *va. to grease*
Graisser la patte à quelqu'un, *to grease one in the fist; bribe [money*
— le marteau, *to fee the porter to gain admittance*
Vous n'avez qu'à graisser vos bottes, *you may get ready to [set out*
Graisseux, se. *a. greasy*
Gramen, *sm. cow-grass*
Graminées, *a. f. pl. grassy*
Grammaire, *sf. grammar*
Grammairien, *sm. grammarian*
Grammatical, e. *a. —cal*
Grammaticalement, *ad. —cally*
Gramme, *sm. a French weight of 19 [grains*
Grand, e. *a. great; large*
Grand, *sm. grandee*
Trancher du grand, *to carry it [high*
A la grande, *in a grand manner*
Du petit au grand, *to compare great things with small*
En grand, *in full length; in great*
A grand'peine, *with much ado*
Grand'messe, *high mass*
Il est grand jour, *it is broad day*
Grand-croix, *sm. one of the chief dignitaries of the order of Malta*
Grandelet, te. *a. pretty big*
Grandement, *ad largely*
Grandesse, *sf. the quality of a grandee of Spain; highness*
Grandeur, *tallness, largeness; greatness; grandeur; lordship; honour; grace*
Grandir, *va. to grow tall or big*
Grandissime, *a. very great*
Grand-maître, *sm. lord steward; chief master; great master; head master*
Grand-œuvre, *philosopher's stone*
Grange, *sf. a barn*
Grangier, *sm. a farmer*
Grangière, *sf. a farmer's wife*
Granit, *sm. granite*
Granulation, *sf. —tion*
Granuler, *va. to granulate*
Graphique, *a. graphic*
Graphie, *sf. description* (used in compound words: *Géographie, Biographie*, &c.)
Graphiquement, *ad. with exact[ness*
Graphoïde, *sm. graphoides*
Graphomètre, *—meter*
Grappe, *bunch, cluster*
Mordre à la grappe, *to like a thing; to jump at the bait*
Grapiller, *vn. to glean; scrape up*
Grapilleur, se. *s. a grape gleaner*
Grapillon, *sm. a little bunch of grapes*
Grappin, *grappling-iron; little anchor*
Gras, se. *a. fat; plump; greasy; [obscene*
Jour gras, *flesh-day*
Gras, *sm. fat*
Gras de la jambe, *the calf of the [leg*
Gras-double, *double-tripe*
Parler gras, *to lisp; talk indecently*
Gras-fondu, *sm. molten-grease*
Gras de mer, *foul, discoloured water*
Grassement, *ad. plentifully*
Grasset, te. *a. fatty, plumpish*
Grasseyement, *sm. lisping*
Grasseyer, *vn. to lisp*
Grasseyeur, se. *s. a lisper*
Grassouillet, te. *a. plump* [&c.)
Grat, *sm. scraping-place (for hens,*
Envoyer au grat, *to turn one away*
Graticuler, *va. to divide into small squares*
Gratification, *sf. gratuity*
Gratifier, *va. to make a present*
Gratin, *sm. the burnt-to in a sauce-pan*
Gratis, *ad. for nothing; gratis*
Gratitude, *sf. gratitude; gratefulness*
Gratte-cu, *sm. hip; wild-berry*
Il n'y a si belle rose qui ne devienne gratte-cu, *all beauties are subject to decay*
Gratteleux, se. *a. itchy*
Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler; a [pettifog clerk*
Grattelle, *sf. rash*
Gratter, *va. to scratch; scrape; pilfer*
Gratter le papier, *to be a scribbling drudge*
Grattoir, *sm. a scraper*
Gratuit, e. *a. gratuitous, voluntary*
Don gratuit, *sm. free gift*
Gratuité, *sf. mercy; favour*
Gratuitement, *ad. freely*
Gravas, *sm. rubbish*
Grave, *grave; serious; weighty*
Grave, *sm. gravity*
Gravé (visage), *pitted face*
Gravelée, *tartar, lees*
Graveleux, se. *a. gravelly, troubled with the gravel*
Gravelle, *sf. gravel*
Gravelure, *obscenity*
Gravement, *ad. seriously*
Graver, *va. to grave; etch; imprint*
Graveur, *sm. engraver*
Gravier, *gravel*
Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*
Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
Gravité, *gravity, importance*
Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*
Gravois, *sm. gravel; rubbish*
Gravure, *sf. engraving*
Gré, *sm. accord, will*
Savoir mauvais gré, *to take ill*
Savoir bon gré, *to be pleased, to take kindly*
Bon gré, mal gré, *will he, nill he, whether one will or no*

Grec, Grecque, *a. s. Greek*
Grécisme; *sm. Grecism*
Gredin, e. *a. s. beggarly; shabby, a poor wretch*
Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness*
Gréer, *va. to rig (a ship)*
Greffe, *sm. the rolls; a register; a staff*
Greffer, *va. to graff*
Greffier, *sm. a register; a notary*
Greffoir, *grafting-knife*
Feu grégeois, *wild-fire*
Grègues, *sf. pl. breeches*
Tirer ses grègues, *to sneak away*
Laisser ses grègues quelque part, *to die in a place*
Il en a dans ses grègues, *he has met with a sad disaster*
Grêle, *sf. hail*
— de flèches, *shower of arrows*
Grain de grêle, *sm. hail-stone*
Grêle, *a. slim, lank, shrill*
Grêlé, e. *a. much pitted with the small pox; beat down by the hail*
Il est un peu grêlé, *he is a little low in the world*
Grêler, *v. to hail; to ruin*
— sur le persil, *to teaze one's inferiors*
Grelin, *sm. small cable*
Grêlon, *a large hail-stone*
Grelot, *a little bell*
Grelotter, *vn. to shiver*
Greluchon, *sm. a little rash fellow*
Grément, *rigging*
Gremil, *stone-crop (herb)*
Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate; a grenado; a small bomb*
Grenadier, *sm. a pomegranate-tree; grenadier*
Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*
Grenaille, *small shot*
Grenailler, *va. to pound*
Grenaison, *sf. plants forming into seed*
Grenat, *sm. granite (a precious stone)*
Grenaut, *garnet (a fish)*
Greneler, *va. to make rough like shagreen*
Grêner, *to pound seed; seed; to form into small grains*
Epis bien grenés, *ears well full of corn*
Grêneterie, *sf. corn-trade*
Grênetier, e. *s. corn-chandler, a huckster; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*
Grênetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
Grenier, *granary; loft, garret*
Grenier à foin, *hay-loft*
— à sel, *magazine of salt*
En grenier, *unpacked*
Aller du grenier à la cave, *to be full of whims*
Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
Grenouiller, *vn. to tipple*
Grenouillère, *sf. a fen*
Grenu, e. *a. full of corn, grained*
Marbre grenu, *granite marble*
Cuir grenu, *leather that has a good grain*
Huile grenue, *clotted oil*
Grès, *sm. a sort of made brown stone; free-stone*
Bouteille de grès, *sf. stone-bottle*
Gresil, *sm. hoar-frost; rime*
Il gresille, *there's a rime*
Grésillement, *sm. shrivelling; wrinkling*
Grésiller, *va. to shrivel*
Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*
Grève, *strand; the gallows; sandy shore*
Grever, *va. to oppress*
Gribane, *sf. a small vessel*
Gribarne, *sm. a large boat, so called in Picardy*
Griblette, *sf. a pork-steak, or griskin; chitterling in slices*
Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
Gribouille, *morose or sullen fellow*
Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*
Gribouri, *sm. a sort of very small scarab*
Gridelin, e. *a. of a grey violet colour*
Grièche, *a. speckled*
Pie grièche, *vixen*
Ortie grièche, *male nettle*
Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*
Grief, ve. *a. grievous*
Grièvement, *ad. grievously*
Grièveté, *sf. grievousness*
Griffade, *clawing, a scratch*
Griffe, *a claw, a clutch*
Donner un coup de griffe, *to do an unkindness*
Griffer, *va. to claw off*
Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
Griffonnage, *scrawling*
Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl; sketch*
Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread; a rusk*
Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow; a sordid miser*
Gril, *a gridiron*
Etre sur le gril, *to be upon thorns*
Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*
— de châtaignes, *roasted chesnuts*
Grillant, e. *a. slippery*
Grille, *sf. a grate; grill; gate, iron gate*
Griller, *va. to broil; long impatiently; grate up; parch*
Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
Grimace, *sf. grimace; wry face; dissimulation*
Grimacer, *vn. to make wry faces; grin*
Cet habit grimace, *that coat puckers*
Grimacier, e. *s. one who makes wry faces; hypocrite*
Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
Grime, *a brat; a wag*
Grimelin, *a dirty little boy; low gamester*
Grimelinage, *playing for a trifle; trifling gain*
Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*
Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*

Il sait le —, *he is well-versed in what he undertakes*
Gripement, *sm. climbing up*
Grimper, *vn. to climb*
Grimpereau, *sm. a wood-pecker*
Grimpeur, se. *s. a climber*
Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
Grincer, *va. to gnash*
Gringotter, *vn. to warble*
—, *va. to hum a tune*
Gringuenaude, *sf. dirt; filth*
Gringuenotter, *vn. to warble*
Griotte, *sf. black cherry*
Griottier, *black cherry-tree*
Grippe, *sf. whim; fancy; cholic*
Gripper, *va. to clutch; seize*
Se gripper, *vr. to have crotchets; to shrivel*
Grippe-fou, *sm. a petty agent*
Gris, e. *a. grey; brown; tipsy*
Tems gris, *raw weather*
Faire grise mine à quelqu'un, *to look sour upon one*
Gris, *sm. grey colour*
Gris de lin, *gridelin*
Grisaille, *sf. dawbing*
Grisailler, *va. to dawb*
Grisâtre, *a. greyish*
Griser, *v. to grow grey; fuddle*
Griset, *sm. young goldfinch*
Grisette, *sf. grey gown; pretty chambermaid*
Grison, ne. *a. s. grey-headed [spy; ass*
Grisonner, *va. to grow grey*
Grive, *sf. a thrush*
Sou comme une grive, *as drunk [as a pig*
Grivelé, e. *a. dappled; speckled*
Grivelée, *sf. extortion*
Griveler, *va. to extort*
Grivelerie, *sf. plunder*
Griveleur, *sm. extortioner*
Grivois, *a jovial fellow*
Grivoise, *sf. a soldier's wench; tobacco-grater*
Grognard, *sm. a grumbler*
Grogne, *sf. grumbling*
Faire la grogne, *to grumble*
Grognement, *sm. grunting*
Grogner, *vn. to grunt, growl*
Grogneur, se. *s. a grumbler*
Groin, *sm. snout of a hog; chops*
Groison; *powder of chalk*
Grolle, *sf. a rook*
Grommeler, *vn. to grumble*
Grondable, *a. blameable; faulty*
Grondement, *sm. rumbling noise*
Gronder, *v. to growl; scold*
Le tonnerre gronde, *the thunder roars*
Gronderie, *sf. scolding [ing*
Grondeur, se. *a. grumbling; scold-*
—, *s. grumbler; shrew*
Gros, se. *a. big; large; coarse*
Grosse viande, *butcher's meat*
Toucher la grosse corde, *to come to the point [en*
Parler des grosses dents, *threat-*
Femme grosse, *woman big with*
Grosse femme, *fat woman [child*
Gros tems, *foul weather*
Gros meuble, *lumber*
Gros, *sm. main part; chief point;*
Gros, *a dram [body*
Gros de Naples, *grogram*
Coucher gros, *to bet high; to talk out of the way*
Faire le gros dos, *to look big*
Gagner gros, *to get much*
Gros, *ad. much*
En gros, *by wholesale; in general*
Tout en gros, *in all*
Groseille, *sf. gooseberry*
— rouge, *currant*
Groseillier, *sm. a currant or gooseberry bush*
Grosgrain, *sm. grogram [ing*
Grosse, *sf. gross; a copy of a writ-*
Grosse avanture, *bottomry*
Grosserie, *iron-ware [sale*
Faire la grosserie, *to sell by whole-*
Grossesse, *pregnancy*
Grosseur, *bigness; swelling*
Grosssier, e. *a. coarse; thick; rough; raw; rude; gross; clownish*
Marchand Grossier, *sm. wholesale-man [clownishly; in general*
Grossièrement, *ad. coarsely;*
Grossièreté, *sf. coarseness; clownishness; rudeness; homeliness*
Grossir, *va. make bigger; enlarge; increase; magnify*
Grossir; *vn. grow bigger; swell*
Grossoyer, *va. to engross*
Grotesque, *a. grotesque, odd*
Grotesquement, *ad. oddly*
Grotesques, *sf. pl. anticks; idle [fancies*
Grotte, *sf. grotto*
Groueteux, se. *a. stony*
Grouillant, e. *a. stirring; swarming; crawling*
Grouillement, *sm. grumbling of the bowels*
Grouiller, *vn. to stir; swarm; crawl*
Grouppe, *sm. group*
Groupper, *va. to group*
Gruau, *sm. oatmeal; water-gruel; young crane*
Grue, *sf. a crane; a silly fellow*
Faire le pied de grue, *to dance attendance [such a fool*
Je ne suis pas si grue, *I am not*
Gruerie, *court of justice in eyre*
Gruger, *va. to scrunch, grind*
— son fait, *to spend one's all*
Gruller, *vn. to shiver [its bark*
Grume, *sf.* (bois en), *wood with*
Grumeau, *sm. a clod, lump*
Grumel, *flour of oats*
Grumeler, *va. to grunt (like a stag)*
Se grumeler, *vr. to clot [mous*
Grumeleux, se. *a. rugged; gru-*
Gruon, *sm. a young crane*
Gruyer, *a justice in eyre*
Faucon gruyer, *a hawk made for the crane [crane*
Faisan gruyer, *a pheasant like a*
Gruyère, *a sort of cheese made in Switzerland*

Gué, *sm. a ford* [river
Passer la rivière à gué, *to ford a*
Sonder le gué, *sound a business*
Guéable, *a. fordable*
Guéde, *sf. woad*
Guéder, *v. to woad; to cram*
Guéer, *va. to ford; soak; wash*
Guenille, *sf. a rag, tatter*
Guenillon, *sm. a little rag*
Guenipe, *sf. a slut; strumpet*
Guenon, *an ape; homely puss*
Guenuche, *a young ape*
C'est une guenuche coiffée, *she is an old ape in petticoats*
Guenichon, *a very little she-ape*
Guêpe, *a wasp*
Guêpier, *sm. mild wold; wasp's nest*
Guêpière, *sf. a wasp's nest*
Guerdon, *sm. reward* (old)
Guerdonner, *va. to reward*
Guère, Guères, *ad. but little, not very, not long, but few, not much*
Guères, *scarcely; very few*
N'a guère, (il n'y a guère), *not long ago*
Gueret, *sm. fallow ground; field*
Guéridon, *a stand*
Guérir, *v. to cure, heal, to be cured*
Guérison, *sf. cure, recovery*
Guérissable, *a. curable*
Guérisseur, *sm. healer, curer*
Guérite, *sf. sentry-box; turret*
Guerre, *war; warfare*
Petite guerre, *plundering*
De bonne guerre, *fairly*
Place de guerre, *fortified towns*
Nom de guerre, *borrowed name*
Faire la guerre à quelqu'un, *to teaze one* [an opportunity
Faire la — à l'œil, *to watch for*
Faire bonne guerre à quelqu'un, *to deal fairly with one*
Guerrier, e. *a. martial, warlike*
Guerrier, e. *s. a warrior*
Guerroyer, *vn. to make war*
Guerroyeur, *sm. a warrior*

Guet, *sm. a watch*
Maison de guet, *sf. round-house*
Mot du guet, *sm. watch-word*
Se donner le mot du guet, *to play booty together*
Guet-à-pens, *ambush*
De guet-à-pens, *ad. wilfully*
Un guet-à-pens, *wilful murder*
Guêtre, *sf. spatterdash*
Tirer ses guêtres, *to march off*
Guêtré, e. *a. with spatterdashes on*
Se guêtrer, *vr. put on spatterdashes*
Guetter, *va. to watch; wait for*
Guetteur de chemins, *foot-pad*
Gueule, *sf. the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, &c.*
Fort en gueule, *a talkative fellow*
Gueule droite, *casement*
Gueule fraiche, *a sharp-set person*
Mots de gueule, *indecent expressions*
Il n'a que la gueule, *he is all talk*
La gueule enfarinée, *blunderingly and confidently*
Il faut que la gueule du juge en pète, *we must go to law*
Gueuler, *sf. a huge mouthful*
Gueulées, *pl. indecent words*
Gueuler, *vn. to bawl*
Gueules, *sf. gules*
Gueusaille, *company of beggars*
Gueusailler, *vn. to beg, mump*
Gueusant, e. *a. begging*
Gueuse, *sf. a sow (of iron); a*
Gueuser, *v. to mump* [prostitute
Gueuserie, *sf. beggary; trash*
Gueusette, *a mean pitcher*
Gueux, se. *a. beggarly, poor*
Gueux, se. *a beggar*
Gueux revêtu, *sm. upstart* [sloop
Gui, *mistletoe; the main boom of a*
Guichet, *wicket; shutter*
Guichetier, *a turnkey*
Guide, *guide; tutor*
Guide, *sf. rein; conduct*
Guide-âne, *sm. a directory*

Guider, *va. to guide, lead, conduct; bring; sway*
Guidon, *sm. a. guidon; standard; sight of a gun*
Guigne, *sf. black heart cherry*
Guigner, *v. to leer; to have in one's eye* [tree
Guignier, *sm. black heart cherry-*
Guignon, *ill luck (at play)*
Guildive, *sf. rum*
Guilée, *a shower*
Guillage, *sm. the fermentation of newly-brewed beer*
Bierre guillante, *sf. fermenting*
Guilledin, *sm. gelding, nag* [beer
Courir le guilledou, *to lead a rakish life; gad about*
Guillemets, *sm. inverted commas*
Guillemot, *sort of plover*
Guiller, *vn. to ferment; cheat*
Guillerie, *sm. chirping of a sparrow*
Guilleret, te. *a. sprightly; gay*
Guillocher, *va. to wave*
Guillochis, *sm. waved work*
Guillot, *cheese-maggot*
Guillotine, *sf. a beheading-ma-*
Guimauve, *marsh-mallow* [chine
Guimaux, *sm. pl. fields mowed twice a year*
Guimbarde, *sf. ancient dance; game at cards; sort of waggon; Jew's harp*
Guimberge, *ornament and tail-piece (in architect.)*
Guimberlin, *sm. sort of fine pink*
Guimpe, *sf. stomacher of a nun*
Guimper, *v. to make a woman nun; to turn nun*
Guimple, *sm. duty on salt*
Guindage, *the unloading of a ship; hoisting up*
Guindas, *windlass*
Guindé, e. *a. bombastic, starched*
Guinder, *va. to hoist up; overstrain*

Se guinder, *vr. to soar up*
Il est toujours guindé, *he looks always stiff*
Guinderie, *sf. constraint, bombast*
Guindoux, *sm. Kentish cherries*
Guinée, *sf. guinea*
Guingois, *sm. a wryness*
De guingois, *ad. all awry; crookedly; ill contrived*
Camelots guinguets, *sm. pl. very thin and light camlets*
Guinguette, *sf. a public house out of town; a little country-house*
Guiper, *va. to whip, guimp*
Guipure, *sf. vellum-lace*
Guirlande, *a garland*
Guise, *way, fancy, humour*
En guise, *ad. like, as*
Guispon, *sm. a careening-brush*
Guitrau, *prepared tar*
Guitare, *sf. guitar*
Guittariser, *vn. to play on the* [guitar
Gulpes, *sm. golpes* } *in heraldry*
Guses, *sf. guses* }
Guttonaire, *sm. horse-militia among the Romans*
Guttural, e. *a. guttural*
Gymnase, *sm. gymnasium; place of*
Gymnasiarque, —*sarch* [exercise
Gymnastique, *a. gymnastic*
Gymnique, *a. gymnic*
Gymnosophite, *sm.* —*sophist*
Gynécée, *gynæcia, woman's apartment*
Gynécocratie, *sf. gynæcocracy*
Gyp, *ou* Gypse, *sm. parget stone*
Gypseux, se. *a. of the nature of plaster*
Gyromancie, *sf.* —*mancy*
Gyrovague, *sm. a monk-errant*

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked '

HA! *int. ha! oh!*
Une vieille 'hâhâ, *old hag*
Habile, *a. knowing; able; clever; active; qualified*
Habilement, *ad. skilfully*
Habileté, *sf. ability; skill; parts*
Habilissime, *a. very able*
Habiliter, *va. to qualify*
Habillage, *sm. dressing of meat, game, &c.*
Habillement, *attire, clothes*
—de tête, *a head-piece*
Habiller, *va. to dress; to clothe; palliate; to skin; draw*
— une perdrix, une becasse, &c. *to truss a partridge, &c.*
— du poisson, *to gut fish*
S'habiller, *vr. to dress one's self; rig one's self out*
Habilleur, *sm. a skin-taylor*
Habit, *suit of clothes; garb; dress*
Habit de chasse, *a frock*
— de bord, *sea-clothes*
— de deuil, *mourning clothes*
— déchiré, *ragged clothes*
Habits de cérémonie, *formalities*
—d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*
Habitable, *a. habitable*
Habitacle, *sm. habitation; binacle*
Habitant, e. *a. inhabiting, living*
Habitant, *sm. inhabitant*
Habitation, *sf.* —*tion; abode; colony; plantation*
Avoir —, *to cohabit* [habit
Habiter, *va. to inhabit; live; co-*
Habitude, *sf. habit; acquaintance*
Habituel, le. *a. habitual*
Habituellement, *ad.* —*tually*
Habituer, *va. accustom, use*
S'habituer, *vr. to use one's self*
S'—en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
'Habler, *vn. to romance*
'Hablerie, *sf. romancing, lies*
'Hableur, se. *s. romancer, liar*
'Hache, *sf. an axe, hatchet*
'Hache d'armes, *battle-axe*
Cet homme a un coup de hache, *that man is a little cracked*
'Hacher, *va. to hash; mince; haggle; hatch*
'Hachereau, *sm. hatchet*
'Hachette, *sf. small axe; adze*
'Hachis, *sm. hash; minced meat*
'Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife*
'Hachure, *sf. hatching* [&c.
'Hagard, e. *wild, fierce, haggard,*
Hagiographie, *sm. hagiographer*
Hagiologique, *a.* —*gical*
'Haha, *an opening in a garden-*
Vieille 'haha, *sf. old hag* [wall
'Hai! *int. heigh! holla!*
'Haie, *sf. a hedge; lane*
— vive, *quickset hedge*
'Etre en haie, *to line the street, to make a lane*
'Haie au bout, *something to boot*
'Haier, *v. to make hedges*
'Haillon, *sm. a rag, tatter*
'Haine, *sm. hatred; grudge*
'Haine cachée, *secret hatred*
'En haine, *ad. out of spite*
'Haineux, se. *a. full of hatred*
'Haïr, *va. to hate; abhor*
'Haire, *sf. hair-cloth; poor wretch*
'Tems haireux, *hazy, cold weather*
'Haïssable, *a. hateful, odious*
'Halage, *sm. towing*
'Halbran, *a young wild duck*
'Halbréda, 'Hallebréda, *lubberly*
'—, '—, *sf. a very puddle* [fellow
'Halbrené, e. *a. with clipt wings; meanly dressed* [wind
'Hâle, *sm. sun-burning; drying*
'Hâlé, e. *a. tanned, sun-burnt*
'Hale-bouline, *sm. raw seaman*
'Halecret, *a corslet*
Haleine, *sf. breath*
Tout d'une haleine, *at one stretch*
Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long winded piece of work* [bay
En haleine, *in exercise; in play, at*

Donner haleine à un cheval, *to rest a horse*
Halenée, *breathing*
'Halener, *va. to smell one's breath; to get scent of*
'Haler, *va. to tow, to hale; to pull; to set a dog at one*
'Hâler, *vn. to dry up* [*burnt*
Se 'hâler, *vr. to grow dry, be sun-*
'Haletant, e. *a. out of breath;*
'Haleter, *vn. to pant* [*panting*
'Haleur, *sm. one that hales, pulls*
'Hallage, *market-day*
'Halle, *sf. a market-hall* [*rhetoric*
Langage des 'halles, *Billingsgate*
'Hallebarde, *sf. a halberd*
'Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
'Hallebran, *young wild-duck*
'Hallebréda, *sm. a lubberly fellow, a tall ungainly woman*
'Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
'Halo, *halo; a luminous circle*
'Haloir, *the place where hemp is*
'Halot, *a rabbit's hole* [*dryed*
'Halte, *sf. halt; refreshment*
'Halte-la, *stop; silence; no more of*
'Halter, *vn. to halt, stop* [*that*
'Hamac, *sm. a hammock*
'Hamadryade, *sf. wood-nymph*
'Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
'Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
'Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
'Hanap, *sm. drinking-cup*
'Hanche, *sf. hip; haunch; quarter*
'Hangar, *sm. cart-house; corridor*
'Hanicroche, *sf. hindrance; rub*
'Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*
'Hanscrit, *learned Indian lan-*
'Hans Teutonique, *sf.* [*guage*
Teutonic Hanse Society
Villes 'Hanséatiques, *Hanse-*
'Hansgrave, *sm. hansgrave* [*towns*
'Hansière, *sf. a halser, hawser*
'Hanter, *vn. to frequent, haunt*
'Hanter en bon lieu, *keep credit-able company*

'Hantise, *sf. keeping company;*
'Happe, *a cramp-iron* [*fellowship*
'Happée, *seizure, distress*
'Happe-foie, *sm. a sea-bird*
'Happe-chair, *catch-pole*
'Happelopin, *a catch-bit; spunger*
'Happelourde, *sf. false diamond; an empty fop*
'Happer, *vn. to snap, catch*
'Haquenée, *sf. nag; pad; staff;*
Spanish genet [*foot*
La haquenée des cordeliers, *on*
'Haquet, *sm. a dray*
'Haquetier, *a dray-man*
'Harangue, *sf. speech, oration*
'Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*
'Haranguer, *sm. a speech-maker; a preacher*
'Haras, *stud; breed of horses*
'Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*
'Harceler, *to teaze; to vex*
'Harde, *sf. herd of deer*
'Harder, *va. to leash hounds*
'Hardes, *sf. pl. clothes; goods*
'Hardi, e. *a. bold; impudent*
'Hardiesse, *sf. boldness; courage*
'Hardiment, *ad. boldly; stoutly*
'Hareng, *sm. a herring*
'Hareng blanc, *fresh-herring*
'Hareng saur, *red-herring*
La caque sent toujours le hareng, *a bad education goes through life*
'Harengeaison, *sf. herring-season*
'Harangère, *a fish-woman; a scold*
'Harengerie, *herring-market*
'Hargneux, se. *a. morose, peevish*
'Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean; haricot*
'Haridelle, *sf. a jade*
'Harlequin, *sm. a harlequin; a jester*
Harlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
Harmonica, *sm. a set of musical glasses*
Harmonie, *harmony; union* [*ously*
Harmonieusement, *ad. harmoni-*
Harmonieux, se. *a.—nious, melodious*

Harmonique, *a.—nical* (in music, geometry, and mathematics)
Harmoniquement, *ad. —nically*
'Harnachement, *sm. harness*
'Harnacher, *va. to harness*
'Harnacheur, *sm. harness-maker*
Harnois, *armour, horse-trappings; harness; a dray*
Cheval de harnois, *cart-horse*
S'échauffer dans son harnois, *to talk with great warmth*
Blanchir sous le harnois, *to be an old soldier*
'Haro, *a hue and cry*
Crier haro sur quelqu'un, *to laugh loudly at one; blame one*
J'ai haro sur vous, *I have some reason to complain of you* [*one*
'Haroder quelqu'un, *v. to condemn*
Harpagon, *sm. a miser*
'Harpail, *a herd of stags and deers*
Se 'harpailler, *vr. to scuffle*
Harpaste, *sort of game among the ancients*
'Harpe, *sf. harp; jutting stone*
'Harpeau, *sm. a grapple*
'Harper, *va. to grapple; to string-halt; to harp*
'Harpie, *sf. harpy; shrew*
Se 'harpigner, *vr. to quarrel with and fight one another*
'Harpion, *sm. a boat-hook*
'Harpon, *harpoon; grapple*
'Harponner, *va. to harpoon*
'Harponneur, *sm. harpooner*
'Hart, *sf. band of a faggot; halter*
Il sent la hart, *he looks a rascal*
'Hase, *a doe-hare*, or *coney*
Vieille hase, *old hag*
Armes d'hast, *long-haftedweapons*
'Hâte, *sf. haste, speed, hurry*
A la hâte, *ad. in haste*
Hâtelette, *sf. a small dainty bit*
'Hâter, *va. to hasten; forward*
'Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*
Se hâter, *vr. to make haste*

'Hâtereau, *sm. liver and bacon*
'Hâteur, *overseer of the roast in the king's household*
'Hâti r, *spit-rack*
'Hâtif, ve. *a. forward; early ripe*
'Hâtiveau, *sm. hasty-pear*
'Hâtivement, *ad. forwardly*
'Hâtiveté, *sf. forwardness*
'Havage, *sm. hangman's fees*
'Haubans, *sm. pl. shrouds of a ship*
'Haubereau, *sm. a hobby; a petty country squire*
'Haubergenier, *habergeon-maker*
'Haubergeon, *habergeon*
'Haubergier, *one who holds a tenure by knight's service*
'Hauberk, *coat of mail*
Fief de haubert, *a tenure by knight's service*
'Have, *a. pale; wan; dismal; ghastly*
'Haveron, *sm. wild-oats*
'Havir, *v. to scorch, as meat*
'Havre, *sm. haven, harbour*
'Havre-brute, *an harbour formed by nature*
'Havresac, *a knapsack*
'Hausse, *sf. piece of leather to underlay the shoe; binding*
'Hausse-cou, *sm. a gorget*
'Haussement, *raising*
'Haussement d'épaules, *shrug*
'Hausser, *v. to raise; lift; hold up*
— un soulier, *underlay a shoe*
— le coude, *to drink hard*
— le tems, *to make good cheer*
— les épaules, *shrug up one's shoulders*
— un vaisseau, *to out-sail a ship*
'Hausser, *vn. to rise; swell*
Se hausser, *vr. to stand a tip-toe; clear up*
'Haut, e. *a. high; tall; upper; lofty*
'Hautes cartes, *sf. pl. court-cards*
'Hautes marées, *pl. spring-tides*
'Haute mer, *the offing*
'Haute-taille, *sf. a treble*

'Haut bout, *sm. upper-end*
'Haut clergé, *dignified clergy*
'Haut mal, *falling-sickness*
L'argent est haut, *money bears a great interest*
C'est un homme haut à la main, *he is a passionate man*
Le Haut Rhin, *Upper Rhine*
La Haute Saxe, *f. Upper Saxony*
'Haut, *sm. height; top; ridge*
'Haut, *ad. high; aloud; big*
Il nous met le carême bien haut, *he raises great difficulties*
En 'haut, *ad. above; up*
Par 'haut, *upwards*
Faire haut le pied, *to scamper away*
Regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to look upon one with contempt*
Tomber de son haut, *to be amazed*
Haut-à-bas, *sm. a pedlar*
Haut-à-la-main, *with a high hand*
'Hautain, e. *a. haughty, proud*
'Hautainement, *ad. proudly*
'Hautbois, *sm. hautboy*
'Haut de chausse, *breeches*
'Haut-côté, *breast of mutton*
'Haute-contre, 'haute-taille, *counter-tenor*
'Haute-futaie, *sf. lofty trees*
'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
De 'haute lutte, *by main force, by dint of power*
'Haute-marée, *high-water*
'Haute paye, *high pay*
'Hautement, *ad. haughtily; openly; briskly; boldly*
'Hautesse, *sf. highness, the grand signor's title*
'Hauteur, *height, eminence, hillock; haughtiness; boldness; pride; greatness; full length; attitude*
A la hauteur d'une île, *off of an island*
'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a battalion*

'Haut-le-corps, *sm. bound or skip*
'Hauturier, *expert pilot*
'Hazard, 'hasard, *sm. hazard; risk; chance; peril; danger*
Chose de hazard, *penny-worth; second hand*
A tout 'hazard, *come what will*
Par 'hazard, *by chance*
Mot 'hazardé, *bold expression*
'Hazarder, *va. to risk, venture*
'Hazardeusement, *ad. hazardously, by chance*
Hazardeux, se. *a. dangerous; venturesome, bold*
'Hé! *int. eh! ho!*
'Hé bien! *well!*
Hé! ha! *soho!*
'Heaume, *sm. helmet; bar of the helm*
'Heaumier, *armourer or helmet-maker*
Hebdomadaire, *a. weekly*
Hebdomadier, *sm. he whose week it is to be on duty*
Hèberger, *va. to harbour*
Hébété, e. *a. stupid, besotted*
Hébété, e. *s. a dunce; a simpleton*
Hébéter, *va. to stupify; to dull*
Hébraïque, *a. Hebrew*
Hébraïsme, *sm. an Hebraism*
Hébreu, *a. s. Hebrew*
Hécatombe, *sf. an hecatomb*
Hégire, *sm. hegira; epoch*
Hégomène, *chief, leader*
Hégumène, *chief abbot*
Heiduque, *an Hungarian foot soldier*
Hélas! *int. & sm. alas!*
Il fit de grands hélas, *he made heavy complaints*
Héler, *va. to hail a ship*
Hélianthème, *sm. —ma or golden plant*
Héliaque, *a. heliacal*
Héliaques, *sm. pl. heliaca, sacrifices in honour of the sun*
Héliastes, *sm. pl. heliastes*
Helice, *sf. a spyral line round a cylinder*

Hélichryse, *amaranth*
Hellénisme, *grecism*; *Greek idiom*
Hélicoïde, *a. helicoid*
Héliosophie, *sf.* —*phy* or *helicometry*
Héliocentrique, *a.* —*tric*
Héliocomète, *sf.* —*comet*
Héliognostique, *s. a worshipper of the sun*
Héliososcope, *sm.* —*pe*, *prospect-glass*
Héliotrope, *sm. a turnsol*
'Hem, *int. hem*
Hémérocalle, *sf. a day lily*
Hémi, *half* (used in compound words for *Demi*)
Hémicranie, *sf. megrim*; *head-ache*
Hémicycle, *sm. hemicycle*, *semicircle*
Hémine, *sf. hemina*; *measure*
Hémisphère, *sm. hemisphere*
Hémisphérique, *a.* —*rical*
Hémistiche, *sm. half-verse*
Hémorrhagie, *sf. bloody-flux*
Hémorrhoïdal, e. *a.* —*dal*
Hémorrhoïdes, *sf. pl. piles*; *hemorrhoids*.
Hendécagone, *a. s.* —*gon*
'Hennir, *vn. to neigh*
'Hennissement, *sm. neighing*
Héortologie, *sf. treatise on the festivals among the ancients*
Hépatique, *sm. liver-wort*
Hépatique, *a. hepatic*
Heptacorde, *a. heptacordous*, *with seven strings*
Heptagone, *sm.* —*gon*, *7 angles*
Heptagone, *a. heptagonal*
Heptamèride, *sf. 7th part of any thing divided into 7*
Heptaméron, *sm. 7 days*, *the title of a book*
Heptangulaire, *a. heptangular*, *with 7 angles*
Heptapharmaque, *sm.*—*macum*; *medicine composed of 7 ingredients*
Heptaphonie, *sf. heptaphony*
Heptaphyllum, *vid.* Tormentille
Heptapleuron, *sm. large plantain*
Heptarchie, *sf. heptarchy*
Heptateuque, *sm. a work in seven volumes*
Héraldique, *a heraldry*
Héralderie, *sf. office* or *place of an herald*
'Héraut, *sm. a herald*
'Hérauts d'armes, *heralds at arms*
Herbacée, *a. herbaceous*
Herbage, *sm. herbage*; *greens*; *pasture ground*
Herbe, *sf. grass*, *herb*
Manger son blé en herbe, *to be a spendthrift*; *to spend faster than one gets*
Couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un, *to supplant one*; *to deceive*
Herbe-Robert, *geranium*, *stork-bill* or *crane's-bill*
Mauvaises herbes, *pl. weeds*
Herbes potagères, *pot-herbs*
Herbeiller, *vn. to graze*
Herber, *vn. to spread on the grass*
Herberie, *sf. bleaching ground*
Herbette, *sf. grass*, *tender grass*
Herbeux, se. *a. grassy*, *herbous*
Herbier, *sm. herbal*
Herborisation, *herbalizing*
Herbière, *sf. herb-woman*
Herboriser, *vn. to go a simpling*, *to herbalize*
Herboriste, *sm. an herbalist*, *who sells simples*, *a botanist*
Herbu, e. *a. grassy*, *abounding in herbage*, *herbiferous*
'Hère, *sm. a poor wretch*
Héréditaire, *a. hereditary*
Héréditairement, *ad.* —*tarily*
Hérédité, *sf. heirship*, *heritage*
Hérésiarque, *sm. heresiarch*
Hérésie, *sf. heresy*
Hérétique, *a. s. heretical*; *an heretic*
'Hérissé, e. *a. bristling*; *thicksel*
Cheval 'hérissé, *sm. a. rough-coated horse*
'Hérisser, *vn. to stand an end*
Se 'hérisser, *vr. to stare*
'Hérisson, *sm. hedge-row*; *drainer* — (en fortif.), *herisson*
Héritage, *inheritance*, *estate*
Promesse des grands n'est pas héritage, *do not depend on the promises of great Lords*
Hériter, *vn. to inherit*
Héritier, e. *s. heir*; *heiress*
Héritier présomptif, *heir apparent*
Hermaphrodite, *sm.* —*dite*, *one of both sexes*
Hermétique (science), *alchymy*
Hérmétiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Hermine, *sf. ermine*
Herminé, e. *a. ermined*, (*in heraldry*)
Herminette, *sf. a kind of hatchet*
Hermitage, *sm. hermitage*
Hermite, *hermit*, *anchoret*
Herniaire, ou Herniole, *sf. rupture-wort*, *hernbill*
Hernie, *sf. rupture*, *hernia*
Hernieux, se. *a. bursten*
Herniole, *sf. hernbill*
Héroï-comique, *a. heroi-comical*
Héroïde, *sf. heroid*
Héroïne, *an heroine*
Héroïque, *a. heroic*; *magnanimous*
Héroïque, *sm. lofty style*
Héroïquement, *ad. heroically*
Héroïsme, *sm. heroism*
Héron, *hern*; *a tall-legged man*
Héronneau, *young hern*
Héronnière, *sf. hernshaw*
Peau héronnière, *rugged skin*
Héro, *sm. a hero*
Hèrpes marines, *sf. pl. goods thrown on the coast by the sea*
Hersage, *sm. harrowing*
Herse, *sf. a harrow*, *a portcullis*
Herser, *va. to harrow*
Herseur, *sm. harrower*
Hésitation, *sf.* —*tion*.

Hésiter, *vn. to hesitate; waver; de-*
Sans hésiter, *readily, freely* [*mur*
Hétéroclite, *a. irregular; whimsical*
Hétérodoxe, *a. —dox*
Hétérodoxie, *sf. —xy*
Hétérogène, *a. —genous*
Hétérogénité, *sf. —ty*
Hétérosciens, *sm. heteroscians*
'Hêtre, *sm. the beech-tree*
Heu, *sm. hoy*
Heu! *int. good lack!*
Heur, *sm. chance* (*hence* bonheur, malheur)
Heur! *good luck!*
Heure, *sf. hour; time*
Donner heure, *to fix a time*
De bonne heure, *betimes*
Tout à l'heure, *presently*
A la bonne heure, *well and good; so much the better; fortunately*
A toute heure, *at every turn*
A cette heure, *at present, now*
D'heure en heure, *hourly*
A l'heure même, *at that very in-*
Sur l'heure, *forthwith* [*stant*
L'heure du berger, *critical minute*
Heures, *pl. primer; prayer-book*
Heureusement, *ad. happily; luckily; fortunately; safely*
Heureux, se. *a. happy; lucky;*
'Heurt, *sm. hit; mishap* [*blessed*
'Heurter, *v. hit; knock; but; offend; clash*
Il a heurté à toutes les portes, *he has left no stone unturned*
'Heurtoir, *sm. knocker*
Hexagone, *—gon, six angles*
Hexamètre, *a. s. —ter, six feet*
Hiatus, *gap, interrupting*
'Hibou, *an owl; peevish man*
Hibride, *a. hibridous; formed of two languages* [*culties*
'Hic, *sm. the knot; principal diffi-*
'Hideusement, *ad. hideously*
'Hideux, se. *a. hideous, ghastly*
'Hie, *sf. paving-beetle* [*wort*
Hièble, *a dwarf elder; done-*
'Hier, *va. to ram in; beat in*
Hier, *ad. yesterday*
Hier au soir, *yesternight*
'Hiérarchie, *sf. —chy*
'Hiérarchique, *a. —chical*
'Hiérarchiquement, *ad. —cally*
Hiéroglyphe, *sm. —glyphic*
Hiérogliphique, *a. —phical*
Hiérogliphiquement, *ad. hieroglyphically*
Hilarité, *sf. hilarity, cheerfulness*
Hipiatrique, *the art of curing the diseases of animals* [*races*
Hippodrome, *sm. a place for horse-*
Hippoglosse, *horse'stongue (plant)*
Hippogrife, *a feigned monster, half horse and half griffin*
Hippopotame, *a sea horse*
Hirondelle, *sf. a swallow; kind of shell*
Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printems, *one example is no law*
Hispanisme, *sm. Spanish idiom*
Hispide, *a. frightful*
'Hisser, *va. to hoist*
— en douceur, *gradually, gently*
Histiodromie, *sf. histiodromia or navigation*
Histoire, *sf. history; story*
Voila bien des histoires, *what a great number of difficulties you start* [*other part of speech*
C'est une autre histoire, *it is an-*
Historial, e. *a. historical*
Historien, *sm. an historian*
Historier, *va. to embellish*
Historiette, *sf. novel, story*
Historiographe, *sm. —pher*
Historique, *a. historical*
Historiquement, *ad. —cally*
Histrion, *sm. a buffoon; stroller*
Hiver, *winter; old age*
Hivernage, *the abiding in a place during the winter season; also a duty for ditto*
Hivernal, e. *a. winterly, brumal*
Hiverner, *vn. to winter; lie up*
S'hiverner, *vn. to inure one's self* [*to cold*
Ho! *int. ho!*
Hobereau, *sm. a hobby; poor country squire*
'Hoc, *hoca* (*game at cards*)
Cela lui est hoc, *he is sure of that*
'Hoca, *game at chance*
'Hoche, *sf. a notch*
'Hochement, *sm. jogging, wag-*
'Hochepot, *hotch-potch* [*ging*
'Hoche-queue, *a wag-tail*
'Hocher, *va. to jog; shake, wag*
'Hochet, *sm. a child's coral*
Hogner, *vn. to grumble, murmur*
Hoir, *sm. an heir*
Hoir de quenouille, *heiress*
Hoirie, *sf. inheritance*
'Hola! *ad. hold! peace! hoe there*
Metre le 'hola, *to part the fray*
'Hollande, *sf. Holland*
'Hollander une plume, *va. to make a Dutch-quill*
'Hollandois, e. *a. & s. Dutch, Dutchman, Dutchwoman*
Holocauste, *sm. a burnt-offering*
Holographe, *a. all written with the testator's own hand*
'Homard, *sm. a lobster*
Hombre, *ombre* (*game at cards*)
Homélie, *sf. homily* [*murderer*
Homicide, *sm. homicide, murder;*
— involontaire, *manslaughter*
Homicide, *a. murdering*
Homicider, *va. to murder*
Hommage, *sm. homage; duty*
Hommager, *homager*
Hommasse, *a. manly; homely*
Elle est hommasse, *she is a virago*
Homme, *sm. a man; a husband*
— fait, *a grown man*
— de robe, *a lawyer*

En homme d'honneur, *upon my*
Homogène, *a. homogeneous* [*honour*
Homogénéité, *sf. homogeneousness*
Homologation, *allowance, confirmation (law term)*
Homologue, *a. homologous*
Homologuer, *va. allow, confirm*
Homonyme, *a. homonymous*
Homoplate, *sf. shoulder-blade*
'Hon! *int. hum!* [*sharp chissel*
Hongnette, *sf. sort of square and*
'Hongre, *a. sm. gelding* [*dress*
Hongreline, *sf. sort of ancient*
'Hongrer, *va. to geld (a horse)*
'Hongrie, *sf. Hungary*
Honnête, *a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel; obliging, kind*
Un honnête homme, *an honest man*—Un homme honnête, *a*
Honnête, *sm. honest* [*civil man*
Honnêtement, *ad. honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly*
Honnêteté, *sf. civility; virtue; honesty; modesty* [*credit; respect*
Honneur, *sm. honour; modesty;*
Honneurs, *regalia; honours*
Honneurs funèbres, *funeral solemnities*
Faire honneur à quelqu'un, *to receive one with respect*
— à un écueil, &c. *to keep aloof from a rock, &c.*
'Honni soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him that evil thinks (motto)*
'Honnir, *va. to dishonour; drive away* [*did; noble*
Honorable, *a. honourable; splen-*
Honorablement, *ad. honourably*
Honoraire, *a. honorary, titular*
Honoraire, *sm. fee; salary*
Honorer, *va. to honour; respect*
Un titre ad honores, *an honorary*
Honorifique, *a. titular* [*title*
'Honte, *sf. shame; modesty*
Honteusement, *ad. shamefully*

Honteux, se. *a. shameful; bashful*
Le morceau honteux, *the bit left*
Hôpital, *sf. hospital* [*for manners*
'Hoquet, *the hiccough*
'Hoqueton, *a coat; serjeant*
'Horaire, *a. horary*
'Horde, *sf. hord, clan*
'Horion, *sm. a great blow; a bumper; helmet; the rot*
Horizon, *sm. horizon*
Horizontal, e. *a. —tal*
Horizontalement, *ad. —tally*
Horloge, *sf. a clock; an hour-glass*
Horloger, *sm. a clock-maker; watch-maker*
Horlogère, *sf. a clock-maker's wife*
Horlogerie, *clock-making*
'Hormis, *pr. except, but*
Horographie, *sf. horography*
Horologiographie, *sf. —phy*
Horométrie, *horometry*
Horoptère, *sm. horopter*
Horoscope, *casting one's nativity*
Faire l'— d'une entreprise, *to prophesy the event of an enterprise* [*one's nativity*
Faire l'— de quelqu'un, *to cast*
Horoscoper, *vn. to cast one's nativity*
Horreur, *sf. horror; shuddering; fright; dread; antipathy*
Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*
Horrible, *a. horrible, horrid, nefandous, nefarious* [*tremely*
Horriblement, *ad. —bly; ex-*
'Hors, *pr. out; except*
'Hors de doute, *without question*
'Hors de raison, *unreasonable*
'Hors de saison, *unseasonable*
'Hors d'heure, *unseasonable*
'Hors de blâme, *free from blame*
'Hors d'œuvre, *without the clear*
'Hors d'œuvre, *sm. outwork; by-dish, digression*
Etre hors de page, *to be one's own*
'Hors, *vid.* Dehors [*master*

Hortolage, *sm. pot-herbs; kitchen-garden* [*monks*
Hospice, *a sort of hospital for*
Hospitalier, e. *a. hospitable*
Hospitalier, e. *s. hospitaler*
Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*
Hostie, *victim; host; wafer*
Hostile, *a. hostile; unfriendly*
Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile man-*
Hostilité, *sf. —lity* [*ner*
Hôte, *sm. host, guest; landlord*
Il est l'hôte & l'hôtellerie, *he is a factotum* [*so much a head*
Manger à table d'hôte, *to eat at*
Hôtel, *sm. lodge; house; hotel*
Hôtel-Dieu, *hospital (in France)*
Hôtel de la monnoie, *the mint*
Hôtel de ville, *guildhall, town-house* [*lids*
Hôtel de Mars, *hospital for inva-*
Hôtel de la compagnie des Indes, *East* or *West India house*
Hôtelier, e. *s. innkeeper, host*
Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*
Hôtesse, *hostess, landlady*
'Hotte, *a dosser; scuttle*
'Hottée, *a dosser-fall*
'Hotter, *vn. to carry the dosser*
'Hottereau, *sm. a pricket*
'Hotteret, *sm. dosser* [*dosser*
'Hotteur, se. *s. who carries the*
'Houage, 'houache, *sm. a ship's furrow* or *wake*
'Houblon, *hops*
'Houblonner, *va. to hop*
Houblonnière, *sf. hop-ground*
'Houe, *hoe; spade; dibble*
'Houer, *va. to hoe, dig*
'Houille, *sf. pit-coal; spade; hoe*
'Houlan, *sm. hulan*
'Houle, *sf. billow; swelling wave*
'Houlette, *a crook; dibble*
'Houleux, se. *a rolling; rough*
'Houpée, *sf. the swell of a wave*
Prendre la 'houpée, *to watch the swell*

'Houppe, *sf. a tuft; a knob;* a
'Houppelande, *a riding-coat*
'Houpper, *va. to tuft; to puff*
— de la laine, *to comb wool*
'Houppier, *sm. wool-comber*
'Houppon, *a custom house officer*
'Houailler, *vn. to hunt with bad dogs*
'Houraillis, *sm. a bad pack of hounds*
'Hourdage, *rough masonry work*
'Hourder, *va. to rough work*
'Houret, *sm. a bad hound*
'Houri, *sf. name of women the Turks hope to meet in Paradise*
'Hourque, *sm. great hoy, hulk*
'Hourvari, *a great uproar; stormy wind in the West Indies; the return of the hounds when they have lost the scent*
Etrange 'hourvari, *sad disappointment*
'Housé, e. *a. dirty; wet*
'Houseaux, *sm. pl. spatterdashes*
Il y a laissé ses 'houseaux, *there he left his bones*
'Houspiller, *va. to pull and haul, to tug*
'Houspillon, *sm. a small draught of wine*
'Houssage, *inclosure of a windmill; sweeping*
Houssaie, *sf. holly-oak grove*
'Houssard, *sm. a hussar*
'Housse, *sf. a horse-cloth; a case for a chair*
Lit en 'housse, *sm. an angel-bed*
'Housser, *va. to sweep; dust*
'Housseur, se. *s. sweeper*
'Houssières, *sf. pl. nursery of trees*
'Houssine, *sf. a switch*
'Houssiner, *va. to jerk; to whip; to strike*
'Houssoir, *sm. hair-broom, whisk*
'Houx, *holly-oak, holm*
'Petit-houx, *butcher's broom*
'Hoyau, *a mattock*
'Huche, *sf. a hutch; bin; trough; meal-tub*
'Hucher, *va. to hollow after one*
'Huchet, *sm. postboy's or huntsman's horn*
'Hue, Hue ho! *int. gee-ho!*
'Huée, *sf. hooting, halloo*
'Huer, *va. to hoot; hiss at*
Huette, *sf. a small grey owl*
'Huguenot, e. *a. s. —not*
Huguenotte, *sf. a round kettle*
Huguenotisme, *sm. —tism*
Hui, *ad. to day* (in law); hence comes *aujourd'hui*
Huile, *sf. oil*
Jetter de l'huile dans le feu, *to stir up a quarrel*
Les saintes huiles, *extremeunction*
Tache d'huile, *indelible stain*
Huile de coteret, *a stick*
Huiler, *va. to oil*
Huileux, se. *a. oily*
Huilier, *sm. an oilman; cruet*
'Huis, *sm. a door*
A huis clos, *privately; at night*
Huisserie, *sf. door-case*
Huissier, *sm. door-keeper; tip-staff; bailiff; verger*
'Huit, *a. eight*
'Huitain, *sm. stanza of 8 verses*
'Huitaine, *sf. eight days*
A la huitaine, *this day seven-night; in a week*
'Huitième, *a. sm. eighth; the 8th part*
'Huitièmement, *ad. eighthly*
Huitre, *sf. an oyster; a simpleton*
C'est une huitre à l'écaille, *he is a mere numscull*
'Hulotte, *a small owl*
Humain, e. *a. human, humane, kind*
Genre humain, *mankind*
Humains, *sm. pl. mortals, men*
Humainement, *ad. humanly; humanely*
Humaniser, *va. to humanise; make tractable*
S' —, *vr. to grow gentle*
Humaniste, *sm. —nist; grammarian; philosopher*
Humanité, *sf. human nature; humanity, kindness, mildness*
Humanités, *pl. classical learning*
Humble, *a. humble, lowly*
Humblement, *ad. humbly*
Humectant, e. *a moistening*
Humectation, *sf. —tion*
Humecter, *va. to moisten*
'Humer, *to sup up; suck in*
— l'air de Paris, *to breathe the air of Paris*
Humeur, *sf. humour; moisture; caprice*
Mauvaise, —, *crossness; ill-nature*
Humeur volage, *fickleness*
Etre en humeur de, *to be disposed to*
Etre d'humeur à, *to be of a temper*
L'humeur vitrée, *the vitreous humour of the eye*
Humide, *a. damp, moist*
Humide, *sm. moisture*
Humidement, *ad. in a damp place*
Humidité, *sf. —dity, dampness*
Humiliant, e. *a. mortifying*
Humiliation, *sf. —tion; mortification*
Humilier, *va. to humble, to mortify*
S'humilier, *vr. to humble one's self*
Humilité, *sf. humility*
Humoral, e. *a. humoral*
Humoriste, *a, sm. —rist*
'Hune, *sf. scuttle of a mast*
'Hunier, *sm. top-mast; top-sail*
Le grand hunier, *the main top-sail*
Le petit hunier, *the fore top-sail*
Avoir les huniers à mi-mât, *to have the top-sails half-mast up*
Avoir le vent sur les huniers, *to brace the top-sails to the wind*
'Huppe, *sf. puet; lapwing; tuft*
'Huppé, e. *a. tufted; topping; cunning; powerful*
'Hure, *sf. wild boar's head; jowl*
'Hurhaut, *int. gee-ho*
'Hurlade, *sf. a great owl*
'Hurlement, *sm. howling; vociferation*
'Hurler, *va. to howl, roar*
Hurlubrelu, *ad. abruptly*
Un hurlubrelu, *sm. hair-brained fellow*
'Hutte, *sf. a hut*

'Hutter, *v. to lower the yards*
Se 'hutter, *vr. to provide huts*
Hyacinthe, *sf. —cinth; purple-flower*
Hyades, *sf. pl. hyades* [*engine*
Hydraulique, *a. sf. —lics; water-*
Hydre, *sf. hydra; water-snake*
Hydrocèle, *watery swelling*
Hydrographe, *sm. —pher*
Hydrographie, *sf. —phy*
Hydrographique, *a. —phical*
Hydromancie, *sf. —cy*
Hydromel, *sm. mead*
Hydrophobie, *sf. hydrophoby*
Hydropiper, *sm. water-pepper*
Hydropique, *a. s. —pic*
Hydropisie, *sf. dropsy*
Hydropote, *sf. water-drinker*
Hydrostatique, *sf. —tic*
Hydrotique, *a. s. —tic*
Hyène, *sm. hyena; kind of wolf*
Hygromètre, *—meter*
Hygroscope, *hygroscope*
Hymen, Hyménée, *hymen; wed-*
Hymne, *sf. a hymn* [*lock*
Hyperbole, *sf. —bole; a fib*
Hyperbolique, *a. —lical*
Hyperboliquement, *ad. —cally*
Hyperborée, *a. f. —borean*
Hypercritique, *a. s. —critic*
Hypnotique, *provoking sleep*
Hypocauste, *sm. a stove*
Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, *a. —driac, hippish*
Hypocras, *sm. hypocras*
Hypocrisie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Hypocrite, *a. s. —tical; hypocrite, dissembler*
Hypocastre, *sm. hypocastrium*
Hypogée, *—gæum*
Hypoglottide, *sm. —glottis*
Hypomoclion, *sm. —clion* [*ment*
Hypostase, *sf. personality; sedi-*
Hypostatique, *a. hypostatical*
Hypostatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypothécaire, *a. —cary*
Hypothécairement, *ad. by an action of mortgage*
Hypothénuse, *sf. hypotenuse*
Hypothèque, *sf. mortgage; secu-*
Hypothéquer, *va. to mortgage* [*rity*
Il est bien hypothéqué, *he is quite knocked up*
Hypothèse, *sf. —thesis*
Hypothétique, *a. —tical*
Hypothétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypotypose, *sf. —posis*
Hysope, *hyssop* (an herb)
Hystérique, *a. hysterical*
Passion —, *sf. fits of the mother*

N. B. *See with the* J *what you do not find with* I

I, *sm.* droit comme un i, *as, strait as an arrow*
Il met les point sur les i, *he is scrupulously exact*
Iambe, *a. s. iambic*
Ibis, *sm. a kind of stork*
Icelui, icelle, *pro. he, him, his, she, her, it* [*Egypt*
Ichneumon, *sm. —mon, a rat of*
Ichnographie, *sf. —graphy*
Ichnographique, *a. —phical*
Ichor, *sm.* ou Sanie, *sf. ichor*
Ichoreux, se. *a. ichorous, sharp*
Ichthyologie, *sf. —logy*
Ici, *ad. here, hither*
D'ici, *hence, from thence*
Ici-près, *hard by*
D'ici-là, *thither*
D'ici en avant, *henceforward*
Ici bas, *here below; in this world*
Iconoclaste, *sm. —clast*
Iconographie, *sf. —graphy*
Iconolâtre, *sm. iconolater*
Iconologie, *sf. —logy*
Iconomaque, *sm. one who condemns the worship of images*
Ictère, *sf.* Ictèricie, *sm. jaundice*
Ictérique, *a. icterical*
Ichtyophage, *s. m. & f. fish-eater*
Idéal, e. *a. ideal; vain* [*ceit*
Idée, *sf. idea; notion; hint; con-*
Identifier, *va. to identify*
Identique, *a. identic, the same*
Identiquement, *ad. identically*
Identité, *sf. identity, sameness*
Ides, *sf. pl. ides*
Idiome, *sm. dialect, idiom*
Idiot, e. *a. s. silly, idiot, ninny*
Idiotisme, *sm. idiotism*
Idoine, *a. fit for a thing*
Idolâtre, *a. idolatrous; idolater; excessively fond of* [*idolize*
Idolâtrer, *va. to worship idols;*
Idolâtrie, *sf. idolatry*
Idole, *an idol; statue; post*
Idylle, *s. idyll* (short poem)
If, *sm. yew; yew-tree*
Ignare, *a. illiterate*
Ignée, *a. fiery, igneous*
Ignicole, *s. an adorer of fire*
Ignition, *sf. ignition*
Ignoble, *a. ignoble; base*
Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*
Ignominie, *sf. ignominy; infamy*
Ignominieusement, *ad. —niously*
Ignominieux, se. *a. ignominious*
Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*
Ignorance, *sf. ignorance*
Ignorant, e. *a. s. ignorant*
Ignorant fieffé, *mere ignoramus*
Ignorantissime, *a. most ignorant*
Ignorer, *va. not to know*
Il, *pro. he; it*
Ile, *sf. an island, isle*
Iles, *sm. pl. ilia, lungs*
Iliade, *sf. iliad; long story*
Iliaque, *a. iliac; belonging to the*
Illatif, ve. *a. —tive* [*bowels*
Illation, *sf. illation*
Illec, *ad. there* (in law)
Illégal, e. *a. illegal*
Illégalité, *sf. —lity*

Illégitime, *a. illegal; illegitimate*
Illégitimement, *ad. illegally*
Illégitimité, *sf. —timacy*
Illicite, *a. unlawful*
Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*
Illimité, e. *illimited*
Illuminatif, ve. *a. —nated*
Illumination, *sf. —tion*
Illuminé, e. *a. lightsome; clear*
Illuminer, *va. to illuminate* [*lacy*
Illusion, *sf. illusion; delusion; fal-*
Illusoire, *a. illusive; prestigi-ous; deceitful*
Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
Illustration, *sf. —tion*
Illustre, *a. illustrious; famous, noble, noted* [*set off*
Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn;*
Illustrissime, *a right reverend*
Ilot, *sm. a small island; islet; ait*
Ilote, *a slave among the Spartans*
Ils, *pro. they*
Image, *sf. image; fancy*
Imager, e. *s. a print-seller; a paint-shop; image-maker*
Imaginable, *a. —nable*
Imaginaire, *a. imaginary*
Imaginatif, ve. *a. —tive, full of invention* [*thought*
Imagination, *sf. —tion; fancy;*
Imaginer, *v. to imagine; contrive; to devise*
S'imaginer, *vr. to fancy; think*
Iman, *sm. Mahometan priest*
N. B. The syllables, *im, in, um, un*, in compounded words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.
Imbécille, *a. s. weak, silly*
Imbécillité, *sf. imbecility*
Imberbe, *a. beardless*
Imbiber, *va. to imbibe; soak*
S'imbiber, *vr. to soak; be imbibed*
Imbriaque, *s. drunkard* [*ter-tile*
Imbricée, (tuile), *a crooked, or gut-*

Imbroile, *sm. intricacy*
Imbu, e. *a. imbued, possessed with; full; filled; inspired*
Imitable, *a. imitable*
Imitateur, *sm. imitator; follower*
Imitation, *sf. —tion*
Imitatrice, *—tatrix*
Imiter, *va. to imitate; follow*
Immaculé, e. *a. unspotted*
Immanent, e. *a. —nent, inherent*
Immanguable, *a. not eatable*
Immanquable, *a. infallible*
Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
Immarcessible, *a. —ble; never fa-*
Immatérialité, *sf. —lity* [*ding*
Immatériel, le. *a. immaterial*
Immatériellement, *ad. immate-rially* [*tion, registering*
Immatriculation, *sf. matricula-*
Immatricule, *matriculation*
Immatriculer, *va. to inroll*
Immaturité, *sf. unripeness*
Immédiat, e. *a. immediate*
Immédiatement, *ad. —tely*
Immémorial, e. *a. —rial*
Immense, *a. immense, vast*
Immensément, *ad. vastly*
Immensité, *sf. —sity, vastness*
Immersif, ve. *a. —sive*
Immersion, *sf. —sion*
Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
Imminent, e. *a. imminent*
S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
Immisérieordieux, se. *a. unmer-*
Immixion, *sf. —tion* [*ciful*
Immobile, *a. immoveable*
Immobilier, e. *a. inseparable; immoveable*
Immobiliaire, *a. immoveable*
Immobilité, *sf. —lity*
Immodération, *intemperance*
Immodéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Immodérément, *ad. —rately*
Immodeste, *a. immodest*
Immodestement, *ad. —destly*
Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*

Immolation, *sf. —tion, sacrafice*
Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
Immonde, *a. unclean, foul*
Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
Immortaliser, *va. to immortalise*
Immortalité, *sf. —lity*
Immortel, le. *a. immortal*
Immortelle, *sf. amaranth*
Immortifié, e. *a. unmortified*
Immuable, *a. immutable*
Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
Immunité, *sf. immunity*
Immutabilité, *—lity, unchange-*
Impair, *a. odd* [*ableness*
Impalpable, *a. —able; not to be*
Impanation, *sf. —tion* [*felt*
Impané, *a. in the bread*
Impardonnable, *a. unpardona-ble; very bad* [*tive*
Imparfait, e. *n. imperfect, defec-*
Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
Impartageable, *a. indivisible*
Impartial, e. *a. impartial*
Impartialement, *ad. —tially*
Impartialité, *sf. —lity; justice*
Impassibilité, *—lity, impassable-*
Impassible, *a. —ble* [*ness*
Impatiemment, *ad. —tiently*
Impatience, *sf. impatience*
Impatient, e. *a. impatient*
Impatienter, *va. to put out of patience; provoke* [*gry*
S'impatienter, *vr. to fret; be an-*
S'impatroniser, *to get authority; be forward*
Impayable, *a. inestimable*
Impeccabilité, *sf. —lity*
Impeccable, *a. impeccable*
Impeccance, *sf. impeccability*
Impécunieux, euse, *a. needy; without money*
Impécuniosité, *sf. want of money*
Impénétrabilité, *—lity*
Impénétrable, *a. —trable*
Impénétrablement, *ad. —trably*

Impénitence, *sf.* —*tence*
Impénitent, e. *a. impénitent*
Impenses, *sf. pl. expences*
Impératif, *sm.* —*tive, a mood* [*ble*
Impératif, ve. *a. imperious; forci-*
Impérativement, *ad. haughtily*
Impératoire, *sf. master-wort*
Impératrice, *an empress*
Imperceptible, *a.* —*tible*
Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Imperdable, *a. that cannot be lost; secure; inadmissible*
Imperfection, *sf.* —*tion; defect*
Impérial, e. *a. imperial*
Impériale, *sf. coach's roof; the imperial lily*
Impériaux, *sm. pl. imperialists*
Impérieusement, *ad.* —*riously*
Impérieux, se. *a. imperious*
Impérissable, *a. imperishable*
Impéritie, *sf. ignorance*
Impersonnel, le. *a. impersonal*
Impersonnellement, *a. impersonally* [*sillily*
Impertinemment, —*tinently;*
Impertinence, *sf.* —*nence* [*lily*
Dire des impertinences, *talk sil-*
Impertinent, e. *a. s. impertinent; absurd; silly; foolish; intrusive; meddling*
Imperturbabilité, *sf. immobility*
Imperturbable, *a. immoveable; unshakable; constant*
Imperturbablement, *ad. steadily*
Impétrable, *a. obtainable*
Impétrant, e. *a. grantee, patentee*
Impétration, *sf.* —*tion*
Impétrer, *va. to obtain by intreaty*
Impétueusement, *ad.* —*tuously*
Impétueux, se. *a. impetuous*
Impétuosité, *sf.* —*sity; fury*
Impie, *a. impious; ungodly*
Impiété, *sf. impiety, ungodliness*
Impitoyable, *a. merciless*
Impitoyablement, *ad. unmercifully; cruelly*

Implacable, *a. implacable*
Implantation, *sf.* —*tion*
Implanter, *va. to implant, ingraft*
Implexe, *a. implex; intricate*
Implication, *sf.* —*tion*
Implicite, *a. implicit; absolute*
Implicitement, *ad.* —*citly*
Impliquer, *va. to embarrass; implicate; imply* [*ring*
Imploration, *sf. the act of implo-*
Implorer, *va. to implore, to beg*
Impoli, e. *a. unpolite, clownish*
Impolitesse, *sf. rudeness*
Importance, *importance; consequence; worth; moment*
D'importance, *ad. stoutly; very much; of note*
Important, e. *a. important, main*
Importation, *sf.* —*tion*
Importer, *vn. to import; concern*
N'importe, *no matter*
Qu'importe, *what of that? what does it signify?*
Que m'importe? *what is it to me?*
Importun, e. *a. s. importunate; troublesome; sad*
Importunément, *ad.* —*nately*
Importuner, *va. to importune; to trouble; vex; dun*
Importunité, *sf.* —*nity; dunning*
Imposable, *a. liable to be taxed*
Imposant, e. *a. striking; awful*
Imposer, *va. to impose; lay on*
En imposer, *to tell an untruth; to deceive; to awe* [*ceiver*
Imposeur, *sm. an imposer; de-*
Imposition, *sf.* —*tion; tax*
Impossibilité, —*lity*
Impossible, *a. impossible*
Imposte, *sf. impost*
Imposteur, *sm. impostor, cheat*
Imposture, *sf. imposture*
Impôt, *sm. impost; tax; custom*
Impôt sur chaque tête, *poll-tax*
— sur chaque feu, *hearth-money*

Impotent, e. *a. impotent, lame*
A l'impourvu, *ad. unawares*
Impraticable, *a. impracticable*
Imprécation, *sf.* —*tion; curse*
Imprécatoire, *a.* —*tory*
Impregnation, *sf.* —*tion*
Impreguer, *va. to impregnate*
Imprenable, *a. impregnable*
Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —*lity* [*rent*
Imprescriptible, *a.* —*tible; inhe-*
Impression, *sf. impression; persuasion; printing*
Imprévoyance, *want of forecast*
Imprévoyant, e. *a. improvident*
Imprévu, e. *a. unforeseen*
Imprimé, *sm. any thing printed*
Les imprimés, *the news*
Imprimer, *va. to print; prime; engrave; stamp; strike*
Imprimerie, *sf. printing; printing-house; press*
Imprimeur, *sm. a printer*
Imprimure, *sf. canvas-plastering*
Improbable, *a. improbable*
Improbateur, trice, *a. s. censurer; condemning*
Improbation, *sf. disproving*
Improbité, *want of honesty*
Impromptu, *sm. extempore; ready*
Impropre, *a. improper; unfit* [*wit*
Improprement, *ad.* —*perly*
Impropriété, *sf.* —*priety*
A l'improviste, *ad. unawares*
Improuver, *va. to disapprove*
Imprudemment, *ad. imprudently*
Imprudence, *sf.* —*dence*
Imprudent, e. *a. imprudent*
Imprudent, e. *s. a fool* [*age*
Impubère, *a. s. not adult, under*
Impudemment, *ad. impudently*
Impudence, *sf.* —*dence; immodesty*
Impudent, e. *a. s.* —*dent, saucy*
Impudicité, *sf. lewdness*
Impudique, *a. immodest, lewd*
Impudiquement, *ad. lewdly*

Impugner, *va. impugn, oppose*
Impuissance, *sf. inability; impotency*
Impuissant, e. *a. impotent; ineffectual*
Impulsif, ve. *a. —sive; driving*
Impulsion, *sf. —tion; impulse*
Impunément, *ad. with impunity*
Impuni, e. *a. unpunished*
Impunité, *sf. impunity*
Impur, e. *a. impure; lewd*
Impurement, *ad. impurely*
Impureté, *sf. impurity; lewdness*
Imputation, *—tion; charge; deduction*
Imputer, *va. to impute, charge with; ascribe; deduct*
Inabordable, *a. inaccessible*
Inaccessibilité, *sf. inaccessibleness*
Inaccessible, *a. inaccessible*
Inaccommodable, *not to be made up*
Inaccostable, *unsociable*
Inaccoutumé, e. *a. unaccustomed*
Inaction, *sf. inaction; idleness*
Inadmissible, *a. not admissible*
Inadvertence, *sf. —tency, oversight*
Inaliénabilité, *—lity*
Inaliénable, *a. —able*
Inalliable, *that cannot be mixed*
Inaltérable, *unalterable*
Inamissibilité, *sf. —lity*
Inamissible, *a. —ble*
Inamovible, *unremoveable*
Inanimé, e. *a. inanimate*
Inanition, *sf. emptiness; weakness for want of food*
Inapplicable, *a. —cable; foreign to*
Inapplication, *sf. heedlessness*
Inappliqué, e. *a. supine; careless*
Inappreciable, *a. invaluable*
Inaptitude, *sf. want of aptitude*
Inarticulé, e. *a. inarticulate*
Inattaquable, *a. that cannot be attacked*
Inattendu, e. *a. unexpected*
Inattentif, ve. *a. inattentive*
Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*
Inauguration, *sf. —tion*
Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*
Incagade, *sf. a sad baulk*
Incaguer, *va. to defy, challenge*
Incalculable, *a. not to be computed, or reckoned*
Incamération, *sf. —tion, union of some land, &c. to the pope's domain*
Incamérer, *va. to unite some land, &c. to the pope's domain*
Incantation, *sf. —tion, charm*
Incapable, *a. —ble, unfit*
Incapacité, *sf. —city, inability*
Incarnadin, e. *a. bright carnation colour, rose like*
Incarnat, e. *a. carnation; flesh-colour*
Incarnatif, *sm. incarnative, regenerating flesh*
Incarnatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Incarnation, *sf. —tion*
Incarner, *va. to cover* (a wound) *with new flesh*
S'incarner, *vr. to become man* (speaking of Christ)
Chicane incarnée, *very litigious person*
Diable incarné, *devilish man*
Incartade, *sf. insult; freak*
Incendiaire, *sm. incendiary*
Incendie, *sf. a great fire; combustion; broils*
Incendier, *va. to set fire to*
Incération, *sf. reduction by fusion*
Incertain, *sm. uncertainty*
Incertain, e. *a. uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspence*
Incertainement, *ad. uncertainly*
Incertitude, *sf. incertitude, uncertainty, suspence*
Incessamment, *ad. incessantly; forthwith; every moment*
Incessible, *a. inalienable*
Inceste, *sm. incest*
Incestueusement, *ad. incestuously*
Incestueux, se. *a. incestuous*
Incidemment, *ad. incidently*
Incidence, *sf. —dence*
Incident, *sm. incident, accident*
Incident, e. *a. incidental; casual*
Incidentaire, *sm. litigious*
Incidenter, *vn. to split a cause*
Incinération, *sf. —tion; reducing to ashes*
Incirconcis, e. *a. s. uncircumcised*
Incirconcision, *sf. uncircumcision*
Inciser, *va. to make an incision, to cut*
Incisif, ve. *a. —sive; cutting*
Incision, *sf. —sion; cutting*
Incisoire, *a. incisory, incisive*
Incitation, *sf. —tion; motion*
Inciter, *va. incite; entice; induce*
Incivil, e. *a. uncivil; rude*
Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*
Incivilité, *sf. incivility; rudeness*
Incivisme, *sm. incivism; want of patriotism*
Inclémence, *sf. inclemency, sharpness*
Inclément, e. *a. —ment, severe*
Inclinant, e. *a. inclining, inclined*
Inclinaison, *sf. inclination*
Inclination, *—tion; love*
A vos inclinations, *to your best inclinations*
Incliner, *v. to incline, bend; bow down*
Inclus, e *a. inclosed; shut up*
L'incluse, *sf. inclosed letter*
Inclusif, ve. *a. inclusive*
Inclusivement, *ad. —vely*
Incoatif, ve. *beginning*
Incognito, *ad. —to; unknown*
Incohérent, e. *a. unconnected; inconsistent*
Incombustibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incombustible, *a. —tible*
Incommensurabilité, *sf. —lity*
Incommensurable, *a. —rable*
Incommodant, e. *a. troublesome; inconvenient; uneasy*
Incommode, *a. troublesome; inconvenient*
Incommodément, *ad. uncommodiously*

Incommoder, *va. to incommode; distress; trouble*
Incommodé, e. *a. disturbed; indisposed; disabled; at a pinch*
Incommodité, *sf. —dity; inconvenience; indisposition, want; distress; disorder*
Incommunicable, *a. —ble*
Incommutabilité, *sf. —lity*
Incommutable, *a. —ble, that cannot be exchanged*
Incomparable, *a. —ble*
Incomparablement, *ad. —bly*
Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompatible, *a. —tible*
Incompétemment, *ad. —tently*
Incompétence, *sf. —tency*
Incompetent, e. *a. —tent*
Incomplaisance, *sf. incompliance; sullenness*
Incomplaisant, e. *a. sullen*
Incomplet, e. *a. —plete*
Incomplexe, *a. simple*
Incompréhensibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incompréhensible, *a. —ble*
Incompressible, *a. —ble*
Inconcevable, *a. inconceivable*
Inconciliable, *a. that cannot agree*
Inconduite, *sf. misconduct*
Incongru, e. *a. incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent*
Incongruement, *ad. —gruously*
Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*
Inconnu, e. *a. s. unknown*
Inconséquence, *sf. —quence*
Inconséquent, e. *a. inconsistent*
Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*
Inconsidéré, e. *a. —derate*
Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*
Inconsolable, *a. —ble*
Inconsolablement, *ad. —bly*
Inconstamment, *lightly*
Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
Inconstant, e. *a. inconstant*
Incontestible, *a. —table*
Incontestablement *ad. undoubtedly, most certainly*
Incontesté, e. *a. uncontested*
Incontinemment, *ad. —tinently*
Incontinence, *sf. —nency*
Incontinent, e. *a. —nent*
Incontinent, *ad. immediately*
Inconvenient, *sm. inconvenience; disappointment*
Incorporation, *sf. —tion*
Incorporel, le. *a. bodiless*
Incorporer, *va. to incorporate; annex; admit; unite*
Incorrection, *sf. —tion; negligence*
Incorrigibilité, *sf. —gibleness*
Incorrigible, *a. —ble*
Incorruptibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incorruptible, *a. —tible*
Incorruption, *sf. —tion*
Incrasser, *va. to thicken*
Incrédibilité, *sf. —lity*
Incrédule, *a. incredulous; an unbeliever*
Incrédulité, *sf. —lity; unbelief*
Incréé, e. *a. uncreated*
Incroyable, *a. incredible*
Incroyablement, *ad. incredibly*
Incrustation, *sf. —tion*
Incruster, *va. to incrust*
Colonne incrustée, *incrusted, or incrustated column*
Incubation, *sf. —tion, the sitting upon eggs*
Incube, *sm. night-mare*
Inculpation, *sf. accusation*
Inculper, *va. to accuse of a fault*
Inculquer, *to inculcate*
Inculte, *a. uncultivated*
Incurabilité, *sf. incurableness*
Incurable, *a. s. —ble*
Incurie, *sf. carelessness*
Incursion, *—sion, inroad*
Indes (les), *East Indies*
Poulet d'Inde, *sm. a turkey*
Indécemment, *ad. indecently*
Indécence, *sf. —cency*
Indécent, e. *a. —cent; ugly*
Indéchiffrable, *a. not to be decyphered; inexplicable*
Indécis, e. *a. wavering; undetermined; unsettled*
Indécision, *sf. —sion; uncertainty*
Indéclinable, *sf. —nable*
Animal indécrotable, *an unpolished clown, a pedant*
Indéfectibilité, *sf. —lity*
Indéfectible, *a. —ble*
Indéfendu, e. *a. helpless*
Indéfini, e. *a. indefinite, unlimited*
Indéfiniment, *ad. —nitely*
Indéfinissable, *a. unaccountable*
Indélébile, *a. indelible*
Indélibéré, e. *a. sudden*
Indemnisation, *sf. indemnification*
Indemniser, *va. to indemnify*
Indemnité, *sf. indemnification*
Indépendamment, *ad. —dently*
Indépendance, *sf. —dence*
Indépendant, e. *a. —dent*
Indestructibilité, *sf. —lity*
Indestructible, *a. —ble*
Indétermination, *sf. irresolution*
Indéterminé, e. *a. indeterminate; undetermined; irresolute*
Indéterminément, *ad. —minately*
Indévot, e. *a. irreligious*
Indévotement, *ad. ungodlily*
Indévotion, *sf. —tion, irreligion*
Index, *sm. index; fore-finger*
Indicatif, ve. *a. —tive; shewing*
Indicatif, *sm. —tive mood*
Indication, *sf. —tion; mark*
Indice, *sm. sign; probability*
Indicible, *a. unspeakable*
Indiction, *sf. —tion; calling of a council*
Indien, ne. *a. s. Indian*
Indienne, *sf. printed calico*
Indifféremment, *ad. —rently*
Indifférence, *sf. —rence*
Indifférent, e. *a. indifferent; impartial; insensible*
Indigénat, *sm. being a native*
Indigence, *sf. —gence; want*

Indigène, *a. s. indigenous, native*
Indigent, e. *a. —gent; poor*
Indigeste, *a. undigested; raw*
Indigestion, *sf. —tion; surfeit*
Indignation, *—tion* [*deserving*
Indigne, *a. unworthy; base; un-*
Indigné, e. *a. very angry*
Indignement, *ad. basely*
Indigner, *va. to irritate*
S'indigner, *vr. to be filled with indignation; to fret*
Indignité, *sf. unworthiness; in-*
Indigo, *sm. indigo* [*dignity*
Indigoterie, *sf. indigo-manufactory*
Indiquer, *va. to indicate; appoint*
Indirect, e. *a. —rect; sinister*
Indirectement, *ad. —rectly*
Indisciplinable, *a. indocile; froward; unruly* [*pline; rawness*
Indiscipline, *sf. want of disci-*
Indiscipliné, e. *a. not disciplined*
Indiscret, te. *a. s. —creet*
Indiscrétion, *sf. —tion; folly*
Indiscrétement, *ad. rashly*
Indispensable, *a. sable*
Indispensablement, *ad. —bly*
Indisposé, e. *a. out of order; disaffected; set against*
Indisposer, *va. to disincline, to set against; to disgust*
Indisposition, *sf. illness; disaf-*
Indisputable, *a. —ble* [*fection*
Indisputablement, *ad. —tably*
Indissolubilité, *sf. —lity*
Indissoluble, *a. —ble*
Indissolublement, *ad. —bly*
Indistinct, e. *a. indistinct*
Indistinctement, *ad. —tinctly; indifferently*
Individu, *sm. individual*
Avoir soin de son individu, *to take care of number one*
Individuel, le. *a. —dual*
Individuellement, *ad. —dually*

Indivis, e. *a. unparted, undivided*
Par indivis, *ad. jointly*
Indivisibilité, *sf. —lity*
Indivisible, *a. —sible*
Indivisiblement, *ad. —bly*
Indocile, *a. unteachable; unruly*
Indocilité, *sf. —lity; obstinacy*
Indocte, *a. unlearned* [*ness*
Indolence, *sf. indolence; supine-*
Indolent, e. *a. indolent; supine*
Indomptable, *a. untameable; ungovernable*
Indompté, e. *a. not tamed; unruly*
In-douze, *sm. a book in twelves, or duodecimo* [*hours*
Heures indues, *unseasonable*
Indubitable, *a. —ble; certain*
Indubitablement, *ad. —bly*
Induction, *sf. —tion; inference*
Indu, e. *a. undue*
Induement, *ad. unduly*
Induire, *va. to induce; lead; infer*
Indulgemment, *ad. indulgently*
Indulgence, *sf. —gence; kindness*
Indulgent, e. *a. —gent, kind*
Indult, *sm. an indulto* [*dulto*
Indultaire, *one that has got an in-*
Industrie, *sf. industry* [*zeits*
Vive d'industrie, *to live by one's*
Chevalier d'industrie, *sm. sharper*
Industrieusement, *ad. industriously*
Industrieux, se. *a. industrious; ingenious* [*steady, firm*
Inébranlable, *a. unmoveable;*
Inébranlablement, *ad. unmoveably, steadily; absolutely*
Ineffabilité, *sf. unspeakableness*
Ineffable, *a. ineffable; awful*
Ineffaçable, *a. indelible*
Inefficace, *a. ineffective; vain*
Inefficacité, *sf. inefficacy*
Inégal, e. *a. unequal, uneven*
Inégalement, *ad. unequally*
Inégalité, *sf. inequality; uneven-*
Inélegant, e. *a. —gant* [*ness*

Inéligible, *a. who cannot be elected*
Inénarrable, *a. unspeakable*
Inepte, *a. inept, unfit; silly*
Ineptie, *sf. foolery* [*haustless*
Inépuisable, *a. inexhaustible, ex-*
Inertie, *sf. indolence, dullness; inactivity; inaction*
Inescation, *—tion; deception*
Inespéré, e. *a. unexpected*
Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly*
Inestimable, *a. inestimable*
Inétendu, e. *a. unextended*
Inévident, e. *a. not evident*
Inévitable, *a. inevitable, un-*
avoidable [*avoidably*
Inévitablement, *ad. —bly, un-*
Inexact, e. *a. inaccurate*
Inexactitude, *sf. inaccuracy*
Inexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
Inexécutable, *a. impracticable*
Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*
Inexorable, *a. —ble*
Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*
Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*
Inexpérimenté, e. *a. inexpert*
Inexpiable, *a. inexpiable*
Inexplicable, *a. inexplicable*
Inexpressible, *a. —ble*
Inexprimable, *a. inexpressible*
Inexpugnable, *a. impregnable*
Inextinguibilité, *sf. quality of being unquenchable* [*unquenchable*
Inextinguible, *a. inextinguishable,*
Inextricable, *a. —cable; puzzling*
Infaillibilite, *sf. infallibility*
Infaillible, *a. infallible*
Infailliblement, *ad. infallibly*
Infaisable, *a. not to be done; impossible*
Infamant, e. *a. defamatory*
Infamation, *sf. defaming*
Infame, *a. s. infamous; shameful; sordid; filthy*
Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous action; foul names*

Infant, e. *s. infant, —ta* (a title of honour in Spain)
Infanterie, *sf. infantry, foot*
Infanticide, *sm. —cide, murder,* or *murderer of an infant*
Infatigabilité, *sf. indefatigable-* [*ness*
Infatigable, *a. indefatigable*
Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
Infatuation, *sf. infatuation; fond-* [*ness*
Infatuer, *va. to infatuate*
Infécond, e. *a. unfruitful*
Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*
Infect, e. *a. infected; tainted*
Infecter, *va. to infect; taint*
Infection, *—tion; taint*
Infélicité, *—city, unhappiness*
Inféodation, *infeoffment*
Inféoder, *va. to infeoff*
Inférer, *to infer, conclude*
Inférieur, e. *a. inferior; lower*
Inférieurement, *ad. below*
Infériorité, *sf. —rity*
Infernal, e. *a. —nal, hellish*
Infertile, *a. unfruitful; barren*
Infertilité, *sf. barrenness*
Infester, *va. to infest*
Infidèle, *a. unfaithful; treacherous*
Infidèle, *sf. infidel, unbeliever*
Infidèlement, *ad. unfaithfully*
Infidélité, *sf. —lity; treachery*
S'infiltrer, *vr. to be refined; to grow clearer*
Infini, e. *a. infinite; endless*
A l'infini, *ad. without end*
Infiniment, *—nitely; great deal*
Infinité, *sf. infinity; a world*
Infinitif, *sm. infinitive mood*
Infirmatif, ve. *a. annulling*
Infirme, *a. s. infirm, sickly*
Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*
Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary* [*firmary*
Infirmier, e. *s. overseer of an in-*
Infirmité, *sf. —ty; sickness*
Inflammabilité, *—lity*
Inflammable, *a. inflammable*
Inflammation, *sf. —tion*
Inflammatoire, *a. —tory*
Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
Inflexible, *a. inflexible; stiff*
Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*
Inflexion, *sf. inflexion; bending*
Inflictif, ve. *a. —tive; penal*
Infliction, *sf. —tion; punishment*
Infliger, *va. to inflict; punish*
Influence, *sf. influence; power*
Influer, *va. to influence; move*
In-folio, *sm. a folio-book*
Information, *sf. —tion; inquest;*
Informe, *a. shapeless* [*proceeding*
Informer, *v. to inform; tell*
S'informer, *vr. to enquire; ask*
Infortune, *sf. misfortune*
Infortuné, e. *a. s. unlucky; unfor-*
Infracteur, *sm. infringer* [*tunate*
Infraction, *sf. infringement*
Infructueusement, *ad. unprofitably; to no purpose*
Infructueux, se. *a. fruitless*
Infus, e. *a. infused; inspired*
Infuser, *va. to infuse; steep*
Infusible, *a. not fusible*
Infusion, *sf. —sion*
Ingambe, *a. active, nimble, agile*
Ingénieur, *sm. an engineer; a surveyor*
S'ingénier, *vr. to look for means; to contrive*
Ingénieusement, *ad. wittily*
Ingénieux, se. *a. ingenious*
Ingénu, e. *a. ingenuous; free*
Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*
Ingénument, *ad. frankly*
S'ingérer, *vr. to intermeddle with; to take upon one's self*
Ingracieux, se. *a. ungracious*
Ingrat, e. *a. s. ungrateful*
Ingratement, *ad. ungratefully*
Ingratissime, *a. most ungrateful*
Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*
Ingrédient, *sm. ingredient*
Inguérissable, *a. incurable*
Inhabile, *a. unqualified; incapable;*
Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity* [*unapt*
Inhabitable, *a. uninhabitable*
Inhabité, e. *a. uninhabited*
Inhérence, *sf. —rency*
Inhérent, e. *a. —rent; belonging to*
Inhiber, *va. to prohibit; forbid*
Inhibition, *sf. —tion*
Inhospitalité, *—lity*
Inhumain, e. *a. s. inhuman; a cruel man* or *woman*
Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
Inhumanité, *sf. —nity, cruelty*
Inhumation, *interment*
Inhumer, *va. to inter, bury*
Injecter, *to inject, cast in*
Injection, *sf. —tion*
Inimaginable, *a. not to be imagined*
Inimitable, *a. —able*
Inimitié, *sf. enmity; hatred*
Inintelligibilité, *obscurity*
Inintelligible, *a. unintelligible*
Injonction, *sf. injunction*
Inique, *a. iniquitous, unjust*
Iniquement, *ad. unjustly*
Iniquité, *sf. —ty, injustice*
Initial, e. *a. initial; first*
Initiation, *sf. —tion; introduction*
Initié, e. *a. initiated*
Initier, *va. to initiate, admit*
Injure, *sf. injury; abusive language; abuse; name*
Dire des injures, *call one names*
Injurier, *va. to insult; affront*
Injurieusement, *ad. —riously*
Injurieux, se. *a. injurious; abusive; wrongful*
Injuste, *a. unjust; unreasonable*
Injustement, *ad. unjustly*
Injustice, *sf. injustice; injury*
Innascibilité, *quality of that which cannot be generated*
Innascible, *a. that cannot be generated*
Inné, e. *innate; natural*
Innocemment, *ad. innocently*

Innocence, *sf. innocence; candour*
Innocent, e. *a. innocent; harmless*
Innocent fourré de malice, *a wolf in sheep's clothing*
Innocent, e. *s. an idiot*
Les innocens, *Innocent's-day*
De petits innocens, *little children*
Innocenter, *va. to acquit*
Innombrable, *a. innumerable*
Innombrablement, *ad. innumerably*; sans nombre, *is better*
Contrat innommé, *reciprocal agreement without writings*
Innominé, e. *a. nameless*
Innovateur, *sm. innovator*
Innovation, *sf. —tion; change*
Innover, *va. to innovate; alter*
Inobservance, *sf. non-observance*
Inobservation, *non-observance*
Inoculateur, rice, *s. —tor; ingrafter*
Inoculation, *sf. —tion; grafting*
Inoculer, *va. to inoculate; ingraff* or *ingraft*
Inoculiste, *sm. a partisan of inoculation*
Inofficieux, se. *a. unkind*
Inondation, *sf. inundation, flood; overflowing*
Inonder, *va. to overflow; overrun*
S'inonder, *vr. to drown one's self; drink much*
Inopiné, e. *a. unforeseen; sudden*
Inopinément, *ad. unexpectedly*
Inoui, e. *a. unheard of, strange*
In-promptu, *sm. extempore*
In-quarto, *a book in quarto*
Inquiet, e. *a. uneasy, restless*
Inquiétation, *sf. disquietude*
Inquiéter, *va. to disturb; vex*
S'—, *vr. to be vexed; uneasy*
Inquiétude, *sf. disquiet; uneasiness*
Inquiétudes, *pl. fidgets*
Inquisiteur, *sm. inquisitor*
Inquisition, *sf. —tion*
Inquisitorial, e. *a. —rial*

Insalubrité, *sf. unwholesomeness, unhealthfulness*
Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
Insatiable, *a. —ble, insatiate*
Insatiablement, *ad. —tably*
Insciemment, *unknowingly*
Inscription, *sf. —tion; title*
Inscrire, *va. to inscribe, dedicate*
S'— *vr. to undertake a charge*
Inscrutable, *a. —ble, unfathomable*
A mon insçu, *without my knowledge*
Insculper, *va. to engrave, carve*
Insécable, *a. indivisible*
Insecte, *sm. an insect*
In-seize, *a book in sixteens*
Insensé, e. *a. s. senseless; a fool*
Insensibilité, *sf. —lity*
Insensible, *a. —ble, not felt*
Insensiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Inséparable, *a. —ble*
Inséparablement, *ad. —rably*
Inserer, *va. to insert; add*
Insertion, *sf. —tion; inoculation*
Insession, *gentle bathing*
Insidiateur, *sm. a way-layer*
Insidieusement, *ad. —diously*
Insidieux, se. *a. insidious*
Insigne, *a. notable; notorious; noted; signal; errant*
Insignement, *ad. notably*
Insinuant, e. *a. engaging; pleasing*
Insinuatif, ve. *a. persuasive*
Insinuation, *sf. —tion; registering*
Insinuer, *va. to insinuate; register*
S'insinuer, *vr. to steal in; creep*
Insipide, *a. insipid; flat; witless*
Insipidité, *sf. —dity*
Insister, *va. to insist; urge*
Insociabilité, *sf. unsociableness*
Insociable, *a. unsociable; rough*
Insolation, *sf. exposition of a vessel to the sun*
Insolemment, *ad. insolently*
Insolence, *sf. —lence; pride*

Insolent, e. *a. insolent; proud*
Insoler, *va. to dry in the sun*
Insolite, *a. unusual; obsolete*
Insolvabilité, *sf. insolvency*
Insolvable, *a. insolvent*
Insoluble, *a. insoluble*
Insomnie, *sf. want of rest, wakefulness*
Insouciance, *carelessness*
Insouciant, e. *a. devoid of care; indolent*
Insoumis, e. *a. unconquered; reluctant*
Insoutenable, *a. indefensible; unmarrantable*
Inspecteur, *sm. inspector; overseer*
— des constructions, *surveyor of the navy*
Inspection, *sf. —tion; survey*
Inspiration, *—tion; wisdom*
Inspirer, *va. to inspire; suggest*
Instabilité, *sf. —lity*
Instable, *a. unstable; inconstant*
Installation, *sf. —tion*
Jour de l'— du Maire de Londres, *sm. Lord Mayor's day*
Installer, *va. to instal*
Instamment, *ad. urgently; earnestly*
Instance, *sf. entreaty; process; proof; application*
Instant, *sm. instant; moment*
A l'instant, *ad. instantly*
Au même instant que, *as soon as*
Instant, e. *a. urgent, pressing*
Instantané, e. *a. instantaneous*
A l'instar, *ad. like; in imitation of*
Instauration, *sf. —tion; restoration*
Instigateur, *sm. —tor, abettor*
Instigation, *sf. —tion; incitement*
Instigatrice, *a she-abettor, &c.*
Instiguer, *va. to instigate, entice*
Instiller, *to instil, pour in gently*
Instinct, *sm. instinct*
Instituer, *va. to institute; teach; train*
Institut, *sm. institute*
Institutaire, *a reader of the institutes*
Institutes, *sf. pl. —tes, abridgement of the Roman laws*

Instituteur, *sm. founder, tutor*
Institution, *sf. —tion; founding; instruction; training up*
Institutrice, *she-founder*
Instructeur, *sm. —tor, teacher*
— de procès, *a solicitor*
Instructif, ve. *a. instructive*
Instruction, *sf.—tion; information*
Instruire, *va. to instruct; inform*
— contre, *to institute prosecutions against*
Instruisant, e. *a. instructive*
Instrument, *sm. —ment; tool*
Instrumental, e. *a. —tal*
Instrumenter, *vn. to make deeds*
A mon insçu, *unknown to me*
Insubordination, *sf. independence; disobedience*
Insuffisamment, *ad. —ficiently*
Insuffisance, *sf. —ficiency*
Insuffisant, e. *a. insufficient, unfit, ignorant*
Insulaire, *a. s. —lar; islander*
Insultable, *a. assailable*
Insultant, e. *a. abusive*
Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*
Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse*
Insupportable, *a. —table; intolerable*
Insupportablement, *ad. —tably*
Insurmontable, *a. invincible*
Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian troops; revolters*
Insurrection, *sf. —tion*
Intabuler, *va. to insert a name in a table*
Intact, e. *a. whole, pure*
Intactile, *intactible, imperceptible to the touch*
Intaglio, *sm. intaglio*
Intarissable, *a. inexhaustible*
Intégral, e. *a. integral; complete*
Intégrant, e. *a. integrating; making whole*
Intègre, *a. honest; upright*
Intégrité, *sf. integrity; honesty*
Intellecte, *sm. intellect; perception; understanding*
Intellectif, ve. *a. intellectual*
Intellection, *sf. —tion*
Intellective, *intelligence; sentient*
Intellectuel, le. *a. —tual*
Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*
Intelligence, *sf. —ce; understanding; skill; spirit; union*
Etred'intelligence, *to collude*
Intelligent, e. *a. intelligent; knowing*
Intelligibilité, *sf. clearness; order*
Intelligible, *a. intelligible; audible*
Intelligiblement, *ad. —gibly*
Intempéramment, *intemperately*
Intempérance, *sf. —rance*
Intempérant, e. *a. —perate*
Intempéré, e. *a. immoderate*
Intempérie, *sf. —perature*
Intendance, *management; office of an intendant; district; intendant's house*
Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner*
Intendant des monnoies, *master-warden of the mint*
Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's, steward's,* or *commissioner's wife*
Intense, *a. intense*
Intension, *sf. intenseness*
Intensité, *intenseness; violence*
Intensivement, *ad. intensely*
Intenter une action, *va. bring an action; institute a suit*
Intention, *sf. intention; intent; purpose; design; meaning; account*
Bien *ou* mal intentionné, *to be well-affected* or *disaffected*
Intercédent, *sm. one that has fainting fits*
Intercalaire, *a. intercalary, odd*
Vers intercalaires, *the burden of a song*
Jour intercalaire, *odd day*
Intercalation, *sf. —tion*
Intercaler, *va. to insert, to add*
Intercéder, *vn. to intercede*
Intercepter, *va. to intercept*
Interception, *sf. —tion*
Intercesseur, *sm. —cessor, mediator*
Intercession, *sf. —sion, mediation*
Intercostal, e. *a. —tal*
Intercurrent, e. *a. —rent, running between*
Intercursion, *sf. mutual incursion*
Interculanée, *a. —taneous, between skin and flesh*
Interdiction, *sf.—tion; prohibition*
Interdire, *va. to prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend*
Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*
Interdit, *e. a. confounded; forbidden*
Intéressant, e. *a. of great concern; affecting*
Intéressé, e. *a. selfish; covetous; concerned*
Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor; partner*
Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; prejudice*
S'— *vr. to be concerned, moved*
Intérêt, *sm. interest; profit*
Prendre intérêt, *to take a concern for*
Interjection,, *sf. —tion*
Interjecter un appel, *va. to bring in an appeal*
Intérieur, e. *a. interior; inward; inner*
Intérieur, *sm. inward parts; inner rooms; man's heart*
Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
Intérim, *sm. interim, mean time*
Interligne, *sf. interline*
Interlinéaire, *a. interlined*
Interlocuteur, *sm. —cutor*
Interlocution, *sf.—tion; dialogue*
Interlocutoire, *a. s. —tory*
Interlope, *sm. a smuggler; an interloper*
Interloquer, *v. to grant an interlocutory*
Intermède, *sm. an interlude*
Intermédiaire, *a. —medial*
Intermédiat, e. *a. —diate*
Interminable, *a. —ble; that cannot be decided*

Intermission, *sf.* —*sion ; pause*
Intermittence, *discontinuance*
Intermittent, e. *a.* —*mitting*
Interne, *a. internal, inward*
Internonce, *sm. internuncio*
Internonciature, *sf. place* or *dignity of an internuncio*
Interpellation, —*tion, summons*
Interpeller, *va. to summon, to re-* [*quire*
Interpolateur, *sm.* —*lator*
Interpolation, *sf.* —*tion*
Interpole, *a. interpoling*
Interpoler, *va. to interpolate ; foist*
Interposer, *to interpose ; mediate*
Interposition, *sf.* —*tion* [*tion*
Interprêtation, —*tion ; explana-*
Interprétatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Interprétativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Interprête, *s.*—*preter ; expounder*
Interpréter, *va. to interpret ; translate ; explain*
Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*
Interrègne, *sm. interregnum*
Interrex, —*rex* [*rogation*
Point interrogant, *note of inter-*
Interrogat, *question ; trial*
Interrogateur, *an examiner*
Intérrogatif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Interrogation, *sf.*—*tion; demand; questions*
Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
Interroger, *va. to interrogate ; examine ; ask questions*
Interrompre, *to interrupt, disturb ; break off ; leave off*
Interrupteur, *sm. interrupter*
Interruption, *sf.* —*tion; hindrance*
Intersection, —*tion*
Interstice, *sm. interstice ; interval*
Intervalle, *interval ; space*
Par intervalles, *by fits*
De bons intervalles, *lucid inter-*
Intervenant, e. *a.*—*vening* [*vals*
Intervenir, *vn. to intervene*
Interventeur, *sm. intercessor*
Intervention, *sf.* —*tion, mediation*
Inversion, *disorder*
Intervertir, *vr. to overthrow*
Intestable, *a. intestable*
Intestat, e. *a. intestate*
Intestin, *sm. bowels, entrails*
Intestin, e. *a. intestine, internal*
Guerre intestine, *sf. civil war*
Intestinal, e. *a.* —*nal*
Inthronisation, *sf. enthroning*
Inthroniser, *va. to enthrone*
Intimation, *sf. summons ; citation*
Intime, *a. s. intimate, hearty*
Intime, e. *s. a defendant*
Intimement, *ad intimately*
Intimer, *va. to summon ; give notice ; intimate ; signify*
Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
Intimider, *va. to intimidate ; ter-*
Intimité, *sf. intimacy* [*rify*
Intitulation, *title of a book*
Intitulé, *sm title of an act,* &c.
Intituler, *va. to entitle*
S'—, *vr. to call one's self*
Intolérable, *a.* —*able ; very bad*
Intolerablement, *ad.* —*ably*
Intolérance, *sf.* —*ance; impatience*
Intolérant, e. *a. intolerant ; proud*
Intolérantisme, *sm. intolleration*
Intonation, *sf.* —*tion* [*a vault*
Intrados, *sm. the concave part of*
Intraduisible, *a. that cannot be translated* [*ty*
Intraitable, *a. untractable; haugh-*
Intransitif, ve. *a.* —*tive*
Intrépide, *a. intrepid ; brave*
Intrépidement, *ad. boldly*
Intrépidité, *sf.* —*dity; fearlessness*
Intriguant, e. *a. s. an intriguer*
Intrigue, *sf. intrigue ; puzzle ; amour ; plot ; machination*
Intriguer, *v. to embroil ; plot ; puzzle*
S'intriguer, *vr. to bustle; put one's self forward*
Intrigueur, se. *a procurer, a procuress ; intriguer*
Intrinsèque, *a. intrinsic ; real*
Intrinsèquement, *ad.* —*sically*
Introducteur, rice, *s. one who introduces ; introducer* [*ous*
Introductif, ve. *a.* —*tive ; previ-*
Introduction, *sf.* —*tion ; preface*
Introduire, *va. to introduce ; bring*
Introït, *sm. introit, beginning* [*in*
Intromission, *sf.* —*sion*
Intronisation, *sf. enthroning*
Introniser, *va. to enthrone*
Introuvable, *a. not to be found*
Intrus, e. *a. s. intruded, intruder*
Intrusion, *sf.*—*sion; encroachment*
Intuitif, ve. *intuitive*
Intuition, *sf.* —*tion ; perception*
Intuitivement, *ad.* —*tively*
Intumescence, *sf. a swelling*
Invaincu, e. *a. unvanquished*
Invalide, *a. s. disabled ; of no force ; invalid*
Invalidement, *ad. without force ; weakly*
Invalider, *va. to invalidate, to annul, to make void*
Invalidité, *sf.* —*dity, nullity*
Invariabilité, *immutability*
Invariable, *a.* —*ble, constant*
Invariablement, *ad. firmly ; steadfastly*
Invasion, *sf. invasion*
Invective, —*tive, railing*
Invectiver, *vn. to rail at ; insult*
Invendu, e. *a. unsold*
Inventaire, *sm.* —*tory ; auction*
Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, *he is no conjurer*
Inventer, *va. to invent ; contrive*
Inventeur, *sm.* —*tor ; finder*
Inventif, ve. *a. ingenious*
Invention *sf.* —*tion ; device*
Inventorier, *va. to draw up an inventory*

Inventrice, *sf.* —*tress*
Inversable, *a. that cannot be overturned*
Inverse, *a. inverted*; *s. reverse*
Inversion, *sf.* —*sion*
Investigation, —*tion*; *research*
Investir, *va. to invest*; *vest*; *strike*; *invade*; *stop at a port*
Investissement, *sm. investing*
Investiture, *sf.* —*ture*; *vesting*
Invétéré, e. *a.* —*rate*; *old*
Invétérer, *vn. to grow old*
Invincible, *a.* —*ble*
Invinciblement, *ad.* —*cibly*
Inviolable, *a.* —*ble*; —*late*
Inviolablement, *ad.* —*lably*
Invisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Invisible, *a.* —*ble*
Invisiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Invitation, *sf.* —*tion*; *allurement*
Invitatoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Inviter, *va. to invite*; *call*; *excite*
Invocation, *sf.* —*tion*; *prayer*
Involontaire, *a.* —*luntary*
Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily*
Involution, *sf.* —*tion*
Invoquer, *va. to invoke*, *call upon*
Invraisemblable, *a. unlikely*
Invraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood*
Inusité, e. *a. unusual*, *not used*
Inutile, *a. useless*; *needless*; *frivolous*, *unemployed*; *abortive*
Inutilement, *ad. needlessly*, *in vain*
Inutilité, *sf.* —*lity*; *trifle*
Invulnérabilité, *security*; *safety*; *impassability*
Invulnérable, *a.* —*ble*
Ionique, *a. sm. Ionic*
Iota, *sm. a jot*, *a tittle*
Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
Ipso facto, *ad. on the fact*; *immediately*; *at once*
Irascible, *a.* —*ble*; *passionate*
Ire, *sf. wrath*; *anger*
Iris, *iris*; *the rainbow*
Ironie, *irony*; *sarcasm*
Ironique, *a. ironical*
Ironiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
Irradiation, *sf.* —*tion*
Irraisonnable, *a. irrational*
Irraisonnablement, *ad. irrationally*
Irrationel, le. *a.* —*nal*
Irréconciliable, *a.* —*cileable*; *unappeasable*
Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcileably*; *without hope*
Irréductible, *a. irreducible*
Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
Irréfragable, *undeniable*
Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*
Irrégulier, e. *a. irregular*
Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —*larly*
Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely*
Irréligieux, se. *a.* —*gious*
Irréligion, *sf.* —*gion*; *atheism*
Irrémédiable, *a.* —*ble*, *irrecoverable*
Irrémédiablement, *ad. irrecoverably*
Irrémissible, *a.* —*ble*
Irrémissiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréparable, *a.* —*ble*; *hopeless*
Irreparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Irréprehensible, *a.* —*sible*
Irréprehensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréprochable, *a. blameless*
Témoin —, *sm. unexceptionable witness*
Irréprochablement, *ad. unblamably*
Irrésistible, *a.* —*ble*
Irrésistiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Irrésolu, e. *a.* —*lute*; *undecided*
Irrésoluble, *a. intricate*; *insoluble*
Irrésolument, *ad.* —*lutely*
Irrésolution, *sf.* —*tion*; *doubt*
Irrévéremment, *ad. irreverently*
Irrévérence, *sf.* —*rence*
Irrévérent, e. *a.* —*rent*, *rude*
Irrévocabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Irrévocable, *a.* —*ble*; *determined*
Irrévocablement, *ad.* —*cably*
Irrision, *sf. mockery*, *scorn*
Irritant, e. *a. irritating*; *annulling*
Irritation, *sf.* —*tion*; *provocation*
Irriter, *va. to irritate*; *incense*
Irroration, *sf. irrigation*
Irruption, —*tion*, *inroad*
Isabelle, *a. s. yellow dun*
Isard, *sm. a wild goat*
Ischûrie, *sf. ischury*
Islamisme, *sm. Mahometanism*
Isle, **Islot**, *vid.* île, îlot
Isochrone, *a. isochronal*; *performed in equal times*
Isochryson, *sm. worth its weight of gold*
Isolé, e. *a. insulate*; *lonely*
Un homme isolé; *a man without connexions*
Isolement, *sm. distance (in archit.)*
Isoler, *va. to insulate*; *separate*
Isomérie, *sf. isomeria*; *reduction*
Isopérimètre, *a.* —*metrical*
Isopyron, *sm. isopyron (plant)*
Isoscèle, *a. isoscele*, *with two sides equal*
Bon Israëlite, *sm. a man void of guile*
Issant, e. *a. issuing*; *peeping out*
Isser, *va. to hoist up*
Issu, e. *a. born*; *sprung*
Issue, *sf. issue*; *outlet*; *purtenance*
A l'issue de, *immediately after*
Isthme, *sm. isthmus*; *a neck of land*
Italien, ne. *a. s. Italian*
Italique, *a. s. italic*
Item, *ad. item*; *also*
Bien des petits item, *a deal of small articles*
Voila l'item, *that is the main point*
Itératif, ve. *a. repeated*
Itérativement, *ad. repeatedly*
Itinéraire, *sm. itinerary*
Ivoire, *ivory*
Ivoirier, *ivory-turner*; *toyman*
Ivre, *a. drunk*; *intoxicated*
Ivre mort, *dead drunk*
Ivre de fureur, *frantic*

Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness; intoxication; delirium; great excess of joy; frantic joy*
Ivrogner, *a. s. a drunkard*
Ivrogner, *va. to fuddle; drink hard*
Ivrognerie, *sf. drunkenness*
Ivrognesse, *drunken woman*
Ivroie, *darnel, tares; false doctrine*
Ixentique, *the art of taking birds with lime*
Izelote, *a Germain coin*; 1s. 6d.

Jà, *ad. already* (obsolete)
Jable, *sm. notch of a cask*
Jabler un tonneau, *va. to notch a cask*
Jabloir, *sm. a notching tool*
Jabot, *a bird's crop; the bosom of a shirt*
Jabotter, *va. to prattle*
Jacée, *sf. heart's-ease*
Terres jacentes, *lands in abeyance; fallow lands*
Jachère, *fallow land*
Jachèrer, *va. to plough for the first time*
Jacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*
Jacobée, *ragwort*
Jacobins, *pl. (nickname for French Republicans, so called from a Dominican convent where they assembled)*
Jacobin, *sm. a white-friar, Dominican*
Jacobine, *sf. Dominican nun*
Jacobinisme, *sm. doctrine which asserts all men to be equal*
Jacobites, *sm. pl. Jacobites*
Jacobus, *sm. Jacobus, broad piece*
Jacque, *sf. jacket, coat*
— de mailles, *coat of mail*
Jactance, *boasting; confidence*
Jaculatoire, *a. —tory*
Jade, *sm. a sort of precious stone green*
Jadis, *ad. of old, in old times*
Jaillir, *vn. to spout out*
Jaillissant, e. *a. spouting out*
Jaillissement, *sm. spouting out*
Jais, *sm. jet; a black fossil*
Jalap, *sm. Jalap*
Jale, *sf. a large wooden bowl*
Jalet, *sm. a pebble, a stone*
Jalon, *a pole, stake*
Jalonner, *vn. to stick poles in the ground*
Jalousé, e. *a. latticed*
Jalouser, *va. to be jealous*
Jalousie, *sf. jealousy; awe; lattice; window-blind*
Jaloux, se. *a. jealous*
Bâtiment jaloux, *rolling ship*
Jamais, *ad. ever; ne jamais, never*
Pour jamais, *for ever*
S. jamais, *if ever*
A jamais, *for ever*
Jambage, *sm. jambs; stroke; door-posts*
Jambe, *sf. leg; basing-stone*
Haut en jambes, *long-legged*
Jambette, *clasp knife; jambs*
Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels*
Jambière, *leg-piece*
Jambon, *sm. gammon; ham*
— de Mayence, *Westphalia ham*
Jambonneau, *a small ham*
Janin, *a silly fellow*
Janissaire, *a janissary*
Jansénisme, *—nism*
Janséniste, *—nist*
Jante, *sf. jaunt of a wheel*
Janvier, *sm. January*
Japon, *Japan*
Japonner, *va. to imitate china*
Jappement, *sm. yelping, barking*
Jappe, *sf. prattling*
Japper, *to yelp, bark*
Jaque de mailles, *sf. coat of mail*
Jaquemart, *a jack, to strike the hour; a spring*
Jaquette, *sf. child's coat*
Jar, *sm. a gander*
Jardin, *a garden*
Jardinage, *gardening; gardens*
Jardiner, *vn. to garden*
Jardiner l'oiseau, *to weather a hawk*
Jardinet, *sm. a little garden*
Jardinier, *a gardener*
Jardinière, *a gardener's wife; a kind of ruffle*
Jargon, *sm. jargon; gibberish; cant*
Jargonner, *v. to jabber*
Jargonneur, se. *s. jabberer*
Donner un coup de jarnac, *to give one an irrecoverable blow*
Jarre, *sf. a jar; a large pitcher*
Jarret, *sm. the ham, hough*
— de bœuf, *shin of beef*
— de veau, *knuckle of veal*
Coupe jarret, *a ruffian*
Jarreter, *va. to garter; tie up; tie across*
Jarretière, *sf. a garter*
Jars, *sm. a large gander*
Jarsure, *sf. scab of a tree*
Jaser, *vn. to chatter; to blab*
Jaserie, *sf. prating*
Jaseur, se. *a prater, a blab*
Jasmin, *sm. jasmine*
Jaspe, *jasper; green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*
Jasper, *va. to marble; to vein*
Jaspiner, *vn. to speak right or wrong*
Jaspure, *sf. marbling*
Jatte, *a bowl; a porringer*
Jattée, *a bowlful*
Javart, *sm. a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern*
Javau, *a bank; a mass of gravel in a river*
Javeler, *v. to bind sheaves*
Javeline, *sf. a javelin*
Javeleur, *sm. gatherer of sheaves*
Javelle, *sheaf*
Javelle de sarmens, *a faggot of vine-branches*
Javelot, *sm. dart; truss of oats*
Jauge, *sf. gage; gaging; standard; tonnage; burthen*
Jaugeage, *sm. gaging*
Jauger, *va. to gage; measure*
Jaugeur, *sm. a gager*

Jaunâtre, *a. yellowish*
Jaune, *a. sm. yellow; the yolk of an egg*
Jaunet, *sm. a butterflower; any gold coin* [*yellow*
Jaunir, *v. to make yellow; grow*
Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*
Jayet, *sm. jet; black glass*
Je, *pro. I.*
Jérémiade, *sf. a frequent complaint*
Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit*
JESUS, *JESUS, i. e. Saviour*
Jet, *cast, throw, swarm; sprig; set; jesses; casting*
Jet d'eau, *a water-spout*
Faire le jet, *to throw a part of the cargo overboard*
Jettée, *sf. jettee, bank, mole*
Jeter, *va. to throw, cast; fling; suppurate; swarm; shoot; spout; shed* [*take deep root*
Jeter de profondes racines, *to*
Jeter un cri, *to cry out*
Jeter des étincelles, *to sparkle*
— un grand éclat, *to sparkle much*
— des larmes, *to shed tears*
— les fondemens d'une maison, *to lay the foundation of a house*
— son soupçon sur quelqu'un, *to suspect one*
— des soupçons contre quelqu'un, *to make one suspected*
— des soupçons dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, *to raise suspicions in one's mind*
— des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, *to give hints; to attack one indirectly*
— quelqu'un dans l'embarras, *to distress one*
— de la poudre aux yeux à quelqu'un, *to dazzle one by false appearances*
— son feu, *to vent one's passion*
— son feu, sa gourme, *to sow one's wild oats*

Jeter feu & flamme, *to fret and* [*fume*
— des œillades, *to ogle*
— les yeux sur quelqu'un, *to design one for a place* [*extravagant*
— son bien par les fenêtres, *to be*
— quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un, *to reproach one with a thing* [*cuse one*
— la pierre à quelqu'un, *to ac-*
— son coussinet, son plomb sur quelque chose, *to aim at a thing*
Sa plaie commence à jeter, *his wound begins to run*
Se jeter, *vr. to fall upon; get; shoot; run; to lean*
Se jeter à la tête de quelqu'un, *to offer one's services officiously*
Se jeter à corps perdu, *to run head-long*
— entre les bras d'une personne, *to implore one's protection*
Jeton, *sm. a counter* [*motion*
Jeu, *game; sport; play; jest;*
— de mail, *a mall*
— de théâtre, *attitude; gesture*
— d'échecs, *chess-men*
— de paume, *a tennis-court*
— de billard, *a billiard-table*
— de boule, *a bowling-green*
— de quilles, *a set of pins*
— de cartes, *a pack of cards*
— de main, *rough play*
— d'esprit, *a witty trifle*
— de mots, *quibble, pun* [*organ*
— d'orgues, *row of pipes in an*
— de la nature, *any formation out of natural order; lusus naturæ*
De bon jeu, *by fair play*
Mettre au jeu, *to stake*
Jouer de franc jeu, *to play fair*
Jouer gros jeu, *to play high*
Jouer jeu sûr, *to go upon sure grounds* [*even terms*
Etre à deux de jeu, *to be upon*
Tirer son épingle du jeu, *to slip one's neck out of the collar*

C'est son jeu, *it is his interest*
Je sais son jeu, *I know his way*
Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to draw one in without his knowledge*
C'est un jeu joué, *it is a collusion*
Donner beau jeu à quelqu'un, *to give one a fair opportunity*
Jouer bien son jeu, *to act one's part skilfully*
Cacher, couvrir son jeu, *to conceal one's designs*
A beau jeu beau retour, *one good turns deserves another*
A quel jeu l'a-t-on perdu? *what's the reason he does not come to see us any more?*
Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to set a good face on a bad game*
Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *the business will not quit the cost*
Bon jeu, bon argent, *in earnest*
Jeu de main, jeu de vilain, *one must not play a bear's part*
Jeu, *vid.* Jeux, *pl.*
Jeudi, *sm. Thursday*
Jeudi Saint, *Maundy-Thursday*
A jeûn, *ad. fasting*
Jeune, *a. young; younger*
Jeûne, *sm. fast, fasting*
Jeûner, *vn. to fast*
Jeunesse, *sf. youth; frolic*
Jeunet, *te. very young*
Jeûneur, *se. s. a. faster*
Jeux, *sm. pl. games, sports*
Les jeux, les ris, & les graces, *the sports, smiles, and graces*
Jeux Olympiques, *Olympic games*
— Actiaques, *Actiac games*
— Agonaux, *Agonalia*
— Floraux, *Florals* or *Floralia*
— Gymniques, *Gymnic games*
— Juvenaux, *Juvenalia*
— Isthmiens, *Isthmian games*
— Isélastiques, *Iselastics* [*games*
— Mégalésiens, *Megalesian*
— Néméens, *Nemean games*

Jeux Parthiques, *Parthian games*
— Pythiens, *Pythian games*
— Séculaires, *Secular games*
— Scéniques, *Scenic games*
— Tarentins, *Tarentine games*
— du Cirque, } *Circensian*
— Circenses, } *games* or *games*
— Romains, } *of the Circus*
Joaillerie, *sf. jeweller's trade*;
Joailler, ère, *s. a. jeweller* [*jewels*
Jobelin, *sm. a cuckold*; *a ninny*
Jocrisse, *a cotquean*; *simpleton*
Jodelet, *an empty fellow, a fool*
Joie, *sf. joy*; *delight*; *gladness*
Fille de joie, *a miss*; *girl of the*
Feu de joie, *sm. bonfire* [*town*
Joignant, *pr. hard by, next to*
Joignant, e. *a. adjoining, next to*
Joindre, *va. to join*; *overtake*
Se joindre, *vr. to meet close*
Prier à mains jointes, *beg hard*
Joint, *sm. joint, seam*
Joint que, *c. besides*; *to which add*
Jointe, *sf. assembly*; *council (of*
Jointé, e. *a. legged* [*Spain*)
Jointée, *sf. two handfulls*
Jointoyer, *va. to cement*; *join*
Jointure, *sf. joints, juncture*
Joli, e. *a. pretty, genteel*
Joliet, te. *a. pretty, enough*
Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*
Jolivetés, *sf. pl. toys*; *pretty doings or sayings of children*
Jolivette, *sf. sort of fine anemony*
Jonc, *sm. rush*; *hoop-ring*
Jonchée, *sf. strewed flowers*; *cream-cheese*
Joncher, *vr. to strew*; *scatter*
Jonco, *sm. an East Indian light vessel*
Jonction, *sf. joining*; *conjunction*
Jongleur, *sm. a juggler*; *a quack*
Jonglerie, *sf. juggling*
Jonque, *sf. Chinese junk*
Jonquille, *sf. a jonquil*

Jottes, *sf. pl. the fore-part of a ship's bow* [*cheeks*
Jottereaux, *m. pl. swelling of the*
Jottereaux de mât, *the cheeks of the mast*
Jouailler, *vn. to play for a trifle, for nothing*
Jouaillerie, *vid.* Joaillerie, &c.
Joubarbe, *sf. house-leek, jubarb*
Joue, *the cheek* [*have in one's eye*
Coucher en joue, *to aim at, to*
Joues de virevaut, *f. pl. the cheeks of the windlass*
Jouée, *thickness of a window-wall*
Jouer, *v. to play*; *to act*; *to sport*
Jouer de la prunelle, *to ogle*
Jouer de la griffe, *to steal*; *scratch*
— de la poche, *to draw one's purse strings* [*pay the whole*
— à l'acquit, *to play who shall*
— à jeu sûr, *to go upon sure ground* [*game*
— au plus sûr, *to play the safest*
— au roi dépouillé, *to be quite ruined*
— quelqu'un, *to deceive one*; *to ridicule him*
— au fin, au plus fin, *to vie cunning with one*
— de malheur, *to be unfortunate*
— à boute-hors, *to endeavour to oust one another* [*money*
— du pouce, *to lay down one's*
— à tout perdre, *to venture all*
— sans prendre, *to play alone*
— sur son ancre, *to be tossed about*
— le gouvernail, *to move the helm about.*—Le mât joue, *the mast fetches away* [*a trick upon one*
— une pièce à quelqu'un, *to put*
— bien sur ses gonds, *to be well hung (said of a door, &c.)*
— des couteaux, *to fight*
— la comédie, *to act a sham part*
— bien son rôle, *to act one's part*
— sur les mots, *to quibble* [*well*

Jour de son reste, *to make one's last push* [*in jest*; *laugh at*
Se jouer, *vr. to sport*; *toil*; *be*
Se — de quelqu'un, *to banter*; *jeer*; *make game of*
Se — à que'qu'un, *to meddle with one who is above one's match*
Jouereau, *sm. bungler at play, one who plays low*
Jouet, *plaything*; *sport*
Jouets, *pl. clamps*; *plates of iron*
Joueur, se. *s. gamester*; *player*
— de gobelets, *a juggler*
Joufflu, e. *a. chubbed, bloated*
Joug, *sm. yoke*; *slavery*
Jovial, e. *a. jovial, merry*
Joujou, *sm. a plaything*
Jouir de, *vn. to enjoy, possess*
Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment*; *fruition*
Jouissant, e. *a. enjoying*
Jour, *sm. day*; *light*; *day-light*
Jour de l'an, *new year's day*
Jour des rois, *twelfth-day*
Jour des cendres, *ash-wednesday*
Jour des morts, *all-souls day*
Jour de congé, *play-day*
Jour de la naissance du roi, *king's birth-day*
Jour (vie), *life*
Jour (moyen), *way, insight*
Jour, *space, clear space*
Bon jour, *good-morrow*
Perdre le jour, *to die*
Percé à jour, *bored through*
Mettre au jour, *to publish*
En plein jour, *at noon-day*
Au premier jour, *with the first opportunity*
Se faire jour, *to make one's way*
Etre de jour, *to be upon duty*
Est-il jour chez lui? *is he up?*
Donner du jour à un passage, *to explain a passage*
Ce jourd'hui, *this day (law terms)*
Journal, *sm. journal*; *periodical publication*; *newspaper*; *day-book*; *diary*; *acre*

Journalier, e. *a. daily; diurnal; changeable*
Journalier, *sm. journeyman; la-*
Journaliste, *—nalist* [*bourer*
Journée, *sf. day; day's journey; day's work; a battle*
Voyager à grandes journées, *to travel fast* [*marches*
Journées (à grandes), *forced*
— (à petites), *easy marches*
Gens de journée, *labouring peo-*
Journellement, *ad. daily* [*ple*
Joute, *sf. just; tilt*
Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting*
Jouter, *va. to just; to fight*
Jouteur, *sm. justler, tilter*
Jouvenceau, *a lad, stripling*
Jouvence, *sf. youth*
Jouvencelle, *sf. a lass*
Jouxte, *pr. according to* (obsolete)
Boutes & jouxtes, *sm. pl. limits of*
Joyau, *sm. a jewel* [*an estate*
Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully*
Joyeuseté, *sf. a joke, jest*
Joyeux, se. *a. joyful; merry; jo-*
Jube, *sf. mane of a lion* [*cund*
Jubé, *sm. a lobby; a pulpit*
Venir à jubé, *to truckle to; yield*
Jubilation, *sf. rejoicing*
Jubilé, *sm. a jubilee; jubilate*
Jubiler, *va. to grant an annuity*
Juc, *sm. a roost* [*to an old servant*
Jucher, *vn. to roost*
Juchoir, *sm. a roost*
Judaïque, *a. Jewish* [*ish manner*
A la judaïque, *ad. after the Jew-*
Judaïser, *vn. to Judaize*
Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism*
Judicature, *sf. judicature, law*
Judiciaire, *judgment* [*cial*
Judiciaire, *a. judiciary; judi-*
Judiciairement, *ad. —cially*
Judicieusement, *ad. —ciously*
Judicieux, se, *a. judicious, wise*
Juge, *sm. a judge; umpire*
Jugement, *judgment; sentence*

Juger, *va. to judge; try*
Jugulaire, *a. jugular*
Juif, ve. *a. s. Jewish; a Jew*
Juillet, *sm. July*
Juin, *sm. June*
Jujube, *sf. jujube*
Jujubier, *sm. jujube-tree*
A la juive, *ad. Jew-like*
Juiverie, *sf. Jews quarter; brokers-street*
Julep, *sm. julap*
Jules, *sm. Italian coin, 6d.*
Julienne, *sf. Julian period*
Période Julienne, *Julian period*
Jumart, *sm. a mule*
Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. s. twin*
Jumeaux, *sm. pl. Gemini*
Jumelles, *sf. cheeks, side-beams of a press, &c.*
Jumeller, *va. to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c. to fish a mast, &c.* [*make money*
Jument, *sf. a mare; mould to*
Junte, *junto; cabal*
Jupe, *a petticoat*
Jupe piquée, *quilted petticoat*
Corps de jupe, *sm. stays*
Jupiter, *sm. Jupiter (a planet)*
Jupon, *under-petticoat*
Jurade, *sf. court of aldermen*
Jurande, *wardenship; the wardens*
Jurat, *sf. alderman, sheriff*
Juratoire, *a. obligatory; binding*
Juré, e. *a. sworn*
Juré, *sm. warden of a company;*
Jurement, *an oath* [*juryman; jury*
Jurer, *v. to swear; to curse; blasphème; to promise; resolve*
Ces deux couleurs jurent, *these 2 colours do not agree*
Il jure comme un charetier embourbé, *he swears like a trooper*
Jureur, se, *s. a swearer*
Juridique, *a. juridical*
Juridiquement, *ad. —dically*
Jurisconsulte, *sm. a lawyer*

Jurisdiction, *sf. jurisdiction*
Jurisprudence, *—dence*
Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist*
Juron, *affected kind of oath*
Jus, *juice, gravy*
Jus de réglisse, *Spanish licorice*
Jusant, *reflux, ebb*
Jusque, Jusques, *pr. to; as far as; until; till; even to*
Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, *even, very*
Jusques à quand? *how long?*
Jusque-là, *so far, hither*
Jusqu'où? *how far?*
Jusquiame, *sf. hen-bane*
Jussant, *sm. ebb, reflux*
Jussion, *sf. command*
Justaucorps, *sm. close coat*
Juste, *a. sm. just; fit; tight*
Cela est juste comme l'or, *that's exact weight* [*true*
Juste, *ad. right; exactly; proper;*
Au juste, *right*
Justement, *justly; exactly; right;*
Justesse, *sf. justness* [*ness*
Justice, *justice; law; righteous-*
Gens de justice, *lawyers*
Appeler en justice, *to sue*
Justiciable, *a. —ciable* [*death*
Justicier, *va. to execute; put to*
Justicier, *sm. a judge*
Justifiable, *a. able; excuseable*
Justifiant, e. *a. justifying*
Justificateur, *sm. —tor; a letter-founder's instrument*
Justificatif, ve. *a. vouching; proving*
Pièce justificative, *voucher, in a law-suit*
Justification, *sf. —tion; defence*
Justifier, *va. justify; prove; clear*
Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's self*
Jurer, *v. to swear; jar; clash*

KAAWY, *sm. an Indian drink*
Kabak, *public houses in Russia*
Kabin, *ou* Kébin, *a contract with*

hired wives, among the Turks
Kali, *sm. kali* (a sea weed)
Kan, *a commander among the Tar-*
Karabe, *yellow amber* [*tars*
Karmesse, *sf. annual fairs in the Low Countries* [*sury*
Kazine, *the Grand Signior's trea-*
Kermès, *sm. kermes* [*garden*
Kiosque, *a sort of pavilion in a*
Kyrielle, *sf. a legend; a long tedious story*
Kyste, *sm. a bag; bladder; tumour*

LA, *art. the*
La, *pro. her; she; it*
La, *sm. a. (note of music)*
Là, *ad. there, yonder, thither*
Là là, *so so, come come, softly*
Là-haut, *above*
Là-bas, *below*
Là même, *in that very place*
Là-dessus, *upon that; up there*
Là-dessous, *under there; under this* or *that*
Là-dedans, *within; in that place*
Qui va là, *Who is there?*
J'en suis là, *I am just so*
Il en faut passer par-là, *one must submit to it* [*proposed*
S'en tenir là, *to fix upon a thing*
Demeurons-en là, *let us proceed no farther* [*rial standard*
Labarum, *sm. Constantine's impe-*
Labeur, *sf. labour, work*
Terre en labeur, *tilled lands*
Labial, e. *labial, verbal*
Labié, e. *a. labiated*
Labile (mémoire), *bad memory*
Laboratoire, *sm. —tory*
Laborieusement, *ad. hardily*
Laborieux, se. *a. laborious*
Labour, *sm. tillage* [*rable*
Labourable, *a. arable, manu-*
Labourage, *sm. tillage; ploughing*
Labourer, *va. to till; dig; toil*
— avec la charrue, *to plough*

Labourer, *vn. to be in shallow water*
L'ancre laboure, *the anchor comes home*
Laboureur, *sm. ploughman; tiller*
Labyrinthe, *sm. —rinth; maze;* [*intricacy*
Lac, *a lake*
Lacer, *va. to lace*
Lacération, *sf. —tion*
Lacérer, *va. to lacerate; tear*
Lacerne, *sf. a great coat*
Laceron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Lacet, *lace; sneer; noose*
Lâche, *a. loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base* [*drel*
Un lâche, *sm. a poltroon; a scoun-*
Lâchement, *ad. basely; slackly*
Lâcher, *va. to loosen; let go; fire; go off* [*run away*
Lâcher le pié, *to give ground; to*
Lâcher prise, *to let go one's hold*
— la bride à ses passions, *to indulge one's passions*
Se lâcher, *vr. to slacken; to fly of itself; to unbend*
Lâcheté, *sf. cowardice; sloth; baseness, base action*
Laciniè, e. *a. laciniated*
Lacs, *sm. net-work; plait*
Laconique, *a. —nic; concise*
Laconiquement, *ad. —cally*
Laconisme, *—nism; short saying*
Lacrymal, e. *a. —mal*
Fistule lacrymale, *weeping fistula*
Lacrymatoire, *sm. lachrymary*
Lacrymule, *sf. a little tear*
Lacs, laqs, *sm. string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot*
Lactée, *a. lacteal, milky*
Lacune, *sf. a gap in a book, something left out*
Ladre, *a. leprous; stingy*
Ladre, esse, *s. a leper; a miser*
Ladrerie, *sf. leprosy; lazeretto; sordid avarice*
Lagon, *sm. a small bay*
Lague, *sf. the track of a ship*

Lagunes, *pl. Venetian canals*
Lai, e. *a. s. lay, layman*
Laid, e. *a. ugly, homely*
Laideron, *sf. a homely puss*
Laideur, *ugliness; deformity*
Laie, *wild sow; lane thro' a forest*
Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*
Laine, *sf. wool*
Il se laisse manger la laine sur le dos, *he is by far too good natured*
Lainerie, *woollen trade*
Laineux, se. *a. woolly*
Lainier, e. *s. a woolmonger*
Laïque, *a. s. lay, layman*
Les laïques, *the laity*
Lairot, *sm. vid.* Loriot
Lais, *sm. standard-tree*
Laisse, lisse, *sf. a leash; a hat-band*
Il le mène en laisse, *he leads him by the nose* [*wild animal*
Laissées, *sf. pl. lesses, dung of a*
Laisser, *va. to leave; to let*
Se laisser tomber, *to get a fall*
Se laisser mourir, *to die*
—— prendre, *to suffer one's self to be taken*
Laisse-tout-faire, *sm. breast-knot*
Lait, *sm. milk*
Petit lait, *whey*
Lait coupé, *milk and water*
Frère de lait, *foster-brother*
Jeune lait, *a young nurse*
Lait de chaux, *whiting, size*
Laitage, *milk-food*
Laitance, laite, *sf. milt; soft roe; white-lime*
Laité, e. *a. soft-roed*
Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*
Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*
Laiteux, se. *a. milky; whitish*
Laitier, *sm. scummy matter of melted iron*
Laitière, *sf. a milk-woman*
Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*
Laitue, *sf. lettuce*

Laize, *breadth of cloth* or *stuff*
Lama, *sm. a priest in Tartary*
Lamanage, *pilotage*
Lamaneur, *a coast pilot*
Lamantin, *lamentine* (a large sea-fish)
Lambeau, *a rag; a shred*
Lambel, *a libel*
Lambin, e. *s. a. humdrum; lazy*
Lambiner, *va. to dream; to be*
Lambourde, *sf. a joist* [*a lounger*
Lambrequins, *pl. ceiling; wainscot; canopy*
Lambrissage, *ceiling; wainscoting*
Lambrisser, *va. to ceil; wainscot*
Lambrusque, *sf. a wild vine*
Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a blade; wave; flake; reed*
La lame vient de l'avant, *the sea comes ahead*—de l'arrière, *astern*—par le travers, *upon the broadside*
Courir au devant de la lame, *to scud before the sea*
Lamé, e. *a. plated*
Métal mis en lame, *plated metal*
Lamentable, *a. —ble*
Lamentablement, *ad. moanfully*
Lamentation, *sf. —tion*
Lamenter, *va. to lament, bewail*
Lamie, *sf. a kind of whale*
Laminage, *sm. the flattening of metals*
Laminer, *va. to flatten metals*
Laminoir, *sm. a flattner*
Lampas, *sf. lampass; tumour*
Lampassé, e. *a. langued*
Lampasses, *sf. pl. sort of cakes*
Lampe, *sf. lamp*
Cul-de lampe, *tail-piece*
Lampée, *sf. bumper, brimmer*
Lamper, *vn. to toss off brimmers*
Lamperon, *sm. pipe of a lamp*
Lampion, *a small lamp*
Lampon, *hat-hook; drunken song*
Lamprillon, *small lamprey*

Lance, *sf. a lance, spear*
Lance à feu, *a squib*
Lance courtoise, *blunt lance*
Baisser la lance, *to surrender*
Il est venu à beau pié sans lance, *he came on foot*
Rompre des lances pour quelqu'un, *to defend somebody in his absence* [*hurl; rouse; cast*
Lancer, *va. to dart; fling; launch;*
Se lancer, *vr. to rush; shoot* [*ship*
Lancer un vaisseau, *to launch a*
Lancer une manœuvre, *to belay a*
Lancette, *sf. a lancet* [*rope to a clew*
Lancier, *sm. a lancer; a case for chirurgical instruments*
Lancière, *sf. a mill's sluice*
Lançoir, *sm. a mill-dam*
Lande, *sf. heath*
Landes, *pl. dry writing* [*count*
Landgrave, *sm. —grave, German*
Landgraviat, *—graviate*
Landgravine, *sf. German countess*
Landi, *sm. a fair near St. Denis; a remarkable holiday for the colleges of Paris*
Landier, *sm. a kitchen andiron*
Landreux, se. *a. lingering*
Laneret, *sm. lanner (hawk)*
Langage, *language, tongue*
Changer de langage, *to sing to another tune*
Lange, *a printer's blanket*
Langes, *sm. pl. swaddling clothes*
Langoureusement, *ad. languishingly*
Langoureux, se. *a. languid, pining*
Langouste, *sf. large lobster*
Langoustin, *sm. a prawn*
Languarde, *a. s. a blab*
Langue, *sf. tongue; language*
Prendre langue, *to get intelligence*
Donner du plat de la langue, *to*
Coup de langue, *backbiting* [*coax*
Sa langue lui a fourché, *his* or *her tongue tript*

Avoir la langue bien pendue, *to speak with fluency* [*sail*
Langue de voile, *the goring of a*
Languette, *sf. tongue of several things; linguet*
Langueur, *languor; pining away*
Tenir en langueur, *drill one on*
Languéyer, *va. to search a hog's tongue* [*tongues*
Languéyeur, *sm. searcher of hog's*
Languier, *hog's dried tongue*
Languir, *vn. to languish; pine away; linger*
Languissamment, *ad. languishingly; faintly*
Languissant, e. *a. languishing; pining; weak; faint*
Bourre lanice, *sf. flocks of wool*
Lanier, *sm. a lanner; a hawk*
Lanière, *sf. strap; lash; lures*
Lanifère, *a. lanigerous; woolly*
Lanquerre, *sf. a water-balloon*
Lansquenet, *sm. —net, German foot-soldier; a game at cards*
Lanterne, *sf. lantern; cupola*
Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*
Lanterne à gargousses, *a cartridge-case* [*cannister*
Lanterne à mitraille, *case-shot,*
Lanterne de moulin, *trundle-head of a mill*
Lanterne magique, *magic lantern*
Lanternes, *pl. fooleries*
Lanterner, *vn. to trifle; bamboozle*
Lanternerie, *sf. silly stuff*
Lanternier, e. *s. lantern-maker; tedious talker; shifter*
Lantiponnage, *sm. nonsense*
Lantiponner, *to talk nonsense; to teaze*
Il lui a répondu lanturlu, *he answered him slightingly*
Lanugineux, se. *a. hairy, woolly*
Laper, *vn. to lap, lick up*
Lapereau, *sm. young rabbit*

Lapidaire, *lapidary, jeweller*
Lapidation, *sf. stoning*
Lapider, *va. to stone to death; to cry against*
Lapidification, *sf. —tion*
Lapidifier, *va. to lapidify, to turn into stone*
Lapidifique, *a. —fical*
Lapin, *sm. a rabbit, a coney*
Lapine, *sf. a doe rabbit*
Lapis, *sm. lapis lazuli*
Laps, e. *a. lapsed, fallen*
Laps, *sm. lapse; slip; course*
Laps de tems, *length of time*
Laps & relaps, *a. lapsed and relapsed; an apostate*
Laqs, *sm. snare; noose; string*
Laqs d'amour, *a love-knot*
Laquais, *a lackey, footman*
Laque, *sf. gum-lac*
Laque, *sm. lacker; China varnish*
Laquelle, *pro. f. that, which, who*
Laraire, *sm. chapel where the household gods were kept*
Larcin, *theft, robbery*
Lard, *bacon, lard*
Gras à lard, *very fat*
Larder, *va. to lard; run through*
Lardoire, *sf. a larding-pin*
Lardon, *sm. thin slice of bacon*
Lardon, *sneer, sarcasm*
Donner un lardon, *to give a cutting answer; to banter*
Lares, *sm. pl. household-gods*
Large, *a. large; wide; broad; free*
Au long & au large, *ad. far and wide, to and fro*
Large, *sm. breadth*
Au large, *sheer off (sea term)*
Courir au large, *to stand off to sea*
Au large, *elbow-room; more room; a great deal of room*
Largement, *ad. —gely; fully*
Largesse, *sf. largess; gift; generosity*
Largeur, *largeness; breadth*

Vent largue, *quarter-wind*
Largo, *ad. slowly* (in music)
Largue, *sm. offing; sea-room*
Larguer, *va. to let go*
Se mettre au largue, *bear off*
Larigot, *sm. flute* or *pipe*
Boire à tire larigot, *to tope briskly*
Larinx, *sm. a larynx*
Larix, *the larch-tree*
Larme, *sf. a tear, a drop*
— de Job, *a plant*; in Latin, *Lachryma Jobi*
Larmes de crocodile, *feigned tears*
Larmette, *a small tear*
Larmier, *sm. the brow of a wall, horse* or *cave*
Larmiers, *pl. the eye-veins of a horse*
Larmoyant, e. *a. weeping, in tears*
Un ton larmoyant, *a whining tone*
Larmoyer, *vn. to weep*
Larmoyeur, se. *s. weeper*
Laronnesse, *s. thief; the pith of a quill*
Laronneau, *sm. a young thief; pilferer*
Larves, *sm. pl. hobgoblins*
Larus, *a bird so called*
Laryngotomie, *sf. —tomy*
Larynx, *sm. larynx*
Las, *int. alas!*
Las, lasse, *a. wearied, tired; disgusted*
Un las d'aller, *a lazy wretch*
Lascif, ve. *a. lascivious, lewd*
Lascivement, *ad. —vously*
Lasciveté, *sf. lasciviousness*
Lassant, e. *a. tiresome, tedious*
Lasser, *va. to tire, fatigue*
Se —, *vr. to grow* or *to be tired*
Lassitude, *sf. —de, weariness*
Laste, *sm. a last, 2 tons*
Latanier, *American palm-tree*
Latent, e. *a. latent, hidden*
Latéral, e. *a. —ral, belonging to the side*
Latéralement, *ad. —rally, sideways*

Latin, e. *a. Latin*
Pays Latin, *sm. the university*
Voile latine, *sf. a smack sail*
Latin, *sm. the Latin tongue*
Il est au bout de son Latin, *he is at his wit's end*
Il a perdu son Latin, *he has lost his labour*
C'est du Latin qui passe votre game, *this is above your reach*
Latineur, *a pedantic Latinist*
Latiniser, *v. to latinize*
Latinisme, *sm. Latinism*
Latiniste, *Latinist*
Latinité, *sf. latinity*
Latiter, *va. to conceal; hide*
Latitude, *sf. latitude*
Latitudinaire, *a. s. —narian*
Latomie, *sf. quarry*
Latone, *bowels of the earth*
Latrie (culte de), *worship due to God alone*
Latrines, *sf. pl. privy*
Latte, *sf. a lath*
Latter, *va. to lath*
Lattis, *sm. lathing*
Lavage, *washing, puddle*
Cette soupe n'est qu'un mauvais lavage, *that soup is nothing but water*
— aspic, *lavender-spike*
Lavandier, *sm. a yeoman of the laundry*
Lavandière, *sf. a laundress*
Lavange, *great drifts of snow*
Lavaret, *sm. a whitish trout; decoy-bird*
Lavaronus, *another sort of whitish trout*
Lavasse, *sf. violent rain*
Laudanum, *sm. laudanum*
Laudes, *sf. pl. laud; prayer*
Lave, *sf. lava*
Lave-main, *sm. standing ewer*
Lavement, *glister; washing*
Laver, *va. to wash; clean*
Laver la tête, *to scold*
— des couleurs, *to dilute colours in water*

Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard*
Se laver, *vr. to wash* or *clean one's self*
Je m'en lave les mains, *I will have nothing to do with that*
Laveton, *sm. short wool*
Lavette, *sf. a dishclout*
Laveur, se. *s. a washer* [*scowerer*
Laveuse d'écuelles, *sf. pewter-*
Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*
Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*
Lavoir, *a wash-house; a sink; a laver* [*lands*
Lavot, *corn measure in the Nether-*
Laure, *sf. laura, monastery of the ancients*
Lauréat (poëte), *sm. poet laureat*
Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*
Laurel, *sm. laurel from Chili*
Lauréole, *sf. spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; reward*
Lauret, *ancient English gold-coin with a king's head crowned with laurel*
Laurier, *sm. laurel; bay*
— d'Amérique, *ou* d'Inde, *Indian* [*laurel*
— cerise, *cherry-bay*
— chêne, *kind of cork-tree*
— rose, *rose laurel, rose bay*
— thym, *wild laurel*
Chargé de lauriers, *loaded with glory*
Lauriot, *sm. a little water-tub*
Histoire Lauriaque, *s. history of the Lauras*, or *ancient monks*
Latomie, *sf. quarry*
Lavure, *dish-water; hog-wash*
Laxatif, ve. *a. —tive, opening, loosening*
Layer, *va. to cut a lane*
Layetier, *sm. a box-maker*
Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed-linen*
azaret, *sm. pest-house; lazaretto*
Lazzi, *dumb-shew*

Le, *art. m. the*
Le, la, *pro. him; her; it*
Lé, *sm. breadth of linen; the fair way of a channel*
Il est céans, *he is in a jail*
Léche, *sf. a thin slice*
Léche-frite, *a dripping-pan*
Lécher, *va. to lick; polish*
Lécher l'ours, *to spin out a cause*
A lèche doigt, *very little*
Lécherie, *sf. dainties; bad house*
Leçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*
Lecteur, *sm. a reader; lecturer; lector* [*warning*
Avis au lecteur, *preface; hint; fair*
Ami lecteur, *courteous reader*
Lectrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery* [*study*
Lecture, *sf. reading; lectorship;*
Légal, e. *a. legal; lawful*
Légalement, *ad. honestly; legally*
Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*
Légaliser, *va. to make authentic*
Légalité, *sf. honesty; fidelity*
Légat, *sm. a Pope's legate; legacy*
Légataire, *s. a legatee*
Légation, *sf. legateship*
Lége, *a. light; without a cargo*
Légendaire, *sm. writer of legends*
Légende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*
Léger, e. *a. light; nimble; fickle; trifling*
Bâtiment léger, *swift vessel*
A la légère, *ad. inconsiderately; lightly*
Cet homme a la main légère, *that man gives easily a blow*
De léger, *lightly; easily*
Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*
Légèreté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*
— d'esprit, *levity of mind*
Légion, *legion; vast number*

Légionaire, *sm. legionary*
Législateur, *legislator, law-giver*
Législatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Législation, *sf. legislature*
Législatrice, *a she-lawgiver*
Légiste, *sm. civilian; lawyer*
Légitimation, *sf. —tion*
Légitime, *a. legitimate; just;* [*lawful*
—, *sf. portion*
Légitimement, *ad. justly*
Légitimer, *va. to legitimate*
Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
Legs, *sm. legacy*
Léguer, *va. to bequeath*
Légume, *sm. legume; pulse*
Légumes, *greens, roots,*
Légumineux, euse. *a. —ous*
Leiche, *sf. sword-grass; bur-weed*
Lemmatique, *a. preparatory*
Lemme, *sm. lemma*
Lémures, *sf. pl. hobgoblins*
Lendemain, *sm. the next day*
Lendore, *s. a humdrum*
Lénifier, *va. to lenify, soften*
Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*
Lent, e *a. slow, dull; dilatory*
Fièvre lente, *sf. hectic fever*
Lente, *sf. a nit*
Lentement, *ad. slowly, heavily*
Lenteur, *sf. slowness; dulness; delay; deliberation*
Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*
Lentille, *sf. a lentil; freckle; lens*
Lentilleux, se. *a. freckled*
Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*
Léonesses (Ségovies), *sf. pl. the finest Spanish wool*
Léonin, e. *a. leonine; unequal*
Léopard, *sm. a leopard*
Léoparde, *a. passant, guardant*
Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*
Lépreux, se. *a. s. leprous; a leper*
Léproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*
Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*
Les, *art. pl. & pro. the; them*

Lésard, *sm. a lizard*
Lésarde, *sf. a crevice; chink*
Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*
Lèse-nation, *traitor to the nation; treason against the nation*
Léser, *va. to wrong; offend*
Lésine, *sf. niggardliness*
Lésiner, *vn. to be sordidly parsimonious*
Lésion, *sf. wrong*
Lesquels, *pro. pl. which, who*
Lesquelles, *sf. that, which, who*
Lesse, *sf. hat-band*
Lessive, *lye to wash with*
Cendres lessivées, *lye-ashes*
Lessiver, *va. to wash in lyes*
Lest, *sm. ballast; last*
Le lest roule, *the ballast ships*
Voiles à lest, *port-sails*
Lestage, *sm. lastage; ballasting*
Leste, *a. spruce; neat; clever*
Lestement, *ad. sprucely; cleverly*
Lester, *va. to ballast*
Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*
Léthargie, *sf. lethargy; sleepiness*
Léthargique, *a. s. lethargic*
Lettre, *sf. letter; epistle; hand-bill*
— de change, *bill of exchange; draft*
Lettres, *pl. literature*
Lettres de créance, *letters of credence*
— de mer, *a passport*
— de représailles, *letters of mark*
Lettres de recréance, *recredentials*
Lettres de récision, *a writ to annul a contract*
Les SS. lettres, *holy scriptures*
Ce sont lettres closes, *that's a secret*
Homme de lettres, *a man of letters*
Lettres d'abolition, *a pardon*
Rendre à la lettre, *to render word for word*
Aider à la lettre, *to help the matter*
Ajouter à la lettre, *to say more than the thing is*

Lettré, e. *a. lettered, literate*
Lettrine, *sf. very small letter or type* (in printing)
Lettrisé, e. *a.* (in poetry) *that begins with the same letter*
Levain, *sm. leaven; yeast; relics; old grudge*
Levant, *the east, the Levant*
Du levant au couchant, *from east to west*
Soleil levant, *the rising sun*
On adore le soleil levant, *we court people rising in power*
Levantin, *a. sm. Levantine*
Lève, *sf. hollow mallet*
Levée, *bank; levy, rising, raising; recess; harvest; trick at cards; riding*
Faire une levée de boucliers, *to form a great scheme inconsiderately—to make much noise about nothing*
Main levée, *replevy*
Pain levé, *sm. leavened bread*
Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced*
Prendre quelqu'un au pied levé, *to take one at his word*
Levée, *sf. a swelling sea*
Il y a de la levée, *the sea rises*
Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; shoot; take up or off; rise; ferment*
Lever boutique, *set up a shop*
— le camp, *to decamp*
— le piquet, *to go away*
— le menton, *to countenance*
— le chapeau, *pull off one's hat*
— le masque, *take off the mask*
— le plan, *to draw the plan*
— la garde, &c. *to relieve*
— les oreilles, *prick up one's ears*
— une sentence au greffe, *to take a copy of a sentence*
— ménage, *to begin house-keeping*
— la crête, *to be barefaced*
— cabaret, *to set up an ale-house*

Lever un obstacle, *to remove an hindrance*
— la nappe, *to take away the cloth*
Faire lever, *spring; start; leaven; cause to be raised*
— la pâte, *to raise the dough*
Lever l'amure, *to shift the tack*
— l'ancre, *to weigh the anchor*
— la fourrure du cable, *to take the plait off the cable*
— un objet, *to take a bearing*
Se lever, *vr. to rise; break up; arise*
Lever, *sm. levee; getting up*
— du soleil, *sun-rising*
Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
Levier, *a lever*
Lévigation, *sf. levigation*
Léviger, *va. to levigate*
Pont levis, *sm. a draw-bridge*
Lévite, *a Levite*
Lévitique, *Leviticus*
Leur, *pr. pers. to them*
Leur, leurs, *pr. poss. their*
Le leur, la leur, les leurs, *theirs*
Levraut, *sm. a leveret*
Lèvre, *sf. the lip*
— supérieure, *upper lip*
— inférieure, *under lip*
Cet homme a le cœur sur les lèvres, *that man is sincerity itself*
Lévrette, *greyhound bitch*
Lévretter, *vn. to hunt hares, kindle up greyhounds*
Lévretterie, *sf. way of bringing*
Lévriche, *young greyhound bitch*
Lévrier, *sm. a greyhound*
Levron, *little greyhound*
Leurre, *a lure; decoy*
Leurrer, *va. to lure; decoy; teach wit*
Levure, *sf. yest*
Lexicographe, *sm. —pher; a writer of dictionaries*
Lexicon, lexique, *a Greek dictionary*
Lézard, lésard, *a lizard*
Lézarde, *sf. a chink, or crevice in a wall*

Liais, *sm. very hard freestone*
Liaison, *sf. binding; connexion; stroke of a pen; tie*
Liaisonner, *va. to bind stones*
Liane, *sf. a bamboo; a cane*
Liant, e. *a. affable; mild*
Esprit liant, *obliging temper*
Liard, *sm. a farthing*
Liarder, *vn. to club small sums; to join*
Liasse, *sf. bundle of papers; bundle of string*
Libation, —*tion; offering*
Libelle, *sm. a libel; a bill*
Libeller, *va. to declare upon an action of trespass, debt, &c.*
Libéral, e. *a. liberal; free*
Libéralement, *ad. —rally, freely*
Libéralité, *sf. —lity; generosity*
Libérateur, rice, *s. deliverer*
Libération, *sf. discharge*
Libérer, *va. to free; clear*
Se libérer, *to clear one's debts; get from*
Liberté, *sf. liberty; facility; freedom*
Libertin, e. *a. licentious; lewd*
Libertin, e. *s. a lewd person*
Libertinage, *sm. lewdness*
Libertiner, *vn. to be libertine*
Se libertiner, *vr. to grow lewd*
Libidineux, se. *a. lewd; dissolute*
Libitinaires, *sm. pl. libitinarii, undertakers among the Romans*
Libouret, *sm. a rod to fish for mackerels*
Libraire, *bookseller; stationer*
Librairie, *sf. book-trade*
Libration, —*tion; poizing*
Libre, *a. free; easy; open; bold; loose*
Librement, *ad. freely; easily*
Lice, *sf. lists of combats; hound bitch*
Haute lice, *tapestry hangings*
Licence, *licence; licentiousness*
Licencié, *a licentiate*
Licenciement, *disbanding troops*
Licencier, *va. to disband*
Se licensier, *vr. to take liberties*
Licencieusement, *ad. lewdly*
Licencieux, se. *a. licentious, lewd*
Lichin, *sm. liver-wort*
Licitation, *sf. auction*
Licite, *a. lawful; legal*
Licitement, *ad. lawfully*
Liciter, *va. to sell by auction*
Licium, *sm. a girdle among the Romans*
Licorne, *sf. an unicorn*
Licou, *sm. an halter*
Licteur, *lictor; a beadle*
Lie, *sf. lees, dregs, grounds*
Faire chère lie, *to live away*
Tirer le vin de la lie, *rack wine*
Lié, e. *a. united; coherent*
Discours bien lié, *a good speech*
Jouer en deux parties liées, *to play rubbers*
Liège, *sm. cork*
Bouchon de liège, *a cork*
Liéger un filet, *va. to cork a net*
Lien, *sm. string; tie; band*
Liens, *bonds, chains, irons*
Lienterie, *sf. lientery; weakness*
Lier, *va. to tie; bind; knit; join; unite; thicken*
— amitié avec quelqu'un, *to engage in friendship with one*
— bien un discours, *to make a coherent discourse*
— commerce avec quelqu'un, *to establish a correspondence*
— une partie de chasse, *to make a hunting-match*
— partie, *to make a party*
Se lier, *vr. to bind one's self; to league; thicken*
Lierre, *sm. ivy*
Lierre terrestre, *ground ivy*
Lierré, e. *a. with ivy leaves*
Vivre en joie & en liesse, *to live jovially*
Lieu, *sm. place; room; cause; family*
Lieux, *pl. privy*
Lieux-communs, *common-place book*
Lieu de plaisance, *a fine seat*
Lieu de passage, *thoroughfare*
Lieu d'entrepôt, *a staple*
Lieu de sûreté, *gaol, prison*
Ces bas lieux, *the earth*
Au lieu de, *instead of; far from*
Au lieu que, *whereas; while*
Tenir lieu de, *to be as*
En tout lieu, *every where*
En quelque lieu que ce soit, *any where*
En quelque lieu que, *wherever*
Lieue, *sf. a league; 3 miles*
Lieur, *sm. a tyer of sheaves*
Lièvre, *a hare*
Gentilhomme à lièvre, *country squire with a small estate*
C'est là où gît le lièvre, *there lies the main difficulty*
Prendre le lièvre au corps, *to give the true reason of a thing*
Mémoire de lièvre, *short memory*
Lièvreteau, *sucking young hare*
Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenancy*
Lieutenant, *sm. a lieutenant*
— de roi, *lord lieutenant*
Ligament, *a ligament*
Ligamenteux, se. *a. stringy*
Ligature, *sf. a ligature; band*
Lige, *a liege; vassal*
Lige, *sm. allegiance*
Ligence, *sf. allegiance*
Ligement, *ad. by allegiance*
Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*
Linager, *one of the same family*
Retrait lignager, *power of redemption*
Ligne, *sf. line; race; line of battle*
Un vaisseau de ligne, *a ship of the line; a man of war*
Un coup de canon à ligne d'eau, *a shot between wind and water*
Passer la ligne, *to pass the equator*
Tirer en ligne de compte, *to set to account*
Tirer une somme hors de ligne, *to set a sum on the margin*

Lignée, *sf. lineage; issue; race*
Ligner, *vn. to breed wolves*
Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*
Ligneux, se. *a. woody* [*wood*
Se lignifier, *vr. to be changed into*
Ligniperda, *sm. sort of worm; gentle* [*squares in salt-pans*
Lignon, *a double row of small*
Ligue, *sf. league; faction; confederacy*
Liguer, *va. to league*
Ligueur, se. *s. a leaguer*
Lilas, *sm. lilach; pipe-tree*
Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm. a slug*
Limaçon, *sm. a snail*
Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*
Escalier en limaçon, *a winding*
Limaille, *sf. file dust* [*stair-case*
Limaire, *sm. young tunny*
Limande, *sf. burt* or *bret-fish*
Limbe, *sm. limb, border*
Limbes, *pl. limbo; hell*
Lime, *sf. file; lime; sea froth*
Limer, *vr. to file; polish*
Limeur, *sf. a filer*
Limier, *a blood-hound* [*minary*
Liminaire, *a. dedicatory; preli-*
Limitatif, ve. *a. restrictive*
Limitation, *sf. —tion*
Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*
Limites, *sf. pl. limits; bounds*
Limitrophe, *a. bordering on*
Limon, *sm. mud; slime; lemon; shaft*
Limonade, *sf. lemonade*
Limonadier, e. *s. a seller of lemonade*
Limoneux, se. *a. muddy; slimy; marshy* [*mon-tree*
Limonier, *sm. a thill-horse; a le-*
Limousin, *a rough waller*
Limousinage, *rough walling*
Limousiner, *vn. to rough wall*
Limpide, *a. limpid, clear*
Limpidité, *sf. clearness*
Limure, *fishing, polishing*

Lin, *sm. flax; winding-sheet*
Linceul, *a sheet; winding-sheet*
Linéaire, *a. linear*
Lineal, e. *a. lineal*
Linéament, *sm. lineament, feature*
Linge, *linen, linen-cloth*
Linge à barbe, *shaving-cloth*
Ouvrière en linge, *sf. seamstress*
Linger, e. *s. one who makes or sells linen; a linen-draper; a seamster, seamstress*
Lingerie, *sf. linen trade; laundry in a nunnery*
Lingette, *sort of flannel and serge*
Lingot, *sm. ingot; wedge*
Lingotière, *sf. ingot-mould*
Lingual, e. *a. linguadental*
Lingue, *sm. a sort of cod-fish*
Linguet, *check of a capstan*
Linier, *flax-seller*
Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*
Liniment, *sm. a leniment*
Linon, *lawn; kind of cambric*
Linot, *the cock linnet*
Linotte, *sf. a linnet*
Tête de linotte, *hair-brained*
Siffler la linotte, *to tipple*
Linteau, *sm. lintel*
Lion, *a lion; leo*
Lionceau, *a young lion*
Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
Lypothymie, *—my, fainting*
Lippe, *a blubber lip*
Lippée, *a mouthful*
Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a spunger; smell-feast*
Il a eu là une franche lippée, *he has had an excellent meal at free cost*
Lippitude, *sf. —de, bleareness*
Lippu, e. *a. blubber-lipped*
Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*
Liquéfier, *to liquify, to melt*
Liqueur, *sf. liquor; sweet brandy*
Vins de liqueurs, *luscious wines*
Liqueurs, *drams; cordials*

Liquidation, *settling; clearing*
Liquide, *a. liquid; clear*
Liquidement, *ad. clear; plainly*
Liquider ses dettes, *clear one's*
Liquidité, *sf. liquidity* [*debts*
Liquoreux, se. *a. luscious*
Lire, *va. to read; study*
Lire, &c. *vid.* Lyre, &c.
Liron, *vid.* Loir
Lis, *sm. a lily* (pronounce the *s*)
Fleur-de-lis, *sf. flower-de-luce; burning in the hand*
Lisérage, *sm. embroidering*
Lisérer, *vr. to embroider*
Liseron, *or* Liset, *sm. bind-weed*
Liset, *a vine-fretter*
Liseur, se. *s. a. reader*
Lisible, *a. legible*
Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*
Lisière, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; selvage*
Lisse, *a. sleek; smooth*
Lisse, *sf. sheer-rail; drift-sail*
Lisser, *va. to sleek, to smooth*
Lissoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*
Lissure, *sleeking*
Liste, *a list; roll; catalogue*
Listeau, listel, *sm. a listel; fillet*
Lit, *a bed; channel of a river; course; direction*
— de plume, *feather-bed*
— de duvet, *down-bed*
— de bourre, *flock-bed* [*lasse*
— de paille, *straw-bed, vid.* Pail-
— de parade, *bed of state*
— de repos, *a couch*
— nuptial, *a wedding-bed*
— de justice, *judgment-seat*
— d'ange, *bed under a canopy*
— de camp, *field-bed*
— à la duchesse, *raised tester-bed*
— à roulettes, *truckle-bed*
— en forme de garde-robe *a press-bed*
— en housse, *angel-bed*

Lit brisé, *dissolved marriage*
— de veille, *bed for a nurse; a pallet-bed*
Enfant du premier lit, *a child by the first wife*
Mourir au lit d'honneur, *to die in battle*
Litanies, *sf. pl. litany; supplication*
Longue litanie, *long-winded story*
Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*
Liteaux, *pl. blue streaks in napkins*
Litharge, *sf. litharge*
Lithocolle, *lithocollum; a cement*
Lithographie, —*graphy; a treatise on stones*
Lithos, *a stone*, composes the following words:
Lithologie, *lithology*
Lithographe, *sm.* } *lithographer*
Lithologue, }
Lithomance, *sf. lithomancy*
Lithontriptique, *sm.* —*triptic*
Lithophage, *sm.* —*phagus*
Lithotomie, *sf. lithotomy*
Lithotomiste, *sm.* —*mist*
Litière, *sf. litter; a sort of carriage*
Il est sur la litière, *he is sick a-bed*
Litigant, e. *a. s. litigant, suitor*
Litige, *sm. a suit at law*
Litigieux, se. *a. litigious*
Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*
Litorne, *sort of thrush*
Litre, *sm. black girdle with coats of arms round a church*
Litron, *a wooden measure*
Littéraire, *a. literary*
Littéral, e. *a. literal*
Littéralement, *ad. literally*
Littéralité, *sf. literality*
Littérateur, *a man of great erudition*
Littérature, *sf. literature, erudition*
Liturgie, *liturgy, divine office*
Livèche, *lovage, wild parsley*
Livide, *a. livid, black and blue*
Lividité, *sf.* —*dity*
Livraison, *delivery of goods*
Liure, *binding; ropes*
Livre, *sm. a book; a register*
Livre à livre, *with equal gain and loss*
A livre ouvert, *ad. at sigt; extempore*
Livre, *sf. a pound; livre* (coin)
Livrée, *sf. livery-servants; livery; board-wages*
Livrée de la nôce, *wedding-favour*
Etre-livré, *to be a prey, to be left a prey; to be given up*
Livrer, *a. to deliver up*
— bataille, *to join battle*
— un assaut, *to storm*
Se livrer, *vr. to place an unreserved confidence in; give one's self up*
Livret, *sm. a little book*
Lixiviation, *sf.* —*tion*
Lixiviel, le. *a.* —*vial*
Lobe, *sm. lobe (of the lungs), cod of pulse and seeds*
Lobule, *small lobe*
Local, *a place; situation*
Local, e. *a. local, of place*
Chambre locande, *room to be let*
Locataire, *s. lodger; tenant; lessee*
Locatif, ve. *a. of* or *belonging to the tenant*
Location, *sf. a letting out*
Loch, loc, *sm. a log and line*
Jetter le loch, *to try the skip's course*
Loche, *sf. a loach*
Locher, *vn. to be loose*
Il y a quelque fer qui loche, *there is some rub in the way*
Locution, *sf.* —*tion, phrase*
Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*
Lods & ventes, *fines of alienation*
Lof, *loof of a ship; weather side;*
Au lof, *loof up*
Etre au lof, *to have the weather-gage*
Lof pour lof, *tack about*
Logariste, *sm. commissary*
Logarithme, *sm. logarithm*
Logarithmique, *sf. logarithmetic; a kind of curve*
Loge, *sf. hut; shell; box; lodge;*
Vous voyez où nous en sommes logés, *you see our case*
Il en est logé là, *that's his humour*
Maison logeable, *convenient house*
Logement, *sm. lodgement apartment; out-work*
Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour; to quarter, to billet*
Loger à la belle étoile, *to lie under the canopy of heaven*
Se loger, *vr. to take a lodging*
Logette, *sf. a little cell* or *box*
Logicien, *sm. a logician*
Logique, *sf. logic*
Logis, *sm. dwelling; home; lodging; inn*
Logiste, *logist; magistrate of Athens*
Logistique, *sf. logistic*
Logogriphe, *sm. a rebus, riddle*
Logomachie, *sf. dispute on words*
Loi, *sf. law; decree; dominion*
Gens de loi, *lawyers*
Loin, *ad. far, far off*
Je le vois venir de loin, *I see his drift*
Il est revenu de loin, *he has escaped a great danger*
Loin de, loin que, *far from*
Au loin, *a great way off*
Loin à loin, *at a great distance*
Que de loin à loin, *but seldom; after a considerable time*
De loin, *at a distance, afar off*
Loin d'ici, *pr. away, be gone*
Lointain, e. *a. remote, far*
Les lointains, *sm. deepenings (in a picture)*
Loir, *a dormouse*
Loisible, *a. lawful; at will*
A loisir, *ad. leisurely*

Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
Lok, *log, to compute the way of a ship; an electuary*
Ligne de lok, *sf. log-line*
Lombaire, *a. lumbary*
Lombard, *sm. a pawn-broker*
Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*
Long, longue, *a. long; great*
Il en sait long, *he is a knowing one*
Le long, au long, *pr. along*
Au long, *ad. at large*
A la longue, *in time* [*long since*
De longue main, *long while ago;*
Long, *sm. length, long; along*
Tout du long, *all along*
Le long de la côte, *along the coast*
Tout du long de l'année, *all the year round*
Long-jointé, e. *a. long-jointed*
Longanimité, *sf. forbearance; good-nature* [*ther*
Longe, *loin of veal; strap of lea-*
Longer le bois, *to go by the side of a wood, &c.*
Longimétrie, *sf. —try*
Longis, *sf. a lingerer, humdrum*
Longitude, *sf. longitude*
Longitudinal, e. *a. —nal*
Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
Longue, *vid.* Long, &c.
De longue main, *long ago; by gentle means*
Longuement, *a long time; slowly*
Longuet, te. *a. pretty long*
Longuette, *sf. little spelling-book*
Longuévité, *longevity*
Longueur, *length; slowness; delay*
Lopin, *sm. a gob, a lunch*
Loquacité, *sf. excessive talkativeness; loquacity*
Loque, *sf. a rag, tatter*
Loquet, *sm. a latch; loop; clasp;*
Loquereau, *little latch*
Loqueteux, se. *a. ragged*
Loquette, *sf. a little bit*
Loquis, *sm. sort of glass beads*

Lorgner, *va. to leer, to ogle*
Lorgnerie, *sf. ogling*
Lorgnette, *a spying-glass*
Lorgneur, se. *s. an ogler*
Loriot, *sm. loriot*
Lormerie, *sf. bridle-cutter's work*
Lormier, *sm. lorimer, bit-maker*
Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
Lorsque, *conj. when*
Lors même, *though, even, though*
Dès-lors, *from that time; from that moment*
Pour lors, *at that time, then*
Losange, *sf. a losenge*
Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
Lotier, *sf. a kind of clover*
Lotion, *sf. lotion, medicinal wash*
Lotir, *va. to divide into lots*
Le voilà bien loti, *he has made a fine choice of it truly* [*bution*
Lotissage, Lotissement, *sm. distri-*
Lotisseur, *distributer*
Lotte, *sf. eel-pout*
Louable, *a. laudable, commendable*
Louablement, *ad. laudably*
Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
Louange, *sf. praise; renown*
Louangeur, *sm. flatterer*
Louche, *a. squint-eyed; ambiguous*
Loucher, *vn. to squint; go awry*
Louer, *va. to hire; let; praise*
Se louer de, *be much pleased with*
Lover, *va. to coil away a cable*
Loueur, se. *s. one who lets out;*
Louis, *sm. Lewis* [*a flatterer*
Louis d'or, *a louis d'or*
Loup, *wolf; ulcer; black mask*
Enfermer le loup dans la bergerie, *to patch up a disease*
Entre chien & loup, *at the fall of the day* [*world*
Il a vu le loup, *he has seen the*
Loup-garou, *unsociable man; a*
Loup-marin, *sea-wolf* [*sorcerer*

Loup-cervier, *a lynx*
Loupe, *sf. a wen; a knob of a tree; round magnifying glass*
Loupeux, euse, *a. full of knobs*
Lourd, e. *a. heavy; dull; hard*
Lourde faute, *sf. a gross fault*
Lourdaud, de. *s. an awkward man or woman*
Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly*
Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault; a*
Lourdise, *awkwardness* [*blunder*
Lourer, *va. to unite (in music)*
Loutre, *sf. an otter; sm. a hat of otter's hair*
Louvat, *sm. a young wolf*
Louve, *sf. a. she-wolf; a prostitute; slings of a crane*
Louvet, te. *a. wolf-coloured*
Louveteau, *sm. a wolf's cub*
Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
Louvetier, *sm. the master of the*
Louvette, *sf. a tick* [*wolf-hunters*
Louvière, *the haunt of a wolf*
Louvoyer, *vn. to ply to windward; tack*
Louvre, *sm. a palace in Paris; any magnificent building* [*course*
Loxodromie, *sf. —dromy; oblique*
Loyal, e. *a. loyal; just; marketable*
Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
Luberne, *sf. a she-leopard*
Lubie, *crochet, whim*
Lubieux, se. *a. maggoty*
Lubricité, *sf. lubricity, lechery*
Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate*
Lubrique, *a. lecherous*
Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
Lucarne, *sf. sky-light*
Lucide, *a. lucid, bright*
Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer; the prince of* [*darkness*
Lucratif, ve. *a. lucrative*
Lucre, *sm. lucre, gain*

Luette, *sf. uvula; palate*
Luette abattue, *palate down*
Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
Lugubre, *a. doleful, sad*
Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
Lui, *pro. him, her, to him, to her*
Lui-même, *himself*
Luire, *vn. to glitter, shine*
Ver luisant, *sm. a glow-worm*
Luisant, *the gloss of a stuff*
Luisante, *sf. a shining star*
Lumière, *light; touch-hole*
Lumignon, *sm. snuff of a candle*
Luminaire, *luminary, light*
Lumineux, se. *a. luminous*
Lunaire, *a. lunar, lunary*
Lunaire, *sf. lunary, moon-wort*
Lunaison, *lunation, a month*
Lunatique, *a. s. lunatic, mad*
Cheval lunatique, *a moon-eyed horse*
Lundi, *sm. Monday*
Lune, *sf. the moon*
Avoir des lunes, *to be full of whims*
Il a fait un trou à la lune, *he has left his creditors in the lurch*
Aboyer à la lune, *to cry out to no purpose*
Vouloir prendre la lune avec les dents, *to try impossibilities*
Depuis quatre-lunes, *four months*
Luneter, *vn. to wear spectacles*
Lunette d'approche, *sf. perspective glass, telescope*
Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying glass*
Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying glass*
— à puce, *a microscope*
— de montre, *a watch-glass*
Lunette, *merry-thought of a fowl*
Lunettes, *pl. spectacles*
Lunettier, *sm. spectacle-maker*
Lunule, *sf. a figure in the form of a crescent*
Lupercales, *sf. pl. —calia*
Lupin, *sm. lupine*
Lustral, e. *a. every fifth year*
Eau lustrale, *sf. lustral* or *holy water*
Lustration, *—tion*
Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; sconce; lustrum*, i. e. 5 years
Taffetas lustré, *lustring*
Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss; calender*
Lustreur, *a calenderer*
Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
Lustucru, *sm. despicable man*
Lustucrue, *sf. despicable woman*
Lut, *sm. lute*; or *chemist's clay*
Lut, *ou* Luth, *a lute*
Lutation, *sf. —tion*
Luter, *va. to lute* or *cover with clay*
Luthée, *a. like a lute*
Luthéranisme, *sm. —nism*
Luthérien, ne. *s. Lutheran*
Luthier, *sm. lute-maker*
Lutin, *a hobgoblin; a child full of tricks and noise*
Faire le lutin, *to bluster, to make a great noise*
Lutiner, *va. to plague; to make a great noise*
Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
Lutte, *sf. wrestling; struggle; contest; conflict*
De bonne lutte, *without cheat*
De haute lutte, *by main force*
Lutter, *vn. to wrestle; struggle*
Lutteur, *sm. a wrestler*
Luxation, *sf. disjointing*
Luxe, *sm. luxury; extravagance*
Luxer, *va. to put out of joint*
Se luxer, *vr. to luxate*, or *be out of joint*
Luxure, *sf. lust*
Luxuriance, *—ce, exuberance*
Luxurieux, se. *a. lascivious, libidinous*
Luzerne, *sf. lucerne, Spanish trefoil*
Luzernière, *a field of trefoil*
Ly, *sm. itinerary measure in China*
Lycanthrope, *wolf-man*
Lycanthropie, *sf. frenzy of a wolf-man*
Lycée, *sm. lyceum*
Lychnis, *holly-hock; rose-mallow*
Lympathique, a. *—tic; mad*
Lymphe, *sf. lymph; clear fluid*
Lynx, *sm. lynx*
Lyre, *sf. a lyre*, or *harp*
Lyrique, *a. lyric, lyrical*

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
Macaroni, *macaroni; paste*
Macaronique, *a. —ronic*
Macération, *sf.—tion; mortification*
Macérer, *va. to mortify; steep*
Mâche, *sf. corn-sallad*
Mâchedru, *sm. a glutton*
Mâchefer, *dross of iron*
Dents mâchelières, *sf. cheek-teeth grinders*
Mâchemoure, *the crumbs of sea-biscuit*
Mâcher, *va. to chew; to grind*
Cheval qui mâche son frein, *a horse that champs the bit*
Ne lui machez rien, *speak plain to him*
Mâcheur, se, *s. great eater*
Machiavélisme, *sm. duplicity; spirit of despotism*
Machiavéliste, *crafty man; a favourer of tyranny*
Prendre du tabac en machicatoire, *to chew tobacco*
Mâchicot, *sm. a chorister*
Machinal, e. *a. mechanical*
Machinalement, *ad. mechanically*
Machinateur, *sm. a plotter, contriver*
Machination, *sf. contrivance, plot; device*
Machine, *machine, engine, sly trick*
Machiner, *va. to devise, machinate, hatch*
Machiniste, *sm. a machine-maker*
Machoire, *sf. the jaw, chops*
Mâchoire pesante, *a dull person*
Jouer de la mâchoire, *to ply one's jaw, to eat away*
Mâchoires d'étau, *vice-chops*
Mâchonner, *vn. to mutter; eat slow*

Machurer, *va. to daub*
Mâcis, *sm. mace*
Mâcle, *sf. mascle (in heraldry); a water-chestnut; ship's netting*
Maçon, *sm. a mason, bricklayer*
Maçonnage, *masonry*
Maçonner, *va. to build; wall up a door; to do in a bungling manner*
Maçonnerie, *sf. masonry, brick-work*
Macque, *tool to break hemp*
Macquer, *va. to break hemp*
Macreuse, *sf. sea-duck*
Macrocosme, *sm. macrocosm, universe*
Maculature, *sf. mocle, a waste sheet of printed paper*
—grise, *a very coarse brown paper*
Macule, *a spot, a stain*
Sans macule, *unspotted*
Maculer, *va. to spot, to stain*
Madame, *sf. my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress*
Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*
Madré, e. *a. speckled, spotted; sly*
Un fin madré, *a sharp blade*
Madrépore, *sm. sort of sea petrified plant*
Madrier, *sm. a thick plank*
Madrigal, *madrigal*
Madrigalet, *little madrigal*
Madrure, *sf. speckle, spot; vein*
Maëstral, *sm. the north-west wind*
Maffié, e. *a. chub-cheeked*
Magasin, *sm. magazine; coach-basket; warehouse*
Magasinage, *hire of a warehouse*
Magasiner, *va. to fill a warehouse*
Magasinier, *sm. warehouse-keeper*
Mage, *a wise man in Persia*
Juge mage, *chief justice*
Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*
Magicienne, *sf. a witch, sorceress*
Magie, *magic; black art*
Magique, *a. magic, conjuring*
Magisme, *sm. magism*
Magister, *country school-master; pedant*
Magistère, *magistery; grand mastership of an order*
Magistral, e. *a. imperious*
Magistralement, *ad. imperiously*
Magistrat, *sm. magistrate*
Magistrature, *sf. magistracy*
Magnanime, *a. magnanimous*
Magnanimement, *ad. magnanimously*
Magnanimité, *sf. —mity, greatness of mind*
Magne, Magnes, *ou* Magnésie, *magnesia, mineral-stone*
Magnétique, *a. magnetic*
Magnétisme, *sm. —tism*
Magnétiser, *va. to agitate the spirits and fancy*
Magnificat, *sm. —cat*
Magnificence, *sf. sumptuousness, state*
Magnifier, *va. to magnify*
Magnifique, *a. magnificent*
Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*
Magot, *sm. baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china*
Mahométan, ne. *a. s. —tan*
Mahométisme, *sm. —tism*
Mahonne, *sf. Turkish ship*
Mahout, *sm. sort of cloth*
Mai, *sm. May; a may-pole*
Mai, *sf. a kneading-trough; bin; bottom of a vine-press, &c.*
Maidan, *sm. a market-place in the East*
Majesté, *sf. majesty*
Lèze-majesté, *high-treason*
Majestueusement, *ad. nobly*
Majestueux, se. *a. majestic*
Majeur, e. *a. of age; senior*
A la majeure, *by majority*
Majeure, *sf. major of a syllogism*
Maigre, *a. lean; thin; slight*
Jour maigre, *fish-day*
Maigre, *sm. lean*
Faire maigre, *to eat no flesh*
Maigrelet, te. *a. leanish*
Maigrement, *ad. poorly*
Maigret, te. *a. lean, thin*
Maigreur, *sf. leanness; lean*
Maigrir, *va. to grow lean*
Mail, *sm. a mallet; a mall*
Maille, *sf. mesh; stitch; web in the eye; mail; haw*
Pince-maille, *a miser*
Mailleau, *sort of mallet*
Mailler, *v. to make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; grow speckled; bud*
Maillet, *sm. mallet*
Mailleter, *va. to copper, to protect with nails*
Maillier, *sm. chain-maker*
Mailloche, *sf. wooden mallet*
Maillou, *sm. sort of small ring*
Mallot, *swaddling-clothes*
Main, *sf. hand; trick at cards; tassel in a coach; pale; quire*
Haut à la main, *haughtily*
A pleines mains, *ad. largely*
Sous main, *underhand*
De longue main, *long since*
Mains chaudes, *hot cockles*
Prêter main forte, *to aid*
Main-levée, *sf. replevy*
Main-morte, *mortmain*
Cet homme n'y va pas de main-morte, *that man strikes hard*
Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*
Main-pote, *a lame hand*
Main de la bride, *left hand*
Main de la lance, *right hand*
Un coup de main, *a bold action*
Un homme de main, *an active man*
En venir aux mains, *to join battle*
En être aux mains, *to fight*
Donner la main, *to favour one*
Tendre la main, *to beg; to help*
Sabre à la main, *sabre in hand*
Avoir à la main, *to have* or *lie within reach*
Faire main basse, *to put all to the sword*
Il est sous sa main, *he depends upon him*
Donner les mains à quelque chose, *to consent to a thing*
Prendre en main les intérêts de

quelqu'un, *take one's part*
Tenir la main haute à quelqu'un, *to use one with severity*
Il a la main crochue, *he is nimble-fingered* [*consideration*
Aller bride en main, *to act with*
Cela est sous votre main, *that is under your nose*
Gagner quelqu'un de la main, *to get the start of one*
Jeu de main, *handy blows*
A pleines mains, *liberally*; *plentifully* [*a bold stroke*
Faire un coup de main, *to strike*
Un tournemain, *an instant*
A deux mains, *with both hands*
Maint, e. *a. many*; *several*
Maint homme, *many a man*
Maintefois, *ad. oftentimes*
Maintenant, *ad. now* [*protect*
Maintenir, *va. to maintain*; *retain*;
Se —, *vr. to keep up*
Maintenu, *a. maintained*
Maintenue, *sf. a possession adjudged upon a full trial*
Maintien, *sm. maintenance*; *de-*
Major, *a major* [*portment*
Majordôme, *majordomo*; *steward*
Majorité, *sf. majority, of age*
Maire, *sm. a mayor*
Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
Maïs, *sm. Indian* or *Turkey corn*
Mais, *c. but*; *except*
Il a toujours des si & des mais, *he cannot take a resolution*
Je n'en puis mais; en puis-je mais? *It is not my fault*; *how can I help it?*
Maison, *sf. house*; *home*; *family*
Maison du roi, *king's household*
— de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
— seigneuriale, *mansion-house*
— religieuse, *convent, monastery*
— de correction, *bridewell*
— de sergent, *spunging-house*
Maison de plaisance, *villa*
— rustique, *a farm* [*servants*
Faire maison neuve, *to get new*
Petites maisons, *bedlam* [*side*
Maisonnée, *the whole family*; *fire-*
Maisonnette, *a small house*
Maître, *sm. a master*; *trooper*; *owner*
Maître garçon, *head journeyman*
Maître d'hôtel, *steward*
Maître d'école, *school-master*
— à danser, *dancing-master*
— à chanter, *music-master*
Petit-maître, *a beau*; *a fop*
Maître fripon, *arrant knave*
Maître homme, *a clever man*
Maître clerc, *head clerk*
Maître aliboron, *a busy-body*; *a*
Maître autel, *high altar* [*fool*
Maîtresse, *sf. mistress*; *sweetheart*
Maîtresse femme, *a notable wo-*
— pièce, *chief piece* [*man*
Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
Maîtriser, *va. domineer*; *subdue*
Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
Mal, *sm. evil*; *ill*; *ake*; *disease*; *harm*; *sore*; *hurt*; *sickness*
Mal d'enfant, *labour*
Mal de terre, *scorbut*
Mal de mer, *sea-sick* [*low*
Mal d'aventure, *mischance*; *whit-*
Mal de dents, *tooth-ach*
— de tête, *head-ach*
— de gorge, *sore throat*
— de mer, *sea-sickness*
— des yeux, *sore eyes*
— contagieux, *the plague*
— caduc, *falling-sickness*
— de ventre, *stomach-ach*
Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill*
Malachite, *sf. malachite* [*pass*
Malacie, *longing* (*in women*)
Malade, *a. s. sick*; *ill*; *patient*
Maladie, *sf. sickness*; *disease*; *foible*
Maladif, ve. *a. sickly*
Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto* [*licy*
Mal-adresse, *unskilfulness*; *impo-*
Mal-adroit, e. *a. unhandy*; *awkward*
Mal-adroitement, *ad. awkwardly*
Mal-aise, *sf. trouble*; *state of hardship* [*under misfortunes*
Mal-aisé, e. *a. difficult*; *uneasy*;
Mal-aisément, *ad. with much ado*
— à propos, *unseasonably*
— aventure, *sf. mischance*
— avisé, e. *a. ill-shaped*; *indisposed*
— content, e. *a. dissatisfied*
— disant, e. *s. slandering*; *slan-*
Malandre, *sf. swelling* [*derer*
Malandreux, euse, *a. knobby*;
Malandrin, *sm. banditti* [*uneven*
Malaquette, *sf. Jamaica pepper*
Malard, *sm. a wild drake*
Malaxer, *sf. to soften*; *knead*
Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
Mâle, *a. male, manly, vigorous*
Malebête, *sf. a dangerous man*
Malebosse, *large bunch*
Malédiction, *a curse*
Maléfice, *sm. sorcery*; *witchcraft*
Maléficié, e. *a. sickly*; *fascinated*
Maléfique, *a. malignant*
Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*
Malencontreux, se. *a. unlucky*
Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*
Mal-entendu, e. *a. mistaken*; *way-*
Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake* [*ward*
Male-nuit, *sf. bad night*
Malepeste, *int. udsbuddikins*
Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*
Males-graces, *sf. ill-will*
Malette, *sf. a scrip*
Malévole, *a. malevolent*
Malfaçon, *sf. defect*; *foul play*
Malfaire, *vn. to do ill*
Malfaisant, e. *a. mischievous*; *unwholesome*

Malfait, e. *a. ill made, badly done*
Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*
Malfamé, e. *a. defamed*
Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
Malgracieux, se. *a. clownish, awkward, ungenteel*
Malgré, *pr. in spite of; notwithstanding*
Malhabile, *a. unskilful; ill-bred*
Malhabileté, *sf. want of parts; incapacity; ill-breeding*
Malheur, *sm. misfortune, ill-luck*
Malheur, *ad. woe to*
Par malheur, malheureusement, *ad. unluckily; unhappily*
Malheureux, se. *a. unhappy; unlucky; pitiful*
Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate fellow*
Malhonnête, *a. indecent; rude; dishonest*
Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly, rudely*
Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dishonestly*
Malice, *malice; roguish trick*
Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
Malicieux, se. *a. mischievous*
Malignement, *ad. with an ill design; mischievously*
Malignité, *sf. malice; malignity*
Malin, igne, *a. mischievous; unlucky; hurtful; bad*
Le malin, *sm. the devil; evil*
Maline, *sf. spring tide*
Maline, *Mechlin lace*
Malingre, *a. lingering, sickly*
Mal-intentionné, e. *a. ill-affected*
Malitorne, *a. s. awkward; ungainly*
Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
Malle, *sf. trunk, mail, box*
Malléabilité, *malleableness*
Malléable, *a. malleable*
Mallemolle, *sf. Indian muslin*
Malléole, *the lance-bone*
Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*
Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
Malmener, *va. to use ill*
Malotru, e. *a. sad; ungainly*
Malotru, *sm. sad pitiful wretch*
Malpeigné, *a sloven*
Malplaisant, e. *a. disagreeable*
Malpropre, *a. sluttish; unfit*
Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
Malpropreté, *sf. dirtiness; slovenliness; foul language*
Malsain, e. *a. sickly; unwholesome*
Malséant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Malsonnant, e. *a. ill-sounding; offensive*
Maltalent, *sm. grudge, spite*
Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*
Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite; malevolence*
Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
Malversation, *sf. misdemeanour*
Malverser, *va. to misbehave in an employment*
Malvoisie, *sf. malmsey wine*
Malvolontiers, *ad. unwillingly*
Malvoulu, e. *a. hated*
Maman, *sf. mamma*
Manie, *sweetheart, honey*
Mammelle, *the breast; pap*
Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
Mammelu, e. *a. full-breasted*
M'amour, *sm. love, dear*
Manant, *sm. clown; a countryman*
Mancelle, *sf. great iron ring*
Mancenilier, *sm. manchineel-tree*
Manche, *handle; helve; haft*
— à balai, *broom-stick*
Il branle au manche, *he begins to totter*
Jetter le manche après la cognée, *to despond*
Manche, *sf. a sleeve*
La Manche, *the English Channel*
C'est une autre paire de manches, *is it quite another thing*
Avoir quelqu'un dans sa manche, *to have a person at one's disposal*
Bouts de manche, *sm. cuffs*
Mancheron, *plough-handle*
Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
Manchon, *sm. a muff*
Manchot, e. *a. maimed, lame*
Il n'est pas manchot, *he is no fool*
Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
Mandat, *mandamus; order*
Mandataire, *a proxy*
Mandement, *order, mandate*
Mander, *va. to write word; to issue*
Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
Mandier, *vid.* Mendier
Mandibule, *sf. the jaw*
Mandille, *mandilion, a sort of great coat*
Il a porté la mandille, *he has been a footman*
Mandore, *sf. mandore; a kind of lute*
Mandoline, *a small guitar*
Mandragore, *mandrake*
Manducable, *a. eatable*
Manducation, *sf. —tion, eating*
Manège, *sm. managing a horse; riding-house; intrigue; trim*
Mânes, *sm. pl. shade, ghost, manes*
Manganèse, *sf. manganese*
Mangeable, *a. eatable*
Mangeille, *sf. food; victuals*
Mangeoire, *a manger*
Manger, *va. to eat; diet*
— son bien, *spend one's estate*
— des yeux, *devour with one's eyes*
— son blé en herbe, *to eat the calf in the cow's belly*
— de caresses, *to load with caresses*
— la moitié de ses mots, *to clip the half of one's words*
— du sable, *to cheat the watch* (at sea)
Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*
Mangerie, *sf. eating; exaction*
Mangeur, se. *s. eater*
Mangeûre, *sf. nibbling, gnawing*
Mangle, Manglier, *sm. mangrove*
Maniable, *a. supple, tractable*

Maniaque, *a. s. maniac, mad*
Manicles, *sf. pl. hand-fetters*
Manicordion, *sm. pianoforte* [*ness*
Manie, *sf. madness; excessive fond-*
Manier, *va. to handle; to manage*
Au manier, *ad. by the feeling*
Manié, e. *a. current (of words and phrases)* [*manageable*
Maniement, *sm. feeling; handling;*
Manière, *sf. manner; way; style*
Manières, *pl. carriage, behaviour*
De manière que, *ad. so that*
Par manière de dire, *as it were*
Maniéré, e. *a. affected*
Manièriste, *sm. a painter who does not imitate nature*
Maniette, *sf. a rubber*
Manieur de blé, *sm. stirrer of corn*
Manifestation, *sf. —tion*
Manifeste, *a. manifest, clear*
Manifeste, *sm. manifesto*
Manisfestement, *ad. clearly*
Manifester, *va. to declare*
Se manifester, *vr. to shew one's self*
Manigance, *sf. sly dealings*
Manigancer, *va. to brew, to plot*
Manille, *sf. manille, at cards*
Manioc, *sm. yucca root*
Manipule, *maniple, handful*
Manipulation, *sf. —tion*
Manique, *sf. a handleather*
Maniveau, *sm. a fish-basket*
Manivelle, *sf. handle; rounce of a printer's press* [*basket*
Manne, *manna; voider; cradle;*
Mannequin, *sm. a hamper; a maniquin; an effigy*
Mannette, *sf. a small hamper*
Manobi, *sm. sort of pistachio nut*
Manœuvre, *a labourer; an able seaman* [*motion; procedure*
Manœuvre, *sf. tacking of a ship;*
Manœuvrer, *vn. to work a ship; to contrive; underhand*
Manœuvrier, *sm. skilful seaman*

Manoir, *mansion-house; manor*
Manon, *sf. Molly*
Manople, *cestus, gauntlet*
Manoque de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
Manouvrier, *sm. labourer*
Manque, *want, lack*
Manque de, *ad. for want of*
Manquement, *sm. fault, slip*
Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*
Manquer, *v. fail; miss; do amiss; want; full short; be missing*
Arme à feu qui manque, *a gun that misses fire*
Le cœur me manque, *I faint*
Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken merchant*
Le pié lui manqua, *his foot slipped*
Mansarde, *sf. roof of a house*
Mansuétude, *gentleness*
Mante, *mourning mantle; a coarse blanket*
Manteau, *sm. a cloak; mantua; mantle-tree; pretence; mantle*
Sous le manteau, *privately*
Mantelé, e. *a. mantled*
Mantelet, *sm. mantelet; capuchin; mantle; pent-house; port-lid*
Manteline, *sf. riding-hood*
Mantille, *a mantle without a hood*
Mantonnet, *sm. a hook*
Mantures, *sf. pl. high waves*
Manuel, le. *a. manual*
Manuel, *sm. a manual*
Manuellement, *ad. manually*
Manufacture, *sf. —ture*
Manufacturer, *va. to manufacture*
Manufacturier, *sm. a manufactu-*
Manumis, e. *a. made free* [*rer*
Manumission, *sf. —sion*
Manuscrit, e. *a. writ by hand*
Manuscrit, *sm. a manuscript*
Manutention, *sf. preserving, upholding*
Mappemonde, *a map of the world*

Maquereau, *sm. mackarel; a pimp* [*the fire*
Maquereaux, *spots in the legs by*
Maquerellage, *pimping*
Maquerelle, *sf. a bawd*
Maquignon, *sm. jockey; pimp*
Maquignonnage, *jockeyship; intrigue* [*fit a horse for sale*
Maquignonner un cheval, *va. to*
Maquignonner, *to be a broker*
Maquilleur, *sm. a mackarel-boat*
Marabout, *a mahometan priest; an ugly fellow*
Marager, Maraicher, *marshy gardener* [*ground*
Marais, *marsh; swamp; garden-*
Marais salans, *pl. salt-pits*
Marandar, *v. to steer easily*
Marane, *s. an infidel*
Marasme, *sm. marasmus; consumption* [*mother*
Marâtre, *sf. a step-mother; a cruel*
Maraud, *sm. a rascal; villain*
Maraudaille, *sf. rascals*
Maraude, *jade; marauding*
Marauder, *vn. to plunder; rob*
Maraudeur, *sm. a marauder*
Maravédis, —*dis; a little Spanish* [*coin*
Marbre, *marble; a grinder*
Marbrer, *va. to marble; to vein*
Marbreur, *sm. paper-marbler*
Marbrier, *one who saws and polishes marble; stone-cutter*
Marbrure, *sf. marbling* [*grounds*
Marc, *sm. eight ounces; husks;*
Marcaige, *tax on sea fish*
Marcassin, *young wild boar*
Marcassite, *sf. marcassite-stone*
Marchand, e. *a. merchantable; trading; navigable*
Ville marchande, *trading town*
Vaisseau marchand, *merchant*
Marchand, *sm. a merchant;* [*ship*
a dealer; chapman
Marchand en gros, *a wholesale*
Marchand en détail, *retail dealer*

Marchand libraire, *bookseller*
Marchand de soie, *silkman*
Marchand de toile, *linen-draper*
Marchand drapier, *woollen-draper* [*a trading woman*
Marchande, *sf. merchant's wife*;
Marchande d'herbes, *green grocer*
Marchander, *va. to cheapen, haggle* [*haggler*
Marchandeur, se. *s. cheapener*;
Marchandise, *sf. merchandise*; *goods, ware, commodity*
Faire valoir sa marchandise, *to set one's self off* [*career*
Marche, *march*; *way*; *step*; *tread*;
Marches, *marches, bounds, limits*
Marché, *sm. market*; *bargain*
— au pain, *bread-market*
— aux herbes, *herb-market*
— aux poules, *poultry-market*
— au foin, *hay-market*
Bon marché, *cheap*; *good bargain*
Il le payera plus cher qu'au marché, *he shall smart for it*
Marchepié, *footstool*; *footboard*; *a landing-place*
Marcher, *vn. to walk*; *march*; *go*; *rank*; *tread* [*have well*
Marcher droit, *to be honest, to be-*
Marcher, *sm. gait*; *way of walking*
Marchette, *sf. a bird-trap*
Marcheur, se. *s. a walker*
Marcotte, *sf. layer*; *shoot*; *sprig*
Marcotter, *va. to set shoots, &c.*
Mardi, *sm. Tuesday*
Mardi-gras, *Shrove Tuesday*
Mare, *sf. a pond*; *meer*; *pool*
Marécage, *sm. marsh, swamp*
Marécageux, se. *a. marshy, swampy*
Maréchal, *sm. farrier*; *marshal*
Maréchal des logis, *a quarter-master*
— de camp, *adjutant-general*
Maréchalat, *marshalship*
Maréchalerie, *sf. furrier-trade*
Maréchaussée, *marshalsea*
Marée, *tide*; *fresh sea fish*
Haute-marée, *high-water*
Basse-marée, *low-water*
Morte-marée, *neap-tide*
Ceci arrive comme marée en carême, *that comes in time*
Contre vent & marée, *in spite of all opposition* [*runs windward*
La marée porte au vent, *the tide*
La marée soutient, *the tide stands the wind*
Margajat, *sm. urchin*; *brat*
Marge, *sf. margin*
Marger, *va. to set a margin*
Margelle, *sf. brim of a well*
Marginal, le. *a. marginal*
Notes marginales, *annotations*
Margot, *sf. Peggy*; *magpie*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
Margrave, *margrave*
Margraviat, *margraviate*
Marguerite, *sf. daisy*; *pearl*; *Margaret*
Marguillerie, *churchwardenship*
Marguillier, *sm. a churchwarden*
Mari, *a husband, spouse*
Mariable, *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage*; *matrimony*; *wedlock*; *portion*
Mariage en détrempe, *living like man and wife* [*marriage*
Mariage de conscience, *a secret*
Marjaud, *a pert child*
Le marié, *the bride-groom*
La mariée, *sf. the bride*
Marie graillon, *a slut*
Marier, *va. to marry*; *join*
Se marier, *vr. to marry*
Marieur, euse. *a match-maker*
Marin, e. *a. belonging to the sea*
Monstre marin, *sm. sea-monster*
Gens de marine, *seaman*
Carte marine, *sf. sea-chart* [*the sea*
Avoir le pié marin, *to be used to*
Marin, *sm. a seaman*
Marinade, *sf. pickled meat*; *pickle*
Marine, *navy*; *navigation*; *marine*; *sea-affairs*; *sea-piece*
Mariner, *va. to pickle*; *souse*
Maringouin, *sm. a muskito*
Marinier, *mariner, seaman*
Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
Mariotes, *sf. pl. wattles of a cock*
Marjolet, *sm. a fop* [*woman*
Marionette, *sf. a puppet*; *a little*
Marital, e. *a. matrimonial*
Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
Maritime, *a. maritime*
Maritorne, *sf. a clumsy woman*
Marle, &c. *vid.* Marne
Marmaille, *sf. heap of little children*; *brats* [*fruit*
Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of*
Marmenteau, bois marmenteaux, *ornamental trees*
Marmite, *sf. porridge pot, kettle*
La marmite est bonne chez lui, *he keeps a good table*
Un écumeur de marmites, *a spunger* [*nose*
Nez en pié de marmite, *a pug*
Marmiteux, se. *a. whining*
Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
Marmonner, *v. to mutter*
Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey, a puppet*; *a brat* [*tendance*
Croquer le marmot, *to dance at-*
Marmotte, *sf. mountain-rat*
Marmotter, *va. to mutter*; *grumble*
Marmouset, *sm. a grotesque figure*; *little monkey*; *marmoset*
Marne, *sm. marl*
Marner, *va. to marl*; *manure*
Marneron, *sm. marler*
Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
Marnois, *sm. a sort of boat*
Maroly, *a large bird of prey*
Marotique, *a. Hudibrastic*
Marotte, *sf. whim*; *hobby-horse*; *fool's bauble*

Maroufle, *sm. scoundrel, booby*
Maroufle, *sf. a kind of paste*
Marquaderie, *place to dry cheese in; cheese-market*
Marque, *mark; token; print; mole; spot; note; proof; sign*
Marque que j'ai fait cela, *as a proof of my doing so* [*marks*
Marques, *pl. counters, fishes; sea-*
Marques de petite vérole, *pock-holes*
Marqué au bon coin, *of the right stamp, excellent,*
Marquer, *va. to mark; score; signify; shew; tell*
Ces petits arbres commencent à marquer, *those young trees begin to shoot*
Cet ouvrage est marqué au bon coin, *this is a very good work*
Marqueter, *va. to speckle; inlay*
Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
Marqueur, se. *s. a marker*
Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
Marquisat, *marquisate* [*a tent*
Marquise, *sf. marchioness; tilt over*
Se marquiser, *vr. to assume the title of marquis*
Marraine, *sf. a godmother*
Marre, *mattock, pick-axe*
Marreau, *sm. token, ticket*
Marri, e. *a. sorry, concerned*
Marron, *sm. large chesnut; buckle of hair; riding wig-box; a runaway slave; a work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker*
Marron d'Inde, *horse-chesnut*
Marronner, *va. to curl in great curls*
Marronnier, *sm. large chesnut-tree*
Marronnier d'Inde, *horse chesnut-tree* [*Alps*
Marronnier, *a sledge-driver on the*
Marroquin, *Turkey, Morocco leather* [*Turkey leather, &c.*
Marroquiner, *va. to counterfeit*
Marroquinerie, *sf. Morocco-leather manufactory* [*maker*
Marroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather*
Marrube, *horehound*
Mars, *March; Mars*
Marsèche, *sf. a kind of barley*
Marsiliane, *Venetian ship*
Marsouin, *sm. porpoise, sea-hog; the stemson of a ship*
Un vilain marsouin, *an ugly disagreeable man*
Martagon, *mountain lily*
Marteau, *hammer; knocker*
Etre entre le marteau & l'enclume, *to be in a scrape*
Graisser le marteau, *to bribe the porter of a house for admittance*
Martel, *uneasiness; jealousy*
Martellage, *mark set on trees reserved for ship-building* [*deer*
Martellées, *sf. pl. dung of fallow*
Marteler, *va. to hammer, vex*
Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
Marteleur, *foreman in a forge*
Martial, e. *a. martial, warlike*
Marticles, *sf. pl. martnets; ropes*
Martille, *sf. sort of spice*
Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of pear*
Martinet, *sm. flat candlestick; a mill-hammer; a cat-o'-nine-tails; a king's fisher; a kind of swallow*
Martingale, *sf. martingal; leather strap; desperate play*
Martiobarbule, *sm. barbed dart*
Martre, *sf. marten, marten-skin*
Martre zibeline, *a sable* [*mistake*
Prendre martre pour renard, *to*
Martyr, e. *s. a martyr* [*ings*
Martyre, *sm. martyrdom; suffer-*
Martyriser, *va. to torture*
Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
Martyrologiste, *—logist*
Mascarade, *sf. masquerade*
Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
Mascaron, *a fanciful head*
Masculin, e. *a. masculine, male*
Masculinité, *sf. masculineness*
Masette, *a tit; bungler*
Masque, *sm. a mask; a masquerader; sf. sly woman*
Lever le —, *to throw off the mask*
Masqué, e. *a. masked; counterfeit; dissembling*
Masquer, *va. to mask; to cloak*
Ce mur masque ma maison, *that wall destroys the prospect of my house*
Se —, *vr. to put a mask on*
Massacrer, *va. to massacre; to butcher; to bungle*
Massacreur, *sm. bungler; murderer*
Masse, *sf. mass; stock; mallet, mace; bullion; club*
Massepain, *sm. a sweet cake*
Masser, *va. to stake* [*lour*
Massicot, *sm. masticot; yellow co-*
Massier, *mace-bearer*
Massif, ve. *a. massy; heavy; dull*
Massif, *sm. masonry work*
Massivement, *ad. heavily; dully*
Massue, *sf. a club; a mâce*
Mastic, *sm. mastich*
Mastication, *sf. chewing*
Masticatoire, *sm. —tory* [*mastich*
Masticuer, *va. to cement with*
Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian handkerchief* [*a paltry house*
Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house;*
Mat, te. *a. unwrought; heavy*
Mât, *sm. a mast*
Le grand mât, *the main-mast*—mât de misaine, *the fore-mast*—mât d'artimon, *the mizen-mast*—mât d'un brin, *a mast formed of one piece of wood*—mât forcé, *a mast which is sprung*—mât reclampé, *a mast fished in a weak place*—mât de rechange, *spare mast*
Aller à mâts & à cordes, *to try under bare poles*

Echec & mat, *check-mate*
Matador, *matador*
Matamore, *sf. a bully; a prison*
Matassin, *merry dance*
Matassinade, *sf. a frolick, a trick*
Matassiner, *vn. to caper about*
Matelas, *sm. mattress; wad*
Matelasser, *vn. to quilt; wad*
Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
Matelot, *sailor; consort; ship*
Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of several sorts of fish*
A la matelote, *seaman-like*
Mâter, *va. to mast*
Mater, *mate; subdue; humble*
Mâtereau, Mâterel, *sm. piece of a broken mast; small mast*
Matérialisme, *—lism*
Matérialiste, *—list*
Matéralité, *sf. —lity*
Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
Matériel, le, *a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*
Matériellement, *ad. —rially*
Maternel, le. *a. maternal*
Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
Materniser, *va. to be like the mother*
Maternité, *sf. —nity, motherhood*
Mâteur, *sm. a mast-maker*
Mathématicien, *—tician*
Mathématiques, *sf. —matics*
Mathématique, *a. —matical*
Mathématiquement, *ad.—tically*
Matière, *sf. matter; subject; bulk*
En matière de, *in point of*
Il est enfoncé dans la matière, *he is very dull*
Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
Mâtin, *sm. a mastiff; fellow*
Qui a bon voisin, a bon mâtin, *good neighbours are the best patrole*
Matinal, e. *a. an early riser*

Mâtine, *sf. a she-mastiff*
Mâtineau, *sf. a little mastiff*
Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
Dormir la grasse matinée, *to sleep late in the morning*
Mâtiner, *va. to abuse; cover*
Matines, *sf. pl. matines*
Le retour est pire que matines, *a relapse is worse than the disease*
Matineux, se. *a. early riser*
Matinière (l'étoile), *the morning star*
Matir, *va. to rough work gold or silver*
Matois, e. *a. s. cunning, sharp; a sharper*
Matoiserie, *sf. cunning trick*
Matou, *sm. a large he-cat*
Matras, *a mattrass; vial*
Matricaire, *sf. mother-wort*
Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*
Couleurs matrices, *unmixed colours*
Matriculaire, *sm. matriculate*
Matricule, *sf. —cular register*
Matrimonial, e. *a. —nial*
Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
Matter, *va. to macerate; mortify, humble, curb; to mate*
Maturatif, ve. *a. ripening*
Mâture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*
Maturité, *ripeness; proper time*
Age de —, *sm. manhood*
Avec maturité, *ad. maturely*
Maudire, *va. to curse*
Maudisson, *sm. a curse*
Maudit, e. *a. s. cursed, accursed*
Maugréer, *va. to curse; swear*
Faire le maupiteux, la maupiteuse, *a. to whine*
Maure, *vid.* More, &c.
Mauricaud, e. *a black brown*
Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
Maussade, *a. sluttish, slovenly, clumsy; uncivil*
Maussadement, *ad. nastily*
Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness, clumsiness*

Mauvais, e. *a. bad, evil, ill*
Mauvais, *sm. bad*
Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*
Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with*
Sentir mauvais, *to stink*
Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous*
—mauvais tems, *it is bad weather*
Mauve, *sf. mallows*
Mauviette, *a kind of lark*
Mauvis, *sm. mavis; a thrush*
Maux, *evils, pl.* of *mal*
Maxillaire, *a. maxillary*
Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
Maximum, *sm. the highest point; greatest price*
Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at play*
Me, *pro. me, to me*
Méandre, *sm. maze; serpentine; winding*
Mécène, *sf. a protector*
Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*
Méchanicien, *sm. mechanic*
Méchaniques, *sf. mechanics*
Méchanique, *a. mechanic; sordid; low*
Méchaniquement, *ad. —nically; sordidly*
Méchanisme, *sm. —nism*
Méchant, e. *a. wicked, bad, paltry*
Faire le méchant, *to bully; be obstreperous*
Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*
Découvrir, éventer la mèche, *to find out the plot*
Mèche, *sf. middle piece; principal piece*
La mèche d'un mât, *the main piece of a mast*
La mèche d'une corde, *the middle strand of a rope*
Méchef, *sm. mischance*
Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with burning brimstone*
Mécompte, *sm. misreckoning*
Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon*
Méconium, *sm. juice of poppy; dirt*

Méconnoissable, *a. not to be known again; altered*
Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*
Méconnoissant, e. *a. unthankful*
Méconnoître, *va. to forget; not to know; disown*
Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*
Mécontent, e. *a. dissatisfied*
Les mécontens, *sm. malcontents*
Mécontentement, *discontent, displeasure*
Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*
Mécroire, *va. to disbelieve*
Médaille, *sf. a medal*
Médaille fruste, *a worn-out medal*
La médaille est renversée, *the case is altered*
Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*
Médaillon, *a medallion*
Médecin, *a physician*
Médecine, *sf. physic; purge*
Médeciner, *va. to physic*
Médiane, *sf. median vein*
Médianoche, *sm. midnight regale*
Médiante, *sf. —te (in music)*
Médiastin, *sm. mediastinum*
Médiat, e. *a. mediate*
Médiatement, *ad. by means*
Médiateur, *sm. mediator; a game at cards*
Médiation, *sf. mediation*
Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*
Puissances médiatrices, *mediating powers*
Médical, e. *a. medical*
Médicament, *sm. —ment, medicine*
Médicamentaire, *a. physical*
Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
Médicamenteux, se. *a. medicinal*
Médicinal, e. *a. medicinal*
Médiété, *sf. moiety, half*
Médimne, *a measure of 4 bushels*
Médiocre, *a. middling, moderate*
Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently*
Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium*
Médire, *va. to speak evil; rail; revile; slander*
Médisance, *sf. evil-speaking*
Médisant, e. *a. s. evil-speaker, slanderer; slandering*
Méditatif, ve. *a. —tive; thinking*
Méditation, *sf. —tion*
Méditer, *va. to meditate; think*
Méditerranée, *sf. the Mediterranean*
Médium, *sm. medium, middle*
Médoise, *sf. medica (plant)*
Médonner, *va. to deal wrong (at cards)*
Médullaire, *a. medullar*
Méfaire, *vn. to misdo; hurt*
Méfait, *sm. misdeed*
Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*
Méfiant, e. *a. mistrustful*
Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
Par mégarde, *ad. inadvertently*
Mégère, *sf. biter scold, shrew*
Mégie, *tawing of a skin*
Mégisserie, *tawing leathers*
Mégissier, *sm. a tawer of white*
Meilleur, e. *a. better*
Le meilleur, *m.* la meilleure, *f. the best*
Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy; sadness*
Mélancolique, *a. s. melancholy*
Un tems mélancolique, *a dull weather*
Mélancoliquement, *ad. melancholily; sadly*
Mélange, *sm. mixture, medley*
Mélanger, *va. to mingle; blend*
Mélasse, *sf. molasses; treacle*
Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray*
Mêler, *va. to mix, blend, shuffle*
— une serrure, *spoil a lock*
Se mêler de, *or* à, *to meddle with, to be concerned in*
Melette, *sf. sea-groundling*
Mélèze, *the larch-tree*
Mélilot, *sm. melilot (herb)*
Mélioration, *sf. improvement*
Améliorer, *va. to improve*
Mélisse, *sf. balm, mint*
Mélodie, *melody; harmony*
Mélodieusement, *ad. melodiously*
Mélodieux, se. *a. melodious*
Melon, *sm. a melon*
Melon d'eau, *water-melon*
Melonnier, *one who sells melons*
Mélonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
Melote, *a sheep's skin with its wool*
Melte, *a judge's precinct*
Mémarchure, *a sprain in a horse*
Membrane, *membrane*
Membraneux, se. *a. membraneous*
Membre, *sm. member, limb; joint; moulding*
Membru, e. *a. stout; well-limbed*
Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*
Même, *a. same; self; itself*
Même, *ad. even; very; also*
Boire à même, *to drink at one's pleasure*
Mettre à même, *to enable one to justify his wish*
Vous êtes à même, *it is in your power to do it*
De même, *in like manner, thus*
De même que, *just as, even as; as well as; like*
Mêmement, *ad. likewise*
Mémento, *sm. a memorandum*
Mémoire, *sf. memory; bill; address*
Mémoire, *sm. memorandum; note;*
Les filles de mémoire, *the muses*
Le temple de mémoire, *the temple of fame*
Mémoires, *sm. pl. memoirs*
Mémorable, *a. memorable*
Mémoratif, ve. *a. remembering*
Soyez mémoratif, *be pleased to remember*
Mémorial, *sm. a memorial; a book; a waste*
Mémorialiste, *—list*
Menaçant, e. *a. threatening; surly*
Menace, *sf. threat; menace*

Menacer, *va. to threaten; huff*
Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*
Ménade, *sf. a bacchanal*
Ménage, *sm. housekeeping; household, family; goods; husbandry*
Toile de ménage, *home-spun cloth*
Vivre de ménage, *to live sparingly*
Remuer ménage, *to remove*
Faire bon ménage, *to live well together*
Mettre une fille en ménage, *to marry a girl*
Elle entend bien le ménage, *she is a good housewife*
Pain de ménage, *household bread*
Ménagement, *sm. regard; conduct; direction*
Ménager, *va. to husband; manage; be tender of; procure; contrive; conduct*
Ménager les termes, *to weigh what one says*
— l'occasion, *to improve an opportunity*
— un escalier, un cabinet dans une maison, *to contrive a staircase* or *closet in a house*
— un terrein, une étoffe, *to make the most of a piece of ground or stuff*
— ses chevaux, *not to over-ride one's horses*
— sa santé, *to take a special care of one's health*
— une entrevue, *to procure an interview*
— les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take care of one's interest*
— son crédit, *to make a prudent use of one's credit*
— ses amis, *to forbear being troublesome to one's friends*
— quelqu'un, *to use one gently*
— des troupes, *to spare troops*
Je n'ai rien à ménager, *I have no measures to keep*
Il n'y a rien a ménager avec lui, *delicate measures are useless with him*
Se ménager, *vr. to make much of one's self; to keep fair with*
Ménager, e. *a. s. thrifty; housekeeper*
Un ménager de bouts de chandelles, *a penny wise and a pound foolish*
Ménagère, *sf. house-wife; housekeeper; case for needles*
Ménagerie, *place for keeping foreign birds and beasts; a poultry yard; menage*
Mendiant, e. *a. s. a beggar*
Les quatre mendians, *a dish of raisins, figs, almonds, and filberds*
Mendicité, *sf. beggary*
Mendier, *va. to beg; to cringe*
Menée, *sf. underhand device; plot*
Suivre la menée, *to follow the hounds*
Mener, *va. to lead; drive; head; amuse; carry; bring*
Mener le branle, *lead the dance*
— une barque, *to steer a boat*
— le deuil, *to be chief mourner*
— un carosse, *to drive a coach*
— quelqu'un à la baguette, *to govern one imperiously*
— grand bruit, *to keep a clatter*
Cela ne mène à rien, *that is of no service*
Mendole, *sm. sort of sole*
Ménétrier, *sm. a fiddler*
Meneur, *gentleman-usher; partner; driver*
Meneur d'ours, *a governor of young gentlemen on their travels; bear-driver*
Ménil, *a manor; a hamlet*
Menin, *an usher at court*
Meninge, *sf. meninges, thin membrane which incloses the brain*
Ménisque, *sm. a glass, convex on one side and concave on the other*
Ménologe, *menology; mortuary*
Menotte, *sf. a little hand*
Mense, *sf. income, stock*
Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*
Mensonge, *sm. lie; illusion*
Mensonger, e. *a. illusory; false*
Menstrual, e. *a. menstrual*
Menstrue, *sf. menstruum*
Menstrues *pl. menses*
Menstrueux, se. *a. menstruous*
Mental, e. *a. mental*
Mentalement, *ad. mentally*
Menterie, *sf. a fib, a lie*
Menteur, se. *a. s. lying; liar*
Menthe, *sf. mint*
Mention, *mention; naming*
Mentionner, *va. to mention*
Mentir, *va. to lie; to fib*
Sans mentir, *indeed, truly*
Il n'enrage pas pour mentir, *he lies impudently*
Faire mentir le proverbe, *to succeed against probability*
Menton, *sm. the chin*
Mentor, *an adviser; a guide*
Mentonnière, *sf. chin-cloth*
Menu, e. *a. slender, small, thin*
Menu bois, *brush-wood, bavin*
Menus plaisirs, *privy purse*
Menus droits, *hounds fees*
Menu peuple, *the common people*
Menus grains, *oats, barley, pease, vetch, &c.*
Menue monnoie, *copper-money*
Menu, *sm. bill of fare; bill of parcel; particular account*
Du menu, *gizzards, livers, &c. of fowls; gibblets; small linen*
Se donner du menu, *to make merry*
Dru & menu, *thick and fast*
En gros & en menu, *wholesale and retail*
Menuaille, *sf. small money; small fish; trash*
Menuet, *sm. a minuet*
Menuf, *Egyptian flax*
Menuise, *sf. small-shot*
Menuiser, *va. to work in wood*

Menuiserie, *sf. joinery*
Menuisier, *sm. joiner*
Menuisières, *sf. pl. sort of bees*
Méphitis, *s. mephitis, dampness*
Mèphitique, *a. mephitical*
Méplat, e. *a. thicker than broad*
Se méprendre, *vr. to mistake*
Mépris, *sm. contempt, scorn*
Au mèpris des lois, *in spite of the laws*
Mépris, e. *a. mistaken*
Méprisable, *a. contemptible*
Méprisablement, Méprisamment, *ad. contemptibly; slightingly*
Méprisant, e. *a. disdainful*
Méprise, *sf. a mistake; blunder*
Mépriser, *va. to despise; slight;*
Mer, *sf. the sea*
Haute mer, *the main; the deep; high water*
La mer a perdu, *the tide has fallen*
La mer étale, *the sea is smooth*
La mer va chercher le vent, *the wind rises against the sea*
Il y a de la mer, *the sea runs high*
Recevoir un coup de mer, *to ship a sea*
Bras de mer, *sm. gulf, bay*
Salé comme mer, *as salt as brine*
Porter de l'eau à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcastle*
Chercher quelqu'un par mer & par terre, *to look for one high and low*
C'est la mer à boire, *it is a thing impossible*
Mercantil, le. *a. mercantile*
Mercantille, *sf. small trade*
Mercenaire, *a. s. mercenary; a hireling*
Mercenairement, *ad. mercenarily*
Mercerie, *sf. mercery*
Mercerot, *sm. pedlar, hawker*
Merci, *sf. mercy, pity; power*
Dieu merci, *thank God*
Grand merci, *thank ye*
Merci de ma vie, *as I hope to live*
Etre à la merci de quelqu'un, *to be at one's mercy*
Mercier, e. *s. a haberdasher, mercer*
Petit mercier, *pedlar, hawker*
Mercredi, Mécredi, *sm. Wednesday*
Mercure, *mercury; pump*
Mercuriale, *sf. a reprimand*
—, *a charge of the president to the lawyers*
Mercurial, le. *a. mercurial*
Meradille, *sf. troublesome children*
Merde, *excrement*
Couleur merde d'oie, *greenish colour*
Merdeux, se. *a. foul; dirty*
Mère, *sf. mother; dame*
L'oisiveté est la mère de tous les vices, *idleness is the spring of all vices*
Mère-goutte, *unpressed wine*
Mère-laine, *choice wool*
Mère-perle, *mother of pearl*
Langue-mère, *original language*
Méreau, *sm. ticket, token*
Mérelle, *sf. five-penny morris*
Méridien, *sm. the meridian*
Méridien, ne. *a. meridian*
Méridienne, *sf. nap after dinner; meridian line*
Faire la méridienne, *to take a nap after dinner*
Méridional, e. *a. southerly*
Mérise, *sf. tart kind of cherry*
Mérisier, *sm. small cherry-tree*
Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
Se faire un mérite de, *to value one's self on*
Mériter, *va. to deserve; procure*
Méritoire, *a. meritorious*
Méritoirement, *ad. —toriously*
Merlan, *sm. a whiting*
Merle, *black-bird*
Un fin merle, *a knowing one*
Merlesse, *sf. hen black-bird*
Merlet, *sm. battlement*
Merlette, *sf. a marlet*
Merlin, *sm. conjurer, wizard*
Merlin, *marline; pitched rope*
Merliner une voile, *to marl a sail; fasten it*
Merlon, *sm. merlon (in fortification)*
Merluche, *sf. stock-fish*
Merrain, *sm. broad lath*
Merveille, *sf. wonder; marvel*
A merveille, *ad. extremely well*
Pas tant que de merveille, *not overmuch; so so*
Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully*
Merveilleux, se. *a. wonderful, strange; admirable*
Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
Un merveilleux, *a conceited young man*
Mes, *pro. pl. my*
Mésaise, *sm. trouble, inconvenience*
Mésalliance, *sf. disparaging match*
Mésallier, *va. to disparage*
Se mésallier, *vr. to marry below one's self*
Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*
Mésaraïque, *a. mèseraïc*
Mésarriver, *vn. to come to any harm; to succeed ill*
Mésavenir, *to succeed ill*
Mesaule, *sm. entry, passage, lobby*
Mésaventure, *sf. mischance*
Mesdames, *pl. ladies*
Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*
Mésentérique, *a. —teric*
Mésestimer, *va. to disregard, despise; to undervalue*
Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
Mèsire, *disease of the liver*
Mèsochore, *sm. orderer of the choir*
Mèsocolon, *—lon*
Mèsoffrir, *va. to underbid*
Mesquin, *sm. niggardly man*
Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*
Mesquin, e. *niggardly, mean*
Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Message, *sm. message, errand*
Messager, e. *s. messenger; a car-*

vier; *a penny-postman; a forerunner* [*mail-coach*
Messagerie, *sf. the post-house; a*
Messe, *a mass*
Grand' messe, *high mass*
Messéance, *indecency*
Messéant, e. *a. unbecoming*
Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
Messeoir, *vn. not to suit*
Messie, *sm. Messiah*
Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs, part-*
Messire, *title of honour, sir* [*ners*
— jean, *a kind of winter pear*
Mestral, *the north-west wind*
Mestre de camp, *a colonel*
Mesurable, *a. measurable*
Mesurage, *sm. measurement*
Il a comblé la mesure, *he has gone beyond all bounds*
Il fait tout avec poids & mesure, *he is extremely cautious* [*little*
Au fur & à mesure, *by little and*
Mesure, *sf. measure; time; size; metre; foot (in poetry)*
Outre mesure, *immoderately*
Sans mesure, *with excess*
A mesure que, *ad. even as, according to* [*tious*
Mesuré, e. *a. circumspect, cau-*
Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh; to proportion; compare*
—ses discours, ses actions, *to be cautious in one's words and ac-*
Mesurer son épée avec [*tions*
quelqu'un, *to fight a duel*
Se mesurer avec, *to enter into competition with*
Mesurer, *sm. measurer, meter*
Mesureur, *sm. a meter; measurer*
Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*
Métacarpe, *sm. —carpus*
Métachronisme, *—nism*
Métairie, *sf. a farm*
Métal, *sm. metal*
Métallique, *a. —lic, metalline*
Métallurgie, *f. metallurgy*
Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
Métamorphose, *sf.—phoses* [*phose*
Métamorphoser, *va. to metamor-*
Se—, *vr. to transform one's self*
Métaphore, *sf. —phor*
Métaphorique, *a. —rical*
Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically; figuratively*
Métaphrase, *sf. literal translation*
Métaphraste, *sm. —phrast, literal*
Métaphysicien, *—cian* [*translator*
Métaphysique, *a. —sical; abstracted; intricate*
Métaphysiquement, *ad. —sically*
Métaplasme, *sm. metaplasm*
Métastase, *sf. metastasis*
Métatarse, *sm. metatarsis*
Métathèse, *sf. metathesis*
Métayer, *sm. a farmer*
Métayère, *sf. a farmer's wife*
Méteil, *sm. household-bread*
Métempsychose, *sf. —chosis*
Météore, *sm. a meteor*
Météorologie, *sf. —logy*
Météorologique, *a. —gical; fiery*
Météorologiste, *sm. —logist*
Météoroscope, *sm. —cope*
Méthode, *sf. method; way*
Méthodique, *a. —dical*
Méthodiquement, *ad. —dically*
Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*
Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
Faire au métier, *to weave*
Il fait métier & marchandise de tromper, *he lives by cheating*
Gens de métier, *handicraft people*
C'est un tour de son métier, *that's one of his tricks* [*shew one's skill*
Donner un plat de son métier, *to*
Quand chacun se mêle de son métier, les vaches sont bien gardées, *when every one minds his business, affairs go on well*
Un gâte-métier, *a mar-trade*
Métis, se. *a. s. mongrel*
Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*
Métivier, e. *s. a reaper*
Métonomasie, *sf. change of name*
Métonomie, *metonymy*
Métonomique, *a. —mical*
Métope, *sf. metope*
Métoposcopie, *sf. —copy*
Mètre, *sm. metre*
Métrique, *a. metrical*
Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*
Métropole, *—polis; mother-city; mother-church; mother-country*
Métropolitain, *sm. —litan*
Métropolitain, e. *a. archiepisco-*
Mets, *sm. mess; dish* [*pal*
Mettable, *a. wearable; passable*
Homme fort mettable, *a very likely man*
Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
Mettre, *va. to put; set; lay*
— au désespoir, *drive to despair*
Mettre en vente, *to expose to sale*
— en oubli, *to forget*
— en sang, *to make one bleed*
— à la voile, *to set sail*
— sous les piés, *to tread under*
— bas, *to bring forth* [*foot*
— en train, *to lead the dance*
— en haleine, *to inure*
— en avant, *to move, propose*
— à l'amende, *to fine*
— en abrégé, *to abridge*
— en peine, *trouble; make easy*
— en pièces, *cut, pull,* or *tear to*
— en gage, *to pawn* [*pieces*
— en doute, *to question*
— une affaire en compromis, *to refer a thing*
— quelqu'un au fait, *to inform one of a thing*
— une chose au pire, *to suppose the worst that can happen.*

Mettre une chose en ligne de compte, *to pass to account*
— une chose en tête à quelqu'un, *to persuade one to a thing*
— une chose en évidence, *to render a thing evident* [*thing fair*
— une chose au net, *to write a*
— une chose au jour, *divulge a thing* [*thing*
— une chose en fait, *to suppose a*
— une terre en labour, *to plough a field*
— quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to bring one into a scrape*
— une homme en justice, *to prosecute a man*
— la main sur le collet à quelqu'un, *to take one prisoner*
— tout sur le dos de quelqu'un, *to throw the entire blame of all upon a person*
— par écrit, *to set down in writing*
— les fers au feu, *to set about a thing in good earnest*
Mettre un vaisseau à l'eau, *to launch a ship* [*gasp*
— aux abois, *to bring to the last*
— en colère, *to provoke; make angry* [*one's affairs*
— ordre à ses affaires, *to settle*
— la main à la plume, *to take pen in hand* [*out of doors*
— quelqu'un dehors, *turn one*
— à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to put out of patience, teaze*
— en goût de quelque chose, *to give one a relish for any thing*
— quelqu'un à mal, *to debauch one; give bad example* [*one*
— quelqu'un à bien, *to reclaim*
— le prix à une marchandise, *to rate a commodity* [*teaze*
— hors des gonds, *to provoke;*
— quelqu'un en besogne, *to give the work*

Mettre quelqu'un en peine, *to make one uneasy*
— l'honneur sous les piés, *to disregard one's honour*
— la main à une chose, *to have a hand in a thing*
— quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one's name in question*
— l'épée à la main, *to draw one's sword; to fight*
— quelqu'un à la raison, *to bring one to reason* [*ticket*
— à la lotterie, *to buy a lottery*
— un livre au jour, *to publish a book* [*non-plus one*
— un homme à quia, au sac, *to*
— quelqu'un au bissac, *to reduce one to beggary*
— en poudre, *reduce to powder*
— du sien, *to contribute of one's own* [*going*
— en branle, *to promote, to set a*
— au monde, *to be brought to bed*
— un diamant en œuvre, *to set*
— en droit, *to entitle* [*a diamond*
— du fard, *to paint; to disguise*
— en crédit, *to set up*
— en fait, *to affirm*
— une tête a prix, *to outlaw one*
Se mettre devant, *stand before*
Se — en devoir, *prepare one's self*
Se — bien, *to dress well*
Se — sur son quant à moi, *to carry it high* [*expences*
Se — en frais, *to put one's self to*
Se — à, *to begin*
Se — après, *to set about, to urge rudely, insult*
Se — en quatre pour quelqu'un, *to sacrifice one's self for one*
Se — en rang d'oignon, *to mix with the herd* [*keeping*
Se — en ménage, *to go to house-*
Meuble, *sm. household goods, fur-*
Meuble, *a. s. moveables* [*niture*

Biens meubles & immeubles, *moveables and immoveable possessions*
Une terre meuble, *a light soil*
Meubler, *vv. to furnish*
Elle a la bouche bien meublée, *she has got a fine set of teeth*
Mévendre, *va. to undersell*
Mévente, *sf. underselling*
Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*
Meugler, *vn. to low; bellow*
Meule, *sf. millstone; grindstone*
Meule de foin, *a haycock*
Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
Meules, *pl. burr of a deer's head*
Meulière, *sf. millstone quarry*
Meûnier, *sm. miller; pollard*
Meûnière, *sf. miller's wife*
Meurtre, *sm. murder* [*to—*
C'est un meurtre de, *it is a pity*
Meurtrier, e, *a. murderous*
Meurtrier, e. *s. a murderer*
Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
Meurtrir, *aa. to bruise*
Meurtrissure, *sf. a bruise*
Meute, *pack of hounds*
Mézeline, *a kind of linsey-woolsey*
Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzo-tinto*
Mi, *half; middle*
A mi-chemin, *half-way* [*leg*
A mi-jambe, *to the middle of the*
Portrait à mi-corps, *a half-length picture*
Mi-Août, *sf. middle of August*
Mi-Carême, *Mid-Lent*
Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*
Miaulant, e. *a. mewing*
Miaulée, *sf. crumbs of bread dipt in wine*
Miaulement, *sm. mewing*
Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*
Miche, *sf. manchet; French bread*
Un miché, *sm. a ninny; a dunce*
La Saint Michel, *sf. Michaelmas*
Micmac, *sm. sinister devices; plot*

Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*
L'homme est un microcosme, *a man is a little world*
Microcoustique, *microphon*
Micrographie, *sf. —graphy*
Micromètre, *sm. micrometer*
Microphone, *a. s. —phon, kind of funnel for deaf people*
Microscope, *sm. microscope, magnifying-glass*
Microscopique, *a. —pic*
Midi, *sm. noon; south*
En plein midi, *openly*
Chercher midi à quatorze heures, *to look for knots in a bulrush*
Mie, *sf. a crumb; a nursery-maid*
Ma mie, *my dear*
Mie, *ad. not*
Miel, *sm. honey*
Miélat, *honey-dew*
Mielleux, se. *a. luscious*
Mien, ne. *pro. mine, my own*
Les miens, *my relations, friends*
Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
Mièvre, *a. unluckly, roguish*
Miévrerie, *sf. prank*
Mieux, *ad. better; rather; best*
Le mieux est l'ennemi du bien, *what's well done needs not be better*
A qui mieux mieux, *to out-do one another*
Mignard, e. *a. pretty, nice, delicate*
Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
Mignardises, *sf. China pink*
Mignardises, *beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*
Mignateur, *sm. a painter in miniature*
Mignature, *sf. miniature*
Mignon, ne. *a. delicate, pretty*
Maman mignone, *dear mammy*
Mignon, ne. *s. a darling, a favourite*
Argent mignon, *spare money*
Péché mignon, *darling foible*

Mignonne, *sf. sort of peach and plum*
Mignonnement, *ad. delicately, curiously*
Mignonette, *sf. mignonette*
Mignot, e. *a. passionate*
Mignoter, *va. to cocker, fondle*
Mignotie, *sf. oculus christi*
Migraine, *megrim, head-ach*
Migration, *—tion, passage*
Mijaurée, *an affected woman*
Mijoter, *va. to boil gently; to fondle, pamper*
Mil, *a. a thousand*
Mil, *sm.* (the *l* is liquid) *millet*
Milan, *a kite, gaurnard*
Milerine, *sf. millet-plot*
Miliaire, *sm. a large vessel, among the ancient Romans*
Miliaire, *a. military*
Milice, *sf. militia; soldiery*
Milicien, *sm. militia-man*
Milieu, *middle, medium, temper*
Au milieu, *pr. among, midst*
Au beau, — *in the very middle*
Au milieu de tout cela, *yet, for all that*
Militaire, *a, s. military; warlike, soldier*
Militairement, *ad. —tarily*
Militante, *a. f. militant*
L'église militante, *the church militant*
Militer, *va. to militate; make against* or *for*
Mille, mil, *a thousand*
Comme tous les mille, *horribly*
Huile de mille fleurs, *spirit of all flowers*
Mille, *sm. a mile*
Millefeuille, *sf. milfoil; nose-bleed; yarrow*
Mille-fois, *ad. often; very much*
Millenaire, *a. s. millenary*
Millepertuis, *sm. St. John's wort*
Milleret, *frizzled tape*
Millésime, *the date of a coin or medal*
Millet, *millet*
Colonne milliaire, *sf. milestone*
Milliard, *sm. thousand millions*

Milliasse, *sf. worlds; thousands of thousands*
Il y a des milliasses de fourmis dans ce champ, *that field swarms with ants*
Millième, *a. thousandth*
Millième, *sm. a thousandth part*
Millier, *a thousand*
A milliers, *ad. profusely*
Million, *sm. a million*
Millionaire, *a very rich man*
Milord, *a lord*
Milort, *a kind of snake*
Mime, *buffoon; merry-andrew*
Mimes, *pl. pantomime*
Mimographe, *mimographer*
Mimologie, *sf. mimic; buffoonery*
Mimologue, *sm. buffoon, mimic*
Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine; fee thereof*
Minaret, *dome; steeple*
Minauder, *vn. to prim it*
Minauderie, *sf. primming*
Minaudier, e. *s. a. prim man or woman*
Mince, *a. thin, slender, small*
Mine, *sf. a mien; pretence; shew; looks; mine; ore*
— de blomb, *black lead*
Faire la mine, *to pout; make faces*
Faire bonne mine, *to set a good face*
Eventer la mine, *to discover, baffle a design*
Faire froide mine, *to receive coldly*
Faire jouer une mine, *to spring a mine*
Miner, *va. to undermine; prey on*
Minéral, *sm. a mineral, ore*
Minéral, e. *a. mineral*
Minéralogie, *sf. —logy*
Minéralogiste, *sm. —logist*
Minéralogue, *mineralist*
Minerve, *sf. Minerva; wisdom*
Minet, te. *s. puss, kitten*
Mineur, *sm. a miner*
Mineur, e. *a. s. minor; under age*
La mineure, *the minor proposition*

Miniateur, *sm. miniature-painter*
Miniature, *sf. miniature*
Miniaturiste, *sm. miniature-paint-*
Minière, *sm. mine of metals* [*er*
Minime, *sm. sort of monk; dun co-*
—, *sf. a minim* [*lour*
—, *a. of a dark, dun colour*
Minimum, *sm. the lowest point*
Ministère, *office, agency; ministry; ministers*
Ministériat, *ministry*
Ministériel, le. *a. —terial*
Ministre, *sm. minister; parson*
Ministrerie, *sf. ministry*
Minium, *sm. minium; red paint*
Minois, *look, face*
Minon, *a puss, kitten*
Minoratif, ve. *a. softening; gentle*
Minorité, *sf. —rity, non-age*
Minot, *sm. half a mine, measure*
Minotaure, *minotaurus*
Minuit, *midnight*
Minuscule, *sf. small letter*
Minute, *minute; small writing*
Minuter, *va. to make a rough draught; to propose*
Minutie, *sf. trifle, minuteness*
Minutieux, se. *a. trifling*
Mion, *sm. a little boy*
Miope, *a. short-sighted; purblind*
Miostade, *sf. thin serge*
Mi-parti, e. *a. divided into two*
Miquelets, *sm. pl. banditti*
Miquelot, *young begging pilgrim; hypocrite; dissembler*
Mirabelle, *sf. a sort of plum*
Miracle, *sm. miracle; wonder*
A miracle, *ad. extremely well*
Faire des miracles, *to perform wonders* [*fully, miraculously*
Miraculeusement, *ad. wonder-*
Miraculeux, se. *a. miraculous; wonderful*
Mirauder, *va. to gaze*
Mire, *sm. an old wild boar*
Mire, *sf. aim of a gun*
Coins de mire, *aiming wedges of a cannon*
Mirer, *va. to aim at*
Se mirer, *vr. to view one's self in a glass*
Mirer, *vn. to appear confusedly*
Mirlicoton, *sm. sort of large yellow peach* or *nectarine*
Mirlipot, *sm. sauge-tea*
Mirliroi, *sort of herb*
Mirliton, *an old French louis d'or*
Mirmidon, *a little conceited man*
Mirmillon, *sort of gladiator among the Romans*
Miroir, *looking-glass; mirror*
Miroiterie, *sf. looking-glass trade*
Miroitier, *sm. a looking-glass seller* or *maker*
Miroton, *sort of Scotch-scollops*
Mirou, *a Siamese vessel*
Mirouetté, e. *a. dapple black*
Mirzas, *sm. a prince of the blood royal in Mogul*
Misaine, *sf. foremost; foresail*
Misanthrope, *s. misanthrope; manhater*
Misanthropie, *sf. —thropy*
Miscellanées, *pl. miscellany*
Miscible, *a. miscible*
Mise, *sf. disbursement; current*
Votre raison, votre excuse n'est pas de mise, *your reason* or *excuse is not allowable* [*man*
Homme de mise, *an agreeable*
Misérable, *a. miserable; wicked; worthless*
Misérablement, *ad. —bly; wickedly; in misery*
Misère, *sf. misery, calamity* [*guts*
Miséréré, *sm. the twisting of the*
Dans un miséréré, *in a trice*
Miséricorde, *sf. mercy; pity*
Miséricorde! *int. bless me!*
Crier —, *to cry out for help*
Miséricordieusement, *ad. mercifully* [*nate; merciful*
Miséricordieux, se. *a. compassio-*
Misogune, *sm. a woman-hater*
Missel, *sm. mass-book*
Mission, *sf. mission*
Missionaire, *sm. missionary*
Missive, *a.* (lettre) *sf. epistle*
Mitaine, *sf. mittens; short gloves*
Mite, *a. mite; cheese-mite*
Mithridate, *sm. mithridate*
Mitigation, *sf. —tion; abatement*
Mitiger, *va. to mitigate; soften*
Mitis, *sm. a name for a cut*
Miton, *furred glove* [*of post*
Onguent miton mitaine, *powder*
Mitonner, *v. to let soak; fondle*
—quelqu'un, *to humour one* [*pen*
— une affaire, *to let a business ri-*
Mitoyen, ne. *a. middle; ambiguous*
Mur mitoyen, *partition-wall*
Mitraille, *sf. iron* or *brass ware; case-shot*
Mitral, e. *a. belonging to the mitre*
Mitre, *sf. mitre*
Mitré e. *a. mitred, wearing a mitre*
Mitron, *sm. apprentice to a baker*
Mixte, *a. mixed, mixt*
Mixte, *sm. a mixt body*
Mixtion, *sf. mixture*
Mixtionner, *va. to mix*
Mobile, *a. moveable; fickle*
Mobile, *sm. mobile,* or *mover*
Mobiliaire, mobilier, e. *moveable; personal*
Mobilité, *sf. —lity; moveableness*
Moca, *sm. best coffee*
Modal, e. *a. modal; conditional*
Mode, *sf. mode, fashion; way*
Mode, *sm. modality; modulation;*
Modèle, *sm. model; precedent* [*mood*
Modéler, *va. to model*
Modérateur, *sm. a president* [*ment*
Modération, *sf. moderation; abate-*
Modéré, e. *a. moderate; abated*

Modérément, *ad. soberly*
Modérer, *va. to moderate; repress; abate; lessen*
Se modérer, *vr. to refrain one's [self*
Moderne, *a. modern; new*
Modernes, *sm. pl the moderns*
Modeste, *a. modest; grave*
Une couleur modeste, *a darkish colour*
Modestement, *ad. modestly*
Modestie, *sf. modesty*
Modicité, *smallness*
Modificatif, *sm. —tive*
Modification, *sf. —tion, limitation*
Modifier, *va. to modify*
Modillon, *sm. modillon, bracket*
Modique, *a. moderate; small*
Modiquement *ad. moderately*
Modulation, *sf. modulation*
Module, *sm. a model, module*
Moëlle, *sf. marrow; pith*
Moëlleux, se. *a. full of marrow; pithy; substantial [wine*
Vin —, *m. strong and pleasant*
Drap —, *cloth that feels soft*
Livre —, *a book full of sound doctrine [voice*
Voix moëlleuse, *s.a full and sweet*
Moëllon, *rough stones*
Mœuf, *sm. a mood in grammar*
Mœurs, *sf. pl. morals; manners; ways*
Moffetes, *foul air (in mines)*
Moges de morue, *cod's tripes*
Mohatra, un contrat mohatra, *an usurary contract*
Moi, *pro. me, I [me*
De vous à moi, *between you and*
Se mettre sur son quant à moi, *to carry it high*
Moi-même, *myself*
Moignon, *sm. stump*
Moilon, *rough stones; shards*
Moilonage (pierre de) *rough stones*

Moinaille, *sf. the monks (term of contempt)*
Moindre, *a. less; least*
Moine, *sm. a monk, friar; wooden warming-pan*
— bourru, *a bug-bear; hobgoblin, pervish man*
L'habit ne fait pas le moine, *appearances are deceitful*
Moineau, *a sparrow*
Moinerie, *sf. a monkery*
Moinesse, *nun; by way of contempt*
Moinillon, *sm. a petty monk, in contempt*
Moins, *ad. less; except, but; not so*
A moins, *ad. for less*
A moins que, *c. unless*
Du moins, *c. at least*
Au moins, pour le moins, à tout le moins, *at least; however*
Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor less, just so much*
Le moins du monde, *ever so little*
En moins de rien, *in a trice*
A moins de cela, *otherwise*
Sur & tant moins, *in part, on account*
Moins, *sm. the least [count*
Moire, *sf. mohair*
Moiré, e, *a. clouded; watered*
Mois, *sm. a month*
Mois, *pl. menses, women's course*
Moisi, *sm. mould; hoariness*
Moisir, *va. to mould*
Se moisir, *vr. to grow mouldy*
Moisissure, *sf. mouldiness*
Moison, *rent of a farm paid in corn, &c. measure*
Moissonnier, *sm. farmer, tenant*
Moisse, *sf. sea-cow*
Moissine, *a bundle of grapes*
Moissou, *harvest; crop; harvest-time*
Il a vu cinquante moissons, *he is fifty years old*
Moissoner, *va. to reap harvest*
Moissonneur, se. *s. a reaper*

Moite, *a. moist, damp*
Moiture, *sf. moistness, moisture*
Moitié, *half, moiety; a wife*
A moitié, de moitié, *half; by half*
La moitié du tems, *most commonly*
A moitié, de moitié, *ad. by halves*
Mol, le. *vid.* Mou, *a.*
Dents molaires, *the jaw-teeth, the grinders*
Môle, *sm. a mole, a pier*
Môle, *sf. a moon-calf, kind of abor- [tion*
Molécule, *particle*
Molène, *petty mullein*
Moler, *vn. to go before the wind*
Molester, *vn. to molest, vex*
Molets, *sm. pl. swampy ground, bogs*
Molette, *sf. a rowel of a spur; painter's muller; wind-gall*
Molienne, *sf. Spanish-wool*
Molière, *sf. a grindstone quarry, a quagmire*
Dents molières, *the grinders*
Molasse, *a. flabby, flimsy*
Molle, *a. f. vid.* Mou, *a.*
Mollement, *ad. softly; faintly; effeminately [easiness*
Mollesse, *sf. softness; effeminacy;*
Mollet, te *a. softish; light*
Oeufs mollets, *soft-boiled eggs*
Mollet, *sm. the calf of the leg; short fringe; nipper, pincer*
Molleton, *swanskin*
Mollifier, *va. to mollify*
Mollir, *v. to soften; to grow soft; to flag; slacken*
Moly, *sm. molly (a plant)*
Moment, *moment, minute*
A tout moment, *ad. at every turn; ever and anon*
Avoir de bons momens, *to have lucid intervals*
Au moment, *at the juncture; at the very instant [porary*
Momentanée, *a. momentary; tem-*

Momentanément, *ad. for a moment*
Momerie, *sf. mummery; hypocrisy*
Momie, *a mummy*
Momon, *sm. money that maskers offer to play at dice*
Mon, *pro. my*
Monacal, e. *a. monachal, monkish*
Monacalement, *ad. like a monk*
Monachisme, *sm. monkery*
Monade, *sf. monad, unity, indivisible thing*
Monarchie, *sf. monarchy*
Monarchique, *a. —cal; absolute*
Monarque, *sm. a monarch*
Monastère, *monastery; convent*
Monastique, *a. monastic*
Monaut, *sm. one-eared*
Monceau, *a heap*
Mondain, e. *a. s. worldly; proud wordling* [*ly manner*
Mondainement, *ad. after a world-*
Mondanité, *sf. worldliness, pride*
Monde, *sm. the world; servants; company*
L'autre monde, *future life*
Le nouveau monde, *America*
Ils sont le mieux du monde ensemble, *they live extremely well together*
Le beau monde, *people of fashion*
Etudier le monde, *to study men*
Savoir bien son monde, *to be very*
Tout le monde, *every body* [*polite*
Monde, *a. clean; pure*
Monder, *va. to cleanse; peel*
De l'orge mondé, *peeled barley*
Mondificatif, ve. *a. s. cleansing*
Mondifier, *va. to cleanse*
Monétaire, *sm. warden of the mint*
Monial, *sm. a monk*; Moniale, *sf.*
Moniteur, *sm. monitor* [*a nun*
Monition, *sf. —tion, warning*
Monitoire, *a. monitory* [*change*
Monnoie, *sf. money; coin; mint;*
Monnoierie, *stamp-room in a mint*
Monnoyage, *sm. coin; stamp*
Monnoyer, *va. to coin; stamp*
Monnoyeur, *sm. a coiner*
Monocorde, *monochord (musical instrument)*
Monoculaire, *a. one-eyed*
Monogine, *s. who has been married but once*
Monogamie, *sf. monogamy*
Monogramme, *sm. monogram; a kind of cypher*
Monologue, *—logue, soliloquy*
Monomachie, *sf. —chy; duel*
Monome, *sm. monome*
Monopétale, *a. —talous; with one leaf*
Monopole, *sm. —ly; tax*
Monopoler, *va. to monopolize*
Monopoleur, *sm. monopolist*
Monosyllable, *monosyllable*
Monosyllabique, *a. —bical*
Monotone, *a. of one and the same sound; monotonous*
Monotonie, *sf. monotony; same-*
Mons, *sir* (scornfully) [*ness*
Monseigneur, *sm. my lord*
Monsieur, *sir, master; s. monsieur*
Faire le monsieur, *to set up for a gentleman*
Devenir gros monsieur, *to become a great man*
Monson, *monsoon, trade-wind*
Monstre, *a monster*
Néron étoit un monstre, *Nero was a monster*
On a servi des monstres sur la table, *they served us fishes of an enormous size* [*ously*
Monstrueusement, *ad. prodigi-*
Monstrueux, se. *a. monstrous*
Monstruosité, *sf. monstrosity*
Mont, *sm. a mount, hill*
Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promise great matters*
Par monts & par vaux, *every where*
Monts de piété, *pawning offices*
Passer les monts, *to go over the Alps*
Montage, *coming up*
Montagnard, e. *a. s. mountaineer, highlander*
Montagne, *sf. mountain, hill*
Montagneux, se. *a. hilly; steep*
Montant, *sm. the upright in a building; total; flowing*
Le montant de l'eau, *the flood-tide*
Ce tabac a du montant, *that snuff is strong*
Montée, *sf. stair-case; steep ascent*
— de voûte, *the rising part of a vault* [*pillar*
— d'une colonne, *the height of a*
Monter, *va. to go* or *come up; rise; ascend; get up; to flow*
— un cheval, *to ride a horse*
— la garde, *to go upon guard*
— au vent, *to weather-gage*
— un luth, *to string a lute*
— une horloge, *to wind up a clock*
— un tournebroche, *wind up a jack* [*be an old maid*
— en graine, *to grow up to seed;*
— sur ses grand chevaux, *to stand upon high terms*
— un lit, *to set up a bedstead*
— une épée, *to mount a sword*
— un diamant, *to set a diamond*
— aux nues, *to fly into a passion*
— sur ses ergots, *speak haughtily*
— en chaire, *to preach*
— sur l'horison, *to rise (said of the sun, &c.)*
— à la tête, *to fly into one's head*
— un vaisseau, *to command a ship*
— sur le théâtre, *to be a comedian*
— (en haut), *carry up; lift up*
— (assembler), *to make up*
Vaisseau monté de soixante canons, *ship mounting 60 guns*

Vaisseau monté de trois cents hommes, *a ship manned with 300 hands*
Se monter, *to amount, come to*
Monticule, *sm. little mountain*
Montjoie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French; also, the first king at arms*
Montoir, *a jossing block*
Montre, *sf. a watch; sample; show-glass; muster; show*
— à répétition, *repeating watch*
— d'orgues, *outside of an organ*
Montrer, *va. to shew; teach; display; demonstrate*
— les dents à quelqu'un, *to resist one*
Montrer ses talons, *to run away*
Se montrer, *vr. to shew one's self*
Montrez-vous, *exert your authority*
Montueux, se. *a. mountainous*
Monture, *sf. a beast for a saddle; stock; frame; mounting*
Monument, *sm. a monument; tomb*
Se moquer de, *vr. to laugh at; ridicule; scorn; jeer*
Sans se, —, *in good earnest*
Moquerie, *sf. mockery; foolish thing*
Moquette, *shag; rough cloth*
Moqueur, se. *s. mocker, joker*
Moqueur, se. *a. jeering, scoffing*
Morailles, *sf. pl. barnacles*
Moraillon, *sm. clasp (of a trunk)*
Moral, e. *a. moral*
Morale, *sf. morality*
Moralement, *ad. morally; probably*
Moraliser, *v. to moralise*
Moraliseur, *sm. a moraliser*
Moraliste, *moralist*
Moralité, *sf. morality, moral*
Morbide, *a. fleshy; lively*
Morbifique, *a. morbific*
Morbleu, *int. zounds*
Morceau, *sm. bit; piece; morsel*
— trempé, *a sop*
— de la souris, *venison bit*
Morceau gras d'une éclanche, *pope's eye*
Aimer les bons morceaux, *to be dainty*
Doubler ses morceaux, *to eat in a hurry*
Tailler les morceaux, *to regulate the expences*
Morceler, *va. cantle, parcel out*
Mordache, *sf. a gag; also, a sort of pincers*
Mordacité, —*city; corrosiveness; acrimony of speech*
Mordant, e. *a. sharp, smart*
Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw*
Mordicant, e. *a. acrid; sharp; satirical*
Mordienne, à la grosse mordienne, *without any ceremony*
Mordiller, *va. to bite a little and often; carp at*
Mordre, *bite; corrode; carp at, hold fast*
— à la grappe, *to like a thing*
— la poussière, *to be killed*
Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent it*
Il n'y sauroit mordre, *he cannot come at it*
Un aveugle y mordroit, *a blind man would find it out*
Mords, *sm. a horse-bit; check*
More, *a Moor*
Traiter quelqu'un de Turc à More, *to behave haughtily*
Cheval moreau, *a horse of a shining black*
Moreau, *sort of bag to feed a horse as he goes along*
Morelle, *sf. night-shade, morel*
Moresque, *a. Moorish*
Moresque, *sf. a morris-dance; a she Moor; moresk-work*
Moresse, *a she-blackamoor*
Morfil, *sm. a wire-edge*
Morfil, *unwrought ivory*
Se morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance; to wait in vain; to catch cold upon heat*
Morfondure, *sf. cold upon heat*
Morgeline, *chick-weed*
Morgue, *second gate of a gaol; bone-house; haughty surly look*
Morguer, *va. to bully; dare*
Morgueur, *sm. a turnkey; proud defier*
Moribond, e. *a. in a dying condition*
Moricaud, *sm. a tawny man*
Moricaude, *sf. a tawny woman*
Morigéner, *va. to tutor, correct*
Morille, *sf. morel, sort of mushroom*
Morillon, *sm. fine black crape; sort of emerald*
Morin, *chick-weed*
Morion, *morion; a helmet*
Morne, *a hill (so called in America)*
Morne, *a. dull; sullen; dark*
Morné, e. *a. tipt; blunt*
Mornette, *sf. a ferrule; a ring*
Mornifle, *box on the ear*
Morose, *a. morose; sad*
Morosif, ve. *a. tardy, slow; negligent*
Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
Morpion, *sm. a crab-louse*
Mors, *a horse-bit; a check*
Morsure, *sf. a bite; biting*
Mort, *sf. death; decease*
Il est entre la vie & la mort, *he is dying*
Il a la mort sur les lèvres, *he looks half dead*
A mort, *ad. mortally; to death*
Mort, e. *a. dead, deceased, defunct*
Morte marée, morte eau, *neap-tide*
Mort-bois, *brambles; briars*
Mort, e. *s. a dead-body*
Mort aux rats, *sf. rats-bane*
Mortadelle, *sf. Italian sausage*
Mortaise, *mortise; a joint*
Mortalité, *mortality; plague*
Mortel, le. *a. s. mortal; dangerous; extreme*

Mortellement, *ad. mortally*
Morte-paye, *sf. a soldier in ordinary pay during life*
Morte-saison, *the dead time of the year*
Mortier, *sm. mortar*
Petit mortier, *a slab*
Mortifère, *a. deadly*
Mortifiant, e. *a. grievous, sad*
Mortification, *sf. —tion; cross; grief; gangrene*
Mortifier, *va. to mortify; vex*
Mort-né, *a. still-born*
Mortuaire, *a funeral*
Drap mortuaire, *sm. a pall*
Livre mortuaire, *a burial-book*
Cloche mortuaire, *sf. a knell*
Morue, *sf. a cod; stock-fish*
Morve, *snot; glanders*
Morveux, se. *a. s. snotty*
Petit morveux, *a little brat*
Petite morveuse, *young slut*
Mosaïque, *sf. Mosaic work*
Moscatelin, *sm. muscadine; muskweed*
Moscovade, *sf. raw sugar*
Mosquée, *a mosque*
Mot, *sm. word; note; motto; saying*
Avoir le mot, *to be in the secret*
Compter ses mots, *to speak low*
Il entend à demi-mot, *he is sharp*
En venir aux gros mots, *to quarrel*
Prendre quelqu'un au mot, *to take one at his word*
Mot du guet, *a watch-word*
Bon-mot, *a jest; witty saying*
Mot pour rire, *a joke, jest*
Mot à double entente, *a pun*
Mot à mot, *word for word*
En un mot, *in short*
Motet, *sm. anthem; an hymn*
Moteur, *an author; contriver; mover*
Motif, *a. motive; aim; cause*
Motion, *sf. motion; action*
Motiver, *va. to relate the motive*
Faculté motrice, *motive faculty*
Motte, *sf. clod; turf; hillock; peat*
Motelle, *eelpout*
Se motter, *vr. to lurk behind turf as partridges do*
Motus, *int, hush, not a word; mum*
Moû, *sm. lights of a sheep, &c. cats' meat*
Tems mou, *close weather*
Moucadou, *sm. handkerchief (so called in the south of France)*
Mouchache, *sf. West-Indian starch*
Mouchard, *sm. a spy*
Mouche, *sf. a fly; patch; setter*
Mouche à miel, *a bee*
Mouche, *a game at cards*
Fine mouche, *cunning gipsey*
Prendre la mouche, *to take pet*
Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be touchy*
Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *what ails him?*
Gober des mouches, *to stand gaping with one's mouth open*
Des piés de mouches, *scrawling*
Faire d'une mouche un éléphant, *to make a mountain of a mole-hill*
Faire une querelle sur un pié de mouche, *quarrel about a straw*
Moucher, *va. to blow one's nose; to snuff*
Il ne se mouche pas du pié, *he is no fool*
Moucherie, *sf. the blowing of one's nose*
Moucherole, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Moucheron, *sm. gnat; snuff of a candle*
Moucheter, *va. to pink; spot*
Cheval moucheté, *a flea-bitten horse*
Mouchette, *sf. kind of joiner's plane*
Mouchettes, *pl. snuffers*
Moucheture, *sf. pinking; spots*
Moucheur, *sm. a snuffer*
Mouchoir, *handkerchief*
Mouchure de chandelle, *sf. the snuff of a candle*
Monçon, *monsoon*
Moudre, *va. to grind*
Moue, *sf. grimace, face*
Faire la moue, *to pout, make mouths*
Mouette, *sf. a sea-mew, gull*
Mouffettes, *pl. foul air (in mines)*
Mouflard, e. *s. bloated face*
Moufle, *sf. mitten; bloated face; string of pullies*
Moufler, *va. to swell the cheeks*
Mufti, *sm. mufty*
Mouillage, *anchorage*
Mouille-bouche, *bergamot-pear*
Mouiller, *va. to wet; to anchor*
Mouiller entre vent & marée, *to moor between wind and tide*
Mouiller en croupière, *to moor with a spring upon the cable*
Mouiller en patte d'oie, *to moor with three anchors a-head*
Mouiller par la quille, *to be fast aground*
Faire la poule mouillée, *to be faint-hearted*
Se couvrir d'un drap mouillé, *to alledge a bad excuse*
Mouillette, *sf. slice of bread to eat boiled eggs*
Mouilloir, *sm. little vessel of water wherein women dip their fingers when they spin*
Mouillure, *sf. watering, wetting*
Moulage, *sm. moulds; mill-stones*
Moulant, *a miller's man*
Moule, *a mould; model*
Conserver le moule du pourpoint, *to save one's bacon*
Il y laissa le moule du pourpoint, *there he left his carcase*
Jeter en moule, *to cast*
Cela ne se jette pas en moule, *that requires care and time to be done*
Se former sur le moule de quelqu'un, *to imitate one*
Moule, *sf. a muscle*

Mouler, *va. to mould; cast; print; pile up*
Moulettes, *sf pl. small shells*
Mouleur de bois, *sm. assizer of wood*
Moulin, *a mill*
Moulin à vent, *wind-mill*
Moulin à eau, *water-mill*
Moulin à papier, *paper-mill*
Moulin à caffé, *coffee-mill*
Moulin à fouler le drap, *gig-mill*
Moulin à foulon, *fulling-mill; walk-mill*
Moulin à coton, *cotton-mill*
Moulin à drèche, *malt-mill*
Moulin à piler, *grinding-mill*
Moulin à van, *fanning-mill*
Moulin à nef, *a mill built on a boat*
Moulin à bras, *hand-mill* [or *vessel*
Faire venir l'eau au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*
Moulinage, *sm. the last dressing of silk before it is dyed*
Bois mouliné, *rotten wood*
Mouliner, *va. to dig; to bore*
Moulinet, *sm. capstan, hand-mill, turn-stile; chocolate-mill; milled money; mill to coin money*
Faire le moulinet, *to whirl something round very rapidly*
Moult, *ad. much, very much*
Or moulu, *water-gold, painter's gold*
Il a le corps tout moulu, *he is bruised all over*
Moulure, *sf. a moulding*
Mourant, e. *a. dying; pale*
Mourant, *sm. a dying man*
Mourir, *vn. to die; to go out*
— de faim, *starve with hunger*
— de froid, *starve with cold*
— d'envie, *to long*
— de sa belle mort, *to die a natural death*
Faire mourir, *cause to die* or *to be put to death*
Faire mourir de faim, *starve one*
Se mourir, *vr. to be a dying*

Mouron, *sm. chick-weed, pimpernel*
Mousquet, *musket*
Mousquetade, *sf. musket-shot*
Mousquetaire, *sm. musketeer*
Mousqueterie, *sf. a volley of small shot*
Mousqueton, *sm. a musketoon; blunderbuss*
Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth*
Mousse de mer, *sea-wreck*
Mousse, *sm. a cabin-boy*
Moussé, e. *a. dull, blunt*
Mousseline, *sf. muslin*
Mousser, *vr. to froth; lather*
Mousseron, *sm. small white mushroom*
Mousseux, se. *a. frothy*
Moussu, e. *a. mossy*
Moustache, *sf. whiskers*
Moût, *sm. must; wort*
Moutarde, *sf. mustard*
Sucrer sa moutarde, *to qualify one's jest*
S'amuser à la moutarde, *to stand trifling*
C'est de la moutarde après dîner, *it is unseasonable; it comes too late*
Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot; a mustard-maker*
Moutier, *monastery; convent*
Mouton, *a wether; mutton; sheep, rammer*
Revenons à nos moutons, *let us resume our subject*
Doux comme un mouton, *as mild as a lamb*
Moutons, *pl. foaming waves*
Moutonnage, *sm. tax on sheep*
Moutonnaille, *sf. a parcel of sheep*
Moutonne, *a tower of false hair*
Tête moutonnée, *frizzled hair*
Moutonner, *va. to foam; curl*
La mer moutonne, *the waves are high*
Moutonnier, e. *a. sheep-like*
Nation moutonnière, *sf. sheep tribe*
Mouture, *grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee*
Tirer d'un sac deux moutures, *to take money from both sides*
Mouvance de fief, *dependance of a fee upon another*
Mouvant, e. *a. moving*
Sable mouvant, *quicksand*
Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; accord; time; transaction; commotion; emotion*
Mouvemens, *pl. broils, commotions*
Mouver, *va. to stir the mould in a garden*
Mouvoir, *va. to move; stir; incite; stir up*
Mouvoir une question, *to start a question*
Mouvoir, *vn. to hold, depend*
Moyen, *sm. means; power; help*
Moyens sourds, *sly methods*
Moyen, ne. *a. middling, mean*
Au moyen de, *ad. by means of, in consideration of*
Moyennant, *pr. for, by means of*
— que, *c. provided that*
Moyennement, *ad. so so*
Moyenner, *va. to procure, get*
Moyenneur, *sm. mediator*
Moyer, *va. to saw free-stones*
Moyeu, *sm. a stock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; nave; preserved plum*
Mu, e. *a. moved, stirred*
Muable, *a. subject to change; mutable*
Muance, *sf. division in music*
Muche muche, *in secret*
Mucilage, *sm. mucilage*
Mucilagineux, se. *a.—nous, slimy*
Mucosité, *sf. mucous matter*
Mue, *slough; skin; coop*
Etre en mue, *to be moulting*
Muer, *va. to moult, mew, shed*
Muet, te. *a. s. dumb; mute*
Muffle, *sm. a muzzle*
Mufti, *ou* Muphti, *Mufti*
Muge, *a mullet*
Mugir, *vn. to low; bellow; roar*
Mugissant, e. *a. lowing; bellowing; roaring*

Mugissement, *sm. lowing; roaring*
Muguet, *lily of the valley; spark; a conceited young man*
Mugueter, *va. to court; aim at*
Muid, *sm. hogshead* [*corn*
Muid de blé, *comb and a bushel of*
Muite, *sf. water prepared for making salt*
Mulat, mulâtre, *s. a mulatto*
Mulcte, *sf. mulct, fine*
Mulcter, *va. to fine, to mulct*
Mule, *sf. a woman's slipper; shemule; mow or rack*
Mules, *pl. kibes*
Ferrer la mule, *to crib in buying*
Mulet, *sm. he-mule; mullet*
Garder le mulet, *to dance attendance*
Mulètier, *a mule-driver*
Mulette, *sf. a calf's maw*
Mulon, *sm. a heap; a pile*
Mulot, *a field-mouse*
Endormir le mulot, *to lull a man into security*
Multiple, *a. s. multiple*
Multipliable, *a. —pliable*
Multiplians, *sm. pl. the Adamites*
Multiplicande, *sm. —cand*
Multiplicateur, *sm. —cator*
Multiplication, *sf. —tion*
Multiplicité, *—city; multitude*
Multiplié, *sm. multiplicand*
Multiplier, *va. to multiply*
Multitude, *sf. multitude; vulgar*
Municipal, e. *a. municipal* [*town*
Ville Municipale, *a corporate*
Municipalité, *sf. corporation*
Munificence, *—ce, bounty*
Munir, *va. to supply; provide*
Se munir de patience, *to arm one's self with patience*
Munition, *sf. pl. ammunition*
Pain de munition, *soldier's allowance of bread*
Munitions de bouche, *provision*
Munitionnaire, *sm. commissary*
Mur, *a wall* [*of stores*
Mur mitoyen, *a partition wall*
Mur d'appui, *a wall breast-high*
Mettre un homme au pied du mur, *to force a man to speak plain*
Mûr, mûre, *a. ripe, mature*
Muraille, *sf. of a wall*
Il est entre quatre murailles, *he is in jail*
Couronne murale, *a mural crown*
Mûre, *a mulberry*
Il ne faut pas aller aux mûres sans crochet, *undertake nothing without taking your measures*
Mûrement, *ad. maturely*
Murène, *sf. lamprey*
Murer, *va. to wall; mure up*
Ville murée, *walled town*
Mûrier, *sm. a mulberry-tree*
Mûrir, *vn. to ripen; to mature*
Murmurateur, *sm. murmurer*
Murmure, *murmur; purling; humming noise; grumbling; rumbling*
Murmure, *ou* colibri, *humming bird* [*whisper; purl; warble*
Murmurer, *v. to murmur; to*
Musaraigne, *sm. shrew-mouse*
Musard, e. *a. s. a loiterer*
Musc, *sm. musk; Indian beast*
Drap musc, *dark-coloured cloth*
Muscade, *sf. nutmeg*
Muscadelle, *musk-pear* [*muscade*
Muscadet, *sm. muscadine grape;*
Muscadier, *nutmeg-tree*
Muscadin, *muscadine; dainty cake*
Muscat (vin), *muscadine wine*
Muscat, *muscadine grape*
Muscle, *a muscle*
Muscosité, *sf. —sity*
Musculaire, *a. muscular*
Musculeux, se. *a. musculous*
Muse, *sf. muse*
Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout; nose*
Musée, *museum*
Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*
Muser, *v. to loiter, trifle*
Muserole, *sf. the nose-band of a bridle*
Musette, *a bag-pipe*
Museum, *sm. museum; repository of curiosities*
Musical, e. *a. musical*
Musicalement, *ad. musically*
Musicien, ne. *s. a musician*
Musique, *sf. music*
Musique enragée, *caterwauling*
Musquer, *va. to scent with musk*
Fantaisies musquées, *sf. odd fancies*
Paroles musquées, *fair words*
Musquinier, *sm. cambrick-weaver*
Se musser, *vr. to lurk in a corner*
Musulman, *sm. —man, Turk*
Musulman, e. *a. Turkish, Mahometan*
Mutabilité, *sf. lity*
Mutation, *—tion, change*
Mutilation, *—tion, maiming*
Mutiler, *va. to mutilate; castrate*
Mutin, e. *a. s. headstrong; stubborn; mutinous*
Se mutiner, *vr. to mutiny; rise in arms; be forward*
Mutinerie, *sf. mutiny; forwardness*
Mutir, *vn. to mute, as birds of prey*
Mutisme, *sm. dumbness, muteness*
Mutuel, le. *a. mutual*
Mutuellement, *ad. mutually*
Mutule, *sf. corbel; bracket*
Myocéphale, *sm. myocephalon*
Myologie, *sf. myology*
Myope, *s. purblind; near-sighted*
Myopie, *sf. myopia, purblindness*
Myotomie, *myotomy*
Myriade, *myriad, i. e. 10,000 (in the proper sense)*
Myriade, *numberless, infinity (figuratively)*
Myrobolan, *sm. India nut*
Myrrhe, *sf. myrrh*
Myrte, *sm. myrtle-tree*
Mystère, *a mystery; secret*
Sans autre mystère, *without any more ado*
Mystérieusement, *ad. mysteriously*

Mystérieux, se. *a. mysterious*
Mysticité, *sf. mysticalness*
Mystifier, *va. to ridicule a man slily; to quizz him*
Mystique, *a. mystical*
Mystiquement, *ad. mystically*
Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
Mythologique, *a.—gical* [*—logist*
Mythologiste, Mythologue, *sm.*
Mythologue, *a. mythological*

NABAB, *sm. nabab*
Nabine, *sf. turnip-field*
Nabit, *sm. powder of sugar-candy*
Naboot, e. *s. shrimp, dwarf*
Nacarat, e. *a. s. lively orange red*
Nacelle, *sf. a small boat; a wherry*
— de St. Pierre, *the Roman catholic church*
Nacqueter, *va. dance attendance*
Nacre, *sf. mother of pearl*
Nadir, *sm. nadir*
Naffe, *sf. orange-flower water*
A la nage, *ad. by swimming*
Etre tout en nage, *to be all in a sweat* or *per-spiration* [*swimming*
Nagée, *sf. swimming; a stroke in*
Nageoir, *sm. a place to swim in*
Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c. for swimming; lid*
Nager, *vn. to swim; sail; row*
—entre deux eaux, *to be a trimmer*
Nage à bord! *come aboard with the boat* [*ward*
Nage à faire abattre! *pull to lee-*
Nage sec! *do not wet the boat*
Nageur, se. *s. a swimmer*
Nageur, *sm. a waterman, rower*
Naguère, *ad. not long ago*
Naïade, *sf. naiad, nymph*
Naïf, ve. *a. artless; downright;*
Nain, e. *a. s. dwarf* [*natural*
Arbre-nain, *dwarf-tree*
Naine, *sf. sort of bean* [*hemp in*
Naisoir, *sm. a pool to steep flax* or
Naissance, *sf. birth; nativity, rise;*

Naissant, e. *a. nascent; rising; growing; newly born*
Naître, *vn. to be born; breed; arise; spring; grow*
Faire naître, *to suggest; start*
Naïvement, *ad. plainly* [*cence*
Naïveté, *sf. ingenuousness, inno-*
Nanan, *good, good* (childish ex-
Nanti, e. *a. possessed of* [pression)
Nantir, *va. to insure*
Se —, *vr. to secure to one's self*
Etre nanti, *to have, to possess*
Nantissement, *sm. security; pledge*
Napée, *sf. a mountain-nymph*
Nappe, *table-cloth; deer-skin*
Nappe d'eau, *a sheet of water*
Napthe, *naptha* [*drum*
Naquère, *sm. kind of ancient kettle-*
Naqueter, *vn. to dance attendance*
Naquette, *sf. a mariner*
Narcisse, *sm. daffodil*
C'est un Narcisse, *he is fond of his sweet self* [*stone*
Narcissite, *sf. sort of fine figured*
Narcotique, *a. s. narcotic* [*ment*
Nard, *sm. spikenard; sweet oint-*
Nargue de lui, *a fig for him*
Faire nargue à, *to insult*
Narguer, *va. to hector, to bully*
Narine, *sf. nostril* [*ish, cant*
Narquois, e. *s. a sharper; gibber-*
Narrateur, *sm. a relater, telier*
Narratif, ve. *a. —tive*
Narration, *sf. a narrative; a relation; account, recital*
Narrative, *a way of relating a story*
Narré, *sm. a recital; a narrative*
Narrer, *va. to relate, to tell*
Nasal, e. *a. nasal* [*through the nose*
Nasard, e. *a. s. one that speaks*
Nasarde, *sf. a filip* [*to jeer*
Nasarder, *va. to rap upon the nose;*
Naseau, *sm. nostril of a beast*
Fendeur de naseaux, *a hector, bully, blusterer*
Nasiller, *vn. to speak thro' the nose*

Nasillard, e. *s. one who speaks through the nose; snuffler*
Nasitort, nasturce, *sm. nasturtium*
Nasse, *sf. a box-net* or *weel, lurch*
Il est dans la nasse, *he is in the* [*lurch*
Natal, e. *a. natal; native*
Jour natal, *birth-day*
Natation, *sf. the art of swimming*
Natif, ve. *a. native; born*
Nation, *sf. nation; race; tribe*
National, e. *a. national*
Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
Natron, *sm. alkali*
Natte, *sf. a mat, twist*
Natte à fenêtre, *window-blind*
Natter, *va. to wat, twist*
Nattier, *sm. a mat-maker*
Naturalisation, *sf. —zation*
Naturaliser, *va. to naturalize*
Naturalisme, *sm. religion of nature*
Naturaliste, *a naturalist* [*deism*
Naturalité, *sf. being a native*
Lettres de naturalité, *a grant; naturalization*
Nature, *nature; constitution; kind*
Naturel, le. *a. natural; native; free; ingenuous, plain*
Naturel, *sm. nature; constitution; genuine temper; humanity*
Mauvais —, *ill-nature*
Peindre au —, *to draw to the life*
Les naturels François, *Frenchmen*
Naturellement, *ad. naturally; plainly; freely*
Naval, e. *a naval*
Combat naval, *sea-fight*
Navée, *sf. a barge-full* [*plant*
Navet, *sm. a turnip; root of a*
Navette, *sf. rape-seed; shuttle; small vessel; pig of lead*
Naufrage, *sm. shipwreck*
Faire —, *to be cast away*
Naufragé, e. *a. wrecked; damaged*
Navière, *sf. turnip-field*
Navigable, *a. navigable*
Navigateur, *sm. —gator, sailor*

Navigation, *sf.* —*tion*; *voyage*
En dix jours de navigation, *in ten*
Navigeant, e. *a. seafaring* [*days sail*
Naviger, Naviguer, *v. to navigate, to sail, steer*
Navire, *sm. a ship, vessel, sail*
— de guerre, *man of war*
— marchand, *merchant-man*
La navire Argo, *sf. the ship of the Argonauts*
Naulage, naulis, *freight, fare*
Nauliser, *va. to freight a ship*
Naumachie, *sf. a mock sea-fight*
Navrer, *va. to wound, afflict*
Navrure, *sf. wound; sorrow*
Nausée, *a qualm; reaching*
Nautique, *a. nautical*
Nautonnier, *sm. a mariner, a sailor*
Nazal, e. *a. nasal*
Ne, *ad. not, no*
Né, e. *a. born* [*rous soul*
Une personne bien née, *a gene-*
Premier né, *sm. first-born*
Néanmoins, *c. nevertheless*
Néant, *sm. nothingness, nought; nonentity*
Homme de —, *mean fellow*
Mettre au néant, *to make void*
Nébulé, e. *a. cloud-like*
Nébuleux, se. *a. cloudy; dark; nebulous, gloomy*
Nécessaire, *a. necessary, needful*
Faire le —, *to be a meddler* [*saries*
Nécessaire, *sm. competency, neces-*
Nécessaire, *a travelling-box*
Nécessairement, *ad. necessarily; infallibly, of necessity*
Nécessitant, e. *a. necessitant*
Nécessité, *sf. necessity; need; strait;*
Nécessités, *necessaries* [*one's need*
Aller à ses nécessités, *to go to do*
De nécessité, *ad. of necessity, needs*
Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate; to force* [*indigent, poor*
Nécessiteux, se. *a. necessitous,*

Nécrologe, *sm. register of the dead*
Nécromancie, *sf. necromancy, divination* [*conjurer*
Nécromancien, ne. *s.* —*mancer,*
Nectar, *sm. nectar; good wine*
Nef, *sf. nave* or *body of a church; ship* [*boat*
Moulin à nef, *a mill built on a*
Néfaste, *a. m. unlucky*
Néfle, *sf. a medlar*
Néflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*
Négatif, ve. *a. negative*
Il a le visage négatif, *he has the look of a stingy fellow*
Négation, *sf.* —*tion*
Négative, *a negative; refusal*
Négativement, *ad.* —*vely*
Négligé, *sm. undress*
Négligemment, *ad. negligently*
Négligence, *sf. negligence*
Négligent, e. *a. negligent*
Négliger, *va. to neglect; slight*
Négoce, *sm. trade, commerce*
Négociable, *a. negociable*
Négociant, *sm. merchant; dealer*
Négociateur, *a negociator*
Négociation, *sf. negociation*
Négociation vaut victoire, *a good negociation is worth a victory*
Négocier, *vn. to trade; negociate*
Nègre, Nègresse, *s. a negro*
Négrier, *a.* un vaisseau négrier, *a ship employed in the slave-trade*
Négrerie, *sf. negro-yard*
Négrillon, ne. *s. a little negro*
Neige, *sf. snow; whiteness*
Bel homme de neige! *a fine fellow*
Neiger, *v. imp. to snow* [*indeed*
Il a neigé sur sa tête, *he is hoary*
Neigeux, se. *a. snowy*
Néméens, *a. m. pl. Nemean*
Nénies, *sf. pl. nenia*
Nenni, *ad. no indeed*
Nénuphar, *sm. water-lily*
Néocore, *sexton*

Néographe, *sm. a. who spells words in a new way* [*spelling*
Néographie, *sf. new manner of*
Néologie, *the making of new words*
Néologique, *a. it is said of new coined words and expressions*
Néologisme, *sm. the affected use of new words and phrases*
Néologue, *one who is fond of new and affected expressions*
Néoménie, *s. neomenia, new moon*
Néophyte, *s.* —*te, new convert*
Néozonze, *sm. a sacred feast among the Persians* [*colic*
Néphrétique, *a s. nephritic; stone,*
Néphrite, *a. s. nephritis; renal*
Nepotisme, *sm nepotism*
Néréides, *sf. sea-nymphs*
Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve; hand*
L'argent est le nerf de la guerre, *money fires the last gun*
Ce discours est sans nerf, *that speech is insipid*
Nerf optique, *optic* or *visual nerve*
Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
— férure, *wound on a horse's leg*
Néroli, *sm. essence of oranges*
Nerprun, *sm. buckthorn*
Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*
Nerveux, se. *a. nervous; brawny*
Nervin, *a.* Un remède nervin, *a remedy good for the nerves*
Nervure, *sf. a twist, round edging*
Nervure, *moulding* [*clean*
Net, te. *a. neat; cleanly; clear;*
Net, *ad. clean; cleverly*
Tout net, *plainly*
Faire maison nette, *to send away all one's servants*
Cet homme a l'esprit net, *that man has clear ideas*
Net, *sm. fair*
Mettre au net un écrit, *write fair*
Nettement, *ad. neatly; plainly*
Netteté, *sf. cleanness; plainness*

Nettoiement, *sm. cleaning*
Nettoyer, *va. to clean; scour; to clear; to sweep*
Nettoyer la tranchée, *to drive away the besiegers*
— les biens d'une maison, *to pay the debts of a house*
— le tapis, *to gain all the money which was staked*
Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
Neveu à la mode de Bretagne, *second cousin*
Nos neveux, *our offspring; posterity*
Neuf, *a. nine*
Neuf, *sm. a nine*
Neuf, *ve. a. new; unexperienced*
Faire corps neuf, *to take a new lease of one's life*
Terre-neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre-neuvier, *a Newfoundland*
A neuf, *ad. anew; again*
Habiller de neuf, *to new clothe*
Neuritique, *a. sm. good for the nerves*
Neurographie, *sf. —phy, description of the nerves*
Neurologie, *sf. neurology*
Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
Neutre, *a. neuter, neutral*
Neutriser, *va. to make neuter*
Neuvaine, *sf. a nine-days devotion*
Neuvième, *a. s. ninth*
Neuvieme, *sm. ninth part*
Neuvièment, *ad. ninthly*
En neuvieme lieu, *ad. ninthly, in the ninth place*
Nez, *sm. a nose; the beak or head of a ship*
Ce n'est pas pour son nez, *it is not for him*
Avoir un pié de nez, *to be quite dashed*
Saigner du nez, *to want courage*
Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to sump one*
Il a bon nez, *he is a sagacious man*
Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage, *to be revenged upon on's self*
Donner du nez en terre, *to be disappointed*
Nez à nez, *face to face*
A son nez, *to his face*
Il ne voit pas plus loin que son nez, *he is without judgment*
Ni, *c. neither, nor*
Niable, *a. deniable*
Niais, *e. a. silly, simple*
Niais, *e. s. a simpleton*
Niaisement, *ad. sillily*
Niaiser, *vn. to stand trifling*
Niaiserie, *sf. silliness; foolery; a silly thing or saying*
Nice, *a. silly, old, little country girl*
Une jolie petite nicette, *a pretty*
Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*
Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
Il a chassé toute la nichée, *he has got rid of all those rogues*
Nicher, *v. to place; nestle*
Nichet, *sm. nest egg*
Nichoir, *breeding-cage*
Nid, *a nest*
Trouver la pie au nid, *to find what one looks for*
Petit à petit l'oiseau fait son nid, *little strokes fell great oaks*
Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the birds are flown*
Chaque oiseau trouve son nid beau, *home is home, were it ever so poor*
Nid à rat, *a dirty hovel*
Nidoreux, *se. a. nidorous; musty*
Nièce, *sf. a niece*
Niele, *mildew; blast*
Nieler, *va. to blast; mildew*
Niet, *to deny; disown*
Niguud, *e. a. silly, simpleton*
Niguuder, *vn. to play the fool*
Niguuderie, *sf. silliness; silly thing*
Nille, *vine-dresser*
Nimbe, *sm. glory in painting*
Nipper, *va. to rig out*
Nippes, *sf. goods; clothes*
Faire la nique à, *to jeer; slight*
Nique de vous, *a fig for you*
Niquedouille, *sm. silly simpleton*
Niquet, *te. a. tame*
Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*
Nitre, *sm. nitre*
Nitreux, *se. a. nitrous*
Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
Niveau, *sm. a level*
De niveau, *ad. level, even*
Niveler, *va. to level*
Niveleur, *sm. leveller; trifler*
Nivellement, *levelling; surveying*
Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*
Nobiliaire, *sm. book of peerage*
Noble, *a. s. noble; nobleman*
Noblement, *ad. nobly*
Tenir noblement une terre, *to have a freehold estate*
Noblesse, *sf. nobility; nobleness*
Noce, noces, *marriage; wedding; the company at a wedding*
Tant qu'à des noces, *plentifully*
Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*
Pâle nocher, *grim ferryman*
Nocier, *e. a. nuptial*
Noctambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*
Noctiluque, *a. sm. phosphorus*
Noctuelle, *sm. a. nocturnal*
Nocturne, *a. sm. nocturnal; the planet Venus*
Nocturnement, *ad. —nally*
Nodus, *sm. nodus, node*
Noël, *Christmas; Christmas carol*
Un Noël, *a Christmas song*
Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; note; nob; band; intrigue*
Noir, *e. a. black; base, dismal*
Bêtes noires, *large wild beasts*
Un froid noir, *a very cold and dark weather*
Aller du blanc au noir, *to go from one extreme to the other*

Noir de fumée, *sm. lamp-blacking*
Rendre noir, *va. to blacken; defame*
Noir, *sm. a black, negro; the black colour*
Vendre du noir, *to gull*
Gare le pot au noir, *roast meat (at blind-man's buff)*
Noirâtre, *a. blackish*
Noiraud, e. *a. s. of a black complexion; black man* or *woman*
Noirceur, *sf. blackness; black spot*
Noircir, *v. to blacken; asperse*
Il s'est noirci par de grands crimes, *he has lost his reputation by his infamies*
Noircissure, *sf. blackening; a [black spot*
Noire, *a crotchet*
Noise, *strife, squabble*
Chercher noise, *pick a quarrel*
Noisette, *hazle-nut, filberd*
Donner des noisettes à ceux qui n'ont plus de dents, *to confer favours too late*
Noisettier, *sm. a hazle-tree*
Noix, *sf. a walnut; spring of a gun*
Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
Noix confites, *candied-nuts*
Noli me tangere, *a thorny plant; a bad ulcer*
Noliser, *va. to freight a ship*
Nolissement, Nolis, *freight; cargo*
Nom, *sm. name; noun; fame*
Il nomme les choses par leur nom, *he speaks boldly*
Nomade, *a. s. wandering, errant*
Nomance, Nomancie, *sf. divina-*
Nombre, *sm. number, many [tion*
— Nombrant, *multiplier*
— nombré, *multiplicand*
— d'or, *golden number*
Nombrer, *va. to number; to tell*
Nombreux, se. *a. numerous*
Nombril, *sm. the navel*
— de Vénus, *navel-wort*
Nome, *a hymn; a district*

Nomenclateur, —*tor, remem-*
brancer [lary
Nomenclature, *sf. —re, vocabu-*
Nomie, *law, regulation*
Nominataire, *sm. king's presentee*
Nominateur, *patron; advowee*
Nominatif, *nominative case*
Nomination, *sf. nomination; ad-*
vowson; appointing [time
A point nommé, *in the nick of*
A jour —, *at the appointed day*
Nommément, *ad. namely, parti-*
cularly, specially
Nommer, *va. to name; nominate*
Comment se nomme-t-il? *what's his name?*
Nonpareil, le. *a. matchless*
Nonpareille, *sf. crimp ribbon; nonpareil; small sugar-plums*
Non, *ad. no, not [or tail*
Pair ou non, *even or odd; head*
Non-seulement, *ad. not only*
Ni moi non plus, *nor I neither*
Nonagénaire, *a. ninety years of*
Nonante, *a. ninety [age*
Nonantième, *a. ninetieth*
Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*
Nonchalamment, *ad. supinely,*
negligently [supineness
Nonchalance, *sf. negligence;*
Nonchalant, e. *a. s. supine;*
negligent; careless
Nonciature, *sf. nunciature*
Nonconformiste, *s. a nonconformist, a dissenter*
Nonconformité, *sf. —mity*
None, Nones, *morning-prayer*
Nones, *sf. pl. a part of the Roman calendar*
Nonjurant, *sm. nonjuring priest*
Nonnain, *sf. a nun*
Nonnat, *sm. a kind of sprat*
Nonne, Nonnette, *sf. a nun*
Nonobstant, *pr. notwithstanding*
Nonpair, *ad. odd, not even*

Non-payement, *sm. want of payment*
Non plus ultra, *ad. the utmost*
Non-résidence, *sf. want of resi-*
Non sanglant, e. *unbloody [dence*
Nonvaleur, *sf deficiency; waste*
Non-vue, *fog; misty weather*
Non-usage, *sm. disuse*
Nord, *north; north-wind*
Faire le nord, *sail northward*
Nord-est, *north-east*
Nord-ouest, *north-west*
Nordester, *vn. to steer to the north-east; to decline towards the east*
Nordouester, *to steer to the north-west; to decline towards the west*
Nore, *sf. daughter-in-law*
Normand (répondre en), *to give an evasive answer*
Nos, *pro. pl. our*
Nota, *sm. note, mark*
Notable, *a. eminent, remarkable*
Notablement, *ad. notably*
Notables, *sm. leading men*
Notaire, *a. notary, scrivener*
Notamment, *ad. especially*
Notarial, *sm. notary's business*
Notarié, e. *a. settled by a notary*
Note, *sf. note; remark*
Changer de note, chanter sur une autre note, *to alter one's behaviour*
Noter, *va. to observe; note; prick*
Noter d'infamie, *to brand; to defame; to disgrace*
Homme noté, *black sheep*
Notes, *sf. pl. notes, short-hand*
Noteur, *sm. copier of music*
Notice, *pl. account; knowledge*
— de la Grande Bretagne, *present state of Great Britain*
Notification, —*tion, declaration*
Notifier, *va. to notify, signify*
Notion, *sf. notion; idea*
Notoire, *a. notorious; plain*

Notoirement, *ad. manifestly*
Notoriété, *sf. notoriety; evidence*
Notre, *pro. our* [*ours, our own*
Le Nôtre, La Nôtre, Les Nôtres,
Notule, *sf. marginal observations*
Novale, *new ploughed land*
Novateur, *sm. an innovator*
Novation, *sf. novation, innovation*
Noue, *a pantile*
Noué, e. *a. tied; ricketty*
Etre noué, *to have the rickets*
Lice nouée, *sf. a bitch with young*
Nouées, *pl. f. stag's dung*
Novelles, *pl. nov ls of the civil law*
Novembre, *sm. November*
Nouemen , *tying*
Nouer, *va. to ti., to knit; join*
Se nouer, *vr. to sel, to knit* [*sel*
Les fruits se nouent, *the fruits are*
Nouet, *sm. a satchel of drugs*
Noueux, se. *a. knotty* [*and honey*
Nougat, *sm. cakes made of almonds*
Nouilles, *sf. pl. German vermicelli*
Noulet, *sm. a small drain*
Novice, *a. s. a novice; raw*
Noviciat, *sm. probation-time*
Novissimé, *ad. lately; just now*
Nourrain, *young fry*
Nourri, e. *a. fed, full, perfect*
Nourrice, *sf. a wet nurse*
La Normandie est la nourrice de Paris, *Normandy is the barn of*
Nourricier, *e. a. m. nutrice* [*Paris*
Père nourricier, *foster-father*
Nourrir, *va. to nourish; feed; suckle; nurse up; instruct*
Se —, *vr. to live or feed upon*
Nourrir le trait, *enliven a picture*
Nourissant, e. *a. nourishing*
Nourisseur, *sm. a grazier; a cow-*
Nourrisson, *sm. foster-child* [*keeper*
Nourrissons des Muses, *ou du Parnasse, Apollo's sons; poets*
Nourriture, *sf. food; breeding*
Nous, *pro. we, us, to us*
Nouveau, nouvel, le. *a. new; novel*
Etre nouveau, *to be a stranger*
Nouveau, *ad. newly, new*
De nouveau, *again, lately*
Nouveauté, *sf. newness; novelty: innovation, change*
Nouvelle, *news; tidings; novelty, a. f. news* [*piece of news*
Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful*
—s de la basse cour, *Grub-street news* [*I will make you repent t*
Vous recevrez de mes nouvelles,
Je sais de vos nouvelles, *I know your*
Nouvellement, *ad. newly* [*tricks*
Nouvelliste, *sm. news monger; gazetteer* [*cloth to make sa ls*
Noyale (toile), *sf. strong hemp-*
Noyau, *sm. the newel of a winding staircase* [*uel; mould*
Noyau, *the stone of a fruit; ker-*
Noyer, *sm. walnut-tree*
Bois de noyer, *walnut-wood*
Noyer, *va. to drown* [*one's self*
Se —, *vr. to be drowned; drown*
Noyé, e. *a. drowned; clouded*
Noyon, *sm. the ditch of a bowling-*
Nu, nue, *a. naked; plain* [*green*
A nu, *ad. openly; plainly; naked, bare* [*orse without saddle*
Monter un cheval à nu, *to ride a*
Nu, *sm. naked part*
Nuage, *sm. a cloud; mist* [herald.)
Nuagé, e. *a. cloudy; waved* (in
Nuageux, se. *cloudy*
Nuaison, *sf. a trade-wind; the period of a monsoon*
Nuance, *shadowing* [*gate*
Nuancer, *va. to shadow; carie-*
Nubécule, *sf. nubecula; spot on the retina of the eye*
Nubile, *a. marriageable*
Nubilité, *sf. marriageable age*
Nudité, *sf. nakedness*
Nue, *a cloud; sky*
Elever quelqu'un jusqu'aux nues, *to praise extravagantly*
Faire sauter aux nues, *to provoke beyond patience*
Tomber des nues, *to be amazed*
Se perdre dans les nues, *to talk*
Nue, *a. f. vid.* Nu [*at random*
Nuée, *sf. a cloud* [*rows*
Nuée de flèches, *a shower of ar-*
Nuée, *swarm, crowd, multitude*
Sauter aux nues, *to fly into a passion* [*tion*
Nuement, *ad. without dissimula-*
Nuer, *va. to shadow, to blend various colours*
Nuire, *va. to hurt, annoy; impede*
Nuisance, *sf. —ce, damage*
Nuisible, *a. hurtful, prejudicial*
Nuit, *sf. night*
De nuit, *ad. by night* [*night*
A nuit fermée, *at the close of*
A nuit fermante, *at the fall of*
Nuitamment, *in the night* [*night*
Nuitée, *sf. a night's expence at an inn; a night's work*
Nul, le. *a. vous; none; not one; no*
Nulle-part, *ad. no-where*
Nulle, *sf. a null* [*means*
Nullement, *ad. in no wise, by no*
Nullité, *sf. nullity, error; insigni-*
Numéraire, *a. numerary* [*ficance*
—, *sm. specie, current money*
Numéral, e. *a. numeral*
Numérateur, *sm. —tor* [*of money*
Numération, *sf. —tion; payment*
Numérique, *a. numerical*
Numériquement, *ad. exactly; in precise number*
Numéro, *sm. number*
Il entend le numéro, *he understands the matter*
Numéro cinq, *number five*
Numéroter, *va. to number; to mark with a number*
Numismatique, *a. —matio*
Numismatographie, *sf. —phy; knowledge of ancient medals and coins*

Numme, *sm. ancient coin*
Numulaire, *sf.* —*laria, a plant*
Nuncupatif, ve. *a.* —*tive, verbal, nominal*
Testament, —, *will-parole*
Nundinal, e. *a. nundinary*
Nuptial, e. *a. nuptial, bridal*
Nuque, *sf. nape of the neck*
Nutation,—*tion; tremulous motion*
La nutation des plantes, *the waving of the plants*
Nutritif, ve. *a. nutritive*
Nutrition, *sf.* —*tion*
Nutritum, *sm.* —*tum, ointment*
Nyctalopie, *sf.* —*pia, dimness of sight*
Nymphe, *nymph*; *nympha*; *vid.* [chrysalide, *f.*
Nymphéa, *vid.* Nénuphar
Nymphée, *sm. artificial public*
Nymphonie, *sf.* —*nia* [*fountain*
Nymphotomie, —*tomy*

O! *int. oh!*
O ça, *now; well now*
O mon Dieu, *oh! my God*
C'est un O en chiffre, *he is a mere cypher*
Obédience, *sf. obedience (used only in a religious sense)*
Obédiencier, *sm. obedientiary*
Obédientiel, le. *a.* —*tial*
Obéir, *vn. to obey*; *bend*; *be easy*
Obéissance, *sf. obedience*; *submission*
Prêter—, *to swear allegiance*
Les terres de son —, *his dominions*
Remettre, dans l'—, *to recal to duty*
Obéissant, e. *a. obedient*
Obélisque, *sm. an obelisk*
Obérer, *va. to run in debt*
Obésité, *sf. corpulency*
Objecter, *va. to object*; *reproach*
Objectif, *sm. object-glass*
Objectif, ve. *a.* —*tive, ideal*
Objection, *sf.* —*tion*; *difficulty*
Obier, *sm. maple-tree*
Objet, *object*; *aim*; *motive*
Objet de risée, *laughing-stock*
Obit, *a dirge, obit*
Obituaire, *book of burials*
Oblat, *disabled soldier*; *servant in a monastery*
Oblation, *sf. oblation*; *offering*
Obligation, *obligation*; *bond*
Obligatoire, *a. obligatory*
Obligé, *sm. indenture*
Obligeamment, *ad. obligingly, kindly*
Obligeance, *sf. kind temper*; *good-nature*
Obligeant, e. *a. obliging, kind*
Obliger, *va. to oblige*; *bind*
Oblique, *a. oblique*; *slope*; *fraudulous*; *indirect*
Louange oblique, *indirect praise*
Obliquement, *ad. obliquely*; *slopingly*; *fraudulously*; *indirectly*
Obliquité, *sf. obliquity*
Oblong, ue. *a. oblong*
Obole, *sf. obole, a base coin of old*
Obombrer, *va. to conceal*; *cover*
Obreptice, *a. subreptitious*
Obreption, *sf.* —*tion*; *craft*
Obscène, *a. obscene*; *filthy*
Obscénité, *sf. obscenity*
Obscur, e. *a. dark*; *gloomy*; *obscure*
Son obscur, *dull sound*
Obscurcir, *va. to darken*; *dim*
S'obscurcir, *vr. to grow dark, gloomy*
Obscurcissement, *sm. darkening, dimming*
Obscurément, *ad. obscurely*
Obscurité, *sf. obscurity*; *darkness*
Obsécrations, *sf. pl.* —*tions*
Obséder, *v. to beset*; *possess*; *besiege*
Obsèques, *sf. pl. obsequies*
Observance, *observance*; *rite*
Observateur, rice, *s. observer*
Observation, *sf.* —*tion*; *remark*; *observance*; *keeping*
Observatoire, *sm.* —*vatory*
Observer, *va. to observe*; *watch*
Observer les longues & les brèves, *to be very punctilious*
S'observer, *vr. to be upon one's guard*; *to watch one's self*
Obsession, *sf. obsession*; *besetting*
Obsidional, e. *a.* —*nal*
Obstacle, *sm. obstacle*; *bar*; *let*
Obstination, *sf. obstinacy*
Obstiné, e. *a. s. stubborn, obstinate, stiff*; *firm*
Obstinément, *ad. obstinately*
S'obstiner, *vr. to persist, to be obstinate*
Obstructif, ve. *a. obstructive, stopping*
Obstruction, *sf. obstruction, stoppage*; *hindrance*
Obstruer, *va. to obstruct*
Obtempérer, *vn. to obey*
Obtenir, *va. to obtain, get*
Obtention, *sf. obtaining*
Obtus, e. *a. obtuse, dull*
Obtusangle, *a. sm. with an obtuse angle*
Obvention, *sf.* —*tion*; *kind of tax*
Obverse, *a. towards, over against*
Obvier, *vn. to obviate*
Obus, Obusier, *sm. howitzer*
Oca, cavi, *a kind of potatoe*
Occasion, *sf. occasion*; *opportunity*; *conjuncture*; *fight*
Dans l'occasion, *when opportunity offers*
Selon les occasions, *as the things turn out*
Par occasion, *ad. occasionally*
Occasionel, le. *a.* —*nal*
Occasionellement, *ad.* —*nally*
Occasioner, *va. to occasion*; *to cause*; *to produce*
Occasioneur, *sm. an adventurer*
Occident, *sm. west*; *decline*
Occidental, e. *a. western*
Occipital, e. *a.* —*tal*
Occiput, *sm. occiput*; *hind part of the head*
Occire, *va. to slay, to kill*
Occiseur, *sm. murderer*
Occision, *sf. murder*
Occultation, *sf.* —*tion*
Occulte, *a. occult, secret, hidden*

Occupant, e. *s. an occupier*
Occupation, *sf. occupation; business; employment*
Donner de l'occupation, *to trouble, teaze*
Occupé, e. *a. busy, taken up*
Occuper, *va. to take up; employ; possess, hold*
S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self; to pay, or bestow attention*
Occuper, *vn. to plead for another*
Occurrence, *sf. occurrence, event*
Occurrent, e. *a. occurring, incidental*
Océan, *sm. the ocean; the main*
Ochlocratie, *sf. power of the mob; anarchy*
Ochre, ocre, *ochre*
Octaëdre, *sm. octoëdrical body; with eight equal sides*
Octant, *sm. a quadrant*
Octante, *a. eighty*
Octantième, *a. eightieth*
Octave, *sm. octave; diapason*
Octavine, *sf. small spinnet*
Octavo, *sm. an octavo*
Octobre, *October*
Octogame, *married eight times*
Octogénaire, *a. s. octogenerian, eighty years of age*
Octogone, *a. sm. octangular; with eight angles*
Octroi, *sm. grant*
Octroyer, *va. to grant*
Octuple, *a. eight-fold*
Oculaire, *a. ocular*
Témoin oculaire, *eye-witness*
Oculairement, *ad. visibly*
Oculiste, *sm. an oculist*
Oculus Christi, *passion-flower*
Ode, *sf. an ode*
Odée, *sm. music-room for rehearsal*
Odeur, *sf. odour, smell, scent; fragrance*
Etre en mauvaise odeur, *to have a bad name*
Cette dame craint les odeurs *that lady hates perfumes*
Odieusement, *ad. odiously; maliciously*
Odieux, se. *a. odious, heinous*
Odomètre, *sm. odometer*
Odontalgie, *sf. tooth-ach*
Odontalgique, *a. odontalgic*
Odorant, e. *a. odorous, fragrant*
Odorat, *sm. smell, smelling*
Odorer, *vn. to smell*
Odoriférant, e. *a. odoriferous, sweet-smelling; fragrant*
Oecuménique, —*nical*
Oeil, *sm. eye; bud; gloss; eyelet-hole*
Oeil, *vid.* Yeux, *pl.*
Oeil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
Oeil de bœuf, *an oval window*—
Oeils, *for its pl.*
A vue d'œil, *by this sight; visibly*
Beau coup-d'œil, *fine prospect*
Avoir bon pié bon œil, *to be stout and hearty*
Avoir l'œil sur quelqu'un, *to watch one*
Avoir l'œil à quelque chose, *to mind a thing*
Cela se voit à l'œil, *it is obvious to every body*
D'un premier coup-d'œil, *at first sight*
Autant vous en pend à l'œil, *it may be your case*
Faire toucher une chose au doigt & à l'œil, *to prove a thing palpably*
Jeter un coup d'œil sur quelque chose, *to cast a glance upon something*
Il lui a poché l'œil, *he gave him a black eye*
Non plus qu'il en peut dans l'œil, *none at all*
Oeillade, *sf. ogle; leer; glance;*
— furtive, *sly glance*
Jeter des œillades, *to ogle*
Oeillader, *va. to cast a sheep's eye*
Dents œillères, *sf. the eye-teeth*
Oeillère, *a horse's eye-flap*
Oeillet, *sm. carnation; an eyelet-hole; a splice*
Oeillet d'Espagne, *pink*
Oeillet de poëte, *sweet-william*
Oeillet de Dieu, *hollyhock*
Oeillet, *an eye-hole*
Oeilleterie, *sf. a bed of carnations and pinks*
Oeilleton, *sm. sucker of a pink*
Oilletonner, *va. to take suckers of plants*
Oenas, *sm. a wild pigeon*
Oesophage, —*phagus, wind-pipe*
Oeuf, *egg; spawn, roe*
— frais, *new-laid egg*
— dur, *hard-egg*
Oeufs à la coque, *soft eggs, or in the shell*
— brouillés, *buttered eggs*
— pochés, *fried eggs*
— en chemise, *poached eggs*
— au miroir,
— à la tripe,
— à la farce,
— au jus,
— au lait,
divers ways of dressing eggs in France.
Pondre sur ses œufs, *to live snug and comfortable*
Il tondroit sur un œuf, *he would skin a flint*
Oeuvé, e. *a. hard-roed*
Oeuvre, *sf. work, action*
Oeuvres mortes, *all that part of a ship that is above water*
Oeuvres vives, *all that part of a ship that is under water*
Oeuvre d'église, *the churchwarden's pew*
Maître des hautes œuvres, *sm. a hangman*
Maître des basses œuvres, *a nightman*
Oeuvre, *sm. book, composition*
Hors d'œuvre, *kickshaw, by-dish; a trifle*
Hors d'œuvre, *without the clear*
Mettre un œuvre en lumière, *to put out a book*
Le grand œuvre, *philosopher's stone*
Maître des œuvres, *overseer*
Se jeter hors d'œuvre, *jut out*

Mettre tout en œuvre, *to leave no stone unturned* [*set a diamond*
Mettre un diamant en œuvre, *to*
Dans œuvre & hors d'œuvre, *within and without* [*of Tully*
Les œuvres de Ciceron, *the works*
Offensant, e. *a. offensive; injurious*
Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse*
Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
Offenser, *va. to offend; injure*
S'offenser, *vr. to be angry; take*
Offenseur, *sm. an offender* [*offence*
Offensif, ve. *a. offensive*
Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
Offerte, *sf. offering*
Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
Office, *office; part; good turn*
Le S. office, *the Inquisition*
Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of their own accord*
Office, *sf. a pantry*
Official, *sm. official* [*episcopal court*
Officialité, *sf. Doctor's Commons;*
Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
Officiel, le. *a. official*
Officiellement, *ad. officially*
Officier, *vn. to officiate*
Officier, *sm. officer; butler*
Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly*
Officieux, se. *a. obliging; kind; forward to do good offices*
Offrande, *sf. an oblation; offering*
Offrant, *a. s. bidder* [*bidder*
Au plus offrant, *to the highest*
Offre, *sf. offer; proffer; tender*
Offrir, *va. to offer; bid; tender*
Offusquer, *to darken; cloud; eclipse; dazzle*
Ogive, *sf. ogive*, or *ogree (in archit.)*
Ogive diagonale, *diagonal ogree*
Ogre, *sm.* (monstre imaginaire; rorace), *an ogre*

Manger comme un ogre, *to eat*
Oh! *int. ho!* or *ok!* [*like a wolf*
Oie, *sf. goose; pl. geese*
Petite oie, *giblets; trimming*
Oignement, *sm. ointment*
Oignon, *an onion; a bulb; a swelling on the toes*
Il est vêtu comme un oignon, *he keeps himself too warm*
Se mettre en rang d'oignon, *to place one's self boldly among one's superiors*
Oignonette, *sf. small onion*
Oignonière, *a bed of onions*
Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
Oindre, *va. to anoint*
Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
L'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed; Christ, the Messiah*
Oiseau, *a bird; a hod*
Oiseau de proie, *a bird of prey*
— mouche, *the humming-bird*
— de mauvais augure, *an owl; a hateful man; one who brings bad news*
Chasse aux oiseaux, *fowling*
Etre comme l'oiseau sur la branche, *to be in a wavering condition*
Etre battu de l'oiseau, *to be discouraged*
Il a battu les buissons, & un autre a pris les oiseaux, *he roasted the fowl, and his neighbour eat it*
Plan à vue d'oiseau, *the horizontal prospect of a thing*
A vol d'oiseau, *in a strait line*
Oiseler, *va. to go a fowling*
Oiselet, *sm. young* or *little bird*
Oiseleur, *bird-catcher, fowler*
Oisellier, *a bird-seller*
Oisellerie, *sf. bird-selling, fowling*
Oiseux, se. *a. idle; indolent*
Oisif, ve. *a. idle; at leisure*
Oisillon, *sm. young* or *little bird*
Oisivement, *ad. idly*

Oisiveté, *is. idleness, laziness*
Une honnête oisiveté, *rest after labour*
Oison, *sm. a gosling; ninny*
— bridé, *a young fool*
Oléagineux, se. *a. oleaginous*
Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. s. olfactory*
Olibrius, *sm. a conceited fool*
Oligarchie, *sf. —chy, aristocracy*
Oligarchique, *a. —chical*
Olim, *ad. formerly*
Olivaison, *sf. crop of olives*
Olivâtre, *a. olive-coloured; tawny*
Olive, *sf. olive; adj. greenish*
Olives, *pl. olive-beads (in archit.)*
Joindre l'olive aux lauriers, *to make a glorious peace*
Olivet, *sm. olive-yard*
Olivette, *sf. sort of fenugreek; glass-bead* [*country dance*]
Olivettes, *pl. the hay-makers (a*
Olivier, *sm. olive-tree*
Olographe, testament olographe, *a will in the testator's own hand-writing*
Olympe, *Olympus; sky* [*years*
Olympiade, *sf. olympiad; four*
Olympien, ne. *a. olympic*
Olympiques (jeux), *sm. pl. olympic games*
Ombelle, *sf. umbel*
Ombellifère, *a. umbelliferous*
Ombilic, *sm. navel*
Ombilical, e. *a. umbilical*
Omble, *sm. kind of trout*
Ombrage, *shade; umbrage*
Ombrager, *va. to shade*
Les lauriers ombragent sa tête, *he has covered himself with glory*
Ombrageux, se. *a. skittish; suspicious; jealous*
Ombre, *sf. shade; shadow; ghost; protection; pretence*
Faire ombre à quelqu'un, *to drown one's merit, eclipse him*

Tout lui fait ombre, *he takes umbrage at every thing*
Sous ombre, *under colour*
Ombre, *sm. vid.* Hombre
Ombrer, *va. to shadow, shade*
Ombreux, se. *a. umbrageous, shady*
Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet; an end; the lowest*
Ce écolier est l'oméga de sa classe, *that student is the lowest of his form*
Omelette, *sf. omelet; pancake*
Omettre, *va. to omit, leave out*
Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*
Omniscience, *omniscience*
Omoplate, *shoulder-blade*
On, l'on, *pro. it is, they, one, somebody, a man, people*
On dit, *it is reported, they say*
Onagre, *sf. onagra, an American plant; an ancient warlike machine to throw stones*
Onc, onques, *ad. never*
Once, *sf. ounce*
Il n'a pas une once de sens commun, *he has not a grain of brains*
Once (sorte de panthère), *an ounce*
Oncle, *sm. an uncle*
Onction, *sf. unction, grace*
Onctueux, se. *a. unctuous, oily*
Onctuosité, *sf. unctuosity*
Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*
L'onde, *the waters, the sea*
Camelot à ondes, *sm. watered camlet*
Soie ondée, *sf. watered silk*
Bois ondé, *sm. waved wood*
Ondée, *sf. a shower*
Ondoiement, *sm. a private baptism*
Ondoyant, e. *a. undulary christen*
Ondoyer, *vn. to undulate; wave;*
Ondulation, *sf. undulation*
Onduler, *vn. to wave, undulate*
Onéraire, *a.* (tuteur) *guardian in trust*
Onéreux, se. *a. onerous, burdensome, oppressive*
Ongle, *sm. a nail; claw*
Avoir du sang aux ongles, *to be very brave*
Avoir bec & ongles, *to know how to defend one's self*
Rogner les ongles à quelqu'un, *to shorten a man's power and profits*
Faire payer rubis sur l'ongle, *to make one pay the last farthing*
Il a de l'esprit jusqu'aux bouts des ongles, *he is very witty*
Onglé, e. *a. armed (in herald.)*
Onglée, *sf. a numbness at the fingers ends; whitlow*
Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver; inverted comma; a page interleaved*
Onguent, *salve; ointment*
Onirocritie, *sf. interpretation of dreams*
Onirocritique, *sm. interpreter of dreams*
Onocentaure, *onocentaur*
Onocrotale, *a bittern*
Onomancie, *sf. onomancy; divination by names*
Onomatechnie, *—ny*
Onomatopée, *likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*
Onyx, *sm. onyx; kind of agate*
Onze, *a. sm. eleven*
Onzième, *a. eleventh*
Onzième, *sm. eleventh part place*
Onzièmement, *ad. in the eleventh place*
Oplites, *sm. pl. little petrified shells*
Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*
Opale, *opal, precious stone*
Opaque, *a. opaque, dark*
Opéra, *sm. opera; master-piece; troublesome business*
Faire opéra, *to get rid of all one's cards*
Opérateur, *sm. operator; quack*
Opération, *sf. —tion; effect*
Opératrice, *a female operator, or quack*
Opérer, *va. to operate, work, do*
Opes, *sm. scaffold's holes*
Ophite, *sort of marble full of spots like serpents*
Ophthalmie, *sf. —my, soreness of the eyes*
Ophthalmique, *a. —mic*
Opiat, *sm. opiate*
Opiler, *va. to obstruct; hinder*
Dépouillesopimes, *sf. pl. rich spoils*
Opinant, *sm. a voter, opinator*
Opiner, *vn. to vote; to give one's opinion*
Opiner du bonnet, *to vote as others*
Opiniâtre, *a. s. obstinate, stiff*
Opiniâtrement, *ad. obstinately*
Opiniâtrer, *va. to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate*
S'opiniâtrer, *va. to be obstinate in a thing; to be bent*
Opiniâtreté, *sf. obstinacy*
Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief;*
Opium, *sm. opium conceit; vote*
Opobalsamum, *—mum*
Oppilatif, ve. *a. —tive, obstructive, stopping*
Oppilation, *sf. —tion, obstruction*
Oppiler, *va. to obstruct*
Opportun, e. *a. of need, convenient, opportune, seasonable*
Opportunité, *sf. —nity, occasion*
Opposant, e. *a. opponent*
Opposé, *a. s. opposite*
Opposer, *va. to oppose, allege; to place over-against; to compare*
Opposite, *a. sm. opposite*
A l'opposite, *ad. over-against*
Opposition, *sf. opposition; hindrance; exception*
Oppresser, *va. to oppress*
Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*
Oppressif, ve. *a. oppressive*
Oppression, *sf. oppression*
Opprimer, *va. to oppress*
Opprobre, *sm. disgrace; reproach*
Optatif, *optative mood*
Opter, *va. to choose*
Opticien, *sm. an optician*

Optimisme, *optimity*
Optimiste, *optimist*
Option, *sf. choice, option*
Optique, *a. sf. optics; optic*
Opulemment, *ad. plentifully*
Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*
Opulent, e. *a. opulent, rich*
Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig (a plant)*
Opuscule, *sm. a small composition*
Or, *sm. gold; or (in herald.)*
D'or, *of gold; golden*
Il parle d'or, *he talks finely*
Saint Jean bouche d'or, *a mere blab*
C'est de l'or en barre, *it is as good [as ready money*
Des jours filés d'or & de soie, *a very happy life*
Or, *but now; and*
Or ça, *now*
Or sus, *come on*
Oracle, *sm. an oracle*
Orage, *a storm; quarrel*
Orageux, se. *a. stormy*
Oraison, *sf. speech; oration; prayer*
Oral, e. *a. oral*
Orange, *sf. an orange*
Orangé, e. *orange-coloured*
Orange, *sm. orange-colour*
Orangeade, *sf. orange-sherbet*
Orangéat, *sm. orange chips*
Oranger, *an orange-tree*
Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, an orangery [orange-trees*
Orangiste, *sm. he who cultivates*
Orateur, *an orator; haranguer*
Orateur de la chambre basse, *speaker of the House of Commons*
Oratoire, *a. oratorial*
Oratoire, *sm. a house-chapel*
Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like, eloquently*
Orbe, *sm. orb; circuit*
Coup d'orbe, *heavy blow; bruise*
Mur d'orbe, *a blind wall*
Orbe, *a. obscure; dark; hid*
Orbiculaire, *a. —lar, round*

Orbiculairement, *ad. —larly*
Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
Orbité, *the being without children*
Orchanette, *sf. sort of bugloss*
Or ça, *int. come, cheer up*
Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*
Orchestrique, *sf. the art of dancing*
Orchis, *sm. orchis, satyrion*
Ord, e. *a. nasty, filthy*
Ordalie, *sf. ordeal; trial*
Ordinaire, *sm. the post; a courier; an ordinary; commons; custom*
Ordinaire, *a. ordinary; vulgar*
A l'ordinaire, *ad. as usual*
D'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire, *usually, mostly [usually*
Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily,*
Ordinal, *a. —nal; sm. ritual*
Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained [fers the holy orders*
Ordinant, *a bishop, &c. who con-*
Ordinateur, *setter in order; dis-*
Ordination, *sf —tion [poser*
Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescription; warrant; disposing*
Il est meublé selon l'ordonnance, *he is but poorly off [nager*
Ordonnateur, *sm. an orderer; ma-*
Ordonner, *va. to order; dispose; prescribe; ordain; enjoin*
Ordre, *sm. order; rate; disposition; word; warrant [another*
En sous-ordre, *in subordination to*
Ordure, *sf. filth; dust; sweepings; corruption; lewdness*
Ordurier, *sm. a dust-basket*
Ordurier, e. *a. s. full of ribaldry; obscene talker*
Ore, *sm. treasure; mine*
Oréade, *sf. mountain-nymph*
Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*
Oreillard, e. Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared as a horse*
Oreille, *sf. the ear; flap; strap; a wrong fold*

Echauffer les oreilles, *provoke*
Oreilles d'ours, *an auricula*
Oreille de lièvre, *a three-sided sail*
Avoir l'oreille Béotienne, *to be dull of apprehension*
Chatouiller, *ou*, flatter l'oreille, *to tickle the ear; to praise*
Avoir la puce à l' —, *to fret*
Mettre la puce à l' —, *to make one fret [a deaf ear*
Faire la sourde oreille, *to give*
Se faire tirer l'—, *to be lugged into a thing with great reluctance*
Du vin d'une oreille, *good wine*
Du vin de deux oreilles, *bad wine*
Il ne se fait guères tirer l'oreille, *he needs no long entreaty*
Les murailles ont des oreilles, *pitchers have ears*
Il n'a pas l'oreille pour cela, *he will not do that [of the heart*
Les oreilles du cœur, *the auricles*
Il se fit un peu tirer l'oreille, *he was somewhat shy*
Oreille de lièvre, *a small sail*
Donner sur les oreilles, *to slap*
Oreilles (de souliers), *straps*
Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*
Oreillette, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*
Orémus, *s. prayer; orison; collect*
Orfèvre, *sm. a goldsmith [trade*
Orfèvrerie, *a goldsmith's ware or*
Orfraie, *screech-owl*
Orfroi, *sm. broad welts of gold*
Organe, *sm. organ; means; voice*
Organeau, *the ring of an anchor*
Organique, *a. —nical*
Organisation, *sf. —tion*
Organiser, *va. to organise*
Organisme, *sm. organization*
Organiste, *s. an organist*
Organsin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*
Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*
Orgasme, *orgasmus, swelling*

Orge, *sf. barley*
Faire ses orges, *to feather one's nest*
Orge mondé, *sm. peeled barley*
Orgeade, *sf.* Orgeat, *sm. sugared barley-water*
Orgeolet, *sm. a little swelling in the eye-lids like a barley-corn*
Orgéran, *sort of apple*
Orgies, *sf. pl. orgies; frantic revel*
Orgue, *sm.* Orgues, *sf. organ; ship's scupper-holes*
Orgueil, *sm. pride; loftiness*
Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly*
Orgueilleux, se. *a. proud*
Poudre d'orilus, *sf. powder of post*
Orient, *sm. East*
Oriental, e. *a. eastern, oriental*
Les Orientaux, *sm. the eastern nations*
Orienter, *va. to set in an eastward exposure*
Orienter les voiles, *to trim the sails*
S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*
Laissez-moi m'orienter, *let me consider*
Orifice, *sm. an orifice*
Oriflamme, *sf. royal standard*
Origan, *sm. wild marjorum*
Originaire, *a. originally issued*
Les originaires, *the native*
Originairement, *ad. originally, primitively*
Les hommes sont originairement égaux, *there were no Lords in Adam's days*
Original, e. *a. original, primitive*
Savoir d'original, *to know from the first hand*
Original, *sm. original; a fool*
C'est un original sans copie, *he is uncommonly odd*
Originalité, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
Origine, *origin; cause*
Original, le. *a. original*
Péché originel, *—nal sin*

Originellement, *ad. —nally*
Orignac, Orignal, *sm. an elk*
Orillard, e. *a. wide-eared*
Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear; casemate; orillion*
Orin, *buoy-rope of an anchor*
Orion, *Orion, a fine constellation*
Oripeau, *tinsel; brass leaf*
Orle, *an orle* (in herald.)
Orme, *an elm*
Attendez-moi sous l'orme, *wait for me till doomsday*
Ormeau, *sm. a young elm*
Ormin, *a. sort of clary*
Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*
Orne, *sm. a mild ash*
Ornement, *ornament, set-off*
Orner, *va. to adorn, embellish*
Ornière, *sf. a wheel-rut*
Ornithogale, *star of Bethlehem*
Ornithologie, *—logy*
Ornithologiste, *sm. —logist*
Ornithomance, *sf. —mancy*
Orobanche, *choke-weed*
Orphelin, e. *a. s. an orphan*
Orphelinage, *sm. orphanism*
Orpiment, *orpiment; yellow arsenic*
Orpin, *orpine, a vulnerary plant*
Orquestre, *vid.* Orchestre
Orse, *sf. the larboard-side*
Orser, *vn. to row head to wind*
Orsette, *sf. sort of thin stuff*
Ort (peser), *sm. to weigh with the packing-cloth*
Orteil, *a toe*
Orthodoxe, *a. s. orthodox; true*
Orthodoxie, *sf. —doxy*
Orthographe, *—phy, spelling*
Orthographie, *—phy, profile*
Orthographier, *va. to spell, or write true*
Orthographique, *a. —ical*
Orthographiste, *sm. —grapher*
Orthopédie, *sf. good nursing of children*

Ortie, *a nettle; a kind of thornback*
Ortier, *va. to sting with nettles*
Ortive, *a. ortive, rising as a star*
Ortolan, *sm. an ortolan*
Orvale, *sf. clary*, (a plant)
Orviétan, *sm. orvietan; antidote*
Os, *a bone*
Os de la jambe, *shin*
Os de la cuisse, *huckle-bone*
Os de l'épaule, *shoulder-blade*
Os de la nourrice, *cramp-bone*
Laisser un os à ronger, à quelqu'un, *to let one have a good job*
Ce sont deux chiens après un os, *they both run the same hare*
Oscillation, *sf. —tion; waving*
Oscillatoire, *a. —tory*
Osciller, *vn. to move backwards and forwards; to wave*
Osé, e. *a. daring, bold*
Oseille, *sf. sorrel*
Oser, *vn. to dare; be so bold as to—*
Oseraie, *sf. an osier-plot*
Osier, *sm. an osier; wicker*
Osselet, *small bone; cockall*
Ossemens, *pl. bones; bones of dead bodies*
Osseret, *sm. butcher's knife*
Ossette, *sf. kind of stuff*
Osseux, se. *a. bony*
Ossification, *sf. —tion*
Ossifier, *va. to ossify*
Ossifrague, *sf. ossifrage; large eagle*
Ossillon, *sm. ossicle, small bone*
Ossu, e. *a. large boned*
Ost, *sm. host; army*
Ostensible, *a. —ble, apparent*
Ostentation, *sf. ostentation, vain glory, parade*
Ostéologie, *—logy*
Ostracée, *a. ostraceous*
L'huitre est du genre ostracée, *oysters are of the ostraceous class*
Ostracisme, *sm. —cism*
Ostracité, *sf. petrified shell*
Ostrogot, *sm. barbarian, clown*

Me prenez-vous pour un ostrogot? *do you take me for a brute?*
Otage, *sm. an hostage* [*towns*
Villes d'ôtage, *sf. pl. cautionary*
Otalgie, *sf. a pain in one's ear*
Oté, *ad. except; save, but*
Oté ces endroits, l'ouvrage est bon, *those passages excepted, the work is good*
Oter, *va. to take away; to deprive, pull off; remove*
Ottomane, *sf. a large sopha, a*
Ou, *c. or, either, else*
Où, *ad. where, whither; wherein, in, which; to what*
Par tout où, *wherever*
D' où, *from whence; what, how*
Ouaiche, *sm. the track of a ship*
Tirer en ouaiche, *to take a ship in*
Ouaille, *sf. flock of a pastor* [*tow*
Ovaire, *sm. ovary*
Ouais! *int. heyday! lack-a-day*
Ovale, *a. sm. oval*
Ouate, *sf. wadding* [*ding*
Ouater, *va. to furnish with wad-*
Ovation, *sf. —tion, small triumph*
Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness, oblivion*
Le fleuve d'oubli, *the river Lethe*
Oublie, *sf. a wafer*
Oublier, *va. to leave out, forget*
S'oublier, *vr. to forget one's self*
Oubliettes, *sf. pl. a dungeon*
Oublieur, *sm. a wafer-man*
Oublieux, se. *a. forgetful*
Ove, *sm. egg* (in architect.)
Ouest, *sm. west; occident*
Ouette, *sf. vid.* Ouate
Ouf! *int. O! pho!*
Oui, *ad. sm. yes, ay; yes indeed*
Le oui ou le non, *yes or no*
Oui-da, *yes indeed, ay*
Ouï-dire, *sm. hearsay*
Ouïe, *sf. the hearing*
Ouïes, *pl. gills (of fishes)*
Ovipare, *a. oviparous*
Ouïr, *va. to hear; listen to*

Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane*
Ourdir, *va. to warp; frame; to brew, plot; to devise; contrive*
Ourdissoir, *sm. weaver's beam*
Ourdissure, *sf. warping*
Ourler, *va. to hem*
Ourlet, *sm. a hem; extremity*
Ourque, *sf. a kind of whale*
Ours, *sm. a bear; a rough man*
— mal léché, *an ugly fellow*
Ourse, *sf. a she-bear*
Oursin, *sm. a sea hedge-hog*
Oursin, Ourson, *a bear's cub*
Ourvari, *recal of a pack of hounds*
Outarde, *sf. a bustard*
Outardeau, *sm. a young bustard*
Outil, *a tool*
Outillé, e. *a. furnished with tools*
Il est bien outillé, *he is fit for his employment*
Outiller, *va. to set up, to settle*
Outrage, *sm. outrage, injury, af-*
Outrageant, *a. outrageous* [*front*
Outrager, *va. to affront in the grossest manner; to abuse*
Outrageusement, *ad. —geously*
Outrageux, se. *a. outrageous, abusive* [*to the utmost*
A outrance, à toute outrance, *ad.*
Un combat à toute outrance, *a fight to death*
Une haine à toute outrance, *a hatred for life*
Outre, *sf. leather bottle; budget*
Outre, *ad. farther; besides*
D'outre en outre, *through and through* [*above*
Outre & par dessus, *over and*
Outré, e. *a. incensed; grieved; rank; vexed; furious*
Papiste outré, *sm. violent papist*
Cheval outré, *horse quite spent*
Pensée outrée, *sf. far-fetched thought*
Outrecuidance, *sf. presumption; insolence; pride*

Outrément, *ad. excessively; beyond measure* [*rine*
Outre-mer, *beyond sea; ultrama-*
Outre-mesure, *ad. beyond measure, excessively*
Outre-moitié, *beyond the half*
Outre-passer, *va. to exceed*
Outrer, *to over-work; over-ride; incense; run into extremes; overstrain*
Ouvert, e. *a. open; frank; free*
A force ouverte, *with open force*
Chanter à livre ouvert, *to sing without wanting any preparation*
Expliquer un auteur à livre ouvert, *to translate an author off hand* [*ner to any comer*
Tenir table ouverte, *to give a din-*
Le pari est ouvert, *any body is welcome to bet*
Ouvertement, *ad. openly; freely*
Ouverture, *sf. an opening; hole; opportunity; hint; overture*
Ouverture d'esprit, *genius*
Jour ouvrable, *sm. working-day*
Ouvrage, *work; workmanship; operation; production*
Ouvrage de marchande de modes, *millinery*
Ouvragé, e. *a. wrought; figured*
A jour ouvrant, *by break of day*
A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates*
Linge ouvré, *diaper*
Ouvrer, *v. to work* [*playhouse*
Ouvreur, se. *s. box-keeper at the*
Ouvrier, e. *s. artificer; labourer; author; maker*
Jour ouvrier, *working-day*
Cheville ouvrière, *main-spring*
Ouvrir, *v. to open; to begin*
Ouvrir un avis, *to make a motion*
— les yeux, *to be undeceived; to undeceive*
— l'appétit, *to give an appetite*
— de grandes oreilles, *to remain very surprised*

Ouvrir les jambes, *to straddle in walking*
S'ouvrir, *vr. to open one's mind*
— un chemin, *to make way for one's self*
Ouvroir, *sm. a working-place*
Oxycrat, *sm. a gargle of vinegar*
Oxycrater, *va. to gargle*
Oxygone, *a. sm. an oxygon; with acute angles*
Oxymel, *sm. oxymel; vinegar and honey*
Oxyregmie, *sf. —mia; surfeit*
Oyez, *hear; silence* (old imperative of the verb *ouïr*)
Oxène, *sm. an ulcer in the nose*

PABOUS, *sm. kissing of the feet, a Persian ceremony*
Pacage, *pasture*
Droit de —, *a right of sending one's cattle in certain pastures*
Pacager, *vn. to graze*
In-pacé, *in prison for life*
Pacant, *sm. sorry fellow, poor wretch*
Pacifère, *a. with the olive-branch; announcing peace*
Pacificateur, *pacifier*
Pacification, *sf. —tion*
Pacifier, *va. to pacify*
Pacifique, *a. peaceable; pacific*
La mer pacifique, *the South Sea*
Pacifiquement, *ad. peaceably*
Pacotille, *sf. seaman's venture*
Pacte, *sm. compact, treaty; agreement*
Pactiser, *vn. to covenant*
Padou, *sm. ferret, sort of ribband*
Padouane, *sf. false medal*
Paganisme, *sm. heathenism*
Pagaie, *sm. & f. the paddle of a canoe*
Page, *sm. a page; ship-boy*
Etre hors de page, *to be one's own man*
Page, *sf. page, side of a leaf*
Pagne, *a piece of cotton-cloth used by the negroes*
Pagne, *sm. pungar (sea-fish)*
Pagnon, *super-fine cloth*
Pagnote, *a. s. coward*
Mont pagnote, *sm. a place out of harm's way*
Pagnoterie, *sf. cowardice; an impertinent thing*
Pagode, *a pagod*
Il remue la tête comme une pagode, *his head moves without meaning*
Paillard, e. *a. s. a lewd lecher; a harlot*
Paillarder, *vn. to live lewdly*
Paillardise, *sf. fornication; lewdness*
Paillasse, *a straw bed*
Paillasson, *sm. a straw-mat; garden-mat*
Paille, *sf. straw; flaw; chaff*
Un homme de paille, *an insignificant man*
Séparez la paille du bon grain, *do not confound the innocent with the guilty*
Rompre la paille avec, *to fall out with*
Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw cuts*
Feu de paille, *sm. sudden blaze*
Pailler, *sm. farm-yard; straw-loft*
Chacun est fort sur son pailler, *every man is strong at home*
Paillet, *sm. light red-wine; bolt's spring*
Vin paillet, *pale wine*
Paillette, *sf. spangle; gold-sand; stamina; thin bit of solder*
Pailleur, *sm. straw-seller*
Pailleux, euse, *a. flawy; faulty*
Fer pailleux, *brittle iron*
Paillier, *vid.* Pailler
Paillon, *sm. link*
— de soudure, *thin bit of solder*
Pain, *sm. bread; loaf*
Il sait plus que son pain manger, *he will make his way in the world*
Manger son pain à la fumée du rôt, *to see the pleasures of others without sharing them*
Promettre plus de pain que de beurre, *to promise more than one either can or will give*
Il m'a mis le pain à la main, *owe my fortune to him*
Pain d'épices, *gingerbread*
— d'un sòu, *a penny loaf*
— mollet,
— à la reine,
— à la montauron,
— de Ségovie,
— de Chantilli,
} *different sorts of French rolls*
— tendre, *new bread*
— bis, *brown bread*
— rassis, *stale bread*
— bénit, *hallowed bread*
— chapelé, *rasped bread*
— de sucre, *sugar-loaf*
— à chanter, *a wafer*
— de bougie, *a roll of wax candle; a taper*
— à blanchir, *piece of whiting*
— de munition, *ammunition bread*
— azyme, *unleavened bread*
— levé, *leavened bread*
— de proposition, *shew bread*
— de ménage,
— de cuisson,
} *household bread*
— chaland, *common bread*
— quotidien, *daily bread*
— de savon, *cake of soap*
— de cire, *cake of wax*
— de craie, *lump of chalk*
— de fromage, *a cheese*
— de lie, *cake of dregs, or sediment*
— de vieux oing, *cake of grease or lard*
— de rose, *cake of roses, out of which the juice has been pressed*
— de cocu, *wood sorrel*
— de pourceau, *sow-bread; truffle*
Petit pain, *a roll*
Pains de mouton, *different sorts of French cakes*
Avoir du pain cuit, *to have a competency*
Painbêche, *vid.* Pimbêche
Pair, *a. equal; par; even*
Aller de pair avec, *to be on a footing with*

De pair, du pair, *ad. upon the*
Non pair, *odd* [*square*
Pair ou non, *even or odd*
Etre pair à pair, *to be equal*
Sans pair, *peerless; matchless*
Se mettre hors de pair, se tirer de pair, *to raise above others*
Le change est au pair, *the change is at par*
Il va de pair avec les savans, *he is known to the literary world*
Il s'est mis hors de pair, *he has made his way in the world*
Pair, *sm. a pair; mate*
Paire, *sf. a pair; brace*
Une paire d'heures, *a prayer-book*
Une paire de lunettes, *a pair of*
Pairesse, *a peeress* [*spectacles*
Pairie, *peerage, peerdom*
Pais, *vid.* Pays, &c.
Paisible, *a. peaceable; still; calm*
Paisiblement, *ad. quietly*
Paissant, e. *a. grazing* (in her.)
Paisse solitaire, *sf. canary bird*
Paisseau, *sm. a prop for vines*
Paisseler, *va. to prop vines*
Paisson, *sm. mast; a tanner's stretcher* [*a skin*
Paissonner une peau, *va. to stretch*
Paître, *vr. to feed, graze*
Envoyer paître, *send one packing*
Se paître, *vr. to feed upon*
Se — de vent, de chimères, *to have airy, chimerical notions*
Paîtrir, *v. vid.* Pétrir
Paix, *sf. peace; pax; silence; blade bone of mutton* [*pence*
Paix fourrée, plâtrée, *a deceitful*
Laissez-moi en paix, *let me alone*
Faire sa paix, *to be reconciled*
Paix, *ad. be quiet; hold your tongue*
Pâl, *sm. pale* (in herald.)
Paladin, *knight-errant*
Palais, *palace, court of judicature; the palate; taste*
Gens de palais, *lawyers*
Terme de palais, *a law term*
Jours de palais, *court-days*
Palan, *a yard, or stay-tackle*
Palanche, *sf. a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*
Palanque, *sf. palisade*
Palanquer, *va. to hoist* [*tackle*
Palanquin; *sm. a sedan; a tail-*
Palardeau, *a plug; a stopple*
Palastre, *main-plate (of a lock)*
Palatin, *a Palatine*
Palatin, e. *a. Palatine*
Les os palatins, *the jaw-bones*
Palatinat, *sm. —nate*
Palatine, *sf. a tippet*
Palaut, *sm. a clodpate, clown*
Pale, *sf. a dam; a sluice*
Pâle, *a. pale, wan*
Paléage, *sm. shovelling; stirring about* [*of a wooden bridge*
Palée, *sf. the flat of an oar; piles*
Palefrenier, *sm. a groom*
Palefroi, *palefrey, lady's horse*
Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
Palestre, *sf. wrestling-place*
Palet, *sm. a quoit*
Paleter, *vn. to play at quoits*
Palette, *sf. battledore; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
Pâleur, *paleness*
Palier, *sm. a landing-place* [*tion*
Palingénésie, *sf. —sis; regenera-*
Palinodie, *palinody, recantation*
Chanter la palinodie, *vn. to recant*
Pâlir, *vn. to grow pale*
Palis, *sm. fence of pales*
Palissade, *sf. palisado; stake; hedge; row of trees*
Palissader, *va. to palisade*
Palissant, *a. that grows pale*
Palisser, *va. to pale up*
Palliatif, ve. *a. palliative*
Palliation, *sf. palliation; extenuation* [*excuse*
Pallier, *va. to palliate; colour;*
Ne me palliez rien, *speak plain*
Pallier, *vid.* Pailler
Pallium, *sm. a pall*
Palma Christi, ——*ti (a plant)*
Palme, *sf. a branch of a palm-tree*
La palme du martyre, *the honour of martyrdom*
Palme, *sm. a hand's breadth*
Palmer, *va. to flatten; beat down*
Palmier, *sm. palm-tree; date tree*
Palombe, *sf. a kind of pigeon*
Palonneau, palonnier, *sm. spring-tree bar of a coach*
Palot, *silly-clown* [*lop-cockle*
Palourde, *sf. pilchard-cockle; scol-*
Palpable, *a. palpable; clear*
Palpablement, *ad. palpably*
Palper, *vn. to feel; to receive*
Palpitant, e. *a. panting*
Palpitation, *sf. palpitation*
Palpiter, *vn. to palpitate, pant*
Paludier, *sm. an hedge and ditch-man*
Palus, *a marsh*—Les palus Méotides, *the sea of Azof*
Paltoquet, *a clown, a boor*
Se pâmer, *vr. to swoon; faint*
Se — de rire, *to be ready to die with laughing*
Pamflet, *ou* Pamphlet, *sm. a pamphlet* [*fit*
Pâmoison, *sf. a swoon, or fainting*
Pampe, *sf. corn-leaves*
Pampre, *sm. vine-branch with its leaves* [*leaves*
Pampré, e. *a. decked with vine-*
Pan, *sm. lappet; flap; pane; front*
Pans de devant, *foresides*
Panacée, *sf. panacea; universal remedy*
Panache, *sm. bunch of feathers; a plume; streaks of colours*
Panaches flottans, *nodding plumes*
Panache, *sf. a pea-hen* [*streaked*
Tulipe panachée, *tulip beautifully*
Se panacher, *vr. to be streaked with*
Panade, *sf. panado* [*several colours*

Se panader, *vr. to strut with a proud gait*
Panage, *sm. pasture-prize*
Panais, *sm. parsnip*
Panaris, *whitlow, fellon*
Pancaliers, *sm. pl. borecoles*
Pancarte, *sf. bill posted up* [*bread*
Pancréas, *sm. pancreas, or sweet-*
Pancréatique, *a. pancreatic*
Pandectes, *sf. pl. pandects; a collection of civil laws*
Pandore, *sf. pandore*
Pandour, *sm. Hungarian soldier*
Panégyrique, *a panegyric*
Panégyriste, *a panegyrist*
Paner, *va. to do meat over with crumbs of bread*
Eau panée, *toast and water*
Panerée, *sf. a basket full*
Panesse, *a pea-hen*
Panetterie, *pantry*
Panetier, *sm. pantler*
Panetière, *sf. shepherd's scrip*
Paneton, Panneton, *sm. the key-*
Panic, Panicum, *panicle* [*bit*
Panicule, *a fleshy membrane*
Panier, *basket; hoop-petticoat*
— (d'un habit), *plait*
— aux ordures, *dust-basket*
Il ne faut pas mettre tous ses Œufs dans un panier, *two strings to a bow are better than one*
C'est un panier percé, *he is a vessel* [faites, *it is all over*
Adieu paniers, vendages sont
Prendre le dessus du panier, *to pick and chuse*
Terreur panique, *panic fear*
Panne, *sf. hog's caul; kind of velvet, shag, plush*
Mettre un vaisseau en panne, *to bring a ship's sails aback*
Panneau, *sm. pannel; pane; trap; snare; hatch of a ship*
Donner dans le panneau, *to be trapped, or bitten*

Pannon, *a pennon, flag*
Panonceau, *escutcheon; fane*
Panoplie, *sf. complete armour*
Pansard, e. *a. s. paunch-bellied*
Panse, *sf. paunch, belly*
Il n'a pas fait une panse d'a, *he has not even begun it*
Pansement, *sm. dressing of wounds; looking after* [*look after a horse*
Panser, *va. to dress a wound; to*
Pansu, e. *a. s. paunch-bellied*
Pantalon, *sm. —loon; buffoon*
Pantalonnade, *sf. droll dance*
Panteler, *vn. to pant* [*buffonery*
Pantenne, en pantenne, *in a hurry; in disorder*
Amener les voiles en pantenne, *to haul down the sails in great hurry*
Panthéon, *sm. pantheon*
Panthère, *sf. a panther*
Panthère, *a draw-net*
Pantographe, *sm —graphy; a surveying instrument* [*ing; asthma*
Pantoiement, *difficulty of breath-*
Pantois, e. *a. short-winded*
Pantomime, *sm. —mime; mimic*
Pantoufle, *sf. a slipper*
Raisonner pantoufle, *to talk idly*
En pantoufles, *ad. at ease*
Paon, *sm. a peacock*
Paone, *sf. a peahen*
Paonneau, *sm. a young peacock*
Papa, *papa, father* [*pope*
Papable, *a. that may be made a*
Papal, e. *a. papal*
Papauté, *sf. papacy, popedom*
Pape, *sm. the pope*
Papegai, *wooden bird to shoot at*
Papelard, e. *s. an hypocrite*
Papelardise, *sf. hypocrisy*
Papeline, *poplin* [*waste paper*
Paperasse, *old dusty writings,*
Paperasser, *vn. be ever scribling*
Papesse, *sf. a female pope* [*trade*
Papèterie, *paper-mill; paper-*

Papetier, e. *s. paper-maker; stationer*
Papetier-couleur, *sm. pasteboard-maker* [*writing*
Papier, *paper; manuscript; book;*
Brouiller, gâter du papier, *to write insignificant things*
Rayez cela de vos papiers, *do no longer depend upon that*
Papier-monnoie, *paper-money*
Papillaire, *a. papillary*
Papille, *sf. papilla; teat*
Papilles, *sf. pl. small eminences on the tongue* [*ing coxcomb*
Papillo, *sm. butterfly; a flutter-*
Papillonacée, *a. —ceous*
Papilloner, *vn. to flutter about*
Papillotage, *sm. the putting hair upon pipes* [*paper*
Papillote, *sf. spangle; curling-*
Papilloter, *va. to put hair upon*
Papilloter, *vn. to twinkle* [*pipes*
Papisme, *sm. popery*
Papiste, *s. a papist*
Papistique, *a. papistical, popish*
Papolâtre, *sm. a papist*
Pâque, *sf. the passover*
Paquerette, *Easter-daisy* [*day*
Pâques-closes, *pl. Rogation Sun-*
Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
Pâques, *Easter devotions*
Pâque, Pâques, *sm. Easter-day*
Paquet, *packet; parcel, bundle*
Donner à quelqu'un son paquet, *to stop one by a witty or sharp answer* [*chance*
Hasarder le paquet, *to run one's*
Paquebot, *a packet-boat*
Paquetter, *va. to packet*
Paquis, *sm. pasture*
Par, *pr. by; on; thro'; out of; for; with; about; in; over; at*
Par où, *which way*
Par-ici, *this way*
Par-là, *that way; thereby*
Par de-là, *on the other side*

Par-tout, *every where*
Par tout où, *wherever*
De par-tout, *from every quarter*
Par-dessus, *over ; on ; upon*
Le par-dessus, *something-over*
Par-dessous, *under, underneath*
Par le haut, Par en haut, *upwards*
Par le bas, Par en bas, *downwards*
Par haut & par bas, *upwards and*
Par deça, *this side* [*downwards*
Par dedans, *within*
Par dehors, *without*
Par devant, *before ; forwards*
Par derrière, *behind, backwards*
Par-ici, par-là, *ad. here and*
Par fois, *sometimes* [*there*
Par trop, *too much*
Par devers, *by*
Tant par semaine, *so much a week*
En tout & par-tout, *entirely*
Parabole, *sf. parable ; parabola*
Parabolique, *a. —lical*
Paraboliquement, *ad. —lically*
Paraboloïde, *sm. —boloid* [*dropsy*
Paracentèse, *the tapping for a*
Parachèvement, *sm. ending*
Parachever, *va. to finish ; end*
Parachronisme, *sm. —nism*
Parachute, *parachute*
Paraclet, *the Comforter* [*parrying*
Parade, *sf. parade ; state ; shew ;*
Lit de parade, *sm. bed of state*
Faire la parade, *to dress a ship*
Paradigme, *—digm, model*
Paradis, *paradise ; the upper gallery ; an inner harbour*
Oiseau de paradis, *paradise-bird*
Paradoxal, e. *a. —doxical*
Paradoxe, *sm. a paradox ; an odd opinion* [*to one's signature*
Parafe, paraphe, *a flourish added*
Parafer, parapher, *va. to sign with a flourish*
Parage, *sm. a road near a harbour ; an appointed station*
Parage, *extraction ; lineage*
Mouiller en parage, *to moor in the offing*
Paragoge, *sf. paragoge*
Paragogique, *a. —gical*
Paragraphe, *sm. paragraph*
Paraguante, *sf. pair of gloves ; a present* [*Peru tea*
Paraguay, *sm. —guay, sort of*
Parallaxe, *s. parallax*
Parallèle, *a. sf. parallel*
Tirer une parallèle, *to draw a parallel line*
Parallèle, *sm. comparison*
Faire le parallèle des anciens & des modernes, *to compare the ancients with the moderns*
Parallèlisme, *—lism*
Parallélogramme, *—gram*
Paralogisme, *—gism ; sophism*
Paralyser, *va. to deprive of feeling ;*
Paralysie, *sf. a palsy* [*to numb*
Paralytique, *a. s. paralytic*
Parangon, *sm. type ; primer ; model ; black marble*
Diamant parangon, *a diamond without a blemish*
Parangonner, *va. to compare*
Paranomasie, *sf. affinity of words*
Parant, e. *a. adorning*
Paranymphe, *sm. public eulogium*
Paranympher, *va. to praise*
Parapet, *sm. parapet, breast-work*
Biens parapheruaux, *paraphernalia*
Paraphimosis, *—sis*
Paraphrase, *sf. paraphrase*
Paraphraser, *va. to comment ; to romance*
Paraphraste, *sm. an expounder*
Parapluie, *an umbrella*
Parasange, *sf. parasang*
Parasélène, *sf. a mock-moon*
Parasite, *sm. a spunger*
Parasitique, *sf. craft of a spunger*
Parasol, *sm. an umbrella*
Parasynanchie, *sf. squinancy*
Paratiles, *sf. pl. a summary explication of the law titles*
Patâtre, *sm. father-in-law ; also a cruel father*
Paravent, *folding-screen*
Parbleu, *int. zookers*
Parbouillir, *vn. to parboil*
Parc, *sm. a park ; a fold*
Parc d'artillerie, *a set of cannons in an inclosure* [*fold*
Parcage, *sheep-fold ; hire of a sheep-*
Parcelle, *sf. a parcel ; particle*
Parce que, *c. because*
Parchemin, *sm. parchment*
Alonger le parchemin, *to multiply writings ; to delay*
Parcheminerie, *sf. place where parchment is made ; parchment-making* [*maker*
Parcheminier, *sm. parchment-*
Parcourir, *va. to travel over ; run over ; survey*
Parderrière, *ad. behind*
Pardessous, *pr. underneath*
Pardessus, *sm. over and above*
Pardessus, *p. over ; higher ; beyond*
Pardevant, *before ; in presence of*
Pardevers, *by*
Pardon, *sm. pardon, forgiveness*
Pardonnable, *a. pardonable*
Pardonner, *va. to pardon, forgive ; spare*
Paréatis, *sm. a writ in chancery*
Pareil, le. *a. s. like, equal ; match*
A la pareille, *ad. I shall be even with you*
Pareillement, *in like manner*
Parélie, *sm. a mock sun*
Parement, *facings of garments ; free-stones ; pavements on the sides of streets ; mantle-tree*
Paremens d'un fagot, *the large sticks of a faggot*
Parénèse, *sf. —sis ; moral discourse*

Parénétique, *a.* —*tic*; *moral*
Parent, *sm. relation, kinsman*
Parente, *sf. kinswoman* [*kinsfolks*
Parentage, *sm.* —*ge, relations,*
Parens, *sm. parents, parentage*
Parenté, *sf. kindred*
Parentèle, *relation*
Parenthèse, *parenthesis*
Parer, *va. to deck; set off; parry; ward off; weather; screen; shun; pare*
Parer un cap, *to double a cape*
Se parer, *vr. to adorn one's self; boast of; avoid; prepare for battle*
Se parer des plumes du paon, *to brag of a merit not one's own; to be a plagiarist*
Parère, *sm. sentiment of merchants upon questions in commerce*
Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*
Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*
Paresseux, se. *a. slothful; idle; lazy; sluggard* [*grove*
Parétuvier, *ou* Manglier, *sm. man-*
Parfaire, *va. to perfect*
Parfait, e. *a. perfect, compleat*
Parfait, *sm. preterite*
Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*
Partilage, *sm. fringe-knitting*
Parfiler, *va. to knit knots for fringes*
Par fois, *ad. sometimes*
Parfondre, *va. to melt*
Parfournir, *va. to complete*
Parfum, *sm. perfume*
Parfumer, *va. to perfume*
Parfumer un vaisseau, *to smoke a ship and sluice her*
Parfumeur, se. *s. perfumer*
Pari, *sm. a wager, a bet*
Pariade, *pairing time; brace*
Parier, *va. to bet, lay*
Pariétaire, *sm. pellitory of the wall*
Parieur, *a better*
Parisienne, *sf. a pearl (a type)*
Parité, *parity, equality*

Parjure, *a. s. perjurer; perjure*
Parjure, *sm. perjury* [*self*
Se parjurer, *va. to forswear one's*
Parlant, e. *a speaking; seeming to speak; alike*
Ce portrait est parlant, *that picture is a perfect likeness*
Armes parlantes, *a coat of arms expressive of the name of the family*
Parlement, *sm. parliament; session*
Parlementaire, *a. s.*—*tary; a whig*
Parlementer, *vn. to parley*
Parler, *vn. to speak, talk*
Se parler, *vr. to meet; to treat*
Parler en l'air, *to speak at random*
Parler à son bonnet, *to speak to one's self*
— de la pluie & du beau tems, *to talk of indifferent things*
— à cheval à quelqu'un, *to speak to one imperiously* [*random*
— à la volée, en l'air, *to talk at*
— des grosses dents, *to threaten*
Je lui ai parlé François, *I have told him my mind without any fear*
Il en sera parlé, *it will make a noise in the world* [*plain*
Cela parle tout seul, *that is very*
Parler, *sm. speech, discourse*
Il a le parler gracieux, *his conversation is engaging*
Parlerie, *sf. loquacity; talking*
Parleur, se. *s. a talker* [*nastery*
Parloir, *sm. parlour, (in a mo-*
Parme, *sf. a little round buckler*
Parmesan, *sm. Parmesan cheese*
Parmesane, *sf. sort of anemony*
Parmi, *pr. among, amidst* [*poets*
Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus, poetry,*
Parnassien, *a. of or belonging to*
mount Parnassus [*gogue*
Parnassim, *sm. ruler of a syna-*
Parodie, *sf. parody; burlesque*
Parodier, *va. to parody*

Parodiste, *sm. parodist*
Paroi, *sf. wall; partition*
Paroi du nez, *bridge of the nose*
Paroir, *sm. a farrier's buttress*
Paroisse, *sf. a parish*
Coq de paroisse, *the richest man of a country place*
Paroissial, e. *a. parochial*
Eglise paroissiale, *a parishchurch*
Paroissien, ne. *s. a parishioner*
Paroître, *va. to appear; look*
Faire paroître, *to shew; to prove*
Il paroît, *imp. it appears; it is plain* [*remains of it*
Il y paroît, *there are marks* or
Il n'y a rien qui n'y paroisse, *nothing is clearer; there is no doubt of it*
Parole, *sf. word, speech*
La Parole Eternelle, *the Eternal Word*, i. e. *J. C.* [*word*
Tenir parole, *be as good as one's*
Porter la parole, *to speak*
Donne sa —, *to pass one's word*
Retirer sa —, *to call in one's word*
Couper la —, *to interrupt*
Prendre la, *to answer, reply*
Reprendre la —, *resume the discourse*
Il est prisonnier sur sa parole, *he is a prisoner on his parole*
Ils se sont pris de paroles, *they have quarrelled together*
J'ai la parole, *it is my turn to speak*
Paroli, *sm. paroli, double stake* (at play)
Faire paroli, *to stake double*
Donner, ou rendre le paroli à quelqu'un, *to excel one; to enhance*
Paronomasse, *sf.* —*sia*
Paronychie, *whitlow*
Parotide, *parotis; a tumour*
Paroxisme, *sm. paroxysm*
Parpallot, e. *s. a nickname given to a French protestant*

Parpayolle, *sm. an Italian coin*
Parpirolle, *small Ital. coin*, ½d.
Parque, *sf. a destiny; fate*
Parquer, *v. to park; fold*
Parquet, *sm. bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor; pew; shot-locker, in a ship*
Parquetage, *inlaid-work*
Parqueter, *va. to inlay*
Par quoi, *c. therefore*
Parrain, *sm. a godfather*
Parricide, *a. s. parricide*
Parsemer, *va. to strew*
Parsimonie, *sf. —mony; saving*
Part, *sf. past; concern; share; side; place*
Prendre en bonne, ou en mauvaise part, *to take well or ill*
A part, *ad. aside; apart*
Mettre à part, *to lay up*
Quelque part, *somewhere*
Autre part, *somewhere else*
En quelque part que, *wherever*
Nulle part, *no where*
De toutes parts, *on all sides; from all quarters*
De part en part, *through*
Saluez-le de ma part, *remember me to him*
La plupart, *most*
La —— du tems, *very often*
Dites-lui de ma part, *tell him from me*
Je le sais de bonne part, *I have it from good authority*
Raillerie à part, *seriously*
Part, *sm. birth; child*
Partage, *a share; lot; division*
Partager, *va. to share; divide*
Partager le vent, *to sail in company*
Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*
Le coup de—*the sailing gun; a farewell glass*
Bannière de partance, *the signal displayed for sailing*
Partant, *c. therefore, wherefore*
A parte, *sm. aside*
Parterre, *sm. flower-garden; grass-plot; pit of a play-house; sort of flowered satin* or *damask*
Faire des parterres, *to fall down*
Parti, *party; match; offer; resolution; place; side; way*
Parti sortable, *suitable match*
Prendre le parti, *to take the part*
— le parti de se taire, *to chuse to be silent*
— son parti, *to come to a resolution*
— parti dans les troupes, *to list in*
Tirer parti, *to reap*
Ne point prendre de parti, *to remain neuter*
Partial, e. *a. partial*
Partialement, *ad. partially*
Se partialiser, *vr. to be partial*
Partialité, *sf. partiality*
Participant, e. *a partner*
Participation, *sf. —tion; share*
Sans ma —, *unknown to me*
Participe, *sm. —ple; partner*
Participer, *vn. to partake*
Particulariser, *vn. to particularise*
Particularité, *sf. particularity, particular*
Particule, *particle*
Particulier, e. *a. partition; odd; singular*
Vivre en particulier, *to live a private life*
Un particulier, *private man*
Le particulier, *the particulars*
En particulier, *ad. privately*
En mon —, *for my part, as for me*
Etre en son —, *to be alone*
Particulièrement, *—cularly*
Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum, game; party; client; match*
Partiel, le. *a. partial*
Parties, *sf. pl. a bill*
Parties casuelles, *escheats*
Parties d'apothicaire, *an unconscionable bill*
Partie double, *a lurch*
En partie, *ad. partly; in part*
C'est un coup de partie, *that will decide the business*
Je quitte la—, *I have done with it*
Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands*
Faire les parties, *to parse (in grammar)*
Coup de partie, *decisive stroke*
Partiel, le. *a. partial*
Partir, *vn. to set out; to go, go away; proceed; start; spring; depart; flow; issue; set sail*
Faire partir, *vn. to send; to send away*
Partir, *va. to part, divide*
Ils ont toujours maille à partir, *they are always squabbling*
Mon chien fit partir deux perdrix, *my dog started two partridges*
Ce cheval part bien de la main, *that horse is true in all his paces*
Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*
Partiteur, *a divisor*
Partitif, ve. *a. partitive*
Partition, *sf. —tion; division*
Par-tout, *ad. every where*
Parvenir, *vn. to arrive; reach; come to preferment; attain; to succeed*
Parvenu, e. *s. an upstart*
Parvis, *sm. a court before a church-porch*
Parure, *sf. finery; attire; dress; set*
Parures, *pl. shags, parings*
Pas, *sm. step; pace; style; a narrow channel*
Pas d'âne, *colt's-foot; basket-hilt*
Pas de clerc, *a blunder; gross error*
Pas de haie, *a stile*
Franchir le pas, *to determine at last*
Passer le pas, *to make one's exit*
Aller à pas mesurés, *to proceed with circumspection*
A grands pas, *with great strides*
Avoir le pas, *to have the precedency*
Pas à pas on va bien loin, *fair and softly goes far*
Il plaint ses pas, *he is very lazy*

Faire un faux pas, *to commit a blunder*
Se tirer d'un mauvais pas, *get out of a scrape*
Vous perdrez vos pas; *you will have your labour for your pains*
Doubler le pas, *to go faster*
Retourner sur ses pas, *to go back*
Marcher sur les pas, *to imitate*
Pas de Calais, *straits of Dover*
De ce pas, *strait, presently*
Pas, *ad. no, not*
Pascal, e. *a. paschal*
L'agneau pascal, *the passover*
Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
Passable, *a. passable, tolerable*
Passablement, *ad. so so*
Passade, *sf. going through; turn; passing money given to poor travellers* [barrier
Passage, *sm. passage; way; toll;*
Oiseaux de passage, *birds that change climate*
C'est un oiseau de passage, *he seldom lives long in a place*
Passager, e. *a. passing; transient,*
Passager, e. *s. a passenger* [lightly
Passagèrement, *ad. a little while*
Passant, *sm. a passenger; traveller*
Chemin passant, *a thoroughfare*
En passant, *ad. cursorily; by the*
Passavant, *sm. a pass* [way
Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow; sort of game of chance*
Etre en passe d'être connu, être en belle passe, *to be in the way of fortune or honours*
Passe, e. *a. past, over; out of use; last; dead and gone*
Passé, *sm. time past; things past*
Passe-chevaux, *ferry for horses*
Passe-debout, *a cocket*
Passe-droit, *injustice; wrong*
Passée, *sf. passage of troops; track*
Passefleur, *hollyhock; anemony*
Passement, *sm. orris, lace*
Passementer, *va. to cover with lace, silk, &c.*
Passementier, *sm. a laceman*
Passe-partout, *a master-key; saw*
Passe-passe, *juggling*
— piê, *a passe pie; Scotch step*
— poil, *a chain-lace; list of cloth*
— port, *a passport*
— pierre, *sf. sea-fennel*
Passer, *v. to pass; excel; go beyond; exceed; proceed; come or go by; skip; out-run; allow*
— le pas, *to make one's exit*
— son envie, *gratify one's desire*
— de la farine, *to sift meal*
— en revue, *to muster*
— une peau, *to dress a skin*
— un rasoir, *to set a razor*
— pour, *to go for*
Passer (couler), *to strain*
— un acte, *to make an act*
— légèrement sur une chose, *to glance upon a thing*
— à compte, *to allow in reckoning*
— au fil de l'épée, *to put to the sword*
— par les baguettes, *to run the gauntlet*
— les yeux sur une chose, *to look over a thing*
— par les mains de quelqu'un, *to fall into the hand of somebody*
— par l'étamine, *to stand a severe trial*
— la plume sur quelques endroits d'un ouvrage, *to erase some parts of a work*
— du blanc au noir, *to go from one extreme to another*
— la lime sur un ouvrage, *to polish a piece of work*
— condamnation, *to confess one's self in the wrong*
— à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one*
Passer maître, *to make, or be made a freeman; also to dine or sup without waiting for any one*
— par les armes, *to be shot or flog-*
— son chemin, *to go along* [ged
— la rivière à gué, *to ford the river over* [defeat an army
— sur le ventre à une armée, *to*
Passer au vent d'un vaisseau, *to gain the wind of another ship*
Passer sous le beaupré, *to run a ship athwart*
Ne rien passer à quelqu'un, *to forgive one nothing*
Passe pour cette fois-ci, *I excuse you for this time*
He bien passe; *well, let it be so*
En passer par, *to submit to* [reach
Cela me passe, *that's beyond my*
Passe-volant, *sm. a false muster; a wooden gun*
Se passer, *vr. to fade; do without; renounce; disperse; pass away; to be spent*
Passerage, *sf. dittander*
Passereau, *sm. sparrow*
Passe-rose, *sf. hollyhock; piony*
Passeroute, *main trick*
Passe-tems, *sm. pastime, sport*
Passe-velours, *amaranth*
Faire passe-vogue, *row amain*
Passe volant, *sm. fagot at a muster*
Passeur, *a ferryman* [suffer
Possibilité, *sf. —lity, aptness to*
Passible, *a. —ble, apt to suffer*
Passif, ve. *a. passive* [another
Dette passive, *a debt owing to*
Passion, *sf. passion; love*
Passioné, e. *a. passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy*
Passionnément, *ad. passionately*
Passionner, *va. to humour a tune, a part* [desire; fall into a passion
Se passionner, *vr. to have a strong*
Passivement, *ad. —vely*

Passiveté, *sf. passiveness, passivity*
Passoire, *a cullender, strainer*
Passules, *ou* Passérilles, *sf. pl. raisins pressed and dried*
Pastel, *sm. woad; pastel*
Pastèque, *sf. water-melon*
Pasteur, *sm. shepherd; pastor; minister*
Pastille, *sf. pastil; perfume*
Pastoral, e. *a. —ral, rural*
Pastorale, *sf. a pastoral*
Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
Pastoureau, *sm. a swain*
Pastourelle, *sf. a country lass*
Pât, *sm. stale mate at chess*
Patache, *sf. advice-boat*
Patagon, *sm. a Spanish half crown*
Pataraffe, *sf. a scrawl, a dash in writing*
Patard, *sm. the smallest coin*
Cela ne vaut pas un patard, *that is not worth a fig*
Patate, *sf. a potatoe*
Pataud, *sm. thick-footed young cur*
Il est à nage pataud, *he lives in plenty*
Pataud, e. *s. great plump boy or girl*
Patauger, *vn. to walk in muddy water*
Patavinité, *sf. patavinity [temper*
Pâte, *paste; dough; constitution,*
C'est une bonne pâte d'homme, *he is a good-natured man*
Pâté, *sm. a pie; pasty; blot; pate*
Petits pâtés, *petty patties*
Faire le pâté, *to pack up the cards*
Un gros pâté, *a plump little child*
Pâtée, *sf. paste for poultry*
Patelin, *sm. a crafty fellow*
Patelinage, *wheedling [trick*
Pateliner, *v. to wheedle; gull;*
Patelineur, se. *s. wheedler*
Patène, *sf. chalice's cover*
Patenôtre, *chaplet; bead*
Patenôtrerie, *bead-trade*
Patenôtrier, *sm. bead-maker*

Patent, e. *a. patent; evident*
Lettres patentes, *letters patent*
Patente, *sf. a patent*
Pater, *sm. the Lord's prayer*
Pâter, *va. to paste*
Patère, *sf. a kind of broad cup*
Paternel, le. *a. fatherly, paternal*
Parens paternels, *relations on the father's side*
Paternellement, *ad. —nally*
Paternité, *sf. —ty, fatherhood*
Pater-noster, *sm. —ter*
Pâteux, se. *a. clammy*
Pathétique, *a. sm. pathetic*
Pathétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Pathétisme, *sm. —ticalness*
Pathologie, *sf. —logy*
Pathologique, *a. —logic*
Pathos, *sm. pathos; moving [lows*
Patibulaire, *a. —lary; of the gal-*
Mine patibulaire, *hanging look*
Patiemment, *ad. patiently*
Patience, *sf. patience; also a plant*
Patience, *ad. well and good*
Patience, j'aurai mon tour; *never mind, I shall be revenged*
Patient, e. *a. patient, constant*
Patient, *sm. malefactor going to be hanged*
Patienter, *vn. to have patience*
Patin, *sm. skait; clog; patten*
Patiner, *vn. to skait*
Patiner, *va. to fumble; paw*
Patineur, *sm. skaiter; fumbler*
Pâtir, *vn. to suffer; pine away*
Pâtis, *sm. pasture*
Pâtisser, *vn. to make pastry-work*
Pâtisserie, *sf. pastry-work*
Pâtissier, e. *s. pastry-cook*
Patois, *sm. country speech [of a shoe*
Pâton, *poultry paste; inside leather*
Patraque, *sf. gewgaw; old stuff*
Sa montre est une patraque, *his watch is good for nothing*
Pâtre, *sm. a herdsman*
Ad patres (aller), *to die*

Ad patres (envoyer), *to kill*
Patriarchal, e. *ta. —chal*
Patriarchat, *sm. —chate*
Patriarche, *a patriarch; a good-looking old man*
Patrice, *patrician; noble*
Patriciat, *patriciate*
Patricien, *a patrician*
Patricien, ne. *a. —cian, noble, descended of Roman senators*
Patrie, *sf. native country*
Patrimoine, *sm. patrimony*
Patrimonial, e. *—nial*
Patriote, *sm. a patriot*
Patriotique, *a. patriotic*
Patriotisme, *sm. —tism*
Patrociner, *vn. to preach*
Patron, *sm. patron; pattern*
Patron de chaloupe, *the cock-swain of a long boat*
Patronage, *—age; advowson*
Patronimique, *a. —mic*
Patronne, *sf. patroness*
Patrouillage, *sm. paddling; puddle*
Patrouille, *sf. patrol, rounds*
Faire la —, *to patrol*
Patrouiller, *vn. to paddle; paw*
Patrouillis, *sn. puddle*
Patte, *sf. a paw; foot; flap*
Cet homme fait patte de velours, *that man's caresses are treacherous [he is quite knocked up*
Il ne peut remuer ni pié ni patte,
Passer sous la patte à quelqu'un, *to be ill-treated by one*
Donner un coup de patte, *to jeer bitterly [bribe*
Graisser la patte à quelqu'un, *to*
Patte-velu, e. *a. s. an hypocritical fellow*
Pattepelu, *sm. a cheating coaxer*
Patté, e. *a. pattee (in herald).*
Patée, *sf. rap with a ferula*
Pattu, e. *a. rough-footed*
Pigeon pattu, *rough-footed pigeon*
Pâturage, *m. pasturage, feeding*

Pâture, *sf. provender, food*
Pâtureau, *sm. a green or common*
Pâturer, *vn. to feed; graze*
Pâtureur, *sm. a feeder of horses in the army, in war-time*
Pâturon, *pastern of a horse*
Pavage, *paving*
Pavane, *sf. a pavane dance*
Se pavaner, *vr. to strut*
Pavé, *sm. pavement* [*ground*
Tâter le pavé, *to examine the*
Etre sur le pavé, *be out of bread*
Le haut du pavé, *the wall*
Un batteur de pavé, *an idle fellow*
Pavement, *paving; paved floor*
Paver, *va. to pave*
Paver le chemin à quelqu'un, *to open the way; to protect*
Pavesade, *sf. netting-sails*
Paveur, *sm. a pavior*
Pavie, *sf. sort of diaper*
Pavie, *sm. nectarine-tree*
Pavie, *a nectarine*
Pavillon, *pavilion; tent-bed; flag*
Baisser le pavillon, *to yield; strike the flag*
Pavillon de beaupré, *the jack*
Faire pavillon blanc, *to display a flag of truce*
Paulette, *sf. paulet, tax*
Paumade, *ou* Pommade, *a feat of horsemanship* [*fives; tennis*
Paume, *palm of the hand; hand;*
Paumer, *va. to give a slap*
Paumier, *sm. the master of a tennis-court*
Pavois, *a great shield; dressing of a ship; quarter-netting*
Pavoiser un vaisseau, *to adorn a ship; to prepare her for fighting*
Pavot, *sm. a poppy*
Paupière, *sf. eye-lid; eye-lashes*
Fermer la paupière, *to sleep; to die*
Fermer la paupière à qnelqu'un, *to attend one in his last moments*

Pause, *pause; stop; rest*
Pauser, *va. to pause; to stop*
Pauvre, *a. s. poor; beggar*
Pauvrement, *ad. poorly; beggarly*
Pauvret, te. *a. poorish*
Le pauvret, la pauvrette ne sait où aller, *the poor little thing hardly knows where to find a shelter* [*silly thing*
Pauvreté, *sf. poverty; meanness;*
Payable, *a. payable; due*
Paye, *sf. pay; salary*
Une bonne paye, *a good pay-mas-*
Payement, *sm. a payment* [*ter*
Payen, ne. *a. s. pagan*
Payer, *va. to pay* [*self a man*
— de sa personne, *to shew one's*
— de raison, *give good reasons*
— d'ingratitude, *to be ungrateful*
— ric à ric, *to pay to the last farthing* [*for tat*
— en même monnoie, *to give tit*
Il me le payera, *I will make him smart for it*
Se payer de complimens, *to be satisfied with compliments*
Payeur, se. *s. pay-master or mistress*
Pays, *sm. a country; a district*
— Latin, *the university*
Etre bien de son pays, *to be silly*
Tirer pays, *to run away*
Etre en pays de connoisance, *to be among acquaintances*
De quel pays venez-vous? *where have you been, that you should not know such a thing?*
Faire voir du pays à un homme, *to find one work enough*
Eh! pays, comment te portes-tu? *ah! how goes it, countryman?*
Courir le pays, *to travel*
Battre du pays, *to be upon the ramble*
Paysage, *sm. landscape; prospect*
Paysagiste, *landscape painter*

Paysan, ne. *s. countryman or woman; peasant; clown*
Paysan, ne. *a. clownish, rustic*
A la pay anne, *ad. country-like*
Péage, *sm. toll; turnpike*
Péager, *turnpike-man; publican*
Peau, *sf. skin; hide; rind; peel*
Il crève dans sa peau, *he frets*
Il a peur de sa peau, *he fears blows*
La peau lui démange, *he has a mind to be beat*
Il ne sauroit durer dans sa peau, *he cannot stay one moment in the same posture*
Coudre la peau du renard à celle du lion, *to join cunning to strength*
Se charger de la peau de quelqu'un, *to be troubled with one*
Il ne changera jamais de peau, *he will never mend*
Peausserie, *sf. a skinner's trade*
Peaussier, *sm. a skinner* [*or ware*
Hareng pec, *pickled herring*
Peccable, *a. peccable, feeble*
Peccadille, *sf. peccadillo*
Humeur peccante, *peccant hu-*
Peccavi, *sm. repentance* [*mour*
Pêche, *sf. peach; fishing*
Péché, *sm. a sin*
Il se sont dit les sept péchés mortels, *they have quarrelled together most bitterly*
Pêcher, *vn. to sin; trespass*
Pêcher, *va. to fish*
— à la ligne, *to angle*
Pêcher une ancre, *to heave up a drift anchor*
Pêcher, *sm. a peach-tree*
Pêcherie, *sf. fishery*
Pêcheur, pécheresse, *s. a sinner*
Pêcheur, *sm. a fisherman*
Pécore, *sf. a stupid creature*
Pecque, *a silly affected woman*
Pectoral, *sm. breast-plate*
Pectoral, e. *a. —ral, stomachic*

Péculat, *sm. embezzlement of public money*
Pécule, *peculium; substance*
Pécune, *sf. money*
Pécuniaire, *a. pecuniary*
Pécunieux, se. *a. monied; rich*
Pédagogie, *sf. —gy*
Pédagogique, *a. —gic*
Pédagogue, *sm. pedagogue; tutor*
Pédaire, *a. pedarian* [*gans*
Pédale, *sf. pedal; low key of or-*
Juge pédanée, *sm. inferior judge*
Pédant, e. *s. a pedant*
Pédant, e. *s. pedantic; formal*
Pédanter, *vn. to be a school pedant*
Pédanterie, *sf. pedantry*
Pédantesque, *a. pedantical* [*cally*
Pédantesquement, *ad. pedanti-*
Pédantiser, *va. to act a pedant's*
Pédantisme, *sm. pedantry* [*part*
Pédéraste, *a. sodomite*
Pédérastie, *sf. sodomy*
Pédestre, *a. pedestrious; pedestrial*
Pédiculaire, *a. —tar, lousy*
Pédicule, *sm. stalk; pedicle*
Pégase, *Pegasus*
Peigne, *comb; cards; brake*
— à démêler, *wide-toothed comb*
— fin, *small-toothed comb*
— à friser, *frizzling comb*
— de cheval, *curry-comb*
Donner un coup de peigne à un ouvrage, *to revive a work*
Peigner, *va. to comb; to card; hackle*
Un jardin bien peigné, *a very neat garden*
Un style peigné, *a correct style*
Se peigner, *vr. to comb one's head*
Peigneur, *sm. a carder; comber*
Peignier, *comb-maker, &c.*
Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
Peignures, *sf. pl. hair combed off*
Peilles, *old rags to make paper*
Peillier, *sm. rag-picker*
Peindre, *va. to draw; paint; describe; write; adorn*
A peindre, *ad. extremely well*
Fait à peindre, *exceedingly well made* or *done* [*picture*
Se faire peindre, *to set for one's*
Voilà un habit qui vous va à peindre, *that just fits you to a hair* [*this will quite undo him*
C'est pour l'achever de peindre,
Se peindre, *vr. to be represented*
Peine, *sf. pain, penalty; pains; trouble; uneasiness; punishment*
A peine, *ad hardly, scarce, scarcely*
A grand' peine, *with much ado*
Faire de la peine, *to make uneasy*
Il en vaut la peine, *it is worth the while*
Ne retenez pas la peine du mercenaire, *do not wrong the poor*
Peiner, *va. to pain; trouble; work hard*
Se peiner, *vr. to take great pains*
Peineuse (semaine), *a week of fa-*
Peintade, *sf. painted linen* [*tigue*
Peintre, *sm. a painter*
Peintre en mignature, *limner*
Peintre en émail, *enameller*
Peinture, *sf. painting; picture; court-card*
Il est brave en peinture, *his courage is all in words* [*one colour*
Peinturé, e. *a. painted only with*
Peinturer, *va. to paint with one colour; to daub*
Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*
Pélade, *sf. falling of the hair*
Pélage, *sm. hair's quality*
Pélagie, *sf. shells found at a very great distance from the land*
Pélamide, *sf. a pilchard, sprat*
Bois pelard, *sm. barked wood*
Pélastre, *pan of a shovel*
Pelauder, *va. strike with the hand*
Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly*
Peler, *va. to make bold; pare; peel; scald*
Pelé, *sm. a bald-pated man*
Pelée, *sf. a bald-pated woman*
Pèlerin, e. *s. pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gypsy*
Vous ne connoissez pas le pèlerin, *you do not know all the cunning of that fellow*
Pèlerinage, *sm. pilgrimage*
Pélican, *a pelican*
Pelisse, *sf. a furred robe*
Pélisson, *sm. furred petticoat*
Pelle, *sf. a shovel*
La pelle se moque du fourgon, *the rogue laughs at the thief*
Pellée, Pellerée, *shovel-full*
Pelleron, *sm. a little oven-peel*
Pelleterie, *sf. skinner's* or *furrier's trade; fur-skins; skinner-street*
Pelletier, e. *s. furrier, skinner*
Pellicule, *sf. a pellicle, cuticle*
Peloir, *sm. a currier's scraper*
Pelote, *sf. pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball; balling pellet*
Pelote, ou étoile, *star in a horse's forehead* [*throw snow-balls*
Peloter, *va. to toss; to bang; to*
Peloton, *sm. a clew of thread; snow-ball; knot of people; platoon; squadron; pincushion*
Pelotonner, *va. to run into heaps; to cluster, to wind*
Pelouse, *sf. down, green sward*
Pelu, e. *a. hairy; cunning*
Patte pelue, *sf. hypocrite; cheat*
Peluche, *shag; tuft*
Peluché, e. *a. hairy; tufty* [*mony*
Anémone peluchée, *tufted ane-*
Pelure, *paring; peel*
Penaille, *monkery*
Penaillon, *sm. a rag* (*in contempt*) *a monk; a friar*
Pénal, e. *a. penal*
Pénalité, *sf. penalty* [*low*
Penard, *sm. a dotard; old fusty fel-*
Dieux pénates, *household gods*
Penaud, e. *a. out of countenance*

Penchant, *sm. declivity, propension; decline; brink* [*declining*
Penchant, e. *a leaning; bending;*
Penchement, *sm. leaning; lolling*
Pencher, *va. to bend; to incline; to be inclined*
Se pencher, *to stoop; lean; lull*
Des airs penchés, *lolling airs*
Cas pendable, *hanging matter*
Pendaison, *sf. hanging of male-*
Pendant, *pr. during* (*factors*
Pendant que, *ad. whilst*
Pendant, *sm. ear-pendant; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt*
Ce tableau fait le pendant avec cet autre, *that picture is the companion of the other* [*dants*
Pendans à 3 grains, 3 *drop pen-*
Pendard, e. *s. a villain; jade*
Pendeloque, *sf. an ear-bob; hanging crystal*
Pendentif, *sm. arch, vault*
Penderie, *sf. hanging* [*fro*
Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to and*
Pendoir, *sm. cord to hang bacon on*
Pendre, *v. to hang; suspend*
—l'épée au croc, *to lay up one's sword* [*the like fate attends him*
Autant lui en pend à l'oreille,
Il a dit pis que pendre de moi, *he abused me like a pick-pocket*
Pendu au croc, *at a stand*
Un pendu, *sm. one that is hanged*
Il est sec comme un pendu, *he is as dry as a chip* [*be lucky*
Avoir de la corde de pendu, *to*
Pendule, *sf. a clock*
Pendule, *sm. a pendulum*
Pène, *bolt of a lock*
Serrure à pène dormant, *stock-*
Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity* [*lock*
Pénétrable, *a. penetrable*
Pénétrant, e. *a. penetrating; sagacious, quick, sharp*
Pénétratif, ve. *a. —tive*

Les pénétratifs, *sm. the politicians*
Pénétration, *sf. —tion; sagacity*
Pénétrer, *v. to penetrate; go, get, pierce* or *soak through; imbibe; understand; dive into; affect*
Pénible, *a. laborious, hard*
Péniblement, *ad. painfully*
Pénides, *sf. pl. barley-sugar*
Pénil, *sm. the groin*
Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*
Pénitence, *repentance; penance*
Pénitencerie, *the penitentiary court at Rome* [*penitential psalms*
Pseaumes pénitenciaux, *sm. the*
Pénitencier, *a. —tencial*
Pénitentiel, *sm. penance-book*
Pénitencier, *—tenciary*
Pénitent, e. *a. s. penitent*
Pennade, *sf. a kick*
Pennader, *vn. to kick* [*hawk*
Pennage, *sm. the feather of a*
Penne, *sf. the beam-feather of a bird of prey; the peek of a sail*
Pennonceau, *sm. scutcheon*
Pénombre, *sf. penumbra*
Pensée, *thinking; care; notion; thought; sketch*
Pensée, *pansy (a flower)*
Penser, *v. to think; imagine; believe; suppose; reflect*
Sans y penser, *without design*
J'ai pensé tomber, *I was like to*
Penser, *sm. thought* [*fall*
Penseur, *s. a thinking man*
Pensif, ve. *a. pensive*
Pension, *sf. board; boarding-house; school; pension* [*er*
Pensionnaire, *s. boarder; pension*
Pensionner, *va. to give a pension*
Pension, *sm. imposition; task*
Pentachorde, *pentachord*
Pentaglotte, *a. in 5 languages*
Pentagone, *a. pentagonal*
Pentagone, *sm. pentagon*
Pentamètre, *sm. —meter* [*pullies*
Pentapaste, *a machine with 5*

Pentapole, *sf. —polis, a country with five cities*
Pentateuque, *sm. —teuch, i. e. the five books of Moses*
Pente, *sf. declivity; valance; proneness*
Pentecôte, *Whitsunday, Pentecost*
Pentière, *sort of large net*
Penture, *iron-work of a door,* or *window; the eye of a clamp*
Pénultième, *a. s. last but one; penultima*
Pénurie, *sf. —ry, indigence*
Péote, *small Dalmatian ship*
Pépie, *sf. pip* [*tongue-tied*
Elle n'a pas la pépie, *she is not*
Cet homme a la pépie, *that man drinks for ever*
Pépier, *vn. to pip, chirp*
Pépin, *sm. kernel, stone*
Pepinière, *sf. nursery; seed-plot*
Pepiniériste, *sm. nursery-garden-*
Peptique, *a. peptic; softening* [*er*
Peque, *vid.* Pecque
Perçant, e. *a. piercing; sharp; acute; boring; shrill* [*out*
De perce en perce, *quite through-*
En perce, *ad. broached*
Mettre en perce; *to broach*
Chaise percée, *a. close-stool*
C'est un panier percé, *money burns in his pocket*
Bas percé, *low of cash; stupid*
Perce-forêt, *sm. great hunter*
Perce-bois, *sort of bees*
Perce-chaussée, *sort of insect*
Perce-neige, *snow-drop*
Perce-oreille, *earwig*
Perce-pierre, *parsley-pert*
Perce-bosse, *sf. water-willow*
Perce-feuille, *an herb called buplearum in Latin*
Perce-lettre, *sm. sort of bodkin*
Percement, *an opening*
Perceptible, *a. —ble*

Perception, *sf.* —*tion*; *receipt*; *collection*
Percer, *va. to pierce*; *tap*; *break through*; *bore*; *break*
Je suis percé jusqu'aux os, *I am wet through and through*
Cette maison est bien percée, *the windows of that house are well placed*
Percerète, *sf. a gimlet*
Percevoir, *va. to gather*; *receive*
Perceur, *sm. a borer*
Perche, *sf. perch, pole*; *rod*; *prop*
Volez à perche, *it is no more for*
Percher, *vn. to perch*; *roost* [*you*
Perchoir, *sm. a perching stick*, or *roost* [*of his limbs*; *impotent*
Perclus, e. *a. who has lost the use*
Perçoir, *sm. a piercer*
Perçu, e. *a. received*; *gathered*
Percussion, *sf.* —*sion*, *stroke*
Perdant, e. *s. a loser*
Perdition, *sf. perdition*; *wreck*
Une maison de perdition, *a house of bad fame*
Perdre, *va. to lose*; *ruin*; *undo*;
— son procès, *to be cast* [*corrupt*
— courage, *to be discouraged*
— de réputation, *to defame*
— pied, perdre terre, *to find no bottom*; *to be at a loss*
— la tête, *to be beheaded*; *to become mad*
Se perdre, *vr. to lose one's self*; *to be cast away*
Perdreau, *sm. young partridge*
Perdrigon, *sort of plum*
Perdrix, *sf. a partridge*
Perdu, e. *a. lost*; *lewd*; *undone*
— de dettes, *in debt over head and ears*
Heures perdues, *spare hours*
A corps perdu, *ad. desperately*
A coup perdu, *at random*
Un puits perdu, *a sandy well*
Enfans perdus, *forlorn hope*
Fonds perdu, *an annuity*
Courir comme un perdu, *to run with all one's might*
Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at random*
Perfectionner, *va. to perfect*; *to finish*
Une perdue, *sf. a prostitute*
Perdurable, *a. lasting*; *strong*
Père, *sm. a father*
Père nourricier, *foster-father*
C'est le père aux écus, *he is a rich man*
Nos pères, *our forefathers*
Pérégrination, *sf.* —*tion*
Péremption, *sf. non-suit*
Péremptoire, *a. peremptory*
Péremptoirement, *ad.* —*torily*
Pérennial, e. *a. perennial*; *durable*
Perfectibilité, *sf. perfection*; *per-*
Perfection, *perfection* [*fectness*
En —, *ad. perfectly* [*ment*
Perfectionnement, *sm. improve-*
Perfectionner, *vr. to improve*
Perfectissime, *a. most perfect*
Perfide, *a.s. perfidious*; *treacherous*
Perfidement, *ad.* —*diously*
Perfidie, *sf. perfidy*, *falsehood*
Perforation, —*tion*
Perforer, *va. to bore*; *to pierce*
Pergolèse, *sm. sort of grapes*
Péricarde, —*dium*
Péricarpe, —*pium*
Péricliter, *vn. to be in danger*
Péricrane, *sm.* —*cranium*
Péridot, —*dot*, *a precious stone*
Périgée, *perigee*; *nearer the earth*
Périhélie, —*lium*; *nearer the sun*
Péril, *danger*, *peril*
Périlleusement, *ad. perilously*
Perilleux, se. *a. dangerous*
Saut —, *tumbling trick*
Périmer, *va. to non-suit*
Périmètre, *sm. circumference*
Périnée, *perinæum*
Période, *pitch*; *summit*
Il a porté l'éloquence à son plus haut période, *he carried eloquence to the highest point*
Période, *sf. period of speech course o' time*
Le soleil fait sa période en 365 jours & près de six heures, *the sun's revolution is of 365 days and nearly six hours*
Périodique, *a.*—*dical*; *harmonious*
Périodiquement, *ad.* —*dically*
Périœciens, *sm. periœcians*
Périoste, —*teum*, *skin that covers the bones*
Péripatéticien, *peripatetic* [*sophy*
Péripatétisme, *Aristotle's philo-*
Péripétie, *sf. sudden turn of fortune*
Périphérie, —*ry*, *circumference*
Périphrase, —*phrase*; *explanation*
Périphraser, *vn. to periphrase*
Péripneumonie, *sf.* —*ny*, or *inflammation of the lungs*
Péripneumonique, *a.* —*nical*
Périque, *sf. small parroquet*
Périr, *vn. to perish*; *to decay*
Périsciens, *sm. pl. periscii*; or *pe-*
Périssable, *a. perishable* [*riscians*
Péristaltique, *a.* —*tic* [*lumns*
Péristyle, *sm.* —*style*; *row of co-*
Périsystole, *sf. perisystole*
Péritoine, *sm. peritonæum*
Perle, *sf. a pearl*; *aim* [*blemish*
Perle parangon, *pearl without a*
Perlé, e. *a. pearled*; *curled*
Bouillon perlé, *good jelly broth*
Perlures, *sf. pl. curlings*, *in a deer*
Perlustrer, *va. to run over*; *to stray*
Permanence, *sf.* —*nency* [*over*
Permanent, e. *a. lasting*
Perme, *sm. permagy*, *Turkish boat*
Permettre, *va. to permit*; *suffer*, *let*, *allow*, *give leave*; *tolerate*;
Permis, e. *a. lawful* [*to wink at*
Est-il permis? *is it lawful*
A vous permis, *you may*
Permission, *sf. permission*, *leave*

Permutant, *sm. permuter* [*of living*
Permutation, *sf.—tion, exchange*
Permuter, *vn. to exchange a living*
Perniciesement, *ad. perniciously*
Pernicieux, se. *a. pernicious*
Péronnèle, *sf. a gammer, an Abigail; slut; saucy jade*
Péroraison, *peroration, close of an oration*
Pérorer, *va. to sum up, recapitulate*
Pérou, *a part of South America*
C'est un pérou, *it is a very lucrative affair*
Perpendiculaire, *a. sf. —lar*
Perpendiculairement, *ad. perpendicularly*
Perpendicularité, *sf. —rity*
Perpendicule, *sm. a plummet*
Perpétrer, *va. to commit*
Perpétuation, *sf. —tion*
Perpétuel, le. *a. perpetual, perennial, endless*
Perpétuellement, *ad. —tually*
Perpétuer, *va. to perpetuate*
Se —, *vr. to be perpetuated*
Perpétuité, *sf. perpetuity*
A perpétuité, *ad. for ever and ever*
Perplexe, *a. perplexed; hard*
Perplexité, *sf. perplexity*
Perquisition, *strict enquiry; thorough search*
Perrière, *a stone-quarry*
Perrique, *small parrot*
Perron, *sm. steps before a house*
Perroquet, *a parrot; top-gallant mast; top-sail; folding-chair*
Mettre les perroquets en bannière, *to let fly the top-gallant sheets*
Perruche, *sf. a parroquet; the mizen top-gallant sail*
Perruque, *a wig, peruke*
— en Bonnet, *hunting-bob*
— à l'abbé, *short bob*
— nouée, *tie-wig* [*wig*
— à longue suite, *full-bottomed*
Perruque à la cavalière, *Spencer wig, or campaign wig*
— nattée, *twisted wig*
— à bourse, *bag-wig*
— à queue, *cue-wig*
Perruquier, *sm. perriwig-maker*
Pers, e. *a. bluish-grey*
Fil pers, *bluish-grey thread*
Perse, *sf. Persian calico*
Persécutant, e. *a. —cuting, teazing; intolerant* [*portune*
Persécuter, *va. to persecute; to im-*
Persécuteur, rice, *s. persecutor*
Persécution, *sf. persecution*
Persévérance, *perseverance* [*solute*
Persévérant, e. *a. s. constant; re-*
Persévérer, *vn. to persevere; per-*
Persicaire, *sf. persicaria* [*sist*
Persicot, *sm. spirituous liquor*
Persienne, *sf. window-blinds*
Persiflage, *sm. jeering; scoffing*
Persifler, *va. to jeer; ridicule*
Persifleur, *sm. jeerer; scoffer*
Persil, *parsley*
Grêler sur le persil, *to tyrannize over one's inferiors* [*parsley*
Persillade, *sf. beef-steaks with*
Fromage persillé, *sm. green-cheese*
Persique, *sf. large peach; order in architecture*
Persister, *vn. to persist; hold on*
Personnage, *sm. person; personage; part* [*gery*
Tapisserie à personnage, *sf. ima-*
Personnaliser, *va. to personalize*
Personnalité, *sf. personality; personal insult; prepossession*
Il y a trop de personnalité dans sa critique, *he is too pointed in his criticism*
Personnat, *sm. personate; sort of*
Personne, *sf. a person* [*benefice*
Personne, *pro. any one; any body*
Personne, *with* ne, *nobody*
Personnel, le. *a. personal*
Personnellement, *ad. —sonally*
Personnier, *sm. co-heir; fellow criminal; fellow-housekeeper*
Personifier, *va. to personify*
Perspectif, *a. optical*
Perspective, *sf. perspective view; landscape; prospect* [*ness*
Perspicacité, *perspicacity; keen-*
Perspicuité, *perspicuity*
Perspiration, *—tion, sweating*
Persuadant, e. *a. persuasive*
Persuader, *va. to persuade; satisfy; advise; induce* [*vinced*
Se persuader, *va. to fancy; be con-*
Persuasible, *a. —ble*
Persuasif, ve. *a. persuasive*
Persuasion, *sf. persuasion, belief*
Il a la persuasion sur les lèvres, *his eloquence is irresistible*
Perte, *sf. loss; damage; ruin*
A perte, *ad. with loss; to lose*
A perte de vue, *as far as one's eye can reach* [*nonsense*
Raisonner à perte de vue, *to talk*
A perte d'haleine, *out of breath*
Pertinemment, *ad. pertinently*
Pertinent, e. *a. pertinent, pat*
Pertuis, *sm. narrow pass; hole*
Pertuisane, *sf. partition; kind of halberd*
Pertuisanier, *sm. partizan-beare*
Perturbateur, rice, *s. disturber*
Perturbation, *sf. —tion, trouble*
Pervenche, *periwinkle (an herb)*
Pervers, e. *a. perverse*
Les pervers, *sm. the wicked*
Perversion, *sf. —sion, corruption*
Perversité, *—sity, wickedness*
Pervertir, *va. to pervert, spoil*
Pesamment, *ad. heavily*
Pesant, e. *a. heavy; dull; burden-*
Pesant, *sm. a. weight* [*some*
Pesanteur, *sf. weight; heaviness; dulness; bulk* [*ed at once*
Pesée, *weighing; all that is weigh-*

Pèse-liqueur, *sm. areometer*
Peser, *v. to weigh; ponder; hang upon; heave*
Peseur, *sm. a weigher*
Peson, *a steel-yard; whirl*
Pessaire, *pessory; suppository*
Pesse, *sf. pitch* or *fir-tree*
Pestard, *sm. tell-tale; school-boy*
Peste, *sf. the plague*
Cet homme est une peste, *that man is dangerous*
Peste soit de l'ignorant, *a plague on that fool*
Pester, *va. to rail at; tell tales to the master; be mad; tear*
Pestifère, *a. —ferous, contagious*
Pestiféré, e. *a. s. infected with the plague*
Pestilence, *sf. pestilence; plague*
Pestilent, e. *a. pestilent*
Pestilentiel, le. Pestilentieux, euse, *a. pestilential*
Pet, *sm. fart; crack*
Pétale, *petal; fine leaf*
Pétalisme, *—lism, 3 years exile*
Pétarade, *sf. repeated noise; air of contempt*
Petard, *sm. petard; cracker*
Petarder, *va. to blow up with a petard* or *mortar*
Petardier, *sm. a petardeer*
Petase, *Mercury's winged hat*
La cour du roi petaud, *Dovercourt; a noisy assembly*
Pétaudière, *sf. a bear-garden; a confused company*
Pet-en-l'air, *sm. short gown*
Pétéchies, *sf. pl. petechial spots*
Pétenuche, *sf. coarse ferret*
Peter, *vn. to break wind; crackle;*
Péterolle, *sf. small cracker* [*bounce*
Peteur, se. *s. dirty fellow* [*some*
Petillant, e. *a. sparkling; mettle-*
Petillement, *sm. crackling; sparkling*

Petiller, *vn. to crackle; sparkle; long, be eager*
Il petille de courir, *he longs to have a run*
Petit, e. *a. little, small, petty; short*
Le petit peuple, *sm. the lower sort of people*
Petit-fils, *grand-son, grand-child*
Petit-lait, *whey*
Petit-gris, *light grey*
Petit-lard, *streaked bacon*
Petit-esprit, *narrow genius*
Petite-fille, *sf. grand-daughter*
Petite mine, *pitiful look*
Petits, *sm. pl. young ones, whelps; brood; litter*
Petit-à-petit, *ad. by degrees*
En petit, *in short; briefly*
Du petit au grand, *one thing with another; every thing being well considered*
Petite vérole, *sf. small-pox*
Petits-pieds, *sm. small-pox*
Etre réduit au petit pied, *to be reduced to misery*
Petitement, *ad. little; meanly*
Petitesse, *sf. littleness; lowness*
Pétition, *—tion, demand* [*question*
Pétition de principe, *begging the*
Pétitoire, *sm. demand*
Peton, *a little foot*
Pétoncle, *sf. a cockle*
Pétreau, *sm. sprig; wild stock*
Pétrée, *a. petræa; stony*
Pétreux, se. *a. rocky, stony*
Pétrification, *sf. —fying, —tion*
Pétrifier, *va. to petrify*
Pétrin, *sm. kneading-trough*
Pétrir, *va. to knead*
Bien pétri, *of a strong constitution*
Il est tout pétri de salpêtre, *he is very fiery*
Pétrisseur, se. *s. a kneader*
Pétrole, *sm. —ly,* or *rock-oil*
In petto, *in secret; kept hidden*

Pétulamment, *ad. —lantly*
Pétulance, *sf. petulancy*
Pétulant, e. *a. petulant, saucy*
Petun, *sm. tobacco; snuff*
Petuner, *va. to smoke, to funk*
Peu, *ad. little; few*
Pour peu que, *c. if ever so little*
Peu-à peu, *ad. by degrees*
Tant soit peu, *ever so little*
A-peu-près, *almost, about*
Si peu que rien, *very little*
Peu de chose, *a small matter*
Peu souvent, *seldom, not often*
En peu de mots, *in a few words; with brevity*
A peu de choses près, *within a small matter*
Peu s'en faut que, *there wants but little of it*
Peu de santé, *sickliness*
Un peu, *sf. a little*
Peuille, *sf. a piece of new coin broke off for an essay*
Peuplade, *colony, plantation*
Peuple, *sm. people; nation; the vulgar; the fry; folks*
Peupler, *va. to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply*
Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
Peur, *sf. fear; dread; fright*
De peur de, *pr. for fear of*
De peur que, *c. lest*
Avoir peur, *to be afraid*
Faire peur à, *to frighten*
Peureux, se. *a. fearful, timorous*
Cheval peureux, *starting horse*
Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
Il ne faut pas se fonder sur un peut-être, *we should not rely on chance* [*carriage*
Phaëton, *sm. phaëton; kind of*
Phagédénique, *a. corrosive*
Phalange, *sf. phalanx; also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot*

Phalangiste, *sm. soldier belonging to the phalanx*
Phalarique, *sf. —rica; long spear*
Phalène, *sm. a kind of butterfly*
Phantôme, *vid.* Fantôme
Pharaon, *sm. a chance-game*
Phare, *a light-house*
Pharisaïque, *a. —saical; deceitful*
Pharisaïme, *sm. —saism*
Pharisien, *pharisee; hypocrite*
Pharmaceutique, *a. —tic*
Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
Pharmacien, *sm. pothecary*
Pharmacochymie, *sf. —mia*
Pharmacologie, *—logy*
Pharmacopée, *—copeia, dispensary*
Pharmacopole, *sm. —polist, apothecary*
Pharyngotomie, *sf. —tomy*
Pharynx, *sm. pharynx*
Phase, *sf. —phasis, aspect*
Phaséole, *French-bean*
Phébus, *sm. bombast; the sun*
Phénisseau, *a young phenix*
Phénix, *a phenix; an eminent person*
Il est le phénix des orateurs, *he is the first orator of these times*
Phénomène, *phenomenon; pl. —mena*
C'est un phénomène que de vous voir ici, *it is quite a miracle to see you here*
Philantrophe, *humane*
Philantropie, *sf. philanthropy; humanity*
Philautie, *—ty, self-love*
Philodoxe, *sm. a conceited person, an egotist*
Philologie, *sf. philology, universal learning*
Philologique, *a. —gical*
Philologue, *sm. —ger; learned*
Philomèle, *sf. —mel; nightingale*
Pierre philosophale, *the philosopher's stone*
Ce n'est pas la pierre philosophale, *there is no difficulty in that*
Il ne trouvera pas la pierre philosophale, *he is no conjurer*

Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
Philosopher, *vn. to philosophise; moralise*
Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
Philosophisme, *sm. sophistry*
Philosophiste, *sm. a sophist, false philosopher*
Philosophique, *a. philosophical*
Philosophiquement, *ad. philosophically*
Phittre, *sm. —ter; love-potion*
Phimosis, *phimosis*
Phiole, *sf. vial, glass-bottle*
Phlébotomie, *—my, letting of blood*
Phlébotomiser, *vn. to let blood*
Phlébotomiste, *sm. —tomist*
Phlégmatique, *a. s. —tic; dull; sedate*
Phlegme, *sm. phlegm*
Phlegmon, *—mon; red swelling*
Phlegmoneux, se. *a. —nous*
Phlogistique, *sm. —giston*
Phosphore, *sm. —phorus*
Phosphorique, *a. phosphoric*
Phrase, *phrase; expression*
Il ne parle que par phrases, *he is quite a pedant*
Phrasier, phraseur, *sm. empty pompous talker*
Phtisie, *sf. phtisic, consumption*
Phtisique, *a. phtisical; consumptive*
Phylactère, *sm. —tery*
Physicien, *a natural philosopher; a physician*
Physiologie, *sf. —logy*
Physionomie, *physiognomy, looks*
Physionomiser, *va. to judge of one's temper by the looks*
Physionomiste, *sm. physiognomist*
Physique, *sf. physics, natural philosophy*
Physique, *a. —sical, natural*
Physiquement, *ad. —sically*
Phytographie, *sf. —phy*
Piaculaire, *a. piacular; expiatory*
Piaffe, *sf. strutting; parade*
Piaffer, *vn. to strut*
Cheval piaffeur, *a stately horse*

Piailler, *vn. to scold; bawl; pipe*
Cette femme ne fait que piailler, *that woman is always fretting*
Piaillerie *sf. scolding, bawling*
Piailleur, se. *s. a scold; squaller*
Pian, *sm. the venereal disease*
Piano, *ad. gently, slowly*
Piara, *sf. a. drove of ten mules*
Piaste, *sm. ancient nobleman in Poland*
Piastre, *sf. piece of eight*
Piauler, *vn. to whine; to pipe*
Envoyer au piautre, *to send one packing*
Pic, *sm. a pick-axe; wooden-pecker; peak; peck*
A pic, *ad. perpendicularly*
Pica, *sm. longing; green-sickness*
Picaveret, *kind of linen*
Picher, *a pitcher*
Picholine, *sm. small olive*
Picolet, *sm. catch of a lock*
Picoli, *a Sicilian coin*
Picorée, *sf. plundering*
Picorer, *vn. to go a plundering*
Picoreur, *sf. free-booter; plunderer*
Picot, *purl (in lace)*
Picotement, *a pricking; itching*
Picote, *sf. small-pox*
Picoté de la petite vérole, *pitted with small-pox*
Picoter, *va. to prick; peck; anger; teaze*
Picoterie, *sf. bickering; teazing*
Picotin, *sm. a peck*
Picrochole, *a. passionate*
Pie, *a. charitable; pious*
Oeuvre pie, *a charitable action*
Pie, *sf. magpie; pied horse; a broiled blade bone of mutton*
Vous avez trouvé la pie au nid, *you have hit it*
Pie-grièche, *a shrew*
Pie-mère, *pia-mater*
Pié, Pied, *sm. foot; set; plant*
Pié de mouton, *trotters*
— de cochon, *pettitoes*
— à la sainte menou, *broiled pettitoes*

Pied bot, *clump-footed*
Pied poudreux, *a wretch*
De pied en cap, *cap-a-pee*
De plein pied, *on the same floor*
A pied, *on foot* [*inferior footing*
Réduit au petit pied, *reduced to an*
Sur un bon pied, *upon a good*
Coup de pied, *a kick* [*footing*
Pied à pied, *gradually*
Mettre sur pied, *to set on foot; to fit out*
Prendre pied, *take* or *get footing*
De pied ferme, *without stirring*;
A pied sec, *dry foot* [*obstinate*
Faire le pied de grue, le pied de veau, *to cringe*
Lâcher le pied, *to give way*
Sur le pied, *at the rate; in proportion* [*being so*
Sur ce pied-là, *at that rate; things*
D'arrache-pied, *without intermission*
Pied de vent, *a clear spot in the sky to windward*
Il a le pied marin, *he is nimble*
Piéça, *ad. formerly*
Pièce, *sf. piece; stomacher; trick*
Pièces de rapport, *inlaid work*
Etre bien près de ses pièces, *to be low in cash*
Une pièce de charpente, *a large piece of timber*
Une pièce de four, *piece of pastry*
Une pièce de théâtre, *a play*
Fine pièce, *sharp blade, sly hussey*
Accommoder un homme de toutes pièces, *to treat one very ill*
Emporter la pièce, *to sport a bitter raillery*
Cet homme est tout d'une pièce, *that man is as stiff as a poker*
Piédestal, *sm. a pedestal*
Piédouche, *little pedestal*
Piédroit, *piedroit; pier*
Piége, *snare; spring; wile*
Pierraille, *sf. a heap of small stones*
Pierre, *a stone; drain; gravel*
Pierre de taille, *free-stone*
Pierre d'attente, *corner-stone*
Pierre à chaux, *lime-stone*
Pierre à feu, *a flint*
Pierre à fusil, *a flint*
Pierre infernale, *lapis infernalis* or *caustic stone*
Pierre de touche, *touchstone*
L'intérêt est la pierre de touche de l'amitié, *money is the trial of friendship*
Pierre-ponce, *pumice-stone*
— brute, *rough stone*
— d'évier, *gutter-stone*
— Naxienne, à aiguiser, *a hone, whet-stone*
— d'éponge, *pumice-stone*
— d'aigle, *ætites, eagle-stone*
— néphrétique, *nephretic-stone*
— Samienne, *Samian-stone*
Vous jettez des pierres dans mon jardin, *you try to affront me*
Tout le monde lui jette la pierre, *every body blames him*
Faire d'une pierre deux coups, *to kill two birds with one stone*
Il gèle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard*
Pierrée, *sf. water-course; drain*
Pierreries, *pl. jewels*
Pierrette, *sf. little stone*
Jouer à la —, *play at marbles*
Pierreux, se. *a. stony* [*pederero*
Pierrier, Perrier, *sm. swivel-gun,*
Pierrière, *sf. a quarry*
Piété, *piety, godliness* [*to measure*
Piéter, *vn. to stand fair at play;*
Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
Piéton, ne. *s. a. walker; foot-sol-*
Piètre, *a. paltry; shabby* [*dier*
Piètrement, *ad. pitifully*
Piètrerie, *sf. trash, pitiful thing*
Pieu, *sm. a stake*
Pieusement, *ad. piously*
Pieux, se. *a. pious, godly*
Piffre, esse. *s. a glutton*
Pigeon, *pigeon, bubble*
Pigeonne, *sf. little dove; honey*
Pigeonneau, *sm. young pigeon*
Pigeonnier, *pigeon-house*
Pigmée, *a pigmy, dwarf*
Pignocher, *vn. to eat very slow*
Pignocheur, se. *s. a trifler*
Pignon, *sm. gable-end, pine-apple; kernel; match-pinion*
Pilastre, *a pilaster; small column*
Pile, *sf. a pile; a heap; pier; pestle*
Cet homme n'a ni croix ni pile, *that man is not worth a penny*
Piler, *va. to pound, bruise; beat*
Grand pileur, *sm. great eater*
Pilier, *a pillar, a post*
— boutant, *buttress*
— de cabaret, *a drunkard* [*legs*
Avoir de gros piliers, *to have big*
Pillage, *sm. pillage, plunder*
Pillard, e. *a. s. filching; plunderer*
Piller, *va. to plunder; pirate; steal; set a dog at one*
Pillerie, *sf. plundering, extortion*
Pilleur, *sm. plunderer; plagiary*
Pilon, *pestle; drumstick*
Pilore, *pilorus*
Pilori, *the pillory*
Pilorier, *va. to set in the pillory*
Piloselle, *sf. mouse-ear* (a plant)
Pilot de sel, *sm. heap of salt*
Pilotage, *pilotage; pile-work*
Pilote, *pilot; guide*
Pilote côtier, *a coasting pilot*
Piloter, *v. to drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
Pilotis, *sm. a pile; stake*
Pilule, *sf. a pill*
Dorer la pilule, *to coax*
Faire avaler la pilule, *to force to a disagreeable action*
Pimbèche, *sf. affected silly woman*
Piment, *sm. all-spice, pimento*

Pimpant, e. *a. flaunting, gaudy*
Pimpesouée, *sf. a formal lady*
Pimprenelle, *burnet*
Pin, *sm. a pine-tree*
Pomme de pin, *sf. pine-apple*
Pinacle, *sm. a pinnacle*
Mettre quelqu'un sur le pinacle, *to praise somebody highly*
Il est sur le pinacle, *he is high in the world*
Pinasse, *sf. pinnace; a bark*
Pinastre, *sm. wild pine-tree*
Pince, *sf. nippers; crow; levers; twibill; toe of a horse's foot*
Pines, *pl. horse's gatherers* or *fore-teeth; lobster's claws*
Il a bonne pince, *he takes bribes*
Son argent est sujet à la pince, *he is apt to be cheated of his money*
Pincé, e. *a. affected; stiff*
Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
Pincée, *sf. a pinch*
Pincelier, *sm. painter's wash-box*
Pince-maille, *pinch-penny*
Pincement, *pinching; squeezing*
Pincer, *va. to pinch; nip; jeer*
Pincer le vent, *to sail close-hauled*
Pinceter, *to nip off the hair*
Pincette, *sf. tweezers*
Pincettes, *sf. pl. tongs; pincers*
Pinchina, *sm. a kind of coarse woollen cloth* [*the skin*
Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on*
Pindarique, *a. Pindaric; lofty*
Pindariser, *vn. to affect loftiness of expression* [*affectedly*
Pindariseur, *sm. one that speaks*
Pinée, *sf. sort of dried cod*
Pinéale, *a. pinealis*
Pinguin, Pingoin, *sm. a pinguin* (sea bird) (*strument*
Pinnule, *sf. sight vane of any in-*
Pinque, *a pink (a ship)*
Pinson, *sm. chaffinch*

Pinsonne, *sf. hen chaffinch*
Pintade, *a Guinea-hen*
Pinte, *pint; a quart in French*
Pinter, *va. to tipple* [*dauber*
Pintereau, *sm. sorry painter, a*
Pinule, *vid.* Pinnule,
Piochage, *sm. digging of ground*
Pioche, *sf. mattock, pickaxe*
Piocher, *va. to dig the ground with a mattock*
Piochon, *sm. small twibill*
Piolé, e. *a. speckled, spotted*
Piollet, *vn. to pip; clap*
Pion, *sm. a pawn at chess; a man at draughts* [*outsio one*
Damer le pion à quelqu'un, *to*
Pionnier, *a pioneer*
Piot, *wine (jocose term)*
Il aime le piot, *he likes a drop*
Piotte, *sf. a kind of gondola*
Pipage, *ou* Pipaige, *sm. duty on*
Pipe, *sf. a pipe* [*each pipe of wine*
Pipeau, *sm. a pipe; bird-call*
Pipée, *sf. a way of catching birds with a bird-call*
Attraper une chose à la pipée, *to obtain one's ends by cunning*
Piper, *va. to catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*
Piper, *vn. to excel; be above*
Il ne pipe pas en ces matières-là, *he is no conjurer in these things*
Des dés pipés, *false* or *cogged dice*
Piperie, *sf. a cheat; a slight*
Pipète, *a small pipe*
Pipeur, se. *s. sharper; cheat*
Piquant, e. *a. pricking; tart; poignant; keen; prickly; sharp*
Piquant, *sm. a pickle*
Pique, *sf. pike; bickering; grudge*
Pique, *sm. spades* [*low*
Pique-bœuf, *a drover; stupid fel-*
Pique-nique, *clubbing society*
Pique-puce, *an order of monks*
Pique-chasse, *sharp lodkin*

Piquer, *va. to prick; sting; quill, lard; anger; encourage*
— du taffetas, *to pink taffety*
— un cheval, *spur a horse*
— la curiosité, *excite curiosity*
Se piquer, *sr. to pretend to; to take pet; be angry* [*dance*
Piquer les coffres, *to dance atten-*
Piquer les tables, *to be a parasite*
Ce poisson pique, *this fish is not very fresh* [*to moulder*
Ce bois se pique, *this wood begins*
Piquet, *sm. a stake; picket*
— *piquet (game at cards)*
Lever le piquet, *to go away*
J'ai planté piquet ici, *I am here for some time*
Piquette, *sf. tart sort of wine*
Piqueur, *sm. huntsman; overseer; larder; pricker; rook*
Piquier, *a. pikeman*
Piqûre, *sf. pricking; sting; quilling; pinking*
Pirate, *sm. a pirate* [*sea*
Pirater, *va. to pirate; plunder at*
Piraterie, *sf. piracy; extortion*
Pire, *a. s. worse; worst*
Pirogue, *sf. pirogue, Indian boat*
Pirole, *winter-green*
Pirouette, *whirligig; turning on one's leg*
Pirouetter, *vn. to turn one's leg, whirl about* [*every thing*
Pirrhonien, ne. *a. who doubts of*
Pis, *sm. udder, dug*
Pis, *s. a. worse; worst*
De mal en pis, *worse and worse*
Au pis aller, *come to the worst*
Pis aller, *the last shift*
Qui pis est, *what is worse*
Pis que jamais, *worse than ever*
Piscine, *sf. a pool* or *pond*
Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam* or *Bethseda*
Pissat, *sm. urine*

Pissenlit, *piss a-bed ; dandelion*
Pisser, *vn. to make water ; stale*
Pisseur, se. *s. a pisser*
Pissoir, *a pissing-place*
Pissotter, *vn. to piss often*
Pissotière, *sf. water-spout ; pis-*
Pissotte, *little trough [sing-place*
Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
Pistachier, *sm. pistachio-tree*
Piste, *sf. a track; footstep [trace one*
Suivre quelqu'un à la piste, *to*
Suivre un lièvre à la piste, *to*
Pistil, *sm. pistil [prick a hare*
Pistole, *sf. pistole—French,* 8*s.* 4*d.*
—Italian, 16*s.* 7*d.—double*
Spanish, 1*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*
Pistoler, *va. to shoot with a pistol*
Pistolet, *sm. a pistol*
Pistolier, *a good pistol-shooter*
Piston, *sucker of a pump*
Pitance, *sf. a monk's mess*
Pitancier, *a pitancer [woman*
Pitaud, e. *s. a clown ; a coarse*
Pite, *sf. a mite ; old coin*
Piteusement, *ad. pitifully*
Piteux, se. *a. pitiful, woeful*
Pitié, *sf. pity, compassion*
Regarder en pitié, *to despise*
Cela fait pitié, *it is a wretched thing*
Piton, *sm. a pin* or *nail with a round eye*
Pitoyable, *a. compassionate ; pitiful ; woeful ; paltry*
Pitoyablement, *ad. pitifully; sadly*
Pittoresque, *a. picturesque ; romantic ; lively*
Pittoresquement, *ad. in a picturesque manner; livelily [pituite*
Pituitaire, *a. belonging to the*
Pituite, *sf. phlegm*
Pituiteux, se. *a. phlegmatic*
Pivert, *sm. wood-pecker ; spider-*
Pivoine, *sm. gnat-snapper [catcher*
Pivot, *pivot ; axis ; trendle*
Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*
Placage, *sm. veneering ; inlaying*
Placard, *bill posted up ; libel*
Placarder, *va. to post up* or *libel one ; to defame [spot*
Place, *sf. place ; room ; square ;*
Place, *clear the way, make room*
Placement, *sm. placing, putting, laying*
Placer, *va. to place ; put ; lay*
Il place bien ce qu'il dit, *he speaks with great judgment*
Placer de l'argent, *to lay money to interest [good and honest man*
Il a le cœur bien placé, *he is a*
Placet, *sm. low stool ; petition*
Placier, e. *s. owner of a market-*
Plafond, *sm. the ceiling [place*
Plafonner, *va. to ceil*
Plage, *sf. flat-shore ; region*
Plagiaire, *sm. a plagiary*
Plagiat, *plagiarism*
Jour plaidable, *court-day*
Avocat plaidant, *a pleading counsellor, a barrister*
Plaid, *sm. speech of a pleader*
Plaider, *v. to plead ; to sue*
Plaideur, se. *a. s. one who is at law ; litigious ; litigant*
Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading, law-suits*
Jour plaidoyable, *court-day*
Plaidoyer, *sm. plea, pleading ;*
Plaids, *court-leet [brief*
Les plaids tenant, *court-sitting*
Plaie, *sf. a wound, sore*
Plaignant, e. *a. s. plaintiff*
Plain, e. *a. plain, flat, even*
Plain-chant, *sm. church music*
De plain pied, *on the same floor*
Plaindre, *va. to pity ; grudge*
Il ne plaint pas son argent, *he is very liberal*
Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
Plaine, *sf. a plain ; level ground*
Plainte, *complaint ; lamentation*
Plaintif, ve. *a. plaintive, doleful*
Plaintif, *sm. plaintiff*
Plaintivement, *ad. moanfully*
Plaire, *va. to please, be agreeable*
Se plaire, *vr. to love, delight ; to thrive in*
Plût à Dieu, *would to God*
A Dieu ne plaise! *God forbid!*
S'il plaît à Dieu, *if it please God*
Cela vous plaît à dire, *give me leave to doubt it*
Plaise au roi, *may it please his majesty*
Il est avec lui à plaît-il maître, *he is mean and cringing with him*
Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly ; ridiculously [villa*
Maison de plaisance, *sf. a neat*
Jardin de —, *sm. garden of pleasure [sweet ; merry ; ridiculous*
Plaisant, e. *a. pleasing; pleasant;*
Plaisant, *sm. a jester*
Plaisanter, *vn. to joke*
Plaisanterie, *sf. a joke, a jest*
Plaisanterie à part, *seriously*
Plaisir, *sm. pleasure ; joy ; diversion ; sport ; fancy*
Les plaisirs du roi, *the king's liberties [pin-money*
Menus plaisirs, *pocket expences ;*
A plaisir, *ad. carefully, at one's ease [a tale*
Un conte fait à plaisir, *a fiction ;*
Par plaisir, *by way of trial*
Sous le bon plaisir, *with the approbation*
Plan, *sm. plan ; scheme ; plane*
Plan, e. *a. plain; even*
Planche, *sf. plank, board ; shelf ; garden-bed ; copper-plate, precedent [show you the example*
Je vous ferai la planche, *I will*
Plancher, *sm. floor*
— d'en haut, *ceiling [shelf*
Planchette, *sf. a little board,*

Planchéyer, *va. to floor; board*
Plançon, *sm. a shoot; a twig*
Plane, *sm. a plane-tree*
Plane, *sf. a plane*
Planer, *vn. to hover, to flit*
Planer, *va. to plan; planish*
Planètaire, *a. —tary*
Planètaire, *sm. orrery*
Planète, *sf. a planet*
Planeur, *sm. a planisher*
Planimétrie, *sf. —metry*
Planisphère, *sm. —sphere*
Plant, *a set; plant*
Plantade, *sf. set of trees*
Plantain, *sm. plantain*
Plantage, *planting; plantation*
Plantard, *a set, a twig*
Plantat, *vine a year old* [*colony*
Plantation, *sf. —tion, planting;*
Plante, *a plant; the sole of the foot; vineyard newly set*
— **annuelle**, *annual plant*
— **bisannuelle**, *ou* **trisannuelle**, *biennial,* or *triennial plant*
— **vivace**, *perennial plant*
— **sensitive**, *sensitive plant*
— **ombellifère**, *umbelliferous*
— **étoilée**, *stellate plant* [*plant*
— **verticillée**, *verticillate plant*
— **corymbifère**, *corymbiferous*
— **animale**, *zoophite* [*plant*
— **baccifère**, *bacciferous plant*
Une jeune plante, *a young boy* or *girl* [*drive in*
Planter, *va. to plant; to set; fix;*
— **quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un**, *to be blunt and uncivil*
— **là quelqu'un**, *to forsake one*
— **le piquet en quelque lieu**, *to take up one's quarters in a place*
Il est allé planter des choux chez lui, *he is retired to his country seat; he is exiled* [*man*
Il se plante bien, *he is a well-set*
Se planter, *vr. to place* or *put one's*
Planteur, *sm. a planter; setter* [*self*
Plantoir, *a dibble* [*in abundance*
Plantureusement, *ad. plentifully,*
Plantureux, se. *a. plentiful*
Planure, *sf. a chip; a plain*
Plaque, *a plate; a sheet; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney* [*to inlay*
Plaquer, *va. to plate; lay on;*
— **quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un**, *to throw a thing in one's dish* [*give a slap on the face*
— **un soufflet sur la joue**, *to*
Plaquette, *sf. small French coin*
Plasme, *sf. a plasm*
Plastique, *a. plastic; forming*
Plastron, *sm. a breast-plate*
Il est le plastron de ses voisins, *he is laughed at by every body*
Se plastronner, *to wear a concealed breast-plate*
Plat, *sm. dish; mess; side*
Plat-soupier, *a tureen; soup-dish*
Donner un plat de son metier, *to shew one's skill*
C'est un plat de son métier, *this is one of his tricks*
Il a eu un rien entre 2 plats, *he has not had the least present*
A plats couverts, *underhand*
Plat, e. *a. flat; insipid; mean*
Pied plat, *sm. a wretched fellow*
Tout plat, *ad. flatly; downright*
A plat, tout-à-plat, *plainly; entirely* [*a mean look*
Il a la physionomie plate, *he has*
Donner du plat de la langue, *to wheedle and deceive*
Platain, *flat coast*
Platane, *sm. the plane-tree*
Plateau, *a wooden scale; a tea-board; a platform; wooden platter*
Plateaux, *pl. dung of a deer*
Plate-bande, *sf. plat-band; border*
Plate-forme, *a plat-form, a flat-*
Platfond, *sm. a ceiling; roof* [*roof*
Platine, *sf. scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen; apron (of a cannon)*
Platitude, *dulness; insipid talk*
Platonique, *a. platonic*
Platonisme, *sm. —nism*
Plâtrage, *plaster-work*
Plâtras, *rubbish; bit of plaster*
Plâtre, *plaster; pargel; paint*
Battre quelqu'un comme plâtre, *to give a sound drubbing*
Plâtrer, *va. to plaster; to cloak; patch up, daub over*
Paix plâtrée, *a patched-up peace*
Visage plâtré, *a painted face*
Plâtreux, se. *a. limy*
Plâtrier, *sm. a plasterer*
Plâtrière, *sf. a lime-pit*
Plausibilité, *—lity; probability*
Plausible, *a. plausible, specious*
Plausiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Plébeïen, ne. *a. s. plebeian*
Plébiscite, *sm. plebescitum; decree from the Roman people*
Pleïades, *sf. pl. Pleiades*
Pleige, *sm. pledge, bail*
Pleiger, *va. to bail* [*close-worked*
Plein, e. *a. full; whole; replete;*
A pur & à plein, *entirely*
De plein pied, *on a floor*
En pleine mer, *in open sea*
En plein midi, *at noon day*
En plein jour, *in broad day*
A pleines mains, *plentifully*
Tout plein de gens, *many people*
En pleine rue, *in the middle of the street*
Un arbre en plein vent, *a standard*
Etre plein d'une chose, *to be entirely taken up with one thing*
Crier à pleine tête, *to bawl as loud as one can*

Pleine, *with young*
En pleine audience, *in open court*
En pleine paix, *in the midst of*
Plein, *sm. the full* [*peace*
Plein-chant, *church-music*
Pleinement, *ad. fully, entirely*
Plénier, e. *a. plenary; free*
Plénipotentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
Plenitude, *sf. —de, fulness*
Pléonasme, *sm. —nasm, redundancy of words* [*humours*
Pléthore, *sf. —thory, full of*
Pléthorique, *a. plethoretic*
Pleurant, e. *a. weeping*
Pleurard, e. *a. whining; blubberer*
Plèvre, *f. pleura; membrane of the breast*
Pleurer, *v. to weep; cry; bewail*
La vigne pleure, *the vine drops*
Pleurisie, *sf. a. pleurisy*
Pleurétique, *a. s. —ritic*
Pleureur, se. *s. weeper, mourner*
Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
Pleureux, se. *a. crying* [*to whine*
Pleurnicher, *vn. to sham crying;*
Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
Les pleurs de l'aurore, *the dew*
Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
Il pleut, *it rains*
Il plut, *it rained*
Il a plu, *it has rained*
Il pleuvra, *it will rain*
Il pleut des chansons contre lui, *he is the by-word of all the town*
Plexus, *ou* lacis, *sm. plexus; twist*
Pleyon, *a twig, an osier*
Pli, *a plait; fold; ply; wrinkle; rumple; habit, custom*
Pli de cable, *a fake of the cable*
Filer un pli de cable, *to veer away one fake of the cable*
Pliable, *a. pliable, flexible*
Pliage, *sm. folding up; fold*
Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
Pliant, e. *a. pliant, flexible*
Plie, *sf. a plaice; gathering*

Plier, *v. to plait; fold; bend; yield; give ground; furl*
Plier bagage, *to pack away* [*self*
Se plier, *va. to bend, conform one's*
Plieur, se. *s. a folder*
Plinthe, *sf. a plinth*
Ploir, *sm. a. folding-stick*
Plion, *sid.* Pleyon
Plisser, *va. to plait; fold*
Plissure, *sf. plaiting; folding*
Ploc, *sm. hair and tar*
Plocquer, *va. to apply the sheathing hair to a ship* [*bullets, shot*
Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet, level;*
Il a du plomb dans la tête, *he is sedate and cautious*
Cul de plomb, *sedentary person*
A plomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
Un à plomb, *sm. a level*
Il est en plomb, *he is in his coffin*
Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver ore*
Plomber, *va. to die over with lead; to lead; to measure by a plumb-line*
Teint plombé, *livid complexion*
Plomberie, *sf. lead work* or *trade*
Plombier, *sm. a plumber*
Plongeon, *diver; sea fowl*
Il est bon quelquefois de faire le plongeon, *it is good sometimes to give way* [*dive; plunge*
Plonger, *va. to dip; immerse;*
Plongeur, *sm. a diver*
Ployable, *a. pliable*
Plover, *va. to bend, to bow*
Pluie, *sf. rain*
Après la pluie le beau tems, *fortune is not always cross*
Plumage, *sm. feathers, plumage*
Plumail, *feather-broom* [*a pledget*
Plumasseau, *an harpsichord quill;*
Plumassier, *a feather-man*
Plume, *sf. feather; quill; pen*
Bonne plume, *a fine writer*
Il est au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing*

Il y a laissé de ses plumes, *he has been caught*
Plumée, *sf. penful of ink*
Plumeux, euse. *a. feathery, made of feathers; soft*
Plumer, *va. to pick, fleece*
Plumet, *sm. a feather for a hat; a plume; a beau; a porter*
Plumetis, *foul paper*
Plumitif, *a minute-book*
La plupart, *most, most part*
Pluralité, *sf. —lity, majority*
Pluriel, le. *a. plural*
Pluriel, *sm. plural number*
Plus, *sm. more; most*
Plus, *ad. more; item; ditto*
Le plus, *the most*
Au plus, tout au plus, *at most*
Plus, tant plus, *the more*
De plus en plus, *more and more*
Il y a plus, *more than that*
De plus, *besides* [*some less*
Qui plus, qui moins, *some more,*
Sans plus, *without any more*
Plusieurs, *a. pl. many, several*
Plus loin, *ad. farther*
Plus près, *nearer*
Plus tard, *later*
Plutôt, *sooner, rather*
Plutôt que de, *c. rather than to*
Au plus tôt, *as soon as possible*
Plût à Dieu que, *would to God*
Pluvial, *sm. a chasuble*
Eau pluviale, *sf. rain-water*
Pluvier, *sm. a plover*
Pluvieux, se. *a. rainy*
Pneumatique, *a. —matic*
Machine —, *air-pump*
Pneumatocèle, *sf. —cele*
Pneumatologie, *sf. —logy*
Pneumatomphale, *—phalus*
Pneumatose, *—tosis* [*for the lungs*
Pneumonique, *a. s. —nic, good*
Poche, *sf. pocket; bag; kit; craw; purse-net; creases*

Jouer de la poche, *to disburse money*
Mettre en poche, *to pocket*
Il n'a pas toujours eu les mains dans sa poche, *he has been very industrious—he is a thief*
Acheter chat en poche, *to buy a pig in a poke*
Poché, e. *a. black; bruised*
Une écriture toute pochée, *bad slovenly writing*
Pocher des œufs, *to poach eggs*
Pocher les yeux, *to give a black-eye*
Pocheter des fruits, *va. to pocket fruit*
Pochetier, *sm. pocket maker*
Pochette, *sf. purse-net; little purse; pocket* or *bag*
Podagre, *a. s. gout in the feet*
Vieux podagre, *old peevish man*
Podestat, *sm. podestate*
Poële, *a stove; pall; canopy*
Poële, *sf. frying-pan*
Poëlier, *sm. iron-monger*
Poëlon, *skillet; sauce-pan*
Poëlonnée, *sf. a skillet-full*
Poëme, *sm. a poem*
Poësie, *sf. poetry, poesy*
Poëte, *s. a poet; a poetess*
Poëte du roi, *poet laureat*
Poëtereau, *sm. poetaster*
Poëtesse, *sf. a woman who makes bad verses*
Poëtique, *a. poetical*
Poëtique, *sf. art of poetry*
Poëtiquement, *ad. —tically*
Poëtiser, *va. to make verses*
Poge, *sm. starboard*
Poids, *load; weight; weights; plummets*
— de marc, *avoirdupois weight*
— Romain, *troy weight*
— à peser l'eau, *water-poise*
Être de poids, *to weigh*
Avec poids & mesure, *with circumspection*
Poignant, e. *a. poignant, sharp*
Poignard, *sm. dagger, poniard*
Coup de poignard, *a stab*
Poignarder, *va. to stab*
Poignée, *sf. handful; handle of a sword*
A poignées, *by handfuls*
Une poignée de morue, *two cods*
Une poignée de soldats, *some few soldiers*
Poignet, *sm. wrist; wristband*
Poil, *hair; colour of a beast; beard of men*
Poil d'étourneau, *flea-bitten*
Poil folet, *downy beard; soft hair*
Faire le poil, *to shave*
Monter un cheval à poil, *to ride a horse without a saddle*
Reprendre du poil de la bête, *to do the same thing over again*
Poile, *see* Poële, *&c.*
Poiloux, *sm. a wretch*
Poilu, e. *a. hairy*
Poinçon, *sm. bodkin; punch; puncheon*
Poindre, *vn. to dawn; shoot forth*
Poing, *sm. the fist*
Il ne vaut pas un coup de poing, *he has neither health nor strength*
Point, *ad. no, not; none*
Point du tout, *not at all*
Point, *sm. point; dot; hole in a stirrup-leather; stitch; size*
Point du jour, *break of day; dawn*
Point de vue, *prospect; aim*
— d'appui, *basis; support*
— d'Espagne, *gold* or *silver Spanish lace*
Ils chaussent à même point, *they are of the same humour*
Je le ferai venir à mon point, *I will prevail upon him*
Ces lunettes sont à mon point, *these spectacles fit my eyes*
De point en point, *completely*
De point en blanc, *point blank*
De tout blanc, *totally*
A point, *ad. in time*
A point nommé, *seasonably*
Faire son point, *to determine the course of a ship*
Pointage de la carte, *the pricking of a course* or *distance upon a chart*
Pointe, *sf. point; top; sprig; pun; peak; edge; gore of a shirt; graving tool; printer's bodkin; tartness*
— du jour, *dawn, break of day*
— d'esprit, *a flash of wit; a witty thought*
— d'épigramme, *sting of an epigram*
— des herbes, *first shoot of herbs*
En pointe, *ad. pointwise*
Pointe, *sf. a low cape* or *promontory*
Pointe de l'éperon, *the beak of the prow*
Pointement, *sm. pointing; levelling (a cannon)*
Pointer, *v. to stitch; dot; point; level; war high*
— la carte, *prick a chart*
Pointeur, *sm. a pointer*
Pointillage, *dotting; pricking*
Pointille, *sf. bickering; cavil; punctilio*
Pointiller, *va. to dot; quarrel; nettle; prick*
Pointillerie, *sf. bickering*
Pointilleux, se. *a. captious*
Pointu, e. *a. pointed; sharp*
Pointure, *sf. the balance of a sail*
Poire, *a pear; powder-horn*
Il faut garder une poire pour la soif, *we ought to provide against old age; we should be provide*
Entre la poire & le fromage, *the end of dinner, dessert*
Poiré, *sm. perry*
Poireau, *a leek; a wen*
Poirée, *sf. beet*
Poirier, *sm. a pear-tree*
Pois, *peas*
Pois chiches, *grey peas*
Pois hâtifs, *green hastings*
Pois sucrins, *sugar peas*

Un avaleur de pois gris, *a good trencher-man*
Il donne un pois pour avoir une fève, *he makes a small present to get a great one*
Poison, *sm. poison* [*style*
Poissard (style), *Billingsgate*
Poissarde, *sf. fishwoman; a scold*
Poisser, *va. to pitch; to glue*
Poisson, *sm. a fish*
Poisson d'Avril, *an April-fool*
Poisson d'eau de vie, *a quartern of brandy* [*signs*)
Poissons, *Pisces* (*one of the* 12
Il est comme le poisson dans l'eau, *he lives in clover*
Les gros poissons mangent les petits, *great people eat up poor*
Poissonnaille, *sf. fry* [*folks*
Poissonnerie, *fish-market* [*fishy*
Poissonneux, se. *a. full of fish;*
Poissonnier, e. *s. fishmonger*
Poissonnière, *sf. a fish-pan*
Poitrail, *sm. breast of a horse; breast-piece; architrave*
Poitrinaire, *s. consumptive*
Poitrinal, e. *a. which affects the breast* or *the lungs*
Poitrine, *sf. the breast; lungs; convexity*
Cet orateur n'a point de poitrine, *that orator has a weak voice*
Poitron, *sm. sort of yellow plum*
Poivrade, *sf. pepper and vinegar*
Poivre, *sm. pepper* [*sauce*
Poivrée, *sf. pepper-wort*
Poivrer, *va. to pepper*
Poivrette, *sf. pepper and salt*
Poivrier, *sm. pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-seller*
Poivrière, *sf. spice-box, pepper-box*
Poix, *pitch*
Poix résine, *rosin*
Polacre, *lappel coat*
Polacre, *vid.* Polaque
Polaire, *a. polar*
Polaque, *sf. a Levantine vessel*
Pôle, *sm. a pole*
Le pôle arctique, *the North*
Le pôle antarctique, *the South*
De l'un à l'autre pôle, *all the world over*
Polémique, *a.* —*mical*
Polémit, *sm. sort of French camlet*
Polémoscope, —*cope*
Poli, *sm. polish, gloss* [*bright; terse*
Poli, e. *a. polite; neat; polished;*
Police, *sf. police, polity*
—d'assurance, *policy of insurance*
Juge de police, *sm. civil judge*
Policer, *va. to govern* or *order*
Polichinel, *sm. punchinello*
Poliment, *sm. polishing, brighten-*
Poliment, *ad. politely* [*ing*
Polir, *va. to polish; smooth; burnish; brighten; civilize*
Polisseur, *sm. polisher*
Polissoir, *polishing-iron* or *brush*
Polisson, *blackguard; wag*
Polissonner, *vn. to play the fool, to crack jokes* [*ing in the streets*
Polissonnerie, *sf. waggery; play-*
Polissure, *polishing; smoothing*
Politesse, *politeness*
Politique, *a. political; artful*
Politique, *sm. a politician*
Politique, *sf. politics; policy; political scheme; polity*
Politiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Politiquer, *vn. to talk politics*
Polluer, *va. to pollute, defile*
Pollution, *sf. pollution*
Poltron, ne. *a. cowardly*
Poltron, ne. *s. a coward*
Poltronnerie, *sf. cowardice*
Polyanthéa, *sm. an alphabetical collection of common places*
Polyanthée, *a. bearing many flowers* [*salt*
Polychreste, *sm.*—*chrest, artificial*
Polyédre, *polyedron; a body that has several sides*
Lunettes polyèdres, *sf. pl. magnifying-glass*
Polygame, *sm. polygamist*
Polygamie, *sf.* —*gamy*
Polygarchie, —*chy* [*languages*
Polyglotte, *a.* —*glot, of several*
—, *sf. the American mock-bird*
Polygone, *a. s.* —*gon, of many*
Polygraphie, *sf.* —*phy* [*angles*
Polype, *sm. polypus*
Polypétale, *a.* —*lous*
Polypode, *sm. polypody*
Polysyllable, *a. s.* —*lable*
Polythée, *sm. polytheist*
Polythéisme, —*theism*
Polythéiste, —*theist*
Pommade, *sf. pomatum; a feat of horsemanship*
Se pommader, *ar. to use pomatum*
Pommaille, *sf. different sort of apples* [*lettuce, &c.*
Pomme, *apple; head of a cane,*
— renette, *pippin*
— sauvage, *a crab*
— de pin, *fir-apple*
— pomme d'amour, *love-apple*
— de lit, *a top of a bed*
— de senteur, *a sweet ball*
— d'Adam, *Adam's bit*
— de terre, *potatoe*
Donner la pomme à une femme, *to declare a lady the handsomest*
Pommes jumelles, *twin apples*
Pommé, e. *a. headed*
Un fou pommé, *a downright fall*
Pommé, *sm. cider*
Pommeau, *a pummel; knob*
Ciel pommelé, *a curdled sky*
Cheval gris pommelé, *a dapple grey horse*
Pommelle, *sf. a strainer*
Se pommeller, *vn. to grow dapple*
Pommer, *vn. to pome, cabbage*

Pommeraie, *sf. an apple-orchard*
Pommette, *pommel; ball of wood or metal*
Pommetté, e. *a. pometty*
Pommier, *sm. apple-tree; apple-roaster*
Pomoyer, *v. to under-run a cable; to beat severely*
Pompe, *sf. pomp; splendor*
Pompe (engine), *a pump*
—à roue & à chaîne, *chain pump*
Affranchir la pompe, *to free the ship by pumping*
Charger la pompe, *to fetch the pump*
La pompe est engorgée, *the pump is chouked*
La pompe est éventée, *the pump blows out*
Pomper, *va. to pump*
Pompeusement, *ad. stately*
Pompeux, se. *a. pompous; lofty*
Un galimatias pompeux, *pompous nonsense*
Pompholyx, *sm. —lyx, white ca-lamine*
Pompier, *pumper*
Pompon, *trinket; rose of diamonds*
Pomponner, *va. to adorn*
Ponande, *sf. marginal note; title; ticket; note*
Ponant, *sm. the west*
Pierre-ponce, *sf. pumice-stone*
Ponce, *small-coal dust*
Ponceau, *sm. red poppy; deep scarlet*
Poncer, *va. to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone*
Ponche, *sm. punch*
Poncirade, *sf. briony*
Poncire, *sm. great lemon*
Poncis, *print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust*
Ponction, *sf. puncture; tapping*
Ponctualité, *sf. punctuality*
Ponctuation, *punctuation*
Ponctuel, le. *a. punctual*
Ponctuellement, *ad. exactly*
Ponctuer, *va. to point; to divide*
Pondre, *to lay eggs*
Il pond sur ses œufs, *he lives quietly on his fortune*

Pont, *sm. a bridge; a deck*
La foire n'est pas sur le pont, *there is no need of such hurry*
Pont-levis, *a draw-bridge*
— de bateaux, *bridge of boats*
— de bois, *wooden bridge*
— de corde, *bridge of ropes*
— de jonc, *bridge of rushes*
— dormant, *stone-bridge*
— flottant, *floating bridge*
—suspendu, *pendent, or hanging-bridge*
— de sortie, *sally-bridge*
— volant, *flying-bridge*
— (d'une montre), *potence*
Pont âux anes, *a difficulty; a pitiful evasion or shift*
Ponts & chaussées, *pontages and highways*
Pontanier, *toll man (on a bridge)*
Ponté, *sm. a punter (at cards)*
Ponte, *sf. laying of eggs*
Pontê, e. *a. with a deck*
Vaisseau pontê, *sm. a deck-ship*
Ponter, *vn. to be the punter*
Ponter un vaisseau, *to place the deck of a ship*
Pontife, *sm. a pontiff; pontifice*
Pontifical, e. *a. pontifical*
Pontificalement, *ad. —cally*
Pontificat, *sm. pontificate*
Ponton, *a lighter; pontoon; a sheer hulk*
Pontonage, *pontage; bridge toll*
Pontonier, *ferry-man; lighter-man*
Pope, *butcher-priest (among the Romans)*
Popine, *sf. tippling-house*
Poplitaire, *a. poplitic; of the leg*
Veine poplitaire, *ou* poplitique, *sf. poplitic vein*
Poplité, e. *a. poplitic*
Poplitique, *a. poplitic*
Populace, *sf. populace, mob*
Populaire, *a. popular; familiar*
Populairement, *ad. —larly*
Popularité, *sf. —rity*
Populeux, se. *a. populous*

Populo, *sm. rosa-solis; plump-boy*
Poracé, e. *a. leek green*
Porc, *sm. a hog; pork*
Porc-épic, *porcupine*
Porc-sanglier, *wild-boar*
Porc-marin, *sea-hog; Venus-shell*
Porcelaine, *sf. china; porcelain;*
Porcelet, *sm. a young hog*
Porchaison, *sf. venison; time for wild boar*
Porche, *sm. porch*
Porcher, *a swineherd*
Pore, *a pore*
Pore biliaire, *bilious pore*
Poreux, se. *a. porous*
Porisme, *an easy problem*
Porosité, *sf. —sity*
Porphyre, *sm. porphyry*
Porphyrien, *red plover*
Porphyriser, *va. to ground or pound on porphyry*
Porreau, *sm. a leek; wart*
Porrète, *sf. small onion*
Port, *sm. port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; carriage; gait; presence; wearing*
Arriver à bon port, *to arrive safe*
Avoir un port sous le vent, *to have a harbour to leeward*
Fermer les ports, *to lay an embargo*
Portage, *sm. carriage; space allowed in a ship*
Portail, *front gates of a church*
L'un portant l'autre, *one with another*
Portant, *sm. hand or ring of a trunk*
Portatif, ve. *a. portable*
Porte, *sf. a door, a gate*
Porte, *the Turkish court*
Porte brisée, *folding-door*
Porte à deux battans, *folding-door*
Porte-vitrée, *a glass door*
De porte en porte, *from door to door*
Porte de devant, *street-door*
Porte de derrière, *a back-door; a subterfuge*

Mettre à la porte, *to turn out of doors*
Donner la porte à quelqu'un, *to make somebody pass first*
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée, *one ought not to remain undecided*
Porte-assiète, *sm. a table-stand*
Porte-arquebuse, *the king's gun-bearer*
Porte-bouquet, *a stand to lay nosegays upon*
Porte-balle, *a pedlar*
Porte-chape, *a cope-bearer*
Porte-crayon, *a pencil-case*
Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*
Porte-crosse, *crosier-bearer*
Porte-Dieu, *the priest that carries the host to sick people*
Porte-diner, *a tray*
Porte-drapeau, } *ensign-bearer*
Porte-enseigne, }
Porte-épée, *sword-bearer; a belt*
Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*
Porte-faix, *street porter*
Porte-feuille, *port-folio; pocket-book*
Porte-guignon, *unlucky person*
Porte-haubans, *chain-wales*
Porte-immondices, *dust-basket*
Porte-lettre, *letter-case; postman*
Porte-malle, *the king's mail-bearer*
Porte-malheur, *luck-marrer*
Porte-manchon, *the ring of a muff*
Porte-monteau, *port-mantle; cloak-bearer*
Porte-manteau de madame, *a lady's train-bearer*
Portement de croix, *Christ-bearing his cross (in a picture)*
Portement, (*in music*), *lengthening of syllables*
Porte-missel, *mask-book, desk*
Porte-mitre, *mitre-bearer*
Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan*
Porte-mousqueton, *swivel*
Porte-paquet, *a tale-teller*
Porte-peigne, *comb-case*
Porte-pièce, *shoe-maker's punch*
Porte-pipe, *pipe-bearer among the Turks and Persians*
Porte-queue, *train-bearer*
Porte-sel, *salt basket among salt-makers and salters*
Porte-presse, *book-binder's shaving tub*
Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ, &c.*
Porte-verge, *a verger*
Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*
Portée, *sf. broad; litter; reach; capacity; length*
Portées, *pl. boughs which a deer bruises*
A portée, *at hand*
A la portée, *within the reach; within the reach*
Porter, *va. to carry; bear; wear; induce; convey; enact; purport*
— malheur, *to bring ill-luck*
— le deuil, *to be in mourning*
Porter un coup, *to make a blow*
— le dernier coup, *to give the finishing blow*
— son jugement, *to give one's opinion*
— la parole, *to be the speaker*
— témoignage, *to bear witness*
— envie, *to envy*
— une santé, *to drink one's health, to toast*
Porter une botte, *to make a pass*
— quelqu'un, *to support one*
— ses vues, ses regards en quelque endroit, *to fix one's sight somewhere*
— ses vues bien haut, *to have great designs*
— la main à l'épée, *to lay one's hand upon one's sword*
— respect, *to respect*
Il en portera la peine, la folle enchère, *he will smart for it*
Je le porte sur les épaules, *he is quite tiresome to me*
Porter, *vn. to rest; lean; bear; reach, carry*
Porter au sud, &c. *to stand to the southward, &c.*
Se porter, *vr. to be, to do, in point of health*
Se porter bien, *to be well*
Comment vous portez-vous? *how do you do?*
Se porter, *to be inclined; to behave one's self*
Se porter, *to be driven; to hurry; to go; amount*
Se porter en foule, *to assemble in crowds; to throng tumultuously*
—pour appellant, *enter an appeal*
— pour accusateur, *to impeach*
— pour héritier, *to claim a succession*
Portereau, *sm. a dam*
Porterie, *sf. door-keeper*
Porteur, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman*
Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman; bearer*
Portier, *sm. a house-porter; door-keeper*
Portière, *a. f. that can bring forth young ones*
Portière, *sf. coach-door; door-keeper in a nunnery; curtain, to keep out the wind; a screen*
Portion, *part, portion; allowance, share*
Portique, *sm. a portico; piazza*
Portor, *marble with deep yellow veins*
Portraire, *va. to draw; portray*
Portrait, *sm. portrait, picture; description; likeness*
Livre de portraiture, *a drawing-book; treatise on drawing*
Portulan, *a book containing the situation and description of sea-ports, &c.*
Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf. the laying of a stone*
Posé, *e. a. staid, grave, sober*
Cela posé, il s'ensuit, *this being granted, it follows*
Posément, *ad. softly; gravely*
Poser, *va. to set; lay; suppose; grant; admit; bear, rest, lean, lie; put, place, enact*
— en fait, *to take for granted*
— pour principe, *to establish for a principle*
— à sec, *to lay without mortar*
— à bas, *to lay down*

Poseur, *sm. a layer of stones*
Positif, ve. *a. positive* [*nity*
Théologie positive, *positive divi-*
Positif, *sm. positive* [*matrim*
Position, *sf. position; situation;*
Positivement, *ad.* —*vely*
Possolite, *sf. the armed Polish nobility* [*have; be master of*
Posséder, *va. to possess; enjoy;*
—en propre, *to be the right owner*
Se posséder, *vr. to keep one's temper*
Possédé, *sm. a man possessed with the devil* [*with the devil*
Possédée, *sf. woman possessed*
Possesseur, *sm. possessor, owner*
Possessif, *a. possessive* [*ment*
Possession, *sf. possession, enjoy-*
Possessoire, *sm. possession*
Possessoirement, *ad.* —*sorily*
Posset, *sm. posset; milk with spice*
Possibilité, *sf. possibility*
Possible, *a. sm. possible; power*
Je fera: tout mon possible, *I will*
Possible, *ad. perhaps* [*do all I can*
Postcommunion, *sf.* —*nion*
Postdate, *sf. postdate*
Postdater, *va. to postdate*
Poste, *sm. post; situation; place*
Poste, *sf. post; post-boy; post-office; hail-shot* [*penny-post*
Poste d'un sou, *ou* petite poste,
A sa poste, *ad. at a fixed time*
Vendre à poste, *to sell; to be paid at a time agreed on*
A sa poste, *ad. to one's liking*
Faire tout en poste, *to do every thing in a hurry*
Poster, *va. to post, place*
Poster, *vn. to run up and down*
Se poster, *vr. to take a post*
Postérieur, e. *a. posterior; latter,*
Postérieurement, *ad. after* [*hinder*
Postériorité, *sf. posterity* [*ages*
Postérité, —*rity; offspring; after*
Posthume, *a. posthumous*

Un enfant posthume, *a child born after his father's death*
Un ouvrage posthume, *a posthumous work, published after the author's death*
Postiche, *a. sham; false; preposterous; done after*
Postillon, *sm. postillion; letter-carrier; an express boat*
Postiquerie, *sf. waggish-trick*
Postposer, *va. to esteem less*
Postscrit, *sm. postscript*
Postulant, e. *a. s. candidate*
Avocat, — *barrister at law*
Postulat, *postulatum*
Postuler, *v. to be a candidate; to stand for an employment; to plead*
Posture, *sf. posture, way*
Pot, *sm. a pot*
Petit pot de terre, *a pipkin*
Pot à couvercle, *tankard*
Pot pourri, *hotch-potch; nonsense; a kind of pie*
Pot à feu, *hand-grenado*
Pot en tête, *head-piece*
Pot de pompe, *the lower pump-bo*
Pot de vin, *a present; good-will*
Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to unfold the mystery; reveal all*
Tourner autour du pot, *to go about the bush*
Il en payera les pots cassés, *he will pay dear for that*
Potable, *a. drinkable; potable*
Potage, *sm. potage, porridge, soup*
Pour tout potage, *in all, for all*
Potager, *a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden*
Jardin potager, *a kitchen-garden*
Herbes potagères, *sf. pl. pot-herbs*
Un grand potager, *sm. a great lover of soup*
Potasse, *sf. pearl-ashes*
Main pote, *a short-shrunk hand*
Potean, *sm. a post; a stake*
Potée, *sf. a pot-full; putty*

Potelé, e. *a. plump; chubby*
Potelet, *sm. little post* [*prop*
Potence, *sf. a gallows; gibbet; a*
Potence de brimble, *the cheek of a pump*
Potences, *pl. crutches*
Potencé, e. *a. potency* (in herald.)
Potentat, *sm. potentate*
Potentiel, le. *a. potential*
Potentiellement, *ad.* —*tially*
Poterie, *sf. earthen-ware; potter's work-house*
Poterne, *postern-gate; back-door; sally port*
Potier, e. *s. a potter*
Potier d'étain, *sm. pewterer*
Potin, *brittle brass*
Potion, *sf. draught, potion*
Potiron, *sm. a large mushroom; a*
Pou, *a louse* [*pumpion*
Poua! *int. fy! faugh*
Pouacre, *a. nasty; slovenly*
Pouacrerie, *sf. nastiness*
Pouacresse, *nasty slut*
Pouce, *sm. thumb; inch*
Serrer les pouces à quelqu'un, *to wrest a secret from one forcibly*
Il s'en mordra les pouces, *he will repent it*
Poucier, *worker's thimble*
Pou-de-soie, *padesoy*
Pouding, *pudding*
Poudre, *sf. powder; dust*
Poudre à canon, *gun-powder*
Soute aux poudres, *gun-powder magazine*
Jeter de la poudre aux yeux, *to dazzle; impose upon*
Tirer sa poudre aux moineaux, *to work in vain*
Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, *he is no conjurer*
Poudrer, *va. to powder*
Poudrette, *sf. fine-sifted dung*
Poudreux, se. *a. dusty*

Poudrier, *sm. a sand-box; gun-powder-maker; hour-glass*
Pout! *plump; hang it*
Pouffer de rire, *vn. to break out into laughter* [term)
Pouger, *to go before the wind* (sea
Pouillé, *sm. a registry of livings, with their revenues*
Se pouiller, *vr. to clean one's self*
Pouilles, *sf. pl. blackguard's lan-*
Chanter pouilles, *to rail at* [guage
Pouilleux, se. *a. s. lousy*
Pouillis, *sm. a mean ale-house*
Poulaille, *sf. domestic fowls*
Poulailler, *sm. hen-roost; poulterer*
Poulain, *colt; bubo; pulley*
Poularde, *sf. a fat pullet*
Poule, *hen; pool* (at cards)
Poule d'Inde, *turkey-hen*
Poule d'eau, *moor-hen*
Faire la poule mouillée, *to be faint-hearted*
C'est le fils de la poule blanche, *he is all made of luck*
Plumer la poule sans la faire crier, *to plunder in a sly manner*
Un-tâte-poule, *a cotquean*
Poulet, *sm. a chick; love-letter*
Poulette, *sf. young hen; girl*
Poulevrin, *vid.* Pulverin
Pouliche, pouline, *sf. she-colt*
Poulie, *a pulley*
Poulie coupée, *a snatch-block*
Poulie détropée, *a block shaken out of its strap*
Poulie de palan, *a tackle block*
Poulier, *va. to lift up with a pulley*
Poulieur, *sm. pulley maker or seller*
Pouline, *vid.* Pouliche
Pouliner, *va. to foal* [breed
Jument poulinière, *mare for*
Pouliot, *sm. penny-royal; small pulley*
Poulot, *little child*
Poulpe, *sf. pulp*
Pouls, *sm. the pulse*
Pouls intercurrent, *intercurrent or unequal pulse*
Poumon, *the lungs*
Poupard, *a babe, baby*
Poupart, *a kind of crab*
Poupe, *sf. stern; poop*
Vaisseau à poupe quarrée, *a square sterned ship*
Avoir le vent en poupe, *to bear away before the wind; to be lucky*
Mouiller en poupe, *to get out an anchor astern*
Vent en poupe, *wind right aft*
Poupée, *sf. a doll*
Poupelin, *sm. sort of soft cake*
Poupelinier, *a sauce-boat*
Poupetier, *a doll-maker*
Poupin, e. *a. s. beauish, spruce*
Poupon, ne. *s. plump; a pretty plump child; honey, love, darling*
Pour, *pr. for; in order; to*
Pour lors, *at that time; then*
Pour peu que, *c. never so little*
Pour le moins, *at least*
Pour cet effet, *therefore* [der that
Pour que, *to the end that; in or-*
Pour ainsi dire, *as it were*
Pour ce, *because* [me, for my part
Pour ce qui est de moi, *as for*
Savoir le pour & le contre, *to know the pro and con*
Pourceau, *sm. hog; swine*
— de mer, *porpoise*
— de St. Antoine, *a spunger*
Pourchas, *purchase, job*
Pourchasser, *va. to pursue (in hunting), to seek after*
Pourfendre, *to split; to kill*
Pourfiler, *to mix with*
Pourparler, *sm. parley; conference*
Pourpier, *purslain*
Pourpoint, *a doublat*
—de pierre de taille, *stone doublet; a jail* [face
A brûle pourpoint, *close to one's*
Il a bien rempli son pourpoint, *he has had a good meal; he has well feathered his nest*
Pourpointerie, *sf. doublet-making*
Pourpointier, *sm. doublet-maker*
Pourpré, *purple, the purples*
Pourpre, *sf. purple die*
Pourpré, e. *a purple colour; spotted*
Fièvre pourprée, *scarlet fever*
Pourpris, *sm. purprise, inclosure*
Pourquoi? *ad. c. why?*
C'est pourquoi, *therefore; then*
Dites-m'en le pourquoi, *tell me the cause of it*
Pourrir, *v. to rot; putrefy*
Faire pourrir la viande de cuire, *to boil meat to rags*
Pourri, *sm. Ex.* Sentir le pourri, *to smell rotten* [faction
Pourriture, *sf. rottenness, putre-*
Poursuite, *pursuit; process*
Poursuivant, *sm. a candidate; a suitor; a pursuer*
— d'armes, *pursuivant at arms*
Poursuivre, *va. to pursue; to prosecute; put in for; go on*
— à cor & à cri, *pursue close*
Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding* [pass; inclosure
Pourtour, *sm. circumference; com-*
Pourvoir, *v. to provide; look to*
Se pourvoir, *vr. to make application; to sue*
Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*
Pourvu, *sm. an incumbent*
Pourvuque, *c. provided that*
Pouse, *sf. limonade*
Pouset, *sm. wead, pastil*
Pousse, *sf. shoot; pursiness*
Pousse des dents, *breeding, or cutting of the teeth*
Pousse-bal, *sm. a rammer*
Pousse-cu, *bum-bailiff*
Poussée de terre, *f. swelling of the earth*

Poussée de voûte, *spreading of a vault*
Pousser, *v. to push; thrust; shove; force; shoot; jut out; drive in; egg on; to spur; bud; carry*
Pousser à la roue, *to help on*
— des cris, *to scream out*
— des cris de joie, *to rend the air with shouts of joy* [*shrieks*
— mille cris, *to rend the air with*
— à bout, *to nonplus; provoke*
— le tems avec l'épaule, *to gain time; to make shift* [*insult*
— une botte, *to give a thrust; to*
Pousseur, se. *s. a pusher; a shover*
Poussier, *sm. coal-dust; small coals*
Poussière, *sf. dust; stamina*
Faire mordre la poussière, *to kill*
Réduire une ville en poussière, *to sack a town*
Poussif, ve. *a. pursy; heavy*
Poussin, *a young chick*
Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades* or 7 *stars; a cage for young chicks*
Poutie, *small speck*
Poutre, *a beam*
Poutrelle, *a small beam*
Pouvoir, *v. to be able; may, can*
Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite exhausted*
Je n'en puis mais, *I cannot help it; I am not the cause of it*
Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*
Poux, *pl. lice*
Pouzzalane, *sf. —lana*
Pragmatique, *—tic sanction*
Prairie, *a meadow, a field*
Praline, *crisp almond*
Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*
Practicable, *a. practicable*
Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law or physic*
Pratique, *sf. practice; custom; skill; customer; free intercourse*
Terme de —, *sm. law-term*
Pratique, *a. practical; skilful*
Pratiques, *sf. pl. clandestine devices*
Pratiquer, *vn. to practise; keep company with; tamper with.*
Se —, *vr. to be in use*
Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*
Préachat, *payment beforehand*
Préadamite, *preadamite*
Préalable, *a. previous*
Un préalable, *sm. previous thing*
Au préalable, *ad. previously*
Préalablement, *previously*
Préallégue, e. *a. before-quoted*
Préambule, *sm. a preamble*
Préau, *sm. a green; a yard*
Prébende, *sf. prebend*
Chanoine prébendé, *sm. a canon*
Prébendier, *a prebendary*
Précaire, *at request, by desire*
Précaire, *a. precarious*
Précairement, *ad. precariously*
Précaution, *sf. —tion, caution*
Précautionner, *va. to warn; advise* [*tious*
Se précautionner, *vr. to be cau-*
Précédemment, *ad. formerly, here-*
Précédent, e. *former* [*tofore*
Précéder, *va. to precede, go first*
Précenteur, *sm. —tor*
Précepte, *a. precept; rule*
Précepteur, *preceptor, tutor*
Préceptorat, *tutorship*
Préceptorial, e. *a. —tory*
Précession, *sf. —sion*
Prêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon* [*extol*
Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up;*
— sur la vendange, *to preach over one's liquor* [*are bad*
— misère, *to complain that times*
Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*
Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
Précieux, se. *a. precious; affected; over-nice, finical*
Préciosité, *sf. foppishness*
Précipice, *sm. precipice, ruin*
Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
Précipitation, *sf. —tion*
Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
Précipité, e. *a. —tated; overhasty; hurried*
— blanc, *white precipitate*
Précipiter, *va. to precipitate; hurry;*
Se—, *vr. to throw one's self* [*to force*
Préciput, *sm. jointure*
Précis, *summary, substance*
Précis, e. *a. precise, fixed*
Soyez précis dans vos discours, *be clear and concise when you*
Précisément, *ad. precisely* [*speak*
Préciser, *va. to fix, determine*
Précision, *sf. —sion; exactness*
Avec —, *ad. precisely*
Précoce, *a. forward, early ripe*
Ce que vous dites est précoce, *you speak too soon*
Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*
Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits*
Précompter, *va. to deduct; discount*
Préconisation, *sf. report, declaration; praise*
Préconiser, *va. to preconise, make a report; to extol extravagantly*
Précurseur, *sm. forerunner, har-*
Prédécéder, *vn. to die before* [*binger*
Prédécès, *sm. death before that of another*
Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
Prédécesseurs, *ancestors*
Prédestination, *sf. —tion*
Prédestiné, e. *s. an elect*
Prédestiner, *va. to predestinate*
Prédétermination, *sf. —tion*
Prédéterminer, *va. to predetermine*
Rente prédiale, *ground-rent*
Prédicable, *a. —ble, in logic*
Prédicament, *sm. —ment, name*
Prédicant, *a preacher*
Prédicat, *predicate; quality*
Prédicateur, *a preacher*

Prédication, *sf. preaching; a sermon*
Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman-preacher*
Prédiction, *prediction*
Prédilection, *predilection*
Prédire, *va. to foretel, prophesy*
Prédominant, e. *a. —nant; prevailing*
Prédominer, *vn. to predominate,*
Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*
Prééminent, e. *a. —nent*
Préexistence, *sf. —ce*
Préexistent, e. *a. —tent*
Préexister, *vn. to exist before*
Préface, *sf. preface*
Préfect, *sm. prefect, overseer; tutor*
Préfecture, *sf. —ture*
Préférable, *a. preferable*
Préférablement, *ad. —bly*
Préférence, *sf. preference*
Préférer, *va. to prefer; choose*
Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
Préfinir, *va. to set; appoint*
Préfix, e. *a. prefixed, settled*
Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
Prégnant, e. *a. acute; violent*
Préjudice, *sm. detriment, loss*
Préjudiciable, *a. prejudicial*
Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice; hurt*
Préjugé, *sm. precedent; presage; prepossession*
Préjuger, *va. to conjecture; pre-judge*
Se prélasser, *vr. to strut*
Prélat, *sm. a prelate; a bishop*
Prélation, *sf. —tion*
Prélature, *prelacy*
Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)
Prêler, *va. to rub with horsetail*
Prélever, *to deduct*
Préliminaire, *a. sm. —nary*
Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf. powder of post; quackery*
Prélire, *va. to read and correct a copy*
Prélude, *sm. prelude; trial*
Préluder, *vn. to prelude*

Prématuré, e. *a. premature; not yet ripe*
Prématurément, *ad. prematurely, too soon*
Prématurité, *sf. —tureness*
Préméditation, *—tion*
Préméditer, *va. to premeditate*
Prémices, *sf. pl. first-fruits; essay*
Premier, e. *a. first; chief; former*
Premier ministre, *sm. prime minister*
Premier-né, *first-born; firstling*
Premièrement, *ad. first*
Prémisses, *sf. pl. premises*
Prémotion, *sf. predetermination*
Prémunir, *to forearm*
Se prémunir, *vr. to provide one's self*
Prenable, *a. that may be taken*
Cet homme n'est prenable ni par or ni par argent, *that man cannot be bribed*
Carême-prenant, *Shrove Tuesday*
Prendre, *va. to take; catch; put on;*
— l'épée, *to turn soldier*
— langue, *to get intelligence*
— naissance, *to be born*
— à honte, *to be ashamed*
— le thé, *to drink tea*
— les devans, *to get the start*
— la fuite, *to run away*
— un rat, *to fail in one's aim*
— terre, *to land*
— d'assaut, *to take by storm*
— le vent, *to sail near the wind*
— quelqu'un au pied levé, *to oblige one to do a thing instantly*
— quelqu'un pour dupe, *to bubble one*
— le lièvre au collet, *to hit the difficulty*
— le lièvre au corps, *to allege the real reason*
— un homme par le bec, *to convince a man by his own words*
— un homme pour un autre, *to mistake one for another*

Prendre le mors aux dents, *to take a good resolution, and execute it with spirit*
— d'un sac deux moutures, *to take double fees*
— en main le droit, *ou* les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to espouse a man's cause* or *interest*
— martre pour renard, *ou* Paris pour Corbeil, *to be guilty of a great mistake*
— bien son tems, *to nick the time*
— sur son sommeil, *to retrench one's sleep*
— un doigt de vin, *drink half a glass of wine*
— quelqu'un sans vert, *to catch one unprovided*
— le pas sur quelqu'un, *to have the precedence of one*
— le fait & cause de quelqu'un, *to undertake one's defence*
— un morceau de pain, *to eat a bit of bread*
— sur son nécessaire, *to abridge one's self of the necessaries*
— le bonnet, *to commence doctor*
— à témoin, *to call to witness*
— le deuil, *to go into mourning*
— la parole, *to begin to speak*
— la perruque, *to wear a wig*
— chair, *to grow fat*
— parti, *to enlist one's self*
— le hameçon, *to nibble the hook*
— à la gorge, *to seize by the throat*
— la voie du messager, *to go with the carrier*
— son parti, *to take one's resolution*
— à intérêt, *to borrow upon interest*
— le large, *to sail into the main sea*
A tout prendre, *in the main*
Je vous y prends, *I have you*
Prendre hauteur, *to take the altitude of the sun*
Prendre un ris, *to take in a reef*
Se prendre, *vr. to be taken; lay hold of; thicken, to take up*

Comme il s'y prend! *how he goes about it!*
Il se prit à rire, *he laughed at it*
Il se prend de vin, *he gets drunk*
Ils se sont pris de paroles, *they have fallen out together*
Preneur, se. *s. a taker; a lessee*
Prénom, *sm. first name*
Prénotion, *sf. notion, surmise*
Préoccupation, *prepossession*
Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*
Préopinant, *sm. first voter*
Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*
Préparatif, ve. *a. —tive*
—, *sm. preparation*
Préparation *sf. —tion*
Préparatoire, *a preparatory*
Préparer, *va. to prepare* [*ready*
Se préparer, *vr. to get one's self*
Prépondérance, *sf. preponderancy*
Prépondérant, e *a. —rating*
Préposé, *sm. an overseer; collector*
Préposer, *va. to set over*
Preposition, *sf. —tion*
Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*
Prérogative, *sf. —tive, privilege*
Près, *pr. ad. near, hard by, almost, by* [*that, for all that*
A cela près, *that excepted, except*
Près-à-près, *close*
Plus près-à-près, *closer*
De près, *near at hand, close*
A-peu-près, *almost*
Bien près, *very near; thereabout*
Présage, *sm. presage, sign, omen*
De mauvais —, *ominous*
Présager, *va. to presage, portend*
Presbyte, *s. one who can only see at a distance*
Presbytéral, e. *a. —ral, priestly*
Presbytère, *sm. parsonage*
Presbytérianisme, *—nism*
Presbytériat, *presbytership*
Presbytérien, ne. *a. s. —rian*
Prescience, *sf. foreknowledge*
Prescriptible, *a. —ble*
Prescription, *sf. —tion*
Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe; order*
Préséance, *sf. precedence*
Presence, *presence; view*
Ce homme a une grande présence d'esprit, *that man is always cool and ready*
Présent, e. *a. present; ready*
A présent, *ad. now, at present*
Présent, *sm. present time; present tense; a present, gift*
Présentateur, *patron of a benefice*
Présentation, *sf. —tion*
Présentement, *ad. at present* [*play*
Présenter, *vr. to present, offer; dis-*
Se présenter, *vr. to come, appear; offer itself*
Elle se présente bien, *she has a graceful air*
Préservatif, ve. *a. sm. —tive*
Préserver, *va. to preserve; keep; protect*
Présidente, *sf. presidentship*
Président *sm. president; speaker*
Présidente, *sf. president's lady*
Présider, *va. to preside, over-rule*
Présidial, *sm. dial-court*
Présidial, e. *a. of or belonging to the presidial court*
Présidialement, *ad. without appeal*
Présomptif, ve. *a. presumptive, apparent*
Présomption, *sf. presumption*
Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously; haughtily* [*tuous*
Présomptueux, se. *a. presump-*
Presque, *ad. almost, very near*
Presque-île, *sf. a peninsula*
Presque-ombre, *penumbra*
Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*
Pressant, e. *a. pressing, urgent*
Presse, *sf. crowd; press; hurry*
Pressé, e. *a. in haste; in a hurry*
Presséance, *sf. precedence; priority*
Pressement, *sm. compression*
Pressentiment, *surmise; presentiment; foreboding*
Pressentir, *v. to foresee*
Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift one*
Presser, *to press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten; require; haste; tease* [*close*
Se presser, *vr. to be in haste; lay*
Pressier, *sm. a pressman*
Pression, *sf. pression; weight*
Pressis, *sm. gravy squeezed out*
Pressoir, *a press, salting tub*
Pressurage, *pressing; wine expressed; press-free* [*wring*
Pressurer, *va. to press; squeeze;*
Pressureur, *sm. a pressman*
Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*
Prestant, *sm. chief row of an organ*
Prestation de serment, *sf. taking an oath*
Preste, *a. quick; nimble*
Preste, *ad quick*
Prestement, *bluntly, hastily*
Prester, *sm. a fiery meteor*
Prestesse, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion*
Prestigiateur, *wizard*
Presto, *sm. ad. —to; quick*
Prestolet, *sm. priestling*
Présumé, e. *a. presumptive*
Présumer, *va. to presume; think*
Présupposer, *to presuppose*
Présupposition, *sf. —tion*
Présure, *rennet*
Prêt, *sm. a loan; money lent*
Prêt, e. *a. ready; at hand*
Courir la prétentaine, *to ramble; to gad up and down* [*date*
Prétendant, e. *s. pretender; candi-*
Prétendre, *v. to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; de-*
Prétendu, e. *a. supposed* [*sign*
Le prétendu étoit avec sa prétendue, *the lover was with his sweetheart*

Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends to another his name*
Prétention, *sf. —sion, claim; aim*
Prêter, *va. to lend*
— serment, *to take the oath*
— l'oreille, *to listen to*
— le collet à, *not to fear*
Se prêter, *vr. to comply; be accessary; humour; countenance; favour*
Prêter, *vn. to stretch*
Prêter, *sm. lending, loan*
Prétérit, *preterite tense*
Préterition, *sf. —tion*
Prêteur, se. *s. lender*
— sur gage, *sm. pawnbroker*
Préteur, *pretor, Roman ruler*
Prétexte, *—text, pretence*
Prétexter, *va. to pretend*
Prétintailles, *sf. women's trimmings, trinkets; furbelows*
Prétintailler, *va. to furbelow, to trim*
Prétoire, *sm. judgment-hall; pretor's palace*
Prétorien, ne. *a. s. —rian*
Prêtre, *sm. a priest*
Prêtresse, *sf. a priestess*
Prêtrise, *priesthood*
Préture, *pretor's dignity*
Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail*
Se prévaloir, *vn. to take advantage, to glory in*
Prévaricateur, *sm. —tor*
Prévarication, *sf. collusion*
Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*
Prévenance, *sf. forwardness to oblige, civility*
Prévenant, e. *a. forward to oblige; engaging; preventing*
Il a un air prévenant, *there is something engaging in his manners*
Prévenir, *va. to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; get the start of; to obviate*
Prévention, *sf. prepossession; prejudice*
Prévenu de crime, *arraigned for a crime*
Prévision, *sf. foresight, foreseeing*
Prévoir, *va. to foresee; be aware*
Prévôt, *sm. provost, sheriff*
Prévôt de maître à danser, *a dancing-master's assistant*
Le grand prévôt, *the provost-marshal*
Prévôt marinier, *the swabber of a ship*
Prévôtal, e. *a. provostal*
Prévôtalement, *ad. by martial law*
Prévôté, *sf. provostship; court and precincts of a provost-marshal*
Prévoyance, *foresight*
Prévoyant, e. *a. provident; wary*
Preuve, *sf. proof, evidence; ordeal*
Vous avez fait vos preuves, *you are known to be a brave man*
Preux, *a. s. courageous, brave*
Neuf preux, *sm. nine worthies*
Priapées, *sm. obscene verses*
Priapisme, *sm —pism*
Prie-Dieu, *praying-desk; private chapel*
Les priés, *the guests*
Prier, *va. to pray; beg; invite; desire; beseech; bid*
Prière, *sf. prayer; desire*
Prieur, *sm. a prior*
Prieure, *sf. a prioress*
Prieuré, *sm. a priory*
Primat, *a primate*
Primatial, e. *a. —tial*
Primatie, *sf. primacy*
Primauté, *priority; eldest hand at play*
Prime, *premium; prize; prime*
Prime, *the finest Spanish wool*
De prime abord, *ad. at first*
De prime saut, *at first sight*
Primer, *v. to surpass; prevent*
Il aime à primer, *he likes to be the first in every thing*
Primevère, *sf. primrose, cowslip*
Primeur, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*
Primicier, *sm. the dean in some churches among the Romans*
Primipile, *the first centurion*
Primitif, ve. *ad. primitive*
Primitivement, *ad. —vely*
Primo, *ad. sm. —mo, first*
Primogéniture, *sf. birth-right*
Primordial, e. *a. —dial*
Prince, *sm. a prince*
Vivre en prince, *to live splendidly; to have every thing, and do nothing*
Princesse, *sf. a princess*
— de coulisse, *actress*
Principal, e. *a. principal, chief*
Principal, *sm. principal; capital sum; main point*
Principalement, *ad. —pally, chiefly*
Principalité, *sf. the place of a principal*
Principauté, *principality*
Principe, *sm. principle*
Principion, Principiot, *a petty prince*
Printanier, e. *ad. of the spring, vernal*
Printems, *sm. the spring; youth*
Au printems de ses jours, *in the bloom of youth*
Priorat, *priorship*
Priorité, *sf. priority*
Pris, e. *a. taken, seized*
Prise, *sf. taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch*
Prise de corps, *an arrest*
En venir aux prises, *to come to blows, to fight*
Etre en prise, *to lie exposed*
Prisée, *sf. an auctioneer's prize*
Priser, *va. to rate; to value*
Priseur, *sm. an auctioneer*
Prismatique, *a. —tic*
Prisme, *sm. prism*
Prison, *sf. a prison; a jail*
— du guet, *round-house*
Il est dans la prison de St. Crépin, *his shoes or boots pinch him*
Prisonnier, e. *s. prisoner*

Pritanée, *sm. the council-house at Athens*
Pritanes, *pl. magistrates at Athens*
Privable, *a. deprivable*
Privataire, *sm. treasurer of a church*
Privatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Privation, *sf. —tion; want*
Privativement, *ad. exclusively*
Privauté, *sf. privity, intimacy*
Privé, *sm. a privy, necessary*
Privé, e. *a. private; tame; privy; familiar; intimate*
Conseil privé, *privy-council*
Privément, *ad. intimately*
Priver, *va. to deprive; bereave*
Se priver, *vr. to deprive* or *debar one's self*
Privilège, *sm. privilege; advantage*
Privilégié, e. *a. s. —leged people*
Privilégier, *v. to privilege*
Prix, *sm. price; rate; prize*
Un prix, *a premium*
De prix, *dear, precious*
Hors de prix, *extraordinary dear*
A quelque prix que ce soit, *at any rate*
Au prix de, *pr. in comparison of*
Probabilisme, *sm. —lism*
Probabilité, *sf. —lity, likelihood*
Probable, *a. probable, likely*
Probablement, *ad. probably*
Probage, *ou* Provin, *sm. layer of a vine*
Forme probante, *sf. authentical form*
Probateur, *sm. —tor*
Probation, *sf. —tion, trial*
Probatoire, *a. probatory*
Probité, *sf. probity; honesty*
Problématique, *a. —tical*
Problématiquement, *ad. —tically*
Problême, *sm. problem*
Proboscide, *sf. proboscis, the trunk of an elephant*
Procédé, *sm. procedure; dispute*
Il a de bons procédés avec ses voisins, *he behaves well to his neighbours*
Il a des procédés avec ses voisins, *he often quarrels with his neighbours*
Procéder, *vn. to proceed, act*
Procédure, *sf. proceeding at law*
Procès, *sm. law-suit, action*
— verbal, *verbal process*
Sans autre forme de procès, *without any more ado*
Etre en procès, *to be at law*
Faire le procès à, *to try; prosecute*
Faire un procès sur la pointe d'une aiguille, *to quarrel about nothing*
Perdre son procès, *to be cast*
Processif, ve. *a. litigious*
Procession, *sf. —sion; proceeding*
On ne peut pas sonner & aller à la procession, *one cannot do two things at once*
Processionnel, *sm. —sional*
Processionnellement, *ad. in a procession*
Prochain, e. *a. next, near, nigh*
Prochain, *sm. a neighbour; a fellow creature*
Prochainement, *ad. next*
Proche, *a. near, next*
Proches, *sm. pl. relations*
Proche, *pr. near, nigh, close to*
Proche, *ad. by, hard by*
De proche, en proche, *close; one after another*
Proclamation, *sf. —tion*
Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*
Proconsul, *sm. —sul*
Proconsulat, *—sulship*
Procréation, *sf. —tion, generation*
Procréer, *va. to beget*
Procurateur, *sm. —tor*
Procuration, *sf. a letter of attorney*
Procuratrice, *a female proxy*
Procurer, *va. to procure, get*
Procureur, *sm. attorney; proxy; procurator*
Procureuse, *sf. attorney's wife*
Prodigalement, *ad. —gally*
Prodigalité, *sf. extravagance*
Prodige, *sm. a prodigy, wonder*
— de cruauté, *monster of cruelty*
Prodigieusement, *ad. —giously*
Prodigieux, se. *a. —gious, vast*
Prodigue, *a. profuse, prodigal*
Prodigue, *s. spendthrift*
Prodiguer, *va. to lavish; waste; to flow profusely*
— sa vie, *to expose one's life*
Proditoirement, *ad. treacherously*
Production, *sf. —tion; product; proof*
Produire, *va. to produce; yield; cause; make shew*
Se—, *vr. to put one's self forward*
Produit, *sm. produce; product*
Proême, *proem; preface*
Profanateur, *a profaner*
Profanation, *sf. —tion*
Profane, *a. s. profane; —ner*
Profaner, *va. to profane, abuse*
Proférer, *to utter, to speak*
Profès, se. *a s. professed monk* or *nun*
Professer, *va. to profess*
Professeur, *sm. a professor*
Profession, *sf. profession; business; calling; art; vow*
C'est un dévot de profession, *he is a canting hypocrite*
Professorat, *sm. —sorship*
Profil, *profile*
Visage de profil, *a side face*
Profiler, *va. to draw the contours*
Profit, *sm. profit; gain; proficience*
Profitable, *a. —ble, useful*
Profiter, *vn. to gain; improve; profit; thrive; avail one's self; take advantage*
Profond, e. *a. deep; profound*
Profondément, *ad. deep, deeply*
Profondeur, *sf. depth*

Profontié, a. Vaisseau profontié, *a ship that draws much water*
Pro-forma, *out of form*
Profusément, *ad. profusely*
Profusion, *sf. profusion, profuseness; plenty*
Progénie, *progeny; offspring*
Prognostique, *vid.* Prognostic
Programme, *sm. bill upon a door; hand bill; exposition*
Progrès, *progress; proficiency*
Progressif, ve. *a. —sive; accumulated*
Progression, *sf. —sion*
Prohiber, *va. to prohibit, forbid*
Marchandises prohibées, *prohibited goods*
Prohibitif, ve. *a. prohibitory*
Prohibition, *sf. —tion*
Proie, *prey; booty*
Il en est proie à ses passions, *he is a slave to his passions*
Projectile, *sm. projectile*
Projection, *sf. —tion; casting*
Projecture, *jutty, projecting*
Project, *sm. project; rough draught; design, scheme; machination; plan*
Projetter, *va. to project, design*
Prolation, *sf. —tion*
Prolégomènes, *sm. pl. —mena, long preface*
Prolepse, *sf. prolepsis*
Prolifique, *a. prolific*
Prolixe, *a. prolix; tedious*
Prolixement, *ad. tediously*
Prolixité, *sf. —ty, tediousness*
Prologue, *sm. —gue*
Prolongation, *sf. —tion, delay*
Prolonger, *va. to prolong; lay along side*
Prolusion, *sf. essay, trial*
Promenade, *walk; walking*
Promener, *va. to walk, to lead about*
Promenez vos regards sur ces collines, *look at these hills*
Se promener, *vr. to walk*
— en carosse, *to ride in a coach*
— à cheval, *to ride on horse-back*
Envoyer promener, *to send packing*
Etre promené, *to be borne aloft*
Promenoir, *sm. walking-place*
Promesse, *sf. promise; note*
Prometteur, se. *s. promiser*
Promettre, *va. to promise*
Se —, *vr. to hope; believe*
Le tems promet de la pluie, *the weather announces rain*
Promettre monts & merveilles, *to deceive by fine promises*
Il promet plus de beurre que de pain, *he promises more than either he can or will perform*
Prominence, *sf. —ce, jutty*
Terre de promission, *sf. the promised land; fruitful country*
Promontoire, *sm. —tory, cape*
Promoteur, *advancer; promoter;*
Promotion, *sf. —tion* [*proctor*
Promouvoir, *va. to promote*
Prompt, e. *a. quick; sudden; active; passionate*
Du vin prompt à boire, *wine that must be drank new*
Promptement, *ad. quickly*
Promptitude, *sf. haste; nimbleness; passion* [*ment of the civil law*
Promptuaire du droit, *sm. abridg-*
Promulgation, *sf. —tion; publication* [*publish*
Promulguer, *va. to promulgate,*
Pronateur, *a.* Les nerfs pronateurs, *pronatores musculi*
Prône, *sm. sermon; scolding*
Prôner, *va. to cry up; preach tediously*
Prôneur, se. *s. one who cries up; a great talker*
Pronom, *sm. a pronoun*
Pronominal, e. *a. —nal*
Prononcé, *sm. the judge's sentence*
Prononcer, *va. to pronounce, deliver; to avow; proclaim; determine* [*delivery*
Prononciation, *sf. pronouncing;*
Pronostic, *sm. prognostic; omen*
Pronostication, *sf. prognostication* [*foretel*
Pronostiquer, *va. to presage; to*
Pronostiqueur, *sm. foreteller*
Propagande, *sf. propagation; the society of the gospel*
Propagateur, *sm. —tor, spreader*
Propagation, *sf. —tion*
Propager, *va. to propagate*
Propension, *sf. —sity*
Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
Prophète, *sm. a prophet*
Prophétesse, *sf. a prophetess*
Prophétie, *prophecy*
Prophétique, *a. —tical*
Prophétiquement, *ad. tically*
Prophétiser, *v. to prophecy, to foretel* [*healthy*
Prophylactique, *a. sf. —tic;*
Propice, *a. propitious, kind*
Propiciation, *sf. atonement*
Propiciatoire, *a. —tory*
—, *sm. mercy seat*
Propolis, *sf. —lis; virgin-wax*
Proportion, *—tion; due share*
Compas de —, *sm. a sector*
A proportion de, *proportionable to*
Proportionné, e. *a. proportionable; adjusted* [*tionably*
Proportionnément, *ad. propor-*
Proportionnel, le. *a. —tional*
Proportionnellement, *ad. proportionally* [*portion*
Proportionnellement, *with pro-*
Proportionner, *va. to proportion*
Propos, *sm. discourse; proposal;*
A propos, *a. fit, pat* [*design*
A propos, *ad. pertinently; to the purpose; in time; a propos*
A propos, *now I think of it*

A tout propos, *at every turn*
Hors de propos, *improperly*
Mal à propos, *unseasonably*
A propos de rien, *without any cause*
De propos délibéré, *designedly; wantonly*
A-propos de, *in relation to*
Proposable, *a. that may be proposed; likely*
Proposant, *sm. proposer; student*
Proposer, *va. to propose, offer, move; make a motion*
Se proposer, *vr. to purpose; intend; meditate*
Proposer, *vn. to deliver a trial-sermon*
Proposition, *sf. —tion; proposal; trial-sermon*
Pain de —, *shew-bread*
Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error*
Propre, *a. proper; own; neat; self; fit; apt*
Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
Propréfet, *pro-prefect*
Proprement, *ad. properly, neatly*
Propret, te. *a. nicely, neat; spruce*
Propreté, *sf. cleanliness, neatness*
Propréteur, *sm. pro-pretor*
Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
Propriété, *sf. propriety, property*
Proquesteur, *sm. a deputy*
Au prorata de, *ad. proportionably to*
Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
Proroger, *va. to prolong, prorogue, put off*
Prosaïque, *a. prosaic*
Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
Proscripteur, *a banisher*
Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
Proscrire, *va. to outlaw, banish*
Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw; fugitive*
Mot proscrit; *a word expunged*
Prose, *sf. prose*
Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte, convert*
Proser, *va. to write in prose*
Prosodie, *sf. prosody; measure*
Prosodique, *a. belonging to prosody*
Prosopopée, *sf. —pœia*
Prospectus, *sm. proposal; offer; plan of a book, &c.*
Prospère, *a. prosperous; favourable*
Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to thrive; to be lucky*
Prospérité, *sf. —rity, good luck*
Sacrifice de —, *sm. sacrifice of peace-offering*
Prostaphérèse, *sf. —resis*
Prosternation, *sf. prostration*
Prosternement, *sm. humility*
Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate one's self*
Prostibule, *sm. house of bad fame*
Prostitué, e, *a. meanly devoted to*
Il est prostitué à la faveur, *he would do any thing for preferment*
Prostituée, *sf. a prostitute*
Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*
Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
Prostration, *—tion*
Prostylé, e. *a. prostyle*
Protase, *sf. protasis; exposition*
Protecteur, *sm. protector*
Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
Protectrice, *sf. a protectress*
Protée, *sm. a proteus; a sly man*
Protéger, *va. to protect; defend*
Protestant, e. *a. s. protestant*
Protestantisme, *sm. the Protestant religion*
Protestation, *sf. protestation; protest*
Protester, *v. to protest, affirm; summon one to discharge a bill of exchange drawn on him*
Protêt, *sm. a protest; summons*
Protocole, *a register; protocol*
Protonotaire, *protonotary*
Prototype, *type, first model*
Protubérance, *sf. —rance*
Prou, *ad. much, enough*
Proue, *sf. prow of a ship*
Donner la proue, *to appoint the course*
Proéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
Provenant, e. *a. accruing, arising*
Provende, *sf. provender*
Provenir de, *vn. to proceed from; to accrue; to issue*
Provenu, *sm. profit,*
Proverbe, *proverb, saying, byword*
Proverbial. e. *a. —bial*
Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
Prouesse, *sf. prowess; exploit*
Providence, *sf. providence*
Provigner, *v. to propagate; increase*
Provin, *sm. layer of a vine; new vine-sprig*
Province, *sf. a province, shire*
Il a encore un air de province, *he looks clownish*
Provincial, e. *a. s. —cial; country like; country gentleman or gentlewoman (by way of contempt)*
C'est une provinciale, *she is a country-dowdy*
Provincialat, *sm. —cialship*
Proviseur, *provisor; patron of a college*
Provision, *sf. provision, victuals*
Provisions, *pl. grants, patents*
Par provision, *however; in the mean while*
Provissionnel, le. *a. —sional*
Provisionnellement, *ad. —sionally*
Provisoire, *a. —sional*
Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
Provocation, *sf. —tion*
Provoquer, *va. to provoke; urge; move; promote*
Prouver, *va. to prove; make good; evince*
Proxénète, *s. a. broker, an agent*
Proximité, *sf. —mity; nearness*
Prude, *a. s. staid, sober; prudish*
Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
Prudence, *sf. —ce, wisdom*
Prudent, e. *a. wise*
Pruderie, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*

Prud'homme, *sm. a man of honour*
Prud'hommie, *sf. probity*
Prune, *sf. a plum*
Pour des prunes, *for nothing*
Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
Prunelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*
Prunelle, *a sloe; the pupil of the eye; prunello*
Jouer de la prunelle, *to leer, to ogle*
Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
Prunier, *a plum-tree*
Prurit, *itch, itching*
Prytanée, *vid.* Prytanée
Psalmiste, *psalmist*
Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
Psalmodier, *v. to sing psalms*
Psaltérion, *sm. psaltery*
Pseaume, *a psalm*
Pseautier, *a. psalter*
Pseudonyme, *a. fictitious*
Psora, *sm. itch; pimple*
Psorique, *a. itchy*
Psycologie, *sf. treatise upon the soul*
Ptisanne, *vid.* Tisanne
Ptyalogogue, *a. salivous*
Ptyalisme, *sm. salivation*
Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
Puant, e. *a. s. stinking; fusty*
Puanteur, *sf. stink, stench*
Pubère, *a. marriageable*
Puberté, *sf. ripe age; puberty*
Public, que. *a. public; common*
Public, *sm. the public*
En public, *ad. publickly*
Publicain, *sm. —can*
Publication, *sf. —tion, publishing*
Publicité, *publicity; notoriety*
Publier, *v. to publish, put out*
Publiquement, *ad. publicly*
Puce, *sf. a flea*
Mettre la puce à l'oreille, *to make one uneasy*
Herbe aux puces, *flea wort*
Puceau, *sm. a jocular word for a young man*
Pucelage, *maidenhead, virginity*
Pucelle, *sf. a maid, a virgin; a kind of shell*
Puceron, *sm. a grub, vine-fretter*
Puchot, *a water-spout*
Pudeur, *sf. modesty, chastity*
Pudibond, e. *a. modest, bashful*
Pudicité, *sf. —city, virtue*
Pudique, *a. chaste, modest*
Pudiquement, *ad. chastely*
Pueil, *sm.* Bois en pueil, *wood three years old*
Puer, *vn. to smell offensively*
Le vin, la comédie, la danse lui put; *he hates wine, plays, and dancing*
Puérile, *a. puerile, childish*
Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
Puérilité, *sf. puerility, childishness*
Pugilat, *sm. boxing*
Puiné, e. *a. younger; second*
Puiné, *sm. younger son* or *brother*
Puinée, *sf. younger daughter* or *sister*
Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
Puisage, *sm. the drawing up water*
Puisard, *drain-well*
Puiser, *va. to draw up*
— à la source, *to go to the fountain-head; to consult the original authors*
Puisque, *c. since; seeing that*
Puissamment, *ad. mightily*
Puissance, *sf. power, might*
Toute-puissance, *omnipotence*
Puissant, e. *a powerful; lusty*
Tout-puissant, *omnipotent*
Tout-puissant, *sm. Almighty*
Puissant, *potentate*
Puits, *a well; a mine*
C'est un puits de science, *he is a very learned man*
La vérité est au fond du puits, *truth is hard to come to*
Ce qu'on lui dit tombe dans un puits, *he is as secret as a grave*
Pulluler, *vn. to multiply, to spring up*
Pulmonaire, *a. pulmonary*
Pulmonaire, *sf. lung-wort*
Pulmonie, *consumption*
Pulmonique, *a. s. m & f. consumptive*
Pulpe, *sf. pulp; the soft parts of fruit*
Pulpeux, se. *a. pulpous, soft*
Pulsation, *sf. —tion, the beating of the pulse*
Pulsatif, ve. *a. shooting; painful*
Pulvérin, *sm. priming powder*
Pulvérisation, *sf. —zation*
Pulvériser, *va. to pulverize*
Pumicin, *sm. palm-oil*
Punais, e. *a. s. one who has a fetid nose; buggy*
Punaise, *sf. a bug*
Punir, *va. to punish*
Punissable, *a. punishable*
Punition, *sf. punishment*
Pupillaire, *a. —lary, of a minor*
Pupillarité, *sf. pupillage*
Pupille, *s. m. & f. ward; pupil*
Pupille, *sf. the eye-ball*
Pupitre, *sm. a desk*
Pur, e. *a. pure; mere; clear; entire; clean*
Il lui donna cette terre en pur don, *he gave him that estate without any condition*
A pur & à plein, *ad. entirely*
En pure perte, *in vain*
Purée, *sf. pease-soup*
Purement & simplement, *without any reserve* or *condition*
Purement, *ad. uprightly; purely; entirely; merely; fully; absolutely*
Pureté, *sf. pureness, purity*
Purette, *black shining sand*
Purgatif, ve. *a. s. purging; purge*
Purgation, *sf. purge; medicine*
Purgation, *monthly courses*
Purgatoire, *sm. purgatory*
Il fait son purgatoire en ce monde, *he has a great deal of misery*
Purger, *va. to purge; clear*
Se purger, *vr. to take physic; clear one's self*
Purgerie, *sf. refining, whitening of sugar*
Purification, *—tion, cleansing*
Purificatoire, *sm. —tory*
Purifier, *va. to purify, cleanse*

Purim, *sm. purim; a Jewish feast*
Purisme, *nicety in the use of expressions*
Puriste, *a purist*
Puritains, *—tans, English Calvinists*
Purpurin, e. *a. purplish*
Purpurine, *sf. ground brass*
Purulent, e. *a. —lent, mattery*
Pus, *sm. pus, matter*
Pusillanime, *a. —nimous*
Pusillanimité, *sf. —nimity*
Pustule, *pustule, pimple*
Putain, *a prostitute, harlot*
Putanisme, *sm. whoredom*
Putassier, *a libertine*
Putatif, ve. *a. supposed, reputed*
Putois, *sm. a pole-cat*
Putréfaction, *sf. —tion*
Putréfait, e. *a. putrified*
Putréfier, *va. to putrify; rot*
Putride, *a. putrid, rotten*
Pycnostile, *sm. pycnostile*
Pycnotique, *a. pycnotic; thickening*
Pygmée, *sm. a pigmy, dwarf*
Pylore, *—rus, lower orifice of the stomach*
Pyramidal, e. *a. —dal, pyramidical*
Pyramide, *sf. pyramid; heap*
Pyrétiques, *sm. pl. pyretics*
Pyrite, *sm. fire-stone*
Pyromancie, *sf. pyromancy*
Pyromètre, *sm. a kind of thermometer*
Pyrotechnie, *sf.—nics, art of making fireworks*
Pyrotechnique, *a. —nical*
Pyrotique, *a. pyrotic*
Pyrrhonien, ne. *a. s.—nian, sceptic*
Pyrrhonisme, *sm.—nism, scepticism*
Pyrrique, *sf. a military dance*
Pythie, *sf. priestess of Apollo*
Pythiques, *a. pl. games to the honour of Apollo*
Python, *sm. Python, a familiar spirit*
Pythonisse, *sf. Pythoness, witch*

QUADERNES, *sm. pl. two fours at dice*
Quadragénaire, *a. s.-narious; forty years old*
Quadragésimal, e. *a. —mal, of, or belonging to Lent*
Quadragésime, *sf. —ma, the first Sunday in Lent*
Quadrain, *vid.* Quatrain
Quadran, *vid.* Cadran
Quadrangle, *sm. —gle, square*
Quadrangulaire, *a. —lar*
Quadrat, *sm. quadrate*
Quadrature, *sf. —ture; squaring; motion*
Quadre, *vid.* Cadre
Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer
Quadriennial, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quadrifolium, *sm. sort of trefoil or clover, with four leaves*
Quadrige, *a coach and four*
Quadrilatère, *quadrilater*
Quadrille, *sf. a troop of horse for a carousel*
Quadrille, *sm. quadril (game)*
Quadrupède, *a quadruped*
—, *a. quadruped, with four feet*
Quadruple, *a. sm. four-fold*
Au —, *four times as much*
Quadrupler, *v. to quadruplicate*
Quadruplique, *sf. second rejoinder*
Quai, *sm. the key on a river or haven; or wharf*
Quaiche, *sf. a ketch*
Quakre, esse. *s. a quaker*
Quakerisme, *sm. —rism*
Qualificateur, *—cator*
Qualification, *sf. —tion, name, character*
Personne qualifiée, *a man of quality*
Qualifier, *va. to call; to give the title of; to qualify*
Qualité, *sf. quality; title*
En — de prince, *as being a prince*
Ce vin a de la qualité, *that wine is very good*
Quand, *c. though, if*
Quand même, *though, although, if*
Quand, *ad. when*
Depuis —, *since what time?*
Faire un quanquan de quelque chose, *to make a great bustle about a trifle*
Quant à, *pr. as for that, as to, with respect to, with regard to, concerning*
Il se met sur son quant à moi, *he gives himself airs*
Toutes & quantes fois, *whenever, as often as*
Quantième, *a. sm. what, which; day of the month*
Quantité, *sf. quantity; abundance; a vast deal*
Quarantaine, *forty; quarantine*
Quarante, *a. forty*
Quarantième, *a fortieth*
Quarré, *vid.* Carré, &c.
Quart, *sm. a quarter; a seaman's watch*
Prendre le quart, *to set the watch*
Quart de tribord, *the starboard watch*
Quart de babord, *the larboard watch*
Quarts de vent, *pl. the quarter-points of the compass*
Quart de cercle, *sm. a quadrant*
Quart, e. *a fourth*
Fièvre quarte, *quartan ague*
Sanglier en son quartain, *wild boar 4 years old*
Quartanier, *sm. a wild boar four years old*
Quartaut, *quarter-cask*
Quarte, *sf. a quart; a fourth in music, at picket, in fencing, &c.*
Quartenier, *sm. alderman of a ward*
Quarteron, *quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred*
Quartier, *a quarter; quarters; ward*
— (de soulier), *quarter-piece*
A quartier, *ad. aside*
Quartier-maître, *sm. quartermaster*
Quartier de nonante, *Davies's quadrant*

Quartier de réduction, *a sinical quadrant*
Un in quarto, *a quarto book*
Quasi, *ad. almost; even*
Quasimodo, *sf. Low-Sunday*
Quarternaire, *a. —nary*
Quartorzaine, *sf. a fortnight*
Quatorze, *a. sm. fourteen*
Chercher midià quatorze heures, *to look for difficulties where there are none*
Quatorzième, *a. s. fourteenth*
Quatrain, *sm. stanza of four verses*
Quatre, *a. sm. four*
Se mettre en quatre, *to take uncommon pains*
Faire le diable à quatre, *to rage and bluster*
Quatre-tems, *pl. ember-week*
Quatre-vingts, *a. fourscore*
— vingt-dix, *a. ninety*
— vingtième, *a. eightieth*
Quatrième, *a. sm. fourth*
—, *sf. fourth (at picket)*
Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*
Quatrennial, e. *a. quadrennial*
Quayage, *sm. key-toll*
Que, *pro. that; which; whom; what*
Que, *c. that; till; if*
Que, *ad. how, how much; than; but; lest; unless; let; that*
Qu'en dira-t-on, *public talk, what one may say*
Quel? quelle? *pro. a. what?*
Quel que soit, *whatever*
Tel quel, telle quelle, *indifferent*
Il se comporte tellement quellement, *he behaves but so so*
Quelconque, *whatever; any; none*
Quelque, *some; however; at; whatever; whatsoever; any; about*
— autre, *somebody else; someoth*
— chose, *something; any thing*
— part, *somewhere*
— peu, *a little; somewhat*
Quelque part qu'il aille, *wherever he goes*
En— tems que ce soit, *at any time*
En — lieu qu'il soit, *wherever he is*
Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*
Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*
Quenotte, *sf. first teeth*
Quenouille, *sf. a staff; bed-post*
Une maison tombée en quenouille, *a family in which there is no male heir*
L'esprit est tombé en quenouille dans cette famille, *the females in that family have more sense than the males*
Quenouillée, *sf. distaff-full*
Quenouillette, *little distaff*
Querelle, *a quarrel; debate*
— d'Allemand, *a drunken quarrel*
Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*
Se quereller, *vr. to quarrel*
Querelleur, se. *s. a quarrelsome man or woman*
Querelleux, se. *a. quarrelsome*
Querir, *va. to fetch*
Aller querir, *to go and fetch*
Questeur, *sm. questor; purser*
Question, *sf. question; query; matter; debate; rack, torture*
Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*
Questionner, *va. to ask questions*
Questionneur, *sm. an examiner*
Questure, *sf. questorship*
Quête, *quest; search; gathering the rake of a ship abaft*
Quêter, *vn. to hunt; make a gathering; go a begging*
Quêteur, se. *s. one who makes a gathering*
Frère —, *a mendicant friar*
Queue, *sf. tail; train; handle; end; latter-end; loin; vessel; cue; stalk; rear*
Brider son cheval par la queue, *to begin an affair badly*
Il tire le diable par la queue, *he lives with great hardship*
Queue à queue, *one after another*
Perruque à queue, *cue wig*
Il est à queue, *he is behind*
Sans queue, *without any addition*
Queue de rat, *tapering to the end*
Queux, *sm. a king's master-cook*
Qui, *pro. that, who, whom; which; whoever*
Qui que ce soit, *whoever; whomsoever; any one; nobody*
A qui, *whose; to whom*
Qui vive?—qui va là?—qui est là? *who comes there?*
Etre sur le qui-vive, *to be watchful; to be uneasy*
Mettre à quai, *va. to nonplus*
Quiconque, *pro. whoever*
Quidam, Quidan, *sm. a certain man*
Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*
Quiddité, *quiddity, essence; subtle question*
Quiet, e. *a. quiet, at rest*
Quiétisme, *sm. —tism*
Quiétiste, *—tist*
Quiétude, *sf. quietness, rest*
Quignon, *sm. luncheon of bread*
Quillage, *a ship-toll*
Quille, *sf. a nine-pin; keel*
Quiller, *va. to throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
Quillier, *sm. nine-pin square*
Quillon, *cross bar of a sword's hilt*
Quinaud, e. *a. abashed, silly*
Quincailler, *sm. ironmonger*
Quincaillerie, *sf. ironmonger's wares*
Quinconce, *sm. quincunx, checker-wise*
Quines, *sm. pl. two fives (at dice)*
Quinola, *sm. knave of hearts (at old Reversis*
Quinquagénaire, *a. s. fifty years*
Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima, Sunday*
Quinquennal, e. *a. quinquennial*
Quinquenove, *sf. —ve (a game with dice)*

Quinquina, *sm. Jesuits bark*
Quint, e. *a fifth*
Quintaine, *sf. quintin*
Quintal, *sm. quintal, a hundred weight; stone-pitcher*
Quinte, *sf. a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in music*
Quinte-feuille, *cinque-foil*
Quintessence, —*ce; substance*
Quintessencier, *va. to be nice or critical; to subtilize*
Quinteux, se. *a. whimsical, pettish*
Quintil, *sm. quintile*
Quintin, *sm. sort of fine linen*
Quintuple, *a. quintuple*
Quinzain, *sf. fifteen all*
Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen; fortnight*
Quinze, *a. fifteen*
Les quinze-vingts, *an hospital in Paris for 300 blind men*
Quinzième, *a. sm. fifteenth*
Quiosser des cuirs, *to clean leather with a kind of pumice-stone*
Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*
Quiqueron, *sm. night-man*
Quitale, *a carat*
Quittance, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
Quittancer, *va. to write a receipt*
Quitte, *a. quit, clear; free; rid*
Quittement, *ad. clear*
Quitter, *vn. to quit; forsake; pull or cast off; leave; yield; let go; desist; excuse*
Quitterie, *sf. quitting, forsaking*
Quitteur, se. *s. a forsaker*
Quitus, *sm. a receipt in full*
Qui va là? qui vive? *who goes there? (a sentry's call)*
Etre sur le qui-vive, *to be very attentive to what is doing, or to be uneasy and fearful*
Quoailler, *vn. not to stand still*
Quocolos, *sm. ou* pierre à verre, *sf. glass-stone*
Question quodlibétaire, *sf. quodlibetical question*
Quogelo, *sm. sort of crocodile*
Quoi, *pro. which, what; that*
Quoi qu'il en soit, *be it as it may happen*
Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens*
Quoi! *what! how now!*
Quoique, *c. although, though*
Quolibet, *sm. quirk, pun, joke*
Quolibetier, *punster*
Quolibétique, *a. subtle*
Quote parte, *sf. quota, share*
Quotidien, ne. *a. daily*
Pain quotidien, *daily bread*
C'est son pain quotidien, *it is his custom, his hobbyhorse*
Quotient, *sm. quotient*
Quotité, *sf. quota, share*

Rabâchage, *sm. tiresome repetitions in discourse*
Rabâcher, *vn. to make tiresome repetitions*
Rabâcheur, se. *s. one who makes tiresome repetitions*
Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall*
Rabaissement, *falling; lessening*
Rabaisser, *va. to abate; lessen; check; fall; to lower*
Rabans, *sm. pl. earrings, gaskets, and rope-bands of a ship*
Rabat, *sm. a band; the tipping at nine-pins; abatement*
Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
Rabat-joie, *a. sad balk; a sullen person*
Rabattre, *va. to abate; bate; tip, fall on; parry; pull down again; to humble; lessen; plait and sew; to sew and fell*
Se rabattre, *to turn about*
Tout compté, tout rabattu, *after all; every thing well considered*
Rabbi, *ou* Robbin, *sm. rabbi or rabbin, Jewish doctor*
Rabbinage, *the study of the rabbi's books*
Rabbinique, *a. —nical*
Rabbinisme, *sm. —nism, Judaism*
Rabbiniste, —*nist*
Rabêtir, *va. to stupify; grow dull*
Rabillage, *sm. patching; piecing*
Rabiller, *va. to patch, to piece*
Rable, *sm. back of a hare; rake for an oven*
Rables, *pl. the floor-timbers of a boat*
Rabbu, e. *a. strong-backed*
Rabbure, *sf. rabbet cut in the keel of a ship*
Rabobeliner, *va. to patch up*
Rabonir, *to meliorate, improve*
Rabot, *sm. a plane; beater*
Passer le rabot sur un ouvrage, *to improve a work*
Raboter, *va. to plane; beat*
Raboteux, se. *a. rugged; rough*
Rabougrir, *vn. to grow stunted*
Rabouillère, *sf. a rabbit's hole*
Raboutir, *va. to piece, to patch*
Rabrouer, *va. to snub; to chide*
Rabroueur, se. *s. snubber*
Racaille, *sf. rabble; trash*
Raccommodage, *sm. mending; piecing; patching*
Raccommodement, *reconcilement*
Raccommoder, *va. to mend; set right; reconcile*
Raccommodeur, se. *s. a mender a botcher*
Raccordement, *sm. levelling*
Raccorder, *va. to reconcile again; to new tune; level*
Raccoupler, *to couple again*
Raccourci, *sm. abridgment; foreshortening*
Il entend bien les raccourcis, *he is a good miniature painter*
Raccourcir, *va. to shorten; contract*
A bras raccourci, *with all one's might*
Raccourcissement, *sm. shortening abridging*
Raccoutrement, *mending*
Raccoutrer, *va. to mend*
Raccoutreur, se. *s. a botcher*
Se raccoutumer, *vr. to use one's self again*

Raccrocher, *va. to hook again; to recover; to be reconciled*
Race, *sf. race; breed; kind*
Les bons chiens chassent de race, *good parents have good children*
Racer, *vn. to keep up the breed*
Rachalander, *va. to retrieve custom* or *customers* [*purchase*
Rachat, *sm. redemption, recovery;*
Rache, *sf. dregs of pitch and tar; scurf on the head*
Rachetable, *a. redeemable*
Racheter, *va. to buy again; redeem; regain*
Racheux, se, *a. scurfy*
Rachitique, *a. ricketty*
Rachitis, *sm. rickets*
Racine, *sf. root; principle*
Raciner, *v. to spring up; dye with roots*
Racle, *sm. a scraper* [*fiddler*
Racle boyau, *sm. scraper; sorry*
Racler, *va. to scrape; grate; clean; to strike off corn*
Racleur, *sm. scraper, sorry fiddler*
Racloir, *scraper; rake*
Racloire, *sf. a strickle*
Raclure, *scrapings; grating*
Racolage, *sm. the enticing men to list themselves* [*themselves*
Racoler, *va. to entice men to list*
Racoleur, *sm. one who entices men to list themselves; a crimp*
Raconter, *va. to relate, tell*
Raconteur, *sm. a relater*
Racornir, *va. to make tough; harden*
Racquit, *sm. winning back*
Se racquitter, *vr. to win back*
Rade, *sf. road for ships*
Rade foraine, *a road free to all nations*
Radeau, *sm. raft of timber*
Radeur, *salt-meter* [*road*
Rader, *vn. to come into a ship's*
Radial, e. *a. radial*
Radiation, *sf. —tion; crossing out*
Radical, e. *a. radical* [*nally*
Radicalement, *ad. —cally, origi-*
Radication, *sf. radication*
Radicule, *sf. radicle; first root*
Radié, e. *a. radiated*
Radieux, se. *a. radiant; shining*
Radiomètre, *sm. radiometer, Jacob's staff, cross-staff*
Radis, *a kind of horse-radish*
Radius, Rayon, *radius, ray*
Radoire, *sf. a trickle*
Radotage, *sm. dotage, raving*
Radoter, *vn. to dote, to rave*
Radoterie, *sf. dotage*
Radoteur, se. *s. a dotard; a doting man* or *woman*
Radoub, *sm.* Radoubement, *refitting of a ship*
Radouber, *va. to refit; calk*
Radoubeur, *sm. a calker*
Radoucir, *va. to sweeten, soften*
Se —, *vr. grow mild, relent*
Radoucissement, *sm. mitigation*
Raf, *a strong and rapid tide*
Rafale, *sf. a squall of wind*
Se raffaisser, *vr. to sink down again* [*harden*
Raffermir, *va. to strengthen; to*
Se —, *vr. to be confirmed, settled*
Raffermissement, *sm. establishing*
Raffes, *sf. pl. cuttings of leather*
Raffinage, *sm. refinement*
Raffiné, e. *a. refined; sharp*
Raffinement, *sm. refining; affected nicety; subtilty*
Raffiner, *va. to refine; be nice*
Se raffiner, *va. to grow sharp*
Raffinerie, *sf. sugar bake-house*
Raffineur, *sm. a sugar-baker; hyper-critic* [*of*
Raffoler, *vn. to be passionately fond*
Faire raffolir, *vn. to make one mad*
Raffûter, *va. to dress* or *clean a hat*
Rafle, *sf. pair-royal at dice; grapes; stalk; raffle-net*
Rafler, faire rafle, *va. to sweep the board*
Rafraîchir, *v. to cool; refresh; refit; revive; relieve; crop; cut off the ends*
Se —, *vr. to grow cool; to blow fresh; refresh one's self*
Rafraîchissant, e. *a. cooling*
Rafraîchissement, *sm. a cooling; refreshment*
Rafraîchissemens, *pl. provisions*
Rafraîchissoir, *sm. a cooler*
Ragaillarder, *va. to brisk up*
Rage, *madness, rage*
Il a la rage des estampes, *he is picture mad*
Ragot, e. *a. thick and short*
Ragot, *sm. a young wild boar;*
Ragoter, *vn. to grumble* [*a book*
Ragoût, *sm. ragoo; inticement*
— de veau, *Scotch collops*
Ragoûtant, e. *a. relishing; pleasant; savoury*
Un mets ragoûtant, *a nice dish*
Ragoûter, *va. to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up*
Ragraffer, *va. to clasp again*
Ragrandir, *va. to enlarge; raise*
Ragrément, *sm. new fronting, &c.*
Ragréer, *va. to new front; to finish a piece; to repair*
Raqué, *a.* un cable raqué, *a cable shortened and mended*
Raie, *sf. line; stroke; streak; furrow; thorn-back; stripe*
— des cheveux, *seam of the hair*
A la raie, *one with another*
Rajeunir, *va. to make young; to restore to youth*
— les arbres, *to prune trees*
— les cheveux, *colour the hair*
Rajeunir, *vn. to grow young* [*again*
Rajeunissement, *sm. growing young*

Raifort, *horse-radish*
Railler, *va. to rally; banter; jest*
Se —, *vr. to jeer, to laugh at*
Raillerie, *sf. bantering; jest*
— à part, *seriously, in good earnest*
Il entend la raillerie, *he is very good-natured* [*rather too much*
Cela passe la raillerie, *this is*
Railleur, se. *a. s. bantering; banterer, jester, jeerer*
Rainceau, *sm. leafy bough*
Raine, *sf. a frog*
Rainure, *a groove*
Raiponce, *rampions*
Raire, *v. to shave; bellow*
Rais, *sm. spoke of a wheel*
Rais, *beam of light (in poetry)*
Raisin, *a grape*
Raisins de Corinthe, *dried, currants*
Raisins secs, *raisins*
Raisin de mer, — d'ours, — de renard, } *different sorts of plants*
Raisiné, *thick confection of grapes*
Raison, *sf. reason; sense; proof; cause; matter; satisfaction* [*trade*)
Raison (d'une société), *a firm (in*
Faire raison, *to pledge in drinking*
A raison de, *ad. at the rate of*
En raison, *in a ratio*
A plus forte raison, *still more so*
Pour raison de quoi, *for which cause* [*all events*
A telle fin que de raison, *against*
Comme de raison, *as it is just*
Raisonnable, *a. reasonable; rational; just; right; wise; competent; convenient*
Raisonnablement, *ad. rationally; justly; reasonable*
Raisonné, e. *a. rational, accurate*
Raisonnement, *sm. reasoning; judgment; argument*
Raisonner, *vn. to reason; argue*
Raisonneur, se. *s. a reasoner*
Rajustement, *sm. reconciliation*
Rajuster, *va. to set in order again; reconcile*
Raiz pied, raiz terre; rez pied, rez terre; *even with the ground*
Raiz de chaussée, *sm. the level ground* [*ground floor*
Appartement à raiz de chaussée,
Râle, *rayl; rattling in the throat*
Râlements, *rattling in the throat*
Ralentir, *va. to slacken, abate; lessen; relent*
Ralentissement, *sm. slackening*
Râler, *vn. to rattle in the throat*
Ralinguer, *va. to shiver a sail in the wind* [*of a sail*
Ralingues, *sf. pl. the bolt-ropes*
Se raliter, *vr. to relapse*
Ralliement, *sm. rallying; bond or centre of union* [*ship to the wind*
Rallier, *va. to rally; to bring a*
Rallonger, *to lengthen*
Rallumer, *light again* [*again*
Se —, *vr. to kindle; break out*
Ramadan, *ou* Ramazan, *sm. ramadan; Mahometan lent*
Ramadouer, *va. to soften by caresses or flattery; to coax*
Ramadoux, *sm. Indian rat*
Ramage, *the warbling of birds; flowering; a right of cutting branches in a forest*
Ramage, *vid.* Rameau
Ouvrage à ramage, *figured work*
Ramager, *vn. to warble; chirp*
Ramaigrir, *v. to make or grow lean again* [*shamoy-like*
Ramailler, *va. to dress goats' skins*
Ramas, *sm. collection, heap*
Ramasse, *sf. sledge used on the Alps* [*pick up; hang*
Ramasser, *va. to gather; collect;*
Ramasser, *to lead or drive sledges on the snow*
Ramasseur, *sm. a sledge-driver*
Ramassis, *heap of rags; offal*
Ramazan, *vid.* Ramadan
Rambade, *sf. wale of a galley*
Ramberge, *advice-boat* [*ple*
Rambour, *sort of fine large ap-*
Rambourg, *ou* Hambourg, *sm. sort of cask for pickled salmon*
Rame, *sf. an oar; a realm; a stake*
Etre à la rame, tirer à la rame, *to work hard*
Mettre un livre à la rame, *to give to grocers unsaleable books*
Balle ramée, *cross-bar shot*
Pois ramés, *sm. pease that grow upon sticks*
Rameau, *a bough, branch* [*Sunday*
Dimanche des rameaux, *Palm*
Rameau, (*in anat.*) *ramifications*
— (*in war*), *branch, return, gallery or araignee of a mine*
— (*in geneal.*) *branch*
— (*in nat. hist.*) *veins of gold, silver, &c. in mines*
Ramée, *sf. arbour; a green bough*
Ramender, *v. to fall in price; to mend; recover* [*reclaim*
Ramener, *va. to bring back; to*
— un cheval, *to bring a horse to hold well its head*
Ramequin, *sm. Welch rabbit*
Ramer, *vn. to row; set up sticks for pease, &c.*
Ramereau, *sm. young ring-dove*
Rameur, *sm. a rower*
Rameux, se. *a. branchy*
Ramier, *sm. wood-pigeon; ring-dove; stock-dove* [*out*
Ramification, *sf.—tion; branching*
Se ramifier, *vr. to ramify, to part into branches*
Ramingue, *a. restive, stubborn*
Ramoindrir, *va. to lessen, diminish*
Ramoitir, *to damp, moisten*
Ramollir, *to soften; slacken*
Ramollissant, *sm. emollient physic*
Ramollitif, ve. *a. emollient*
Ramon, *sm. old broom*

Ramonner, *va. to sweep a chimney*
Ramonneur, *sm. a chimney-sweeper*
Rampant, e. *a.—pant; crawling; cringing; servile; mean*
Rampant, *sm. sort of truss*
Rampart, *vid.* Rempart
Rampe, *sf. flight of a stair-case; balustrade; slope*
Rampement, *sm. creeping*
Ramper, *vn. to crawl, creep; cringe; to grovel; to be mean*
Ramure, *sf. horns of a deer*
Rance, *a. sm. rancid, rusty*
Rancidité, *sf. rustiness*
Rancir, *vn. to grow rancid*
Rancissure, *sf. rancidness*
Rançon, rançonnement, *sm. ransom, extortion*
Rançonner, *va. to ransom, extort*
Rançonneur, se. *s. extortioner; exactor*
Rancune, *sf. rancour, grudge*
Rancunier, e. *a. s. rancorous*
C'est un esprit rancunier, *he is a peevish quarrelsome man*
Randon, *sm. gushing; spouting*
Randonée, *sf. hunter's course; a tedious story*
Rang, *sm. rank; row; turn; rate; stack; class; order; degree; dignity*
De rang, *abreast*
Paroître sur les rangs, *to enter the list*
Mettre au rang, *to rank, reckon amongst*
Rangée, *sf. a row; range*
Ranger, *va. to set in order; range; rank; marshal; put; draw back; subdue; tame*
— la côte, *to coast along*
— le vent, *to haul close to the wind*
Homme rangé, *orderly man*
Se ranger, *vr. to stand by; to side; to veer*
Le vent se range au nord, au sud, &c. *the wind is shifting towards the North, &c.*
A la rangette, *ad. one after another*
Rangier, *sm. vid.* Renne
Ranimer, *va. to re-animate; revive; stir up*
Ranulaire, *a. ranular*
Ranule, *sf. ranula; a swelling under the tongue*
Rapace, *a. rapacious, greedy*
Rapacité, *sf.—ty, greediness*
Rapaiser, *va. to calm again; pacify again; appease*
Rapareiller, *va. to shut; to fit*
Rapatelle, *sf. horse-hair cloth*
Rapatriement, *sm. reconciliation*
Rapatrier, *va. to reconcile*
Rape, *sf. grater; rasp; file; rape*
Rapé, *sm. new wine*
Tabac rapé, *rappee*
Raper, *va. to grate; rasp*
Rapetasser, *to patch up; piece*
Rapetisser, *v. to lessen, grow less or short; shrink*
Rapide, *a. rapid, swift*
Rapidement, *ad. swiftly*
Rapidité, *sf.—ty, swiftness*
Rapiécer, *va. to piece; patch*
Rapiécetage, *sm. patched work*
Rapiéceter, *va. to patch; piece*
Rapière, *sf. a rapier*
Rapine, *rapine, plundering*
Oiseau de —, *sm. ravenous bird*
Rapiner, *v. to pillage; rob*
Rapinerie, *sf. plunder; extortion*
Rapineur, *sm. plunderer*
Rapiner, *va. to pilfer; embezzle*
Rappareiller, *va. to set sail again*
Rapparier, *to match again*
Rappel, *sm. recall; 2nd calling*
Rappeller, *va. to call back; call over again; recall; trace back; draw back again; remind*
— ses sens, *recover one's senses*
— à soi, *to assume, arrogate*
Se rappeller, *vr. to remember*
Rappliquer, *to apply again*
Se —, *vr. to apply one's self again*
Rapport, *sm. report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation; tale*
— commercial, *balance of trade*
Un ouvrage de rapport, *a patch-work; a compilation*
Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work*
Par rapport, *as to, in comparison*
Rapporter, *va. to bring back; relate; record; yield; tell tales; report; direct; aim*
Ce chien rapporte bien, *that dog brings well his game in*
Se rapporter, *vr. to agree; join; issue; refer; relate*
Rapporteur, se. *s. a tell-tale*
Rapporteur, *sm. judge that reports the case; protractor; recorder*
Rapprendre, *va. to learn again*
Rapprivoiser, *to tame again*
Rapprochement, *sm. reconcilement*
Rapprocher, *va. to draw near again; reconcile*
Se —*vr. to come nearer; to be on better terms*
Rapsodie, *sf. rhapsody; loose collection*
Rapsodiste, *sm. rhapsodist*
Rapt, *rape; violence*
Rapure, *sf. raspings*
Rague, *arrack, kind of brandy; truck of a mast, &c.*
Raquer, *va. to fret, rub*
Raquette, *sf. racket; battledoor*
Raquette *ou* figuier d'Inde, *Indian fig-tree*
Raquettier, *sm. racket-maker*
Raquetton, *large racket*
Raquitter, *vid.* Se racquitter
Rare, *a. rare; uncommon; scarce; thin; exquisite*
Pouls rare, *sm. a slow pulse*
Raréfactif, ve. *a. —tive*
Raréfaction, *sf. —tion*

Raréfiant, *a. rarefying*
Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, make thin*
Se —*vr. to grow thin*
Raremeut, *ad. rarely, seldom*
Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
Rarissime, *a. very rare*
Ras, *e. a. shaved close; smooth*
Rase campagne, *open fields*
Velours ras, *shorn velvet*
Etoffe rase, *bare cloth*
Bateau ras, *a flat boat*
Or ras, *smooth gold*
Couper ras, *to cut off close*
Ras de chalon, *sm. shaloon*
Rasade, *sf. brimmer; bumper*
Rase, *caulking-pitch*
Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*
Raser un vaisseau, *to cut down a ship*
Rasette, *sf. a sort of plain stuff*
Rasibus, *ad. close to*
Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
Rassade, *sf. glass beads*
Rassasjant, *e. a. cloying*
Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*
Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
Se—, *vr. to be satisfied; to be cloyed*
Rassemblement, *sm. assemblage; association*
Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; meet again; reassemble; assemble*
Rasséoir, *vn. to settle; put again*
Se—, *vr. to sit down again; to settle*
Rasseréner, *va. to make serene*
Se rasseréner, *vr. to clear up*
Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*
Rassis, *e. a. stale; staid; settled; cool; sedate*
Parler de sang rassis, *to speak calm*
Rassis, *sm. new shoeing*
Rassoter, *va. to besot, infatuate*
Elle est rassottée de son fils, *she is overfond of her son*
Rassurer, *va. to secure; put in heart again*
Se rassurer, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*
Rat, *sm. a rat; small raft*
Avoir des rats, *to be whimsical*
Ils sont comme rats en paille, *they live in clover*
Votre fusil a pris un rat, *your gun has flashed in the pan*
Rats de cave, *excisemen for wine*
A bon chat bon rat, *tit for tat*
Payer en chats et en rats, *to pay in trifling effects*
Un nid à rats, *a paltry house*
Ratafia, —*fia, cordial liquor*
Se ratatiner, *vr. to shrink; shrivel*
Rate, *sf. the spleen; milt*
S'épanouir la rate, *to be merry*
Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*
Râtelée, *a. rakeful*
Dire sa râtelée, *to speak freely one's mind*
Râteler, *va. to rake; heap together*
Râteleur, *sm. a raker*
Rateleux, *se. a. s. splenetic*
Ratelier, *sm. rock; set of teeth*
Manger à plus d'un ratelier, *to have more than one string to one's bow*
Tenir le ratelier haut, *to create difficulties*
Un beau ratelier, *a fine set of teeth*
Rater, *va. to snap; flash in the pan*
Il a raté cet emploi, *he has missed this employment*
Ratier, *sm. a humourist*
Ratière, *sf. rat or mouse-trap;*
Ratification, —*tion, small room*
Ratifier, *va. to ratify, confirm*
Ratillon, *sm. little rat*
Ratine, *sf. rateen*
Ratiocination, —*tion, argument*
Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*
Ration, *sf. share of provisions; allowance*
Rational, *sm. breast-plate*
Rationel, le. *a. rational*
Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; to excite*
Ratisser, *va. to scrape; rake off*
Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*
Ratisseurs, *pl. scrapings*
Raton, *sm. cheesecake; small rat*
Raton, *m.* Ratone, *f. honey, (speaking to a child)*
Rattacher, *va. to tie again*
Se—, *vr. to attach one's self*
Ratteindre, *va. to overtake*
Rattendrir, *to soften again*
Rattiser, *to poker or mend the fire*
Rattraper, *to overtake; regain; catch again*
Rature, *sf. razure; scratch in writing*
Raturer, *va. to raze, scratch, blot out*
Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
Ravager, *va. to ravage; spoil*
Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plastering of a wall; platform*
Ravaler, *va. to debase; swallow down again; fall; lop*
Se—, *vr. humble one's self*
Ravatin, *sm. sort of stork*
Ravaudage, *sm. botching*
Ravauder, *va. to botch; scold; to trifle, to plague*
Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*
Ravaudeur, *se. s. a botcher*
Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
Rave, *sf. a radish*
Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*
Ravestir, *va. to give mutually*
Ravestisement, *sm. mutual gift or donation*
Ravière, *sf. rawish-plot*
Ravigote, *a. shallot-sauce*
Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
Ravilir, *to vilify; disgrace*
Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood in a road*
Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow*
Ravir, *va. to ravish; to charm*
A ravir, *ad. charmingly; wonderfully well*

Etre ravi de joie, *to be overjoyed*
Se raviser, *vn. to think better of it*
Ravissant, e. *a. ravishing; charming; ravenous*
Ravissement, *sm. ravishing; rapture*
Ravisseur, *sm. a ravisher*
Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*
Ravitailler, *va. to victual again*
Raviver, *to brisk up; revive*
Ravoir, *to get again, recover*
Rauque, *a. hoarse, harsh*
Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a gun*
Du satin rayé, *striped satin*
Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke radius*
Rayon de miel, *honey-comb*
Rayonnant e. *a. radiant; shining*
Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
Rayure, *sf. stripes; the rifle of a gun*
Raze, *kind of serge*
Ré, *sm. d. musical note*
Re *or* Ré, *again, anew, repeatedly;* a reduplicated Particle, which enters in the composition of many words: *Ex.* écrire, *to write*; récrire, *to write again*; bâtir, *to build;* rebâtir, *to build again.* Several words, in which *Re* is *merely* reduplicative, are omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French Academy
Réaction, *reaction*
Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening, monitory*
Reaggraver, *va. to re-aggravate,*
Réajournement, *sm. new summons*
Réajourner, *va. to summon again*
Réal, e. *a. regal, royal*
Réale, *sf. commander's galley, real, Spanish coin*
Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
Réaliser, *va. to realize*
Réalité, *sf. reality*
Réapposer, *va. to seal up again*
Réappréciation, *sf. appraising again*
Réarpentage, *sm. second land survey*
Réassignation, *sf. new assignment; new summons*
Réassigner, *a. to summon again, to assign anew*
Réatteler, *a. to put to again*
Réatu (être in), *to be impeached of a crime*
Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*
Rebaiser, *va. to kiss again*
Rebander, *to cock a pistol again, bind up a wound again; new-bend a bow; stand upon the other tack*
Rébaptisation, *sf. baptizing again*
Rébaptiser, *va. to christen again*
Rébarbatif, ve. *a. crabbed; harsh*
Rebâter, *va. to pack-saddle again*
Rebâtir, *to rebuild*
Rebattre, *to beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over*
Rebaudir, *to encourage the hounds*
Rebec, *sm. rebeck; a fiddle*
Rebelle, *a. s. rebellious; rebel*
Ce métal est rebelle, *that metal does not melt easily*
Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel*
Rebellion, *sf. rebellion*
Rebénir, *va. to new consecrate*
Se rébequer, *vr. to be malapert*
Reblanchir, *va. to new-wash, or whiten*
Reboire, *va. to drink again; to soak in*
Rebondi, e. *a. round; plump*
Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
Rebôndissement, *sm. rebound*
Rebord, *border; hem; ledge*
Reborder, *va. to new-border*
Rebotter, *put on boots again*
Rebouchement, *sm. blunting*
Reboucher, *v. to stop again; to blunt*
Rebouillir, *vn. to boil again*
Rebourgeonner, *to bud again*
Rebours, *sm. wrong side; wrong sense; reverse*
A rebours de, *pr. quite contrary to*
A rebours, au rebours, *ad. against the grain; wrong way*
Rebours, e. *a. cross-grained*
Reboutonner, *va. button again*
Rebrasser, *to brew again; mix together again, tuck up one's sleeves*
Rebrider, *to bridle again*
Rebroder, *to embroider again*
Rebrouiller, *to mix again; embroil again*
A rebrousse-poil, *ad. against the grain; the wrong way; peevishly*
Rebrousser, *va. to turn up the hair*
Rebrousser chemin, *to go back*
Rebrousser, *vn. to go back; to run or flow back*
Rebroyer, *to grind again*
Rebrunir, *to burnish again*
Rebufe, *sf. Jew's-harp*
Rebuffade, *a rebuff, denial*
Rébus, *sm. rebus; silly pun*
Rebut, *repulse; trash, refuse*
Papier de rebut, *waste paper*
Rebutant, e. *a. crabbed; forbidding; loathsome*
Rebuter, *va. to refuse with harshness; thrust away; dishearten; disquiet*
Se —, *vr. despond; be discouraged*
Recacher, *va. to hide again*
Se —, *hide one's self again*
Recacheter, *to seal up again*
Récalcitrant, e. *a. reluctant*
Récalcitrer, *vn. to be obstinate; to draw back*
Recaler, *to smooth; level*
Récamer, *to emboss in gold or silver*
Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
Récapituler, *va. to recapitulate; to sum up*
Recarreler, *to new-pave; new-sole*
Recéder, *to restore back again*
Recèlement, *sm. concealment*
Receler, *va. to conceal; secrete; to receive stolen goods*

Receleur, se. *s. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*
Récemment, *ad. lately, recently*
Recensement, *sm. a new verification of goods* [again
Recenser, *va. to verify goods*
Récent, e. *a. recent, fresh, new*
Recépage, *sm. lopping a tree*
Recéper, *va. to lop the tops of trees*
Récépissé, *sm. a receipt*
Receptacle, *a receptacle, nest; common-sewer* [tance
Réception, *sf. reception; admit-*
Recette, *receipt; recipe; receiver's office*
Recevable, *a. that may be admitted; receivable; lawful*
Receveur, se. *s. a receiver*
Recevoir, *va. to receive; admit*
Recez, *sm. recess; recession*
Rechafauder, *va. to new-scaffold*
Rechampir, *va. to lay colours very deep*
Rechange, *sm. change of arms; spare-rigging, &c. also re-exchange* (in commerce)
J'en ai de rechange, *I have a great plenty of them*
Rechanger, *va. to change again*
Rechanter, *to sing again; to tell over and over*
Réchapper, *vn. to escape; recover*
Recharge, *sf. fresh charge; additional tax*
Recharger, *va. to load again; direct again; make a second charge*
Rechasser, *to beat back; drive back; turn out*
Rechasseur, *sm. a driver back*
Réchaud, *chafing-dish*
Réchauf, *hot dung*
Réchauffer, *va. to warm again; stir up again; renew* [cooking
Réchauffoir, *sm. small stove for*
Rechausser, *va. to put on again; lay new earth about trees*

Recherche, *sf. inquiry; search; courtship* [fected
Recherché, e. *a. far-fetched; af-*
Rechercher, *va. to seek again; make inquiry; to court*
Rechercheur, *sm. searcher*
Rechigné, e. *a. crabbed, peevish*
Vieux rechigné, *sm. old gruff*
Rechigner, *vn. to look gruff*
Rechoir, *to fall again; relapse*
Rechute, *sf. relapse; second fall*
Récidive, *a relapse*
Récidiver, *vn. to relapse*
Récif, *sm. a note given for a deposit*
Récipé, *prescription, recipe*
Récipiendaire, *one who stands to be admitted into some office; a candidate* [chymistry
Récipient, — *pient, vessel in*
Réciprocation, *sf. —tion*
Réciprocité, — *city*
Réciproque, *a. s. reciprocal*
Rendre le—, *to make a return*
Réciproquement, *ad. —procally*
Réciproquer, *vn. to requite*
Recirer, *va. to wax again*
Récision, *—sion, disannulling*
Récit, *sm. recital; account; relation; report; recitative*
Récitateur, *rehearser, reciter*
Récitatif, *recitative*
Récitation, *sf. rehearsing*
Réciter, *va. to recite; tell; relate; repeat; declaim*
Réclamateur, *sm. claimant* [trance
Réclamation, *sf. —tion; remons-*
Réclame, *direction, or catch-word*
Réclamer, *va. to claim; implore; object against; protest against, to call loudly for; to clamour*
Se réclamer de, *vr. to make use of one's name* [mast or yard
Réclamper, *va. to mend a broken*
Réclinaison, *sf. reclination*
Récliner, *vn. to recline*

Reclouer, *va. to nail again*
Reclurre, *to cloister up*
Reclus, e. *s. recluse*
Il est reclus dans sa maison, *he never goes out*
Reclusion, *sf. retreat; solitude*
Se recoiffer, *vr. to dress one's head again* [in again
Recogner, *va. to beat back; knock*
Recoin, *sm. nook; by-place*
Récolement, *re-examination*
Récoler, *va. to re-examine*
Recollection, *sf. —tion*
Recoller, *va. paste* or *glue again*
Recollet, te. *s. Franciscan friar* or *nun*
Se récolliger, *vr. to recollect one's* [self
Récolte, *sf. crop, harvest*
Récolter, *va. to make the harvest*
Recommandable, *a. commendable, praiseworthy*
Recommandaresse, *sf. woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses* [esteem
Recommandation, *—mendation,*
Recommander, *va. to recommend; desire; pray for*
Se —, *vr. to commend one's self; to look for protection* [ginning
Recommencement, *sm. new be-*
Recommencer, *va. begin again*
Récompense, *sf. a reward; amends; meed*
En récompense, *ad. in return*
Récompenser, *va. to reward; make amends; compensate*
Recomposer, *to compose again*
Récomposition, *sf. —tion*
Recompter, *va. to tell over again*
Réconciliable, *a. reconcileable*
Réconciliateur, *sm. reconciler*
Réconciliation, *sf. —cilement*
Réconcilier, *va. to reconcile*
Reconduire, *to reconduct*
Reconfirmer, *to confirm again*

Réconfort, *sm. comfort; ease*
Réconforter, *va. to cheer; to strengthen* [*ing again*
Réconfrontation, *sf. the confront-*
Reconnoissable, *a. easy to be known again*
Reconnoissance, *sf. gratitude; reward, confession; knowing again; finding out* [*thankful*
Reconnoissant, e. *a. grateful;*
Reconnoitre, *va. to know again; acknowledge; observe; recognize*
Se reconnoitre, *vr. to come to one's self; to repent*
Reconquérir, *va. to reconquer*
Reconstruction, *sf. a building again*
Reconstruire, *va. to build again*
Reconsulter, *to consult again*
Reconter, *to relate* or *tell again*
Recontracter, *to contract again*
Reconvoquer, *to convene again*
Recopier, *to copy again*
Recoquillement, *sm. shrinking; curling up* [*cock up*
Recoquiller, *va. to curl; shrink;*
Récorder sa leçon, *va. to con one's lesson*
Recorder, *to twist again; record*
Recordeur, *sm. eye-witness who relates the fact* [*vise*
Recorriger, *va. correct again; re-*
Recors, *sm. bailiff's follower*
Recoucher, *va. to put to bed again*
—, *to throw down again; to bet again*
Se—, *vr. to go to bed again*
Recoudre, *va. to sew again*
Recoupe, *sf. rubble of stones; chipping of bread; first bran*
Recoupement, *sm. recess in a wall* or *building*
Recouper, *va. to cut again*
Recoupette, *sf. coarse meal; out-*
Recourber, *va. to bend* [*meal*
Recourir, *vn. to run again; to have recourse to; to fly to*
Recourir les coutures, *to caulk a ship lightly*
Recourir sur une manœuvre, *to under-run a cable*
Recourir un prisonnier, *to deliver a prisoner*
Recourre, *va. to rescue*
Recours, *sm. recourse; redress*
Recousse, *sf. rescue, help*
Recouver, *va. to brood again*
Recouvrable, *a. recoverable*
Recouvrement, *sm. recovery; gathering of taxes; levying of duties*
Recouvrer, *va. to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather; to haul a rope in a ship*
Recouvrir, *to cover again*
Recracher, *to spit often*
Recréance, *sf. a provisional possession given in a suit*
Lettres de—, *credentials*
Recréatif, ve. *a. diverting*
Recréation, *sf. —tion, sport*
Recrédentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
Recréer, *va. to recreate, refresh*
Recréer, *to create anew, regenerate, be a new creature in Christ, to revive* [*one's self*
Se —, *vr. to refresh* or *divert*
Récrément, *sm. —ment, dross*
Récrémenticiel, le. *a. drossy*
Recrépir, *va. to parget again*
Cette vieille se recrépit le visage, *that old woman paints*
Recreuser, *to dig again*
Recribler, *to sift again*
Se récrier, *vr. to exclaim, cry out*
Récrimination, *sf. —tion*
Récriminer, *vn. to recriminate*
Récrire, *va. to write again* [*yield*
Récroire, *to restore, seize again; to*
Récroiseté, e. *a.* (in herald.) *crosslet*
Recroître, *va. to grow again*
Recroqueviller, *vn. to shrivel, to shrink up; to roll up* [*again*
Se recroter, *va. to dirty one's self*
Recru, e. *a. jaded, quite spent*
Recrue, *sf. recruit; recruiling; a chance-guest*
Fare des recrues, *to make levies*
Recruter, *va. to recruit; fill up*
Recta, *ad. directly, straight*
Rectangle, *a. s. rectangle*
Rectangulaire, *a. —lar*
Recteur, *sm. a rector; a guide*
Rectification, *sf. —tion; refining*
Rectifier, *vn. to rectify; refine*
Rectiligne, *a. rectilineal,* or *rectilinear*
Rectitude, *sf. rectitude; equity*
Rectitude de la vue, *directness of the sight*
Recto, *sf. the first page of a leaf*
Rectoral, e. *a. rectoral, of a rector*
Réctorat, *sm. rectorship*
Rectorerie, *sf. rectory, living*
Reçu, *sm. receipt, discharge*
Recueil, *a collection*
Recueillement, *recollection*
Recueillir, *va. to gather; reap; collect; recollect; compile; receive; inherit; sum up*
— ses esprits, *to come to one's self*
Se —, *vr. to meditate* [*again*
Recuire, *va. to roast* or *boil again; to neal* [*done again*
Recuit, e. *a. overdone; nealed;*
Recuit, e. *s. nealing; baking*
Recuiteur, *sm. blancher or boiler in the mint*
Recul, *a recoil, recoiling*
Reculade, *sf. drawing back*
Reculé, e. *a. distant; remote*
Feu de reculée, *great fire that makes people draw back*
Reculement, *sm. putting off, drawing back; delay*
Reculer, *v. to put back; fall back, retard; recoil; extend; go back*

shift; give ground; run away; seek out delays, retire; give way
Reculer les bornes d'un pays, *to enlarge a country*
A reculons, *ad. backward; down the wind, cross*
Récupérer, *va. to recover, retrieve*
Récurer, *va. to till a third time*
Récourrent, *a. running back*
Récusable, *a. exceptionable*
Récusation, *sf. exception in law*
Récuser, *va. to except against; refuse*
Rédacteur, *sm. compiler*
Rédaction, *sf. digesting; compiling*
Redan, *sm. redan*
Redanser, *va. to dance again*
Rédarguer, *rebuke, reprove*
Reddition, *sf. surrender, giving up*
Redébattre, *va. to debate again*
Redéclarer, *to declare again*
Redédier, *to new dedicate*
Redéfaire, *to undo again*
Redéjeûner, *to breakfast again*
Redélibérer, *to take again into consideration*
Redélivrer, *to set a second time at liberty*
Redemander, *ask again; require*
Redemeurer, *vn. to stay again*
Redémolir, *va. to demolish again*
Rédempteur, *sm. Redeemer*
Rédemption, *sf. —tion*
Redépêcher, *va. to dispatch again*
Redescendre, *come down again*
Redevable, *a. indebted; bound*
Redévaler, *va. let down again*
—, *vn. go or come down again*
Redevance, *sf. rent, service*
Redevancier, *s. tenant, vassal*
Redevenir, *vn. to become again*
Redévider, *va. to wind up again*
Redevoir, *to owe still*
Rédiger, *to commit to writing; digest; to draw up*
Se rédimer, *vr. to free one*
Redingote, *sf. riding-coat*

Redire, *va. to say over again; to blab; to find fault [blame; miss*
Trouver à —, *to find fault with;*
Rediseur, *sm. repeater; tell-tale*
Redistribuer, *va. distribute again*
Redistribution, *sf. new distribution*
Redite, *repetition, tautology*
Redompter, *va. to subdue again*
Redondance, *sf. redundance*
Redondant, e. *a. superfluous*
Redonder, *va. to redound; reflect*
Redonner, *give again; fall on again*
La pluie redonna de plus belle, *it began to rain still faster*
Redorer, *to new-gild*
Redormir, *va. to sleep again*
Redoublement, *sm. a violent fit; increase*
Redoublemens, *pl. paroxysms*
Redoubler, *va. to new line; to increase; redouble*
—d'attention, *to be more attentive*
—de jambes, *to mend one's pace*
Redoutable, *a. formidable; awful*
Redoute, *sf. a redoubt*
Redouter, *va. to fear; dread*
Rêdre, *sm. a large fishing-net*
Redressement, *reforming*
Redresser, *va. to rectify; make straight again; set up again; redress; sum up*
Il vous a redressé au jeu, *he has cheated you at play*
Se —, *vr. to grow straight again; to be trimmed*
Redresseur, *sm. a redresser; also a sharper, spunger*
Redresseuse, *sf. subtle courtezan*
Reductible, *a. reducible*
Reductif, ve. *a. reductive*
Reduction, *sf. —tion, reducting*
Réduire, *va. to reduce; subdue, compel; reform; digest*
— son avis, *sum up one's opinion*

Se réduire, *vr. to amount; be reduced; mend; come; vanish*
Réduit, *sm. a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment*
Réduplicatif, ve. *a. —tive*
Réduplication, *sf. —tion*
Rééditication, *re-edifying*
Rééditier, *va. to re-edify; rebuild*
Rééditeur, *sm. editor who gives a new edition*
Réédition, *sf. new edition*
Réel, le. *a. real; true; current*
Réélection, *sf. re-election*
Réellement, *ad. really, indeed*
Réengendrer, *va. to regenerate*
Rêer, *va. to hollow (as a red deer) to groyne (as a fallow deer)*
Refâcher, *va. to vex again*
Refaçonner, *to form again*
Refaire, *to do* or *mend again; mend; deal again; begin again*
Se refaire, *to recover; to mend*
Refait, *sm. a drawn game*
Refait, e. *a. prepared; mended*
Refaucher, *vn. to mow again*
Refection, *sf. repast; repair*
Réfectoire, *sm. refectory*
Réfectoriaire, *sf. housekeeper in a nunnery*
Refend (mur de), *sm. partition-wall*
Refendre, *va. to cleave again*
Référé, *sm. report*
Référendaire, *—dary in chancery*
Tiers —, *a referee*
Référer, *v. to refer; report*
— le serment, *to put it to one's oath*
Se référer, *vr. to be referred; relate*
Refermer, *v. to shut again; close up again; to heal*
Referrer, *va. to new-shoe a horse*
Refêter, *to keep holiday again*
Refincher, *to stick in again*
Refiger, *to conceal again*
Refin, *sm. very fine wool; the choice part of any thing*

Refixer, *to fix again*
Reflatter, *to flatter again*
Réfléchir, *to think on; reflect*
Réfléchissant, e. *a. reflexive*
Réfléchissement, *sm. reflexion*
Réflet, *reflection of the light*
Refléter, *va. to reflect the light*
Refleuret, *sm. second sort of Spanish wool* [*again*
Refleurir, *vn. to blossom* or *flourish*
Réflexe, *a. reflex; reflected*
Réflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réflexible, *a. reflexible*
Réflexion, *sf. reflection, meditation*
Refluer, *vn. to reflow*
Reflux, *sm. ebb, reflux*
Refonder, *va. to refund* [*reform*
Refondre, *new cast; melt again;*
Il a été obligé de refondre, *he has been obliged to pay back the money he had embezzled*
Refonte, *sf. melting down again*
Reforger, *va. to new forge*
Réformable, *a. that may be reformed; corrigible*
Réformateur, *sm. reformer*
Réformation, *sf. —tion, reform*
Réforme, *reformation; reducement of troops*
Réformés, *sm. pl. Protestants*
Officiers, —, *reformed officers*
Religieux, —, *reformists*
Réformé, e. *s. a puritan*
Réformer, *va. to reform; cashier*
Refortifier, *to fortify anew*
Refouetter, *to whip again*
Refouiller, *to search again*
Refouir, *to dig again*
Refouler, *to fall; stamp again; ebb; go against tide; to ram*
La mer refoule, *the tide ebbs*
Refouloir, *sm. cannon-rammer*
Refourbir, *va. to new furbish*
Refournir, *to supply again*
Réfractaire, *a. refractory*
Réfraction, *sf. —tion*
Refrain, *sm. a burden (of a song); repetition; dashing of the waves*
Refranchir, *va. to clear; to discharge*
Le vaisseau se refranchit, *the ship has less water in her hold*
Réfrangibilité, *sf. —lity*
Réfrangible, *a. —gible*
Refrapper, *va. to strike again; to new stamp*
Refrayer, *to smooth, to polish*
Refréner, *to refrain, to curb*
Réfrigérant, e. *a. cooling*
Réfrigérant, *the cooler*
Réfrigératif, ve. *a. s. —tive*
Réfrigération, *sf. cooling*
Réfringent, e. *a. refractive*
Refrire, *va. to fry again*
Refriser, *to curl again*
Refrognement, *sm. a sullenness of look* [*brows, to look grim*
Se refrogner, *vr. to knit one's*
Refroidir, *v. to cool; refresh; make cold; grow cool*
Se —, *vr. to become cool; to slacken, to relent* [*ness*
Refroidissement, *sm. cooling; coldness*
Refrotter, *va. to rub again*
Réfuge, *refuge; excuse*
Réfugié, e. *s. refuge; an emigrant*
Se réfugier, *vr. to fly for refuge; to secure one's self*
Le cerf refuit, *the stag doubles*
Refuite, *sf. shifting; doubling of a stag*
Refus, *sm. refusal; denial; refuse*
Cette place n'est pas à mon refus, *that place has not been offered to me* [*not to be refused*
Cela n'est pas de refus, *that is*
Un cerf de refus, *a stag three years old* [*cannot go farther on*
Ce pieu est au refus, *that stake*
Refuser, *va. to refuse, deny*
Se refuser quelque chose, *to deny one's self something*
Se refuser à, *to reject; object*
Le vaisseau a refusé, *the ship will not come to the wind* [*trary*
Le vent refuse, *the wind is con-*
Réfusion, *sf. refunding*
Réfutation, *—tion, confutation*
Réfuter, *va. to refute; confute*
Regagner, *to win back; reach*
Regaillardir, *to enliven again*
Regain, *sm. after-grass* or *math*
Regaires, *civil jurisdiction of bishops in Britany*
Régal, *a treat; a feast*
Régale, *sf. right of regale*
Eau régale, *aqua regalis* [*ling*
Régalement, *sm. assessment; level-*
Régaler, *va. to treat, assess, level*
Régaleur, *sm. spreader of clay*
Droits régaliens, *the royalties*
Régaliste, *incumbent of a benefice*
Regard, *a look; view*
Au regard, *in comparison to, with respect to, as to*
Regardant, *looker on, spectator*
—, *a. regardant (in heraldry)*
Regarder, *va. to look at* or *upon; behold; to see; face; front; consider; concern*
Regarnir, *furnish again; new trim*
Regates, *sf. pl. races of gondolas, at Venice*
Regayer, *va. to comb flax*
Regayoir, *sm. a flax-comb*
Regayure, *sf. refuse of flax*
Regeler, *vn. to freeze again* [*ship*
Régence, *sf. regency; schoolmaster-*
Régénération, *regeneration*
Régénérer, *va. to regenerate*
Se régénérer, *vr. to grow again*
Régent, e. *a. s. regent; protector; schoolmaster* [*domineer*
Régenter, *va. to keep school; to*
Regermer, *to bud again*
Reget, *sm. switch; shoot*

Régetaire, *sf. courtesan in the kingdom of Benin*
Régicide. *sm. —de; king-killer; murderer of a king*
Régie, *sf. administration*
Régifuge, *regifuge, regifugium*
Régimbement, *sm. kicking*
Régimber, *vn. to kick; to resist*
Régime, *sm. diet; regimen; administration; government; system; method; regulation*
Régiment, *a regiment; a great number* [*regiment*
— entretenu sur pied, *a standing*
Réginglette, *sf. a bird-trap*
Région, *a region; height*
E regione, *(in printing), facing*
Régionnaire, *a. m. regionary*
Régir, *va. to govern; rule*
Régisseur, *sm. a manager*
Registraire, *a register-keeper*
Registrata, *enregistered*
Registrateur, *a recorder*
Registre, regitre, *register, record*
Cet homme est sur mes registres, *I shall not forget the unkindness of that man*
Registrer, regitrer, *v. to register*
Règle, *sf. rule; ruler; pattern; model; a sum* [*terms*
Règles, *pl. the menses,* or *monthly*
Réglé, e. *a set, regular, orderly;*
Vent réglé, *a trade wind* [*exact*
Réglement, *sm. regulation*
Réglément, *ad. regularly, constantly* [*der; assign*
Régler, *va. to rule, regulate; or-*
Réglet, *sm. a reglet; ruler*
Réglette, *sf. a small ruler*
Régleur, se. *s. ruler of books*
Réglisse, *sf. licorice*
Régloir, *sm. a ruler*
Réglure, *sf. ruling; lines*
Regnant, e. *g. reigning; predominant; chief* [*fashion*
C'est le goût régnant, *it is the*

Règne, *sm. reign; kingdom; the pope's triple crown*
Ces choses ne sont plus en règne, *those things are no more in fashion*
Le règne animal, végétal, minéral, *animals, vegetables, minerals*
Régner, *va. to reign, rule; reach along; be in vogue*
Régnicole, *s. a. denizen; citizen*
Regonflement, *sm. the swelling of the waters by some obstruction*
Regonfler, *vn. to swell (of waters)*
Regorgement, *sm. overflowing*
Regorger, *va. to overflow; abound*
Regouler, *va. to snub, to give a crabbed answer*
Regourmer, *to cuff again*
Regoûter, *to taste again*
Regrat, *sm. regrating, huckstering*
Regratter, *va. to scratch again; scrape the outside of a house; new vamp; huckster*
Regratterie, *sf. huckster's trade*
Regrattier, e. *s. huckster*
Regreffer, *va. to new graft*
Regrès, *sm. a regress*
Regret, *sm. regret; grudging; concern* [*ingly*
A regret, *ad. with regret; grudg-*
Regrets, *sm. pl. complaints, woes, lamentations*
Regrettable, *a. to be lamented*
Regretter, *va. to regret; to lament; to grudge*
Reguinder, *to hoist up again; to soar again* [*pose*
Régulariser, *va. to arrange, dis-*
Régularité, *sf. regularity*
Régule, *sm. regulus*
Regulier, e. *regular; punctual*
Régulier, *sm. regular monk*
Régulièrement, *ad. regularly; punctually*
Réhabilitation, *sf. —tion, re-enabling*
Réhabiliter, *va. to reinstate*

Se réhabituer, *vr. to use one's self again* [*smaller*
Rehacher, *va. to mince again* or
Rehanter, *to keep company again with one* [*crease*
Rehaussement, *sm. raising; in-*
Rehausser, *va. to raise; inhance*
Rehauts, *sm. pl. sky parts in painting*
Rehazarder, *va. to venture again*
Reheurter, *v. to knock* or *hit again*
Rejaillir, *vn. to spurt up; to reflect*
La balle a rejailli, *the ball has rebounded*
Rejanner, *vn. to mimic; insult*
Rejaillissement, *sm. resilience; recoil; rebound*
Rejaunir, *va. to make* or *grow yellow again* [*of a tax*
Rejet, *sm. sucker; new assessment*
Rejeton, *sucker, sprig*
Rejettable, *a. that deserves to be rejected*
Rejetter, *va. throw back; to cast up; reject; swarm; condemn; shoot again; to lay*
— une taxe, *to assess a tax a second time*
Reillage, *sm. sort of tax in France*
Réimposer, *va. to reassess a tax*
Réimposition, *sf. reassessment*
Réimpression, *reprinting*
Réimprimer, *va. to reprint*
Rein, *sm. the reins; kidney*
Reins, *pl. the loins, the back*
Avoir les reins forts, *to be rich*
Réincruder, *va. to grow* or *make raw again*
Reine, *sf. a queen* [*ancient coin*
Reine, *sort of fine tulip; sort of*
Reine des prés, *vid.* Ulmaria
Reine-claude, *sort of fine plum a green gage*
Reinette, *rennet, pippin*
Réinfecter, *va. to infect anew*
Réinstaller, *to reinstall*

Reinté, e. *a. strong-backed*
Réintégrande, *sf. a replevy*
Réintégration, *restoring of one to his own*
Réintégrer, *va. to restore one to his own; imprison again*
Réinterroger, *to re-examine*
Réinviter, *to invite again*
Rejoindre, *to put together again; to meet again; rejoin; overtake*
Se —, *vr. to be joined together again; to come together again*
Rejouer, *va. to play again*
Réjouir, *to rejoice; revive*
Se réjouir avec quelqu'un, *to wish one joy; to be merry*
Un gros réjoui, *sm. jovial man*
Réjouissance, *sf. rejoicing*
Réjouter, *to till again*
Réitération, *sf. —tion*
Réitérer, *va. to repeat*
Reître, *sm. reistre; German trooper*
Un vieux reître, *old fox; a sharp fellow*
Relâche, *sm. relaxation*
Relâche, *sf. road; harbour; bay*
Relâché, e. *a. loose, remiss*
Relâchement, *sm. slackening; relaxation; remissness; abatement; concession*
— de courage, *faint-heartedness*
Relâcher, *va. to slacken; relax; release; remit; put into*
Se relâcher, *vr. to grow remiss; forego; unbend one's mind*
Relais, *sm. fresh horses; relay for hounds; leisure*
Cheval de —, *relay-horse*
Relancer un lièvre, *va. to recover a hare*
Relancer, *va. to rouse; to give one a Rowland for his Oliver*
Relaps, e. *a. 4. a relapse*
Rélargir, *va. to make wider again*
Relater, *to new lath; relate*
Relatif, ve. *a. relative*
Relatif, *sm. a relative*
Relation, *sf. —tion, narrative*
Etre en relation, *be acquainted*
Relationaire, *sm. a narrator*
Relativement, *ad. —vely*
Relaver, *va. to wash again*
Relaxatif, ve. *a. laxative*
Relaxation, *sf. —tion*
Nerf relaxé, *sm. relaxed nerve*
Relaxer, *va. to release*
Relayer, *to relieve; take fresh horses*
Se —, *vr. to rest one's self; to relieve one another*
Relégation, *sf. banishment*
Reléguer, *va. to banish, exile*
Relent, *sm. a musty smell*
Rêler, *vn. to crack, break*
Relevailles, *sf. pl. the churching of a woman*
Relevé, e. *a. raised; noble; lofty; high*
Un goût relevé, *exquisite taste*
Un style relevé, *sublime style*
Relevé, *sm. raising again; extract of a reckoning; shifting of a horse's shoe*
Relevée, *sf. the afternoon*
Relevement, *sm. raising up again*
— de couche, *churching*
Relever, *va. to raise again; set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; tuck up; ease; quicken; raise*
— un mot, *to take hold of a word*
— une femme, *to church a woman*
— quelqu'un, *to take one up*
— un appel, *to sue an appeal*
— un vaisseau, *set a ship afloat*
— l'ancre, *to shift the anchor*
— de maladie, *recover*
— sa condition, *raise one's condition*
— la garde, *relieve the guard*
— quelqu'un de sentinelle, *to give one a smart rap over the knuckle*
Le roi relève du peuple, *the king owes his kingdom to the people*
Se relever, *vr. to recover a loss; get up again; appeal*
Reliage, *sm. new-hooping*
Relief, *relief; relievo; ornament fine; offals*
Relier, *va. to bind; tie again; to new-hoop*
Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*
Religieusement, *ad. godly*
Religieux, se. *a. religious, pious*
Religieux, se. *s. a religious monk or nun*
Religion, *sf. religion, piety*
Mettre une fille en religion, *to put a girl into a nunnery*
Il a trente ans de religion, *he has been a monk these thirty years*
Religionnaire, *s. a Calvinist*
Relimer, *va. to file again*
Reliquaire, *sm. shrine for relics*
Reliquat, *remainder of an account; a table, a remnant*
Reliquataire, *one that is behindhand in his accounts*
Relique, *sf. a relic*
Reliques, *pl. relicks; remainders*
Relire, *va. to read over again*
Reliure, *sf. binding*
Reloger, *va. to lodge again*
Relouer, *to let again; to under-let*
Reluire, *vn. to shine, glitter*
Reluisant, e. *a shining*
Reluquer, *va. to cast sheep's eyes, or leer upon*
Relustrer, *va. to give a second gloss*
Remâcher, *to chew again*
Remaçonner, *to repair*
Remander, *to send word again*
Remanger, *to eat again*
Remanier, *to handle again; to do over again*
Remanier une page, *to overrun a page (in printing)*
Remarchander, *to cheapen again*
Remarcher, *vn. to walk, go, or march again*
Se remarier, *vr. to marry again*
Remarquable, *a. remarkable*
Remarque, *sf. remark*

Remarquer, *va. to make another mark; remark; observe*
Se faire —, *to become remarkable; to be a busy-body*
Remarqueur, *sm. an observator; (in contempt)*
Se remasquer, *vr. to put on one's mask again*
Remballer, *va. to pack up again*
Rembarquement, *sm. reimbarking*
Rembarquer, *va. to reimbark; to engage again*
Rembarrer, *to baffle with keen words; repulse*
Remblai, *sm. the working for a bank, a causey*
Remblaver, *va. to sow again with corn*
Remboitement, *sm. setting into joint again*
Remboiter, *va. to set into joint again*
Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing up*
Rembourrer, *va. to stuff*
Remboursement, *sm. reimbursement; repayment*
Rembourser, *va. to reimburse; to repay; pay off*
Il a rembourse un soufflet, *he has received a box on the ear*
Rembraser, *to kindle again*
Rembrasser, *to re-embrace*
Rembrocher, *to spit again*
Rembrunir, *to make darker*
Teint rembruni, *sallow complexion*
Un air rembruni, *a sullen air*
Rembrunissement, *sm. the being darker*
Rembuchement, *driving back into the lair*
Se rembucher, *vn. to go back into the lair; to skulk*
Remède, *sm. remedy; physic; medicine; glister; plaster*
Grands remèdes, *salivation*
Remède de droit, *redress at law*
Remédier, *vn. to remedy; cure*
Reméler, *va. to shuffle, or mix again*
Remembrance, *sf. —brance*

Remémoratif, *ve. a. remembrance*
Remémorer, *va. to put in mind*
Remener, *carry or bring back*
Remercier, *to thank; dismiss; dismiss*
Remercîment, *sm. thanks*
Rémeré, *power of redemption*
Réméter, *va. to redeem (in law)*
Remesurer, *to measure again*
Remetteur, *sm. a remitter*
Remettre, *va. to put or set again; reconcile; delay; forgive; restore; recover; resign; commit; remit; send*
— à la voile, *to set sail again*
— en appétit, *to get one a good stomach*
Se remettre, *vr. to recollect; refer; be reconciled; recover*
S'en remettre à quelqu'un, *to refer a thing to one*
Remeubler, *va. to new furnish*
Réminiscence, *sf. memory*
Remise, *a coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance; shelter*
Un remise, *sm. a glass-coach*
Remiser, *va. to back a carriage*
Rémissible, *a. remissible*
Rémission, *sf. remission, pardon*
Rémissionnaire, *sm. the party who has pardon*
Remmailloter, *va. to swaddle again*
Remmancher, *to new-haft*
Remmener, *to carry back*
Remolade, *sf. a kind of sharp sauce*
Remole, *dangerous whirl-pool*
Rémollient, e. a. Rémollitif, ve. *emollient*
Remonte, *sf. new horses (in war)*
Remonter, *va. to get up again; make up again; wind up again; run back; remount; set up again; lift up; trace up*
Il a remonté ce pauvre ouvrier, *he has set up again that poor workman*
Remontrance, *sf. remonstrance; advice*
Remontrans, *sm. pl. remonstrant;*
Remontrer, *va. to remonstrate; shew again; teach again; advise; represent*
Remordre, *to bite again*
Remora, *sm. obstacle, delay*
Remords, *remorse*
Remore, *sf. sea-lamprey*
Remorque, *towing of a ship*
Remorquer, *va. to tow a ship*
A rémotis, *ad. distant, aside*
Il est tems de mettre cet habit à rémotis, *that coat has done its time*
Remoucher, *va. to snuff a candle again*
Se remoucher, *vr. to blow one's nose again*
Remoudre, *va. to grind again*
Remouiller, *to wet or dip again; anchor again*
Remoulade, *sf. sharp sauce*
Romouleur, *sm. a grinder*
Remous, *eddy, dead water*
Rempailler, *va. to stuff, mend*
Rempaquement, *sm. barrelling of herrings*
Rempaqueter, *va. to pack up again*
Rempardière, *sf. a prostitute, strumpet*
Remparement, *sm. a fence*
Se remparer, *vr. to entrench one's self*
Rempart, *sm. a rampart; fence*
Une coureuse de rempart, *a prostitute*
Remplacement, *replacing; compensation*
Remplacer, *va. to replace; supply; make amends*
Remplage, *sm. a filling up*
Rempli, *folding in; taking in*
Remplier, *va. to take in, turn in*
Remplir, *to fill up; fill again; cram*
— un poste, *to hold a post*
— son devoir, *to do one's duty*
— de la dentelle, *to mend lace*

Ces vers remplissent bien l'oreille, *those verses are harmonious*
Remplissage, *sm. lace-mending; a filling up*
Remplissage de muraille, *inside of a wall filled up with rubbish*
Remplisseuse, *sf. lace-mender*
Remploi, *sm. replacing of money; compensation*
Remployer, *va. to use again*
Remplumer, *to new-feather*
Se —, *to put on new feathers; to begin to thrive*
Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
Rempoisonner, *to poison again*
Rempoisonnement, *sm. the new stocking of a pond with fish*
Rempoissonner, *va. to new stock with fish*
Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain, get; bear away*
Remprisonner, *to remand to prison*
Remprunter, *to borrow again*
Remuage, *sm. a moving; stirring*
Remuant, e. *a. stirring, unquiet*
Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; changing servants; commotions*
Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*
Remuer, *va. to move; stir; rise*
— la terre, *to dig* [*dress a child*
— un enfant, *to unswathe and*
— ciel & terre, *to leave no stone unturned*
— tout un état, *to raise an insurrection in a whole kingdom*
— les cendres des morts, *to speak ill of a dead man*
Se remuer, *va. to move; stir; remove; bestir one's self; to be*
Remueur, se. *s. a rocker* [*agitated*
Remueuse, *sf. a woman that rocks*
Remugle, *sm. mustiness* [*a child*
Sentir le remugle, *to smell musty*
Rémunérateur, *sm. rewarder*
Rémunération, *sf. reward*
Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
Renaissance, *sf. new birth, regeneration; revival*
Renaître, *vn. to revive; spring up again; be born again; rise again; to present itself*
Rénal, e. *a. renal; of the loin*
Artère rénale, *renal artery*
Renard, *sm. a fox; a sort of iron claw; a sluice* [*secret to a traitor*
Se confesser au renard, *to tell one's*
Un fin renard, *a cunning man*
Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*
Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*
Renardier, *a fox-catcher*
Renardière, *sf. fox's bury or hole*
Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle* [*box*
Rencaisser, *va. to place into a new*
Renchaîner, *va. to chain up again*
Raire le renchéri, la renchèrie, *to be shy; to give one's self airs*
Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; grow dearer; excel*
Renchérissement, *sm. rising in price*
Renchier, *large rein-deer*
Renclouer, *va. to nail up again*
Rencogner, *va. to press close*
Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencontre; pun; occa-*
De—, *second-hand* [*sion; juncture*
Roue de —, *balance-wheel*
Aller à la —, *to go and meet*
Rencontrer, *va. to meet; hit; pun; find; fall in with*
De —, *vr. to meet together; to agree, totally* [*bodice or stays*
Rencorser, *va. to make a new*
Rencourager, *give fresh courage*
Se rendetter, *run in debt again*
Rendeur, se. *s. restorer*
Rendez-vous *sm. assignation, the place of meeting*
Rendonnée, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*
Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*
Se — *vr. to fall asleep again*
Rendormissement, *sm. the falling asleep again* [*up*
Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold*
Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; repeat; void; surrender; return; express; bear; pass*
— justice, *to do justice*
— un décret, *to pass a decree*
— l'âme, *to give up the ghost*
— une lettre, *deliver a letter*
— une sentence, *pass sentence*
— un arrêt, *make a decree*
— le bord, *come to an anchor*
— gorge, *to vomit; refund*
— raison, *to give an account*
— visite, *to pay a visit*
— compte, *to give an account*
— témoignage, *to testify*
— un beau son, *to sound well*
— à quelqu'un sa parole, *to disengage one of his promise*
— graces, *to give thanks*
Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; make one's self; run; be spent; lead to; to fall into*
Se rendre chez —, *to wait on—*
Un rendu, *sm. a deserter*
Renduire, *va. to new plaster; to plaster over again*
Rendurcir, *to harden again*
Rène, *sf. the rein of a bridle*
Il tient les rènes de l'empire, *he governs the kingdom*
Renégat, *sm. a renegado*
Reneiger, *vn. to snow again*
Renette, *sf. pippin*
Renette, *farrier's paring knife*
Renettoyer, *va. to clean again*
Renfaîter, *to new-roof a house*
Renfermé, *sm. musty*
Renfermer, *va. to shut up again; inclose; include; reduce* [*retire*
Se —*vr. to recollect one's self; to*

Renfiler, *va.* *to thread again*
Renflammer, *to new-kindle; inflame again* [*of a pillar*
Renflement, *sm.* *belly* or *swelling*
Renfler, *va.* *to swell again*
Renfoncement, *sm.* *hollow place*
Renfoncer, *va.* *to new head* or *bottom a cask; sink again*
Renforcement, *sm.* *strengthening*
Renforcé, e. *a.* *thick; strong (as clothes, stuffs)*
Un sot renforcé, *a downright fool*
Un bidet renforcé, *a strong poney*
Se —*vr.* *to gather strength* [*ing*
Renformis, *sm.* *plastering; mend-*
Renformoir, *a stretcher*
Renfort, *supply; recruit; relief*
Se renfrogner, se refrogner, *to look sullen*
Rengagement, *re-engagement*
Rengager, *va.* *to pawn again; re-engage one's self*
Rengainer, *to sheath; put up*
Rengendrer, *to breed again*
Se rengorger, *vr.* *to bridle it; be proud*
Se rengouffrer, *to be engulphed again* [*again*
Se rengourdir, *to grow benumbed*
Rengraisser, *va.* *to make fat again*
Se —*vr.* *to grow fat again*
Rengrégement, *sm.* *increase of a disease* or *sorrow*
Rengréger, *va.* *to increase one's disease* or *sorrow* [*mill-hopper*
Rengrener, *to put corn again in the*
Renhardir, *to spirit up again*
Reniable, *a.* *that may be denied*
Reniement, *sm.* *cursing and swearing; denial* [*and swear*
Renier, *va.* *to deny; abjure; curse*
Renieur, se. *s.* *profane swearer*
Renifler, *va.* *to snuffle; snort*
Il renifle là-dessus, *he is against that*

Renifflerie, *sf.* *snuffing up*
Reniffleur, se. *s.* *a snuffler*
Reniveler, *va.* *to take the level of a piece of ground again*
Renne, *sf.* *a rein-deer*
Renoircir, *va.* *to blacken again*
Renom, *sm.* *renown, fame* [*noted*
Renommé, e. *a.* *renowned, famous,*
Renommée, *sf.* *fame; report*
Renommer, *va.* *to give repute*
Se renommer de quelqu'un, *to make use of a person's name*
Renonce, *sf.* *renounce; trump*
Renoncement, *sm.* *renouncing*
Renoncement à soi-même, *self-denial* [*revoke*
Renoncer, *v.* *to renounce; forsake;*
Renonciation, *sf.* *renunciation*
Renoncule, *sf.* *ranunculus*
Rénovation, *renovation*
Renouée, *blood-wort*
Renouement, *sm.* *reconciliation*
Renouer, *va.* *to tie again; renew; reconcile; resume; to put into joint again*
Renoueur, *sm.* *a bone setter*
Renouveau, *the spring* [*viving*
Renouvellement, *renewing; re-*
Renouveller, *v.* *to renew; revive*
Se —, *vr.* *to be renewed* [*tion*
Renseignement, *sm.* *token; direc-*
Rensemencer, *va.* *to new sow*
Rentamer, *to cut again; begin again*
Rentassé, e. *a.* *short and fat*
Rentasser, *to heap up again*
Rente, *sf.* *rent; yearly income*
Rente foncière, *ground-rent*
— féodale, *fee farm rent*
— infeodée, *rent-charge*
— viagère, *an annuity*
Bien renté, *who has a good income*
Renter, *va.* *to endow*
Renterrer, *to bury again*
Renteux, se. *a.* *full of taxes*

Rentier, e. *s.* *annuitant; tenant*
Retoiler, *va.* *put other linen to*
Rentonner, *to tune up again*
Rentortiller, *to new twist*
Rentrainer, *to drag or carry back*
Rentraire, *to fine draw*
— une tapisserie, *to darn a tapestry* [*darning*
Rentraiture, *sf.* *fine-drawing;*
Rentrayeur, se. *s.* *fine-drawer*
Rentrée, *sf.* *beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards; narrowing*
Rentrer, *vn.* *to come, go,* or *let in again* [*self*
— en soi-même, *to recollect one's*
— dans le devoir, *to return to one's duty* [*gain favour*
— dans les bonnes graces, *to re-*
Rentrer en son bon sens, *to come to one's senses again*
Faire rentrer, *to put in mind; order to come in again*
Il lui est rentré beau jeu, *he has taken in good cards*
Renvahir, *va.* *to invade again*
Renvelopper, *to wrap up again*
Renvenimer, *to make a sore fester again; to embitter*
A la renverse, *ad.* *backwards*
Renversement, *sm.* *overturning; ruin; pulling down; removing*
Renverser, *va.* *to throw down; overthrow; ruin; overturn; turn upside down; subvert*
—l'esprit, *to turn the brain*
Renverser la charge d'un vaisseau, *to shift the cargo of a ship into another*
C'est le monde renversé, *it is the world topsy-turvey*
La marmite est renversée chez lui, *he lives upon scraps*
Pyramide renversée, *inverted pyramid*

Renverseur, *sm. overthrower*
Renvi, *sm. a renvi; overbet*
Renvier, *vn. to envy; improve upon; surpass; outdo*
Renvoi, *sm. sending back; reference; dismission* [*horses*
Chevaux de renvoi, *returned*
Merchandise de renvoi, *sf. a returning commodity*
Renvoyer, *va. to send again; send back; dismiss; put off; return; deny; refer* [*acquit*
— quitte & absous, *to clear and*
— de Caïphe à Pilate, *to bandy from one to another*
— aux calendes Grecques, *to put off to latter Lammas*
— bien loin, *to repulse*
Réordination, *sf. —tion*
Réordiner, *va. to re-ordain*
Réordonner, *to re-ordain*
Repaire, *sm. haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung* [*beasts*
Repairer, *vn. to haunt, as wild*
Repaissir, *v. to thicken again*
Repaître, *to feed; bait* [*in*
Se —, *vr. to feed upon; to delight*
Repaîtrir, *va. to knead again*
Répandre, *va. to spill; shed; scatter; spread; leak; strew; shower*
Se —, *vr. to be spilled or shed; to be spread, &c.*
— en injures, *to launch out into abuse*
Se — en louanges, *to praise much*
Se — au dehors, *to contract a large acquaintance*
Réparable, *a. repairable*
Réparateur, *sm. repairer; restorer*
Réparation, *sf. repair; reparation*
Réparer, *va. to repair; retrieve; make amends; recover; to make reparation*
Reparler, *vn. to speak again*
Reparition, *sf. re-appearance*

Réparoître, *to appear again*
Répartie, *sf. repartee, reply*
Repartir, repartant, reparti, *to set out again; go back again; reply*
Répartir, *va.* répartissant, réparti, *to distribute, assess*
Répartition, *sf. assessment; share*
Repas, *sm. a repast, meal*
Repasser, *v. to repass; carry over again; whet again; to iron; call over; revise; polish; repeat to one's self*
Repasser la lime, *file over again*
— quelque chose, *repeat, con over*
—quelque chose dans son esprit, *to resolve something in one's mind*
— quelqu'un, *to curry one, to reprimand him* [*walks*
— les allées, *to rake over the*
— un rasoir, *to set a razor*
Repaver, *va. to new-pave*
Repayer, *to pay a second time*
Repêcher, *to fish up again*
Repeigner, *to comb again*
Repeindre, *to draw or paint again*
Rependre, *to hang up again*
Repenser, *v. to think of again*
Repentance, *sf. repentance*
Repentant, *a. repentant*
Les repenties, *sf. the Magdalen*
Se repentir, *vr. to repent, relent*
Repentir, *sm. repentance*
Repercer, *va. to pierce or tap again*
Répercussif, *va. a. —cursive* [*tion*
Répercussion, *sf. —sion; repeti-*
Répercuter, *va. to repercute; to reflect; drive back*
Reperdre, *to lose again*
Repère, *sm. a mark, direction*
Repertoire, *sm. —tory*
Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
Répétailler, *va. to repeat over and over, tire*
Répéter, *to repeat; resound; to do again; to teach in private*
Répéter des témoins, *to hear witnesses*

Répétiteur, *sm. a private teacher*
Répétition, *sf. —tion; tautology; rehearsal; recovery*
Repêtrir, *va. to knead again*
Repeuplement, *sm. replanting; storing; supplement* [*plant*
Repeupler, *vn. to re-people; re-*
— un étang, *to new stock a pond with fish*
Repic, *sm. a repeck (at picket)*
Je l'ai fait repic, *I have got the better of him*
Repiler, *va. to pound again in a*
Repiquer, *to prick again* [*mortar*
Répit, *sm. respite; delay*
Replacer, *va. to place or lay again*
Replaider, *to go to law again*
Replancheyer, *to new floor*
Replanter, *to transplant*
Replâtrer, *to new plaster*
Replet, *a. replete, too fat*
Réplétion, *sf. —tion, surfeit*
Repleuvoir, *vn. to rain again*
Repli, *sm. a fold; winding; recess; wrinkle*
Je connois les replis de son cœur, *I know him thoroughly*
Replier, *va. to fold again; turn in*
Se replier, *vr. to fall back; to retreat; wriggle (as a snake)*
Réplique, *sf. reply; replication*
Répliquer, *va. to reply; answer*
Replisser, *to plait again*
Replonger, *to dip or dive again; to involve again*
Repolir, *to polish again*
Repolon, *sm. half volt, or round*
Réponce, *sf. rampions* [*spondent*
Répondant, *sm. bail; surety; re-*
Répondre, *v. to answer; reply; agree; lead; bail; warrant; equal; solve*
Je vous en réponds, *you may be sure of that*
Réponse, *sm. response*

Réponse, *sf. answer; reply*
Reportage, *sm. half tithes*
Reporter, *va. to carry back* [*again*
Je m'y reporterai, *I will go back*
Repos, *sm. rest; peace; quiet; landing-place; being uncocked;*
Reposée, *sf. lair of deer* [*pause*
Reposer, *v. to rest; slumber; lie; lie by; lie still*
Cette eau repose le teint, *that water refreshes the complexion*
Se reposer, *vr. to take rest; settle*
Se reposer sur, *to rely on*
Reposoir, *sm. resting-place; altar (among the papists)*
Repous, *sort of mortar made with brick-dust, &c.*
Répouser, *va. to marry again*
Repoussement, *sm. recoiling; repulsing; repelling*
Repousser, *v. to repel; repulse; recoil; bud again; push back; to disconcert*
Ce fusil repousse, *that gun recoils*
Ce ressort ne repousse pas, *that spring is slack*
Repoussoir, *sm. driver; chisel*
Répréhensible, *a. —sible*
Répréhension, *sf. —sion; blame*
Reprendre, *va. to retake; renew; resume; chide; carp; blame; profit; reply; sue a rent; take up a stitch; regain*
Reprendre son haleine, *to fetch breath again*
— racine, *to take root again*
— un bâtiment sous œuvre, *to underpin a building* [*rope*
— une manœuvre, *to shorten a*
— la route de —, *to bend one's course back to —*
Se reprendre, *vr. to collect one's self; to close again*
Repreneur, *sm. a carper; a snarler*
Représailles, *sf. pl. reprisals*
Droit de —, *sm. letters of marque*
Droit par représailles, *through revenge; tit for tat*
Représentant, *a proxy*
Représentatif, *ve. a. —tive*
Représentation, *sf. —tion; exhibition; acting*
Représenter, *va. to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self; personate*
Se —, *vr. to fancy*
Reprêter, *va. to lend again*
Reprier, *to pray again; to pray in one's turn*
Réprimande, *sf. reprimand*
Réprimander, *va. to reprove* [*stop*
Réprimer, *to repress; curb; put a*
Reprise, *sf. retaking; renewing; burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)*
A diverses reprises, *at different times; by starts*
Repriser, *va. to new appraise*
Réprobation, *sf. —tion; reproach*
Reprochable, *a. reproachful; exceptionable*
Reproche, *sm. reproach; upbraiding; infamy; exception*
Sans —, *blameless*
Sans reproche je lui ai rendu service, *without bragging, I may say I have been useful to him*
Reproches, *pl. exceptions, charges against a witness; risings in the stomach*
Reprocher, *va. to reproach, upbraid; except against; to grudge*
Reproduction, *sf. —tion*
Reproduire, *va. to reproduce*
Repromettre, *to promise again*
Répromission, *sf. engagement*
Réprouvé, *sm. a reprobate*
Réprouver, *va. to reject; disallow; reprobate*
Reprouver, *to prove again*
Reptile, *a. sm. reptile; creeping*
Républicain, *e. a. s. republican; a whig*
Républicanisme, *sm. spirit of a republican* [*wealth*
République, *sf. republic, common-*
Répudiation, *—tion, divorcing*
Répudier, *va. to repudiate, put*
Répue, *sf. meal, repast* [*away*
Répugnance, *—cy, reluctancy*
Répugnant, *e. a. repugnant*
Répugner, *vn. to clash with; go against* [*exceedingly*
Répulluler, *to grow or bud again*
Répulsion, *sf. —sion; defeat*
Repurger, *va. to purge again*
Réputation, *sf. —tion; character; repute; fame; name*
Réputer, *va. to repute; account*
Requérable, *a. demandable*
Requérant, *e. a. s. plaintiff*
— e. a. requiring, demanding
Requérir, *va. to request; require; fetch again*
Requête, *sf. request, petition*
— de Phôtel, *court of the green cloth* [*hunting*
Requêter, *va. to quest again, in*
Requiem, *sm. requiem; rest; quiet*
Messe de —, *a mass for the dead*
Requin, *sm. a shark*
Requiller, *vn. to throw again who is together, at nine-pins*
Se requinquer, *vr. to smug, or trick one's self up* [*penny*
Requint, *sm. 5th part of the 5th*
Requiper, *va. to new rig*
Requis, *e. a. requisite*
Réquisition, *sf. request, petition*
Réquisitoire, *sm. suit; request*
Rère, Raire, *vn. to bellow, groan*
Resacrer, *va. to reconsecrate*
Resaigner, *to bleed, or let blood*
Resaisir, *to seize again* [*again*
Resaler, *to salt again*
Resaluer, *to salute again*
Resarcler, *to weed again* [*account*
Resasser, *to sift again; call to an*

Resceller, *to seal again*
Rescindant, *sm. demand to obtain recision* [*void*
Rescinder, *vn. to rescind*; *make*
Rescision, *sf. —sion, abrogation*
Rescisoire, *a. sm. —sory*
Rescription, *sf. assignment*; *draft*
Rescrit, *sm. rescript, edict*
Réseau, *bag-net*; *net-work*
Resécher, *va. to dry up again*
Réséda, *sm. reseda*; *mignonette*
Reseller, *to saddle again*
Resemeller, *to new sole*
Resemer, *to sow again*
Resépage, *sm. a second cutting*
Reséper, *va. to cut again*
Réservation, *sf. reservation*
Réserve, *reserve*; *proviso*
A la réserve, *pr. except*; *but*
En réserve, *ad. by, in store*
Sans réserve, *without exception*; *freely, prodigally*
Chose de réserve, *spare thing*
Poire de —, *winter pear*
Tems de —, *spare time*
Mettre en —, *to lay up*
Cable de —, *spare cable*
De réserve, *kept in store*
Réservé, e. *a. s. reserved, close*; *shy*; *cautious*; *modest* [*keep*
Réserver, *va. to reserve, save,*
Se —, *keep one's self*; *to stay*
Réservoir, *sm. reservoir*; *fish-pond*
Réseuil, *a sort of net*
Résidant, e. *a. residing, living*
Résidence, *sf. residence*; *abode*; *sediment*
Résident, *sm. a resident*
Résider, *vn. to reside*; *abide*
Résidu, *sm. residue*; *remnant*
Résignant, e. *s. a resigner*
Résignataire, *resignee*
Résignation, *sf. —tion*; *demise*
Résigner, *va. to resign, yield up*
Se —, *vr. to submit*

Résiliation, *sf.* Résiliement, *sm. cancelling, annulling*
Résilier, *va. to supersede, cancel, to recede, desist*
Résine, *sf. rosin*
Résineux, se. *a. resinous, resiny*
Résipiscence, *sf. resipiscence*
Résistance, *—ce, opposition*
Résister, *vn. to resist*; *oppose*
Résolu, e. *a. s. resolved*; *resolute*; *bold*; *stout*
Il fait le résolu, *he tries to look big*
Résolvant, e. *a. resolvent*
Résoluble, *a. solvable*
Résolument, *ad. absolutely*; *boldly*; *stoutly* [*ing*
Résolutif, ve. *a. —tive, dissolv-*
Résolutif, *sm. a. —tive*, or *dissolving medicine*
Résolution, *sf. —tion*; *resolve*; *stoutness, cancelling* [*a problem*
— d'un problême, *the solution of*
Résonnant, e. *a. sounding*; *echoing*
Résonnement, *sm. resounding*
Resonner, *vn. to sound*; *resound*; *ring again*
Resortir, *to go out again*
Resouder, *va. to new solder*
Résoudre, *to resolve*; *solve*; *induce*; *cancel*; *melt*; *reduce*; *conclude*; *change*
Se résoudre, *vr. to be resolved*; *to melt*; *be turned into*
Résous, *a. m. resolved*
Respect, *sm. respect, regard*
Se faire porter respect, *to command respect*
Tenir en respect, *to keep in awe*
Sauf le respect de la compagnie, *with the favour of the company*
Au respect de, *ad. in respect to*
Respectable, *a. respectable*
Respecter, *va. to respect*
Se respecter, *vr. to act suitable to one's station* [*tual*
Respectif, ve. *a. respective, mu-*

Respectivement, *ad. —vely*
Respectueusement, *respectfully*
Respectueux, se. *a. respectful*
Respirable, *a. that may be breathed*
Respiration, *sf. —tion, breath*
Respirer, *v. breathe*; *gape after*
Je ne respire qu'après la paix, *all my wishes are for peace*
Resplendir, *vn. to shine*; *glitter*
Resplendissant, e. *a. resplendent, glittering* [*ancy*
Resplendissement, *sm. great radi-*
Responsable, *a. responsible*
Responsif, ve. *a. which contains an answer*; *decisive*
Responti, *sm. sort of rhubarb*
Ressac, *the breaking and return of a wave*
Ressasser, *va. to sift again*; *examine carefully*
Ressaut, *sm. jutty*; *projection*
Ressauter, *vn. leap again*
Resséant, e. *s. resident*
Resséantise, *sf. residence*
Ressel, *sm. salt remaining in the hold of a ship, after the fish is unloaded*
Ressemblance, *sf. resemblance, omology, likeness*; *sameness*
Ressemblant, e. *a. resembling, like*
Cet auteur se ressemble dans tout ce qu'il écrit, *there is a tedious sameness in every thing that author writes*
Ressembler, *vn. to resemble*
Ressemeler, *va. to put new soles*
Ressentiment, *sm. a slight touch of*; *sense*; *resentment*; *gratitude*
Ressentir, *va. to feel*; *resent*
Ces figures sont bien ressenties, *those figures have a strong expression*
Se ressentir, *vr. to feel*; *resent*
Resserrement, *sm. obstruction*; *oppression*

Resserrer, *va. to bind up; tie tighter; contract; lay up again; coop; bind; confine more; to comprise*
Ressort, *sm. spring; ward; cognisance; resort; cause; jurisdiction*
Grand —, *main-spring*
Il n'agit que par ressort, *he is a mere machine*
Cela n'est pas de mon ressort, *that is not my province*
Dernier ressort, *last shift*
Juger en dernier ressort, *to give a final judgment*
Ressortir, *vn. to be under the jurisdiction of a court* [*jurisdiction*
Ressortissant, e. *a. laying under a*
Ressortir, *vn. to go out again*—**ressortant**, *going out again*
Ressource, *sf. resource; shift; refuge*
C'est un homme de ressource, *he is a man of great experience*
Ressouvenance, *remembrance*
Se ressouvenir, *vr. to remember*
Ressouvenir, *sm. remembrance*,
Ressuer, *vn. to sweat again* [*touch*
Ressui, *sm. lair of deer*
Ressusciter, *v. to raise, rise from the dead; revive*
Ressuyer, *va. to wipe again*
Restant, e. *a. s. remainder; left*
Restaupage, *sm. darn; mending*
Restauper, *va. to darn; mend*
Restaurant, *sm. restorative*
Restaurateur, rice, *s. restorer*
Restauration, *sf. restoration*
Restaurer, *va. to restore*
Reste, *sm. remainder; remnant; residue; rest; leavings*
— **d'une fièvre**, *relics of a fever*
— **de gibet**, *a hang-dog*
Reste, *change (of money)*
Etre en reste, *to be in arrears*
Rien de reste, *nothing left*
Il ne demanda pas son reste, *he sneaked off*

Restaur, *sm. loss made good by an insurer*
De reste, *ad. more than enough*
Du reste, *besides; moreover*
Au reste, *as for the rest, finally*
A tout reste, *with might and main*
Et le reste, *et cætera*
Jouer de son reste, *to venture all*
Donner le reste à quelqu'un, *to pay one off roundly*
Rester, *vn. to remain; stay*
— **sur les débris**, *to stay behind*
Un vaisseau nous reste au sud, *a ship bears south of us*
Restipulation, *sf. reciprocal stipu-*
Restituable, *a. restorable* [*lation*
Restituer, *va. to return; refund; restore; repair*
Restituteur, *sm. restorer of lame passages in authors*
Restitution, *sf. —tion; restoring*
Restreindre, *va. to bind; restrain; confine; to curb*
Se —, *vr. to use a restriction*
Restrictif, ve, *a. —tive; binding*
Restriction, *sf. —tion, limitation; reservation*
Restringent, e. *a. binding*
Restringent, *sm. a. restringent*
Resuivre, *vr. to follow again*
Résultant, e. *a. resulting*
Résultat, *sm. result; upshot*
Résulter, *v. to result, follow; arise*
Résumé, *sm. summary; abridgment*
Résumer, *va. to resume; sum up*
Résumpte, *sf. act of divinity*
Onguens résumptifs, *sm. pl. resumptives*
Résumption, *sf. summing up*
Résure, *bait to catch fish*
Résurrection, *—tion*
Retable, *sm. altar-piece*
Rétablir, *va. to restore; retrieve; repair; recover; re-establish; re-instate*

Rétablissement, *sm. re-establishment; repairing; recovering*
Retailles, *sf. pl. sheds*
Retaillement, *sm. re-cutting*
Retailler, *va. to cut again*
Retaper, *to cock up a hat*
Retard, *sm. stay; delay* [*delay*
Retardation, *sf.* retardement, *sm.*
Retarder, *v. to delay; come later; to stop; to hinder; go too slow, (as a watch); obstruct* [*again*
Retâter, *va. to feel; taste*, or *revise*
Retaxer, *to re-assess*
Retendre, *to die again*
Réteindre, *to put out again*
Retendre, *to stretch again; extend again*
Retenir, *to retain; hinder; get hold again; reserve; detain; bespeak; carry; stick at; to hold; refrain; stop; hire* [*sum*
— **2, 3**, *to carry 2, 3, in doing a*
— **par cœur**, *to learn by heart*
Je voudrois retenir ce que j'ai dit, *I wish I had said nothing*
Se retenir, *vr. to forbear, stop*
Retenter, *va. to try*, or *attempt*
Rétentif, ve. *a. —tive* [*again*
Rétention, *sf. —tion; reservation*
Retentir, *vn. to resound, ring; to re-echo* [*sounding, ringing*
Retentissant, e. *a. echoing re-*
Retentissement, *sm. great sound*
Rétentum, *clause, proviso*
Il a toujours quelque rétentum, *he always starts some difficulties*
Retenu, e. *a. reserved; discreet*
Retenue, *sf. reservedness; discretion; security*
Corde de retenue, *a tackle-fall*
Réticence, *concealment*
Réticulaire, *a. reticular*
Rétif, ve. *a. restive; stubborn*
Rétine, *sf. retina, or net of the eye*
Rétipore, *sort of stony plant*

Retiration, *verse of a page*
Retiré, e. *a. retired, solitary*
Retirement, *sm. contraction*
Retirer, *va. to draw again; draw out; retire; harbour; redeem; recover; shoot again*
Retirer sa parole, *call in one's word*
— son épingle du jeu, *to get out of the scrape; to escape*
Se retirer, *to retire; depart; go home; go out; go away; shrink; leave; retreat* [the crowd
Faire retirer la foule, *to disperse*
Retoiser, *to measure over again*
Retombée, *sf. declivity (in archit.)*
Retomber, *va. to fall again; to rebound*
Porte qui retombe, *pulley-door*
Retondre, *va. to sheer again*
Retordement, *sm. twisting again*
Retordeur, *twister* [in manufact.
Retordre, *va. to twist, or wring again*
Ce jeune homme lui donne bien du fil à retordre, *that young man is a great plague to him*
Rétorquer, *to retort; return an argument; answer close*
Retors, e. *a. twisted*
Homme retors, *shrewd man*
Rétorsion, *sf. retorting*
Retorsoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
Retorte, *sf. retort (in chym.)*
Retoucher, *va. to touch again; lick over; revise again* [again
Retoupet, *va. to mend; do over*
Retour, *sm. return; arrival; repentance; vicissitude; decline; restoration*
Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is very whimsical*
Il n'y a point de retour avec lui, *he is very revengeful*
De retour, *to boot; come; arrived*
Sans retour, *for ever, for evermore; without hope*

Sur le retour, *declining, decaying*
Retourne, *sf. trump* [old
Retourner, *v. to return; turn*
S'en —, *vr. to go back*
Retracer, *va. to draw again; describe; to repicture* [lation
Rétractation, *sf. —tion recan-*
Rétracter, *va. to retract; recant; relinquish*
Rétraction, *sf. —tion (in physic)*
Retraire, *va. to redeem an estate*
Retrait, *sm. privy; redeeming*
Retraite, *sf. retreat; tattoo; retirement, recluseness; refuge*
Faire —, *to retire*
Donner —, *to shelter* [bell
Cloche qui sonne la —, *curfew-*
Se battre en retraite, *to maintain a running fight* [ject
Retraiter, *va. to treat again a sub-*
Retranchment, *sm. retrenchment; intrenchment; refuge; a byroom; partition*
Retrancher, *va. to retrench; cut off; lessen; intrench; take off; forbid; suppress*
— de la communion des fidèles, *to excommunicate*
Se —, *vr. to confine one's self; pinch; fortify one's self*
Il vaut mieux se retrancher que de s'endetter, *it is better to diminish one's expences than to run in debt*
Retravailler, *va. to work again*
Retrayant, e. *s. one who redeems*
Retrécir, *va. to straiten; shrink*
Se —, *vr. to grow narrow or narrower*
Rétrécissement, *sm. contracting*
— de l'esprit, *stupidity*
Retreindre, *va. to raise metal with the hammer*
Retreinte, *sf. raising of metal*
Retremper, *va. to soak again; to temper metal again*

Retresser, *to new weave*
Rétribution, *sf. requital, fee*
Retriller, *va. to carry again*
Rétroactif, ve. *a. —tive*
Rétrocéder, *va. make over again*
Rétrocession, *sf. making over a-*
Rétrogradation, —tion [gain
Rétrogarde, *a. retrograde*
Mouvement, rétrograde, *retreat; prudent flight*
Vers rétrograde, *a verse in which the same words are found backwards and forwards*; Ex. Roma tibi subitò motibus ibit amor [fly
Rétrograder, *va. to retrograde; to*
Retroussement, *sm. tucking up again; cocking up*
Retrousser, *va. to tuck, to cock up*
Retroussis, *sm. cock of a hat*
Retrouver, *va. to find again*
Retruder, *to thrust back; drive*
Rets, *sm. a net; a snare* [away
Tendre ses rets, *to lay snares*
Rétudier, *va. to study again*
Rétuver, *va. to bathe over and over; foment a wound*
Revaloir, *va. to return like for like; to be even with* [tion
Revanche, *sf. revenge; retalia-*
En revanche, *ad. to make amends*
Revancher, *vn. to take one's part*
Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate; be even with* [fender
Revancheur, *sm. revenger; de-*
Rêvasser, *vn. to have many dreams; be full of thoughts*
Rêve, *sm. a dream; idle notion*
Revêche, *a. harsh; froward*
Revêche, *s. backslider*
Revêche, *sf. a kind of baize*
Réveil, *sm. awaking; alarm*
Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
Un fâcheux reveille-matin, *bad news*
Réveiller, *va. to awake; revive*

Il ne faut pas réveiller le chat qui dort, *never speak of a past quarrel*
Réveilleur, *sm. a waker; bell-man*
Réveillon, *midnight treat, a lively stroke, in painting* [ing
Révélation, *sf. —tion, discover-*
Révéler, *va. to reveal*
Revenant, e. *a. likely, taking*
Revenant, *sm. hobgoblin; sprite, apparition* [lume it
Revenant-bon, *perquisite, emo-*
Revendeur, *huckster; retailer*
Revendeuse, *sf. ends woman*
Revendication, *claim; demand*
Revendiquer, *va. to claim* [retail
Revendre, *to sell again; to sell by*
A revendre, *enough and to spare*
Revenir, *vn. to come* or *grow again; cost; accrue; suit; recover; return; appear; rise; please; forgive; amount to*
Je suis revenu du jeu, *I like gaming no longer*
Il me revient que vous êtes mécontent de moi, *I am told you complain of me*
Revenir à ses moutons, *to return to one's favourite topic* [hand
Revente, *sf. selling again, second-*
Reventer, *va. to brace the sails*
Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*
Revenue, *sf. young wood*
Rêver, *vn. to dream; rave; be light-headed; muse; think*
Réverbération, *sf. —tion*
Reverbère, *sm. a reverbere for light or heat* [light or heat
Réverbérer, *va. to reflect the*
Reverdir, *vn. to become green again; break out again*
—, *va. to paint green again*
Reverdissement, *sm. the growing green again*
Révéremment, *ad. reverently*

Révérence, *sf. reverence; bow; curtsy, courtesy*
Reverencielle, *a. f. respectful*— Crainte révérencielle des enfans pourleurs pères & mères, *duty of children for their parents*
Révérencieusement, *ad. reverentially* [*full of curtsies*
Révérencieux, se. *a. reverential;*
Révérend, e. *a. reverend*
Révérendissime, *sm. most* or *right reverend*
Révérer, *va. to revere, reverence*
Rêverie, *sf. revery; musing; idle fancy; delirium*
Revernir, *va. to glaze over again*
Reverguier, *sm. a kind of backgammon*
Revers, *back of the hand; reverse of a coin; back stroke; misfortune*
Alonges de revers, *sf. pl. the top-timbers* [*lower futtocks*
Genoux de revers, *sm. pl. the*
Manœuvres de revers, *sf. pl. lee bow-lines, lee-tacks, &c.*
Reverser, *va. to pour again*
Reversible, *a. reversible*
Reversion, *sf. reversion; return*
Reversis, *sm. a game at cards*
Revestiaire, *a. vestry*
Revêtement, *lining of a ditch, bastion, &c.* [*line; invest*
Revêtir, *va. to clothe; confer;*
Se—, *va. to put on* [*lined; adorned*
Revêtu, e. *a. invested; endowed;*
Un gueux revêtu, *an insolent upstart*
Revêtissement, *sm. investiture*
Rêveur, se. *a. s. thoughtful*
Rêveur, *sm. dotard; idle talker*
Revirement, *tacking about*
Revirer, *va. to tack about*
Revirer dans les eaux d'un navire, *to tack in a ship's wake*
Reviser, *to revise; review*

Reviseur, *sm. a reviser*
Revision, *sf. review; revisal*
Revisiter, *va. to visit again*
Révivification, *sf. —tion*
Revivifier, *va. to revive*
Revivre, *vn. to come to life again*
Faire, —, *to revive; comfort*
Revivre, *sm. after-math*
Réunion, *sf. reunion; reconciling; union* [*unite*
Réunir, *va. to re-unite; reconcile;*
Se réunir, *vr. to assemble; to unite; coal see; effect a junction*
Révocable, *a. revocable; precarious*
Révocation, *sf. repeal; abolition*
Révocatoire, *a. annulling*
Me revoici, *here am I again*
Vous revoilà? *what, are you here*
Revoin, *sm. after-math* [*again?*
Revoir, *va. to see again; revise*
Au revoir, jusqu'au revoir, *till our next meeting; good bye*
Revoler, *vn. to fly again*
Revolin, *sm. squall of wind*
Révolte, *sf. revolt, rebellion*
Révoltés, *sm. rebels* [*to revolt*
Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion,*
Ceci me révolte, *this is shocking to me; I cannot bear that*
Se révolter, *vr. to revolt, to rebel*
Révolu, e. *a. revolved, come about*
Révolution, *sf. revolution*
Révomir, *va. to vomit again*
Révoquer, *to repeal; question*
— un commis, *to dismiss a clerk*
— en doute, *to call in question*
Revouloir, *to will again*
Revoyager, *vn. to travel again*
Réussir, *to succeed; prosper*
Réussite, *sf. success; issue*
Revue, *review; diligent search*
Révulsif, ve. *a. pulling back, in*
Révulsion, *sf. revulsion* [*physic*
Rez, *sm. level ground*
Rezeau, *vid.* Réseau
Rez terre, *close to the ground*

Rez de chaussée, *sm. ground-floor*
Rhabillage, *sm. patching*
Rhabiller, *va. to new clothe; dress again; patch up*
Rhachisagre, *sf. gout on the back-bone*
Rhagades, *pl. chaps on the lips*
Rhagoïde, *ou* Uvée *a. f. uvea, tunica of the eye*
Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm. a rhetorician, orator*
Rhétorique, *sf. rhetoric*
Vous perdrez votre rhétorique avec lui, *you will speak to him in vain*
Rhinocéros, *sm. rhinoceros*
Rhombe, *rhomb, or rhumb*
Rhomboïde, *rhomboid*
Rhubarbe, *sf. rhubarb*
Rheumatisme, *sm. rheumatism*
Rhume, *a rheum; cold*
Rhume de cerveau, *cold in the head*
Rhythme, *rythme; harmony*
Rhythmique, *a. rythmitical*
Riant, e. *a. cheerful, pleasant, pretty; smiling*
En riant, *ad. in jest; with a sneer*
Ribaud, e. *a. s. lewd*
Ribler, *vn. to ramble; skulk about*
Riblette, *sf. a broiled stake*
Ribleur, *sm. a rambler; a thief*
Ribonribaine, *ad. will he, nill he*
Ribot, *sm. churn-staff*
Ricanement, *sneering*
Ricaner, *va. to titter, to sneer*
Ricaneur, se. *s. giggler, sneerer*
Ric-à-ric, *ad. exactly, neither more nor less*
Richard, *sm. a monied man*
Riche, *a. s. rich, wealthy; opulent; copious; costly; lofty*
— en bétail, *well stocked with cattle*
— en argent, *monied*
— taille, *tall, proper size*
— en laideur, *confoundedly ugly*
Riche, *sm. a rich man*
Le mauvais riche, *Dives*
Richdale, *vid.* Risdale
Richement, *ad. richly; extremely*
Richesse, *sf. wealth; richness*
Richesse d'une langue, *copiousness of language*
Richesses, *sf. pl. riches*
Richin, *ou* Palma-Christi, *sm. Palma-Christi*
Faire des ricochets, *make ducks and drakes*
Cette nouvelle est venue par ricochet, *it is a second-hand piece of news*
Ride, *sf. wrinkle; lanyard*
Le vent fait des rides sur l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water*
Rideau, *sm. a curtain; shelter*
Tirez le rideau là-dessus, *speak no more of that*
Ridelle, *sf. rack of a cart*
Rider, *va. to wrinkle; to strengthen rope*
Se —, *vr. to frown; to be shrivelled*
Rider une corde, *stretch out a rope*
Ridicule, *sm. —le; impertinence*
Ridicule, *a. s. ridiculous*
Ridiculement, *ad. —lously*
Ridiculiser, *va. to laugh at*
Rien, *ad. any thing*—Rien ne, *nothing*
Rien moins, *nothing less; not in the least; not the least*
Rien moins que cela, *quite another thing*
En moins de rien, *in a trice*
Si peu que rien, *very little*
Riens, *sm. pl. nothings, trifles*
Rieur, se. *s. one who laughs much; a laugher; jeerer; mocker*
Il a les rieurs de son côté, *the majority is for him*
Riffard, *sm. large plane*
Rifler, *va. to rifle, sweep away*
Rifloir, *sm. sort of file*
Rigide, *a. rigid, stiff, stern*
Rigidement, *ad. rigidly*
Rigidité, *sf. rigidity, sternness*
Rigodon, *sm. a rigadoon*
Rigole, *sf. trench; gutter*
Se rigoler, *vr. to make merry*
Rigorisme, *sm. stiffness; rigidity*
Rigoriste, *stiff moralist*
Rigoureusement, *ad. sternly, severely*
Rigoureux, se. *a. rigorous, severe; hard, cruel; stern; sharp*
Rigueur, *sf. rigour; severity; sharpness*
A la rigueur, en rigueur, *severely*
A toute —, *when the worst comes to the worst*
Rimaille, *paltry verse*
Rimailler, *vn. to make sorry verses*
Rimailleur, *sm. a poetaster*
Rimasser, *vn. to make bad verses*
Rimasseur, *sm. poetaster*
Rime, *sf. rhyme; metre; poetry*
Rimer, *vn. to rhyme; jingle*
Rimeur, *sm. rhymer*
Rinceau, *foliage (in architecture)*
Rincer, Rinser, *va. to rinse*
Rinçure, Rinsure, *sf. water used for rinsing*
Ce n'est que des rinçures de gobelets, *it is very bad liquor*
Rinsgrave, *pantaloon-breeches*
Rinstruire, *va. to teach anew*
Riolé, e. *a. streaked; dappled*
Riote, *sf. a quarrel; a riot*
Rioter, *vn. to wrangle; twitter*
Rioteux, se. *a. quarrelsome*
Ripaille (faire), *to banquet, to feast*
Ripe, *sf. joiner's plane*
Riper, *va. to smooth; level*
Ripopé, *sm. sorry wine; a bad mixture of several things in a discourse; foolish talk*
Riposte, *sf. keen reply; parry and thrust*
Riposter, *va. to reply sharply; parry and thrust*
Rire, *vn. to laugh; to joke; be in jest; smile*
Pincer sans rire, *to banter one literally with a serious face*
Rire aux anges, *to laugh in a silly manner*
Rire du bout des lèvres, *to laugh when one has a mind to cry*

Se rire, *vr. to laugh at*
Rire, *sm. laughter; laughing*
Ris, *a laugh; smile; rice*
Ris de veau, *veal sweetbread*
Ris, *the reef of a sail*
Prendre un ris, *to reef a sail*
Risoan, *a flat ground, with cannons for the defence of a port*
Risdale, *sf. German dollar, 2s. 6d.*
Risée, *laughter; laughing-stock*
Risibilité, *—lity* [*sant; ridiculous*
Risible, *a. risible; comical; plea-*
Risière, *sf. a rice-field*
Risquable, *a. hazardous*
Risque, *sm. risk, hazard*
Risquer, *va. to risk, venture*
Rissole, *sf. sort of minced pie*
Rissolé, e. *a. tawny; shrivelled;*
Rissolé, *sm. crackling* [*crisp*
Risson, *sm. a grappling with four claws*
Rissoler, *va. to roast, fry* or *bake*
Rit, rite, *sm. a rite* [*brown*
Ritournelle, *sf. a flourish, a voluntary in music*
Ritualiste, *sm. ritualist*
Rituel, *sm. a ritual*
Rivage, *a shore, bank; side*
— élevé, *strand, beach*
Droit de rivage, *shorage*
Rival, e. *a. s. rival, competitor*
Rivalité, *sf. rivalry*
Rive, *sf. bank, water-side*
On ne voit ni fond, ni rive dans cette affaire, *this is a very intricate business*
River, *va. to rivet, clinch*
River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off*
Riverain, *sm. one that inhabits near a river or wood*
Rivet, *sm. a rivet; a clinch*
Rivière, *sf. a river*
— marchande, *navigable river*
Oiseau de rivière, *m. water-fowl*

Porter de l'eau à la rivière, *to carry coals to Newcastle*
Les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières, *pence with pence make pounds*
Rixe, *sf. combat, conflict, scuffle;*
Riz, *sm. rice* [*dispute, altercation*
Rizière, *sf. a rice-field* [*in Turkey*
Rizè, *sm. a bag of 15,000 ducats,*
Rob, *rob, inspissated juice*
Robe, *sf. a gown, sack, robe;*
law; skin; hull; husk [*gown*
— de chambre, *night* or *morning*
Gens de robe, *sm. lawyers*
Robin, *a limb of the law; bob*
Robinet, *a cock, spout*
Roboratif, ve. *a. corroborant*
Robre, *sm. sort of hard oak*
Robuste, *a. robust; lusty, hardy*
Robustement, *ad. robustly*
Roc, *sm. a rock* [*rock-work*
Rocaille, *sf. pebbles for a grotto,*
Rocailleur, *sm. a grot-maker*
Rocambole, *sf. sort of shallot*
Roche, *a rock; a huge stone* [*man*
Un cœur de roche, *an unfeeling*
Un homme de la vieille roche, *a man of great probity* [*water*
Roches cachées, *pl. rocks under*
Il y a quelque anguille sous roche, *there is some mystery; there is some mischief brewing*
Rocher, *sm. a rock*
Vous parlez aux rochers, *you are speaking to harsh people*
Rochet, *sm. lawn sleeves*
Roclaure, *sf. vid.* Roquelaure,
Rocouler, Roucouler, *vn. to coo*
Rôder, *to roam, rove, ramble*
Rôdeur, *sm. rover, rambler*
Rodomont, *a bully, huff* [*bluster*
Faire le —, *to rodomontade, to brag,*
Rodomontade, *sf. —tade*
Rogation, *—tion, request*
Rogations, *pl. —tion-week*
Rogâtons, *sm. waste paper; a*

brief for collecting money for the poor; scraps
Rogne, *sf. scurf, scab*
Rogner, *va. to clip, shred, pare*
— les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings*
Rogneur, se, *s. a clipper*
Rogneux, se. *a. scabby* [*animal*
Rognon, *sm. kidney; testicle of some*
Rognoner, *vn. to growl*
Rognure, *sf. parings; shreds; clippings; scrapings*
Rogue, *a. surly, proud*
Rogue, *sf. dole, donative, largess*
Roi, *sm. a king*
Roi du bal, *leader of the ball*
Roi de la basoche, *head clerk*
Roide, *a. stiff; steep; rapid; stub-*
— mort, *stone dead* [*born*
Roide, *ad. stiff*
Roidement, *ad. stiffly*
Roideur, *sf. stiffness; steepness; rapidity; stubbornness*
Roidillon, *sm. a little hill*
Roidir, *va. to stiffen; stretch out*
Se roidir, *va. to stiffen; bear up against; to be stiff*
Roine, *sf. a frog* (old)
Roinette, *sf. a marking-iron*
Roinette, *name of an ancient*
Rois, *sm. pl. twelfth-day* [*game*
Roitelet, *sm. petty king; wren*
Roitelette, *sf. a hen-wren* [*play*
Rôle, *sm. roll; scroll; list; part in a*
A tour de rôle, *in one's turn*
Jouer bien son rôle, *to act one's*
Rôler, *va. to write rolls* [*part well*
Rôlet, *sm. little roll, list, &c.*
Etre au bout de son rôlet, *not to know what to say next*
Jouer bien son rôlet, *to play one's*
Romain, e. *a. s. Roman* [*part well*
Une laitue romaine, *a coss-lettuce*
Romain, *sm. roman* (*printing-let-*
Romaine, *sf. steelyard* [*ter*

Roman, *sm. a romance*
Vous prenez le roman par la queue, *you begin where you should end*
Romance, *sf. Spanish ballad*
Romancier, *sm. romancist*
Romanesque, *a. romantic*
Romanesquement, *ad. falsely; fancifully*
Romaniser, *vr. to romance*
Romaniste, *sm. romanist*
Romantique, *a. romantic*
Romarin, *sm. rosemary*
Rominagrobis, *a great piece of formality; grimalkin*
Rompement de tête, *troublesome noise; vexatious business*
Rompre, *v. to break; break off; keep off; break off; disband; train up; destroy*
— le dé, *to bar the dice*
— en visiere, *to outface*
— les chiens, *to turn the discourse*
— la paille, *to fall out, to break*
— la tête, *to stun; to tire*
A tout rompre, *ad. to the utmost*
Rompu aux affaires, *used to business*
Il fait tout à bâtons rompus, *he does every thing by starts* [*jaded*
Tout rompu de fatigue, *to be quite*
Rompt-pierre, *sf. stone-break*
Ronce, *sf. briar; bramble*
Ronceroi, *sm. a thorny place*
Rond, e. *a. round; circular*
Fil rond, *coarse thread*]*money*
Compte rond, *even account* or
Voix ronde, *full and even voice*
Toile ronde, *even cloth*
Période ronde, *melodious period*
Epaules rondes, *round-shouldered*
Rond & franc, *plain, downright*
Rond, *sm. round, orb, ring*
En rond, *ad. round, in a round, in*
Rondache, *sf. large shield* [*a ring*
Rond, *round; the rounds*
A la ronde, *ad. round about*
Rondeau, *sm. rondeau; pasty-peel; patty-pan*
Rondelet, te. *a. plumpish*
Rondelet, *sm. Spanish poem*
Rondelin, *lusty and fat man*
Rondelle, *sf. a target* [*even*
Rondement, *ad. roundly, frankly,*
Rondeur, *sf. roundness; dimen-*
Rondin, *sm. billet; cudgel* [*sion*
Rondiner, *va. to cudgel*
Ronflement, *sm. snoring*
Ronfler, *vn. to snore, snort, rum-*
Ronfleur, se. *s. snorer* [*ble*
Ronger, *va. to gnaw; pick; nibble; eat; bite, fret; champ*
Il lui a donné un os à ronger, *he has procured him a good employment*
Ver rongeur, *never-dying worm*
Roque (ni roi ni), *neither king nor knave* [*cloak*
Roquelaure, *sf. roquelaure* or
Roquentin, *sm. old hunks*
Roquer, *va. to castle, at chess*
Roquer, *sm. a shock dog; short cloak* [*herb*]
Roquette, *sf. a rocket, a sallad*
Roquille, *a gill of liquor* [*bay*
Rosage, *sm. ou* Rosagine, *sf. rose*
Rosaire, *sm. a rosary* [in archit.]
Rosasse, *ou* Rosace, *sf. carved rose*
Rosat, *a. of roses; roseate*
Rose, *sf. a rose; a knot of ribbons; the dial of a sea compass*
Rose d'Inde, *French marigold*
Bouche de rose, *rosy-mouth*
Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to reveal, discover an intrigue*
Rose-cran, *sm. sort of diaper*
Rose-croix, *sm. Rosicrucian*
Vin rosé, *wine of a lively red*
Roseau, *sm. a reed*
Roseau aromatique, *sweet cala-*
Rosée, *sf. dew; small and* [*mus*
agreeable rain
Tendre comme rosée, *very tender*
Roseraie, *sf. garden of roses*
Rosereaux, *sm. pl. Russian furs*
Rosette, *sf. artificial rose; red ink, molten copper; sort of diaper*
Rosier, *sm. a rose-bush*
Rosin, *vid.* Rosasse
Rossane, *sf. yellow peach*
Rosse, *a jade; roach*
Rosser, *va. to lick, belabour*
Rossignol, *sm. a nightingale;*
— d'Arcadie, *an asr* [*picklock*
Rossignole, Rossignolette, *sf. a hen-nightingale*
Rossignoler, *vn. to mimic the warbling of the nightingale*
Rossinante, *sm. a jade; sorry horse*
Rossolis, *rosa solis; sweet raisin-*
Rostrale, *a. rostrated, beaked* [*wine*
Couronne rostrale, *rostral crown*
Colonne rostrale, *rostral column*
Rot, *sm. a belch; eructation*
Rôt, *roast meat*
Rôt-de-bif, *the saddle of mutton* or *loin of venison roasted*
Rosbif & rôt de bif, *are strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat; thus they say;* rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, &c.
Rotation, *sf. —tion*
Rote, *rota* (a tribunal in Rome)
Roter, *vn. eructate*
Roteur, se. *s. a belcher*
Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
Rôtie, *sf. a toast*
— au beurre, *toast and butter*
Rôtie au vin, *toast with wine*
Rotin, *sm. Indian reed*
Rôtir, *va. to roast; toast; broil;*
— au four, *to bake* [*parch*
Rôtisserie, *sf. a cook's-shop*
Rôtisseur, se. *a public cook*
Rôtissoir, *sm. Dutch oven*
Rotonde, *sf. rotunda, pantheon*
Rotondité, *rotundity, roundness*
Rotule, *the knee-pan*

Roture, *soccage; commoners*
Roturier, e. *a. s. of low parentage; plebeian; commoner; by soccage*
Une mine roturière, *a mean look*
Roturièrement, *ad. meanly; by soc-*
Rouable, *sm. rake for an oven* [*cage*
Rouage, *sm. wheelwork*
Bois de —, *timber to make wheels*
Rouan, *a. roan; sorrel* [*with*
Rouan, ette, *sf. a marking iron; a borer*
Rouaner, *va. to mark casks*
Rouaner une pompe, *to enlarge the bore of a pump*
Paon rouant, *peacock in his pride (in heraldry)*
Rouble, *sm. a ruble (a coin)* 4s. 6d.
Rouche, *sf. the carcase of a ship*
Roucin, *vid.* Roussin
Roucouler, *vn. to coo (as a dove)*
Roue, *sf. a wheel; peacock's tail*
Pousser à la roue, *to help on, promote* [*a watch*
Roue de rencontre, *balance (of*
— de contre, *dial wheel*
— de minute, *minute wheel*
— moyenne, *third wheel*
Faire la roue de moulin, *to reel; wheel about*
Maîtresse roue, *great wheel*
Rouelle, *little wheel; round slice; fillet of veal*
Rouer, *va. to break on the wheel*
Rouer de coups, *to beat unmercifully* [*rope*
Rouer une manœuvre, *to coil a*
Rouet, *sm. spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*
— de moulin, *cog-wheel of a mill*
— de tisserand, *weaver's cloth beam* [*lock*
Rouet de serrure, *escutcheon of a*
— d'arquebuse, *lock of an arquebuss*
— de poulie, *sheave of a block*
Mettre un homme au rouet, *to nonplus one*
Rouette, *sf. osier, twig, wicker*
Rouge, *a. red; fiery*
Rouge, *sm. women's paint; ruddock; roach; red colour*
Rougeâtre, *a. reddish*
Rougeaud, e. *a. s. red-faced; ruddy complexioned*
Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin red-breast*
Rouge-bord, *a bumper*
Rougeole, *sf. the measles*
Rouge-queue, *sf. a red-tail*
Rouge-trogne, *a red face*
Rouget, *sm. a roach, rocket* [*blush*
Rougeur, *sf. redness, pimple;*
Rougir, *v. to redden; colour; blush*
De l'eau rougie, *wine with much water*
Rouille, *sf. rust; dullness*
Rouillé, e. *a. rusty; dull*
Rouiller, *va. to rust*
Se —, *vr. to grow rusty*
Rouillure, *sf. rust*
Rouir, *v. to steep; to taint; putrify*
Rouir le chanvre, *to steep hemp*
Roulade, *sf. trilling (in music)*
Roulage, *sm. rolling*
Roulant, e. *a. easy (of a carriage or road)*
Chaise roulante, *sf. a calash*
Rouleau, *sm. a roll; rolling-pin; roller*
— de chair de verat, *brawn*
Roulement, *rolling, trill; rollers*
Rouler, *va. to roll; ramble; rove; reel; run; revolve; stir*
— carosse, *to keep a coach*
L'argent roule, *money is stirring*
Tout roule là-dessus, *this is the main point*
Roulet, *ou* Rouloir, *sm. roller*
Roulette, *sf. little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; book-binder's roll*
Roulier, *sm. a waggoner* [*of a ship*
Roulis d'un vaisseau, *the rolling*
Rouloir, *a roller*
Roupeau, *ou* Bihoreau, *sort of heron*
Roupie, *sf. snivel*
Roupie (monnoie), *a rupee*, 3s. 6d.
Roupieux, se. *a. s. snivelly; snivelling*
Roupille, *sf. short cloak*
Roupiller, *vn. to doze; to slumber*
Roupilleur, se. *s. dozing*
Rouque, *sm. a rook*
Rouquet, *sm. a he-hare*
Roure, *vid.* Rouvre
Roure, *sf. a drug to dye in green*
Roussable, *a. said of places where they smoke herrings*
Rousse, *sf. red haired*
Rousseâtre, *a. reddish*
Rousseau, *sm. red-haired*
Rousselet, *the russelet pear*
— d'hiver, } *sort of pears*
Rousseline, *sf.* }
Roussette, *sf. king's fisher; sea-calf*
Roussette (peau de) *fish-skin*
Rousseur, *redness*
Rousseurs, *pl. freckles* [*smell*
Roussi, *sm. Russia leather; burnt*
Roussin, *strong-built horse*
— d'Arcadie, *an ass*
Roussir, *v. to grow red; make look red, yellow or brown*
Route, *sf. road; way; course of a ship; route; means*
Porter à route, *to sail straight on*
A vau de route, *in disorder*
Routier, *sm. guide; pilot; road-book; a collection of charts, bearings, distances, &c.*
Vieux routier, *a shrewd old man*
Routine, *sf. rote, practice*
Routiner, *va. to give practice, habituate*
Routinier, *sm. mere practitioner*
Routoir, *ou* Naisoir, *sm. a pool to steep flax or hemp in*
Rouverain, *a. m. brittle, friable*
Rouvezeau, *sm. sort of apple*

Rouvieux (cheval), *a horse which has the poll-evil* or *dry mange*
Rouvre, *the hardest oak*
Rouvrir, *va. to open again*
Roux, rousse, *a. s. red; red-haired; rufus; carrotty*
Royal, e. *a. royal; regal; noble*
Royale, *sf. a sort of pantaloons*
A la royale, *ad. after the court's fashion*
Royalement, *royally, prince-like*
Royaliste, *sm. —list; Tory*
Royaume, *kingdom, realm*
Royauté, *sf. royally, crown*
Marques de la —, *regalia*
Ru, *sm. the channel of a little stream*
Ruade, *sf. a horse's jerking with his heels*
Ruban, *sm. ribbon; a long flat-*
Rubanerie, *sf. ribbon-trade*
Rubanier, e. *s. ribbon-weaver*
Rubanté, e. *a. trimmed with ribbons*
Rubarbe, *vid.* Rhubarbe
Rubasse, *sf. artificial crystal*
Rubbe, *a liquid measure of 25lb.*
Rubbe, *sm. a sea-calf; a weight*
Rubican (cheval). —*can horse*
Rubicond, e. *a. red, ruddy*
Une face rubiconde, *a plump jolly fellow*
Rubis, *sm. a ruby; red pimple*
— sur l'ongle, *to the last farthing*
— parangon, *a ruby without a blemish*
Rubricaire, *compiler of rubrics; a sly* or *cunning man*
Rubrique, *sf. rubric; title-rule; trick*
Ruche, *a bee-hive*
Ruchée, *a hive-full*
Rudanier, e. *a. surly; rude*
Beauté rudanière, *gruff beauty*
Rude, *a. harsh; rough; sharp*
Rudement, *ad. roughly; harshly; very hard; monstrously*
Rudesse, *sf. harshness; severity; harsh words; harsh usage*
Rudiment, *sm.* —*ment; accidence; element*
Il est encore au rudiment, *he is quite a novice*
Rudoyer, *va. to use harshly*
Rue, *sf. rue; a street; lane*
Cette histoire court les rues, *every body knows that*
Il a pignon sur rue, *he keeps a good house; he is a man of property*
Rue passante, *thoroughfare*
Rue de traverse, *cross-street*
Les rues en sont pavées, *it is as common as dirt*
Ruée, *sf. rotten litter*
Ruelle, *a narrow street* or *lane; alley; bedside; meeting at a lady's*
Il brille dans les ruelles, *he is a favourite with the ladies*
Ruellette, Ruellotte, *very narrow lane*
Ruer, *va. to fling; jerk; kick*
— de grands coups, *to strike hard*
— en cuisine, *to guttle*
Se ruer sur, *to rush upon*
Ruffien, *sm. a lecher*
Rugine, *sf. a tooth-scraper*
Ruginer les dents, *va. to cleanse the teeth*
Rugir, *vn. to roar*
Rugissant, e. *a. roaring*
Rugissement, *sm. roaring*
Rugosité, *sf. roughness, unevenness*
Ruine, *ruin, decay, fall*
Ruiner, *va. to ruin, destroy*
— la santé, *to impair the health*
— un dessein, *to baffle a design*
— un cheval, *to spoil a horse*
— un pays, *to lay waste a country*
— la réputation, *to defame*
Se ruiner, *to fall to decay*
Ruineux, se. *a. ruinous, pernicious*
Ruisseau, *sm. brook; rivulet; kennel*
Ruisselant, e. *a. gushing*
Ruisseler, *va. to gush, run out*
Rum, Rumb, *sm. any room made in the hold of a ship*
Rumb de vent, *point of the compass*
Rumeur, *sf. rumour, uproar*
Ruminant, e. *a. ruminating*
Rumination, *sf.* —*tion*
Ruminer, *va. to ruminate, chew the cud; muse on*
Rupture, *sf. fracture; rupture*
Rural, e. *a. rural; retired*
Ruse, *sf. cunning; shifts; trick*
Ruses de guerre, *stratagems*
Rusé, e. *a. s. cunning, sly*
Ruser, *vn. to shift; use cunning*
Rustaud, e. *a. s. boorish, clown*
Rusticité, *sf. rusticity, clownishness; rudeness*
Rustique, *a. rural; clownish; rustic*
Vie —, *country-life*
Rustiquer, *va. to make rustic-like; to rough-hew*
Rustiquement, *ad. rudely*
Rustre, *a. s. rustical; churl; a lout*
Rut, *sm. rutting, lust*
Rutoir, *pool to steep flax* or *hemp*
Ruyer, *surveyor of the highways*
Ryptique, *a. rhyptics, detergent*
Rythme, *sm. rythme; measure*
Rythmique, *a. rythmical, harmonious*

SA, *pro. f. his, her, its*
Sabbat, *sm. sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; racket, great noise; caterwauling*
Sabbatine, *sf. thesis on logic* or *moral philosophy; great noise*
Sabbatique, *a.* —*tical; every seventh*
Sabbatisme, *sm.* —*tism*
Sabéisme, *adoration of the sun and fire*
Sabine, *sf. savin* (a plant)
Sable, *sm. sand; hour-glass; sable*
Sable mouvant, *a quicksand*
Bâtir sur le sable, *to plan a scheme without prudence*
Sableux, se. *a. gritty*

Sablier, *sm. a sand hour-glass*
Sablière, *sf. a sand-pit*
Sablon, *sm. small sand*
Sablonner, *va. to scour with sand*
Sablonneux, se. *a. sandy*
Sablonnier, *sm. a sand-man*
Sablonnière, *sf. a sand-pit*
Sabord, *sm. a port-lid; a gun-port*
— fermer les sabords, *to shut the port-lids*
Sabot, *wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top* [*like a pig*
Dormir comme un sabot, *to sleep*
Saboter, *vn. to whip a top*
Saboteur, *sm. one that whips a top*
Sabotier, *a wooden-shoe maker*
Sabouler, *va. to toss, tumble*
Sabre, *sm. sabre, hanger, cutlass*
Sabrenauder, *va. to work clumsily*
Sabrer, *va. to cut with a sabre*
— une affaire, *to huddle up an affair; to dispatch it*
Sac, *sm. sack; bag; pillage*
Un sac à vin, *a drunkard*
Homme de sac & de corde, *a Newgate-bird*
Trousser son sac & ses quilles, *to pack up one's all* [*in his pocket*
C'est un sac percé, *money burns*
Se couvrir d'un sac mouillé, *to make a matter the worse by colouring it*
Votre affaire est dans le sac, *what you ask shall be granted*
Voir le fond du sac, *to examine an affair to the bottom*
Juger sur l'étiquette du sac, *to decide without examining* [*town*
Mettre une ville à sac, *to sack a*
Saccade, *sf. jerk; reprimand*
Saccage, *sm. kind of tithe on corn*
Saccagement, *sacking; plundering*
Saccager, *va. to sack; ransack; plunder; beat and destroy*
Sacerdoce, *sm. priesthood*
Sacerdotal, e. *a. —tal, priestly*
Sachée, *sf. a sackful*
Sachet, *sm. a satchel; pouch*
Sachet de mitraille, *grape-shot; partridge-shot*
Sacoche, *sf. a courier's bag*
Sacramental, e. *a. —tal*
Les mots sacramentaux, *the binding clause*
Sacramentalement, *ad. —tally*
Sacre, *sm. coronation; consecration*
Sacre, *a villain; a kind of hawk*
Sacré, e. *a. sacred, holy* [*trimony*
Sacrement, *sm. a sacrament; ma-*
Il n'aime pas le sacrement, *he does not like to marry* [*swear*
Sacrer, *va. to consecrate; crown;*
Sacret, *sm. tassel-hawk*
Sacrificateur, *sm. sacrificer*
Sacrificature, *sf. priesthood*
Sacrifice, *sm. a sacrifice; privation*
Sacrifier, *va. to sacrifice*
Je me suis sacrifié pour lui, *I have done every thing for his sake*
Elle n'a pas sacrifié aux Graces, *she looks very awkward*
Sacrilège, *a. sacrilege; sacrilegious*
Sacrilègement, *ad. —legiously*
Sacristain, *sm. a sexton*
Sacristie, *sf. a vestry*
Sacristine, *vestry-nun*
Sacro-lombaire, *a. sacrolombus*
Sacrum (l'os), *sm. the last joint of the spinal bone*
Sactin, *vitriol*
Saducéen, ne. *s. Saducean*
Saducéisme, *sm. Saduceism*
Safran, *sm. saffron*
Safran bâtard, *ou* carthame, *wild* or *bastard saffron*
Safran d'Inde, *ou* curcuma, *curcuma* or *turmeric*
Safran d'or, *saffron of gold*
Safrané, e. *a. of saffron colour*
Il a le teint safrané, *his complexion is yellow*
Safraner, *va. to saffron*
Safranier, e. *s. a broken trades-*
Safre, *a. greedy* [*man* or *woman*
Sagace, *a. sagacious; acute*
Sagacité, *sf. sagacity; keenness*
Sagapénum, *sm. gum-sagapenum*
Sage, *a. wise; modest; sober; good*
Sage, *sm. sage, wise-man*
Sage-femme, *sf. a midwife*
Femme-sage, *wise-woman*
Sagement, *ad. wisely; soberly*
Sagesse, *sf. wisdom; modesty; prudence; honesty; sobriety*
Sagette, *bolt, arrow*
Sagittaire, *sm. Sagittarius*
Sagittale, *a. sagittal; of the skull*
Sagouin, *sm. marmoset; slover*
Sagouine, *sf. slovenly woman*
Sagu, *sm. sago*
Saie, *sf. coat of mail; hard brush;*
Saiette, *thin serge* [*serge*
Saietter, *va. to clean with a goldsmith's brush*
Saiéterie, *sf serge manufactory*
Saiéteur, se. *s. serge-maker*
Saignant, e. *a. bleeding*
Saignée, *sf. blood-letting; a drain*
Saignement, *sm. bleeding*
Saigner, *va. to bleed; let blood; drain*
Il s'est saigné pour marier sa fille, *he has hurt his fortune to marry his daughter* [*it up*
Saignez-vous du nez? *do you give*
Saigneur, *sm. a bleeder*
Saigneux, se. *a. bloody*
Bout saigneux, *a neck of mutton, veal, &c.*
Saillant, e. *a. jutting out*
Cet ouvrage n'a rien de saillant, *there is nothing striking in that work* [*flight*
Saillie, *sf. sally; projecture; rant;*
Saillir, *vn. to project; gush out; leap*

Sain, e. *s. sound; wholesome*
Saint et sauf, *safe and sound*
Sain-doux, *sm. hog's-lard*
Saine, *sf. a net for fishing*
Sainement, *ad. sound and well; judiciously*
Sain-foin, *sm. sainfoin*
Saint, e. *a. holy, saint*
C'est un pauvre saint, *he is a poor silly fellow*
Il ne sait à quel saint se vouer, *he is undone*
La St. Jean, (*instead of*, la fête de St. Jean), *midsummer-day*
La St. Barnabé, *St. Barnabas-day*
La St. Pierre aux liens, *Lammas-day*
La St. Michel, *Michaelmas-day*
La St. Barthelemi, *St. Bartholomew's-day*
La St. Martin, *Martinmas-day*
La St. André, *St. Andrew's-day*
Mal de saint, *falling-sickness*
Sainte barbe, *the powder-room in a ship*
Saintement, *ad. holily*
Sainteté, *sf. holiness, sanctity*
Saïque, *saick, sort of ship*
Saisi, *sm. debtor*
Saisie, *sf. seizure; distress*
Saisine, *seisin; possession; lashing of a rope*
Saisir, *va. to seize, lay hold of; grasp; disdain; strike*
Se —, *to seize upon; arrest*
Saisir au collet, *to collar*
— tout d'un coup les choses, *to have a very quick apprehension*
Il est saisi de peur, *he is struck with fear*
On l'a trouvé saisi du vol, *the theft was found upon him*
Saisissant, e. *a. s. seizer*
Froid saisaissant, *striking cold*
Saisissement, *sm. shock; qualm; flurry; prisoner's rope*
Saison, *sf. season; time*
Qui est de —, *seasonable*
Qui n'est pas de —, *unseasonable*
Salace, *a. salacious; lewd*
Salade, *sf. salad; head-piece*
Saladier, *sm. salad-dish; basket to drain salad in*
Salage, *salting; salt-duty*
Salaire, *salary; reward*
Salaison, *sf. salting; salt provisions*
Salamalec, *sm. Turkish salutation*
Salamandre, *sf. —der, kind of lizard*
Marais salant, *sm. a salt-marsh*
Salarié, e. *a. stipendiary*
Salarier, *va. to reward; hire*
Sale, *a. foul, dirty; filthy*
Cette côte est sale, *that shore is dangerous*
Une couleur sale, *a dingy colour*
Salé, *sm. salt pork* or *meat*
Salé, e. *a. brinish*
Une raillerie salée, *a cutting joke*
Salement, *ad. filthily, nastily*
Saler, *va. to salt; powder*
Saleron, *sm. the upper part of a salt cellar*
Saleté, *sf. filthiness, dirt*
Saleur, *sm. he who cures fish*
Salicoque, *sf. a kind of large shrimp*
Salière, *salt-cellar; salt-box*
Salières, *pl. hollow pits*
Saligaud, e. *a. sluttish*
Salignon, *sm. a salt-loaf*
Saligot, *water-nut*, or *water thistle*
Salin, e. *a. saline, brinish*
Saline, *sf. salt-meat; salt-fish,—*
Salique, (loi) *Salic-law*
Salir, *va. to dirt; to foul; to daub; stain; sully*
Salisson, *sf. young slut*
Salissure, *spot; dirt; filth*
Salivaire, *a. clammy; salival*
Salivation, *sf. —tion, fluxing*
Salive, *spittle*
Saliver, *vn. to be under a salivation; to spit much*
Salle, *sf. hall; parlour; bower, room; ward;*
— à manger, *dining-room*
— à danser, *dancing-school*
— d'armes, *fencing-school*
— du palais, *palace-hall*
— de bal, *a ball-room*
— d'assemblée, *assembly-room*
— de la comédie, *play-house*
— de l'opéra, *opera-house*
— du commun, *servants hall*
Cet écolier a eu la salle, *this boy has been publickly whipped*
Salles de plein pied, *parlours* or *rooms on a floor*
Sallette, *little hall* or *parlour*
Salmi, *sm. a hash*
Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*
Saloir, *salt-tub; powdering-tub*
Salon, *great-hall; parlour*
Salope, *a. s. slovenly; slover; slut*
Salopement, *ad. nastily*
Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
Salorge, *sm. heap of salt*
Salpêtre, *salt-petre, nitre*
Paul est un petit salpêtre, *Paul is a passionate boy*
Faire peter le salpêtre, *to make a discharge of artillery*
Salpêtrier, *sm. salt-petre-man*
Salpêtrière, *sf. salt-petre-house*
Salsepareille, *sarsaparilla*
Salsifis, *sm. goat's-beard*
Salsugineux, se. *a. salsuginous, somewhat salt*
Saltimbanque, *sm. a quack*
Saluade, *sf. salutation*
Salvage, Sauvelage, *sm. salvage-money*
Salvations, *sf. pl. pleading in law*
Salubre, *a. salubrious; wholesome*
Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
Salve, *a volley of guns in sign of rejoicing*
La mer salue la terre, *ships must fire first in entering an harbour*

Saluer, *va. to salute; bow; drink to one, fire a salute*
Salure, *sf. saltness; brine*
Salut, *sm. salutation; safety; salute*
Salutaire, *a. salutary, wholesome*
Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
Salutation, *sf. salutation; bow*
Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
Sancir, *vn. to sink; founder*
Sanctificateur, *sm. sanctifier*
Sanctification, *sf. —tion*
Sanctifier, *va. to sanctify; to keep holy; to hallow*
Sanction, *sf. sanction; decree*
Sanctionner, *va. to give a sanction*
Sanctuaire, *sm. —tuary; chancel*
Peser une chose au poids du sanctuaire, *to judge conscientiously*
Pénétrer dans le sanctuaire, *to know, or try to know the secrets*
Sandal, *sm. sandal-wood* [*of state*
Sandale, *sf. a sandal, open shoe*
Sandalier, *sm. sandal-maker*
Sandaraque, *sf. —rac, orpine*
Sang, *sm. blood; race*
Sang meurtri, *gore-blood*
Sang-froid, *cool-blood, presence of mind*
Le sang est beau dans ce pays, *the inhabitants of that country are very handsome* [*passionate*
Il a le sang chaud, *he is hasty;*
Tout en sang, *bloody all over*
Mettre tout à feu & à sang, *to destroy all with fire and sword*
Batême de sang, *martyrdom*
Avoir du sang aux ongles, *to have*
Sanglade, *sf. a lash* [*spirit*
Sanglant, *e. a. bloody; grievous*
Sangle, *sf. a girth; a girt*
Sangler, *va. to gird; lash*
Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*
Sanglotter, *vn. to sob, to groan*
Sansue, *sf. a leech; blood-sucker*
C'est une sangsue, *he is a griping miser*
Sanguification, *—tion*
Sanguin, *e. a. sanguine; red*
Sanguinaire, *a. sanguinary, bloody, cruel* [*stone*
Sanguine, *sf. red lead; blood-*
Sanguinolent, *e. a. bloody*
Sanicle, *sf. self-heal*
Sanie, *matter of a sore*
Sanieux, *se. a. sanious, purulent*
Sannes, *sm. pl. two sizes, or sixes*
Sans, *pr. without; were it not for; besides; not to; before*
Sans argent, *moneyless*
Sans amis, *friendless*
Sans-culottes, (nick name) *for a French Republican*
Sans plus, *alone, one only*
Sans y penser, *unawares*
Sans que, *c. without* [*doubtedly*
Sans doute, *ad. doubtless, un-*
Sansonnet, *sm. a starling* [*house*
Santé, *sf. health; a toast; pest-*
Santon, *sm. santon, a false prophet*
Saoul, *e. vid.* Soul, *e.*
Sapajou, *sm. a marmoset*
Saphique, *a. saphic*
Saphir, *sm. saphire*
Sapience, *sf. wisdom* [*wisdom*
Sapienciaux, (livres), *books of*
Sapin, *sm. fir-tree; fir, deal*
Ais de sapin, *deal boards*
Il sent le sapin, *he has a church-yard countenance*
Sapinette, *sf. a sort of small shell; a keel-shell*
Sapinière, *sf. forest or fir-trees*
Saporifique, *a. —fic; tasty*
Sappe, *sf. undermining a wall*
Sapper, *to sap, dig, mine*
Sappeur, *sm. an underminer*
Saquebute, *sf. a sackbut*
Sarabande, *a saraband*
Sarbacane, *shooting trunk; a speaking trumpet*
Sarcasme, *sm. sarcasm; taunt*
Sarcelle, *vid.* Cercelle
Sarceparelle, *sf. sarsaparilla*
Sarcler, *va. to weed*
Sarcleur, *se. s. a weeder*
Sarcloir, *sm. a hoe*
Sarcloire, *sf. weedings*
Sarcocèle, *sm. sarcocele; tumour*
Sarcome, *sarcoma; white swelling*
Sarcophage, *a tomb among the ancients*
—, *a. s. —gous; flesh eating*
Sarcotique, *n. —tic* [*sprat*
Sardine, *sf. sardinia, pilchard,*
Sardoine, *the sardonyx*
Sardonien, *ne. Sardonique, a. convulsive; affected*
Sarment, *sm. vine branch*
Sarrasin, *sm. buck-wheat* [*wort*
Sarrasine, *sf. a port-cullis; hart-*
Sarrau, *sm. a waggoner's frock*
Sarriète, *sf. the herb savory*
Sart, *sm. sea-weed; alga marina*
Sartie, *sf. the rigging of a ship*
Sas, *sm. a sieve, searce*
Cette affaire a passé au gros sas, *that affair has been neglected*
Sasser, *va. to sift, examine*
Sasset, *sm. little sieve*
Satan, *sm. Satan* [*satellite*
Satellite, *armed attendant; guard;*
Satiété *sf. satiety, surfeit*
Satin, *sm. satin*
Satinade, *sf. satinet*
Satiné, *e. a. satin-like*
Une peau satinée, *a soft skin*
Satiner, *va. to make satin-like*
Satiner, *sm. satire, lampoon*
Satirique, *n. s. —ric, abusive*
—, *sm. a satirist*
Satiriquement, *ad. —rically*
Satiriser, *va. to satirise*

Satisfaction, *sf. satisfaction*
Satisfactoire, *a. satisfactory*
Satisfaire, *v. to satisfy; please; discharge; gratify; perform*
— à sa parole, *to fulfil one's promise*
— à une objection, *to answer an objection*
Satisfaisant, e. *a. pleasing*
Satisfait, e. *contented; pleased*
Satrape, *sm. a satrap*
Satrapie, *satrapy*
Satteau, *sm. sort of bark, to fish for coral*
Saturation, *sf. impregnation with alkali and acid*
Saturé, e. *a. impregnated with alkali and acid*
Saturer, *va. to saturate*
Saturnales, *sf. pl. —nals*
Saturne, *sm. Saturn*
Saturnien, ne. *a. saturnine, gloomy*
Satyre, *s. a satyr*
Vieux satyre, *old lecher*
Satyrion, *sm. —rion; rag-wort*
Savamment, *ad. learnedly*
Savanne, *sf. Savanna; mountain*
Savant, e. *a. s. learned*
Savantasse, *sm. pedantic scholar*
Savantissime, *very great scholar*
Savate, *sf. old shoe* or *slipper*
Savaterie, *old shoes trade*
Sauce, *sauce; relish*
Sauce à Robert, *carrier's sauce, a good appetite*
Il est bon à toutes les sauces, *he is fit for every thing*
Il ne sait à quelle sauce manger le poisson, *he does not know whether he should laugh or cry*
Médailles saucées, *pl. plated medals*
Saucer, *va. to dip in the sauce; reprimand*
Saucière, *sf. saucer, sauce-boat*
Saucisse, *sausage; pudding*
Saucissier, *sm. sausage-maker*
Saucisson, *thick and short sausage; train of gunpowder*

Saveter, *va. to cobble*
Savetier, *sm. cobler; bungler*
Saveur, *sf. savour; relish*
Sauf, ve. *a. safe; secure*
Sauf, *pr. save, under, but; saving*
Sauf-conduit, *sm. safe conduct; pass; letter of licence*
Sauge, *sf. sage*
Saugrenée, *a. seasoning with salt and pepper*
Saugrenu, e. *a. foolish, silly*
Savinier, *sm. savin*
Saule, *willow*, or *sallow-tree*
Saumache, Saumâtre, *a. brackish; saltish*
Saumon, *sm. salmon; pig of lead*
Saumoneau, *a little salmon*
Truite saumonnée, *sf. salmon-trout*
Saumure, *brine*
Saunage, *sm. salt-trade*
Sauner, *va. to make salt*
Saunerie, *sf. saltern, store of salt*
Saunier, *sm. salt-maker; salter*
Faux-Saunier, *salt-smuggler*
Saunière, *sf. a salt-box*
Savoir, *va. to know; be skilled*
— bon gré, *to take it kindly*
— mauvais gré, *to take it ill*
— de bonne part, *to have from good hands*
— vivre, *to behave politely*
Il sait le fin des fins, *he knows the most secret affairs*
Je ne sache personne de plus aimable, *I know nobody more agreeable*
Il sait son pain manger, *he is a knowing man*
Faire savoir, *to acquaint, inform, give intelligence*
Savoir, à savoir, c'est à savoir, *to wit, namely, that is, viz. the question is*
Savoir, *sm. knowledge, learning*
Savoir-faire, *skill, wit*
Savoir-vivre, *manners, behaviour*

Savon, *soap*
Savonnage, *soaping of linen*
Eau de savonnage, *suds*
Savonner, *va. to wash with soap; scold*
Savonnerie, *sf. a soap-house*
Savonnette, *a wash-ball*
Savonneux, se. *a. soapy*
Savonnière, *sf. soap-wort*
Savourer, *va. to savour, relish*
Savouret, *sm. marrow-bone*
Savoureusement, *ad. relishingly*
Savoureux, se. *a. savory*
Saupiquet, *sm. high-relished sauce*
Saupoudrer, *va. to powder, corn; sprinkle with salt; strew*
Saure, *a. yellowish brown*
Cheval saure, *sm. sorrel horse*
Hareng saure, *a red herring*
Saurer, *va. to dry in the smoke*
Saurer des harengs, *va. to dry herrings*
Saussaie, *sf. a willow plot*
Saut, *sm. leap; jump; tumble; water-fall*
— de la carpe, *top over tail; the somerset*
— de Breton, *the Cornish hug*
— périlleux, *a somerset*
— de loup, *a ha-ha*
Faire le saut d'Allemand, *to go from table to bed, and vice-versâ*
Au saut du lit, *at one's uprising*
Tout d'un saut, de plein saut, *all at once*
Il a fait le saut en l'air, *he has been hanged*
Il a fait le saut, *he has taken his resolution; he has run the risk of it*
Sautelle, *vid.* Sautiller
Sautelle, *sf. quick-set of a vine-branch*
Sauter, *v. to leap, jump, skip a word; tumble; veer suddenly*
— d'un sujet à un autre, *to digress from the matter*
— aux nues, *fly into a passion*

Sauter de branche en branche, *to digress from the matter*
— en selle, *to get on horseback*
— au collet, *to collar; assault*
Cela saute aux yeux, *it is plain enough; it is very obvious*
Le vent saute, *the wind shifts*
Le vaisseau a sauté en l'air, *the ship was blown up*
Sauteau, *sm. jack of a spinnet*
Sauterelle, *sf. grasshopper, locust*
Sauteur, se. *s. leaper; tumbler; vaulter*
C'est un habile sauteur, à l'entendre, *he is always bragging*
Sautillement, *sm. skipping; tripping along*
Sautiller, *vn. to skip; trip along*
Sautoir, *sm. saltier; across*
Sauvage, *a. savage, wild*
Phrase sauvage, *uncouth phrase*
Herbe —, *weed*
Pommier —, *crab-tree*
Feu sauvage, *rash on children's face*
Sauvage, *sm. salvage; savage*
Sauvageon, *wild stock*
Sauvagin, e. *a. s. filthy; rammish taste*
Sauvagine, *sf. wild fowls; skins of foxes, pole-cats, &c.*
Sauve-garde, *safeguard, protection*
Sauvement, *sm. salvage*
Sauver, *va. to save; excuse*
— la chèvre & les choux, *to keep fair with both sides*
Sauve qui peut, *let every one shift for himself*
Se sauver, *vr. to escape*
Sauveté, *sf. safety; security*
Sauveur, *sm. Saviour*
Saxatile, *a. that is among stones*
Saxifrage, *sf. stone-break*
Sayon, *sm. a kind of coarse habit*
Sbire, *a constable in some countries*
Scabellon, *a stand; a footstool*
Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*
Scabieux, se. *a. itch like*
Scabreux, se. *a. rugged; difficult.*
Scalène, *a. scalene*
Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
Scamonee, *sf. scammony*
Scandale, *sm. scandal; offence*
Scandaleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scandaleux, se. *a. scandalous*
Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; to give offence*
Se scandaliser, *vr. to be offended*
Scander, *va. to scan a verse*
Scapolaire, *sm. —lary*
Scarabée, *a. scarab; kind of beetle*
Scaramouche, *Italian zani; a scaramouch*
Scarificateur, —cator
Scarification, *sf. —tion*
Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
Scarlatine, (fièvre), *scarlet fever*
Sceau, *sm. the impression of a seal*
J'ai mis le sceau à cette affaire, *I have finished that affair*
Scel, *sm. a seal*
Scélérat, e. *a. s. flagitious; a villain*
Scélératesse, *sf. villany*
Scellé, *sm. the public seal*
Scellement, *cramping; stoppage*
Sceller, *va. to seal; cramp*
Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
Ne donnez point de scène au public, *do not expose yourself to be laughed at*
Scénique, *a. scenical*
Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*
Sceptique, *a. s. sceptic*
Sceptre, *sm. sceptre; sovereign power*
Scheelin, *a Dutch shilling*
Scni-matique, *a. s. —tic*
Schisme, *sm. schism*
Scholastique, *prd. Scholastique*
Sciage, *sm. sawing*
Bois de —, *wood fit for sawing*
Sciatère, *sciateric, sun-dial*
Sciatérique, *a. —ric; belonging to the shadow*
Sciatique, *a. sciatic*
Sciatique, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*
Scie, *sf. a saw*
Scie à main, *a hand-saw*
Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*
Science, *sf. science, doctrine*
Scientifique, *a scientifical*
Scientifiquement, *ad. —fically;*
Scier, *va. to saw*
— du bled, *to reap corn*
Scieur, *sm. sawyer*
— de bled, *a reaper*
Scier à ouer, *to row stern foremost*
Mettre à scier, *to back the sails*
Scie babord, *pull to starboard*
Scie tribord, *pull to port*
Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*
Scion, *sm. twig; shoot; scion*
Scissile, *a scissile*
Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, division; separation; schism*
Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
Sciure, *saw-dust*
Scolastique, *a. scholastic; pedantic; sf. divinity*
Scolastiquement, *ad. scholar-like; scholastically*
Scoliaste, *sm. a commentator on the classics; a scholiast*
Scolie, *sf. scholy; commentary*
Scolopendre, —dra; *hart's tongue*
Scorbut, *sm. the scurvy*
Scorbutique, *a. s. scorbutic*
Scordium, *sm. water germander*
Scorie, *sf. dross; recrement of metal: slag; scoria*
Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
Scorificatoire, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
Scorifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
Scorpiogelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scoria*
Scorsonère, *sf. scorzonera*

Scotie, *the rundle* (in archit.)
Scotomie, *ou* vertige ténébreux, *sm. scotomy*
Scribe, *a scribe; copier bulls*
Scripteur, *the writer of the Pope's*
Scripturaire, *—turist*
Scrofulaire, *sf. blind nettle*
Scrofules, *sf. pl. scrofula, king's*
Scrofuleux, se. *scrofulous* [*evil*
Scroton, *sm. scrotum*
Scrupule, *scruple, doubt*
Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
Scrupuleux, se. *scrupulous*
Scrutateur, *sm. —tor; searcher*
Scruter, *va. to scrutinise*
Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny; ballot*
Sculpter, *sm. carve; engrave*
Sculpteur, *sm. carver; sculptor*
— en pierre, *stone-cutter*
Sculpture, *sf. —ture; carving; carved work*
Scurrile, *a. —rile, saucy*
Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
Scurrilité, *sf. —rility, drollery*
Scute, *sort of boat* or *skiff*
Se, *pr. one's self; himself, herself, themselves, itself; each other, one another* [*setting*
Séance, *sf. place; seat; session;*
Les 4 séances des cours de judicature, *the four terms*
Séant, e. *a. becoming, decent; fitting*
Mettre un malade sur son séant, *to make a sick person sit up in*
Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket* [*his bed*
Il pleut à seaux, *it rains as fast as it can pour*
Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
Sec, *a. m.* Sèche, *f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*
Vin sec, *sack; canary*
Son sec, *coarse bran*
Argent sec, *ready money*
Mains sèches, *lean hands*
Réponse sèche, *a sharp answer*
Compliment sec, *rough words*
La donner sèche, *to answer bluntly*
Sec, *sm. dryness*
A sec, *dry; poor; silenced*
A sec, *ad. dried up; stranded*
Mettre un vaisseau à sec, *to ground a ship*
Un vaisseau à sec, *a ship aground*
Une assiette à sec, *a plate of dry sweetmeats* [*one's utmost*
Employer le vert & le sec, *to do*
Etre à sec, *to have no money*
Sécable, *a. divisible*
Sécance, *sf. sequence*
Sécante, *secant*
Sèche, *sf. cuttle-fish* [*tart; lean*
Sèche, *a. f. dry; blunt; sharp;*
Sèchement, *ad. dry; coldly; roughly*
Sécher, *v. to dry; wither*
— sur pied, *linger and pine away*
Sécheresse, *sf. dryness; aridity; siccity; drought; jejuneness; bluntness*
Sécheron, *sm. a parched meadow*
Séchoir, *horse* or *board for drying linen*
Second, e. *a. s. second*
Secondaire, *a. —dary*
Seconde, *sf. a second*
Secondement, *ad. secondly*
Seconder, *va. to second; assist*
Secondines, secondes, *sf. the after-birth*
Secouement, *sm. shaking; jolting*
Secouer, *va. to shake; shake off; jolt; jog; bang*
Secouer les oreilles, *to give a sign of contempt; to give a slap*
Secouement, *sm. shaking*
Secourable, *a. helpful; humane*
Secourir, *va. to succour; help*
Secours, *sm. succour; help; relief; supply; chapple of ease*
Secousse, *sf. shake; jolt; fit; check; spring*
Secret, te. *a. secret; private*
Le scel secret du roi, *the king's privy seal*
Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*
En secret, *ad. secretly*
Le secret d'un canon, *the touch-hole of a gun*
Secrétaire, *sm. secretary* [*office*
Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's*
Secrétariat, *sm. secretaryship*
Secrète, *sf. secret prayer*
Secrètement, *ad. secretly*
Secrétion, *sf. —tion*
Secrétoire, *a. secretary*
Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*
Sectateur, *follower, disciple*
Faire secte à part, *to be particular,*
Secte, *sf. a sect; a society* [*odd*
Secteur, *sm. a sector*
Section, *sf. section, division*
Séculaire, *a. secular*
L'année séculaire, *the year which ends a century, as* 1800
Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
Séculier, re. *a. s. —lar; layman*
Séculièrement, *ad. worldly-like*
Sécurité, *sf. security*
Sédanoise, *pearl* (in printing)
Sédatif, ve. *a. anodyne; lenitive*
Sédentaire, *a. sedentary; inactive*
Un emploi sédentaire, *a business which keeps one at home*
Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*
Séditieusement, *ad. —tiously*
Séditieux, se. *a. s. seditious; rebel*
Sédition, *sf. sedition; uproar*
Séducteur, rice, *s. seducer*
Séducteur, rice, *a. seducing, deceiving; debauching*
Séduction, *sf. seduction; deceit*
Séduire, *va. to seduce; bribe*
Séduisant, e. *a. seducing; engaging*
Segment, *sm. segment*
Ségrégation, *sf. —tion*

Ségréger, *va. to separate; put aside*
Seigle, *sm. rye*
Seigle blanc, *amel corn*
Seigneur, *lord, seignior; feudatory*
Seigneuriage, *seigniorage*
Seigneurial, e. *a. of* or *belonging to the lord of the manor*
Seigneurie, *sf. lordship, manor*
Sein, *sm. breast; bosom; womb; gulph; middle; midst; heart*
Au sein, *in the midst*
Seine, *sf. fish net; drag*
Seing, *sm. signature, name, hand*
Blanc-seing, Blanc-signé, *sm.* Carte-blanche, *sf. carte blanche, paper to be filled up at one's discretion*
Séjour, *sm. stay; abode; mansion*
Séjourner, *va. to abode, stay, sojourn*
Seizaine, *sf. thick packthread; a* [*bundle of sixteen hoops*
Seize, *a. s. sixteen*
Seize, *sm. sixteenth*
Seizième, *a. s. sixteenth*
Sel, *sm. salt; wit*
Sel Attique, *Attic wit*
Sel de natron, *sort of black and greyish salt in Egypt*
Sélénographie, *sf. —phy; a description of the moon*
Sélénographique, *a. —phical*
Selle, *sf. saddle; pinion; stool*
Selle à tous chevaux, *a general argument; trite quotation*
Seller, *va. to saddle* [*harness*
Sellerie, *sf. cupboard for horse-*
Sellette, *stool (at trials)*
Mettre quelqu'un sur la sellette, *to examine somebody closely*
Sellier, *sm. a saddler* [*suant*
Selon, *pr. according to, after; pur-*
Selon, *ad. as it happens*
Selon que, *a. according as*
Semailles, *sf. pl. sowing; seed sown; seed-time* [*wages*
Semaine, *week; week's work or*

— de la Passion, *Passion-week*
— sainte, *holy-week*
Une semaine sainte, *a form of prayer for the holy-week*
Semainier, *sm. on duty for a week*
Semaque, *sf. smack (vessel)*
Semblable, *a. sm. like; alike; such; equal; fellow*
— *sm. fellow-creature*
Semblablement, *ad likewise*
Semblance, *sf. likeness*
Semblant, *sm. pretence, show*
Faire semblant, *to make as if, feign, pretend, dissemble, sham*
Sans faire semblant de rien, *without seeming to take notice of any* [*thing*
Sembler, *vn. to seem, look*
Il me semble, *it seems to me*
Il lui—; *he thinks, he fancies*
Si bon lui—, *if he thinks fit*
Semé, *semee* (in heraldry)
Semelle, *sf sole; foot; lee-board*
Semence, *seed; cause*
Semences de perles, *pl. very small pearls*
Semer, *vn. to sow; spread*
Semer une terre ingrate, *to teach careless or stupid people; to oblige ungrateful persons*
Un cerf mal-semé, *a stag with unequal horns*
Semestre, *a. that continues six months* [*or furlough*
Semestre, *sm. six months; semestra,*
Semeur, *a sower*
Semi, *a. semi, half*
Semi-preuve, *sf. semi-proof*
Semillant, e. *a. frisky; lively*
Séminaire, *sm. —nary, nursery*
Séminal, e. *a. —nal*
Séminariste, *sm. a seminarist*
Semis, *a seed plot*
Semi-ton, *semi-tone*
Semoir, *a seed-bag*
Semonce, *sf. summons; warning*

Semoncer, *v. to summon; warn*
Semondre, *va. to invite, summon*
Semonneur, *sm. summoner*
Sempiternel, le. *a. everlasting*
Vieille sempiternelle, *old trot; old sullen woman*
Semper virens, (Latin) *evergreen, Italian honey-suckle*
Sénat, *sm. senate; senate-house*
Sénateur, *a senator*
Sénatorial, e. *a. senatorial*
Sénatorien, ne. *a. senatorian*
Sénatrice, *sf. senator's wife in Po-*
Sénatule, *sm. little senate* [*land*
Sénatus-consulte, *decree of the Roman senate*
Sénau, *a smack; small privateer*
Séné, *sena, a medical plant*
Sénéschal, *seneschal*
Sénéchale, *sf. seneschal's lady*
Sénéchaussée, *sf. seneschal's jurisdiction, seneschalty*
Seneçon, *sm. groundsel*
Senegré, *fenugreek*
Senelle, *sf. haw; thorn-berry*
Sener, *va. to geld swine; to spade a sow*
Sénestre (main), *left hand*
Sénevé, *sm. mustard seed*
Sénieur, *senior* [*side; way; direction*
Sens, *sense; opinion; construction;*
Sens-dessus-dessous, *topsy-turvy*
Sens-devant-derrière, *wrong way*
Sensation, *sf. sensation*
Sensé, e. *sensible, rational*
Sensément, *ad. rationally*
Sensibilité, *sf. sensibility*
Sensible, *a. sensible; tender; grievous; exceptious*
—, *sm. sensible part*
Sensiblement, *ad. sensibly*
Sensitif, ve. *a. sensitive*
Sensitive, *sf. —tive plant*
Sensorium, *sm. sensorium; organ of sensation*

B24N6

Sensualité, *sf. sensuality*
Sensuel, le. *a. s. sensual*
Sensuellement, *ad. sensually*
Sentence, *sf. sentence ; decree*
Sentencier, *va. to sentence*
Sentencieusement, *ad. sententiously*
Sentencieux, se. *a. sententious, pithy*
Senteur, *sf. scent, odour, smell*
Senteurs, *pl. perfumes, sweets*
Sentier, *sm. path ; by-way*
Sentiment, *—ment ; sense ; feeling ; sensation ; opinion*
— intime, *consciousness*
Sentimental, e. *a. —tal*
Sentine, *sf. sink of a ship*
Cette ville est la sentine de tous les vices, *that town is a rendezvous for all vicious people*
Sentinelle, *sentinel, sentry*
—perdue, *a perdue; an ambuscade*
Faire sentinelle, être en sentinelle, *to stand sentry*
Je le releverai de sentinelle, *I will give him a good scold*
Sentir, *va. to feel, be sensible of ; smell ; taste ; perceive ; savour of ; look ; foresee*
Cet homme sent le sapin, *that man has a dying look*
Se —, *vr. to feel ; to feel still ; know one's self*
Pierre ne se sent pas de joie, *Peter is mad with joy*
Seoir, *va. to fit well ; to become*
Sep, *vid.* Cep
Séparable, *a. separable*
Séparation, *sf. —tion ; divorce ; partition ; parting*
— du parlement, *breaking up of the Parliament*
Séparatisme, *sm. non-conformity*
Séparatiste, *s. dissenter*
Séparé, e. *a. distinct, different*
Séparément, *ad. as under, separately*
Séparer, *to separate ; part*

Se —, *vr. to break up ; part*
Sépée, *sf. thicket, or clump from one root*
Sept, *a. seven*
Sept, *sm. seven ; seventh*
Septante, *a. sm. seventy*
Les Septante, *the Septuagint*
Septembre, *sm. September*
Septénaire (nombre), *septenary number, seven*
Septentrion, *sm. the north*
Septentrional, e. *a. northern*
Septentrionaux, *sm. north people*
Septième, *a. sm. seven ; the seventh*
Septièmement, *ad. seventhly*
Septier, *sm.* 12 *bushels ;* 2 *gallons*
Septuagénaire, *a. seventy years of age*
Septuagésime, *sf. —sima*
Septuple, *a. sm. seven times as much*
Sépulchral, e. *a. sepulchral*
Sépulcre, *sm. sepulchre ; grave*
Sépulture, *sf. burial ; a burying-place ; tomb, grave*
Séquelle, *gang ; crew ; club*
—, *consequence* (in logic)
Séquence, *sequence*
Séquestration, *—tion*
Séquestre, *sm. sequestration*
—, *sequestrator*
Séquestrer, *va. to sequester, secrete*
Sequin, *sm. zechin*
Sérail, *seraglio*
Séraus, *a hatchel, flax comb*
Sérancer, *va. to hatchel*
Sérancier, *sm. hatcheller*
Séraphin, *sm. a seraph*
Séraphique, *a. seraphic*
Séraskier, *sm. a general of an army among the turks*
Sérdeau, *the king's pantry ; the officer of the same*
Serein, *evening dew, mildew*
Serein, e. *a. serene, clear ; quiet*
Jours sereins, *happy days*
Visage serein, *cheerful look*

Goute sereine, *palsy on the eyes ; blindness*
Sérénade, *sf. serenade*
Donner une —, *to serenade*
Sérénissime, *a. most serene*
Sérénité, *sf. serenity ; calmness*
Séreux, se. *a. serous, waterish*
Serf, serve, *a. s. a bondman, bondwoman ; a villain*
Serfouette, *sf. a kind of hoe*
Serfouetter, Serfouir un jardin, *to hoe a garden*
Serge, *sf. serge*
— croisée, *kersey*
Sergent, *sergeant ; bailiff ; a wrenching bolt*
Sergenter, *va. to send bailiffs after one*
Sergenterie, *sf. sergeant's place*
Sergerie, *serge trade*
Sergette, *thin and light serge*
Sergier, *sm. a serge-maker*
Série, *sf. a series, sequence* (in geom.)
Sérieusement, *ad. seriously ; in earnest*
Sérieux, se. *a. serious ; grave ; earnest*
Sérieux, *sm. seriousness*
Au sérieux, *ad. in earnest*
Serin, *sm. a canary-bird ; hatchel*
Serincer, *va. to hatchel*
Serine, *sf. hen-canary-bird*
Serinette, *a bird-organ*
Seringat, *sm. seringa (flower)*
Seringue, *sf. a syringe*
Seringuer, *va. to syringe, squirt*
Serment, *sm. an oath*
Sermologe, *collection of sermons*
Sermon, *a sermon, discourse*
Sermonette, *sf. sort of anemony, or windflower*
Sermonnaire, *sm. author of printed sermons ; a collection of sermons*
Sermonner, *va. to preach ; find fault*
Sermonneur, se *s. preacher ; faultfinder*
Sérosité, *serosity ; serum*
Serpe, *a hedging-bill*

C'est fait à la serpe, *it is a bungled piece of work*
Serpent, *sm. serpent, snake*
Cest un vrai serpent, *he is a slanderer* [*pebble*
Oeil de serpent, *a little shining*
Serpentaire, *sf. snake-root*
Serpentaire, *sm. Serpentarius*
Serpente, *sf. sort of glazed paper*
Serpenteau, *sm. young snake; serpent*, or *small squib*
Serpenter, *vn. to wind, serpentine*
Serpentin, e. *a. serpentine, spiral, winding*
Serpentin, *sm. cock of a musket*
Serpentine, *sf. —tine-stone; grass*
Langue, —, *ill tongue* [*plantain*
Ce cheval a une langue serpentine, *that horse's tongue is always in motion*
Serper, *vn. to weigh anchor*
Serpe, *sf. grapple*
Serpette, *pruning knife*
Serpellière, *packing-cloth*
Serpolet, *sm. wild thyme*
Serrail, *seraglio* [*a talon*
Serre, *sf. green-house; fruit-house;*
Serre, *pressing, squeezing*
Cet homme a la serre bonne, *that man is very strong; that man is a miser*
Serré, e. *a. reserved; close-fisted; close; compact; tight; concise*
Jouer serré, *to play with caution*
Avoir le cœur serré de douleur, *to be oppressed with grief*
Serré, *ad. hard; soundly*
Serre-file, *sm. bringer-up*
Serre-tête, *night-cap band*
Serre-papiers, *a secure place for keeping papers* [*gardly*
Serrément, *ad. close; near; nig-*
Serrement, *sm. squeezing; oppression* [*tie tight; lay up; bind*
Serrer, *va. to squeeze; draw close;*
Serrer la bride, *to pull in the bridle*
Serrer entre les bras, *to clasp in one's arms*
— de près, *to follow close*
Serrer les pouces, *to oblige to confess either by threats or torture*
Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to argue close with one*
Se serrer, *to sit, stand, or lie close*
Serron, *sm. a box containing im-*
Serrure, *sf. a lock* [*ported drugs*
Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade*, or
Serrurier, *sm. a locksmith* [*wares*
Serte, *sf. setting of a ring*
Sertir, *va. to set a gem*
Sertissure, *sf. setting a gem*
Servage, *sm. villainage*
Gentilhomme servant, *a gentleman in waiting*
Servante, *sf. servant-maid; servant*
Serviable, *a. serviceable*
Service, *sm. service; waiting; office, good turn; course; use*
— de porcelaine, *set of china*
Serviette, *sf. a napkin*
Servile, *a. servile; mean; close*
Servilement, *ad. slavishly*
Servir, *v. to serve; wait; help; attend; to be of use*
Il m'a servi à plats couverts, *he has spoken ill of me in my absence*
Je vous servirai sur les deux toits, *I will pave the way for you*
Servir de, *to be instead of*
Se servir de, *to make use of; avail*
Serviteur, *sm. servant* [*one's self*
Faire —, *to bow to one*
Serviteur à la promenade pour ce soir, *there is no walking this evening*
Servitude, *sf. servitude; slavery*
Serum, *sm. serum; serosity*
Ses, *pro. pl. his, her, its*
Sésame, *sm. sesame* (plant)
Sésamoïde, *sf. star-wort*
Séséli, *sm. hart-wort*
Session, *sf. session, sitting*
Sesterce, *sm. —ces* (coin)
Setier, *vid.* Septier
Seton, *sm. a seton, rowel*
Sève, *sf. sap; tart*
Sévère, *a. severe, stern*
Sévèrement, *ad. severely*
Sévérité, *sf. severity, rigour*
Severonde, *eaves of a house*
Sévices, *sf. pl. ill usage* (in law)
Seuil, *sm. threshold*
Sévir, *vn. to misuse; punish*
Sévir contre, *to use ill; denounce against; wreak one's vengeance*
Seul, e. *a. alone, solely, but*
Un seul, une seule, *one*
Seulement, *ad. only, solely, but*
Non seulement, *not only*; ne seulement, *not even*; non seulement George se porte bien, il n'a pas seulement été malade, *not only George is well, he has not even been ill at all*
Seulet, te. *a. lonely, alone*
Sevrer, *va. to wean; to deprive*
Sexagénaire, *a. sm. sixty years old*
Sexagésime, *sf. —sima*
Sexe, *sm. sex*
Le beau sexe, *the fair sex*
Sextant, *a sextant*
Sexte, *a. sexte; sixth*
Sextil, *a. s. sextile*
Sextuple, *six times as much*
Sexuel, le. *a. of the sexes*
Seyer les bleds, *cut down corn*
Sgraffit, *mezzotinto*
Shérif, *sheriff* [*whether*
Si, *c. if; so; as; yet; unless;*
Et si, *besides, yet*
Si-est-ce-que, *however, for all that*
Si bien que, *so that*
Si ce n'est que, *unless, but*
Si tant est que, *if so be that*
Si ferai-je, *yes, I will*
Si est, *it is so*
Si fait, *yes*
Si, *sm. an; if*

Si, *sm. si*, or *b*, (in music)
Siamoise, *sf. coarse cotton cloth*
Sibylle, *sf. a sibyl; stale maid*
Sibyllin, *a. m. sibillyne*
Siccité, *sf. siccity, dryness*
Sicle, *sm. a shekel*
Siècle, *a century, an age; time*
Siècle futur, *the life to come*
Renoncer au siècle, *to renounce the world*
An siècle des siècles, *for ever and ever*
Il sied, *v. imp. it becomes; it fits*
Siège, *sm. seat; see; bench; siege; court of justice*
Siège de cocher, *a coach-box*
Siège (anus), *fundament*
Sièger, *vn. to hold; keep one's self; to seat; to preside*
Sien, ne, *pro. his, hers; his own; her own*
Siens, *pl. relations; men*
Faire des siennes, *to play tricks; to lead a rakish life*
Sier, *vn. to fall astern*
Sieste, *sf. afternoon's nap*
Faire la sieste, *to take an afternoon's nap*
Sieur, *sm. lord of the manor*; also *sir*, or *master*
Siflement, *whistling; hissing*
Siffler, *v. to whistle; hiss; warble; whiz; to give one his cue*
— la linotte, *to drink hard*
Sifflet, *sm. a whistle; cat-call; wind-pipe*
Je lui coupai le sifflet, *I stopt him short in his discourse*
Siffleur, se. *s. a whistler; hisser*
Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata; a fine clay*
Signage, *sm. first draught, in glazing*
Signal, *signal; sign*
Signaux, *pl. signals; signs*
Signalé, e. *a. signal, famous*
Signalement, *sm. a description of a man; sign*
Signaler, *va. to signalise*
Se —, *vr. to signalise one's self*
Signature, *sf. signature, signing*
Signe, *sm. sign; token; beck; omen; wink; nod; wonder; symbol, emblem*
Signer, *v. to sign, subscribe*
Signer de l'or, &c. *to stamp gold*
Signet, *sm. a tassel for books*
Significatif, ve. *a. significant*
Signification, *f. —tion, sense*
Signifier, *va. to signify, mean*
Sil, *sm. sil*, (a mineral)
Silence, *sm. silence; secrecy*
Silence de la nuit, *dead time of the night*
Silencieux, se. *a. silent; of few words; still*
Silique, *sf. cod, husk, shell*
Sillage, *sm. track of a ship*
Sile, *a satyrical poem among the Greeks*
Siller, *va. to steer, to sail*
Siller, vid. Ciller
Sillon, *sm. a furrow; a wrinkle*
Visage sillonné, *wrinkled face*
Sillonner, *va. to furrow*
Silves, *sf. pl. miscellaneous pieces*
Simagrée, *sf. grimace; apishness*
Simare, *a woman's gown full and long*
Similaire, *a. similar*
Similitude, *sf. similitude; similarity; parable*
Similor, *sm. pinchbeck*
Simoniaque, *as. simoniacal; simoniast*
Simonie, *sf. simony*
Simple, *a. sm. simple; plain; single; silly; medicinal plant*
Simplement, *ad. merely; plainly; only*
Simplesse, *sf. quiet life*
Simplicité, *—city; silliness*
Simplifier, *va. to simplify; make easy; abridge*
Simulacre, *sm. idol; ghost*
Simulation, *sf. —tion; disguise*
Simuler, *va. to feign; to dissemble*
Simultanée, *a. —taneous*
Simultanéité, *sf. identity; sameness; things that act, or exist together*
Sinapisme, *sm. —pism; poultice of mustard seed*
Sincère, *a. sincere; honest*
Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely*
Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour*
Sincope, *vid.* Syncope, &c.
Sinet, *sm. a tassel for books*
Singe, *ape, monkey; windlass*
Payer en monnoie de singe, *to laugh at one instead of paying him*
Singer, *v. to ape, to mimic*
Singerie, *sf. an apish trick*
Singlade, *a lash; a cut*
Singler, *va. to lash; to cut*
Singler, *vn. vid.* Cingler
Se singulariser, *vr. to affect singularity; be singular*
Singularité, *sf. singularity*
Singulier, e. *a. sm. singular; rare; affected*
Singulièrement, *ad. —larly; affectedly*
Sinistre, *a. sinister; unlucky; perverse: wicked*
Sinistrement, *ad. untowardly*
Sinon, *ad. else, or else; save; except*
Sinople, *sm. sinople, green in heraldry; a red anemony*
Sinueux, se. *a. sinuous, winding*
Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity; winding*
Sinus, *sm. sine, sinus*
Siphon, *siphon; water-spout*
Sire, *sir; lord; sire*
Sirène, *sf. mermaid*
C'est une sirène, *she is an enchanting woman; she has a charming voice*
Sirerie, *sf. lordship*
Siriase, *inflammation of the brain in children*
Sirius, *sm. Sirius; dog-star*
Siroc, *south-east wind, on the Mediterranean sea*
Sirop, *sirup; sweet juice*
Siroter, *vn. to sip; tipple*
Sis, e. *a. seated, situated*
Sistre, *sm. sistrum, cittern*

Site, *site, in landscape, local position*
Sitôt, *c. so soon; so sudden*
Sitôt que, *c. as soon as*
Situation, *sf. situation; site; posture; condition*
Situer, *va. to situate, seat*
Six, *a. sm. six; sixth; a six*
Sixain, *sm. stanza of six verses; six packs of cards*
Sixième, *a. m. sixth; a sixth*
Sixièmement, *ad. sixthly*
Sixte; *sf. sixth, in music*
Smectin, *sm. fuller's earth*
Sobre; *a. sober; discreet*
Sobrement, *ad. soberly*
Sobriété, *sf. sobriety, temperance*
Sobriquet, *sm. a nick-name*
Soc, *sm. a plough-share*
Sociabilité, *sf. good nature*
Sociable, *a. sociable; friendly*
Social, e. *a. social; familiar*
Société, *sf. society; converse; club*
— d'archers, *toxopholite society*
Socinianisme, *sm. —nism*
Socinien, ne. *s. a socinian*
Socle, *sm. foot, stand, base*
Soque, *sf. sandal, wooden clog*
Socratiser, *vn. to argue like Socrates*
Sodomie, *sf. sodomy*
Sodomite, *sm. sodomite*
Sœur, *sf. a sister; a nun*
Les neuf sœurs, *the muses*
Sœurette, *a little sister*
Sofa, *sm. a sofa; a couch*
Soi, *pro. one's self; itself; one*
Soi-disant, *pretended, would be*
Soi-même, *one's self, himself, herself; itself*
Soie, *sf. silk; bristle; tongue of a blade*
Soierie, *silk trade; silk stuffs*
Soif, *thirst; greedy desire*
Avoir soif, *to be dry, to thirst*
Garder une poire pour la soif, *to provide against a rainy day; to save money*
Soigner, *va. to look after, tend*
Soigneusement, *ad. carefully*
Soigneux, se. *a. careful*
Soin, *sm. care; anxiety*
Avoir soin, *to take care*
Rendre de petits soins à une dame, *to be complaisant to a lady*
Soir, *sm. evening, night*
Soirée, *sf. evening*
Soit, *ad. be it so, well and good*
Soit, *c. either; or, as*
Soit que, *c. whether, or, as*
Soixantaine, *sf. sixty*
Soixante, *a. sixty*
Soixanter, *vn. to get sixty (at picket)*
Soixantième, *a. sm. sixtieth*
Sol, *sm. soil; ground-plot*
Sol, *sol. or g. musical note*
Sol, *vid.* Sou
Solage, *vid.* Sol.
Solaire, *a. solar*
Solandres, *sf. pl. ulcers in the leg*
Solbatu, e. *a. surbated*
Solbature, *sf. surbating*
Soldanelle, *bind-weed*
Soldat, *sm. soldier*
Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery; banditti*
Solde, *sf. pay; balance of an account*
Compagnies soldées, *companies receiving stated pay*
Solder un compte, *vn. to close an account by paying the balance*
Sole, *sf. a sole; horse-hoof*
Barque à sole, *a flat-bottomed vessel*
Solécisme, *sm. solecism; impropriety in speech*
Soleil, *sun; sun-flower; gold*
Marcher entre deux soleils, *to travel between sunrise and sunset*
Adorer le soleil levant, *to court a person whose credit is rising*
J'ai vu quarante soleils, *I am forty years old*
Solemnel, le. *a. solemn*
Solemnellement, *ad. solemnly*
Solemnisation, *sf. —zation*
Solemniser, *va. to solemnize*
Solemnité, *sf. solemnity*
Solfier, *va. to solfa; learn the gamut*
Solidaire (contrat), *a bond in solido*
Solidairement, *ad. in solido, wholly*
Solide, *a. sm. solid; strong*
Solidement, *ad. solidly; strongly*
Solidité, *sf. solidity; bond in solido*
Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy*
Solipède, *a. solipede; hoofed*
Solitaire, *a. solitary, desert*
—, *sm. solitaire; anchoret*
Solitairement, *ad. solitarily*
Solitude, *sf. solitude; desert*
Solive, *a joist; a girder*
Soliveau, *sm. a little joist; rafter*
Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation*
Solliciter, *va. to solicit; entice*
Solliciteur, se. *s. solicitor; solicitress*
Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude, care*
Solstice, *sm. solstice*
Solsticial, e. *solsticial*
Solvabilité, *sf. solvency*
Solvable, *a. solvent*
Soluble, *a. soluble*
Solution, *sf. solution; payment*
Somache, *a. brackish, salt*
Somatologie, *sf. —gy*
Sombre, *a. dull, gloomy, dark*
Sombrer, *vn. to be overset*
Le vaisseau sombra sous voiles, *the ship was overset all sails out*
Sommaire, *a. summary; concise*
Sommaire, *sm. abridgement, summary, abstract*
Sommairement, *ad. briefly*
Sommation, *sf. a summons*
Somme, *a beast's load; a sum*
En somme, somme toute, somme totale, *in a word, after all*
Bête de somme, *beast of burden*
Somme, *sm. sleep; a nap*
Il a fait la nuit tout d'un somme, *he has slept the whole night without waking*

Sommeil, *sleep; sleepiness*
Sommeiller, *vn. to slumber*
Sommellerie, *sf. butler's place; pantry*
Sommelier, *sm. butler*
Sommer, *va. to summon; sum up; claim; grow deeper*
Sommet, *sm. top; summit*
Sommier, *sumpter-horse, hair-quilt; a beam*
Sommité, *sf. the sharp end of the tops of plants, flowers, &c.*
Sommambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep*
Somnifere, *a. somniferous, somnific*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught or remedy*
Somptuaire, *a. sumptuary*
Somptueusement, *ad. sumptuously*
Somptueux, se. *a. sumptuous, splendid; costly*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness*
Son, *sm. bran; sound; rhyme*
Son, *pro. m. his, her, its*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sounding-lead; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound; probe; search; pump, sift*
— le gué, *to examine how things are*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder*
Songe, *a dream; a whim*
Songe-creux, *visionary; idle dreamer*
Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
Songer, *v. to dream; think; imagine; consider; mind*
Sans y —, *unawares*
Songeur, se. *sm. dreamer, mope*
Sonica, *sm. a chance card at basset*
Sonica, *ad. in the nick of time*
Sonnaille, *sf. a bell (such as is tied to a beast's neck)*
Sonnailler, *va. to ring the bells often and without necessity*
Sonnant, *v. a. sounding*
A 7 heures sonnantes, *as the clock was striking seven*

Sonner, *vn. to sound; ring; strike; blow*
Ne sonner mot, *not to speak a word*
Il est tems de sonner la retraite, *it is time to go away*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells; clockwork*
Sonnet, *sm. sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*
Sonnettier, *sm. maker of little bells*
Sonneur, *sm. a ringer*
Sonnez, *sm. two sizes*
Sonore, *a. sonorous; loud*
Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*
Sophisme, *sophism, cavil*
Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. adulteration*
Sophistique, *a. sophistical*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry; adulteration*
Sophistiqueur, *sm. —cator, adulterator*
Sophonistes, *pl. a kind of magistrates at Athens; censors*
Soporatif, *a. soporific*
Soporatif, ve. Soporeux, se. Soporifère, *a. soporific, soporiferous*
Un soporifique, *sm. a sleeping potion*
Un discours soporatif, *a tedious discourse*
Sor (faucon), *falcon a year old*
Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*
Sorbet, *sm. sherbet; kind of punch*
Sorbier, *sorb, service-tree*
Sorbonnique, *sf. act of divinity*
Sorbonniste, *sm. a doctor of Sorbonne*
Sorceau, *sort of priest*
Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer, wizard*
Sorcière, *sf. sorceress, witch*
Sorcier, e. *a. bewitching*
Sordide, *a. sordid, mean, paltry*
Sordidement, *ad. sordidly*
Sordidité, *sf. sordidness, meanness*

Sorer, sorir, *va. to smoke herrings*
Hareng soret, *red herring*
Soret, *sm. sort of steel*
Sorin, sorisseur, *sm. smoker of herrings*
Sorissage, *smoking of herrings*
Sorlingues, *sf. pl. the Scilly islands*
Sorne, *sf. the scum, dross of iron*
Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*
Sororal, e. *a. of a sister, sisterly*
Sororiant, e. *a. swelling, or growing, as girls' breasts*
Sort, *sm. fate; lot; spell*
Sort principal, *the capital sum*
Sortable, *a. suitable, equal*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner*
Parler de la bonne sorte, *to give a severe reprimand*
De sorte que, *ad. so that*
En sorte que, *so that*
De telle sorte que, *so that*
De telle sorte, *in such a manner*
De la sorte, de cette sorte, *thus, in this manner*
Sortie, *sf. a going out; sally; an export; a way out; outlet*
Sortie des dents, *the cutting of the teeth*
Faire une sortie sur quelqu'un, *to be harsh and blunt with some body*
Sortilège, *sm. witchcraft*
Sortir, *vn. to go or come out; go abroad; issue; spring; get out; bring off; come off; shoot forth*
— d'un mauvais pas, *to get out of a scrape*
— de mesure, *to sing out of time*
— de cadence, *to dance out of time*
— de son devoir, *to deviate from one's duty*
Sortir de maladie, *to recover from a fit of sickness*
Faire sortir quelqu'un hors des gonds, *put one off the hinges*
Faire sortir du feu d'une pierre, *to strike fire out of a stone*

Au sortir, *ad. as one goes out*
Au — du lit, *at one's getting out of bed*
A — de table, *at one's rising from table*
Au — de Phiver, *at the end of winter*
Sot sotte, *a. s. silly; a fool*
Sottement, *ad. foolishly*
Sottise, *sf. silliness; folly; obscene language*
Sottisier, *sm. collection of trash*
Sou, *a penny; pennyworth*
Soubarbe, *sf. a chuck under the chin; under-lip of a horse; the bracket of a ship's cat-head*
Soubassement, *sm. base; fringe; patten; socket*
Souberme, *sf. overflowing of a river*
Soubresaut, *sm. a gambol*
Soubrette, *sf. an abigail, waiting-woman*
Soubreveste, *a groom's frock*
Souche, *stump; trunk; flock; stack of chimnies; blockhead*
Faire souche, *to be the first distinguished man of a family*
Souchet, *sm. kind of free-stone; cuperus, sort of rush*
Souci, *a. marigold; anxiety*
Un sans-souci, *a careless fellow*
Se soucier, *vr. to care for, mind*
Soucieux, se. *a. full of care, gloomy*
Soucoupe, *sf. a saucer; salver*
Soudain, e. *a. sudden*
Soudain, *ad. forthwith*
Soudainement, *suddenly*
Soudaineté, *sf. suddenness*
Soudan, *sm. sultan of Egypt*
Soudard, *soldier* (in joke)
Soude, *sf. saltwort, kali*
Souder, *va. to solder; settle an account*
Soudeur, *sm. solderer*
Soudoyé, e. *a. kept in pay; dependent*
Soudoyer, *va. to keep in pay*
Soudre, *to solve, resolve*
Soudrille, *sm. rascally soldier*
Soudure, *sf. solder, soldering*
Soufflage, *sm. sheathing of a ship; blowing of glass*

Soufflant, e. *a. blowing*
Souffle, *sm. blowing; puff; breath*
Souffler, *v. to blow; breathe; prompt; whisper; chouse; sheath a ship; huff a man; seek the philosopher's stone*
Souffler un canon, *to scale a gun*
— un vaisseau, *to careen a ship and new-board her*
Soufflerie, *sf. bellows of an organ; working in chymistry*
Soufflet, *sm. bellows; calash; box on the ear; balk*
Donner un soufflet à Ronsard, *to make a fault in grammar (in speaking French, &c.)*
Cela ne vaut pas un clou à soufflet, *that is not worth a pin*
Soufletade, *sf. several boxes on the ear*
Souffleter, *va. to cuff, box*
Souffleteur, se. *s. boxer; cuffer*
Soufleur, se. *blower; prompter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone*
Un cheval soufleur, *a horse that blows hard in running*
Soufleur, *sm. sort of small whale*
Souffrance, *sf. suffering; toleration*
Souffrant, e. *a. patient*
Souffre, *vid.* Soufre
Souffre-douleurs, *s. a drudge*
Souffreteux, se. *a. poor, needy*
Souffrir, *v. to suffer; admit of; endure; stand; permit*
Souffrir du pied, *to have a pain in one's foot*
Cette colonne souffre, *that column is overloaded*
Soufre, *sm. brimstone, sulphur*
Soufrer, *va. to do over with brimstone*
Sougarde, *sf. check of a fire-arm*
Souhait, *sm. a wish; desire; a view*
A souhait, *ad. to one's wish*
Souhaitable, *a. desirable*
Souhaiter, *va. to wish, desire*
Souhaiteur, *a wisher*
Souil, *sm.* Souille, *sf. the soil of a wild boar*

Souiller, *va. to foul; defile; stain*
Se —, *to wallow in the mud*
Souillon, *s. a little slovenly* or *slut*
Souillure, *sf. filth; spot*
Soûl, e. *a. full; drunk; cloyed*
Soûl, *sm. bellyfull*
Soulageant, e. *a. comfortable*
Soulagement, *sm. relief, ease*
Soulager, *va. to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate*
Se —, *vr. to grow easy*
Soulant, e. *a. filling, cloying*
Soulas, *sm. comfort, joy*
Souler, *va. to fill, satiate; fuddle*
Soulèvement, *sm. insurrection*
— de cœur, *rising in the stomach, qualm*
— des flots, *the swelling of the waves*
Soulever, *va. to lift; to stir up the people*
Se soulever, *vr. to rise, revolt*
Souleur, *sf. sudden fright*
Soulier, *sm. a shoe*
Cet homme n'a point de souliers, *that man is as poor as a rat*
Souligner, *va. to underline*
Souloir, *va. to be wont* (old)
Soumettre, *va. to subdue; submit*
Se soumettre, *vr. to submit*
Soumis, e. *a. dependent; humble; respectful; obedient*
Soumission, *sf. submission; recognizance*
Faire sa soumission, *to offer to pay a certain sum*
Soupape, *sf. sucker of a pump*
Soupatoire, (heure), *supper-time*
Soupçon, *sm. suspicion*
Soupçonner, *va. to suspect*
Soupçonneux, se. *a. suspicious*
Soupe, *sf. soup; sop; sippet*
— aux pois, *pease-soup*
— grasse, *meat-soup*
— maigre, *herb* or *fish-soup*
— au lait, *milk porridge*
— de lait, *greyish colour*

Soupe aux écrevisses, *craw-fish soup*
— aux choux, *cabbage soup*
— au perroquet, *bread dipped in wine*
Il est ivre comme une soupe, *he is as drunk as a piper*
L'après-soupée, *between supper and bed-time*
Soupente, *loft, jutty, braces of a coach*
Souper, *vn. to sup*
Souper, Soupé, *sm. supper*
Un soupe à sept heures, *an hermit; an old quiz*
Soupeser, *va. to poise; weigh by hand*
Soupier, e. *a. s. great soup-eater*
Plat-soupier, *soup-dish* or *tureen*
Assiette soupière, *soup-plate*
Soupir, *sm. sigh; grasp; rest in music*
Soupirail, *vent-hole*
Soupirant, *lover, admirer*
Soupirer, *vn. to sigh; to wish for*
—, *va. to produce* (in poetry)
Soupireur, *sm. a dangler*
Souple, *a. supple; pliant; flexible; tractable; docile*
Souplement, *ad. submissively*
Souplesse, *sf. suppleness; docility*
Tours de souplesse, *cunning tricks; feats of activity*
Souquenille, *sf. coachman's frock*
Source, *source, spring*
Sourcil, *sm. eye-brow*
Sourciller, froncer le sourcil, *va. to knit the brow*
Il monta sur l'échafaud sans sourciller, *he ascended the scaffold without dismay*
Sourcilleux, se. *a. lofty, steep*
Sourd, e. *a. s. deaf; dull*
Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*
Lime —, *fine smooth file*
Douleur —, *an inward pain that is not acute*
Sourdes menées, *secret practices*
Il court un bruit sourd, *it is whispered about*
Sourd, *sm. a deaf man*
Sourde, *sf. deaf woman*
Il frappe comme un sourd, *he strikes without caring how asp*
Sourd, *sm. a sort of very venomous*
Sourdaud, Sourdaude, *s. deafish*
Sourdeline, *sf. Italian bagpipe*
Sourdement, *ad. dull; whispered*
Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; mute; check in a repeating watch*
A la sourdine, *ad. privately*
Sourdre, *vn. to spring, rise*
Souriceau, *sm. little mouse*
Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*
Souriquois (le peuple), *m. the micy tribe*
Souriquoise (la gent) *f. the micy tribe*
Sourire, *vn. to smile*
Sourire, souris, *sm. a smile*
Souris, *sf. a mouse; bit*
Souris de Muscovie, *a sable*
Souris, *a gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp ribbon; also an under-cap; the venison bit*
Sournois, e. *a. s. sullen; saturnine*
Sous, *pr. under, below*
Sous-peine, *upon pain*
Sous-bail, *sm. under-lease*
Sous-barbe, *sf. chuck under the chin*
Soubassement, *sm. foundation of a pillar; bases of a bed; wicket*
Sous-bibliothécaire, *under-librarian*
Sous-brigadier, *sub-brigadier*
Sous-chantre, *sub-chanter*
Sous-commis, *under-clerk*
Sousoripteur, *a subscriber*
Souscription, *sf. subscription*
Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to under-write*
Sous-diaconat, *sm. subdeaconship*
Sous-diacre, *sub-deacon*
Sous-doyen, *sub-dean*
Sous-doyenné, *sub-deanship*
Sous-entendre, *va. to understand*
Mot sous-entendu, *a word understood, an ellipsis*
Sous-entente, *sf. mental reservation*
Sous-ferme, *under-lease*
Sous-affermer, *va. to under-lease*
Sous-épineux, *sm. 7th muscle of the arm*
Sous-établi, *a deputy attorney*
Sous-faite, *under roof-timber*
Sous-fermier, e. *s. under farmer*
Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throat-band of a gun*
Sous-gorge, *throat-band of a girdle*
Sous-gouvernante, *under-governess*
Sous gouverneur, *sm. under-tutor*
Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*
Sous-lieutenance, *under-lieutenant's-place*
Sous-lieutenant, *sm. under-lieutenant*
Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*
Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of a house another holds on a lease*
Sous-maître, *sm an usher*
Sous-maîtresse, *sf. a teacher*
Sous-moucheur, *sm. an under candle-snuffer*
Sous-ordre, *a dependent*
Sous-pénitencerie, *sf. an office of sub-penitentiary*
Sous-pénitencier, *sm. sub-penitentiary*
Sous-précepteur, *under-preceptor*
Sous-prieur, *sub-prior*
Sous-prieure, *sf. sub-prioress*
Sous-rente, *under-rent*
Sous-rentier, *sm. under-tenant*
Sous-sacristain, *under-sexton*
Sous-secrétaire, *under-secretary*
Soussigné, e. *a. under-written*
Soussigner *va. to under-write*
Sous-tirage, *sm. racking; clearing*
Sous-tirer, *va. to rack wine, &c.*
Sous-tirot, *sm. little-boat, sculler*
Soustraction, *sf. subtraction; drawing*

Soustraire, *v. to substract; take away; shake off; keep aloof*
Se —, *vr. to avoid, escape; withdraw one's self from*
Sous-traitant, *sm. under-farmer of customs*
Sous-traité, *under-farming*
Sous-traiter, *vn. to under-farm*
Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*
Sous-vicaire, *sm. sub-vicar*
Sous-vicariat, *sub-vicarship*
Sous-vicomte, *sub-viscount*
Soutane, *sf. a long cassock*
Soutanelle, *short cassock*
Soute, *balance of an account; a store-room*
Soutenable, *a. warrantable*
Soutenant, e. *a. prop, support*
Soutenant, *sm. respondent*
Soutenement, *sm. a prop*
Souteneur, *a bully, a brave; a supporter*
Soutenir, *va. to support; sustain; keep up; bear; withstand; assist; maintain; assert*
— un siège, *to hold out a siege*
— le choc des ennemis, *to stand out the enemy's onset*
— la vérité, *to defend truth*
— le froid, *to endure cold*
Se soutenir, *vr. to stand up; bear; hold*
Cette dame se soutient bien, *that lady still looks beautiful*
Souterrain, e. *a. subterranean*
Souterrain, *sm. a vault; place under ground*
Souterraines, *sf. pl. sort of wasps*
Soutien, *sm. a support; prop; stay*
Soutirage, *the racking of liquors*
Soutirer, *va. to rack, defecate*
Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*
Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
Faire souvenir, *to put in mind*
Souvenir, *sm. remembrance*
Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*
Souventefois, *oftentimes*
Souverain, e. *a. s. sovereign*
Souverain, *sm. sort of gold coin*
— bien, *supreme good*
Souverainement, *ad. sovereignly; absolutely; extremely*
Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
Soyer, *va. to reap corn*
Soyeteur, se. *s. silk-weaver*
Soyeux, se. *a. silky, silk; soft*
Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
Spacieux, se. *a. spacious, wide*
Spadassin, *sm. a bully*
Spadille, *spadilla; spadille*
Spagirie, *sf. chemistry; alchemy*
Spagirique, *a. s. —ric; chemical*
Spahi, *sm. Turkish cavalry*
Spalmer, *va. to pitch a ship*
Spalt, *sm. spalt*
Spar, *ou* Spath, *spar; marcasite*
Sparadrap, *plaster; oil-cloth; cerecloth*
Spargon, *sort of stuff*
Spargane, *sedge* or *sword-grass; burweed*
Spargeile, *sf. sweet broom*
Sparsile, *a. scattered (as stars)*
Spasme, *sm. spasm, convulsion*
Spasmodique, *a. spasmodic*
Spatule, *sf. spatula; flat spoon*
Spécial, e. *a. special, peculiar*
Spécialement, *ad. specially*
Spécialité, *sf. —lity*
Spécieusement, *ad. speciously*
Spécieux, se. *a. specious; fair*
Spécification, *sf. —tion*
Spécifier, *va. to specify*
Spécifique, *a. sm. specific*
Spécifiquement, *ad. —fically*
Spectacle, *sm. spectacle, show*
Etre en spectacle, se donner en spectacle, *to be exposed to public view* or *laughter*
Spectateur, rice, *sm. spectator*
Spectre, *sm. spectre, ghost*
Un spectre, *pale emaciated person*
Spéculaire, (art), *lar; science*
Une pierre spéculaire, *a transparent pebble*
Spéculateur, *sm. —tor, observer*
Spéculatif, ve. *a. s. speculative*
Spéculatif, *sm. a politician*
Spéculation, *sf. —tion; theory*
Spéculative, *—lation; theory*
Spéculer, *vn. to speculate; consider; meditate upon*
Spermatique, *a. —tical*
Spermatiser, *vn. to eject sperm*
Spermatocèle, *sm. spermatocele*
Sperme, *sperm, seed*
Sperme de baleine, *spermaceti*
Sphacèle, *sphacelus; mortification*
Sphacélé, e. *a. sphacelated*
Sphénoïde, *sm. sphenoides; a bone of the head*
Sphère, *sf. sphere; reach*
Sphéricité, *—city*
Sphérique, *a. spherical; globular*
Sphériquement, *ad. —rically*
Sphéroïde, *sf. spheroid*
Sphinx, *sm. sphinx*
Spica-nard, *spikenard*
Spica Celtique, *ou* NardCeltique, *wolf's claw*
Spicilège, *a collection*
Spinal, e. *a. spinal*
Spinelle, *a. spinel; pale red*
Spiral, e. *a. spiral; winding*
Spirale, *sf. a spiral line*
Spiralement, *ad. spirally*
Spiration, *sf. —tion*
Spiritualisation, *—zation*
Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*
Se —, *vr. to grow witty*
Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*
Spirituel, le. *a. spiritual, sprightly; wittily*
Spirituellement, *ad. —tually; wittily*
Spirituoux, se. *a. spirituous*
Splendeur, *sf. splendor; pomp*
Splendide, *a. splendid, stately*

Splendidement, *ad.* —*didly*
Splénique, *a.* *splenetic*
Spoliateur, *sm.* —*tor, plunderer*
Spoliation, *sf.* *plunder*; *robbery*
Spolier, *va.* *to plunder, pillage*
Spondaïque, *a.* *spondaic*
Spondée, *sm.* *a spondee*
Spongieux, se. *a.* *spungy*
Spontanée, *a.* *spontaneous*; *free*
Spontanéïté, *sf.* —*neity*
Sponton, *vid.* Esponton
Sporadique, *a.* *particular*; *distinct*
Sporte, *sf.* *large covered basket*
Sputation, *spitting*
Squammeux, se. *a.* *squammous*
Squelette, *sm.* *a skeleton*; *a carcase*; *a shell*
Squille, *sf.* *squill, sea-leak*
Squinancie, *vid.* Esquinancie
Squine, *sf.* *squinant* (a root)
Squirre, *sm.* *schirrhous*; *a gland*
Squirreux, se. *a.* *schirrhous*; *hard*
St, *int.* *hush, peace*
Stabilité, *sf.* *stability, firmness*
Stablat, *sm.* *a stable*; *a pen for animals*
Stable, *a.* *stable, firm* [*myrtles*
Stacté, *sm.* *stacte*; *a gum from*
Stade, *stade*; *race*; *furlong*
Stage, *residence of a cannon*
Stagnant, e. *a.* *stagnating*; *still*
Stagnation, *sf.* —*tion* [*an icicle*
Stalactique, *a.* *stalactical, like*
Stalactite, *sf.* *stalacitites*; *spars*
Stalagmite, *stalagmites*; *round*
Stalle, *a stall*; *a seat* [*spars*
Stampe, *marking iron* (*for negroes*)
Stance, *an ode, a stanza*
Stanté, e. *a.* *starched*; *stiff*
Staphylome, *sm.* *a tumour on the corner of the eye* [*cany*
Star, *a liquid measure, used in Tus-*
Staroste, *a Polish nobleman*
Starostie, *sf.* *fief granted by the king of Poland*
Starostine, *the wife of a Polish nobleman*
Stase, *stagnation of humours*
Statère, *sm.* *a piece of money among the Romans*
Statère, *sf.* *Roman weight*
Stadhouder, *sm.* *stadtholder*
Stadhoudérat, *the dignity of the stadtholder*
Staticée, *sf.* *snow-drop*
Station, *station, pause*
Stationnaire, *a.* *stationary*
Stationel, le, *a.* *where stations are made* [*the laws of gravity*
Statique, *sf.* *statics*; *knowledge of*
Statuaire, *sm.* *statuary, sculptor* [*ing*
Statuaire, *sf.* *statuary, art of carv-*
Statuaire, *a.* *statuary* [*lumning*
Colonne statuaire, *statuary-co-*
Fontaine statuaire, *statuary foun-*
Statue, *sf.* *statue, figure* [*tain*
Statuer, *va.* *to enact*; *decree*
Stature, *sf.* *stature, pitch, size*
Statut, *sm.* *a statute, decree*
Stéganographie, *sf.* *writing in cyphers*; *short-hand*
Stélionat, *sm.* *cheat, cozenage*
Stellionataire, *s.* *one guilty of cozenage, a swindler*
Stenté, *a.* *stiff*; *not free*
Stentorée, *a.* *stentorian*; *loud*
Stérile, *a.* *sterile, barren*
Stérilité, *sf.* —*lity, barrenness*
Stérilité du blé, *scarcity of corn*
Sterling, *a.* *s.* *sterling*
Sternutatif, ve. *a.* *sneezing*
Sternum, *sm.* *sternum*; *breast-bone*
Sternutatoire, *sternutatory*
Stibié, e. *a.* *stibial*; *antimonial*
Stigmates, *sm.* *pl.* *prints, marks*
Stigmatiser, *va.* *to stigmatise*; *defame* [*used in painting*
Stil de grain, *sm.* *a yellow colour*
Stimulant, e. *a.* *pungent*
Stipendiare, *a.* *stipendiary*
Stipendier, *va.* *to keep in pay*
Stipulant, e. *a.* *stipulating*
Stipulation, *sf.* —*tion, clause*
Stipuler, *va.* *stipulate, covenant*
Stoc-fiche, *sm.* *stock-fish*
Stoïcien, *a stoic*; *a serious man*
Stoïcien, ne. *a.* *stoical, austere*
Stoïcisme, *sm.* *stoicism*
Stoïque, *a.* *stoical, insensible*
Stoïquement, *ad.* *coolly, gravely*
Stomachal, e. *a.* *stomackic*
Stomachique, *a.* —*chic*
Storax, *sm.* *storax, a gum*
Store, *window-umbrella*
Strabisme, *squinting*; *insincerity*
Stranguiation, *sf.* —*tion*
Strangurie, *sf.* *strangury*
Strapasser, *va.* *to drub*; *to hurry*
Strapassonner, *to rough-hew*
Strapontin, *sm.* *stool, cricket*; *a hammock*
Stras, *paste to imitate diamonds*
Strasse, *sf.* *the tow*; *refuse of silk*
Stratagème, *sm.* *stratagem*; *device*
Stratification, *sf.* —*tion*; *order*
Stratifier, *va.* *to stratify*; *put in order* [*hand of the pilot*
Stribord, *sm.* *starboard*; *right*
Strict, e. *a.* *strict*; *severe*
Strictement, *ad.* *strictly*
Stries, *sf.* *pl.* *stria, small channels in cockle-shells, &c.*
Strié, e. *striated, channelled*
Striure, *sf.* *striature*; *stripe*
Strophe, *strophe, stanza*
Structure, —*ture, building*
Stryge, *sm.* *vampire*; *sprite*
Stuc, *stucco, plaster of Paris*
Stucateur, *a maker of stucco-work*
Studieusement, *ad.* *studiously*
Studieux, se. *a.* *studious*
Stupéfactif, *a.* *stupifying*; *be-*
Stupéfaction, *sf.* —*tion* [*numbing*
Stupéfait, e. *a.* *stupified*
Stupéfiant, e. *a.* *benumbing*
Stupéfier, *va.* *to stupify, benumb*
Stupeur, *sf.* *stupor, numbness*

Stupide, *a. stupid, dull*
Stupide, *s. blockhead, dunce*
Stupidement, *ad. stupidly, dully*
Stupidité, *sf. —dity, dulness*
Style, *sm. style; humour; index; writing-pin*
Stylet, *sm. stiletto, dagger*
Stylobate, *pedestal, base*
Styptique, *a. styptic, astringent*
Styptique, *sm. a styptic*
Su, *sm. knowledge; skill*
Su, *e. p. known; found out* [*soap*
Suage, *sm. mixture of tallow and*
Suaire, *sm. a winding-sheet*
Suant, e. *a. in a sweat*
Suave, *a. sweet (a smell)*
Suavement, *ad. sweetly; gently*
Suavité, *sf. —ty, sweetness*
Subalterne, *a. s. subaltern*
Subdélégation, *sf. —tion*
Subdélégué, *sm. —gate, deputy*
Subdéléguer, *va. to substitute*
Subdiviser, *to subdivide*
Subdivision, *sf. —sion*
Subhastation, *—tion, auction*
Subhaster, *va. to sell by auction*
Subjonctif, *a. sm. subjunctive*
Subir, *va. to undergo, suffer*
Subit, e. *a. sudden; unforeseen*
Subitement, *ad. suddenly*
Subjuguer, *va. to subdue; conquer*
Sublimation, *sf. —tion*
Sublimatoire, *sm. matrass used in sublimation* [*lofty style*
Sublime, *a. sm. sublime; grand;*
Sublimé, *sm. sublimate; a preparation of mercury*
Sublimement, *ad. sublimely*
Sublimer, *va. to sublimate; to raise by fire*
Sublimité, *sf. —ty, loftiness*
Sublingual, e. *sublingual*
Sublunaire, *a. sublunary*
Submerger, *va. to drown, submerge, sink*

Submersion, *sf. —sion, drowning*
Subordination, *—tion; order*
Subordinément, *ad. —nately*
Subordonner, *va. to subordinate*
Subornateur, *sm. suborner, bribe*
Subornation, *sf. suborning, bribery*
Suborner, *va. to suborn, corrupt*
Suborneur, se. *s. suborner*
Subrécargue, *sm. supercargo*
Subrécot, *after-reckoning*
Subreptice, *a. subreptitious*
Une grace subreptice, *a favour, or a pardon obtained by false pretences* [*ly*
Subrepticement, *ad. subreptitious-*
Subreption, *sf. —tion; deceit*
Subrogation, *—tion*
Subrogateur, *sm. —tor*
Subrogatur, *sm. —tur*
Subroger, *va. to substitute*
Subséquemment, *ad. —quently*
Subséquent, e. *a. —quent*
Subside, *sm. subsidy, aid*
Subsidence, *sf. —ce, sediment*
Subsidiaire, *a. —diary*
Subsidiairement, *ad. —diarily*
Subsistance, *sf. subsistence; livelihood; provision*
Subsister, *vn. to subsist, exist, live*
Substance, *sf. substance, being*
En substance, *ad. summarily*
Substantiel, le. *a. substantial; juicy*
Substantiellement, *ad. —tially*
Substantif, ve. *a. sm. substantive*
Substantivement, *ad. —tively*
Substituer, *va. to substitute; to surrogate, depute; entail*
Substitut, *sm. a substitute; a deputy attorney*
Substitution, *sf. an entail*
Subterfuge, *sm. subterfuge, shift*
Subtil, e. *a. subtle; keen; dexterous; subtile; thin; fine*
Subtilement, *ad. subtilly*
Subtilisation, *sf. —zation*
Subtiliser, *v. to subtilise; to refine*

Se subtiliser, *vr. to become thinner; become more cunning* [*fineness*
Subtilité, *sf. subtilty; keenness;*
Subvenir, *vn. to assist, relieve*
Subvention, *sf. pecuniary aid;*
Subversion, *—sion; ruin* [*supply*
Subvertir, *va. to subvert, ruin*
Suc, *sm. juice; gravy; moisture*
Suc gastrique, *gastric juice*
Suc de réglisse, *Spanish licorice*
Succéder, *vn. to succeed; inherit*
Succès, *sm. success; good luck*
Successeur, *a successor*
Successif, ve. *a. successive*
Succession, *sf. succession; inheritance; series* [*time*
Succession de tems, *length of*
Successivement, *ad. —vely*
Succin, *sm. yellow amber*
Succinct, e. *a. succinct, short, concise, brief; light; small*
Succinctement, *ad. briefly*
Succion, *sf. suction; sucking*
Succomber, *vn. to sink under; to yield*
Succube, *sm. succubus*
Succulent, e. *a. —lent, juicy*
Succursale, *a. of ease*
Succursale, *sf. chapel of ease*
Sucement, *ad. sm. sucking*
Sucer, *va. to suck; to drain*
Sucet, *sm. sucker, small fish that always stick to the shark*
Suceur, *sm. sucker; a parasite*
Sucon, *a close kiss*
Suçoter, *va. to suck repeatedly*
Sucre, *sm. sugar*
— royal, *double-refined sugar*
— d'orge, *barley-sugar*
— candi, *sugar-candy*
— tapé, *powder-sugar*
— brut, *moist-sugar*
— rosat, *sugar rosatum*
— verd, *sort of nice pear*
Cet homme est tout sucre et tout miel, *that man is a canting hypocrite*

Sucré, e. *a. sweet, luscious; precise, shy, coy*
Elle fait la sucrée, *she is affectedly coy*
Sucrer, *va. to sugar*
Sucrerie, *sf. a sugar-house, ingenious*
Sucreries, *pl. sweet-meats*
Sucrier, *sm. sugar-box; sugar-baker*
Sucron (melon), *luscious melon*
Suction, *sf. vid.* Succion
Sud, *sm. south*
Vent du sud, *southerly wind*
Etre au sud de la ligne, *to be in south latitude*
Sud-est, *south-east*
Sud-ouest, *south-west*
Sudorifique, *a. sm. —fic*
Suée, *sf. sudden and great fear*
Svelte, *a. fine, slender*
Suer, *v. to sweat; to toil*
Il me fait suer, *he tires me to death*
Suette, *sf. the sweating disease*
Sueur, *sweat; labour*
Suffire, *vn. to suffice; satisfy*
Il suffit, *v. imp. it suffices*
Suffisamment, *ad. sufficiently; haughtily*
Suffisance, *sf. sufficiency; competency; self-sufficiency*
A—, *ad. sufficiently*
Suffisant, e. *a. s. sufficient; self-conceited*
Il fait le suffisant, *he gives himself great airs*
Suffocant, e. *a. suffocating, choaking*
Suffocation, *sf. —tion, stoppage*
Suffoquer, *va. to suffocate, stifle, smother*
Suffragant, *a. sm. suffragant*
Suffrage, *sm. suffrage; vote; approbation*
Suffumigation, *sf. —tion; fumes*
Suffusion, *—sion, web in the eye*
Suggérer, *va. to suggest, prompt*
Suggestion, *sf. —tion, hint*
Suggillation, *bruise, contusion*
Suicide, *sm. suicide, self-murder*

Suie, *sf. soot*
Sujet, te. *a. subject, liable; apt*
Cet homme est sujet à caution, *that man is not to be trusted*
Je n'aime pas à être sujet à l'heure, *I do not like to be tied to the hour*
Sujet, te. *s. subject, vassal*
Sujet, *sm. subject, cause, reason, occasion*
Cet enfant sera un jour un grand sujet, *that child will become a man of importance*
Sujétion, *sf. subjection*
Suif, *sm. fat; tallow, suet*
Suint, *greasiness of sheep's wool*
Suinter, *vn. to run out; leak; give*
Suisse, *Switzerland*
Suisse, *sm. porter; Swiss; yeoman*
Rêver à la Suisse, *to be in a brown study*
A-la-Suisse, *ad. after the Swiss fashion*
Suisserie, *sf. porter's lodge*
Suissesse, *a Swiss woman*
Suite, *retinue; train; attendance; attendants; sequel, series, order; succession; consequences; coherency; process*
De suite, *ad. together; one after another*
En suite, *next, afterwards*
Tout de suite, *at once, of a breadth*
Suite des tems, *process of time*
Suivant, *pr. according to, pursuant to*
Suivant que, *c. as, according as*
Suivant, e. *a. s. following, next*
Suivant, *sm. a follower*
Suivante, *sf. waiting gentlewoman, lady's companion*
Suiver, *va. to tallow*
Suiver un vaisseau, *to grave or pay a ship*
Suivre, *to follow; attend; pursue*
Suivez votre pointe dans les affaires, *be steady in business*
Sulphureux, se. *a. sulphurous*

Sultan, *sm. sultan*
Sultane, *sf. sultaness; sultana*
Sultanin d'or, *sm.* (coin) *sultanine*
Sumac, *a drug to dye in green*
Super, *va. to sup up; suck in; to stop accidentally, speaking of a leak*
Superbe, *a. sf. haughty; sumptuous; superb; proud*
Un tems superbe, *very fine weather*
Une femme superbe, *a very handsome woman*
Le superbe, *the proud man*
Superbement, *ad. proudly; stately; sumptuously; nobly; richly*
Super-cargo, *vid.* Sabrecargue
Supercession, *sf. superseding*
Supercherie, *fraud, trick*
Superfétation, *—tion*
Superficialité, *—cialness*
Superficie, *superficies, surface*
Superficiel, le. *a. superficial*
Superficiellement, *ad. —cially*
Superfin, *a. sm. superfine*
Superflu, e. *a. superfluous*
Superflu, *sm. superfluity; excess*
Superfluité, *sf. superfluity*
Supérieur, e. *a. s. upper; superior*
Supérieur, e. *s. the head of a monastery*
Supérieurement, *ad. better, excellently*
Supériorité, *sf. superiority, pre-eminence*
Superlatif, ve. *a. s. superlative; the highest degree*
Superlativement, *ad. —vely*
Supernaturel, *vid.* Surnaturel
Supernuméraire, *vid.* Surnuméraire
Superpatient, e. *a. overpatient*
Superposition, *sf. —tion; close contact*
Superpurgation, *—tion*
Supersédér, *vn. to supersede*
Supertitieusement, *ad. —tiously*
Superstitieux, se. *a. —tious*
Superstition, *sf. —tion*
Supin, *sm. supine*

Supplantateur, *supplanter*
Supplanter, *va. to supplant*
Suppléer, *to supply; make up*
Supplément, *sm. supplement*
Supplétif, ve. *a. supplemental*
Suppliant, e. *a. s. humble; petitioner; supplicant* [*lition*
Supplication, *sf. —tion; suit; pe-*
Supplice, *sm. punishment; pain*
Supplicier, *va. to execute; put to death by course of law*
Supplier, *to intreat, beseech*
Supplique, *sf. a petition*
Support, *sm. support; prop; help*
Supports, *pl. supports (of a coat of arms)* [*rable*
Supportable, *a. sufferable; tole-*
Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
Supporter, *va. to support; bear with*
Supposé que, *ad. suppose it*
Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant, put the case* [*gery*
Supposition, *sf. supposition; for-*
Suppositoire, *sm. —story*
Suppôt, *agent; member; tool*
Suppression, *sf. suppression, abolition* [*lish*
Supprimer, *va. to suppress; abo-*
Suppuratif, ve. *a. sm. —tive*
Suppuration, *sf. —tion*
Suppurer, *va. to suppurate*
Supputation, *sf. computation*
Supputer, *va. to calculate; to reckon; compute*
Suprématie, *sf supremacy*
Suprême, *a. supreme, highest*
Au suprême dégré, *in the highest*
Suprême, *sf. sort of pear* [*degree*
Sur, *pr. on, upon; over; about; in; by; near; towards*
Sur & tant moins, *on account*
Sur-le-champ, *strait; presently; extempore; out of hand* [*chiefly*
Sur toutes choses, *above all;*
Sur, sure, *a. sour, acid, sharp*

Sûr, sûre, *a. sure; certain; safe*
A coup sûr, pour sûr, *ad. most certain, infallibly*
Sûr, *sm. the surest way* [*dantly*
Surabondamment, *ad. superabun-*
Surabondance, *sf. superabundance* [*superfluous*
Surabondant, e. *a. superabundant;*
Surabonder, *vn. to superabound*
Suracheter, *va. to overpay*
Suraigu, e. *a. very sharp*
Surale, *sf. sural; belonging to the calf of the leg*
Surale (veine), *sural vein*
Surandouiller, *sm. surantler*
Surannation, (lettres de), *sf. pl. letters of renewal*
Suranné, e. *a. superannuated; obsolete; stale*
Suranner, *vn. to let the time elapse*
Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*
Surard (vinaigre), *vinegar of elder*
Surbaissée (voûte), *elliptic arch*
Surbande, *sf. fillet, ligature*
Surcens, *sm. additional quit-rent*
Surcharge, *sf. additional charge* or *burden* [*press-*
Surcharger, *va. to overload, op-*
Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*
Surcroît, *sm. addition, increase*
Surcroître, *vn. to grow out*
Surdemande, *sf. immoderate request, demand*, or *petition*
Surdent, *a gag-tooth; wolf-tooth*
Surdité, *deafness*
Surdoré e. *a. double-gilt*
Surdoré, *sm. double-gilt lace*
Surdorer, *va. to double-gild*
Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*
Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
Syrop de —, *syrup of elder*
Surécot, *old.* Subrécot
Sûrement, *ad. surely; safely*
Suréminent, e. *a. at most; highest*
Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*

Surenchérir, *va. to outbid*
Surérogation, *sf. supererogation*
Surérogatoire, *a. superogatory*
Suret, te. *a. sourish*
Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
Surface, *sf. surface; appearance*
Surfaire, *va. to exact; ask too much*
Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle; upper girth* [*bud*
Surfeuille, *sf. the utmost leaf of a*
Surge (laine), *raw wool* [*spout*
Surgeon, *sm. sprig, shoot; water-*
Surgir, *vn. to come to land*
Surhaussement, *sm. over-rating*
Surhausser, *va. to over-rate; to raise higher*
Sur-humain, e. *a. supernatural*
Surjet, *sm. over-casting; whipping; increase of price*
Surjeter, *to whip, overcast; to make dearer* [*dance*
Surintendance, *sf. superinten-*
Surintendant, *sm. superintendant*
Surintendante, *sf. superintendant's wife* [*to-morrow*
Surlendemain, *sm. the day after*
Surlonge, *sf. surloin of beef*
Surmé, *ou* **Surmech**, *sm. blackish colour* [*censure*
Surmarcher, *vn. to come back; to*
Surmener, *va. to founder*
Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*
Surmeule, *runner (of a mill)*
Surmonter, *vn. to surmount; excel; go over; overcome*
Surmout, *sm. must, scum*
Surnager, *vn. to swim upon*
Surnaître, *to grow upon; fall in the way*
Surnaturel, le. *a. supernatural*
Surnaturellement, *ad. supernatu-*
Surnom, *sm. a surname* [*rally*
Surnommer, *va. to surname*
Surnuméraire, *a. supernumerary*
Suros, *sm. splent; a tumour*

Surpasser, *va. to excel; overtop*
Surpayer, *to over-pay*
Surpeau, *sf. upper-skin, epidermis*
Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
Il porte le surplis à St. Paul, *he is one of the clergymen at St. Paul's*
Surplomb, *sm. slopeness*
Surplomber, *vn. to slope*
Surplus, *sm. overplus* [*rest*
Au surplus, *ad. moreover, for the*
Surpoids, *sm. overplus*
Surprenant, e. *a. surprising*
Surprendre, *va. to surprise; circumvent, astonish; beguile*
Surprise, *sf. surprise; mistake; fraud; sudden fear*
Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's sleep*
En sursaut, *ad. in a start; suddenly*
Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*
Sursemaine, *that which is under or above a week*
Sursemer, *va. to sow over again*
Surseoir, *to supersede, put off*
Surseuil, *sm. upper door-post*
Sursis, *delay, demurrer*
Sursolide, *sursolid, fourth power in algebra*
Surtaux, *over-assessment*
Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*
Sur-tout, *ad. above all, especially*
Surtout, *sm. surtout, upper-coat*
Surveillance, *sm. care, attention*
Surveillant, e. *a. watchful*
Surveillant, *sm. overseer, inspector*
Surveillante, *sf. governess, duenna*
Surveille, *the day before the eve*
Surveiller, *vn. to inspect, have an eye to* [*rival or coming in*
Survenance, *sf. an unforseen ar-*
Survenant, e. *a. s. coming in unexpectedly; chance guest*
Survendre, *va. to exact; over-rate*
Survenir, *vn. to happen; come unlooked for* [*over-rate*
Survente, *sf. a hard gale of wind;*

Surventer, *v. to blow a storm*
Survêtir, *va. to put on clothes over others* [*sack*
Survider, *va. to lighten a vessel* or
Survie, *sf. survivorship* [*ship*
Survivance, *reversion, survivor-*
Survivancier, *sm. one who has a*
Survivant, e. *s. survivor* [*reversion*
Survivre, *v. to survive, outlive*
Survuider, *va. to lighten a vessel*
Sus, *int. pr. up, come* [*at sea*
Courir sus, *to go and fall upon*
Le quart en sus, *the fourth part of a sum added to the chief sum*
Susceptibilité, *sf. —lity; shyness*
Susceptible, *a. susceptible; shy*
Susception des ordres sacrés, *sf. the going into holy orders*
Suscitation, *sf. instigation*
Susciter, *va. to raise; create; excite; suscitate*
Suscription, *sf. superscription, di-*
Susdit, e. *a. aforesaid* [*rection*
Suserain, *vid.* Suzerain
Susin, *sm. sort of white grape*
Suspect, e. *a. suspected, suspicious*
Suspendre, *va. to hang up; suspend, put off, delay* [*pended*
Suspendu, e. *a. in suspense; sus-*
Suspens, *a. suspended*
Un prêtre suspens, *a priest interdicted in his functions*
En suspens, *ad. in suspense*
Etre en suspens, *to be suspended,*
Suspense, *sf. suspension* [*as a priest*
Suspensif, ve. *a. suspensive; hindering*
Suspension, *sf. suspension, cessa-*
— d'armes, *armistice* [*tion*
Suspensoire, *sm. truss, suspenso-*
Suspensoire, *a. suspensory* [*rium*
Suspicion, *sf. suspicion; mistrust*
Sustentation, *sustenance; food*
Sustenter, *va. to sustain, feed, keep; maintain*

Suture, *sf. suture, seam in the skull; sewing of wounds*
Suzerain, e. *a. paramount*
Suzeraineté, *sf. the quality of the lord paramount*
Sycomore, *sm. sycamore-tree*
Sycophante, *s. —phant, impostor*
Sycose, *sf. tumour in the anus*
Syllabe, *a syllable*
Syllaber, *v. to make syllables*
Syllabique, *a. —bical*
Syllabisation, *sf. the gathering and making of syllables*
Syllogiser, *vn. to make syllogisms*
Syllogisme, *sm. syllogism*
Syllogistique, *a. —tic*
Sylphe, *sm. a sylph*
Sylphide, *sf. sylph, wood-nymph*
Sylvain, *sm. a wood-god; a satyr*
Symbole, *symbol; creed; token*
Symbolique, *a. —lical*
Symboliser, *vn. symbolize, concur*
Symmétrie, *sf. symmetry; propor-*
Symmétrique, *a. —trical* [*tion*
Symmétriquement, *ad. with symmetry* [*in symmetry*
Symmétriser, *vn. to be or stand*
Sympathie, *sf. sympathy; harmony of humours*
Sympathique, *a. sympathetic*
Sympathiser, *vn. to sympathize; agree well*
Symphonie, *sf. —ny, concert*
Symphoniste, *sm. —nist*
Symptomatique, *a. —matical*
Symptôme, *sm. symptom*
Synagogue, *sf. —gue*
Syncope, *—pe, swoon; cutting off*
Syncoper, *va. to cut off a letter* or
Syncretisme, *sm. —tism* [*syllable*
Syndérèse, *sf. remorse, sting*
Syndic, *sm. syndic, magistrate*
Syndical, e. *a. syndical*
Syndicat, *sm. syndicship*
Syndiquer, *va. to censure*

Synecdoche, *sf.* —*doche*
Synérèse, *syneresis*
Synodal, e. *a. synodical*
Synodalement, *ad. in a synod*
Synode, *sm. synod, convocation*
Synodique, *a. synodical*
Synonyme, *a.* —*mous*
Synonyme, *sm. a. synonym*
Syntaxe, *sf. syntax; union*
Synthèse, *synthesis; composition*
Synthétique, *a. synthetical*
Syrop, *sm. syrup* [*syrupy*
Syropeux, se. *a. producing syrup,*
Syroter, *va. to sip; tipple*
Syroteur, *sm. sipper; tippler*
Syrtes, *sf. pl. quick-sand, shelf*
Systaltique, *a. contracting*
Systématique, *a.* —*tical*
Systématiquement, *ad.* —*tically*
Système, *sm. system; project*
Systole, *sf. systole, contraction of the heart; the cutting off a syllable*
Syzétète, *sm. sort of Jewish doctor*
Syzigie, *sf. syzigia; conjunction and opposition of the planets with the sun; new and full moon*

TA, *f. thy*
Tabac, *sm. tobacco*
Tabac en poudre, *snuff*
Tabac râpé, *rapee* [*tobacco*
Tabac de Vérine, *the best sort of*
Tabagie, *sf. smoaking* or *drinking house; a box to put pipes, tobacco, &c. in*
Tabarin, *sm. a jack-pudding*
Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
Tabatière, *sf. a snuff-box*
Tabellion, *sm. notary*
Tabellionage, *notary's place*
Tabellioner, *va. to ingross; write out* [*owning*
Tabernacle, *sm. a tabernacle;*
Les tabernacles éternels, *heaven*

Tabide, *a. tabid, consumptive*
Tabis, *sm. tabby; weaved silk*
Tabiser, *va. to make tabby-like*
Tablature, *sf. tablature; trouble*
Donner de la tablature à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one; to teaze, deceive him*
Table, *sf. table; index*
— de cuisine, *a dresser*
— d'hôte, *an ordinary*
— de jeu, *card-table* [*open house*
Tenir table ouverte, *to keep an*
Ils le mirent sous la table, *they made him dead drunk*
Toutes tables, *pl. backgammon*
Tableau, *sm. a picture; description; idea, table, list, catalogue*
— de cheminée, *chimney-piece*
Tablée d'amis, *sf. a table full of friends; a club of friends*
Tabler, *va. to depend; reckon; arrange*
Vous pouvez tabler là-dessus, *you may be sure of that*
Tabletier, e. *s. toy-man* or *woman*
Tablette, *sf. shelf; lozenge*
Tablettes, *pl. a pocket-book*
Otez cela de dessus vos tablettes, *do not depend upon that*
Vous êtes sur mes tablettes, *I owe you a grudge*
Tabletterie, *toys, toy-trade*
Tablier, *sm. apron; chess-board*
Tabouret, *stool; stool of state;*
Tac, *the rot; putrefaction* [*cricket*
Tacet, *a pause* [*one's tongue*
Garder ou tenir le tacet, *to hold*
Tache, *sf. stain; spot; blemish*
— de rousseur, *a freckle*
Tâche, *a task; employment*
Prendre à —, *to undertake*
A la tâche, *ad. by the great*
En bloc & en tâche, *by the great, by the lump*
Tachéographie, *sf. short-hand*
Tacher, *va. to dirty; to spot; stain*

Tâcher, *vn. to endeavour, strive*
Tacheter, *va. to speckle*
Tachygraphie, *sf. short-hand*
Tacite, *a. tacit, implied*
Tacitement, *ad. tacitly; silently*
Taciturne, e. *silent, reserved*
Taciturnité, *sf.* —*ty, silence*
Tact, *sm. the feeling, touching*
Il a le tact fin, *he is a man of great taste*
Tactile, *a. tactile, may be felt*
Taction, *sf. taction, touching, feeling* [*shalling an army*
Tactique, *tacting, art of mar-*
Taël, *sm. Chinese coin*
Taffetas, *taffeta; thin silk*
— lustré, *lutestring*
— glacé, *glazed silk*
Taffia, *rum; sugar-brandy*
Taïaut, *tally-ho*(among hunters)
Taie, *sf. pearl* or *web in the eye*
Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-case*
Taillable, *a. taxable*
Taillade, *sf. a cut, gash, slash*
Taillader, *va. to slash, cut*
Taillanderie, *sf. iron-ware; ironmonger's trade*
Taillandier, *sm. ironmonger*
Taillant, *edge of a tool*
Taille, *sf. edge; cutting, cut; pruning; tally; shape; size; tax; tenor; body; waist; a deal at cards*
Taille réelle, *land-tax*
Taille personnelle, *poll-tax*
Basse-taille, *basso-relievo; counter-tenor*
Taille-douce, *a copper-plate*
Taille de bois, *a wooden cut*
Image-taillée, *graven image*
Taille-bras, *em. a huff, bully*
Taille-doucier, *rolling-press man*
Taille-mer, *ship's cut-water*
Tailler, *va. to cut; hew; lop; tally; carve; deal*

Tailler une plume, *to make a pen*
— la vigne, *to dress the vine*
— des abres, *prune trees* [*the soup*
— la soupe, *to cut slices of bread for*
— une armée en pièces, *to cut an army in pieces*
— en plein drap, *to have one's way*
— des croupières à quelqu'un, *to bring one into a scrape*
Il taille, il rogne comme il lui plait, *he does every thing he pleases*
Une cotte mal taillée, *a cursory account; a hasty sketch*
Tailleur, *sm. a taylor*
— de pierres, *stone-cutter*
Tailleuse, *sf. mantua-maker; a seamstress*
Taillis, *sm. copse, underwood; tally*
Gagner le taillis, *to run away*
Tailloir, *a trencher; the top of a*
Taillon, *second tax* [*column*
Taillure, *sf. cutting, cut* [*glasses*
Tain, *sm. tin-plate for looking-*
Tains, *pl. slips for building a ship*
Taire, *vn. to conceal*
Faire taire, *to silence one*
Se taire, *vr. to be silent* or *still; to keep silence, keep one's tongue*
Taisson, *sm. a badger* [*priest*
Talapoin, *Indian monk; ignorant*
Talc, *talc, a mineral*
Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
Talent, *talent, parts, ability*
Cette femme a des talens, *that lady has received a very genteel education*
Talinguer, *va. to bend the cable*
Talion, *sm. requital; like for like*
Talisman, *a talisman; a spell*
Talismanique, *a. —manic*
Talismaniste, *sm. —manist*
Talmouse, *sf. a cheesecake*
Talmud, Thalmud, *sm. talmud*
Talmudique, *a. —dical*
Talmudiste, *sm. —dist*

Taloche, *sf. rap, knock, cuff*
Talon, *sm. the heel*
Ce cheval obéit aux talons, *that horse easily feels the spur*
Cet homme est toujours à mes talons, *that man does not leave me one moment*
Montrer les talons, *to run away*
Talon de rasoir, *tongue of a razor*
Le talon de la main, *the fleshy part of the palm of the hand nearest the thumb*
Talon, *stock* (at cards)
Talonner, *va. to pursue closely; kick; urge one, press*
Talonnier, *sm. heel-maker*
Talonnières, *sf. winged shoes of Mercury; heel-pieces*
Talus, *sm. slopeness; shelving*
Taluter, Taluder, *va. to make sloping*
Tamarin, *sm. tamarind*
Tamaris, *—risk, (a shrub)*
Tambour, *drum; drummer; barrel of a watch; tambour*
— de basque, *tabor; timbrel*
—, *portal* (in joinery)
Tambour d'éperon, *the doubling of the cut-water*
Mener quelqu'un tambour battant, *to treat one harshly; to give him no rest*
Tambourin, *timbrel; tabor*
Tambouriner, *va. to drum, to beat on the timbrel; rattle*
Tambourineur, *sm. drummer, taborer*
Tamis, *a sieve, bolter, searce*
Il a passé par le tamis, *he has been examined in great rigour*
Tamiser, *va. to sift; to bolt*
Tampon, *sm. bung, plug*
Tamponner, *va. to bung; stop*
Tan, *sm. tan of oak*
Tancer, *vid.* Tanser

Tanche, *sf. tench*
Tandis que, *c. whilst, as long as*
Tanésie, *sf. tansy.* [*ship*
Tangage, *sm. plunging motion of a*
Tangente, *sf. tangent-line*
Tanger, *va. to coast*
Tanguer, *vn. to pitch and plunge*
Tangueur, *sm. lighterman*
Tanière, *sf. a den; hole*
Tanne, *black spot on the face*
Tanné, e. *a. tawny, dark, dun*
Tanner, *va. to tan; to beat*
Tannerie, *sf. a tan-house*
Tanneur, *sm. a tanner*
Tanqueur, *a quay-porter* [*primand*
Tanser, *va. to check, rebuke, re-*
Tant, *ad. so much, so many; as much, as many; both*
Tant que, *whilst; as long as; as far as; so much* [*a little*
Tant soit peu, *ever so little, but*
Tant plus que moins, *thereabout*
Tant mieux, *so much the better*
Tant pis, *so much the worse*
Tant s'en faut que, *so far from*
Tant à tant, *even, five all, six all, &c.* (at cards, &c.)
Tant y a que, *however; so that*
Tant plein que vide, *full or empty*
Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together*
Si tant est que, *if so be that*
Tant il est vrai, *so true it is*
Tant & si peu que, *as much and* [*as little as*
Tante, *sf. aunt*
Tantet, *ad. a little*
Tantinet, *sm. little bit; drop*
Tantôt, *ad. by and by; a little while ago; sometimes*
Il est tantôt gai, tantôt triste, *he is sometimes merry, sometimes sad*
Taon, *sm. a gad-fly, ox-fly*
Tapabord, *riding-cap, montero*
Tapage, *clutter; racket; noise*
Tapageur, *noisy fellow*

Tape, *sf. a tap, a pat*
Tapecu, *sm. a falling gate; a sort [of sail*
Taper, *va. to tap, pat; stamp; frizzle*
Poires tapées, *pears flatted and [dried in the oven*
En tapinois, *ad. slily, secretly*
Se tapir, *vr. to lie squat*
Tapis, *sm. a carpet*
— vert, *grass-plot*
Amuser le tapis, *to trifle*
Mettre une affaire sur le tapis, *to move a business*
Le tapis brûle, *the stakes are not laid; we lose time*
Tapisser, *va. to hang a room*
Tapisserie, *sf. tapestry, hanging*
—de haute lice, *tapestry-hangings*
Tapissier, e. *sf. upholsterer; tapestry-maker*
Tapon, *sm. bundle of clothes*
Tapoter, *va. to tap, to pat*
Tapure, *sf. frizzling*
Taquet, *sm. a hook; a cleat*
Taquin, e. *a. s. stingy; niggardly*
Taquinement, *ad. sordidly*
Taquiner, *va. to teaze*
Taquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
Tarabuster, *va. to teaze, vex*
Tarande, *sm. kind of wild beast*
Tarare, *int. fiddle stick; pshaw*
Tarauder, *va. to make a vice*
Tard, *sm. ad. late; too slow*
Tarder, *vn. to delay; loiter; stay*
Tarder, *v. imp. to long for [him*
Il me tarde de le voir, *I long to see*
Tarder, *vid.* Retarder [*ward*
Tardif, ve. *a. tardy, slow, back-*
Tardivement, *ad. slowly; slackly*
Tardiveté, *sf. backwardness*
Tare, *tare; waste; defect*
Taré, e. *a. blemish; ill-famed*
Tareau, *sm. a screw-tap*
Tarentule, *sf. tarentula*
Tarer, *va. to weigh; to tare*
Targe, *sf. a. target, a shield*

Targette, *snacket, a bolt*
Se targuer, *vr. to plume one's self*
Targum, *sm. targum; commentary on the Bible*
Tarière, *sf. auger, winble*
Tarif, *sm. book of rates, tariff*
Tarifier, *va. to rate*
Tarin, *sm. sort of canary-bird*
Tarin, *sort of ancient coin*
Tarir, *va. to drain, stop*
Tarissable, *a. that cannot be drained* (used with a negative)
Cette source n'est pas tarissable, *that spring cannot be drained*
Tarissement, *sm. draining*
Tarot, *a bassoon*
Tarots, *pl. cards chequered on the back; screw-tag*
Tarotè, e. *chequered on the back*
Tarotier, *sm. chequered card-maker*
Taroupe, *hair growing between [the eye-brows*
Tarse, *tarsus*
Tarso, *sort of very hard and white marble, found in Tuscany*
Tartane, *sf. tartan* (a vessel)
Tartare, *sm. Tartarian language; a native of Tartary*
Tartare, *a tartar, hell (in poetry)*
Tartareux, se. *a. tartareous*
Tartariser, *va. to purify with salt of tartar*
Tarte, *sf. a tart; fruit-pie*
Tartes, *sf. pl. bogs*
Tartes Bourbonnoises, *quagmires* or *bogs*, so called in the province of Bourbonnois
Tartelette, *sf. little tart [butter*
Tartine, *thin slice of bread and*
Tartre, *sm. tartar, hard lees*
Tartuffe, *sm. an hypocrite*
Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*
Tartufier, *vn. to be an hypocrite*
Tas, *sm. a heap; knot, troop; a small anvil [stand upright*
Il est tout en un tas, *he does not*

Tasse, *sf. cup; dish*
Tasseau, *sm. little anvil; bracket*
Tassée, *cup-full*
Tasser, *va. to heap up*
—, *vn. to grow, multiply*
Tassette, *sf. tass* (in armour)
Tata, *sm. leading-string*
Tâte-poule, *hen-groper; ninny*
Tâter, *va. to fumble; feel; taste*
Vous tâtez le pavé, *you seem irresolute [has a tender hoof*
Ce cheval tâte le pavé, *that horse*
Tâteur, se. *s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler*
Tâtez-y, *sm. a solitaire, necklace*
Tatillon, *sf. busy-body*
Tatillonage, *sm. meddling*
Tatillonner, *vn. to be meddling*
Tâtiner, *va. to feel over and over; to grope in the dark*
Tâtonnement, *sm. groping*
Tâtonner, *v. to feel in the dark; to grope; to boggle; fumble*
Tâtonneur, *sm. fumbler, bungler*
A tâtons, *ad. groping*
Tavayole, *sf. babe's mantle*
Taudis, taudion, *sm. a little paltry house* or *room*
Taveler, *va. to spot* or *speckle*
Tavelle, *sf. crown lace*
Tavelure, *spots, speckles*
Taverne, *a tavern*
Tavernier, e. *s. vintner [head*
Taupe, *sf. a mole; a tumour on the*
Tauper, *vid.* Töper
Taupier, *sm. a mole-catcher*
Taupière, *sm. a mole-trap*
Taupin, e. *a. s. swarthy*
Taupinière, *sf. a mole hill*
Taur, *vid.* Tor
Tautaille, *herd of young bullocks.*
Taure, *an heifer [or bulls*
Taureau, *sm. bull; Taurus*
Tauricider, *vn. to shew a bull-fight*
Taurillon, *sm. a little bull*

Taurobole, *sacrifice of bulls*
Taute, *sf. cuttle-fish*
Tautogramme, *a.* (vers) *verses that begin with the same letter*
Tautologie, *sf.* —*logy; repetition*
Tautologique, *a.* —*gical*
Taux, *sm. assize, rate, tax, fine*
Taxation, *sf. pl. poundage, fees*
Taxer, *vr. to rate; tax; assess; fine*
Je ne taxe personne là-dessus, *I accuse nobody on that affair*
Te, *pro. thee; thyself*
Te deum, *sm. thanksgiving*
Technique, *a.* —*nical, artificial*
Tédieux, se. *a. tedious*
Tégument, *sm. tegument; case*
Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig*
Teigne, *scurf; scald-head; moth*
Teignerie, *hospital for those that are troubled with the scurf*
Teigneux, se. *a. scurfy*
Du papier teigneux, *greasy paper*
Teignon, *vid.* Tignon, &c.
Teille, *sf. rind of hemp* or *flax*
Teiller, *va. to peel hemp or flax*
Teindre, *to die; tinge; stain*
Teint, *sm. complexion; die; hue*
Une étoffe au grand teint, *a cloth died in grain*—au petit teint, *died in the piece*
Teinte, *sf. tinct, colouring, colour*
Demi-teinte, *mezzotinto*
Teinture, *die; tincture; smuttering*
Teinturerie, *die-house*
Teinturier, e. *s. a dier*
Tel, telle, *a. such, like*
Tel quel, *indifferent, so so*
Tel que, *as; such as*
Tel, telle, *s. such a one; many a one*
Télégraphe, *sm.* —*graph; signal to convey information*
Télescope, *a telescope*
Tellement, *ad. so much so*
Tellement que, *c. so that; then*
Tellement quellement, *indifferent, so so*
Téméraire, *a. s. rash, foolhardy*
Témérairement, *ad. rashly*
Témérité, *sf.* —*rity, rashness*
Témoignage, *sm. testimony; proof; evidence; witness; certificate; report; passage of a book*
Témoigner, *v. to testify; express; depose; give evidence; display*
Témoin, *sm. witness; evidence*
En témoin de quoi, *in testimony whereof*
Témoin, *a. m. & f.* Madame est témoin, Monsieur est témoin de cette affaire, *this lady and this gentleman were present at*
Tempe, *sf. the temple* [*the time*
Tempérament, *sm. constitution; temper; medium; mean*
Avoir du tempérament, *to be of an amorous complexion*
Tempérance, *sf. temperance*
Tempérant, e. *a. s. temperate*
Température, *sf. temperature*
Tempéré, e. *a. temperate; sober; moderate; mild*
Tempérer, *va. to qualify; allay, temper; refrain; calm*
Tempestatif, ve. *a. blustering*
Tempestueux, se. *a. tempestuous*
Tempête, *sf. tempest; storm*
Petite —, *a noisy child*
Tempêter, *vn. to bluster, storm*
Temple, *sm. temple; church*
Templet, *press stick*
Templier, *a knight templar*
Boire comme un templier, *to drink as a sponge*
Temporaire, *a. s. temporary*
Temporalité, *sf. temporals*
Temporel, le. *a. temporal, temporary; secular*
Temporel, *sm. temporalities*
Temporellement, *ad.* —*rally*
Temporisement, *sm. delay*
Temporiser, *va. to temporise; delay; linger*
Temporiseur, *sm. procrastinator*
Temps, tems, *time; weather; tense; while; juncture*
Il fait la pluie & le beau tems dans cette famille, *his credit is boundless in that family* [*same time*
Au même tems, *soon after; at the*
Tout d'un tems, *at one bout*
Pour un tems, *for a while*
Depuis le tems, *since*
De tems à autre, *from time to time*
De long tems, *long since*
En même tems, *at the same time; withal* [*stated times*
A tems, *in time; for a season; at*
Avec le tems, *in process of time*
De tous tems, *at all times, ever*
De tems en tems, *now and then*
En tems & lieu, *in proper time and place*
Quatre-tems, *ember-weeks*
Tenable, *a. tenable, holdable*
Ténace, *a. viscous; tenacious*
Ténacité, *sf. viscosity, tenaciousness; obstinacy* [*nails*
Tenailles, *pl. pincers; nippers; te-*
Tenailler, *va. to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers* [*holder*
Tenancier, e. *s. tenant; copy-*
Tenant, *sm. a champion*
Tenans, *pl. supporters* (in herald.)
Tenant, e. *a. close-fitted; fixed* or *joined to*
Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. particulars; limits of an estate, &c.*
Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous; without interruption*
Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*
Tendant, e. *a. tending, driving*
Tendelet, *sm. an awning; tilt*
Tendeur, *falconer*
Tendineux, se. *a. tendinous*
Tendon, *sm. a tendon* [*nice*
Tendre, *a. tender; soft; sensible;*

Tendre comme rosée, *as tender as a chicken* [*touchy*
Il est ——— aux mouches, *he is*
Tendre, *sm. affection, tenderness*
Il a du tendre pour elle, *he is in love with her*
Tendre, *va. to bend; to tend; stretch; hang; set up; drive*
— un piège, *to lay a snare*
— une tente, *to pitch a tent*
— une souricière, *to set a mouse-trap* [*suit of hangings*
— des tapisseries, *to hang up a*
— les mains au ciel, *to lift up one's hands to heaven* [*one*
— les bras à quelqu'un, *to help*
— son chapeau, *to beg* [*aim at*
Tendre, *va. to go; lead; tend;*
— aux bécasses, *to spread nets for catching woodcocks*
Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*
Tendresse, *sf. tenderness; love*
Tendreté, *tenderness; softness of eatables*
Tendrette, *new radish* [*young lass*
Tendron, *sm. tendril; young sprig;*
Ténèbres, *sf. pl. darkness; hell*
Ténébreux, se. *a. gloomy; dark*
Ténement, *sm. tenement*
Ténesme, *sm. tenesmus*
Tenette, *sf. surgeon's pincers*
Teneur, *tenour, content, purport*
— de livres, *sm. book-keeper*
Tenir, *v. to hold; keep; stick; be contiguous; be tenacious; be connected*
— pour dit, *take for granted*
— tête à quelqu'un, *to cope with one*
— pied à boule, *to follow a business close; be steady*
Tenir au vent, *to sail close upon the wind*
— de largue, *to sail large*
— le lit du vent, *to have the wind right on end*

Tenir une terre, *to have a prospect of land*
Tenir la main à quelque chose, *to look to a thing* [*of one*
— quelqu'un sur le tapis, *to talk*
— un enfant sur les fonts de baptême, *to stand godfather* or *godmother to a child*
— lieu de, *to be instead of, to be as*
— le pied sur la gorge à quelqu'un, *to force one to a thing*
— le parti de quelqu'un, *to side with one* [*wed*
— une bonne conduite, *to behave*
— de son père & de sa mère, *to take after one's father & mother*
— compte, *to keep an account; to pay a regard* [*value a thing*
— compte de quelque chose, *to*
— quelque chose dans sa manche, *to be cock-sure of a thing*
— des discours désavantageux de quelqu'un, *talk ill of one*
— quelqu'un dans sa manche, *to have a person at one's disposal*
— boutique, *to be a shop-keeper*
— ménage, *be a house-keeper*
— le dé dans la conversation, *to engross all the talk of the company* [*have news from one*
— une nouvelle de quelqu'un, *to*
— quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one with fair promises*
— le timon des affaires, *to govern the state*
Faire tenir, *to send; return*
En tenir, *to be caught*
Tenez bon, *hold fast*
Tenez ferme, *stick to it*
Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you*
Se tenir, *vr. to lay hold; live; lie close together; to remain*
Se — bien à cheval, *to sit well on horseback* [*ambush*
Se — en ambuscade, *to lie in*

Se tenir droit, *to stand upright*
Se — au gros de l'arbre, *to be of the strongest side*
S'en tenir, *to rely; to depend*
Tenez-vous, *be quiet*
Tenon, *sm. tenon; pivot; nut*
— de montre, *steel piece*
— d'arquebuse, *loop of a gun*
— d'une vigne, *twig of a vine*
Tenor, *tenor, in music* [*cation*
Tension, *sf. tension; great appli-*
Tentant, e. *a. tempting*
Tentateur, *sm. the tempter*
Tentation, *sf. temptation*
Tentative, *attempt, trial*
Tentatif, ve. *a. tempting*
Tente, *sf. tent; roll of lint*
Tenter, *va. to tempt, attempt*
Jesuis bien tenté de partir, *I have a great mind to go away*
Tenture, *sf. a suit of hangings*
Tenue, *session; hold; steadiness*
Fond de bonne tenue, *sm. good anchorage*
Tout d'une, —, *all in one piece*
Ténu, e. *a. tenuous, thin, slender*
Tenu, e. *a. bound, obliged*
A l'impossibilité nul n'est tenu, *none is obliged to do impossibilities*
Ténuité, *sf. tenuity, thinness*
Tenure, *tenure; obligation*
Téorbe, tuorbe, théorbe, *sm.* théorbo (*a large lute*)
Térébenthine, *sf. turpentine*
Térébinthe, *sm. turpentine-tree*
Térébration, *sf. piercing, boring*
Tergiversateur, *sm. shuffler*
Tergiversation, *sf.* —*tion, subterfuge* [*fetches*
Tergiverser, *vn. to shuffle; use*
Terme, *sm. term; bound; time;*
Termes, *pl. terms; state* [*rent*
Terminaison, *sf. termination*
Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound; end; decide; to put an end*

Ternaire, *a. ternary*; *No. of* 3
Terne, *a. tarnished, dull* [dice)
Ternes, *sm. pl. two trois, six* (at
Ternir, *va. to tarnish*; *sully*; *dull*
Ternissure, *sf. tarnishing*; *dimness*
Terrage, *sm. manor's tithe*
Terrager, *va. to take the manor's tithe*
Terraille, *sf. delft ware*
Terrain, *sm. ground, soil*
Ménager le terrain, *to be careful*
Disputer le terrain, *to stand to one's right*
Terral (vent), *land-breeze*
Terrasse, *sf. terrace*; *platform*
Terrasser, *va. to throw down*; *to discourage*; *to terrace*
Terrassier, *sm. terrace-maker*
Terre, *sf. earth*; *ground*; *land*; [*estate; territory*
De terre, *earthen*
Terre grasse, *fat ground*
— glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
Terre de beurre, *cape fly-away*; *illusive appearance*
Faire de la terre le fossé, *to be a strict economist*
Aller terre à terre, *to sail near to the coast*—*to lead an obscure life*—*to act with great caution*
Terreneuvier, *a. s. a Newfoundland cod-fisher*
Terreau, *sm. mould*
Terrein, *ground*; *sail*
Terre-plain, *platform of earth*
Se terrer, *vr. to earth*; *to shelter one's self* [*earthly*
Terrestre, *a. terrestrial*; *earthy*;
Terrestréités, *sf. pl. earthly parts*
Terreur, *sf. terror* [*of substances*
Terreux, se. *a. earthly, terreous*
Cet homme a le visage terreux, *that man looks like a ghost*
Terrible, *a. terrible, dreadful*; *wonderful*; *mighty*
Terriblement, *ad. terribly*

Terrien, ne. *a. one who has a vast estate in land*
Terrier, e. *s. a burrow*; *kennel*
Il s'est retiré dans son terrier, *he lives in obscurity*
Terrier, *sm. a terrier* (*dog*)
Papier terrier, *court-roll*
Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*
Terrinée, *a panful*
Terrir, *vn. to land, go ashore*
Les tortues et les autruches terrissent, *the sea-tortoises and ostriches cover their eggs with sand*
Territoire, *sm. a territory*
Terroir, *ground, soil*
Ce vin sent le terroir, *that wine has an unpleasing smack*
Cet homme sent le terroir, *that man has all the faults and tricks of his country*
Tertiannaire, *sf. a plant, good for the tertian ague*
Tertre, *sm. hill*; *rising ground*
Tes, *pro. pl. thy*
Tesson, *sm. badger*; *potsherd*
Test, *sm. test*; *a hard shell*
Testacée, *a. testaceous*
Testament, *sm. will, testament*
L'ancien et le nouveau Testament, *the holy Scripture*
Testamentaire, *a. of a will*; *by a*
Testateur, *sm. testator* [*will*
Testatrice, *sf. testatrix*
Tester, *vn. to make one's will*
Testicule, *sm. a testicle*
Testif, *camel's hair* [*prove*
Testifier, *vn. to testify, assure,*
Testimonial, e. *a. s.* —*nial*
Teston, *sm. teston* (*old coin*)
Testonner, *v. to frizzle the hair*; *to cut off*
Têt, *sm. a potsherd*; *skull* [*tree*
Têtard, *bull-head* (*insect*), *a lopt*
Tetasse, *sf. swagging breast*

Tête, *head*; *top*; *horns of a stag*; *person*; *brains*; *sense*; *courage*
— de mort, *a skull*
Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to be very passionate*
Avoir martel en tête, *to be jealous*; *to be uneasy*
Crier à pleine tête, à tue-tête, *to cry out*; *to bawl* [*sation*
Tête-à-tête, *sm. private conver-*
Tête-à-tête, *ad. face to face*
Tête pour tête, *full butt*; *one for the other*
Signe de tête, *a nod*
Par tête, *a-piece*; *man by man*
Tant par tête, *so much a-piece*
Tête fêlée, *crack-brained* [*giddy*
La tête me tourne, *my head is*
Homme de tête, *a resolute man*
Teter, *va. to suck*
Donner à —, *to suckle*
Tétière, *sf. a stay-band*; *head-stall of a bridle*; *head of a sail*
Tetin, *sm. a nipple*
Tetine, *sf. an udder*, or *teat*
Teton, *sm. breast*; *bosom*
Tetonnière, *sf. a tucker*
Tétraèdre, *sm. tetraedon*
Tétragone, *a tetragon*
Tétragone, *a.* —*gonal*
Tétrarchie, *sf. tetrarchy*
Tétrarque, *sm. tetrarch*
Tétricité, *sf. austerity, tetricity*
Tétrique, *a. austere, crabbed*
Tette, *sf. teat, dug*
Têtu, e. *a. s. headstrong*
Teutonique, *a. Teutonic*
Texte, *sm. text*; *passage*
Petit texte, *brevier*
Revenir à son texte, *to resume a conversation*
Textile, *a. textile*; *fibrous*
Textuaire, *a. sm. textuary*
Texture, *sf. texture*; *web*
Thaumaturge, *sm. miracle-worker*; *cheat*; *quack*

Thé, *tea; a dish of tea*
Théatin, *a theatine monk*
Théatine, *sf. theatine nun*
Theatral, e. *a. theatrical*
Théâtre, *sm. theatre, stage; plays*
— de la guerre, *the seat of war*
Théière, *sf. tea-pot*
Théiforme, *a. like tea*
Baume théiforme, *balm-tea*
Sauge théiforme, *sage-tea*
Menthe théiforme, *mint-tea*
Théisme, *sm. belief in one God, without Trinity*
Théiste, *a theist*
Thème, *exercise; theme; text*
Faire son thème en deux façons, *to give two different accounts of the same thing; to shuffle*
Thémis, *sf. Themis; justice*
Théocratie, *theocracy*
Théocratique, *a. —tical*
Théodolite, *sm.—lite; surveying dial*
Théogonie, *sf. theogony*
Théologal, e. *a. divine*
Théologal, *sm. doctor of divinity*
Théologale, *sf. a prebend bestowed upon none but doctors in divinity*
Théologie, *—logy, divinity*
Théologien, *sm. a divine*
Théologique, *a. —gical*
Théologiquement, *ad. —gically*
Théorbe, *sm. theorbo; kind of lute*
Théorème, *theorem*
Théorie, *sf. theory*
Théorique, *a. theoretical, specu-lative*
Théoriquement, *ad. —rically*
Théosophe, *sm. a learned divine, a theologian*
Thérapeute, *therapeut; a physician*
Thérapeutique, *a. sf. —tic, the art of curing diseases*
Thériacal, e. *a. —cal*
Thériaque, *sf. treacle, theriaca*
Thermal, e. *a. mineral; hot*
Thermes, *sf. pl. hot baths*
Thermomètre, *sm. —meter*
Thermopole, *a public house and hot bath* (among the ancients)
Thésauriser, *vn. to treasure up*
Thèse *sf. thesis, position*
Soutenir thèse pour quelqu'un, *to take the part of somebody*
Thétière, *vid.* Théière
Theurgie, *sf. theurgy*
Thon, *sm. a tunny*
Thonnaire, *a tunny-net*
Thonnine, *sf. flesh of a tunny*
Thorachique, *a. thoracic*
Thorax, *sm. thorax; the breast*
Thrésor, *vid.* Trésor
Thrône, *vid.* Trône
Thuriféraire, *sm. —ferary*
Thym, *thyme*
Thyrse, *Bachus's javelin*
Tiare, *sf. the pope's triple crown*
Tibia, *sm. the inward bone of the leg*
Tic, *tick; bad habit; convulsive fit*
Ticté, e. *a. speckled*
Tiède, *a. lukewarm*
Tiédement, *ad. coldly*
Tiédeur, *sf. lukewarmness*
Tiédir, *vn. to cool; to allay*
Tien, ne. *pro. thine, thy own*
Le tien & le mien causent bien des querelles, *self-interest causes great disturbances*
Tierce, *sf. tierce; second revise; tierce; third*
Fièvre tierce, *tertian fever*
Tiercelet, *sm. tassel; tercel*
Tiercement, *tertiately*
Tiercer, *vn. to triplicate; tertiate*
Tiers, m. tierce, *f. a third*
Tiers, *sm. third person, 3d part*
Le tiers & le quart, *every body*
Tiers-point, *a triangular sail*
Tige, *sf. stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank blade of corn*
Tignon, *sm. woman's cap; back part of a woman's head of hair*
Tignoner, *va. to pull caps; curl*
Tigre, *sm. a tiger; lady-bird*
Tigré, e. *a. spotted, speckled*
Tigresse, *sf. a tigress*
Tillac, *sm. deck of a ship*
Franc tillac, *the gun-deck*
Faux tillac, *the orlop*
Tille, *rind of a young linden-tree*
Tillet, *bookseller's note*
Tilleul, til, *a. linden-tree*
Timbale, *sf. a kettle-drum*
Timbalier, *sm. kettle-drummer*
Timbre, *clock-bell; stamp; helmet, stone trough*
Il a le timbre fêlé, *he is a little cracked*
Timbre d'un instrument, *tone*
— d'une voix, *pipe*
Avoir l'esprit mal timbré, *to want sense*
Timbrer, *va. to stamp paper*
Papier-timbré, *sm. stamped paper*
Timbreur, *sm. a stamper*
Timide, *a. timid, cowardly*
Timidement, *ad. fearfully*
Timidité, *sf. —dity; bashfulness*
Timon, *sm. coach-pole; helm; shafts of a cart*
Timonier, *steersman; timoneer*
Timoré, e. *a. scrupulous*
Timpan, *vid.* Tympan, &c.
Tine, *sf. a long tub*
Tinette, *open tub*
Tintamarre, *sm. thundering noise*
Tintamarrer, *vn. to make a thundering noise*
Tintement, *sm tingling*
Tinter, *v. to toll; tingle; nod*
Vous n'avez qu'à tinter, nous sommes à vous; *say but one word, and we will appear*
Tintin, *sm. tinging of glasses*
Tintouin, *tingling in one's ears; trouble*
Avoir du tintouin, *to be uneasy, full of anxiety*
Tique, *sf. tick (a vermin)*
Tiquer, *vn. to have the tick*

Tiqueté, e. *speckled* [*tick*
Tiqueur, *sm. a horse that has the*
Tir, *direction of a fire-arm*
Tirade, *sf. a long train of words; a passage in a book*
Tout d'une tirade, *all of a stretch*
Tirage, *sm. pulling, drawing*
Tiraillement, *sm. pulling and hawling about*
Tirailler, *va. to pull* or *hale; teaze*
—, *vn. to shoot badly*
Il s'est bien fait tirailler avant de partir, *he set out with great reluctance*
Tirailleur, *sm. bad mark's man*
Tirant, *purse-string; boot-strap; whitleather; draught of a ship; gristle; beam; cramp, packwax*
Tirasse, *sf. hunting-net*
Tirasser, *v. to catch with a net*
Tire, *sf.* Voler à tire d'aile, *to fly very swift* [*stretch*
Tout d'une tire, *all at once, at a*
Tire-aux-dents, *sm. a gristle* [*boot*
Tire-botte, *a boot-strap; a jack-*
Tire-bouchon, *cork-screw*
Tire-bourre, *a gun-worm*
Tire-bouton, *a buttoner*
Tire-clou, *nail-drawer* [*fork*
Tire-fiente, *sm. a crooked dung-*
Tire-fond, *cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra* or *piercer*
Tire-laine, *night-robber*
Tire-laise, *disappointment; bait*
Tire-larigot (boire à), *to drink hard*
Tire-ligne, *ruler; drawing-pen*
Tire-lire, *sf. a money-box*
Tirelirer, *vn. to sing like a lark*
Tire-monde (madame), *sf. a midwife* (by jest)
Tire-moëlle, *sm. marrow-spoon*
Tire-pié, *shoemaker's stirrup*
Tire-plomb, *glazier's vice*
Tire-ployer, *va. to unload; discharge; put in order*
Tirer, *to draw; pull off; shoot; tug; tug; get; pull out; fire, let off; pluck, take out* or *off; to milk; require; extract*
Tirer (s'acheminer), *to go*
— (étendre), *stretch; pull out*
— avantage, *to take advantage*
— le vin le la lie, *to rack wine*
— de long, *to run away*
— à sa fin, *to be almost finished; to be dying*
Tirer du pied, *to be lame*
— les vers du nez, *to pump one*
— du sang, *to let blood* [*ney*
— pays, *to proceed on one's jour-*
— à part, *ou* à quartier, *to take*
— du néant, *to create* [*aside*
— sur, *to incline to*
J'en tirerai pied ou aile, *I will do it somehow* [*he has cheated me*
Il m'a tiré une plume de l'aile,
Vous tirez sans cesse sur lui, *you are always bantering him*
Un visagé tiré, *a sorrowful emaciated countenance*
Se tirer, *vr. to get out* or *off; to extricate one's self* [*treaties*
Se faire tirer, *to require great en-*
Tiret, *sm. a slip of parchment; a hyphen* (-)
Tiretaine, *sf. linsey-woolsey*
Tireur, *sm. a game-keeper; a drawer of a bill; a shooter*
— d'arc, *an archer*
— d'armes, *fencing-master*
— de laine, *a night-thief* [*gipsey*
— d'horoscope, *a fortune-teller; a*
— d'or, *a gold wire-drawer*
Tiroir, *a drawer*
Tisane, *sf. diet-drink*
Tison, *sm. brand, fire-brand*
Les tisons, *the fire*
Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*
Cheval tisonné, *sm. branded grey horse* [*to stir the fire*
Tisonneur, se. *s. one who likes*
Tisonnier, *sm. a poker*
Tisser, *va. to lay the groundwork of lace, to weave*
Tisserand, *sm. a weaver*
Tisseur, *a cloth-weaver*
Tissotier, *ribbon-weaver*
Tissu, e. *a. woven, interwoven*
Jours tissus d'or & de soie, *happy days* [*managed*
Fourbe bien tissue, *a cheat well*
Tissu, *tissue; tape; series*
Tissure, *sf. texture; weaving*
Tissutier, *sm. ribbon-weaver*
Tistre, *va. to weave; contrive*
Tithymale, *sm. milk-thistle*
Titien, *sort of priest among the ancient Romans*
Titillation, *sf. —tion, tickling*
Titiller, *va. to tickle*
Titre, *sm. title-page; voucher; title; title-deed*
A titre, *ad. under-colour*
A bon titre, *justly*
C'est un fourbe en titre d'office, *he is an errant cheat*
Titré, e. *a. one who has a title*
Titrer, *va. to give a title; qualify*
Titrier, *sm. one who makes false*
Titubation, *sf. —tion* [*titles*
Titulaire, *a. s. titular; incumbent; claimant; patentee*
Tituliser, *v. to entitle*
Tocane, *sf. wine that runs off the grape without pressing*
Tocouy, *sm. linen cloth, so called in South America*
Toesin, *an alarm-bell; alarm*
Sonner le toesin sur quelqu'un, *to kue and cry a man*
Toge, *sf. the gown worn by the Romans, toga*
Toi, *pr. thou, thee, thyself*
Toile, *sf. linen-cloth*
Toile, *curtain* (at a play-house)
Toile des Indes, toile peinte, toile de coton, *sf. calico*

Toile cirée, *cere-cloth*
— d'araignée, *a cobweb*
— de Hollande, *Holland*
Toiles, *pl. toils*; *traps*; *sails*
Il va se mettre dans les toiles, *he is going to bed*
Toile, *sm. ground of a lace*
Toilerie, *sf. the linen trade*
Toilette, *a toilet*; *a wrapper*
Plier la —, *to pack away one's clothes and be gone*
Toilier, *sm. linen-cloth weaver*
Toilière, *sf. a seamstress who sells linen*
Toise, *a fathom, six feet*
Il ne faut pas prendre les hommes à la toise, *wit is not sold by the weight*
Toisé, *sm. measure of brick-work*
Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*
C'est une affaire toisée, *the thing is done, it is all over*
Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
Toison, *sf. fleece*
— d'or, *golden fleece*
Toit, *sm. the roof*
Toit à cochon, *a hog-sty*
Toiture, *sf. roof-work*
Tole, *sf. iron plates*
Tolérable, *a. allowable, tolerable*
Tolérablement, *ad. —bly*
Tolérance, *sf. toleration*
Tolérant, e. *a. s. one who is for toleration*; *patient*
Tolérantisme, *sm. system of toleration*
Tolérer, *va. to tolerate, suffer*
Tollé (crier sur quelqu'un), *to raise an outcry against one*
Tombac, *sm. pinchbeck*
Tombe, *sf. tomb-stone*; *tomb*; *grave*
Tombeau, *sm. tomb, monument*
Ne fouillez pas dans les tombeaux, *do not speak ill of the dead*
Tombelier, *sm. a carman*
Tomber, *vn. to fall, tumble*; *drop*; *abate*; *come off*
Tomber d'accord, *to agree*; *own*
Tomber en défaillance, *faint away*
— des nues, *to be amazed*
Tomber sous le vent, *to fall to leeward*
Tombereau, *sm. dung-cart*
Tome, *tome, volume*
Tomie, *sf. cut*; *division* (a Greek word which enters into the composition of many French words; such as, *anatomie, latomie*, &c.
Ton, *sm. tone*; *tune*; *voice*; *sound*; *strain*; *accent*; *way*; *style*
Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
Tondre, *v. to shear*; *shave one's head*; *cut one's hair*; *plunder*
Se laisser tondre la laine sur le dos, *to bear with any thing*
Tonlieu, *sm. market-tax*
Tonnage, *tonnage*
Tonnant, e. *a. thundering*
—, *sm. the thunder*
Tonne, *sf. a tun*
Tonneau, *sm. cask*; *tun*
Tonnelage, *cooper's trade*
Tonneler, *va. to tunnel*; *entrap*
Tonneleur, *sm. tunneler*
Tonnelier, e. *s. a cooper*
Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel*; *arbour*
Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
Tonner, *va. to thunder*; *todeclaim with violence*
Il tonne, *it thunders*
Tonnes, *sf. pl. a kind of shells*
Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
Tonsilles, *sf. pl. tonsils*
Tonsure, *sf. tonsure*
Avocat à simple —, *lawyer who has no capacity*
Benefice à simple, —*a lucrative sinecure*
Tonsuré, *sm. a canditate for priesthood*
Tonsurer, *vn. to shave one's crown*
Tonte, *sf. shearing*; *shearing time*
Tontine, *tontine*
Tontinier, e. *a. s. an annuitant on surveyorship*
Tonture, *sf. shearing*; *clipping*
Topaze, *sf. topaze*
Tope, *int. done, let it be so*
Toper, *vn. to agree*
Topinambour, *sm. potatoe*; *Jerusalem artichoke*
Topique, *a. sm. topical*; *topic*
Topographe, *sm. —pher*
Topographie, *sf. —phy*; *description of a particular place*
Topographique, *a. —phical*
Toquart, *sm. he who wears a colleger's cap*
Toque, *sf. colleger's cap*; *fine callico*; *sort of coin*; *a plant*
Qui toque l'un, toque l'autre, *he who offends one, offends both*
Toquer le verre, *to chink glasses*
Toquet, *sm. a cap, a mob*
Tor, *ou* Taur, *a bull*
Torador, *vid.* Toreador
Torage, *gaoler's fees*
Torche, *sf. torch, taper*; also *a sort of rosin*
Torche-cu, *sm. privy-paper*
Torche-pot, *a wood-pecker,*
Torcher, *va. to wipe*; *clean*
Torchère, *sf. high stand*
Torchette, *twisted osier* or *twig*
Torchis, *sm. mud, clay*
Torchon, *dish-clout*; *rubber*
Tordage, *twisting*
Tordeur, se. *s. twister*; *throwster*
Tordre, *va. to twist*; *wring*; *throw*; *wrest*
— la bouche, *to make a wry mouth*
— un homme, *to oblige a man to speak*
Toréador, *ou* Torador, *sm. a bull-fighter*
Toro, *torus* (in architect.)
Tori *ou* Tory, *a Tory*
Torlaqui, *sort of priest in Turkey*

Tormentille, *sf.* —*til*; *seafoil*
Toron, *sm. sort of Spanish sweetmeat*; *strand of a rope*
Toroux, *the finest Morocco leather*
Torpille, *sf. cramp-fish*
Torque, *sm. a band tied* or *interlaced* (in herald.) [*bacco*
Torquer, *va. to make rolls of to-*
Torquet, (donner un), *to humbug one*
Torquette, *a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw*
Torréfaction, *sf.* —*tion*
Torréfier, *va. to torrify*; *dry*
Torrent, *sm. a torrent*; *a crowd*
Torride (zone), *torrid zone*
Tors, torse; torte; *a. twisted*; *twined*; *wrung*
Torse, *sm. trunk of a figure*
Torse, *sf. twisted work*
Colonne torse, *wreathed column*
Torser, *va. to wreath*; *to twist*
Tort, *sm. wrong, injury*
A tort, *ad. wrongfully*
A tort & à travers, *at random*
Avoir tort, *be in the wrong*
Torticolis, *sm. a wry neck*; *a crick in the neck*
Ne vous fiez pas à ces torticolis, *do not trust those canting saints*
Tortil, *sm. torse* (in herald.) *sort of turban*
Tortillement, *twisting*; *shuffling*
Tortiller, *v. to twist*; *to shuffle*; *waddle*
Tortillon, *sm. whisp*; *young wench*
Tortionnaire, *a. unjust*
Tortis, *sm. wreath*; *garland*; *twist*
Tortu, e. *a. crooked*; *perverse*
Tortue, *sf. a tortoise*; *turtle*; *a lazy person*
Tortue (machine), *testudo*
Tortue de mer, *a transport ship with a high deck*
Tortuer, *va. to bend*

Tortueux, se. *a. winding, crooked*
Tortuesement, *ad. crookedly*
Tortuosité, *sf. crookedness*
Torture, *torture, rack*
Toscan, (in architect.) *sm. the Tuscan order*
Toste, *sf. rowing bench in a boat*
—, *sm. a toast, health*
Toster, *vn. to toast, name a health*
Tôt, *ad. soon, quickly*
Plus tôt, plutôt, *sooner, before*
Au plus tôt, *with all speed*
Aussi-tôt, *presently, strait, as soon*;
Trop tôt, *too soon* [*as easy*
Assez-tôt, *soon enough*
Bien-tôt, *very soon*
Aussi-tôt dit, aussi-tôt fait; *no sooner said, but done*
Si-tôt, *so soon*; *so sudden*
Si-tôt-que, *c. as soon as*
Total, e. *a. total*; *whole*; *utter*
—, *sm. the whole, total*
Totalement, *ad. totally, entirely*
Totalité, *sf.* —*lity, total*
Toton, *ou* Totum, *sm. totum*, or *titotum*
Totum, *sm. totum*; *the whole*
Touage, *towage, towing*
Touaille, *sf. a towel*
Touchant, *pr. concerning, about*
—, e. *a. sensible, afflicting*; *moving, affecting* [*fescue*; *pin*
Touche, *sf. stop*; *string*; *touch*
Pierre de —, *touch-stone*; *test*
Toucher, *v. to touch*; *meddle with, handle*; *be next, contiguous*; *receive, strike*; *drive*; *affect*; *concern*; *arrive at*; *beat*; *relate to*
Toucher la grosse corde, *to come to the main point*
Dame touchée, dame jouée, *if you touch a pawn, you must play it* (at chess)
Le toucher, *sm. feeling, touch*

Toucheur de bœufs, *a drover*
Toue, *sf. towing*; *a ferry-boat*
Ancre de toue, *kedge-anchor*
Touer, *va. to tow, kedge, hale*
Toueur, *sm. stream-anchor*
Touffe, *sf. tuft*; *thicket*
Touffu, e. *a. tufted*; *bushy*
Touillaut, *sm. a jolly fellow*
Toujours, *ad. always, ever, still, however, at least*
Toupet, *sm. a toupee, fore-top*
Toupie, *sf. castle-top*; *a gig*
Toupier, toupiller, *vn. to whirl*
Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft* [*about*
Tour, *sf. tower*; *steeple*; *rock*
Tour à feu, *la lighthouse*
Tour marine, *a watch-tower*
Tour, *sm. tour*; *circumference*; *trick*; *sense*; *order*; *trip*; *turning box* [*fore-top*
— de cheveux, *tower, false-hair*,
— de cou, *neckcloth*; *cloak-loop*; *neck of a band* [*cunning trick*
— de souplesse, *feat of activity*;
— du bâton, *by-profits*
— de gorge, *a tucker*
— de lit, *a set of bed curtains*
Tour, *turning-box in a nunnery*
Fait au tour, *extremely well made, well proportioned*
Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
Tourbe, *sf. turf, peat*
Tourbes (enquêtes par) *a general inquest* [*gar, mob*,
La tourbe menue, *the people, vul-*
Tourbeux, se. *a. turf* [*tex*
Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind*; *vor-*
Tourdille, *a. dark*; *dingy*
Tourelle, *sf. a turret*
Tourellé, e. *a. towered, adorned with towers*
Touret, *sm. a drill*; *a small ring*
Tourière, *sf. a nun who looks to the turning-box*
Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions*; *pivots*

Tourlourou, *sm. sort of red crab*
Tourment, *torment; torture*
— d'esprit, *racking thought*
Tourmentant, e. *a. teazing*
Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*
Tourmenter, *va. to torment; to plague; toss; tumble; warp*
Se —, *va. to toss; labour much; to warp*
Tourmenteux, euse. *a. stormy*
Tourmentin, *sm. sprit-sail, top-sail*
Tournant, *a turning; a whirl-pool*
Tourne-broche, *jack; turn-spit*
Tourné (il est bien), *he is a very genteel man* [grained man
Un esprit mal tourné, *a cross-*
Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn*
Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes* [ling of an eye
Tournemain (en un), *in the twink-*
Tourner, *v. to turn; revolve; alter; spoil; convert; bend*
— une personne à son gré, *to manage one* [bush
— autour du pot, *to go about the*
— un homme de tous les côtés, *to pump one*
— la truie au foin, *to answer evasively*
— une chose en raillerie, *to make a jest of a thing*
— le dos, *to fly or run away*
— quelqu'un en ridicule, *to make one ridiculous*
— tout en bien, en mal, *to put a good or bad construction upon all things* [with one
— du côté de quelqu'un, *to side*
— visage, *to turn upon the enemy*
— casaque, *to be a turncoat*
La tête me tourne, *my head is giddy*
Se tourner, *vr. to turn; become*
Tournesol, *sm. sunflower*
Tournette, *sf. yarn-windle*
Tournevire, *sf. the vovel of a cable*
Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*
Tourneur, se. *s. a turner*
Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*
Tournoi, *till; tournament*
Tournoiement, *whirling round; dizziness*
Livre tournois, *sf. French livre*
Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; wind*
Tournure, *sf. turning; turn; genius*
Touron, *sm. the strand of a rope*
Tourrion, *sm. turret*
Tourte, *sf. a pie*
— de béatilles, *giblet pie with sweet-breads, &c.*
— de godiveau, *veal pie with forced meat, &c.*
Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*
Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*
Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*
Tourtière, *a baking-pan*
Tourtoire, *a long switch, used in coursing* [nut's neck
Tourtouse, *rope about the crim-*
Tourtre, *a turtle-dove*
Toussaints, *All-saints-day*
Tousser, *vn. to cough; to hem*
Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
Tousseur, se. *s. coucher*
Tout, e. *a. all; whole; every; whatever; as though; for all*
A tout, *sm. a trump* [quite
Tout, *sm. whole; all*
Tout, *ad. wholly, entirely, quite; thoroughly; all; all over*
Tout autant, *as much, as many*
Tout aussi, *every whit* [wholly
Tout-à-fait, *very, quite, entirely,*
Tout d'un coup, tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
Tout-à-point, *seasonably*
Tout-haut, *aloud; boldly*
Tout-bas, *softly; in a whisper*
Tout-beau, *gently, not so fast*
Tout-froidement, *coldly*
Tout au moins, *at least*
Tout franc, *frankly, freely*
Tout-outre, *through and through*
Tout au plus, *at the most*
Tout au long, *at full length*
Tout auprès, *quite near*
Tout contre, *hard by*
Tout court, *plainly; in one word*
Tout doux, *softly, gently*
Tout incontinent, *immediately*
Tout de bon, *in earnest, seriously*
Tout du long, *all at length, at large*
Tout le long de la nuit, *all the* [night long
Du tout, *at all*
Point du tout, *not at all*
Tout ou rien, *nil or nothing; also, the check of a repeater*
Toutefois, *c. nevertheless; yet*
Toute-présence, *sf. omnipresence*
Toute-science, *omniscience*
Toute-puissance, *omnipotence*
Tout-puissant, e. *a. almighty*
Tout-puissant, *the Almighty*
Toutou, *sm. little dog, cheap*
Toux, *sf. cough* [yard cough
Toux qui sent le sapin, *a church-*
Toxique, *sm. poison*
Trac, *track; footsteps of animals*
Tracas, *a bustle; hurry; stir*
Tracasser, *va. to plague; to bug*
Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle; trick*
Tracassier, e. *s. bug-bear; shuffler*
Trace, *sf. footstep; track, vestige, trace; drawing*
Tracement, *sm. delineation*
Tracer, *va. to delineate, chalk out; describe; sketch*
Tracer, *vn. to spread about*
Le noyer trace beaucoup, *walnut trees spread their roots very wide*
Trachée-artère, *sf. wind-pipe; weasand*
Tradition, —tion; *oral account*
Traditionnel, le. *a. —tional*

Traditionnaire, *sm. traditionist*
Traditive, *sf. tradition*
Traducteur, *sm. a translator*
Traduction, *sf. translation*
Traduire, *va. to translate; transfer; bring to justice*
— en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule*
Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*
Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*
Trafiquer, *va. to traffic, to deal; to negociate*
Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy; a fatal event*
Tout cela finira par quelque horrible tragédie, *all that will have a dreadful end*
Tragi-comique, *a. —mical*
Tragique, *a. sm. tragic; dismal*
Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
Trahir, *va. to betray, discover*
Trahison, *sf. treachery; treason*
Trajectoire, *trajectory*
Trajet, *sm. a passage; way*
Train, *pace; track; retinue train; course; rate; way*
Train, *a float of wood*
— de carosse, *wheels of a coach*
— de presse, *an entire press*
Mettre en train, *set on, set a going*
Boute en train, *the life of the company; a merry person*
Tout d'un train, *ad. all at once*
Etre en train, *to be disposed*
Aller grand train, *to go at a great rate*
Train, *noise; uproar; people of bad behaviour*
Trainant, e. *a. trailing; dragging; lingering*
Traineau, *sm. a sledge; dray; trammel*
Traîne (des perdrix qui sont en), *young partridges that cannot fly*
Traîne (un bateau à la), *a boat in tow*
Traîne à heur, —malheur, *sm. a wretch*
Traîne-potence, *villain, rake-hell*
Traîne-rapière, *bully, hector*
Trainée, *sf. train; series; train of gunpowder*
Trainer, *va. to draw; drag; trail; impel; put off; lie scattered; linger; amuse; struggle*
— en longueur, *to procrastinate*
— une vie languissante, *to lead a lingering life*
— la jambe, *to walk with difficulty*
Cet homme traine son lien, *that man cannot miss a halter*
Se —, *vr. to crawl, creep along*
Traîneur, *sm. straggler; poacher;*
— d'epée, *a bully; a boaster*
Traire, *va. to milk*
Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke, turn, office; touch; fancy; leash; distance*
Gens de —, *archers*
Trait, *the move* (at chess)
Argent trait, *silver-wire*
Or trait, *gold-wire*
Voile à trait quarré, *a square sail*
A trait & à rames, *with sails and oars*
Traitable, *a. tractable; ductile*
Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues; a contractor*
Traite, *sf. journey; way; progress; exportation; draught; draft*
Traite foraine, ou domaniale, *duty upon commodities*
Traite des nègres, *slave trade*
Traité, *sm. treaty; treatise*
Traitement, *treatment; usage; entertainment; provision; dressing of wounds*
Traiter, *v. to treat; use; negociate; call; handle, look after; entertain*
Traiteur, *sm. a great cook*
Traître, esse. *a. s. treacherous; traitor; traitress*
Traitreusement, *ad. treacherously*
Traîtreux, se. *a. treacherous*
Trâle, *sm. sort of thrush*
Tramail, *trammel, drag net*
Trame, *sf. woof; plot; course of one's life*
Trameau, *sm. sort of net for turbots*
Tramer, *va. to weave; plot*
Trameur, *sm. a twister; conspirator*
Tramontain, *tramontane, vid.* Ultramontain
Tramontane, *sf. —tane, north-wind; north-star*
Perdre la —, *to be at a loss*
Tranchant, *sm. an edge*
A deux tranchans, *two-edged*
Tranchant, e. *a. sharp, cutting*
Couleurs tranchantes, *strong, glaring colours*
Tranche, *sf. a slice; cut; edge;*
— de bœuf, *beef-steak*
Livre doré sur tranche, *sm. a book gilt on the leaves*
Tranchée, *sf. a trench; a ditch*
Tranchées, *pl. gripes; pains*
Tranche-file, *bar in a shoe; head-band in a book*
Tranchefiler, *v. to make head-bands for books*
Tranche-lard, *sm. cook's great knife*
Tranche-montagne, *hector, bully*
Tranche-plume, *a pen-knife*
Trancher, *va. to cut off; carry it high; decide*
— le mot, *to speak the word, to speak it out*
— court, *to be short*
— net, *to tell one's mind plainly*
Trancher du grand Seigneur, *to affect great airs*
Trancher, *vn. to gripe; to cut: to solve*
Tranchet, *sm. shoemaker's cutting knife*
Tranchoir, *sm. a trencher*
Tranquille, *a. quiet, calm, mild*
Tranquillement, *ad. quietly*

Tranquilliser, *va. to make easy, quiet, calm*
Se —, *vr. to make one's self easy*
Tranquillité, *sf. —ty, calmness*
Transaction, *—tion, straining*
Transcendance, *—dency; excellence*
Transcendant, e. *a. —dent*
Transcolation, *sf.—tion, straining*
Transcript, *sm. transcript*
Transcription, *sf. a copy*
Transcrire, *va. to transcribe*
Transe, *sf. a trance; pangs*
Transférer, *va. to transfer*
Transfiguration, *sf. —tion*
Se transfigurer, *vn. to be transfigured; transformed*
Transformation, *sf. —tion*
Transformer, *va. to transform*
Se —, *vr. to be transformed*
Transfuge, *sm. à deserter*
Transfuser, *va. to transfuse*
Transfusion, *sf. —sion*
Transgresser, *va. to transgress*
Transgresseur, *sm. —sor*
Transgression, *sf. —sion*
Transiger, *va. to transact*
Transillas, *sm. sort of Dutch lace*
Transir, *v. to chill; to be chilled; to shiver; to quake*
— de peur, *to fill with fear*
— de douleur, *fill with grief*
Un amoureux transi, *a cold and fearful lover; a whining booby*
Transissement, *sm. chillness*
Transitif, ve. *a. transitive*
Transition, *sf. —tion*
Transitoire, *a. transitory*
Translater, *va. to translate; turn*
Translateur, *sm. translator*
Translation, *sf. —tion, removal*
Transmarin, e. *a. beyond sea*
Transmettre, *va. to transmit; to convey, make over*
Transmigration, *sf. —tion*
Transmissible, *a. transferable*

Transmission, *sf. —sion; conveyance*
Transmuable, *a. transmutable*
Transmuer, *vr. to transmute*
Transmutation, *sf. —tion*
Transparence, *—rency*
Transparent, e. *a. —rent; bright*
Transparent, *sm. black lines for writing on*
Transpercer, *va. pierce through; wound*
Transpirable, *a. perspirable*
Transpiration, *sf. perspiration*
Transpirer, *vn. to perspire; to transpire*
Il transpire quelque chose de cette affaire, *rumours begin to spread concerning that affair*
Transplantation, *sf. —tion*
Transplantement, *sm. —ting*
Transplanter, *va. to transplant*
Transport, *sm. transportation; carriage; transport, rapture; exultation; conveyance*
Vaisseau de —, *a transport*
Transport au cerveau, *light-headedness, delirium*
Transporter, *va. to transport; remove; convey; transfer; transmit; deposit*
Se —, *vr. to repair; to fly out into a passion*
Transposer, *va. to misplace; to transpose; to carry over*
Transposition, *sf. misplacing*
Transudation, *transudation*
Transuder, *vn. to transude*
Transubstantiateur, *sm. —tiator*
Transubstantiation, *sf. —tion*
Transvaser, *va. to decant*
Transubstantier, *—stantiate*
Transversal, e. *a. transverse; transversal*
Transversalement, *ad. athwart; transversally*
Trantran, *sm. knack; way*
Il sait le trantran de la cour, *he knows his way to the back stairs*
Trape, *sf. trap; falling-board*

Trapèze, *sm. trapezium*
Trapéozoïde, *trapezoid*
Trapu, e. *a. thick and short*
Traquenard, *sm. ambling; trap; merry dance*
Traquer, *va. to make an inclosure, for hunting*
Ils ont traqué tous ces voleurs, *they have caught all the gang of robbers*
Traquet, *sm. trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper*
Travade, *sf. tornado; whirlwind*
Travail, *sm.* Travaux, *pl. work; labour; pain*
Travail, *s.* Travails, *pl. an inclosure to shoe vicious horses*
Travailler, *vn. to work; trouble*
Le poumon lui travaille, *he has a pain in the lungs*
Ce vin travaille, *that wine is fermenting*
Ce bois travaille, *that wood begins to warp*
Se travailler, *vr. to toil and moil*
Travailleur, *sm. labourer; pioneer*
Travaux, *pl. works; labours; tasks*
Travée, *sf. a bay of joists; scaffold*
Travers, *sm. breadth; side; whim; misfortune; cross-bar*
A travers, au travers, *pr. through; across*
De travers en travers, *ad. across; the wrong way; a slope; sideways; awry; askew*
Tout au travers des choux, *without minding any thing*
Par le travers, *off; athwart*
Esprit de travers, *wrong-headed*
Traverse, *sf. cross-piece; traverse; cross-way; cross accident; cross iron bar*
Venir à la traverse, *to come betwixt; fall across; thwart*
A la traverse, *untowardly, thwartingly*
Traversée, *sf. passage; short trip by sea*

Traverser, *va. to cross; to pierce through*
— la lame, *to head the sea*
Traversier, *sm. a wind that blows into a harbour; a passage-boat; a fishing-boat*
Traversier d'écoutilles, *cross-bar of the hatchway*
— de chaloupe, *fore-beam of a long-boat*
Barque traversière, *sf. passage-boat*
Flute —, *German flute*
Traversin, *sm. bolster; beam of a balance; cross-piece*
Rue traversine, *sf. cross-street*
Travesti, e. *a. disguised, burlesqued*
Travestir, *va. to disguise*
Travestissement, *sm. disguise*
Trayon, *teat, dug*
Trébuchant, e. *a. full weight*
Trébuchement, *sm. downfall*
Trébucher, *vn. to stumble; be full weight*
Ils trébucheront dans cette affaire, *they will have no success in that affair*
Trébuchet, *sm. trap; scale to weigh gold*
Trèfle, *trefoil, clover; clubs*
Tréfoncier, *proprietor of an estate*
Treillage, *arbour-work*
Treille, *sf. a vine-arbour*
Le jus de la treille, *wine*
Treillis, *sm. lattice-work; grate; buckram; sackcloth*
Treillissage, *pole-hedge*
Treillisser, *va. to grate, lattice*
Treizain, *sm. a 13-penny piece*
Treizaine, *sf. thirteen; about thirteen*
Treize, *a. sm. thirteen*
Treizième, *a. sm. thirteenth*
Treizièmement, *ad. thirteenthly*
Tréma, *a diæresis (as in poëte)*
Tremblaie, *sf. grove of asps*
Tremblant, e. *a. shaking*
Tremble, *aspin tree*

Tremblement, *trembling; shaking; trill; shake*
— de terre, *earthquake*
Trembler, *v. to tremble; shake; quaver*
Faire trembler, *to frighten*
Trembleur, *sm. a quaker*
Tremblotant, e. *shivering; frightened*
Trembloter, *vn. to quake, shiver*
Trémie, *sf. hopper*
Trémoussement, *sm. fluttering of birds*
Se trémousser, *vr. flutter about*
Trémoussoir, *sm. a swing*
Trempe, *sf. tempering, temper*
Corps d'une bonne —, *a body of a healthful constitution*
Gens de la même —, *people of the same kidney*
Trempée, *sf. soaking; dipping*
Tremper, *v. to dip; soak; steep; imbrue; temper; dilute; bathe; to have a hand in*
— son vin, *to drink one's wine mixed with water*
Trempis, *sm. salt-fish water*
Tremplin, *a jump-board (in a playhouse)*
Trempure, *sf. trendle of a mill*
Trentain, *sm. thirty-all*
Trentaine, *sf. thirty*
Trentanel, *sm. plant used for dyeing*
Trente, *a. thirty*
Trentième, *a. thirtieth*
Trépan, *sm. trepan; trepanning*
Trépaner, *va. to trepan*
Trépas, *decease, death*
Trépassé, *dead body*
Les trépassés, *the dead*
Trépassement, *point of death*
Trépasser, *vn. to die*
Trépidation, *sf. —tion; fear*
Trepié, *sm. a trivet; a tripod*
Trépignement, *clattering with the feet*
Trépigner, *vn. to make a clattering with the feet*
Trépoint, *m. e. f. welt of a shoe*

Tréport, *sm. stern-timber*
Très, *ad. most, very*
Trésor, *sm. treasure; treasury*
Trésorerie, *sf. treasurership*
Trésorier, *sm. a treasurer*
Tressaillement, *a start*
Tressaillir, *vn. to start; leap*
Tresse, *sf. twist; weft; tresses*
Tresser, *va. to twist; weave*
Tresseur, se. *hair weaver*
Tressoir, *sm. weaver's frame*
Tréteau, *a trestle; a prop*
Il a monté sur les tréteaux, *he was formerly a quack, or a poor country-player*
Il dit merveilles, quand il est entre deux tréteaux, *he is quite an orator when he is tipsey*
Trêve, *sf. truce; intermission*
— de complimens, *let us forbear compliments*
Trevier, *sm. master sail-maker*
Treuil, *sm. roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.*
Trézeau, *8th part of an ounce*
Triacleur, *quack, mountebank*
Triage, *picking and culling, chusing*
Triaire, *triarian*
Triangle, *a triangle*
Triangulaire, *a. —lar*
Trianon, *sm. a pavilion*
Tribade, *sf. bad woman*
Tribord, *sm. starboard*
Tribouiller, *va. to move, stir*
Triboulet, *sm. triblet*
Servir de —, *to be a merry-andrew*
Tribrarque, *a foot of three short syllables*
Tribu, *sf. a tribe; a clan*
Tribulation, *—tion, adversity*
Tribun, *sm. a tribune*
Tribunal, *tribunal; court of justice; court; court of judicature*
Tribunat, *tribune's office and dignity*
Tribune, *sf. rostrum; gallery; church-gallery; pulpit*
Tribut, *sm. tribute; tax*

Tributaire, *a. s. tributary*
Tricher, *va. to cheat; to be mean*
Tricherie, *sf. cheating*
Tricheur, se. *a. s. a cheat*
Trichiase, *sm. trichiasis, a disorder of the breast*
Tricolor, *a. of three colours*
Tricon, *sm. a gleek; 3 cards alike*
Tricot, *a cudgel; coarse knitting*
Tricotage, *knitting*
Tricoter, *va. to knit; to weave*
— de la dentelle, *to make lace*
Tricoterie, *sf. trifle*
Tricotet, *sm. sort of round dance*
Tricoteur, se. *s. a knitter*
Trictrac, *sm. ticktack; sort of backgammon; a pair of tables*
Tride, *a. swift, nimble*
Trident, *sm. a trident*
Triennal, e. *a. triennial, of 3 years*
Triennalité, *sf. —nality*
Trier, *va. to pick, pick and chuse*
Triérarchie, *sf. —chy*
Triérarque, *sm. trierarch*
Triétéride, *sf. space of 3 years*
Trigame, *a. one who has been married 3 times*
Trigamie, *sf. —my, marrying 3 times*
Trigaud, e. *a. shuffling; shuffler*
Trigauder, *va. to shuffle, play foul*
Trigauderie, *sf. shuffling, foul play*
Triglotisme, *sm. —tism*
Triglyphe, *triglyph; kind of ornament in architecture*
Trigône, *trigon, trine*
Trigonométrie, *sf. —metry*
Trilatéral, e. *a. —ral*
Trillon, *s. m.—lion*, i. e. *3 millions*
Trimer, *vn. to run; to beat soundly*
Trimestre, *sm. space of 3 months*
Trin, e. *a. trine, trinel, three*
Trine, *a. trigon, trine*
Tringle, *sf. curtain rod; lath; wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten*
Tringler, *ad. to level; to mark*
Trinitaire, *sm. —tarian*
Trinité, *sf. Trinity*
La —, *Trinity-Sunday*
Trinquer, *va. to tipple, tope; to tingle glasses*
Trinquet, *sm. foremast and sail*
Trinquette, *sf. a triangular sail*
Trio, *sm. two; junto; a party of three persons*
Triolet, *a kind of poem*
Triomphal, e. *a. triumphal*
Triomphant, e. *a. triumphant; triumphing; glorious*
Triomphateur, *sm. triumpher*
Triomphe, *triumph; victory*
Arc de —, *triumphal arch*
En triomphe, *ad. triumphantly*
Triomphe, *sf. trump* (at cards)
Triompher, *vn. to triumph; excel; brag of*
Tripam, *sm. sort of Indian mushroom*
Tripaille, *sf. garbage; tripes*
Tripe, *tripe, gut*
Tripe de velours, *mock velvet*
Tripe-madame, *house-leek*
Triper, *vn. to dance; to skip about*
Triperie, *sf. tripe-house* or *market*
Tripétale, *a. tripetalous*
Tripette, *sf. a small tripe*
Il ne vaut pas tripette, *he is a poor fellow*
Tripthongue, *triphthong*
Tripier, *sm. a tripe man*
Un oiseau tripier, *a greedy untameable hawk*
Tripière, *sf. a tripe-woman; a corpulent hostess*
Triple, *a. sm. triple, three-fold; treble*
Menteur à triple étage, *a first-rate liar*
Triplement, *ad. thrice as much*
Triplement, *sm. a triple increase; a triple assessed tax*
Tripler, *v. to treble*
Triplicité, *sf. —city, trebleness*
Tripliquer, *vn. to make a sur-rejoinder*
Tripliques, *sf. pl. a sur-rejoinder*
Tripoli, *sm. whiting; turbith*
Tripolir, *va. to make bright*
Tripot, *sm. a tennis-court*
Cela est de mon tripot, *I can very well understand that*
Il est dans son tripot, *he is in a club quite fitted to him*
Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
Tripoter, *v. to make a mishmash, or medley; jumble*
Tripotier, *sm. master of a tennis-court*
Tripotière, *sf. mistress of a tennis-court*
Trique, *sf. a rough cudgel*
Triqueballe, *sm. a sling-cart, used for transporting cannon*
Triquenique, *sf. trifling quarrel*
Triquer, *va. to cull and set aside*
Triquet, *sm. buttress; tennis-bat*
Trirème, *sf. trireme; with three rows of oars*
Trisaïeul, *sm. a great great grandfather*
Trisaïeule, *sf. great great grandmother*
Trisarchie, *—chy*
Trisection, *—tion, division into three parts*
Trissotin, *sm. triple fool*
Trissyllable, *a. —labical*
Triste, *a. melancholy, sad, dull*
Tristement, *ad. sadly*
Tristesse, *sf. grief, sadness*
Trithéisme, *sm. tritheism*
Trithéiste, *s. a. tritheist*
Triton, *sm. triton in music; Triton, a sea-god*
Triturable, *a. —ble*
Trituration, *sf. —tion*
Triturer, *va. to triturate; digest*
Triviaire, *a. where three ways meet*
Trivial, e. *a. trivial; trite; common*
Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
Trivialité, *sf. trivialness; triteness*

Triumvir, *sm.* —*vir*
Triumvirat, —*virate*
Troc, *truck, exchange, barter*
Trocar, *trocar*; *kind of whimble*
Trochaïque, *a. trochaical*
Trochée, *sm. a trochee*
Trochet, *cluster of fruit* [*cake*
Trochisque, *trochisk*; *medical*
Trochure, *sf. trochings of a stag*
Troène, *sm. privet* (shrub)
Troglodyte, *s.* —*dyte*
Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
Trognon, *sm. core of an apple*, &c. *stump of a cabbage*; *a young country-girl*
Trois, *a. sm. three*; *third*; *trey*
Troisième, *a. sm. third*
—, *sf. third form in a school*
Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly*
Troller, *v. to lead about, stroll*
Trompe, *sf. a water-spout*
Trompe, *French horn*; *trumpet*; *Jews harp*; *trunk*; *perriwinkle*
Tromper, *va. to deceive*; *cheat*
— son ennui, *to divert one's melancholy* [*be out*
Se tromper, *vr. to be mistaken, to*
Tromperie, *sf. fraud* [*vulge*
Trompeter, *va. to blab out*; *di-*
Trompette, *sf. trumpet*; *sackbut*
Entonner la trompette, *to declaim with affectation*; *to spout*
Déloger sans trompette, *to march out privately*
Il est bon cheval de trompette, *he is not to be terrified by words*
A gens de village trompette de bois, *we must adapt ourselves to the taste and understanding of those we have to deal with*
Trompette, *sm. a trumpeter*
Trompeur, se. *s. cheat*
Trompeur, se. *a. cheating, fallacious, deceitful*
A trompeur, trompeur & demi, *diamond cuts diamond*

Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree*; *shaft of a pillar*; *church-box*; *stock*; *stump* [*side with the strongest*
Tenez-vous au tronc de l'arbre,
Tronchet, *cooper's block*
Tronçon, *a stump piece*
Tronçonner, *va. to lop*; *trunk*
Trône, *sm. throne* [*lame*
Tronquer, *v. to lop*; *mutilate*;
Trop, *ad. s. too much, too many*
Trop peu, *too little*
Pas trop bon, *not very good*
Trop est trop, *too much of one thing is good for nothing*
Trop, *sm. exuberance, excess*
Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
Trophée, *a trophy*; *victory*
Faire trophée, *to glory in*
Tropique, *tropic*
Tropologique, *a.* —*gical*
Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
Troqueur, se. *s. swapper; barterer*
Trot, *sm. trot*
Il nous à menés grand trot, *he gave us a great deal of trouble*
Trotte, *sf. way, stretch*
Trotte menu, *small-trotting*
Trotter, *vn. to trot*; *to walk a great deal*; *to take great pains*
Trotteur, se. *s. trotter, gadder*
Trottin, *sm. an errand-boy*
Trottiner, *vn. to trot* or *run up and down*
Trottoir, *sm. a foot-way*
Cette affaire est sur le trottoir, *they treat of that now*
Leur fille est sur le trottoir, *they want to marry their daughter*
Trou, *sm. a hole, gap*
Il boit comme un trou, *he is always drunk*
Boucher un trou, *to pay a debt*
Faire un trou à la lune, *to go away without paying*
Trou-madame, *sm. troll-madame* (a game)

Troubadour, *inventor of fables*; *ancient bard*
Trouble, *trouble*; *broils*
— fête, *s. troublesome guest*
Trouble, *a. thick*; *muddy*; *cloudy*; *dim*; *dull*
Pêcher en eau trouble, *to take advantage of a public misfortune* (as contractors, money-lenders, &c. &c. do in time of war)
Troubler, *va. to trouble*; *make thick*; *hinder*; *disturb*
Se troubler, *vr. to falter*; *be overcast*; *grow thick*
Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
Trouer, *va. to make a hole*
Se —, *vr. to grow full of holes*
Troupe, *sf. a troop*; *company*; *band*; *crew*; *gang*; *shoal*; *flock*; *herd*; *set* [*forces*
Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers, men,*
Troupeau, *sm. flock*; *drove*
Trousse, *sf. truss*; *bundle*; *quiver*; *comb-case*
Monter en —, *to ride behind*
Etre aux trousses, *to be upon one's heels* [*quiver*; *bride's clothes*
Trousseau, *sm. bunch*; *fairings*;
Trousse-galand, *stop-galant*; *cholera-morbus*
Trousse-queue, *trousse-queue*; *a band for the tail of a horse*
— quin, *back part of a saddle*
Trousser, *va. to truss*; *pin up*; *tuck up* or *in*; *dispatch*; *beat*
— bagage, *to pack up* [*one up*
— un homme en malle, *to snap*
Trousses, *sf. pl. pantaloons*
Troussez vos chausses, *get you gone*
— votre paquet,
Bien trousse, *e. neat*; *well-turned*, or *shaped*, or *dressed*; *genteel*
Troussis, *sm. tucking in*; *hem*
Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
Droit de —, *sm. salvage*

Enfant-trouvé, *foundling*
Trouver, *va. to find; meet; find out; invent*
— à redire, *to find fault with*
— bon, *to like; to approve*
— mauvais, *to dislike; take ill*
— sur le fait, *to catch in the very fact*
Se trouver, *vr. to meet; be found; find one's self; be present*
Se trouver mal, *not to be well; to faint*
Il se trouva que, *it happened that; it appeared that*
Trouvère, Trouveur, *sm. ancient bard*
Truand, e. *s. truant; sturdy beggar*
Truandaille, *sf. truants, beggars*
Truander, *vn. to truant; beg about*
Truau, *fisherman's net*
Truble, *sf. a little net; a measure*
Truchement, *sm. interpreter*
Trucher, *vn. to go a begging*
Trucheur, se. *s. beggar, mumper*
Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
Cet homme aime la truelle, *that man is fond of building*
Truellée, *sf. a trowel-full*
Truffe, *truffle, sow-bread*
Truffière, *truffle-plot*
Truie, *a sow*
Tourner la truie au foin, *to turn off a discourse*
Truite, *sf. a trout*
Truité, e. *a. red-speckled trout*
Truitelle, *f.* Truiton, *m. small trout*
Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass*
Tu, *pro. thou*
Tuable, *a. good to be killed*
Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing of a hog*
Tuant, e. *a. toilsome; killing*
Tu-autem, *sm. main point; difficulty*
Tube, *a tube, a pipe; syphon*
Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberose*
Tubéreux, se. *a. tuberous; fleshy*
Tubérosité, *sf. —sity, bunch*
Tubulé, e. *a. tubulous*
Tudesque, *a. sm. Teutonic*
Tuer, *va. to kill; slay; murder*
— le tems, *to amuse one's self; to trifle away one's time*
Se tuer, *vr. to kill one's self; to take uncommon pains*
Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house; slaughter; massacre*
Crier à tue-tête, *to bawl*
Tue-vents, *sm. shelter; cabin*
Tueur, *slaughter-house man*
Tueur de gens, *a bully*
Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*
Pour peu qu'on parle à cet homme, on rencontre bientôt le tuf, *a moment's conversation is enough to shew that man's ignorance*
Tuile, *sf. a tile*
Tuile creuse, *gutter-tile*
Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*
Tuilerie, *sf. tile-kiln*
Tuilier, *sm. tiler; tile-maker*
Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
Tuméfaction, —tion, *swelling*
Tuméfier, *va. to cause a tumor*
Tumeur, *sf. tumor, swelling*
Tumulte, *sm. a tumult, riot; uproar; commotion*
En —, *ad. tumultuously*
Tumultuaire, *a. tumultuous*
Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*
Tumultueusement, *riotously*
Tumultueux, se. *a. riotous*
Tunicelle, *sf. tunicle, jacket*
Tunique, *sleeveless coat; tunic*
Tuorbe, *vid.* Théorbe
Tuque, *sf. a tarpaulin*
Tuquet, *sm. a sort of owl*
Turban, *a turban; a headband*
Prendre le turban, *to turn Turk*
Turbe, *sm. a Turkish chapel*
Turbe, *sf. popular assembly*
Turbiné, e. *a. spiral, winding*
Turbot, *sm. a turbot*
Turbotin, *small turbot*
Turbulemment, *ad. —lently*
Turbulence, *sf. —lency*
Turbulent, e. *a. turbulent, noisy; mettlesome*
Turc, Turque, *a. s. Turk; Turkish*
A la Turque, *ad. roughly*
Il est fort comme un Turc, *he is uncommonly stout*
C'est un vrai Turc, *he is unmerciful*
Traiter de Turc à More, *to treat roughly*
Turc, *sm. a little worm which attacks the bark of trees*
Turcie, *sf. mole; pier; dike*
Turelure, *repetition; burden of a song*
Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
Turlupiner, *v. to affect puns and jests; play upon one*
Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer, play upon one*
Turlure (la même) *the same thing, same way*
Turlut, *sm. a kind of lark*
Turlutter, *vn. to imitate the lark*
Turpitude, *sf. turpitude, baseness*
A la Turque, *ad. after the Turkish way; roughly*
Turquerie, *sf. Turkish temper, barbarity*
Turquet, *a sort of little dog*
Turquette, *sf. rapturewort*
Turquie, *Turkey*
Bleu turquin, *sm. deep blue*
Turquine, *sf. sort of turquoise*
Turquoise, *turquoise; blue pebble*
Tutelaire, *a. —lar*
Tutèle, *sf. guardianship; pillage; figure on a ship's stern*
Tuteur, rice. *s. guardian, protector*
Tutie, *sf. tutty; sort of brass*
Tutoyement, *sm. thouing*
Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stalk; nozzle; tunnel; skank*

Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*
Tymbale, *vid.* Timbale
Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch* or *clock wheel*
Tympaniser, *va. to defame, slander*
Tympanite, *sf. tympany; hard swelling*
Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
Type, *a type, figure*
Typique, *a. typical, figurative*
Typographe, *sm. —pher, printer*
Typographie, *sf. —phy, printing*
Typographique, *a. —phical*
Typographiste, *sm. —phist*
Tyran, *tyrant, usurper*
Tyranneau, *petty tyrant*
Tyrannicide, *—cide*
Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*
Tyrannique, *a. —nical*
Tyrannique, *ad. —nically*
Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannise, to oppress; to overtax*

UBIQUISTE, *sm. a divinity doctor*
Ubiquiste, Ubiquistaire, *ubiquitarian*
Ubiquite, *sf. ubiquity, the being every where*
Ulcération, *—tion*
Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate; incense*
Une conscience ulcérée, *a guilty person*
Ulmaria, *sf. meadwort,* or *meadsweet*
Ultérieur, e. *a. further; ulterior*
Ultérieurement, *ad. further*
Ultramontain, e. *a. s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*
Umble, *sm. a kind of trout*
Un, une, *art. one, a, an*
Les uns, les unes, *some*
Les uns & les autres, *all, all together*
L'un & l'autre, *both*
L'un ou l'autre, *either*
Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*
L'un l'autre, *ou* les uns les autres *one another, each other*
L'un portant l'autre, *one with another*
En un, *in one, together*
En donner d'une à quelqu'un, *to put a trick upon one*
C'est tout un, *it matters not*
Unanime, *a. unanimous*
Unanimement, *ad. —mously*
Unanimité, *sf. unanimity; union*
Uni, *ad. even*
A l'uni, *level*
Mettre à l'uni, *to level*
Uni, e. *a. united; smooth; plain; even*
Unième, *a. first*
Vingt & unième, *one and twentieth*
Uniforme, *a. alike, uniform, regular*
Uniforme, *sm. regimental clothes*
Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*
Uniformité, *sf. uniformity, resemblance*
Uniment, *ad. evenly, plain; smooth; uniformly*
Union, *sf. union, concord*
Unique, *a. only, sole; singular; undivided*
Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*
Unir, *va. to unite; to smooth*
S'—, *vr. to unite, be united*
Unisson, *sm. unison, concert*
Unitaire, *unitarian*
Unité, *sf. unity; unit, one; uniformity*
Univalve, *a. s. one-shelled*
Univers, *sm. the universe; the world*
Universaliste, *—salist*
Universalité, *sf. —lity*
— de lumières, *general diffusion of knowledge*
Universaux, *sm. pl. an universal* or *a predicable; circular letters in Poland*
Universel, le. *a. universal*
Cet homme est universel, *that man knows every thing*
Universellement, *ad. —sally*
Université, *sf. university*
Univocation, *—tion; of one sig-*
Univoque, *a. univocal*
Uranographie, *sf. a description of heaven*
Uranométrie, *—metry*
Uranoscope, *sm. —copus*
Urbanistes, *sf. pl. —nists*
Urbanité, *sf. urbanity, politeness*
Ure, *sm. the ureox; buffalo*
Urebec, *sort of grub*
Urètère, *muscles of the urethra*
Urètre, *urinary passage; urethra*
Urgence, *sf. urgency*
Urgent, e. *a. urgent, pressing*
Urinal, *sm. urinal*
Urinateur, *a diver*
Urine, *sf. urine, piss, water*
Flux d'urine, *diabetes*
Difficulté d'urine, *strangury*
Uriner, *vn. to make water*
Urineux, se. *a. urinous*
Urne, *sf. urn; china-jar*
Ursuline, *ursuline nun*
Us & coutumes de la mer, *ways and customs of the sea*
Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs; commons*
Usages, *pl. church books*
D'un bon usage, *that wears well*
Usager, e. *sm. commoner*
Usance, *sf. use; usance; contract*
Usant, e. *a. using; making use of; enjoying*
Usblat, *sm. isinglass*
User, *vr. to use; waste; wear out; impair; exert*
User de régime, *to keep a strict diet*
User de miséricorde, *shew mercy*
User le verre, *to polish glass*
En user, *to deal with; to use*
Cet homme est bon à l'user, *the more one lives with that man, the more he is liked*
S'user, *vr. to wear out; decay*
User, *sm. wearing*
Usine, *sf. domestic parsimony*
Usité, e. *a. customary; used*
Usquebac, *sm. usquebaugh*

Ustensile, *utensil; furniture; soldier's quarters* [*furniture*
Ustensiles de cuisine, *kitchen*
Ustion, *sf. ustion; preparation by* [*fire*
Usucaption, *—tion*
Usuel, le. *a. usual*
Usufructuaire, *a. —tuary*
Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
Usufruitier, e. *s. tenant*
Usuraire, *a. usurious*
Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*
Usure, *sf. usury; wearing out*
Rendre, payer avec usure, *to pay off amply either good or bad*
Usurier, e. *s. usurer* [*service*
Usurpateur, rice. *s. usurper*
Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
Usurper, *va. to usurp*
Frère utérin, *sm. brother by the mother's side* [*ther's side*
Sœur utérine, *sf. sister by the*
Utile, *a. sm. useful; profitable; serviceable; profit*
Utilement, *ad. usefully*
Utilité, *sf. utility, profit; use*
Utopie, *Utopia, a plan of an imaginary government* [*ther*
Utricule, *sm. little budget of lea-*
Uvaure, *sort of sea-calf*
Uvée, *sf. uvea, tunica of the eye*
Uvule, *uvula, the palate*
Uzas, *sm. sort of crab-fish on the coast of Brazil*
Uzifur, *cinnabar, vermillion*

Va, *int. done*
Va-tout, *sm. sweep-stakes*
Va-et-vient, *a travelling rope*
Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
Vacances, *pl. holidays, vacation*
Vacant, e. *a. vacant, empty*
Vacarme, *sm. bustle, tumult*
Vacation, *sf. profession; time; vacancy*
Vacations, *pl. vacations; fees*
Vaccerres, *sm. pl. vaccerri; priests so called among the Druids*
Vaccine, *sf. cow-pox*
Vacciner, *va. to inoculate of the cow-pox, vaccinate*
Vache, *sf. cow; neat's leather*
Il a mangé de la vache enragée, *he has had a deal of hardship*
Il est sorcier comme une vache, *he is no conjuror*
Vacher, e. *s. cow-keeper*
Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
Vacier, *sm. blackberry-bush*
Vacillant, e. *a. staggering; fickle*
Vacillation, *sf. tottering; incon-stancy; irresolute*
Vacillatoire, *a. stagnating; uncertain; irresolution* [*ger*
Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter, stag-*
Vacuité, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
Vade, *sf. the go of state*
Vademanque, *short of cash*
Vade-mecum, *sm. Vade-mecum; favourite pocket-book*
Vadrouille, *sf. a swab or mop*
Vagabond, e. *a. s. vagabond*
Vagabonder, *vn. to wander*
Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe* [*dren*
Vagissement, *the squall of chil-*
Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
— de l'air, *sm. ambient air*
— maître, *master of the waggons of an army* [*fined*
Vague, *a. vague; loose; uncon-*
Terres vaines & vagues, *wastes, waste-grounds*
Vaguement, *ad. indefinitely*
Vaguer, *vn. to ramble; wander*
Vaigrer un vaisseau, *to clamp a ship* [*antly, courageously*
Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly, vali-*
Vaillance, *sf. stoutness, valour*
Vaillant, e. *a. valiant; stout*
Vaillant, *sm. one's worth*
Il n'a pas un sou vaillant, *he has not a penny in the world*
Vaillantise, *sf. prowess*
Vain, e. *a. vain; empty; proud*
En vain, *ad. vainly, to no purpose, in vain* [*lands*
Terres vaines & vagues, *waste*
Vaincre, *va. to vanquish; subdue*
Se laisser vaincre à —, *to yield to —; to give way to —*
Vainement, *ad. to no purpose*
Vainqueur, *a. conquering; victorious*
Vainqueur, *sm. a conqueror*
Vaire, *vaire* (in heraldry)
Vairé, *a. vairy; white and blue*
Vairon, *a. m. with eyes of different colours*
Vairon (cheval), *silver-eyed horse*
Vaisseau, *sm. a vessel; a ship; the inside of a large building; nave*
— marchand, *merchant-man*
— de guerre, *man of war*
Vaisseau aérien, *air-balloon*
Vaisseaux capillaires, *capillary veins*
Vaisselle, *sf. table utensils*
— de terre, *earthen-ware*
— d'étain, *pewter*
— d'argent, *silver-plate*
Val, *sm. Vaux, pl. a valley, a dale*
Chercher par monts & par vaux, *to look for every where*
Valable, *a. valid, lawful*
Valablement, *ad. validly*
Valériane, *sf. valerian* (herb)
Valet, *sm. footman; groom; valet; knave; hold-fast; weight of a pulley-door; jack*
Il fait le bon valet, *he is a cringing fellow*
Il me reçut comme un valet de carreau, *he received me very ill*
Valetage, *duty of a servant; drudgery*
Valetaille, *pack of footmen*
Valeter, *vn. to cringe; wait*
Valétudinaire, *a. —nary, sickly, infirm*

Valeur, *sf. value, price; worth; valour*
La valeur de, *a matter of, about*
Pour valeur reçue, *for value received*
Terre en valeur, *piece of ground [in good order*
Chose en —, *a thing that fetches a good price*
Valeureusement, *ad. bravely*
Valeureux, se. *a. valiant*
Validation, *sf. confirming*
Valide, *a. valid, legal*
Mendians valides, *sturdy beggars*
Validement, *ad. legally*
Valider, *va. to make valid*
Validité, *sf. validity; certainty*
Valise, *cloak-bag*
Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side of a hill*
— de misère, *at Paris, is the poultry and game market*
—, *sort of fine tulip*
— musquée, *sort of pear*
Vallon, *sm. dale; little valley*
Valoir, *vn. to be worth*
Faire —, *to improve; to establish*
Se faire —, *to put one's-self forward; to boast*
A valoir, *on account of*
Vaille que vaille, *fall back, fall; edge; at random; indifferently*
Il vaut mieux, *it is better*
Cela ne vaut rien, *this is good for nothing*
Valve, *sf. a shell*
Valvules, *sf. pl. valves*
Vampire, *sm. vampire; blood-sucker; a kind of hobgoblin*
Van, *winnowing-fan*
Vandoise, *sf. dace fish*
Vaneau, *sm. a lapwing*
Vanille, *sf. a West-Indian nut; vanilla*
Vanité, *vanity, pride*
Vaniteux, euse. *a. foolishly vain*
Vanne, *sf. a flood-gate*
Vanner, *va. to winnow*
Vannerie, *sf. basket-trade*
Vannets, *sm. pl. scollop-shells*
Vannette, *sf. winnowing-basket*
Vanneur, *sm. winnower*
Vannier, *basket-maker*
Vantail, *leaf of a folding door, &c.*
Vantard, *boaster; swaggerer*
Vantaux, *sm. pl. window-shutters*
Vanter, *va. to extol; over-praise*
Se vanter, *vr. to boast of; to vaunt*
Vanterie, *sf. boasting; bragging*
Vanteur, *sm. a boaster*
Vapeur, *sf. vapour; steam*
Vaporation, *vaporation*
Vaporeux, se. *a. vaporous, flatulent*
Vaquer, *vn. to be vacant; to attend; mind*
Varander des harengs, *to dry herrings*
Varangues, *sf. pl. ribs of a ship*
Varech, *sm. sea-weed; wreck*
Varenne, *sf. warren; chace*
Variable, *a. variable; fickle*
Variant, e. *a. fickle, uncertain*
Variantes, *sf. pl. various readings*
Variation, *sf. —tion, change*
Variation vaut la route, *the variation is on the weather-side*
Varice, *swoln vein; varix*
Varier, *v. to vary; alter, change*
Variété, *sf. variety; change*
Varilles, *sf. pl. fibres in vines*
Variqueux, se. *a. varicous; swelled*
Varlet, *sm. vid.* Compagnon
Varlope, *sf. large plane*
Varre, *an ell and half*
Varrer, *va. to put to sea*
Varreur, *sm. a catcher of tortoises in the West Indies*
Vasard, e. *a. muddy; slimy*
Vasculaire, *a.* Vasculeux, se. *vascular, full of vessels, veins, arteries, &c.*
Vasculaire, *sm. a goldsmith, pewterer and potter, among the Romans*
Vase, *sm. a vase, a vessel*
— de fayence, *fine Dutch ware*
— de porcelaine, *China ware*
Vase, vaze, *sf. slime, mud*
Vaseux, se. *a. muddy, miry*
Vassal, e. *s. a. vassal, tenant*
Vasselage, *sm. vassalage; fealty*
Vassive, *sf.* Vassiveau, *sm. a lamb in his second year*
Vassoles, *sf. pl. head-ledges; laths*
Vaste, *a. vast, spacious*
Vatican, *sm. Vatican; the pope's palace*
Les foudres du Vatican, *public excommunication*
Vaticination, *sf. foretelling*
Vavain, *sm. a large cable*
Vavasseur, *under-vassal*
Vavassoire, *sf. a copyhold*
Vavassourie, *tenement, tenure*
A vauderoute, *in the utmost confusion*
Vaudeville, *sm. a ballad*
A-vau-l'eau, *with the stream*
Vaurien, *sm. good-for-nothing wretch*
Vautour, *vulture; a cruel man; a plunderer*
Vautrait, *hunting equipage*
Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars*
Se vautrer, *vr. to wallow in the mud*
Veau, *sm. calf; veal; calve's leather; simpleton*
Veau de lait, *a sucking calf*
— ciré, *waxed leather*
— retourné, *black in the grain*
— marin, *a sea-calf*
Vecteur, *sm. vector*
Vêdasse, *sf. pearl-ashes*
Vedette, *sentry on horseback; a sentry-box*
Végétable, *a. vegetable*
Végétal, *sm. a vegetable*
Végétal, e. *a. vegetable, vegetating*
Végétant, e. Végétatif, ve. *vegetative*
Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
Végétaux, *sm. pl. vegetables*

Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
Il ne fait que végéter, *he is a poor useless creature*
Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*; *violence*
Véhément, e. *a. vehement, ardent, eager, violent*
Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle*
Veillant, e. *a. awake, awaking*
Veille, *sf. watching*; *setting up watch*; *eve*; *brink*
Chandelle de —, *rushlight*
Veilles, *pl. lucubrations*; *labours*
Veillée, *sf. night's rendezvous*
Veiller, *v. to watch*; *sit up*; *wake*; *be watchful*
Veilleur, *sm. a clergyman who sits up by a corpse*; *one who loves to sit up at night*
Veilloir, *shoemaker's stool*
Veillote, *sf. a small mow of hay*
Veine, *a vein*; *grain*; *desire*
Il a rencontré une bonne veine, *he has been very lucky*
Veine cave, *hollow vein*
— sciatique, *sciatic vein*
— poëtique, *poetical vein* or *genius*
Veiné, e. *a. veined*; *variegated*
Veineux, se. *veiny*; *full of veins*
Vélar, *sm. wild cresses*; *hedge-mustard*
Véler, *vn. to calve*
Vélin, *sm. vellum*
Vélite, *velite* (Roman soldier)
Velléité, *velleity, wolding*
Vellon, *sm. bad copper coin*
Véloce, *a. swift*; *rapid*
Vélocité, *sf. velocity, swiftness*
Velours, *sm. velvet*
Jouer sur le velours, *to play on one's gain*
Il fait patte de velours, *he caresses in order to bite more surely*
Velouté, e. *a. velvet*; *tufty*; *soft*
Chemin —, *green carpet way*
Vin —, *deep coloured red wine*
Voix veloutée, *a voice that is not clear*; *soft, but indistinct*

Crême veloutée, *clouted cream*
Velouté, *sm. velvet-lace*
Veloutier, *a velvet-maker*
Velte, *sf. a gaging standard*; *a measure of six French pints*
Velter, *va. to gage a vessel*
Velteur, *sm. one who gages*
Velu, e. *a. shaggy, hairy*
Une pierre velue, *a rough stone*
Venaison, *sf. venison*; *venison-time*; *suet of venison*
Vénal, e. *a. venal*; *vendible*
Vénalement, *ad. mercenarily*
Vénalité, *sf. venality*; *meanness*
— des charges, *sale of offices*
Venant, *sm. comer*
Vendange, *sf. vintage*
Vendanger, *va. to gather the grapes*
La grêle a tout vendangé, *the hail has destroyed all the vineyards*
Vendangeur, se. *s. a vintager*
Vendeur, se. *s. a seller*; *vender*
— d'écailles, *sm. oyster-man*
— de marée, *fishmonger*
— de charbon, *a coalman*
— de fumée, *a cheat*
— d'orviétan, *mountebank*
Venderesse, *sf. a seller* (law term)
Vendeuse de fruits, *fruit-woman*
— d'herbes, *herb-woman*
Vendication, *sf. vindication, claiming*
Vendiquer, *va. to vindicate, claim*
Vendition, *sf. —tion, sale*
Vendre, *va. to sell*
Il vend bien ses coquilles, *he understands business*
Se vendre, *to be sold*; *sell off*; *betray one another*
A vendre, *to be sold*
Vendredi, *sm. Friday*
— saint, *good-Friday*
Vénéfice, *poisoning*; *witchcraft*
Venelle, *sf. a lane*
Enfiler la —, *to scamper away*
Vénéneux, se. *a. venomous*
Vener, *va. to hunt*; *pursue*

Cette viande est un peu venée, *that meat begins to go*
Vénérable, *a. venerable*; *holy*
Vénération, *sf. —tion*
Vénérer, *va. to venerate*; *revence*
Vénerie, *sf. venery, hunting*
Vénérien, ne. *a. venereal*
Veneur, *sm. a huntsman*
Vengeance, *sf. —ce, revenge*
Venger, *va. to revenge, avenge*
Vengeresse, *a. sf.* } *revenger,*
Vengeur, *a. sm.* } *avenger*
Véniel, le. *a. venial*; *slight*
Péché véniel; *a venial sin*
Venimeux, se. *a. venomous*
Venin, *sm. venom, poison*; *spite*
Venir, *vn. to come*; *fall out*; *fall to*; *proceed*; *reach*
Venir bien, *to grow well*; *to thrive*; *become, suit, fit*
A venir, *to come, future*
S'en venir, *to come, come away*
En venir aux voies de fait, *to use violence*
En venir aux coups, *to come to blows*
En venir aux mains, *to fight*
Faire venir l'eau au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*
Cela fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes one's mouth water*
Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I shall be back again presently*
Cela va & vient, *sometimes he have good business, at other times none at all*
Venir au devant de, *come to meet*
— à bout de, *to succeed in*
— à parler de, *to chance to speak of*
— à mourir, *to chance to die*
Venir à, *to happen*; *to begin*
Venir de, *just, just now*
Il vient de partir, *he is just gone on*
Venir, *sm. coming*; *arrival*
Petite venise, *sf. sort of diaper*
Vent, *sm. wind*; *vent*; *scent*; *hint*; *emptiness*; *breath*

Vent alizé, *a trade-wind*
— arrière, *a wind right aft*
— d'amont, *a land-breeze*
— d'aval, *a sea-breeze*
— de bouline, *a scant wind*
— fait, *a settled wind*
— frais, *a fresh gale*
— forcé, *a hard gale*
— coulis, *air that comes through chinks*
Sous le vent, *to the leeward*
Etre au-dessus du vent, *to be safe*
Avoir le dessus du vent, *to have the upper hand of one*
Porter le nez au vent, *to hold up one's head*
Il fait du vent, *it is windy*
Aller selon le vent, *to be a time-server*
Ce cheval a du vent, *this horse begins to be pursy*
Donner vent, *to give vent*
Ventail, *sm. folding-door*
Vente, *sf. sale ; market-place*
Vente à l'encan, *auction*
En vente, *to be sold*
De bonne vente, *that goes off well*
Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation*
Venter, *vn. to blow*
Il vente, *imp. the wind blows*
Venteux, se. *a. windy*
Ventilateur, *sm. —lator*
Ventilation, *sf. appraising ; canvassing ; ventilation*
Ventiler, *va. to appraise ; discuss; ventilate, cool*
Ventolier, un oiseau bon ventolier, *a bird that flies well against the wind*
Ventosité, *sf. —sity ; flatulency*
Ventouse, *cupping-glass; air-hole*
Ventouser, *va. to cup ; scarify*
Ventouses, *sf. pl. cupping; scarification*
Ventre, *sm. belly; womb*
Il n'en pas pour six mois dans le ventre, *he cannot live six months*
Cette muraille fait ventre, *that wall leans, bulges*
Ventrée, *sf. a litter ; birth*
Ventricule, *sm. ventricle*
Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
Ventriloque, *a. s. —loquist*
Ventru, e. *a. large bellied*
Nouveau venu, *sm.* Nouvelle venue, *sf. a new comer*
Bien-venu, e. *s. welcome*
Venue, *sf. coming; arrival; growth*
Tout d'une venue, *ad. all of a size, or piece ; all at once*
Allées & venues, *going backwards and forwards ; fidgeting*
J'ai fait 3 quilles de venue, & 6 de rabat, *I carried three pins, and tipt six*
Venule, *sf. a little vein*
Vénus, *Venus ; beauty; pleasure; copper* (in chemistry)
Vêpres, *vespers, evening prayers*
Ver, *sm. worm ; maggot ; mite*
Ver à soie, *a silk worm*
Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
Véracité, *sf. veracity, honesty*
Verbal, e. *a. verbal*
Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
Verbaliser, *vn. to make many words ; make a verbal process*
Verbe, *sm. verb ; the Word*
Verbération, *sf. —tion*
Verbeux, se. *a. verbose ; tedious ; wordy*
Verbiage, *sm. empty talk ; verbosity*
Verbiager, *vn. to talk emptily*
Verbiageur, se. *s. empty talker*
Verboquet, *sm. a guy ; a hoisting rope*
Verbosité, *sf. —sity*
Vercoquin, *sm. maggot ; whim*
Verd, vert, e. *a. green ; brisk ; sharp ; tart ; raw*
Homme verd, *resolute man*
Tête verte, *giddy head*
Poisson verd, *fish just salted and moist*
Verd, *sm. green ; green colour*
Verdâtre, *a. greenish*
Verdaud (vin), *tart wine*
Verdée, *sf. white Florentine wine*
Verd-de-gris, Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
Verd de terre, *verditer*
Sans verd, *unprovided ; napping*
Verdelet, *a. tartish ; still vigorous*
Verderie, *sf. verderer's jurisdiction*
Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
Verdeur, *sf. greenness; green; verdure ; sap ; tartness ; briskness*
La verdeur de l'âge, *youth*
Verdier, *sm. verderer; green-finch*
Verdière, *sf. hen green-finch*
Verdir, *va. to paint green*
Verdir, *vn. to grow green*
Verd montant, *sm. sort of green finch*
Verdoie, *sf. green mixed with yellow*
Verdoyant, e. *a. verdant*
Verdoyer, *vn. to grow green*
Verdure, *sf. verdure; green grass; a forest-work in a suit of hangings*
Verdurier, *sm. verdure, herbman*
Vérécond, e. *a. bashful*
Véreux, se. *a. worm-eaten, maggotty ; naught ; difficult*
Cette affaire est véreuse, *this is a slippery affair*
Vergadelle, *sf. stock-fish*
Verge, *sf. rod ; switch ; verge ; yard ; wand ; beam of light*
Verge d'or, *golden rod* (a plant)
Il gouverne sa famille avec une verge de fer, *he governs his family with great severity*
Faire baiser les verges à quelqu'un, *to oblige a man to ask pardon after having chastised him*
Il donne des verges pour se fouetter, *he furnishes the rod for his own back*
Vergeage, *sm. measure ; gaging*
Vergée, *sf. verge of land*

Vergée, *a. f. streaked, striped*
Verger, *sm. orchard; verger*
Verger, *va. to measure with the yard*
Vergeron, *sm. tom-tit*
Verges, *sf. pl. rod; gauntlet*
Vergété, e. *a. brushed*
Peau vergetée, *speckled skin*
Vergeter, *va. to brush*
Vergetier, *sm. a brush-maker*
Vergette, *sf. little iron rod*
Vergettes, *pl. a brush*
Vergilles, *pl. the Pleiades*
Il verglace, *'tis a glazed-frost*
Verglas, *sm. a glazed frost*
Vergogne, *sf. shame; bashfulness*
Vergue, *a ship's yard*
Véricle, *sm. a spurious stone*
Véridicité, *sf. veracity*
Véridique, *a. veridical; true*
Homme véridique, *sm. a man of veracity*
Vérificateur, *examiner*
Vérification, *sf. —tion*
Vérifier, *va. to verify; examine; prove true*
Vérin, *sm. a jack-screw*
Véritable, *a. true, genuine*
Véritablement, *ad. truly*
Vérité, *sf. truth, verity*
En vérité, *ad. indeed, verily*
A la vérité, *indeed, I confess*
La vérité de ce tableau est admirable, *the natural expression of that picture is wonderful*
Verjus, *sm. verjuice; sour grapes*
Verjuté, e. *tart, sour*
Vermeil, le. *a. lively red; rosy*
Teint vermeil, *rosy complexion*
Vermeil, *sm. silver-gilt*
Vermeille, *sf. sort of precious stone*
Vermicelli, *sm. vermicelli*
Vermiculaire, *a. —lar*
Vermiculé, e. *a.—lated; chequered*
Vermiforme, *a. —form*
Vermifuge, *a. sm. —fuge*

Vermiller, *vn. to grub up; scratch for worms*
Vermillon, *sm. vermillion; bloom; scarlet-grain; small worm*
Vermillonner, *vn. to grub up*
Vermine, *sf. vermin*
Verminière, *breed of vermin*
Verminieux, se. *a. verminous*
Vermisseau, *sm. a small worm*
Vermisseaux de mer, *multa valvia shells*
Se vermouler, *vr. to grow worm-eaten*
Vermoulu, e. *a. worm-eaten*
Vermoulure, *sf. worm-hole; worm-dust*
Vernal, e. *a. vernal; of the spring*
Vernir, *va. to varnish; adorn*
Vernis, *sm. varnish, gloss*
Vernisser, *va. to varnish; gloss*
Vernisseur, *sm. a varnisher*
Vernissure, *sf. varnishing*
Vérole, *the pox*
Petite vérole, *the small pox*
Petite vérole discrète, *small pox, not very thick*
Vérolé, e. *a. s. that has the pox, pocky*
Vérolique, *a. pocky*
Véron, *sm. a minnow*
Véronique, *sf. fluellin, speedwell; veronica*
Verrat, *sm. a boar*
Verre, *glass; a glass*
— ardent, *burning-glass*
Verrée, *sf. glassfull, brimmer*
Verrerie, *sf. glass-house; glass-making; glass-ware; glasses*
Verreux, se. *a. maggotty; worm-eaten; naught*
Verrier, *sm. glass-maker; glass-seller; glass-basket*
Verrière, *sf. a glass to put before pictures*
Verrine, *barometer-glass*
Verrot, *sm. large glass ware*
Verroterie, *sf. glass-ware, as beads, rings, &c.*
Verrou, verrouil, *sm. a bolt*

Verrouillé, e. *a. bolted*
Verrouiller, *vn. to bolt*
Verrucaire, *sf. wart-wort*
Verrue, *sf. a wart*
Vers, *sm. verse; poetry*
— non rimés, *blank verse*
— libres, *of different measures*
Vers, *pr. towards, about; to*
Versade, *sf. overturning*
Versant, e. *a. apt to overturn*
Versatile, *a. variable, fickle*
A-verse, *ad. as fast as it can pour*
Versé, e. *a. versed, skilled*
Verseau, *sm. Aquarius*
Verser, *v. to pour; fill; overturn; be overturned; shed; spill; be laid flat*
L'orage a versé les blés, *the storm has laid down the corn*
Verset, *sm. verse of a chapter; stave of a psalm*
Versificateur, *a. versifier, poet*
Versification, *sf. —tion*
Versifier, *vn. to versify*
Version, *sf. version; translation*
Verso, *sm. verso, the back of a leaf*
Vert, verd, *m.* verte, *f. green*
Ce vieillard est encore vert, *that old man is still vigorous*
Morue verte, *barrelled cod*
Ce jeune homme a la tête verte, *that young man is giddy*
Une verte réponse, *a sharp answer*
Manger son blé en vert, *to eat up one's revenue before it is due*
Verte, *sf. a gage*
Vertébral, e. *a. vertebral*
Vertèbre, *sf. the chine bone*
Vertement, *ad. smartly, briskly*
Vertevelle, *sf. staple of a bolt*
Vertex, *sm. crown of the head*
Vertical, e. *s. vertical*
Verticalement, *ad. —cally*
Verticalité, *sf. a. —lity*
Verticité, *—city, rotation*

Vertige, *sm. dizziness; vertigo; infatuation, phrenzy*
— ténébreux, *scotomy; swimming in the head*
Vertigineux, se. *a. —nous, giddy*
Vertigo, *sm. whim; maggot; the staggers*
Vertiqueux, se. *a. spiral*
Vertu, *sf. virtue; chastity; honesty; force; power*
En vertu de, *pr. in consequence of*
Vertueusement, *ad. virtuously*
Vertueux, se. *a. s. virtuous*
Vertugadin, *sm. farthingale*
Verve, *sf. rapture; whim*
Verveine, *vervein* (an herb)
Vervelle, *vervel; label*
Verveux, *sm. sweep-net; fruit-basket*
Vesce, *sf. vetch, fitch*
Vesceron, *sm. wild vetch*
Vésicaire, *sf. winter-cherry*
Vésication, *—tion, blistering*
Vésicatoire, *a. sm. blistering; blister*
Vésicule, *sf. vesicle*
Vésiculeux, se. *a. vesicular*
Vespérie, *sf. a reprimand; a sort of college-speech*
Vespériser, *va. to reprimand*
Vesse, *sf. a fizzle; a foist*
Vesse de loup, *a fuzz-ball*
Vesser, *vn. to fizzle*
Vesseur, se. *s. fizzler*
Vessie, *sf. bladder; blister*
Vest, *sm. vesting; vesture*
Vestale, *sf. modest retired girl*
Vestales, *sf. pl. vestal nuns*
Veste, *a vest; a waistcoat*
Vestiaire, *sm. friar's vestry*
Vestibule, *porch, entry, hall*
Vestige, *footstep; remain*
Vêtement, *raiment, garment*
Vétéran, *s. veteran*
Vétéran, *a. veteran; long-experienced*
Vétérance, *sf. being a veteran*
Vétillard, e. *vid.* Vétilleur
Vétille, *sf. trifle; nonsense; a string of little rings*
Vétiller, *vn. to stand on trifles*
Vétillerie, *sf. shift, cavil*
Vétilleur, se. *s. a trifler; a fiddle-faddle person*
Vétilleux, euse, *a. tedious; slavish*
Vêtir, *va. to clothe; cover*
Se —, *vr. to dress one's self*
Veto, *sm. casting vote*
Vêtu, e. *a. clad, arrayed, having on*
Vêture, *sf. vesture; garment*
Vétusté, *ancientness of a building*
Veuf, *sm. widower*
Veule, *a. soft; weak; slender*
Veuvage, *sm. widowhood*
Veuve, *sf. a widow*
Vexation, *vexation; trouble*
Vexatoire, *a. vexatious; teazing*
Vexer, *va. to vex; distress*
Viable, *a. likely to live*
Viager, e. *a. for life*
Rente viagère, *an annuity*
Viande, *sf. meat, food*
— blanche, *fowls*
— noire, *hare, venison, &c.*
— faisandée, *meat near spoiling*
— creuse, *dainties*
C'est un mangeur de viandes apprêtées, *he likes a good meal and no work*
Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat*
— cuite au four, *baked meat*
— étuvée, *stewed meat*
Viander, *va. to feed* (of deer)
Viandis, *sm. pasture* (of deer)
Viatique, *friar's travelling charges; viaticum*
Vibord, *the quickwork of a ship*
Vibration, *sf. —tion*
Vibrer, *vn. to make vibrations*
Vicaire, *sm. vicar; curate*
Vicairie, *sf. vicarship, curacy*
Vicarial, e. *a. vicarious*
Vicariat, *sm. vicarage; vicarship; curacy*
Vicarier, *vn. to officiate as curate*
Vice, *sm. vice; defect; sin*
Vice-admiral, *vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship*
Vice-amirauté, *sf. vice-admiralty*
Vice-bailli, *sm. vice-bailiff*
Vice-chancelier, *vice-chancellor*
Vice-consul, *vice-consul*
Vice-consulat, *vice-consulship*
Vice-gérent, *vice-gerent*
Vice-légat, *vice-legate*
Vice-légation, *sf. vice-legateship*
Vicennal, e. *a. vicenary; of 20 years*
Vice-président, *sm. —dent*
Vice-reine, *sf. viceroy's wife*
Vice-roi, *sm. viceroy*
Vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*
Vice-royauté, *sf. vice-royalty*
Vice-sénéchal, *sm. vice-seneschal*
Vicier, *v. to vitiate, taint*
Bois-vicié, *spoiled wood*
Vicieusement, *ad. viciously*
Vicieux, se. *a. s. vicious; faulty; imperfect*
Cheval —, *head-strong horse*
Vicissitude, *sf. vicissitude; change*
Vicomte, *sm. a viscount*
Vicomté, *sf. viscounty*
Vicomtesse, *viscountess*
Vicomtier, e. *a. of or belonging to a viscounty*
Victime, *sf. a victim*
Victoire, *victory*
Victorial, e. *a. of or belonging to victory*
Victoriat, *sm. coin with the image of the goddess victory upon it*
Victorieusement, *ad. victoriously*
Victorieux, se. *a. victorious*
Victorieux, *sm. conqueror*
Victoriole, *sf. little image representing Victory*
Victuailles, *sf. pl. provisions; food*
Victuailleur, *sm. victualler*
Vidame, *vidame; the judge of a bishop's temporal jurisdiction*

Vidamie, *sf. vidameship*
Vidomne, *sm. a title like* Vidame, *but peculiar to Geneva*
Vidomnat, *the place of a* Vidomne
Vidange, *sf. emptying; clearing; flooding; dung*
Vidanges, *pl. filth; rubbish*
Vidangeur, *sm. nightman*
Vide, *a. void, empty*
Vide, *sm. void, space; vacuum; blank; chasm; vacancy*
A vide, *ad. empty*
Vide-bouteille, *sm. summer-house, boxer*
Videlle, *sf. jagging-iron*
Vider, *va. to empty; clear; gut; leave; pink; drain; determine; draw a fowl*
Vidette, *vid.* Vedette
Vidimer, *va. to certify that an act is conformable to its original*
Vidimus, *sm. a certificate that an act is conformable to its original*
Vidrecome, *a tumbler*
Viduïté, *sf. widowhood; viduity*
Vidure, *sf. a pinking; eyelet*
Vie, *life; livelihood; cutter*
Mener une vie de Bohème, *to wander about*
A vie, *va. for life*
En vie, *alive*
Eau de vie, *sf. brandy*
Viédase, *sm. a puppy (by way of abuse)*
Vieil, vieux, *a. m. old, ancient*
Vieille, *a. f. old, ancient*
—, *sf. old woman*
Vieillard, *sm. old man*
Vieillement, *ad. old like*
Vieillerie, *sf. old clothes, old lumber*
Vieillesse, *sf. old age*
La vieillesse est avare, *old people are avaricious*
Vieillir, *v. to grow old; to make to grow old*
Vieillot, e. *a. s. oldish, stale*

Vielle, *cymbal, sumbucus*
Vieller, *vn. to play on the cymbal*
Vielleur, *sm. a player on the cymbal*
Vierge, *sf. a virgin; Virgo*
Vierge, *a. maid; virgin; pure, unmingled*
Cire vierge, *virgin wax*
Huile vierge, *virgin oil*
Vieux, *vid.* Vieil
Vieux-oing, *sm. hog's grease*
Vif, ve. *a. alive; sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome; bright; sharp; sanguine; lively; brisk*
Vif, *sm. the quick; the core*
Vif-argent, *quicksilver, mercury*
Vif de l'eau, *high water*
Vif d'un arbre, *inside of a tree*
Vigie, *sf. a lurking rock*
Etre en vigie, *to watch at the top of the main-mast*
Vigilance, *sf. vigilance; diligence*
Vigilamment, *ad. carefully*
Vigilant, e. *a. vigilant*
Vigile, *sf. eve, vigil*
Vigintivirat, *sm. —rate*
Vigne, *sf. vine, vineyard; villa*
Il est dans les vignes, *he is tipsy*
Travailler à la vigne du Seigneur, *to teach Christianity*
Vigneron, *sm. a vine-dresser*
Vignette, *sf. a flourish, head-piece*
Vignoble, *sm. vineyard-plot*
Vigogne, *a Peruvian sheep*
Vigogne, *sf. sort of Spanish wool*
—, *sm. hat made of Spanish wool*
Vigoureusement, *ad. vigorously; stoutly; steadily*
Vigoureux, se. *a. vigorous, brisk*
Viguerie, *sf. jurisdiction of a viguier, vid.* Viguier
Vigueur, *vigour; mettle*
Viguier, *sm. a sort of magistrate*
Vil, vile, *a. vile; mean*
Vil prix, *very cheap*
Vilain, e. *s. a villain; slut (in law, a peasant)*
Vilain, e. *a. ugly; base; wicked*

Il fait vilain, *it is dirty*
Vilainement, *ad. nastily; meanly*
Vilebrequin, virebrequin, *sm. a wimble*
Vilement, *ad. vilely*
Vilenie, *sf. filth; scurility; obscenity; niggardliness; trash*
Vileté, *cheapness; vileness*
Vilipender, *vn. to undervalue; vilify, despise*
Villace, *sf. great scrambling town*
Village, *sm. village*
Villageois, e. *a. s. a villager*
Villageois, e. *a. of the country; rural*
A la villageoise, *ad. after the country fashion*
Villanelle, *sf. country ballad*
Ville, *city, town*
— marchande, *trading town*
— fortifiée, *fortified town*
— maritime, *sea-port*
— au cœur du pays, *inland town*
Villenage, *sm. soccage*
Villette, *sf. small town*
Vin, *sm. wine*
— de France, *French wine*
— de Bourgogne, *Burgundy wine*
— du Rhin, *Rhenish wine*
— d'Allemagne, *hock*
— d'Espagne, *Spanish wine*, or
— de Malaga, *Mountain sack*
— de Champagne, *Champaign*
— de Bourdeaux, *claret*
— d'Oporto, *port-wine*
— d'Alicante, *Alicant*
— paillet, *pale-wine*
— de Canarie, *Canary*
— clairet, *claret*
— blanc, *white wine*
— rouge, *red wine*
— muscat, *muscadel* or *muscadine wine*
— sac brûlé, *mulled sack*
— verd, *tart wine*
— fumeux, *heady wine*
— de garde, *wine that keeps*
— sous-tiré, *rack'd wine*

Vin poussé, *ou* éventé, *dead wine*
— frelaté, *ou* coupé, *adulterated*
— brûlé, *mulled wine* [*wine*
— pur, *neat wine* [*per age*
— qui est en boite, *wine of pro-*
— de 2 ou 3 feuilles, *wine of* 2 *or* 3 *vintages*; *wine* 2 *or* 3 *years old*
Dans le vin, *in one's cups*
Il a mis de l'eau dans son vin, *he is more prudent than he used to be*
Vinaigre, *vinegar*; *acidity* [*negar*
Vinaigré, e. *a. seasoned with vi-*
Vinaigrer, *va. to season with vinegar*
Vinaigrerie, *sf. a place where vinegar is made*
Vinaigrette, *a wheel-barrow chaise*; *a sauce* [*cruet*
Vinaigrier, *sm. vinegar-man*;
Vinaitier, *barberry-tree*
Vindas, *windlass*; *a capstan*
Vindicatif, ve. *a. revengeful*
Vinée, *sf. a crop of grapes*; *vin-*
Vineux, se. *a. vinous* [*tage*
Vin vineux, *strong-bodied wine*
Vingt, *twenty*
Vingtaine, *sf. score, twenty*
Vingtième, *sf. score, twentieth*
Viol, *sm. a rape, ravishing*
Violat, *a. of violets*
Violateur, *sm. breaker, infringer*
Violation, *sf.* --*tion*; *transgression*
Viole, *a viol* (musical instrument)
Violement, *sm. violation*; *rape*
Violemment, *ad. violently*
Violence, *sf. violence*; *fury*
Faire—à un passage, *to wrest the sense of a passage*
Violent, e. *a. violent*; *hasty*
Violenter, *va. to force*
Violer, *to violate*; *ravish*
Violet, te. *purple, violet-colour*
Voir des anges violets, *to be full of idle visions*
Violet, *sm. a. purple, violet-colour*
Violette, *sf. a violet*

Violeur, *sm. a ravisher*
Violier, *stock* (a flower)
Violon, *fiddle*; *violin*; *fiddler*
Il se donne les violons, *he is his own trumpeter*
Payer les violons, *to pay the piper*; *to remain a dupe*
Violoncelle, *sm. violoncello*
Viorne, *sf. hedge-plant*
Vipère, *sf. a viper*; *a slanderer*
Vipereau, *sm. little viper*
Virago, *sf. virago, termagant*
Virebrequin, *sm. wimble*
Virelai, *sm.* —*lay, roundelay*
Virement, *transfer of a debt*
Virer, *va. to turn*; *transfer a debt*; *tack about*; *heave, to veer, change*; *wind round*
Tourner & virer, *to go about the bush*; *pump one*; *to try many schemes*
Virevau, *sm. draw-beam, capstan*
Vire-volte, *sf. a quick turning about*
Virginal, e *a. virginal, maidenly*
Virginité, *sf.* —*nity, maidenhead*
Virgouleuse, *a sort of pear*
Virgule, *a comma*
Virguler, *va. to put commas*
Viril, e. *virile*; *manly, male*
Virilement, *ad. stoutly, manly*
Virilité, *sf. virility, manhood*
Virole, *a ferrule*; *iron ring*; *clasp*
Virtuel, le. *a. virtual, effectual*
Virtuellement, *ad. virtually*
Virtuose, *s. virtuoso*
Virulent, e. *a. virulent*; *malignant*
Virus, *sm. virulency, venom*
Vis, *sf. screw*; *vice*; *spindle-tree*
Vis-à-vis, *pr. over-against, opposite*
Vis-à-vis, *sm. vis-a-vis, coach*
Visa, *a certificate*
Visage, *face*; *look*
Trouver visage de bois, *to find nobody at home* [*blush*
Changer de visage, *to colour*; *to*

Faire bon visage à quelqu'un, *to look pleasantly upon one*
Avoir bon visage, *to look well*
Visagère, *sf. fore-side of a woman's cap*
Viscères, *sm. pl. the intestines*; *bowels*
Viscosité, *sf. viscosity, clammi-*
Visée, *aim, design* [*ness*
Viser, *v. to aim*; *revise*
Visibilité, *sf.* —*lity*; *visible state*
Visible, *a. visible*; *manifest*
Dites que je ne suis pas visible, *say I cannot receive visitors*; *say I am not at home*
Visiblement, *ad. visibly*; *clearly*
Visière, *sf. aim of a gun*; *sight*
Rompre en visière à quelqu'un, *to fall out with one abruptly*
Elle lui a donné dans la visière, *he was smitten with her*
Visigot, *sm. rude, unskilful*
Vision, *sf. vision, sight*; *apparition*; *idle fancy*
Visionnaire, *a. s. fanciful*; *visionary, fanatic*
Visir, *sm. vizier*
Visirat, *visirship*
Visitation, *sf.* —*tion*
Visite, *visit*; *visitation*; *attendance*; *search*; *inspection*
Visiter, *va. to visit*; *search*
Visiteur, *sm. visitor*; *searcher*
Visorium, *printer's visorium*
Visqueux, se. *a. viscous, slimy*
Visser, *va. to screw*; *to pin down*
De visu, *ad. an eye-witness*
Visual, le. *a. visual*
Vison-visu, *facing* (low)
Vital, e. *a. vital*; *essential*
Vite, *a. quick*; *swift, nimble*
Vite, *ad. quickly, fast*
Vitelot, *sm. kickshaw*
Vitement, *ad. quickly*
Vitesse, *sf. swiftness, quickness*
Vitonnières, *pl. limberholes*

Vitrage, *sm. glazing; partition; glass windows* [*windows*
Vitrail, Vitraux, *pl. large glass*
Vitre, *sf. a glass window; a pane*
Vitrer, *va. to glaze* [*of glass*
Vitrerie, *sf. the glass trade*
Vitreux, se. *a. vitreous, glassy*
Vitrier, *sm. glazier* [*fied*
Vitrifiable, *a. that may be vitri-*
Vitrification, *sf. —tion*
Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify*
Se—, *va. to vitrify, to become*
Vitriol, *sm. vitriol* [*glass*
Vitriolé, e. Vitriolique, *a. made with vitriol; vitriolous*
Vitupère, *sm. blame, reproach*
Vitupérer, *va. to blame; reprimand*
Vivace, *a. long-lived*
Vivacité, *sf. vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness*
Vivacités, *pl. starts of passion*
Vivandier, e. *s. sutler* [*quick*
Vivant, e. *a. s. living; alive;*
Dernier vivant, *longest liver*
Bon vivant, *a jovial fellow*
Mal-vivant, *wicked fellow*
De mon vivant, *in my life time*
Vivat, *int. bravo, huzza, long live*
Vive, *sf. the sea dragon*
Vive le roi, *God save the king*
Qui vive? *whom are you for?*
Vive l'esprit! *what a fine thing is genius* [*England*
Vive l' Angleterre, *nothing like*
Vive un tel, *such a one for ever*
Vive Londres pour la liberté, *give me London for liberty*
Vive. *a. sf. vid.* Vif.
De vive force, *with main strength*
Vivement, *ad. briskly; sensibly; to the quick*
Vivier, *sm. a fish pond; a keep*
Vivifiant, e. *a. quickening*
Vivification, *sf. reviving*
Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
Vivifique, *a. vivific; animating*
Vivipare, *a. viviparous*
Vivoter, *va. to live poorly, to rub* [*on*
Vivre, *to live, to exist*
Faire vivre, *to maintain*
Le savoir vivre, *good breeding, manners* [*manners*
Il ne sait pas vivre, *he has no*
Vivre de régime, *to diet one's self*
—d'industrie, *to live by one's wits*
— de ménage, *to live close*
Vivre au jour la journée, *to live from hand to mouth; to live carelessly; to live poorly*
Il faut vivre avec les vivans, *we must conform ourselves to the temper of those we live with*
Item, il faut vivre; *first of all, the necessities of life must be provided for*
Vivre en pension, *to board*
Vivre, *sm. pl. food; provisions,*
Vocabulaire, *vocabulary* [*victuals*
Vocabuliste, *—list*
Vocal, *a voter*
Vocal, e. *vocal, oral*
La musique vocale, *sf. vocal music*
Vocalement, *ad. out, aloud*
Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
Vocaux, *sm. voters*
Vœu, *a vow; a wish; expectation; inclination; a vote*
Vœux, *pl. wishes, request; vows*
Vogue-avant, *fore-rower*
Vogue-forte, *sf. hard-rowing*
Vogue, *rowing; vogue; repute; fashion*
Il a la vogue, *he is in fashion*
Voguer, *vn. to row*
Voguer, *to be prosperous*
Vogue la galère, *let happen what*
Vogueur, *sm. a rower* [*may*
Voici, *ad. behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.*
Le voici, *here he is*
La —, *here she is*
Les —, *here they are*
Me —, *here I am*
Voie, *sf. a way; ways; means, course; footing of a deer; track*
Voie d'eau, *a leak; two pails-full*
Voie lactée, *milky way*
Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, &c. *cart load of any thing*
Voierie, *a lay-stall*
Jeter un corps mort à la—, *to deny one a christian burial*
Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold* [*pretence*
Voile, *sm. veil; crape; cover;*
Les voiles de la nuit, *darkness*
Voile, *sf. a sail; a ship*
Faire toutes voiles blanches, *to cruise as a pirate*
Forcer de voiles, *to crowd sail*
Voiles sur ses cargues, *sails clewed up*
Voiles sur le mât, *sails aback*
Les voiles fouettent le mât, *the sails beat against the mast*
Voile défoncée, *a sail rent asunder*
— déralinguée, *a sail blown from the bolt-rope*
— en bannière, *a loose sail*
— en pantenne, *a sail shivering in* [*the wind*
Voiler, *va. to veil; cloak*
Voilerie, *sf. sail-yard*
Voilier, *sm. a sail-maker*
Un vaisseau bon voilier, *a swift-sailing ship*
Voilure, *sf. sails; way of sailing*
Voir, *va. to see; behold*
Voir le jour, *to be born*
— venir quelqu'un, *to see what a man has a mind to do*
— quelqu'un de bon, de mauvais œil, *to look upon one with a good* or *evil eye*
Il ne voit pas plus loin que son nez, *he has no foresight at all*

Voyez à nous faire diner, *let us have the dinner*
Il n'a rien à voir sur moi, *he has nothing to do with me*
Faire voir du pays à quelqu'un, *to shew one fine sport*
Faites cela pour voir, *do that, and mark the end of it*
Viola un beau venez-y-voir, *a fine raree-show indeed*
Il faut voir, } *we shall think of*
Nous verrons, } *it*
Il semble à voir, *it seems*
Faire voir, *to shew, let see*
Se voir, *vr. to visit one another; look at one's self; find one's self; lie together*
Se faire voir, *to shew one's self*
Voire, *ad. even, nay*
Voirie, *sf. inspection of the highways; common sewer*
Voisin, e. *a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*
Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*
Voisiné, *the neighbours, neighbourhood*
Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
Voiture, *sf. carriage; fare; load*
Il est venu par la voiture des Cordeliers, *he walked all the way*
Voiturer, *va. to carry, convey*
Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
— par eau, *a bargeman*
Voiturin, *one that lets out horses*
Voituriser, *vn. to imitate Voiture*
Voix, *sf. voice; singer; vote*
Avoir voix en chapitre, *to have a great interest*
Vol, *sm. robbery, theft; flight of a bird; cast of hawks*
Prendre un vol trop haut, *to soar too high; to live above one's rank and fortune*
Il est parvenu à cet emploi de plein vol, *he has obtained that employment without any previous drudgery*
Cet oiseau a trois pieds de vol, *that bird measures three feet between wing and wing*
Volable, *a. that may be stolen*
Volage, *a. s. fickle*
Feu volage, *wild fire in children's faces*
Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*
Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*
Volant, *sm. a shuttle-cock; flight*
Volant, e. *a. flying [of a wind mill*
Vérole volante, *chicken-pox*
Fusée volante, *a sky-rocket*
Feuille volante, *loose-sheet*
Camp volant, *flying camp*
Cerf-volant, *a paper-kite, a kind of beetle*
Pont volant, *portable bridge*
Cachet volant, *loose seal*
Volatil, e. *a. volatile*
Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
Volatilisation, *sf. —zation*
Volatiliser, *va. to make volatile*
Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
Volatiles, *pl. fowls, birds*
Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
Volcanique, *a. —nic, boisterous*
Vole, *sf. vole* or *flam; all the tricks*
Volée, *flight; society; rank; volley; brood, convey, bevy; flight of a windmill; spring-tree bar*
Volée (d'un canon), *vacant cylinder*
Volée de canons, *a broadside*
Volée de cloches, *a ringing of bells*
Volée de coups de bâton, *soundcudgelling*
A toute volée, *ad. point blank*
A la volée, *ad. at random, rashly*
Voler, *v. to fly; steal, rob*
Volereau, *sm. little thief*
Volerie, *sf. flight; theft*
Volet, *sm. shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass; flyer*
Voleter, *vn. to flutter about*
Volettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*
Voleur, se. *s. robber, thief*
— de grands chemins, *a highwayman*
— à pié, *a footpad*
Petit voleur, *a pilferer*
Crier au voleur, *to cry, Stop thief*
Volière *sf. aviary; dove cot*
Volon, *sm. volunteer*
Volontaire, *a. voluntary; wilful*
—, *sm. a volunteer; spare horse*
C'est un petit volontaire, *he is a stubborn little boy*
Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
Volonté, *sf. will; mind, pleasure*
Ce jeune homme est plein de bonne volonté, *that young man is very willing*
A volonté, *at one's pleasure*
Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
Volte, *sf. volta, turn; ring; rubbers*
Volte-face, *turn about*
Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*
Voltigement, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler; vaulter*
Volubilis, *rope-weed*
Volubilité, *sf. volubility; quickness*
Volume, *sm. volume; bulk*
Volumineux, se. *a. —nous, bulky*
Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually voluptuary*
Voluptueux, se. *a. s. voluptuous,*
Volute, *sf. volute* (in arch.)
Voluter, *vn. to wind; to twist*
Vomique, *sf. imposthume in the lungs*
Vomique (noix), *vomiting nut*
Vomir, *va. to vomit, spue*
Il m'a vomi mille injures, *he has grievously insulted me*
Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
Retourner à son vomissement, *to fall again into the same fault*

Vomitif, ve. Vomitoire, *a. sm. vomitive; a vomit*
Vorace, *a. voracious; ravenous*
Voracité, *sf. voracity; greediness*
Votant, *sm. a voter*
Votation, *sf. voting*
Vote, *sm. voting*
Vote, *sf. an omelet*
Voter, *va. to vote; to choose*
Votif, ve. *a. votive; vowed*
Votre, vos, *pro. your* [*yours*
Le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres,
Je suis des vôtres, *I am on your side*
Vouer, *va. to vow; devote*
Vouge, *sf. hunter's staff*
Vouloir, *va. to will, be willing*
— du bien à quelqu'un, *to wish one well*
En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge against one*
En vouloir à, *to shew a hatred to*
A qui en veut il? *what is the matter with him?*
Que veut dire cet homme? *what may that man mean?*
Vouloir, *sm. will; intention*
Voulu (bien), *beloved; welcome*
Mal voulu, *not liked* [*silk*
Soie vouline, *sf. the finest Persian*
Vous, *pr. you, ye; to you; yours*
Voussure, *sf. bending of a vault*
Voûte, *vault, arch*
— à dos d'âne, *sharp raised vault*
— en anse de panier, *flat arched vault*
La voûte céleste, *the heavens*
Voûter, *va. to arch, vault*
Se voûter, *vr. to stoop with age*
Voyage, *sm. voyage; travel; journey, progress of a prince*
Voyager, *va. to travel*
Voyageur, se. *s. traveller*
Voyant, e. *a. gaudy; showy*
—, *sm. a seer*
Voyelle, *sf. a vowel* [*ways*
Voyer, *sm. overseer of the high-*

Vrai, e. *a. true; right; very; more; fit; suitable*
Vrai, *sm. truth*
Au vrai, *ak. truly; for certain*
Vraiment, *truly, indeed*
Vraisemblable, *a. likely; probable*
—, *sm. likelihood*
Vraisemblablement, *ad. probably*
Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood*
Vraisemblant, e. *a. likely*
Vreder, *vn. to ramble about*
Vrille, *sf. gimlet; borer; wimble*
Vrilles, *pl. tendrils of the vine, and some other plants*
Vu, *sm. the preamble; contents*
Au vu & au su de, *in the sight of*
Vu, *a. considering*
Vu que, *c. seeing that, since*
Vue, *sf. sight; view; prospect; book; casement; aim; vista*
Vue bornée, *shallow understanding; confined prospect* [*see*
A perte de vue, *as far as one can*
Un discours à perte de vue, *incoherent talk; nonsense*
A vue d'œil, *visibly*
A vue, *at sight*
A vue de pays, *by guess* [*look fine*
Donner dans la vue, *to please, to*
Vuide, &c. *a. vid.* Vide, &c.
Vulcanisé, *a. hornified*
Vulcanisme, *sm. cuckoldom*
Vulgaire, *a. common; vulgar; low, mean, base*
Les langues vulgaires dérivent des langues mortes, *the living languages come from the dead ones*
Vulgaire, *sm. the vulgar; the mob*
Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible, the vulgate*
Vulnérable, *a. vulnerable* [*wounds*
Vulnéraire, *a. vulnerary; good for*
Vulnéraire, *sf. a vulnerary remedy*
Vulvaire, *stinking mother-wort*
Vulve, *the womb*

Xénélasie, *sf. expulsion of foreigners; aliens' bill*
Xénie, *sf. xenia, presents*
Xénodochie, *hospitality*
Xénodoque, *sm. hospitable persons*
Xérophagie, *sf.* —*gy; eating dry fruits* [*in the eye*
Xérophthalmie, —*thalmy; itching*
Xiphias, *sm. the sword fish* [*luge*
Xiphoïde, *s. a. xiphoid; a carti-*
Xiston, *sm. powder verdigrise*
Xvir, *Decemvir*
Xylobalsamum, —*mum*
Xyloâtre, *s. idolater, who worships*
Xylon, *sm. cotton-tree* [*statues*
Xystarque, *sm. xystarch*
Xyste, *xystus*
Xylotséum, *a kind of white laurel*

Y *Ad. pro. there, thither; at it, at them; to it, of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them; it; by, for, in, of, to; with him, her, them; on it, on him, on her, on them; by it;*
Il y a, *there is, there are* [*by them*
Y a-t-il? *is there? are there?*
Vous y êtes, *you have guessed*
Yacht, *sm. a yacht* [*right*
Yandon, *a sort of ostrich*
Yehitzée, *medicinal drug*
Yeuse, *holm oak*
Yeux, *pl. the eyes; vid.* Oeil [*gon*
Yeux de chat, *purples; snap-dra-*
Yeux du pain, *little cavities in light bread*
Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, *to look sweetly upon one*
Des yeux d'aigle, *piercing eyes*
A yeux clos, *blindfold*
Avoir une taie, un bandeau sur les yeux, *to be blindfolded by a passion or prejudice*
Avoir les yeux pochés au beurre noir, *to have one's eyes black and blue*

Avoir des affaires par-dessus les yeux, *to be full of business*
Cela saute aux yeux, *it is as plain as can be*
Dévorer une chose des yeux, *to look upon a thing with greedy eyes*
Pour vos beaux yeux, *for your sake*
Couver des yeux, *to cast tender and passionate looks*
Vous cherchez votre livre, il vous crève les yeux, *you look for your book; it is just before your eyes*
Dévorer quelqu'un des yeux, *to look one through and through*
Yliers, *sm. pl. flanks*
Ynaia, *sf. sort of palm-tree*
Ynca, *sm. Ynca, title of the ancient kings of Peru*
Ynchic *ou* Manobi, *sort of Pistachio nut* [*Indies*
Yolatole, *sort of drink in the East-*
Yoli, *general name for tobacco in the West Indies*
Ypreau, *Dutch elm* [*wild goat*
Ysard, *ou* Chamois, *shamoy or*
Yutu, *a Peruvian partridge*
Yzqui-atole, *sort of drink in the West-Indies*
Yvoire, Yvoirier, Yvre, Yvrogne, &c. Yvoire, *See them at the* I.

Cet homme est fait comme un Z. *that man is quite distorted*

ZENTHE, *sf. sort of wild succory; wartsbane*
Zagaie, *sf. zagaye* or *a long dart*
Zaibar, *sm. quicksilver*
Zaidir, *verdigrise* [*militia*
Zaïm, *horseman in the Turkish*
Zain, *a dark colour*
Zain, *sm. zink, speller*
Zani, *a buffoon, zany*
Zaphar, *sort of hawk*
Zarca, *pewter, so called in hermetical philosophy*
Zarnech *ou* Zenic, *mercury, so called in ditto*
Zèbre, *zebra, wild ass* [*ginger*
Zédoaire, *sf. zedoary,* or *wild*
Zélateur, rice, *s. zealot*
Zèle, *sm. zeal, affection*
Zélé, e. *a. s. zealous*
C'est un zélé, *he is quite bigoted to his party*
Zéleur, *sm. a procurator general among the minim friars* [*lazuli*
Zemech, *ou* Zume-lazuli, *lapis-*
Zénith, *zenith; elevation* [*wind*
Zéphir, *zephyr, gentle gale; west*
Zéphire, *zephyrus, a fabulous divinity* [*metical philosophy*
Zerci, *vitriol, so called in her-*
Zéro, *a nought; a cypher*
Zest, Zeste, *Zest, thin piece of orange-peel; straw, rush; puff; divisions of a walnut's kernel*
—, *int. fiddlestick! pshaw!*
Entre le zist & le zest, *so, so, indifferently, middling*
Cela ne vaut pas un zest, *that is not worth a straw*
Zététique, *a. zetetic* [*marten*
Zibeline, *sf. a sable kind of*
Zig-zag, *sm. a zig-zag; crury*
Faire des zig-gags, *to stagger*
Zima, *verdigrise, so called in hermetical philosophy*
Zimax, *green vitriol of Arabia, so called in ditto*
Zimbi, *sort of shells, used as money in Angola and Congo*
Zimmer, *ten pair of skins*
Zinc, *zink; a semi-metal; female antimony*
Zinch, *a metallic marcasite*
Zinck, *sf. speller, zink*
Zingare, *sm. a vagabond*
Zinibis, *pl. sort of shells used as money in West Ethiopia*
Zinzolin, *a. s. reddish*
Zizanie, *sf. dissension; tare* [*chief*
Semer la zizanie, *to create mis-*
Ziziphe, *sm. ziziphum* or *jujube-*
Zodiacal, e. *a. zodiacal* [*tree*
Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*
Zoïle, *snarling critic*
Zone, *sf. a zone; a division of the earth* [*used in the Levant*
Zonna, *sm. black leather girdle*
Zoographie, *sf. zoography; description of animals* [*animals*
Zoolatrie, *zoolatry; worship of*
Zoolite, *sm. petrified animal substance*
Zoologie, *sf. zoology; discourse on the nature of animals*
Zoophore, *sm. zoophorous; representation of animals in Archit.*
Zoophorique, *a. —ric*
Zoophyte, *sm. zoophytes; of the nature of plants and animals*
Zootomie, *sf. zootomy; dissection of animals*
Zopissa, *sm. zopissa, the pitch and tar scraped from old ships*
Zoroche, *sort of metallic silver*
Zoucet, *sort of sea-fowl; a plungeon* [*stone*
Zunitter, *ou* Zitter, *marcasite*
Zuz, *a coin among the Hebrews; worth about a drachm*
Zygoma, *zygoma, jugal bone*
Zygomatique, *a. zygomatic* [*tion*
Zymome, *sm. zymoma; fermenta-*
Zymosimètre, *sm. —meter; measure of heat and fermentation*
Zythe, *zythum; beer without hops*
Zythogale, *zythogala, beer-posset.*

OBSERVATION

OBSERVATION

ON

THE FRENCH VERBS.

A REGULAR verb keeps its *radical letters* through all its conjugation.—A verb is regular when all its tenses derive from the infinitive, or from the gerund.

The radical letters of a verb are those which stand before the *ending* common to all the verbs of the same conjugation. Thus, in *donner*, *agir*, the syllables *donn* and *ag* are the radical letters. So that, when you want to conjugate a verb after a model given to you, observe which are the radical letters of both verbs, and add to the radical letters of your verb (according to the tense and person you want) the ending which is after the radical letters of the model proposed to you. Ex. Suppose I want the first person plural of *étudier* for the preterite, and that *donner* be the model proposed to me in the grammar. I begin with observing that the conjugation being in *er*, the radical letters of the verbs are *étudi* and *donn;* I look at the conjugation of *donner*, and find *donnâmes* for the place required, I take *âmes* which stands after the radical letters, and I place it after *étudi*, which gives me *étudiâmes*, the word required. This, well understood, will much facilitate the conjugation of the French verbs.

All verbs, either regular or irregular, agree together in forming the last syllable of most of their tenses; as will clearly appear from the following Paradigm, which nearly reduces all the conjugations to one.

PARADIGM,

To shew the Similarity of the French Verbs, in the final Syllable.

INFINITIVE.	*Present*, er, ir, oir. re;		parler, agir, devoir, rendre	
	Gerund, ant, *in all verbs*;		parlant, agissant, &c.	
	Participle, é, i, u, t, s,		parlé, agi, dû, fait, mis	
INDICATIVE. *Present.*	Je, tu, il;	nous,	vous, ils	
	e, es, e;	ons,	ez, ent;	J'aime, es, e
	s, s, t;	ons,	ez, ent;	Je sens, s, t
	s, s, d;	ons,	ez, ent;	Je vends, s, d
	x, x, t;	ons,	ez, ent;	Je veux, x, t
Imperfect.	ois, ois, oit;	ions,	iez, oient;	Je donnois, je sentois
Preterite.	ai, as, a;	âmes,	âtes, èrent;	Je donnai, j'aimai
	is, is, it;	îmes,	îtes, irent;	J'agis, je fis
	us, us, ut;	ûmes,	ûtes, urent;	Je reçus, je fus
	ins, ins, int;	inmes,	intes, inrent;	Je tins, je vins
Future.	rai, ras, ra;	rons,	rez, ront;	Je devrai, j'aimerai
Conditional.	rois, rois, roit;	rions,	riez, roient;	Je devrois, j'aimerois
SUBJUNCTIVE.	*Present.* e, es, e;	ions,	iez, ent;	J'aime, je sente
Preterite.	sse, sses, t;	ssions,	ssiez, ssent;	J'aimasse, je sentisse
IMPERATIVE. *Do thou.*	e, s, } qu'il e;	qu'ils ons, ez, ent	Donne, qu'il donne Lis, qu'il lise	

Some persons of the verbs *avoir*, *être*, *aller*, *faire*, *convaincre*, and *vaincre*, deviate from this Paradigm, as may be seen in any Grammar.

FORMATION OF THE PLURAL OF NOUNS.

NOUNS, either *adjective* or *substantive*, form their plural by the addition of an *s* to the singular. Ex. Le bon livre, les bons livres; *book*. La bonne fille, les bonnes filles; *girl*.

Observe 1st. Nouns ending in *s*, *x*, or *z*, in the singular, never change that termination.—Ex. Le fils, les fils; *son*. La croix, les croix; *cross*. Le nez, les nez; *nose*.

2. Nouns ending in *ail*, and *al*, form their plural by changing *ail* and *al* into *aux*.—Ex. Le travail, les travaux; *work*. Le cheval, les chevaux; *horse*. Un égal, des égaux; *equal*.

3. Nouns ending in *au*, *eu*, *ou*, and *ieu*, require an *x* in the plural.—Ex. Le bateau, les bateaux; le feu, les feux; le bijou, les bijoux; le lieu, les lieux; *boat*, *fire*, *jewel*, *place*.

4. Nouns of more than one syllable, ending in *nt*, are *commonly* written without *t*, in the plural; but they always take *s*, according to the general rule. Ex. Un enfant obéissant, des enfans obéissans; *obedient child*, *children*. Un serpent, des serpens; *serpent*.

Monosyllables ending in *nt*, never lose their *t*, in the plural.—Ex. Une dent, des dents; *tooth*, *teeth*. Il est lent, ils sont lents; *slow*.

Nouns which deviate from the preceding Rules, or which cannot be uniformly classed.

Bleu, trou, cou, clou; filou, fou, matou, hibou; mou, licou, loup-garou; *Take* s in the plural, *contrary to the third observation.—Blue, hole, neck, nail, sharper, madman, male cat, owl, soft, halter, hobgoblin.*—Tout *has* tous *for its masculine, pl.* tous les hommes; *all men.*

Bal, carnaval, pal, regal, bocal; *and proper names in* al, *when used in the plural sense, take an* s *in the plural, contrary to the second observation.—Ball, carnival, pale* in heraldry, *a treat, a decanter.* — Le grand Annibal; les Annibals sont rares aujourd'hui; *such men as Hannibal are uncommon now.*

Attirail, camail, détail; éventail, épouvantail, gouvernail; mail, portail, sérail; *form their plural in* s *contrary to the second observation.——Apparatus, priest's cloak, particulars, fan, scarecrow, helm, mall, large gate of a church, seraglio.*

The following Nouns are quite irregular.

Bétail, *s.* bestiaux. *pl. cattle;* œil, *s.* yeux, *pl. eye;* aïeul, *s. grandfather;* aïeux, *pl. ancestors;* ciel, *s.* cieux, *pl. heaven;* ail, *s.* aulx, *pl. garlick;* mon, ton, son, *s.* mes, tes, ses, *pl. my, thy, his,* or *her.*

Ciel has *ciels* for its plural, when it signifies the *tester of a bed,* or the *clouds* in a picture. *Œil* has *œils* for its plural, when it means an *oval window.*—Other minute exceptions are carefully noticed in this Dictionary.

FORMATION OF THE FEMININE GENDER OF ADJECTIVES.

All adjectives ending with *e* without accent, commonly called *mute,* have the masculine and feminine alike.—Un homme aimable, une femme aimable; des hommes *ou* des femmes aimables; *man, woman, men, women, amiable.*

Other adjectives generally take an *e* mute to form their feminine.—Ex. Un homme savant, hardi, prudent; une femme savante, hardie, prudente; *learned, bold, prudent.*

Observe 1st. Of the adjectives in *c,* some change *c* into *che,* and some others into *que,* to form their feminine.—Ex. Blanc, blanche, *white;* franc, franche, *sincere;* sec, sèche, *dry;* grec, grècque, *Grecian;* public, publique, *public;* turc, turque, *Turkish;* caduc, caduque, *infirm.*

2. Adjectives ending in *f,* change it into *ve,* to form their feminine.—Ex. Un homme oisif, vif, naïf; une femme oisive, vive, naïve; *indolent, lively, candid.*

3. Adjectives in *eur* and *eux,* change those terminations into *euse* for the feminine.—Ex. Un homme heureux, trompeur; une femme heureuse, trompeuse; *happy, deceitful.*

4. Adjectives in *l,* with *e, u,* or *ei* before *l,* double that final *l,* and take an *e,* mute—The others only take an *e* to form their feminine.—Ex. Cruel, cruelle, *cruel;* nul, nulle, *not one;* pareil, pareille, *alike.* Gentil, *gentleel* has *gentille* for its feminine.

5. Of the adjective ending in *n,* those only double *n* in their feminine, which have *o* before *n,* or end in *ien.* The others only take *e.*—Ex. Un bon homme; un livre ancien; une bonne femme; l'histoire ancienne; *good, ancient, history.*

The adjectives ending in *t,* with an *e* or *o* before it, double the *t,* and take *e* for their feminine. The others only take *e.*— Ex. Net, nètte, *clean;* sot, sotte, *foolish. Secret, complet,* and *dévot* do not double *t,* but only take *e; secrète, complète, dévote.*

Adjectives which deviate from the preceding Rules, or cannot be uniformly classed.

Bas, *m.* basse, *f. low;* épais, épaisse, *thick;* expres, expresse, *precise;* las, lasse, *tired;* gras, grasse, *fat;* gros, grosse, *big;* bénin, bénigne, *mild;* malin, maligne, *malicious;* long, longue, *long;* doux, douce, *sweet, mild;* frais, fraîche, *fresh;* roux, rousse, *reddish;* faux, fausse, *false;* jaloux, jalouse, *jealous;* absous, absoute, *absolved;* dissous, dissoute, *dissolved;* favori, favorite, *darling, favorite.*

Mou, *m.* molle, *f. soft, indolent;* fou, folle, *mad, foolish;* beau, belle, *handsome, fine;* nouveau, nouvelle, *new;* vieux, vieille, *old, are formed from* mol, fol, bel, nouvel, vieil, *which are used before a vowel or an* h *mute.* Vieux, however, *may be* used before a vowel; *un vieil ami,* or *un vieux ami.*

But the masculine plural is always formed from the masculine singular not ending in *l.*—Un bel homme, de beaux hommes; un nouvel accident, de nouveaux accidens.

Comparatives in *eur* form their feminine by the addition of an *e,* contrary to the third observation; *meilleur, meilleure; supérieur, supérieure, &c.*—Ex. Un meilleur roi, une meilleure reine; un génie supérieur, une fortune supérieure; un lieu inférieur, une partie inférieure. J. O.

END OF THE FIRST PART.

BARNARD AND FARLEY,
Skinner-street, London.

NUGENT'S

FRENCH DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING

The ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR J. MAWMAN,

39, LUDGATE STREET, AND THE OTHER PROPRIETORS.

1816.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. Adjective	*p.* Participle	*v.* Verb
ad. Adverb	*pl.* Plural	*va.* Verb active
c. Conjunction	*pr.* Preposition	*v. imp.* Verb impersonal
f. Feminine	*pro.* Pronoun	*vn.* Verb neuter
int. Interjection	*s.* Substantive	*vr.* Verb reflected
m. Masculine		

*** French Adjectives ending in *e mute*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the English words marked with an *Asterisk* (*), are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a licence in orthography or pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the Verbs. The *Semicolon*, with the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at the variation in the part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

pl. * Mouse, (mice)	*pret.* *part.* * Give, (gave; given)
pret. *part.* * Break, (broke, brake; broken)	*pret.* *part.* * Steal, (stole; stolen, stoln.)

In order to know whether an H is aspirated or not, in this Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

THE NEW

ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY.

PART II.

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

N. B. The Reader is desired to mind the preceding Observations, in order to understand the Editor's Plan.

For the Names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Streights,	Rivers,

Ancient and Modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.

ABA ABD ABI

A, au, *art. un, une*
Abáck, *ad. derrière, par-* [*derrière*
A'bacot, *s. bonnet royal que portoient les rois d'Angleterre*, m.
A'bacus, *abaque ; tailloir*
Abáddon, *abadon, satan*
Abáft, *ad. arrière* [*seau*, m.
—, *s. poupe*, f. *l'arrière du vais-*
Abaisance, *s. soumission*, f.
Abalienátion, *aliénation*
Abádon, *va. abandonner*
Abándonner, *s. celui* ou *celle qui nous abandonne*
Abándoning, *abandonnement*, m.
Abándonment, *abandon*
Abarticulátion, *articulation*, f.
Abáse, *va. abaisser, avilir*
Abásement, *s. abaissement*, m.
Abásh, *va. déconcerter*
Abáshed, *a. honteux, se.*
Abáshment, *s. confusion*, f.

Abáte, *va. rabattre ; diminuer ; céder ; abattre ; casser ; s'emparer*
Abátement, *s. rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abáting, *rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abatture, *abattures*, f. pl.
Abb, *laine sur le métier*, f.
A'bba, *abbé, i. e. père*, m.
A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé*, f.
A'bbess, *abbesse*
A'bbey, *abbaye*
A'bbey-lubber, *gros fainéant*, m.
A'bbot, *abbé*
A'bbotship, *charge d'abbé*, f.
Abbréviate, *va. abréger*
Abbreviation, *s. abbréviation*, f.
Abbréviator, *abbréviateur*, m.
Abbréviature, *abrégé*
A'bbreuvoir, *godet*
A'bdicate, *va. abdiquer*
Abdicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Abdómen, *bas ventre*, m.

Abdóminal, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen* ou *au bas ventre*
Abdúce, *va. séparer, ôter*
Abécedary, *abécédaire*
Abecedárian, *s. abécédaire*
Abéd, *a. au lit, couché, e.*
Abérrance, *s. aberration*, f. *égare-*
Abérring, *p. errant* [*ment*, m.
Abét, *va. appuyer ; inciter*
Abétment, *s. appui*, m.
Abéttor, *partisan ; complice*
Abéyance (lands in), *terres-jacentes*, f. pl.
Abhór, *va. abhorrer, détester*
Abhórrence, *s. horreur*, f.
Abhorrent, *a. éloigné, e.*
Abhórrer, *s. ennemi juré*, m.
Abhórring, *horreur, aversion*, f.
*Abide, (abode; abode), *v. demeurer ; endurer ; souffrir ; soutenir*
— in sin, *croupir dans le péché*

Abide by or in, *se tenir à*
Abíder, *s. habitant, e.*
Abíding, *demeure*, f.
A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté*, f.
A'bigail, *péronelle*, f.
A'bility, *habileté*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Abjurátion, *s. —tion*, f. *exil*, m.
Abjúre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
Abláctate, *sevrer*
Ablátion, *s. dépossession*, f.
A'blative, *ablatif*, m.
A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*
Be able, *vn. pouvoir*
A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e. fort, e.*
A'blegate, *va. envoyer, députer*
Ablegátion, *s. envoi*, m.
A'bleness, *pouvoir*, m. *habileté*, f.
A'blepsy, *aveuglement*, m.
Ablútion, *ablution*, m.
A'bnegate, *va. résigner*
Abnegátion, *s. —tion*, f. *renoncement*, m. *résignation*, f.
Abnórmous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Abóard, *ad. à bord*
Abóde, *s. séjour*, m. *demeure*, f.
Abóde, *v. présager*
Abólish, *va. abolir; annuller*
Abólishment, *s. abolissement*, m.
Abolítion, *—tion*, f.
Abóminable, *a. abominable*
Abóminably, *a. —blement*
Abóminate, *va. avoir en abomination; détester*
Abominátion, *—tion*, f.
Aborígenes, *—gènes, premiers naturels d'un pays*, m. pl.
Abórt, *va. avorter*
Abórtion, *s. fausse couche*, f.
Abórtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
Abórtively, *avant le terme*
Abórtment, *s. avorton, avortement*, m.

Abóve *ad. en-haut, là-haut*
From —, *d'en haut*
Abóve, *pr. au-dessus de; au-delà de*
Abóve-board, *ad. à la franquette*
— all, *sur-tout*
— mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*
— ground, *en vie*
Abóve, *plus de, plus que*
As —, *comme ci-dessus*
Abóund, *vn. abonder*
Abóut, *pr. environ; autour; à l'entour de, aux environs; touchant; sur; vers; dans; par*
All —, *partout*
Round —, *tout autour; d'alentour*
To drink about, *boire à la ronde*
About it, *là-dessus; de cette affaire*
Abracadabra, *s. —bra*, m.
Abráde, *v. se consumer, se peler*
Abréast, *ad. de front; à côté l'un de l'autre*
Abrenunciátion, *s. renoncement, renonciation*, f.
Abrick, *soufre*, m.
Abrídge, *va. abréger; retrancher*, m.
Abrídged, *a. abrégé, raccourci, e.*
Abrídger, *s. abréviateur*, m.
Abrídgment, *abréyé, épitome*
Abróach, *ad. en perce*
Abróad, *dehors; dans les pays étrangers; en long et en large*
Take —, *v. emmener*
Set —, *divulguer, publier*
At home and abroad, *au dedans & au dehors; dans le royaume & hors du royaume*
Report abroad, *bruit commun*
There is a wind abroad, *il fait du vent; on dit*
The manifestoes that are abroad, *les manifestes qu'on fait courir*
A'brogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
Abrogátion, *s. —tion, cessation*, f.
Abróod (to sit), *v. couver*
Abróok, *va. souffrir, endurer*
Abrótanum, *s. auronne*, f.

Abrúpt, *a. brusque*
Abrúption, *s. rupture*, f.
Abrúptly, *ad. brusquement*
Abrúptness, *s. promptitude; brusquerie*, f.
A'bscess, *abcès*, m.
Abscínd, *va. trancher*
Abcíssion, *s. amputation*, f.
Abscónd, *vn. se cacher*
Abscónding, *s. l'action de se cacher*
A'bsence, *absence; distraction*, f.
A'bsent, *absent, e. distrait, e.*
Absént, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*
Absentée, *s. absent*, m.
Absíst, *vn. s'ôter; quitter*
Absólvatory, *a. absolutoire*
Absólve, *va. absoudre*
A'bsolute, *a. absolu, e. achevé, e.*
A'bsolutely, *ad. absolument*
A'bsoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu*, m.
A'bsolútion, *—tion*, f.
Absolútory, *a. absolutoire*
A'bsonant, A'bsonous, *discordant, e. absurde*
A'bsónate, *v. éviter; détester*
Absórb, *va. absorber*
Absórbent, *a. s. absorbant*, m.
Absórbed, *va. englouti, e.*
Absórpt, *p. englouti, e. perdu, e.*
Absórption, *s. engloutissement*, m.
Abstáin, *vn. s'abstenir*
Abstémious, *a. abstème, sobre*
Abstémiously, *ad. sobrement*
Abstémiousness, *s. modération; sobriété*, f.
Abstérge, *va. absterger*
Abstérgent, *a. s. abstergent*, m.
Abstérse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
Abstérsion, *s. —tion*, f.
A'bstérsive, *a. abstersif, ve.*
A'bstinence, *s. —ce*, f.
A'bstinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*
Abstórted, *enlevé de force*
Abstract, *va. abstraire, extraire*
A'bstract, *s. abrégé; extrait*, m.
Abstract, *a. abstrait, e.*

Abstrácted, *p. abstrait, e.*
Abstráctedly, *ad. par abstraction*
Abstrácting from, *pr. séparé, e. sans compter*
Abstráction, *s. —tion*, f.
Abstráctly, *ad. simplement*
Abstrúse, *a. abstrus, e. caché, e.*
Abstrúsely, *ad. abstrusement*
Abstrúseness, *s. profondeur*, f. [f.
Abstrúsity, *obscurité, profondeur*,
Absúme, *va. détruire; gâter; user*
Absúrd, *a. absurde, ridicule*
Absúrdity, *s. —dité*, f.
Absúrdly, *ad. absurdement*
Absúrdness, *s. sottise*, f.
Abúndance, *abondance*
Abúndant, *a. abondant, e.*
Abúndantly, *ad. abondamment*
Abúse, *va. abuser ; maltraiter*
Abúse, *s. abus*, m. *offense*, f.
Abúser, *abuseur, séducteur*, m.
Abúsive, *a. injurieux, se. abusif, ve.* [*abusivement*
Abúsively, *ad. injurieusement*,
Abúsiveness, *s. humeur choquante*,
Abút, *vn. abouter, confiner* [f.
Abútment, *s. aboutissement*, m.
Abúttals, *limites, bornes*, f. pl.
Aby'smal, *a. sans fond*
Aby'ss, *s. abime, goûffre*, m.
Acácia, *acacia* (a tree)
Académic, *a. académique* [*ment*
Académically, *ad. académique-*
Academician, *s. —cien*, m.
Acádemist, *académicien*
Acádemy, *académie*, f.
Acáid, *vinaigre*, m.
Acanácious, *a. piquant, e. rudé*
Acánthus, *s. acanthe*, f.
Acataléctic, *a. s. —tique, aca-*
Acataléptic, *—tique* [*falecte*, m.
Accéde, *v. accéder ; consentir*
Accélerate, *v. accélerer ; se hâter*
Accelerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Accension, *l'action d'allumer*, f.

Accénd, *va. allumer, enflammer*
A'ccent, *accentuer*
A'ccent, *s. accent, ton*, m.
Accentuátion, *—tion, prosodie*, f.
Accépt, *va. accepter ; agréer*
Accéptable, *a. agréable*
Accéptableness, *s. accueil*, m. *faveur, grace*, f. [*avec plaisir*
Accéptably, *ad. agréablement*,
Accéptance, *accueil*, m.
Acceptátion, *—tion; acception*, f.
Accépter, *accepteur; acceptant*, m.
Acceptilátion, *quittance, décharge*,
Accéption, *—tion*, f. *sens*, m. [f.
Accéss, *accès*, m. *entrée*, f.
A'ccessariness, *complicité*, f.
A'ccéssary, *a. complice*
Accéssible, *a. —ble*
Accéssion, *s. accession*, f. *surcroît; avénement*, m.
A'ccessory, *a. accessoire*
A'ccidence, *s. rudimens; accidens de grammaire*, m.
A'ccident, *accident, incident*
Accidéntal, *a. accidentel, le. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Accidéntalness, *s. hasard*, m.
Accidéntally, *ad. fortuitement, par accident*
Accípient, *s. receveur*, m.
Accíte, *va. appeller; sommer, citer*
Acclaim, *s. applaudissement*, m.
Acclamátion, *—tion*, f.
Acclivity, *montée, élévation*
Acclóy, *va. affadir ; rassasier*
Acclóyed, *a. affadi, e. enclóué, e.*
Accóil, *vn. se hâter*
Accoláde, *s. accolade*, f.
Accómmodable, *a. —ble*
Accómmodate, *va. accommoder*
Accómmodated, *a. convenable, accommodé, e. propre*
Accommodátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Accommodátions, *commodités, aisances*, f. pl.

Accommodátely, *ad. d'une manière propre, juste, proportionnée*
Accómpany, *v. accompagner*
Accómpaniment, *s. accompagnement*, m.
Accómplice, *complice*
Accómplish, *v. accomplir*
Accómplished, *p. a. accompli, e.*
Accómplisher, *s. qui accomplit*
Accómplishment, *accomplissement*, m. *perfection*, f.
Accómpt, *compte ; mémoire*, m.
Accómptant, *arithméticien*, m.
Accórd, *accord*, m. *union*, f.
Of his own —, *volontairement*, ad. *de son propre mouvement*
With one —, *unanimement*, ad.
Accórd, *vn. s'accorder ; réconcilier*
Accórdance, *s. rapport*, m. *convenance, congruité*, f.
Accórdant, *a. conforme, propre, convenable*
Accórding, *pr. selon ; suivant*
— as, *c. comme, selon que*
— to, *pr. suivant, selon*
Accórdingly, *ad. conformément*
Accóst, *vn. accoster, aborder*
Accóstable, *a. accostable, sociable*
Accóunt, *s. calcul, compte ; avis*, m. *relation ; considération ; rai-*
Particular —, *détail*, m. [*son*, f.
Account-book, *bilan*, m.
Accóunt, *va. compter, rendre compte ; estimer* [*ptable*
Accóuntable, *a. responsable, com-*
Accóuntant, *s. arithméticien*, m.
Accóunted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*
Accóuple, *va. accoupler* [*équiper*
Accóutre, *va. accoutrer ; habiller ;*
Accóutrement, *s. accoutrement, habillement, équipage*, m.
Accrétion, *accroissement*
Accróach, *va. accrocher*
Accrúe, *vn. provenir, résulter*

Accúmulate, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Accúmulated treason, *complication de crimes de haute-trahison*, f.
Accumulátion, *s.—tion*; f. *amas, tas*, m.
Accúmulative, *a. entassé, e.*
Accúmulator, *s. celui qui accumule* ou *entasse*
A'ccuracy, *s. exactitude*, f.
A'ccurate, *a. exact, e. poli, e.*
A'ccurately, *ad. exactement*
A'ccurateness, *s. précision*, f.
Accúrse, *va. maudire* [*maudit, e. excom-*
Accúrsed, *a. maudit, e. excom-*
Accúsable, *a. blâmable*
Accusátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Accúsative, *a. s. accusatif*, m.
Accúsatory, *a. blâmable*
Accúse, *va. accuser* [*cusatrice*, f.
Accúser, *s. accusateur*, m. *ac-*
Accústom, *va. accoutumer*
— one's self, *vr. s'accoutumer*
Accústomably, *ad. souvent*
Accústomarily, *ordinairement*
Accústomary, *a. ordinaire*
Accústoming, *s. habitude*, f.
Ace, *as*, m.
Acéphalous, *a. s. acéphale*, m. *qui n'a point de tête*
Acérb, *a. acerbe, âpre; aigre, âcre,*
Acérbate, *va. aigrir* [*rude*
Acérbity, *s. aigreur; dureté*, f.
Acérvate, *va. amasser, entasser*
Acéscent, Acétous, *a. aigre, âpre*
Ache, *s. mal; péril*, m.
—, *vn. faire mal*
Achieve, *va. exécuter*
Achiever, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Achievement, *exploit; écusson*
A'chor, *aigreurs*, f. pl.
A'cid, *a. aigre; âcre, acide*
Acídity, *s. aigreur, acidité*, f.
Acídulate, *va. aciduler* [*confesser*
Acknówledge, *reconnoître; avouer,*

Acknówledgment, *s. reconnoissance*, f. *aveu*, m.
A'cme, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
A'colyte, *acolyte*, m.
A'conite, *aconit, réagal*
A'corn, *gland*
Acórus, *acorus (herbe)*
Acóustics, *acoustique*, a. sf.
Acquáint, *va. informer; avertir*
Acquáintance, *s. connoissance, habitude*, f. [*savoir*
Be acquáinted with, *connoître;*
Acquésts, *s. acquisitions*, f. pl.
Acquiêsce, *vn. acquiescer*
Acquiêscence, *s. acquiescement*, m.
Acquírable, *a. qui peut être acquis,*
Acquíre, *va. acquérir* [*e.*
Acquírer, *s. acquéreur*, m.
Acquírement, *acquis*
Acquisition, *tion*, f. *acquêt*, m.
For the acquisition of the French tongue, *pour apprendre le François* [*e.*
Acquisítious, *a. acquis, e. appris,*
Acquísitive, *a. qui est acquis, e.*
Acquít, *va. absoudre; acquitter; remettre*
To acquit one's self from blame, *se mettre à couvert de blâme*
Acquítment, *s. décharge*, f.
Acquíttal, *absolution* [m.
Acquíttance, *quittance*, f. *reçu,*
A'cre, *arpent, acre*, m. [*âpre*
A'crid, *a. Acrimónious, aigre,*
A'crimony, *s. âpreté, acrimonie*, f.
A'critude, *goût âcre*, m. *acrimonie*, f. *austérité*, f.
Acroâtick, *a. acroatique*
Acrónycal, *a. acronique*
Acróss, *ad. de travers; croisé, e.*
—, *pr. à travers, au travers*
Acróstick, *s. acrostiche*, m.
Acrotéria, *acrotères*, m. pl.
Act, *v. agir; jouer; animer; se conduire*

Act, *s. action*, f. *fait; acte; trait, coup*, m.
— of oblivion, *amnistie*, f.
A'ction, *action*, f. *fait; procès*, m.
A'ctionable, *a. portant action*
A'ctionary, A'ctionist, *s. actionnaire*, m. & f.
A'ction-taking, *a. litigieux, se.*
A'ctive, *a. agile, agissant, é. actif, ve. ingambe* [*ment*
A'ctively, *ad. agilement; active-*
A'ctiveness, *s. souplesse*, f.
A'ctivity, —*vité, agilite*
A'ctor, *acteur*, m.
A'ctress, *actrice*, f.
A'ctual, *a. actuel, le. effectif, ve.*
A'ctually, *ad. actuellement*
A'ctuary, *s. secrétaire, commis*, m.
A'ctuate, *va. mettre en action*
A'ctuóse, *a. en état d'agir*
A'cuate, *va. rendre pointu*
A'cúleate, *a. pointu, e. piquant, e.*
A'cumen, *s. aiguillon*, m. *subtilité*, f.
Acúminate, *va. aiguiser, affiler*
Acúminated, *a. aigu, e. pointu, e.*
Acutángular, *a. acutangle*
Acúte, *a. fin, e. aigu, e.*
Acúte, *s. accent aigu*, m. *voix perçante*, f.
Acútely, *ad. finement, subtilement*
Acúteness, *s. finesse*, f. *esprit*, m.
Adácted, *a. coigné, e. foncé, e.*
A'dage, *s. adage, proverbe*, m.
Adágial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Adágio, *s. adagio*, m.
A'damant, *s. diamant*, m.
Adamantéan, *a. dur, é. comme le diamant* [*lubles*
Adamántine ties, *nœuds indisso-*
Adámites, *s. multiplians*, m. pl.
Adápt, *v. ajuster, adapter*
Adaptátion, Adáption, *s. adaptation, convenance*, f.
Adápting, *s. application*

Adàys, (now), *ad. maintenant*
Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*
Add up, *additionner*
A'ddable, *ad. qui peut être ajouté, e.*
Addècimate, *va. dîmer*
Addèem, *va. estimer; tenir*
Addenda, *s. appendice, supplément,* m.
Add'er, *s. couleuvre,* f.
Water —, *hydre* [m.
A'dder's tongue, *langue de serpent*
A'ddible, *a. qui peut être ajouté, e.*
Add'ice, *s. doloire,* f.
Addict, *vr. s'addonner*
Addibility of numbers, *s. qualité des nombres,* f.
Addictedness, *dévouement,* m. *attache,* f.
Addiction, *attachement, dévouement,* m.
A'dditament, *addition, augmentation,* f. *surcroît,* m.
Addition, *addition,* f. *surcroît; avantage,* m.
Third edition revised, with additions; *troisième édition, revue & augmentée*
Additional, *a. surcroît, de surplus*
A'ddle, *vide, vain, e. stérile, pourri, e.*
A'ddle, *va. rendre stérile, corrompre; gagner*
A'ddle-egg, *s. œuf sans germe,* m. *couvi,* a. m.
A'ddle-pated, *a. écervelé*
A'ddle, *s. tartre,* m.
Address, *va. adresser, présenter*
Address, *s. adresse,* f.
Addresser, *présenteur d'adresses*
Addúlce, *v. adoucir*
Adémption, *s. privation,* f.
Adept, *s. adepte,* m.
Adépt, *a. adepte, instruit, e.*
A'dequate, *a. proportionnel, le. égal, e. conforme*
A'dequately, *ad. également*
A'dequateness, *s. proportion, égalité,* f.
Adhére, *va. adhérer, s'attacher*
Adhérence, *s. adhérence,* f.
Adhérent, *a. adhérent, e.*
Adhérent, *s. —rent, partisan,* m.
Adhérer, *partisan, adhérent,* m.
Adhésion, *—sion, attache,* f.
Adhésive, *a. gluant, e. tenace*
Adhibit, *va. se servir, s'adresser*
Adjácency, *s. contiguité,* f. *voisinage,* m.
Adjácent, *a. adjacent, e,*
Adjácent places, *s. environs,* m.
Adiáphorous, *a. s. adiaphore*
Adiáphory, *s. adiaphore,* m.
Adjéction, *—tion, addition,* f.
Adjectítious, *a. ajouté, e.*
Ad'jective, *a. s. adjectif,* m.
Ad'jectively, *ad. adjectivement*
Adieu, *ad. s. adieu,* m.
Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; tenir*
Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*
Adjourn, *va. ajourner, différer*
Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai,* m. *remise,* f.
A'dipous, *a. adipeux, se. gras, se.*
A'dit, *s. entrée,* f. *débouché,* m.
Adjúdge, Adjúdicate, *va. adjuger, condamner*
Adjudicátion, *s. —tion,* f.
A'djunctate, *va. accoupler*
A'djutment, *s. aide, assistance,* f.
Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*
—, *s. adjoint,* m.
Adjúnction, *addition,* f.
Adjurátion, *—tion,* f.
Adjúre, *va. adjurer, conjurer*
Adjúst, *ajuster, régler*
Ajústment, *s. ajustement,* m.
A'djutant, *s. aide-major,* m.
Adjútory, *a. qui aide; utile*
Adjúvate, *va. aider, secourir*
Adméasurement, *s. estimation,* f.
Admensurátion, *égalisation*
Adminicle, *aide,* f. *secours,* m.
Adminicular, *a. qui aide; secourable*
Administer, *va. administrer; donner; régir*
— an oath, *faire prêter serment*
Administràtion, *s. —stration,* f.
Administrátor, *—strateur,* m.
Administràtorship, *—stration,* f.
Administrátrix, *—stratrice*
A'dmirable, *a. admirable*
A'dmirableness, *s. excellence,* f.
A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
Ad'miral, *s. amiral,* m.
Ad'miralship, *charge d'amiral,* f.
A'dmiral's ship, *amiral,* m. *amirale,* f.
A'dmiralty, *amirauté,* f.
Admirátion, *admiration*
Admíre, *va. admirer, aimer*
Admírer, *s. admirateur,* m. *grand amateur,* m.
Admíssible, *a. admissible*
Admíssion, *admission; entrée,* f. *accès,* m.
Admít, *va. admettre; permettre*
Admíttable, *a. admissible*
Admíttance, *s. accès,* m.
Admix, *va. mêler; unir*
Admixtion, *s. mélange,* m. *mixtion,* f.
Admónish, *va. avertir; exhorter*
Admónisher, *s. qui avertit*
Admónishing, *exhortation,* f.
Admónishment *avertissement,* m.
Admonition, *avis,* m.
Admónitory, *a. monitoire*
Adnoun, *s. un adjectif*
Adó, *s. fracas,* m. *peine,* f.
Without any more adó, *sans tant de façons*
With no great adó, *aisément*
Adoléscence, *s. adolescence,* f.
Adónic, *a. adonien, ne.*
Adónize, *va. s'adonner*
Adópt, *va. adopter*
Adóptet, *s. qui adopte*

Adóption, *s. adoption*, f.
Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
Adórable, *a. adorable*
Adórableness, *s. ce qui rend digne d'adoration; divinité*, f.
Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*, f.
A'dorat, *s. poids de 4 livres*, m.
Adorátion, *adoration*, f.
Adóre, *va. adorer*
Adórer, *s. adorateur*, m.
Adórn, *va. orner, parer*
Adornátion, *s. ornement*, m. *parure*, f.
Adórner, *qui orné, qui pare*
Adórnment, *ornement*, m.
Adówn, *ad. en bas, sur la terre*
Adówn, *pr. vers la terre*
Adówn, *pr. flottant*
Adríft, *ad. flottant au gré du courant*
Adroit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
Adroitly, *ad. adroitement*
Adroitness, *s. adresse*, f.
Adry', *a. altéré, e.*
Adscitítious, *a. ajouté, e.*
Advánce, *v. produire, pousser, avancer*
Advánce, *s. avance*, f. *progrès*, m.
Adváncement, *avancement*, m. *promotion*, f.
Advánce-money, *prime*. f.
Adváncer, *promoteur*, m.
Advántage, *avantage; profit*
Advántage, *va. profiter*
Advantágeous, *a. avantageux, se. utile, profitable*
Advantágeously, *ad. avantageusement*
Advantágeousness, *s. avantage*, m.
Advent, *avent*, m. *venue*, f.
Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire*
Advéntual, *a. qui regarde l'avent*
Advénture, *s. aventure*, f.
Advénture, *va. aventurer, entreprendre; risquer*
Advénturer, *s. aventurier, e.*
Advénturous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Advénturously, *ad. hasardeusement, hardiment*
Advénturesome, *a. hardi, e.*
Advénturesomeness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
A'dverb, *adverbe*, m.
Advérbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
Advérbially, *ad. adverbialement*
Advérsable, *a. adverse, contraire*
Adversária, *s. lieux communs*, m.
A'dversary, *adversaire*, m. & f.
Advérsative, *a. —satif, ve.*
A'dverse, *adverse; contraire*
Advérsity, *s. —sité, misère*, f.
Advérsely, *ad. malheureusement*
Advért, *v. prendre garde; faire attention*
Advértence, advértency, *s. attention*, f.
Advértently, *ad. à dessein*
Advertíse, *va. avertir*
Advertísement, *s. avis*, m.
Advertíser, *avertisseur*
Advertising, *donnant avis*
Advíce, *avis*, m. *connoissance*, f.
Advíce-boat, *patache d'avis*, f.
Advígilate, *va. être sur ses gardes*
Advísable, *a. propre, convenable*
Advíseableness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Advíse, *va. mander; conseiller*
Advíse, *vn. consulter; délibérer*
Advise with your pillow, *la nuit porte avis*
Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
Ill-advised, *inconsidéré, e.*
Advísedly, *ad. prudemment*
Advísedness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Advísement, *délibération*
Advíser, *conseiller*, m.
Adulátion, *—tion; flatterie*, f.
Adulátor, *—teur*, m. *trice*, f.
Adúlatory, *a. flatteur, se.*
Adúlt, *a. s. adulte*, m. & f.
Adúl'er, adúlterate, *va. sophistiquer; frelater; abâtardir*
Adúlterated, *a. sophistiqué, e. falsifié; e. abâtardi, e.*
Adulterátion, *s. frelateric; sophistication*, f.
Adúlterer, Adulteress, *adultère*, m. & f.
Adúlterine, *a. adulterin, e.*
Adúlterous, *a. adultère*
Adúltery, *s. adultére*, m.
Adúmbrate, *v. ébaucher; ombrager*
Adumbrátion, *s. ébauche*, f.
Ad únguem, *ad. sur le bout des doigts; parfaitement*
Adúncity, *s. courbure; sinuosité*, f.
Adúncous, *a. courbé, e. crochu, e.*
Advocácies, *s. procès*, m.
A'dvocate, *avocat, partisan*
A'dvocateship, *fonction d'avocat*
Advocátion, *défense; intercession*, f.
Advoútry, *adultère*, m. *incontinence*, f.
Advowée, *patron, avoué*, m.
Advówson, *patronage*
Adúre, *vn. brûler*
Adúst, *a. aduste, brûlé, e.*
Adústible, *a. combustible*
Adústion, *s. —tion; brûlure*, f.
A'dytum, *sanctuaire*, m.
Adze, *doloire*, f.
Ægis, *égide*, f. *bouclier*, m.
Æneid, *Eneide*, f.
Æolian, *a. d'Eole*
Æquator, *s. équateur*, m.
Æquinóctial, *a. équinoxial, e.*
Æ'quinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.
Æ'ra, *ère, époque*, f.
Aérial, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
Aérie, *s. aire*, f.
Aë'romancy, *aëromancie*
Aërómetry, *aërometrie*
Aëronaut, *s. aëronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air*
Aëroscopy, *observation de l'air*
Aërostátick, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
Aërostation, *s. aërométrie*, f.
Æ'stival, *a. d'été*

Æ'stuate, *vn. être en feu; être agité, e. ému, e.*
Æ'ther, *s. Éther; l'air,* m.
Æthérial, *a. éthéré,* e. *d'air; aërien, ne. céleste*
Afar off, *ad. de loin, loin*
Affability, *s. —lité,* f.
A'ffable, *a. affable, doux, ce.*
A'ffableness, *s. affabilité,* f.
A'ffably, *ad. affablement*
Affair, *s. affaire,* f. [*fecter*
Affect, *v. intéresser; toucher; af-*
Affect, *s. affection; passion,* f.
Affectation, —*tion; afféterie; passion,* f.
Affected, *a. affecté, e. précieux, se.*
Affectedly, *ad. d'une manière recherchée* [f.
Affectedness, *s. affectation, feinte.*
Affection, *affection, amitié*
Affectionate, *a. affectueux, se. affectionné, e.* [*ment*
Affectionately, *ad. affectueuse-*
Affectionateness, *s. tendresse,* f.
Affectioned, *a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.*
Affectiously, *ad. affectueusement*
Affective, *a. intéressant, e.*
Affecto, *ad. tendrement*
Affectuous, *a. affectueux, se.*
Affeer, *va. homologuer* [f. pl.
Affiance, *s. confiance,* f. *fiancailles.*
Affiance, *va. fiancer; promettre*
Affianced, *a. fiancé, e.*
Affidávit, *s. serment,* m.
Affied, *a. fiancé, e.*
Affiliátiou, *s. adoption,* f.
Affinage, *affinage des métaux,* m.
Affi'nity, *affinité,* f. *rapport,* m.
Affi'rm, *va. affirmer* [*firmer*
Affi'rmable, *a. qu'on peut af-*
Affi'rmance, *s. affirmation,* f.
Affi'rmant, *s. affirmant, e.*
Affirmátion, *s. affirmation,* f.
Affi'rmative, *a. affirmatif, ve.*

Affi'rmatively, *a. affirmativement*
Affi'rmer, *s. qui affirme*
Affi'x, *v. afficher; lier*
Afflátion, *s. inspiration; l'action de souffler,* f.
Afflátus, *inspiration*
Afflict, *va. affliger; accabler*
Afflictedness, *s. douleur,* f.
Affliction, —*tion; calamité*
Afflictive, *a. douloureux, se. affligeant, e. afflictif, ve.*
A'ffluence, *s. affluence,* f.
A'ffluent, *a. abondant, e.*
Afflúx, *s. amas,* m. *abondance,* f.
Afflúxion, *affluence,* f.
Afforáre, *va. apprécier; évaluer*
Afforciáre, *ajouter; renforcer*
Afford, *produire; fournir*
Afforest, *mettre une terre en forêt*
Affránchise, *affranchir*
Affráy, *effrayer* [*tumulte,* m.
Affráy, *s. batterie,* f. *bagarre,* f.
Affriction, *friction,* f.
Affright, *va. effrayer*
Affright, *s. effroi,* m.
Affront, *va. affronter; insulter*
Affront, *s. affront,* m. *insulte,* f.
Affronter, *celui qui outrage; insolent, e.*
Affronting, *a. choquant, e.*
Affuse, *va. verser sur; arroser*
Affusion, *s. effusion,* f.
Affy', *v. fiancer; se fier*
A-flóat, *ad. à flot*
A-foot, *à pied*
Afore, *pr. antérieur, e. devant*
Afore, *ad. avant, devant*
Aforegoing, *a. précédent, e.*
Aforehand, *ad. par avance*
Aforesaid, *a. susdit, e.*
Aforetime, *ad. autrefois*
Afráid, *a. effrayé, e. qui a peur, qui craint* [*suis effrayé, e.*
I am —, *je crains, j'ai peur, je*
Afresh, *ad. de nouveau*

A-front, *de front, en face*
Aft, *s. la poupe,* f. [*poupe*
Fore and aft, *par proue & par*
A'fter, *ad. pr. c. après; selon; après que; ensuite*
A'fter the fashion, *à la mode*
A'fter-ages, *s. les siècles à venir*
A'fter all, *ad. après tout; enfin*
A'fter-birth, *s. arrière-faix,* m.
A'fter-reckoning, *s. surécot*
A'ftermath, *s. regain* [*diné,* f.
A'fternoon, *s. après-midi, après-*
A'fternooning, *le goûté,* m.
A'fterward, *ad. ensuite, puis*
A'fter-wit, *s. esprit tardif,* m.
A'fter-taste, *déboire*
A'fter-pains, *tranchées après l'accouchement,* f.
A'fter-clap, *second coup,* m.
A'fter-game, *revanche,* f.
A'fter-proceeding, *procédure subséquente*
Agáin, *ad. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau* [*tage*
As much again, *une fois davan-*
As big again, *une fois plus gros*
To-and-again, *de côté & d'autre*
Over again, *encore une fois*
Agáin and again, *plus d'une fois, plusieurs fois; instamment*
Back again, *de retour*
Against, *pr. contre; vis-à-vis; sur, vers, à*
Be —, *désapprouver, s'opposer*
Dry —, *sécher auprès*
Agápe, *a. dle bec béant; faisant les*
A'garic, *s. agaric,* m. [*gros yeux*
Agást, *a. affreux, se. effaré, e.*
A'gáte, *s. agate,* f. [*éperdu, e.*
A'gaty, *a. qui tient de la nature de*
Agáze, *va. s'ébahir* [*l'agate*

A'gedly, *ad. en vieillard*, m. *en vieille*, f.
A'gency, *s. agence*; *action*, f.
A'gent, *s. agent*; *suppôt*, m.
A'ggerate, *va. entasser*
Agglómerate *attrouper*
Agglútinate, *coler, assembler*
Agglutinátion, *s. union, liaison*, f.
A'ggrandise, *va. agrandir*
A'ggrandisement, *s. agrandissement*, m.
A'ggravate, *va. aggraver, irriter*
Aggravating, *a. s. aggravant, e. augmentation*, f.
Aggravátion, *s. —tion*; *provocation*; *énormité*, f.
A'ggregate, *va. agréger*; *unir*
A'ggregate, *a. s. composé*
Aggregátion, *s. agrégation*, f.
Aggréss, *assaut*, m.
Aggréss, *s. agresser, attaquer*
Aggréssion, *s. agression*, f.
Aggréssof, *agresseur*, m.
Aggriévance, *tort, passedroit*
Aggriéve, *va. vexer*; *fouler*; *grever*
Aggróup, *grouper* (in painting)
Aghást, *a. effaré, e.*
A'gile, *a. agile, prompt, e.*
A'gileness, *s. souplesse, agilité*, f.
Agility, *agilité, légèreté*, f.
A'gio, *agiot*, m.
Agistment, *ajustement*; *droit de pâture*
A'gitable, *a. qui peut être agité*
A'gitate, *v. agiter*; *débattre*
A'gitated, *a. ému, e. agité, e. mis sur le tapis*
Agitátion, *s. —tion*; *émotion*, f.
Agitátor, *agitateur*, m.
A'glet, *lame*; *feuille de métal*, f.
A'gnail, *onglée*; *envie*
Agnátion, *—tion*
Agnition, *reconnoissance*
Agnize, *v. a. reconnoitre*
Agnus-castus, *s. sorte d'arbuste*

Agó, *ad. passé*
Long ago, *il y a long-tems*
Not long ago, *depuis peu*
Some years ago, *il y a quelques années*
Agóg (to be), *griller*
Agóg (to set), *donner envie*
Agóing, *ad. en devoir*; *près [crire*
Agóing to write, *en devoir d'é-*
Agóne, *ad. passé*
A'gonistes, *s. combattant qui dispute un prix*, m.
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*
A'gony, *s. agonie*, f. *abois*, m. pl.
Agoód, *ad. sérieusement*
Agráie, *va. favoriser*
Agrárian, *a. agraire*
Agréat, *ad. en gros*
Agrée, *v. accorder*; *convenir*
—, upon, to, *or* in, *convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord*
Agréeable, *a. agréable, sortable, aimable*
Agréeableness, *s. agrément*, m. *conformité*, f.
Agréeable, *ad, conformément*
Agréeably, *agréablement*
Agréed, *a. convenu, e. d'accord*
Agréed, *ad. tope*; *d'accord*
Agréeing, *a. conforme*
Agreeing, *s. concorde, union*, f.
Agréeingness, *conformité*, f.
Agréement, *rapport*; *accord*; *accommodement*; *marché*; *traité*, [m.
— maker, *entremetteur, se.*
Agréstic, *a. agreste, rude, incivil, e. acide*
A'griculture, *s. agriculture*, f.
A'grimony, *agrimoine*; *hépatique*
A'griot, *guigne, agriotte*
Agróund, *a. ensablé, e. engravé, e.*
A'gue, *s. fièvre avec accès*, f.
A'gue-fit, *s. frisson*
A'gue-powder, *fébrifuge*, m.
A'guish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Ah! *int. ah! hélas!*

Ahéad, *ad. devant*
Ahéight, *en haut*
Ajár, *a. entrebaillé, e. entr'ouvert, e.*
Aid, *va. aider*; *secourir*
Aid, *s. aide*, f. *secours*, m.
Róyal-aid, *aides*, f. pl. *subside*, m.
Aide de camp, *aide de camp*, m.
A'ider, *aide, appui*
A'idless, *a. dénué d'appui*; *foible*
Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal*
What ails your eye? *qu'avez-vous à l'œil?*
I ail nothing, *rien ne me fait mal*
What ails the fellow? *que veut dire ce sot?*
Ail, *s. mal*, m. *maux*, pl.
A'ilment, *douleur*; *incommodité*, f.
A'iling, *a. maladif, ve.*
Aim, *va. viser, butter*; *tendre*; [trame
Aim, *s. visée*, f. *but*; *blanc*; *coup*, m.
Aim, *mire*, f. (*d'un fusil*)
Aim, *perle*, f. (*d'arbaléte*)
Aimer, *qui vise*; *qui butte*
Air, *air*, m. *mine*, f.
Air-gun, *fulfil à vent*, m. [aërer
Air, *va. aërier, chauffer*; *airer*;
A'ir-hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
Air-balloon, *aërostat, vaisseau aërien, ballon aërostatique*, m.
Air-balloonist, *aëronaute*, m. & f.
Aire, airy, *aire*, f.
Airer, *qui sèche, chauffe, aërie*
A'iriness, *vivacité*, f.
A'iring, *promenade*
A'irless, *a. destitué d'air*
A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. ouvert, e. aërien, ne. folâtre*
Aisle, *s. aile d'une église*, f.
Ait, *s. ilot*, m. *petite ile*, f.
Ake, *mal*, m. *douleur*, f.
Ake, *vn. faire mal, avoir mal*
Akin, *a. allié, e. qui tient*
A'king, *a. qui fait mal*
To have an aking tooth at one, *en vouloir à quelqu'un*

A'labaster, *s. albâtre*, m.
Aláck, *int. hélas!*
Aláck-a-day, *ouais!*
Alácriously, *ad. gaiement*
Alácrity, *s. vivacité, ardeur*, f.
Alamóde, *ad. à la mode*
—, *s. sorte de taffetas*
Alárm, *alarme*, f.
Alárm-bell, *beffroi; tocsin*, m.
Alárm-watch, *réveil*
Alárm, *va. alarmer* [m.
Alármist, *s. alarmiste; imposteur*,
Alárum, *s. alarme, épouvante*, f.
Alás, *int. hélas! las!*
Aláte, *dernièrement*
Alb, *s. aube, aurore*, f.
Albéit, *c. quoique, bien que*
Albérge, *s. auberge*, f.
Albugó, *albugo*, m.
Alcali, *alcali*, m.
A'lcaline salt, *sel alcalin*
Alchy'mical, *a. alchymique*
A'lchymist, *s. alchymiste*, m.
A'lchymy, *alchymie*, f.
A'lcohol, *alcohol*, m.
Alcoholizátion, —*tion*, f.
Alcoholize, *s. alcoholiser*
A'lcoran, *s. alcoran*, m.
A'lcove, *alcove*, f. & *m.*
A'lder, *aune*, f. *sureau*, m.
A'lder-bed, *aunaie*, f.
A'lderman, *échevin*, m.
— of a word, *quartenier*
A'ldern, *a. de sureau*
Ale, *s. aile, bière douce*, f.
A'leconner, *gourmet*, m.
A'legar, *vinaigre d'aile*
A'lehoof, *lierre de terre*
A'lehouse, *cabaret à bière*
A'lehouse-keeper, *cabaretier*
A'ledraper, *cabaretier*
Ale-stake, *enseigne de cabaret à*
Alémbic, *alambic*, m. [*bière*, f.
Alért, *a. alerte; vif, e.*
Alértness, *s. allégresse, agilité*, f.

Alértly, *ad. agilement*
A'lewife, *s. cabaretière*, f.
Alexándrine, *a. alexandrin*
Alexipháriic, *a. —maque*
A'lgebra, *s. algèbre*, f.
Algebráical, *a. algébrique*
Algebráist, *s. algébriste*, m.
A'lgid, *a. froid, e. glacé, e.*
Algidity, *s. le froid*, m.
Algífic, *a. qui rend froid*
A'lgor, *s. froid excessif*, m.
A'lgorithm, *algorithme* [m.
Alguazil, *s. alguazil, connétable*,
A'lias, *ad. autrement*
A'liole, *a. alimenteux, se.*
A'licant, *s. vin d'Alicante*, m.
A'lien, *étranger, e; aubain, e.*
A'lien, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*
A'lienable, *a. aliénable*
A'lienate, *va. aliéner; dégoûter*
Alienátion, *s. —tion; désunion*, f.
Alight, *vn. descendre, mettre pied*
Alike, *a. semblable* [*à terre*
Alike, *ad. également*
A'liment, *s. aliment*, m.
Alimental, *a. nutritif, ve.*
Alimentary, *a. succulent, e.*
A'limony, *s. pension alimentaire*,
A'leish, *a. d'aile* [f.
A'liquant, *a. aliquante*
Aliquot, *s. aliquote*, f.
Alíve, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*
A'lkahest, *s. alcahest, dissolvant universel*, m.
A'lkali, *alkali*, m. *soude*, f.
A'lkaline, *a. alcalin, e.*
A'lkalize, *en. alcaliser*
Alkalizátion, —*sation*, f.
Alkérmes, —*mès*, m. *confection de graines de kermès*, f.
All, *a. tout, e. entier, e.*
All-saints, *s. la toussaint*, f.
For good and all, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Not at all, *point du tout*
All-seeing, *s. qui voit tout*

All-knowing, *qui sait tout*
All-heal, *panacée*, f. [*adoucir*
Allây, *va. allier, mêler, soulager*,
Allây, *s. mélange; alliage, aloi; soulagement*, m.
Allection, *appas, attrait*
Allective, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allédge, *va. alléguer, citer*
Allegátion, *s. —tion; raison*, f.
Allégiance, *fidelité*, f.
Allegórical, *a. allégorique*
Allegórically, *ad. —riquement*
A'llegory, *s. allégorie*, f.
Allégorize, *va. allégoriser* [*ment*
Allégro, *s. ital. alegro*, m. *vive-*
Allelújah, *alléluya; louez Dieu*
Alléviate, *va. soulager, adoucir*
Alleviátion, *s. soulagement*, m.
A'lley, *ruelle; allée*, f.
Blind-alley, *cul-de-sac*
Turn-again-alley, *cul-de-sac*
Alliance, *alliance*, f.
Allies, *confédérés, alliés*, m. pl.
A'lligate, *va. lier ensemble*
Alligátion, *s. liaison*, f.
Alligátor, *espèce de crocodile*
Allocátion, *allocation*, f.
Allocution, —*tion, harangue*
Allódial, *a. allodial, e. en franc aleu* [*dialité*, f.
Allódium, *s. franc-aleu*, m. *allo-*
Allónge, *s. botte*, f.
A'loquy, *discours*, m.
Alloo, *va. vid.* Halloo
Allót, *assigner, adjuger; départir*
Allótment, *s. assignation*, f. *partage*, m.
Allów, *va. permettre; donner; allouer; approuver; avouer; déduire*
Allówable, *a. légitime, juste*
Allówableness, *s. légalité*, f.
Allówance, *appointement*, m. *indulgence; connivance; allocution*,
Allóy, *aloi, mélange*, m. [f.

Allúde, *vn. faire allusion*
Allúminate, *v. enluminer*
Allúminator, *s. enlumineur*, m.
Allúre, *va. amorcer, attirer*
Allúrement, *s. attraits*, m. pl.
Allúrer, *seducteur, flatteur*
Allúring, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allúringly, *ad. d'une maniere séduisante, attrayante*
Allúringness, *s. agrément*, m.
Allúsion, *allusion*, f.
Allúsive, *a. qui fait allusion*
Allúsively, *ad. par manière d'allusion*
Ally', *va. allier ; unir*
Ally', *s. allié, confédéré*, m.
A'lmages, *almageste*
A'lmanack, *almanac*
To make almanacks for the last year, *prévoir le mal quand il est venu*
Almandine, —*dine*, f. *rubis*, m.
Almightiness, *toute-puissance*, f.
Almighty, *a. s. tout-puissant*, m.
A'lmond, *s. amande*, m.
A'lmond-tree, *amandier*, m.
A'lmonds of the throat, *amygdales*, f. pl.
A'lmonds for the year, *oreillons*, m. pl.
A'lmoner, *aumônier*, m.
A'lmonry, *aumônerie*, f.
Almóst, *ad. presque, environ, bientôt*
E'en almost, *à-peu-près ; à deux doigts*
Alms, *s. aumône, charité*, f.
A'lms-deed, *œuvre de charité*
A'lms-giver, *aumônier, e.*
A'lms-house, *maison de charité*, f.
A'lmsman, *qui vit d'aumône*
A'lnage, *aunage*, m.
A'lnager, *auneur*
A'loes, *aloès*, m. *amertume*, f.
Aloéticks, *a. s. aloétiques*, m. pl.
Alóft, *ad. en haut*
Sit —, *v. lever, élever ; hausser*
Alóft, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*

Alóne, *a. seul, e. en repos*
Alóne, *ad. seulement*
Alóng, *ad. le long de*
All —, *toujours ; tout du long*
Alóof, *au large ; de loin*
Alóud, *haut*
Alów, *bas*
A'lphabet, *s. alphabet, abécé*, m.
To álphabet, *va. ranger selon l'ordre alphabétique*
Alphabétical, *a. —tique*
Alphabétically, *ad. —tiquement*
A'lpine, *a. des Alpes*
Alquazil, *vid.* Alguazil
Alréady, *ad. déjà*
A'lso, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*
A'ltar, *s. autel*, m.
— wise, *en façon d'autel* [*l'autel*
A'ltarage, *offrandes & profits de*
A'lter, *v. changer ; altérer*
A'lterable, *a. altérable*
A'lterableness, *s. changement*, m.
A'lterant, *a. altératif, ve.*
A'lteration, *s. changement*, m. *altération*, f.
A'lterative, *a. s. altératif, ve.*
Altercátion, *s. débat*, m. *dispute*, f.
Altercátory, *a. contestable*
Altérn, *v. faire partout*
Altérnate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
Altérnate, *vn. rouler*
Altérnately, *ad. alternativement, tour à tour*
Alternátion, *s. vicissitude*, f.
Altérnative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
— *s. l'alternative*, f.
Altérnatively, *ad. —vement*
Altérnity, *s. tour*, m. *succession*, f.
Althóugh, *ad. c. bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que*
Altiloquence, *s. langage pompeux*, m.
Altiloquy, *crinaillerie*, f.
Altímetry, *altimétrie*
Altisonant, *a. sublime ; bruyant, e.*
A'ltitude, *s. hauteur*, f. *faite*, m.

A'lto, *alto*, m. *haute-contre*, f.
A'ltogether, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Alvéary, *s. ruche*, f.
Alvéóli, *alvéole, cellule*, f.
A'lum, *alun*, m.
Alúminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
A'lways, *ad. toujours*
Amiability, *s. beauté*, f. *attraits*, m. pl.
Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*
Amálgamate, *va. amalgamer*
Amálgam, *s. amalgamation*, f.
Amánd, *amende*
Amanuénsis, *copiste*, m.
A'maranth, *amarante*, f. *passe-velours*, m. *fleur d'amour*, f.
Amáss, *amas, monceau*, m.
Amáss, *va. amasser, entasser*
Amáze, *v. étourdir, étonner*
Amáze, *éblouir, surprendre*
Amáze, *s. étonnement*, m.
Amázed, *a. interdit, e. étonné, e. ébaubi, e.*
Amázement, *s. surprise*, f.
Amázing, *a. surprenant, e.*
Amázingly, *ad. étrangement*
A'mazon, *s. amazone*, f.
Ambáges, *circonlocutions*, pl.
Ambássador, *ambassadeur*, m.
Ambássadress, *ambassadrice*, f.
A'mber, *ambre*, m. *succin*, m.
Yellow —, *carabé*, m.
A'mbered, *a. ambré, e.*
A'mbergris, *s. ambregris*, m.
Ambidéxter, *prévaricateur*
Ambidextrous, *a. ambidextre, adroit, e.*
A'mbient, *ambiant, e. qui environne*
Ambigúity, *s. ambiguïté*, f. *doute*, m.
Ambíguous, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque, douteux, se.*
Ambíguously, *ad. —gument*
Ambíguousness, *s. ambiguïté*, f.
A'mbit, *circuit, contour*, m.
Ambítion, *ambition*, f.

Ambition, *v. ambitionner*
Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se.*
Ambitiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
A'mbitude, *s. circonférence*, f. *circu-*
A'mble, *vn. aller à l'amble* [*it*, m.
—, *s. amble, entrepas*, m.
A'mbler, *vn. haquenée*, f.
A'mbling pace, *amble, entrepas*,
A'mblingly, *ad. à l'amble* [m.
Ambrósia, *s. ambroisie*, f.
Ambrósian, *a. délicieux, se.*
A'mbry, *s. dépense ; armoire*, f.
A'mbs-ace, *ambesas*, m.
Ambulátion, *marche, promenade*, f.
A'mbulatory, *a. ambulatoire*
A'mbury, *s. froncle*, m. *tumeur*, f.
A'mbuscade, *ambuscade*
A'mbush, *embûche*
A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
To lie in ambush, *vn. s'embusquer*, vr.
A'mel-corn, *seigle-blanc*, m.
Amén, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
Amênable, *a. responsable, docile*
Amênance, *s. conduite*, f.
Amênd, *va. corriger ; réparer*
Amênd, *vr. se corriger ; se rétablir*
Amêndment, *s. réforme*, f. *changement*, m. [*tion*, f.
Amênds, *compensation, satisfac-*
Amênity, *aménité, beauté, douceur*
Amêrce, *va. mettre à l'amende*
Amêrcement, *s. amende*, f.
A'methist, *améthiste*
Amfractuous, *a. plein de tours & de détours ; rompu, e.*
A'miable, *a. amiable, aimable*
A'miableness, *s. agrément*, m. *amabilité, bonne grace*, f.
A'miably, *ad. avec grace*
A'micable, *a. favorable, ami, e.*
A'micableness, *s. bonté, complaisance*, f.
A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
A'mice, *s. aumuce*, f. *amict*, m.

Amidst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Amiss, *ad. mal* [*part*
Take —, *prendre en mauvaise*
Nothing comes amiss to him, *il s'accommode de tout*
It might not be amiss, *il con-*
Amissable, *a. —ble* [*viendroit de*
Amission, *s. perte*, f.
A'mity, *amitié, concorde*
Ammóniac, *a. ammoniac, que.*
Ammunition, *s. munitions*, f. pl.
A'mnesty, *s. amnistie*, f. *pardon*, m.
Amóng, amóngst, *pr. entre, parmi ; au travers ; avec*
A'morist, *s. galant*, m.
A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
A'morously, *ad. amoureusement*
A'morousness, *s. galanterie*, f.
Amórt, *a. amorti, e. morne*
Amortization, *s. amortissement*, m.
Amértize, *va. amortir*
Amównt, *vn. se monter, revenir*
—, *s. le montant*, m.
Amóur, *amour*, m. *amourette*, f.
A'mper, *phlegmon*, m.
Amphibious, *a. amphibie*
Amphibiousness, *qualité d'être amphibie ; bizarrerie*, f.
Amphibológical, *a. —gique*
Amphibológically, *ad. amphibologiquement ; obscurément*
Amphibology, *s. amphibologie*, f.
Amphilogy, *ambiguité*, f. *doute*, m.
Amphiscii, *amphisciens*, m. pl.
Amphithêatre, *—thêâtre*, m.
A'mple, *a. ample, grand, e.*
A'mpleness, *s. largeur ; étendue ; grandeur*, f. *éclat*, m.
A'mpliate, *va. étendre ; augmenter*
Ampliátion, *s. —tion*, f. *délai*, m.
Amplificate, *va. amplifier ; aug-*
Amplificátion, *s. —tion* [*menter*
A'mplifier, *—ficateur*, m.
A'mplify, *va. amplifier* [*tude*, f.
A'mplitude, *s. grandeur, ampli-*

A'mply, *ad. largement, amplement*
A'mputate, *va. trencher ; couper*
Amputátion, *s. amputation*, f.
A'mulet, *amulette*, m.
Amúse, *va. amuser ; tromper*
Amúsement, *s. amusement*, m.
Amúser, *amuseur*
Amúsive, *a. amusant, e.*
Amy'gdalate, *s. amandé*, m. *é-*
An, *art. un, une* [*mulsion*, f.
Anabáptist, *s. anabaptiste*, m. & f.
Anabáptistry, *—tisme*, m.
Anachorete, *vid.* Anchoret
Anáchronism, *—nisme*
A'nagram, *anagramme*, f.
Anagrámmatism, *l'action d'anagrammatiser*, f.
Anagrámmatist, *—tiste*, m.
Anagrámmatise, *va. —tiser* [m.
A'nalects, *s. analectes*, pl. *recueil*,
Analeptic, *a. s. restaurant*
Analógical, *a. analogique*
Analógically, *ad. —giquement*
Analógicalness, *s. analogie, ressemblance*, f. [*quement*
Análogize, *va. expliquer analogi-*
Análogous, *a. analogue*
Análogy, *s. analogie*, f.
Análysis, *analyse*, f. *examen*, m.
Analy'tical, *a. analytique*
Analy'tically, *ad. —tiquement*
Analy'se, *va. dissoudre ; faire l'a-*
A'nalyser, *s. analyste*, m. [*nalyse*
Ananas, *pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*,
A'narch, *auteur d'une anarchie* [m.
Anárchical, *a. anarchique*
A'narchy, *s. anarchie*, f.
Anasárca, *sorte d'hydropisie*
Anathema, *anathême*, m.
Anáthema, *excommunié*, e.
Ana'hématize, *va. —tiser*
Anátocism, *—cisme*, m.
Anatómical, *a. anatomique*
Anatómically, *ad. —miquement*
Anátomist, *s. anatomiste*, m.

Anátomize, *va. anatomiser*
Anátomy, *s. anatomie*, f.
Anátomy, *squelette*, m.
A'ncestors, *ancêtres, ayeux*, pl.
A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*
A'ncestry, *s. lignée, race*, f.
A'nchor, *ancre*; f.
Stream —, *ancre à touer*
A'nchor, (of a buckle), *chape*
A'nchor, *vn. mouiller, ancrer*
A'nchored, *a. à l'ancre ; ancré, e.*
A'nchor hold, *s. ancrage*, m.
A'nchorage, *ancrage*; *mouillage*
A'nchoret, *anachorète, hermite*
Anchóvy, *anchois*
A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
A'ncients, s. *les anciens*, m. pl.
A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*
A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
A'ncientry, *antiquité, ancienneté*
Ancóme, *froncle*, m.
And, *c. et, & ; que ; à*
And yet, *néanmoins*
Two and two, *deux à deux*
A toast and wine, *une rôtie au vin*
A toast and butter, *une rôtie au beurre*
Better and better, *de mieux en mieux*
By little and little, *petit à petit ; peu à peu*
Worse and worse, *de pis en pis*
Now and then, *de tems en tems*
By and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
To go and see, *aller voir*
And therefore, *c'est pourquoi*
And please you, *s'il vous plaît*
To sink deeper and deeper, *enfoncer de plus en plus*
Without ifs and ands, *sans si ni mais ; sans marchander*
And so forth, *& ainsi du reste*
Andanté, *ad. régulièrement*
Andiron, *s. chenet*, m.
Andrógynous, *androgyne*, m.
A'necdote, *anecdote*, f.
Anemógraphy, *anémographie*, f.
Anemómeter, *—mètre*, m.
Anemómetry, *—métrie*, f.
Anémony, *anémone*
Anémoscope, *—pe*, m.
A'neurism, *anévrisme*
Anew', *de nouveau, encore*
Anfráctuous, *a. anfractueux, se.*
Anfractuósity, *s. —sité*, f.
Anfráctus, *inégalité*
Angeiography, *—phie*
Angeiology, *—logie*
Angel, *ange*, m.
Angélic, *a. angélique*, f.
Angélic, *a. angélique, divin, e.*
Angélicalness, *s. plus qu'humain*
Angelólatry, *angélolatrie*, f.
A'ngelot, *angelot*, m.
A'nger, *colère, passion*, f.
A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
A'ngerly, *ad. en colère*
A'ngiólogy, *s. angiologie*, f.
Angiótomy, *angiotomie*, f.
Angle, *angle; hameçon*, m.
A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
A'ngler, *s. pêcheur*, m.
A'nglicism, *—cisme*
A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher*, f.
A'ngling-rod, *verge à pêcher*
A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
A'ngrily, *ad. en colère*
A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, irrité, e. aigri, e.*
A'ngry word, *s. grondérie*, f.
A'nguish, *angoisse, tristesse*, f.
A'nguished, *a. désolé, e.*
A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
Angulárity, A'ngularness, *s. inégalité*, f.
A'ngularly, *ad. avec des angles*
Angulósity, *s. angles*, m. pl.
A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*
Anhélose, *essoufflé, e.*
A'nights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*
A'nimable, *a. qui peut être animé, e. vivifié, e.*
Animadvérsion, *s. —sion*, f.
Animadvérsive faculty, *faculté considératrice*, f.
Animadvért, *va. remarquer ; reprocher*
Animadvérter, *s. critique*, m.
A'nimal, *animal*, m. *bête*, f.
—, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
Animálcule, *s. animalcule*, m.
Animality, *faculté animale*, f.
A'nimate, *va. animer ; exciter*
A'nimated, *a. anime, e. excité, e.*
A'nimating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*
Animátion, *s. animation*, f.
A'nimative, *a. qui anime*
Animósity, *s. animosité*, f.
A'nise, *anis*, m.
A'nker, *ancre*, f.
A'nkle, *cheville du pié*
A'nnalist, *annaliste*, m.
A'nnals, *annales*, f. } pl.
A'nnats, *annates*, f. }
Annéal, *v. peindre en apprêt, huiler ; oindre*
Annéx, *annexer, joindre ; réunir*
Annéx, *s. annexe*, f.
Annéxation, *annexion*
Anniented, *a. aboli, e. abrogé, e.*
Annihilate, *va. anéantir*
Annihilátion, *s. anéantissement*, m.
Anniversary, *anniversaire*
A'nno Domini, *l'an de grace*
Annotátion, *—tion, note*, f.
Annotátor, *commentateur*, m.
Annóunce, *va. annoncer*
Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*
Annóyance, *s. nuisance*, f. *préjudice, tort*, m.
Annóyed, *a. incommodé, e.*
Annóyer, *s. qui nuit*, &c.
A'nnual, *a. annuel, le.*
A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*
Annúitant, *a. rentier à constitution*
Annúity, *s. rente constituée ; pension viagère*, f.
Annúl, *va. annuller, casser*
A'nnular, *a. annulaire ; rond, e.*

Annúlling, *s. cassation*, f.
Annúmerate, *va. agréger* [*les*
Annúnciate, *apporter des nouvel-*
Annunciátion, *s. l'annonciation*, f.
A'nodyne, *a. anodyn, e.*
Anoint, *va. oindre*
Anointed, *s. oint*, m.
Anointer, *qui oint*
Anointing, *s. onction*, f.
Anómalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Anómaly, *s. irrégularité*, f.
Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
Ever and Anon, *à tout moment*
Anónymous, *a. anonyme*
Anóther, *a. autre ; un autre*
A'nswer, *va. répondre*
— for, *rendre compte*
— for one, *cautionner*
— again, *répliquer*
— a débt, *payer une dette*
A'nswer, *s. réponse*, f.
A'nswerable, *a. conforme, responsable*
A'nswerableness, *conformité*, f.
A'nswerably, *ad. conformément*
A'nswerer, *s. répondant*, m.
Ánt, *fourmi*, f.
Ant's hole, *fourmillière*
Ántágonist, *adversaire*, m.
Antárctic, *a. antarctique*
A'nteacts, *s. faits antécédens*
Anteambulátion, *l'action de marcher devant ; préséance*, f.
Antecéde, *va. précéder*
Antecédent, *a. antécédent, e.*
—, *s. précédent*, m.
Antecédently, *ad.—demment*
Antedáte, *s. antidate*, f.
Antedáte, *va. antidater*
Antediluvian, *a. s. antidiluvien, ne. avant le déluge*
A'ntelope, *s. gazelle*, f.
Antemeridian, *avant midi*
A'ntepast, *s. avant-goût*, m.

Antepenúlt, *antépénultième*
Antérior, *a. antérieur, e.*
Anteriority, *s. —rité*, f.
Antérioriy, *ad. antérieurement*
Antes, *s. antes*, m. pl.
A'nthem, *antienne*, f. *motet*, m.
Anthólogy, *—logie*, f.
St. Anthony's fire, *l'érésipèle*, m.
A'ntichamber, *antichambre*
A'ntichrist, *antechrist*, m.
Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*
Antichristianism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir*
Anticipátion, *s. anticipation*, f.
Anticipátor, *qui anticipe, pré-*
An'tic, *bateleur*, m. [*vient*
A'ntics, (in contempt) *antiquaille*, f. *singeries*, f. pl.
A'ntic work, *grotesque*
A'ntic, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
Anticóurtier, *s. qui oppose la cour*
A'ntidote, *antidote*, m.
Antílogy, *antilogie*, f.
A'ntilope, *gazelle* [*ne.*
Antimonárchical, *a. républicain,*
Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
A'ntimony, *s. antimoine*, m.
Antinómians, *—miens*, pl. [*té*, f.
Antipathy, *antipathie ; contrariété*
Antipéndium, *devant*, m.
Antiperístasis, *—ristase*, f.
Antiphrasis, *antiphrase, ironie*
Antípodes, *antipodes*, m. pl.
A'ntipope, *antipape*, m.
A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
A'ntiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
Antiquated, *a. suranné, e. hors d'usage*
Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
Antíqueness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Antíquity, *antiquité*
Antiscorbútic, *a. s. —tique*, m.
Antíthesis, *s. antithèse*, f.
Antitrinitárian, *—nitaire*

A'ntitype, *antitype*, m.
Antivenéreal, *a. antivénérien, ne.*
A'ntlers, *s. andouillers*, m. pl.
Brow —, *maîtres andouillers*
Sur-antlers, *sur-andouillers*
A'ntocor, *avant-cœur*, m.
Antonomasia, *—mase*, f.
A'utre, *s. antre*, m. *caverne*, f.
A'nvil, *enclume*, f.
A rising ánvil, *bigorne*
A'nus, *l'anus*, m.
Anxiety, *anxiété, inquiétude*, f.
A'nxious, *a. inquiet, te. pénible*
A'nxiously, *ad. passionnément*
A'nxiousness, *s. solicitude*, f.
A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quelque, quelqu'un, quelqu'une*
A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*
Any how, *ad. de quelle manière que ce soit*
A'ny more, *plus, davantage*
A'ny farther, *plus loin*
A'ny longer, *plus, plus long-tems*
Any thing, *pro. a. tout, e.*
A'orist, *aoriste*, m.
A'orta, *aotre, grande artère*, f.
Apáce, *ad. vite ; à verse*
Apanthrópia, *s. apanthropie*, f.
Apárt, *ad. à côté, à part*
Apártment, *s. appartement*, m.
A'pathy, *apathie*, f.
Ape, *guenon*, f. *singe*, m.
Ape, *va. contrefaire, imiter*
Apeák, *ad. à pic*
Apérient, *a. apéritif, ve.*
Apértly, *ad. ouvertement*
A'perture, *s. ouverture*, f.
A'pex, *sommet, bout*, m.
Aphæ'resis, *aphérèse*, f.
Aphélium, *aphélie*, m.
A'phorism, *aphorisme*
A'piary, *ruche d'abeilles*, f.
A-pièce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chacun*
A'pish, *a. badin, e. de singe*
A'pishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*

A'pish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. *pl.*
A'pishness, *singerie, bouffonnerie*,
A pit pat, *ad. avec palpitation* [f.
To go a-pit pat, *palpiter*
Aplústre, *s. pavillon des anciens vaisseaux*, m.
Apócalypse, *apocalypse*, f.
Apocaly'ptical, *a. —tique*
Apócope, *s. apocope*, f. [*agent*, m.
Apócrisary, *apocrisiaire, envoyé*,
Apocrústic, *a. apecroustique*
Apócrypha, *apocryphes*, m. pl.
Apócryphal, *a. apocryphe*
Apodictical, *a. —tique, démonstratif, ve.*
Apogée, *s. apogée*, m.
Apologer, *apologiste*
Apologétic, *a. apologétique*
Apólogist, *s. —giste*, m.
Apologize, *v. justifier, défendre*
A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fable*, f.
Apology, *apologie*, f.
A'pophthegm, *—thegme*, m. *repartie fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.
Apopléctic, *a. apoplectique*
A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
Apóstacy, *apostasie*
Apóstate, *apostat*, m.
Apóstatize, *vn. apostatiser*
Apóstemate, *se former en apostè-*
Apóstle, *s. apôtre*, m. [*me*
Apóstleship, *apostolat*
Apóstolic, *a. apostolique*
Apostólically, *ad. —liquement*
Apóstrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
Apóstrophize, *va. apostropher*
Apóstume, *s. apostume*, f.
Apóthécary, *apothicaire*, m.
To talk like an —, *parler sans rime ni raison* [*rerie*, f.
Apóthecary's shop, *apothicai-*
Apóthecary's business, *apothicairerie*
A'potheósis, *apothéose, déification*
A'pozem, *apozème*, m.

Appál, *va. effrayer*
A'ppanage, *s. apanage, accessoire*,
Apparátus, *appareil* [m.
Appárel, *appareil; habit, vêtement* [*ajuster*
Appárel, *va. vêtir; habiller;*
Appárent, *a. évident, e. clair, e. manifeste*
— heir, *héritier présomptif* [*nent*
Appárent danger, *danger immi-*
Appárently, *ad. selon les apparences, évidemment*
Appárentness, *s. évidence*, f.
Apparítion, *—tion*, f. *spectre*, m.
Appáritor, *—teur, bédeau*, m.
Appárlement, *apparence, probabi-*
Appéy, *va. contenter* [*lité*, f.
Appéal, *v. appeller; accuser*
Appéal, *s. appel*, m.
Appéalant, appéaler, *appellant*,
Appéaling, *accusation*, f. [*e.*
Appéar, *vn. se montrer, paroître; apparoître; comparoître*
It appears, *il paroit; on voit*
Appéarance, *s. apparence; figure; comparution*, f.
Appéasable, *a. qu'on peut appaiser*
Appéasableness, *s. disposition à s'appaiser, douceur*, f.
Appéase, *va. appaiser, calmer*
Appéllant, *s. appellant, e.* [*tion*, f.
Appellátion, *nom*, m. *qualifica-*
Appéllative, *appellatif*, m.
Appéllatory, *a. d'appel*
Appellée, *s. l'accusé, e.*
Appellóur, *criminel qui découvre, ses complices*, m.
Appénd, *va. appendre, attacher*
Appéndage, *s. adjoint, accessoire, appanage*, m. [*accessoire*
Appéndant, *a. dépendant, e.*
Appéndix, *s. supplément; appendice*, m. *dépendance*, f.
Appénsa, *amulette*, m.
Appértain, *vn. appartenir*

Appertáinment, *s. ce qui appartient au rang* [f.
Appértinence, *dépendance; issue*,
A'ppetency, *désir*, m. *envie*, f.
Appetibility, *appétibilité*, f.
A'ppetible, *a. désirable*
A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m.
Appetition, (desire) *—tion*, f.
A'ppetitive, *a. qui appète*
Appláud, *va. applaudir*
Appláuder, *s. approbateur*, m.
Appláuse, *applaudissement*
A'pple, *pomme; prunelle*, f.
A'pple-tree, *pommier*, m.
A'pple-monger, *fruitier, è.*
A'pple-loft, *fruiterie*, f.
A'pple-roaster, *pommier*, m.
A'pple-yard, *pommeraie*, f.
A'pple-core, *trognon*, m.
A'pple-parings, *pelures*, f. pl.
A'pple-woman, *fruitière*, f.
Appliable, ápplicable, *a. applicable, conforme*
Applicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Make, —, *s'adresser*, vr.
Apply'. *va. s'appliquer; s'adresser*, vr. [*scrire; régler*
Appoint, *nommer; établir; pre-*
In God's appointed time, *quand il plaira à Dieu*
Well appointed, *en bon état*
Ill —, *en mauvais état*
Appointment, *s. rendez-vous; ordre; appointement*, m.
Appórtion, *va. proportionner*
Appórtionment, *s. partage uni-*
Appóse, *va. examiner* [*forme*, m.
Appóser, *s. examinateur*, m.
A'pposite, *a. pertinent, e. à propos, propre; convenable*
A'ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*
A'ppositeness, *s. convenance*, f.
Apposition, *—tion, application*
Apprise, *va. apprécier, évaluer*
Apprisement, *s. évaluation, appréciation*, f.

Appraiser, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Apprehénd, *va. prendre; appréhender; comprendre* [*vif. ve.*
Apprehénsible, *a. appréhensif, ve.*
Apprehénsion, *s. appréhension; conception*, f. [*Béotienne*
To be dull, of —, *avoir l'oreille*
Apprehénsive, *a. craintif, ve. vif, ve. qui conçoit* [*crainte*, f.
Apprehénsiveness, *s. conception;*
Apprêntice, *apprenti, e.*
Apprênticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Apprêtiate, *va. apprécier, estimer*
Apprize, *donner avis, mettre au*
Approach, *vn. approcher* [*fait*
Appróach, *s. approche*, f. *accès; premiers pas*, m. pl. [*ble*
Appróachable, *a. accessible; possi-*
Appróachless, *a. inaccessible*
Appróachment, *s. approche*, f.
Approbátion, *approbation*
Appropriable, *a. qui peut être approprié, e.*
Appropriate, *va. approprier*
Appropriate, *a. propre, convenable*
Appropriátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Appróveable, *a. digne d'approbation, louable* [*firmer*
Appróve, *va. approuver; con-*
Appróve of, *va. approuver*
— one's self to, *se rendre agréable à; plaire à* [*mélioration*, f.
Appróvement, *s. approbation; a-*
Appróver, *approbateur*, m.
Appróximate, *a. proche; voisin, e.*
Approximátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Appúlse, *approche*
A'prîcot, *abricot*, m.
A'pricot-tree, *abricotier*
A'pril, *Avril*
A'pril fool, *poisson d' Avril*
A'pron, *tablier* [*pre*
Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, e. pro-*
Apt to break, *fragile, frêle*
Apt to be merry, *gai, e.*

A'ptitude, *s. aptitude*; f.
A'ptly, *ad. à propos, justement*
A'ptness, *s. facilité*, f.
Aqua-fortis, *eau forte*
Aqua-vitæ, *eau de vie*
Aqua regalis, *eau régale*
Aquárius, *le Verseau*, m.
Aquátic, *a. aquatique*
Aquatile, *aquatile*
A'queduct, *s. aqueduc*, m.
A'queous, *a. aqueux, se.*
A'quiline, *aquilin*, m.
Aquóse, *aqueux, se.*
Aquósity, *s. sérosité*, f.
A'rabick, *a. s. arabe, arabesque*
A'rabism, *s. arabisme*, m.
A'rable, *a. labourable*
Aráneous, *plein d' araignées*
A'rbiter, *s. arbitre*, m.
A'rbitrable, *a. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage*
A'rbitrably, *ad. à discretion*
A'rbitrage, *s. arbitrage*, m.
A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*
A'rbitrary, *a. arbitraire, despotique*
A'rbitrate, *va. arbitrer*
Arbitrâriness, *s. hauteur, oppression*, f. [m.
Arbitrâtion, *arbitrage, compromis*,
Arbitrâtor, *arbitre*
Arbitrâtrix, *arbitre*, f.
Arbitrement, *arbitrage, compro-*
A'rbitress, *arbitre*, f. [*mis*, m.
A'rboret, *arbuste*, m.
A'rbour, *berceau*, m. *treille, ra-*
Arc, *arc*, m. [*mée*, f.
Arcáde, *arcade*, f.
Arcánum, *secret, mystère*, m.
Arch, *arc*, m. *voûte, arche*, f.
Arch, *a. insigne, infâme*
Arch, (*generally*, in compound words: *très*, very; *au-dessus de*, above)
Arch-boy, *s. espiègle*, m.

Arch, *va. faire des voûtes*
Archángel, *s. archange*, m.
Archbíshop, *archevêque*
Archbíshoprick, *archevêché*
Archdéacon, *archidiacre*
Archdéaconry, *archidiaconé*
Archdéaconship, *archidiaconat*
Archdúke, *archiduc*
Archdúchess, *archiduchesse*, f.
Archdúchy, *archiduché*, m.
A'rched, *a. voûté, e.*
A'rcher, *s. archer*, m.
A'rchery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*
A'rchetype, *archétype*
Archeous, *archée*, f.
Arch-hérétick, *hérésiarque*, m.
Archidiaconal, *a. —conal*
Archiepíscopal, *a. —pal. e.*
Archipélago, *s. archipel*, m.
A'rchivault, *archivolte*, f.
A'rchwag, *maître gonin*, m.
A'rchwise, *ad. en voûte*
A'rchitect, *s. architecte*, m.
— like, *ad. artistement*
Architéctonic, *s. savant dans l'art de l'architecture*
A'rchitecture, *architecture*, f.
A'rchitrave, *architrave*, m.
A'rchives, *archives*, f. pl.
A'rch-priest, *archiprêtre*, m.
A'rch-priesthood, *archiprêtré*
A'rctic, *a. arctique*
A'rcuate, *voûté, e. courbé, e.*
—, *va. plier en arc*
Arcuátion, *s. courbement*, m.
Arcubálister, *arbaletrier*
A'rdency, *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
A'rdent, *ardent, e. vif, ve.*
A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*
A'rdor, *s. ardeur; fougue*, f.
A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*
A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*
A'rduousness, *s. hauteur; diffi-*
A'rea, *s. aire*, f. [*culté*, f.
Aréad, aréed, *va. conseiller*

ka, *s. aréque, ou faufel*
Arenaceous, Arenóse, Arénulous, *a. sablonneux, se. gravelleux, se.*
Aréola, *s. aréole*, f. *cercle*, m.
Areómeter, *aréomètre*, m.
Areópagite, *aréopagite*
Areópagus, *aréopage*
A'rgal, *tartre*
A'rgent, *a. argent blanc*
A'rgentine, *a. argentin, e.*
A'rgil, *s. argille, terre à potier*, f.
A'rgillous, *a. argilleux, se.*
Argue, *vn. raisonner; débattre; prouver, conclure*
A'rguer, *s. raisonneur*, m.
A'rgument, *argument*, m. *raison*, f.
Argumentátion, *—tion* f.
Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e.*
A'rgute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*
A'rianism, *s. arianisme*, m.
A'rians, *Ariens*, pl.
A'rid, *a. aride, stérile; sec, sèche*
Arídity, *s. aridité*, f.
A'ries, *Aries, le Bélier*, m.
Aright, *ad. droitement, bien*
Ariolátion, *s. divination*, f.
* Arise, *vn.* (arose; arisen), *se lever, s'élever*
Arise, *or* proceed, *procéder, naître; provenir; venir*
Aristócracy, *s. aristocratie*, f.
Aristocrátical, *a. —tique*
Aristolóchy, *s. aristoloche*, f.
Arithmétical, *a. —tique*
Arithmétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Arithmetician, *s. —tícien, ne.*
Arithmetic, *arithmétique*, f.
Ark, *arche*, f.
—of the covenant, *arche de l'alliance*
Arm, *bras*, m.
— of the sea, *bras de mer*
— pit, *aisselle*, f.
— full, *brassée*
— of an oak, *branche d'un chêne*
Arm, *or* weapon, *arme*
Arms (in herald.), *les armes, armoiries*, f. pl.
Arm, *va. armer*
Arm, arm! *int. aux armes!*
Armáda, *s. flotte*, f.
A'rmament, *armement*, m.
A'rmature, *ergots*, m. pl. [*en cap*
A'rmed cap à-pee, *armé de pié*
Armíllary, *a. armillaire*
Arminian, *s. Arminien, ne.*
Arminianism, *—nisme*, m.
A'rmistice, *armistice*, m. *suspension d'armes*, f.
A'rmlet, *armure de bras*, f. *bracelet*, m
Armóniac, *a. See* Ammoniac
A'rmor, *s. armure*, f. *harnois*, m.
A'rmorer, *armurier*, m.
Armórial, *a. —rial, qui regarde les armes*
— ensigns, *armoiries*, f. pl.
Armóric, *a. armorique*
A'rmorist, *s. blasonneur*, m.
A'rmory, *le blason*
A'rmoury, *arsenal*
A'rmy, *armée* f.
Aróma, *aromates*, m. pl.
Aromátic, *a. aromatique*
Arómatise, *vo. aromatiser*
Aróund, *pr. autour de*
Aróuse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
Arow', *ad. en rang; rangée*
A'rquebuse, *s. arquebuse*, f.
Arraign, *va. faire le procès à quelqu'un; accuser*
Arraignment, *s. procès criminel*, m.
Arránge, *va. arranger*
Arránge ment, *s. —ment*, m.
A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. infâme, fieffé, e.*
A'rras, *s. tapisserie de haute lice*, f.
Arráy, *habit, ornement; ordre, rang*, m.
Arráy, *va. vêtir, équiper*
Arráyers, *s. officiers qui avoient soin d'équiper les soldats d'une armée*, m. pl.
Arréars, *s. arrérages*, m. pl.
In —, *en arrière; endetté, e.*
Arrést, *va. arrêter, saisir*
Arrèst, *s. arrêt*, m. *sentence*, f.
Arrière-ban, *arrière-ban*, m.
Arrière-guard, *arrière-garde*, f.
Arrival, *arrivée, venue*
Arrivance, *compagnie qui doit venir*
Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*
A'rrogance, *s. arrogance*, f.
A'rrogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*
A'rrogantly, *ad. arrogamment, fièrement*
A'rrogate, *va. s'arroger*
A'rrow, *s. flèche*, f.
— head, *pointe d'une flèche*
Arsenal, *arsenal*, m.
A'rsenic, *arsenic*, m. *mort aux rats*, f.
Arsénical, *a. d'arsenic*
A'rsy-vérsy, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
Art, *s. art; artifice*, m.
Artérial, *a. artérial, le.*
Arteriólogy, *s. artériologie*, f.
Arteriótomy, *—tomie*
A'rtery, *artère*
A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e. artificiel, le.*
A'rtfully, *ad. artistement; finement, artificiellement*
A'rtfulness, *s. ruse, finesse*, f.
Arthrític, *a. goutteux, se.*
Arthrítis, *s. la goutte*, f.
A'rtichoke, *artichaut*, m.
Bottom of artichoke, *cul d'artichaut*
A'rticle, *jointure*, f. *article*, m.
A'rticle, *v. passer article; convenir; stipuler; articuler*
Articular, *a. articulaire*
Articulate, *articulé, e. distinct, e.*
Articulate, *va. articuler*
Articulately, *ad. distinctement*
Articulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
A'rtifice, *artifice*, m. *finesse*, f.
Artificer, *artisan, artiste, ouvrier*
Artificial, *a. artificiel, le.*
Artificially, *ad. artificiellement, artistement*

Artificialness, *s. artifice*, m.
Artillery, *artillerie*, f.
A'rtisan, *artisan*, m.
A'rtist, *artiste*
A'rtless, *a. simple, naïf, ve.*
A'rtlessly, *ad. simplement*
Arundíneous, *a. abondant en roseau*
As, *c. comme, aussi, que; selon; suivant; si; en*
As much, *ad. autant*
As soon as, *dès que; aussitôt que*
As though, *comme si*
As for, as to, *quant à*
As it were, *pour ainsi dire*
As for example, *par exemple*
As well as, *ad. aussi bien que, autant que*
As rich as he is, *quelque riche qu'il soit*
Asarabácca, *s. asarum*, m.
Asbéstine, *a. incombustible*
Asbéstos, *s. asbeste*, m.
Ascàrides, *ascarides*, m. pl.
Ascénd, *vn. monter; s'élever*
Ascéndable, *a. où l'on peut monter*
Ascéndant, Ascéndancy, *s. influence*, f. *ascendant*, m.
Ascénsion, *ascension*, f.
Ascénsional, *a. —sionel, le.*
Ascént, *s. hauteur, élévation, montée*, f.
Ascertain, *vn. assurer; établir, constater, vérifier; fixer*
Ascértainer, *s. qui confirme, qui règle*
Ascertainment, *preuve, vérification*, f.
Ascétic, *solitaire*
Ascii, *asciens*, m. pl.
Ascites, *ascite*, f.
Ascític, *a. ascitique*
Ascribe, *va. attribuer*
Ash, ash tree, *s. frêne*, m.
Ashámed, *a. honteux, se, confus, e.*
To be ashamed, *avoir honte*
A'shen, *a. de frêne*
A'shes, *s. cendres*, f. pl.
Ash-coloured, *a. cendré, e.*
Ash-pan, *s. cendrier*, m.
Ash-Wednesday, *jour des cendres*
A'shlar, *pierres de carrière rudes*, f.
Ashóre, *ad. à terre*
A'sby, *a. cendreux, se*
Aside, *ad. s. à côté; à-parte*, m.
A'sinary, ásinine, *a. asine*
Ask, *va. demander*
Askáunt, *ad. de travers*
A'sker, *s. demandeur, se.*
Askew', *ad. de travers*
Aslánt, *ad. obliquement*
Aslêep, *a. endormi, e. assoupi, e.*
— (foot), *engourdi*
Aslôpe, *ad. de biais*
Asp, *s. tremble; aspic*, m.
Aspáragus, *asperge*, f.
A'spect, *aspect*, m. *mine*, f.
—, *va. regarder*
A'spectable, *a. visible*
Aspéction, *s. vue*, f.
A'spen, *tremble*, m.
Aspérity, *âpreté; aigreur*, f.
A'sperous, *a. âpre, rude*
Aspérse, *va. diffamer, noircir*
Aspérsion, *s. diffamation, flétrissure; aspersion*, f.
A'sphältic, *a. bitumineux, se.*
Asphältus, *s. asphalte*, m.
A'spic, *s. aspic*, m.
A'spirate, *vr. aspirer*
Aspiration, *s. —tion*, f.
Aspire, *v. souffler; aspirer à*
Asquint, *ad. de travers*
Ass, *âne*, m.
She-ass, *ânesse*, f.
Ass's colt, *ânon*, m.
} *bête asine*, f.
Ass-driver, *ânier*
Ass-head, *un franc ignorant*
Assail, *va. assaillir, attaquer*
Assailable, *a. qui peut être assailli*
Assailant, *s. assaillant, e.*
Assailer, *agresseur*, m.
A'ssart, *va. essarter, arracher*
Assassin, *s. assassin*, m.
Assássinate, *va. assassiner*
Assassinátion, *s. assassinat*, m.
Assaúlt, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
Assaúlt, *va. assaillir*
Assaúlter, *agresseur, assaillant*, m.
Assáy, *essai*, m. *épreuve*, f. *prélude*, m.
Assáy, *va. essayer; goûter*
Assáyer, *s. essayeur*, m.
Assécution, —*tion, obtention d'un bénefice*, f.
Assémblage, *assemblage*, m.
Assémble, *va. assembler*
Assémbly, *s. assemblée*. f.
Assént, *consentement*, m.
Assént, *vn. consentir, agréer*
Assentation, *s. flatterie*, f,
Assénter, *consentant, e.*
Asséntment, *consentement*, m.
Assért, *va. avancer; soutenir; protéger*
Assertion, *s. assertion*, f.
Assértive, *a. positif, ve.*
Assértor, *s. asserteur, défenseur*, m.
Assérve, *v. seconder, aider*
Asséss, *va. cotiser, régler*
Asséssment, *s. cotisation; répartition; taxe qu'on lève*, f.
Asséssor, *cotiseur; assesseur*, m.
A'ssets, *biens suffisans laissés par un testateur pour payer ses dettes & ses legs*, m. pl.
Asseverátion, *protestation*, f.
Asséver, *va. protester, assurer*
Assewiare, *assecher les marais*
Assidúity, *assiduité*, f.
Assíduous, *a. assidu, e.*
Assiduously, *ad. assidument*
Assign, *s. substitut, assigné*, m.
Assign, *va. assigner; députer; prouver; substituer*
Assignable, *a. qu'on peut assigner, prouver; substituer*, &c.
Assignat, *s. assignat; billet de crédit*, m. (in French)
Assignátion, *s. assignation, rendez-vous*, m.

Assignêe, *substitut*, m.
Assigner, *qui assigne*
Assignment, *assignation*, f. *transport*, m. [*sembable ; comparer*
Assímilate, *va. assimiler, rendre*
Assimilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Assíst, *va. assister ; secourir*
Assístance, *s. assistance, aide* ; f.
Assístant, *assistant, aide*, m.
Assíze, *taux ; règlement*, m.
Assíze, *va. régler, taxer*
Assízes, *s. assises*, f. pl.
Assizer, *celui qui règle*
Assóciate, *va. associer*
Assóciate, *s. associé, e.*
Associátion, *association*, f.
Assódes, *fièvre continuelle*
A'ssonance, *—ce* [*classes*
Assórt, *va. assortir, ranger par*
Assortment, *s. assortiment*, m. *variété*, f.
Assót, *va. infatuer*
Assoil, *absoudre*
Assuàge, *adoucir, appaiser*
Assuáge, *vn. se désenfler*
Assuágement, *s. adoucissement*, m.
Assuáger, *qui adoucit, qui appaise*
Assuáging, *a. soulageant, e.*
Assuásive, *soulageant, e.*
Assúme, *v. prendre ; s'arroger ; s'attribuer ; s'en faire accroire*
Assúmer, *s. arrogant, e. glorieux,*
Assúming, *a. altier, e.* [*se*
Assúmpsit, *s. pacte, contrat*, m.
Assúmption, *assomption*, f.
Assúmptive, *a. ce qu'on a droit de prendre, de s'arroger*, &c.
Assúrance, *s. assurance ; caution ; hardiesse*, f.
Assúre, *va. assurer ; promettre*
Assúredly, *ad. assurément*
Assúredness, *s. certitude*, f.
Assúrer, *assureur*, m.
Asterisk, *astérisque* *
A'sterism, *astérisme*

Astérn, *ad. en poupe*
Astárt, *v. effrayer*
Asthma, *s. asthme*, m.
Asthmátic, *a. asthmatique*
Astónish, *va. étonner, surprendre*
Astónishment, *s. étonnement*, m.
Astráddle, *a. à califourchon*
A'stragal, *t. —gale*, m. *fusée*, f.
A'stral, *a. astral, e.*
Astráy, *ad.* (to go), *s'égarer*
— (to lead), *égarer, détourner*
Going astray, *s. égarement*, m.
Astráy, *bête égarée*, f.
Astriction, *resserrement*, m.
A'strictive, *a. astringent, e.*
Astride, *ad. à califourchon ; jambe deca jambe delà*
Astrínge, *va. resserrer*
Astríngency, *s. resserrement*, m.
Astríngent, *a. astringent, e.*
Astrolábe, cross staff, *s. astrolabe,*
Astrolóche, *--che, sarrasine*, f. [m.
Astróloger, *astrologue*, m.
Astrológical, *a. astrologique*
Astrológically, *ad. —giquement*
Astrólogize, *v. exercer l'astrologie*
Astrólogy, *s. astrologie*, f. [*diciaire*
Judicial astrology, *astrologie ju-*
Astrónomer, *astronome*, m.
Astronómical, *a. astronomique*
Astronómically, *ad. --miquement*
Astrónomy, *s. astronomie*, f.
Asúnder, *ad. séparément, à part*
To cut asunder, *trancher*
Take asunder, *défaire, démonter*
Go, —, *s'éloigner*
Asy'lum, *s. asile, refuge*, m.
At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez ; par*
At first, *d'abord, tout-à-coup*
At last, *à la fin, enfin*
At this day, *aujourd'hui, à pré-*
At peace, *en paix* [*sent*
At war, *en guerre*
At sea, *sur mer*
At the end, *achevé, e. fini, e.*

At leisure, *de loisir* [*tude*
At uncertainties, *dans l'incerti-*
At your hands, *de votre part*
To be angry at one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un*
At the same time, *en même tems*
At one time or other, *un jour ou l'autre*
At once, *tout d'un coup, à la fois*
At one blow, *d'un seul coup*
At odds, *en différend, en dispute*
At hand, *près, à la portée*
At a word, *en un mot*
Atáxy, *s. ataxie*, f.
Atchieve, *vid.* Achieve &c.
Atharáxia, *s. atharaxie*, f.
A'theism, *s. athèisme*, m.
A'theist, *athée*
Atheistical, *a. athée, impie*
Atheístically, *ad. en athée*
Atheróma, *s. athérome*, m.
Athírst, *a. altéré, e.*
A'thlet, *s. athlète*, m.
Athlétic, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
Athwart, *ad. de travers*
—, *pr. à travers*
Atílt, *ad. rudement, tout droit*
A'tlas, *s. atlas*, m.
A'tmosphere, *atmosphère*, f.
Atmosphérical, *a. qui appartient à l'atmosphère*
A'tom, *s. atome*, m.
Atómical, *a. composé d'atomes*
Atóne, *va. expier ; appaiser*
Atónement, *s. expiation, propitiation*, f. *sacrifice*, m.
Atóp, *ad. au haut*
Atrabilárious, *a. atrabilaire*
Atraméntal, *d'encre ; noir, e.*
Atrócious, *atroce, énorme*
Atrócíously, *ad. énormément*
Atrócíousness, *s. atrocité*, f.
Atrócity, *atrocité, enormité*
Atróphy, *atrophie*
Attách, *va. attacher, lier ; arrêter*

Attáchment, *s. attachement*; *arrêt*, m. *saisie*, f.
Court of —, *cour foréticre*, f.
Attáck, *attaque*, f.
Attáck, *va. attaquer*
Attácker, *s. assaillant*, m.
Attain, *va. atteindre, parvenir*; *acquérir*; *obtenir*
Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre, obtenir*; *possible*
Attáinder, *s. proscription*, f.
Attáinment, *acquisition*
Attáint, *va. accuser*; *convaincre*; *tacher, flétrir*
Attáinted, *a. atteint, e. déchu de noblesse*; *flétri, e.*
Attáinture, *s. sang corrompu*, m.
Attémper, *va. tempérer, adoucir*
Attémpt, *entreprendre, essayer*; *attenter*
Attémpt, *s. entreprise, tentative*, f.
—(against the law), *attentat*, m.
Attémptable, *a. exposé à des entreprises*
Attémpter, *s. celui qui entreprend, essaie, attente*
Atténd, *v. prêter l'oreille*; *écouter*; *accompagner*; *servir*; *prendre soin*; *considérer*; *attendre*
Great misfortunes attend war, *la guerre traine après soi de grands malheurs*
Ill luck attend you, *mal vous en prenne*
Atténdance, *s. service; soin; train; cortége*, m. *suite*; *cour*, f.
Atténdants, *suite*, f.
Atténder, *associé, compagnon*, m.
Atténd, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e.*
Atténtion, *s. —tion*, f. *soin*, m.
Atténtive, *a. attentif, ve.*
Atténtively, *ad. —vement*, f.
Atténtiveness, *s. attention*, f.
Atténuate, *va. atténuer*
Atténuating, *a. atténuatif, ve.*
Atténuátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Attést, *v. attester, certifier*
Attestation, *s.* f. *attestation*, f. *certificat*; *témoignage*, m.
A'tticism, *atticisme*, m.
A'ttic, *a. s. attique*; *excellent, e.*
Attíre, *va. parer, ajuster, orner*
Attíre, *s. parure*, f. *ajustement*, m.
A'ttitude, *attitude*, f.
Attórney, *procureur*, m.
Letter of attorney, *procuration*, f.
Attórney, *v. faire par procuration*
Attórneyship, *s. office*, m. *ou charge de procureur*, f.
Attoúrnment, *attournance*, f.
Attráct, *va. attirer, tirer à soi*
Attráction, *s. attraction*, f.
Attráctive, *a. attrayant, e. attractif, ve.*
Attráctive, *s. attrait*, m. *amorce*, f.
Attráctively, *ad. par attraction*
Attráctiveness, *s. qualité attrayante, charmante*, f.
Attráctor, *qui attire, amorce*
Attráhent, *a. attirant, e.*
Attrectátion, *s. attouchement*, m.
Attríbutable, *a. qui peut être attribué, e.*
A'ttribute, *attribut*, m.
A'ttribute, *va. attribuer, imputer*
Attribútion, *attribut*, m.
Attrition, *—tion, douleur*, f.
Attúrn, *vn. reconnoître*
Atwixt, *ad. entre deux*
Aváil, *vn. profiter, être utile*
Aváil one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*
Aváil, *s. profit*, m.
Aváilable, *a. utile, efficace*
Aváilableness, *s. utilité*, f.
Aváilment, *avantage, effet*, m.
Avant-mure, *avant-mur*
— peach, *pêche précoce*, f.
— guard, *avant-garde*
A'varice, *avarice*
Avarícious, *a. avare, avaricieux, euse.*
Avaríciously, *ad. sordidement*
Avaríciousness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Avást, *ad. arrêtez, tenez, ne faites pas cela, c'est assez*
Avaúnt, *loin d'ici*
Aúburn, *a. brun, e. obscur, e.*
Aúction, *s. encan*, m. *enchère*, f. *licitation*, f.
Auctionéer, *crieur d'encan*, m.
Audácious, *a. audacieux, se.*
Audáciously, *ad. effrontément*
Audáciousness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Audácity, *hardiesse, audace*
Aúdible, *a. qu'on peut entendre*, m.
Aúdibly, *ad. haut, clair*
Aúdience, *s. audience*, f. *auditoire, haut, e.*
Aúdit, *audition*, f.
Aúdit, *va. examiner des comptes*
Audition, *s. —tion*, f.
Aúditor, *auditeur*, m.
Aúditory, *auditoire*
Aúditory, *a. auditif, ve.*
Aúditress, *s. celle qui écoute*
A'venage, *s. avenage*, m.
Avénge, *va. venger*
Avéngeance, Avéngement, *s. vengeance, punition*, f.
Avénger, *vengeur*, m.
Avéngeress, *vengeresse*, f.
Avénging, *vengeance*
A'venor, *contrôleur de l'écurie du roi*, m.
A'venue, *avenue*, f. *passage*, m.
Avér, *va. avérer, vérifier*
Avérage, *s. égalité*, f. *calcul*, m. *corvée*; *avarie*, f.
A'veraged, *a. avarié, e.*
Avérment, *s. témoignage*, m.
Aversátion, *aversion, haine*, f.
Avérse, *a. éloigné, e. ennemi, e.*
Avérsely, *ad. à regret*
Avérseness, *s. répugnance*, f.
Avérsion, *aversion*, f. *éloignement, dégoût*, m.
Avért, *va. détourner, éloigner*
A'very, *s. grenier*, m.
Auf, *benêt, fou, sot*

A'uger, *tarière*, f.
Aught, *quelque chose*
Augment, *vn. augmenter*
Augmentátion, *s. —tion*, f. *accroissement*, m.
Augmenter, *celui qui augmente*
Aúgur, *augure*, m.
Aúgurate, *va. augurer* [*gure*, m.
Augurátion, *s. pressentiment, au-*
Augúrial, *a. augurial, e.*
Aúgury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
Aúgust, *s. Août*, m.
August, *auguste, solemnel, le.*
Aúgustness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.
A'viary, *volière*
Avídity, *avidité*
Avise, *v. aviser; conseiller*
Auld, *a. vieux*, m. *vieille*, f.
Aúlick, *a. aulique; de cour*
Auln, *s. aune*, f.
Aumail, *va. bigarrer*
Aume, *s. tonneau*, m.
Aúmelet, *omelette*, f.
Auncel-weight, *romaine*
Aunt, *tante*
A'vocate, *va. détourner* [f.
Avocátion, *s. diversion, vacation,*
Avocatória, *lettres avocatoires*
Avoíd, *va. éviter, fuir; vider*
Avoídable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*
Avóidance, *s. fuite; vacance*, f.
Avóider, *qui évite*
Avóidless, *a. inévitable*
Avoírdupois, *s. poids à 16 onces*
Avolátion, *fuite*, f. [*la livre*, m.
Avoúch, *va. soutenir, avouer*
Avoúchable, *a. soutenable*
Avoúcher, *s. qui soutient, défenseur*, m.
Avów, *va. maintenir; protester*
Avówable, *a. justifiable*
Avówal, *s. aveu*, m. *défense*, f.
Avówed, *a. ouvert, e. public, que*
Avówedly, *ad. hautement, ouvertement*

Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.
Avówer, *défenseur; prôneur*
Avówry, *défense*, f.
Avówsal, *confession*
Avówtry, *adultère*, m.
Avóyer, Avoyée, *s. avoué*
Aurélia, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
Aúricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.
Aúricule, *petite oreille*, f.
Aurícula, *oreille d'ours*
Aurícular, *a. auriculaire*
Auríferous, *qui produit de l'or, aurifique*
Auróra, *s. aurore*, f.
— borealis, *aurore boréale*
Aúspice, *auspice, appui*, m.
Auspícious, *a. heureux, se. propice, favorable*
Auspíciously, *ad. heureusement, favorablement*
Auspiciousness, *s. félicité*, f.
Austére, *a. austère, dur, e.*
Austérely, *ad. —rement*
Austéreness, *s. sévérité*, f.
Austérity, *austérité, dureté*
Austin-friars, *Augustins*, m. pl.
— nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.
Aústral, *a. austral, e.*
Authéntic, *authentique*
Authéntically, *ad. —tiquement*
Authéntícity, *s. —cité*, f.
A'uthor, *auteur*, m.
Authóritative, *a. fait par autorité*
Authóritatively, *ad. d'autorité*
Authority, *s. autorité*, f. *privilège*,
Authorizátion, *—sation*, f. [m.
Aúthorise, *va. autoriser*
Auto-da-fé, *s. auto-da-fé*, ou *acte de foi*, m.
Autocéphalus, *s. —phale*, m.
Autogéneal, *a. s. autogène*, m.
Autográphical, *a. autographe*, m.
Autógraphy, *s. autographe*, f.
Automátical, *a. qui se meut de lui-même, comme les automates*

Autómaton, *s. automate*, m.
Autónomy, *autonomie*, f.
Aútopsy, *autopsie*
Aútumn, *automne*, f. (m. *in poe-*
Autúmnal, *a. automnal, e.* [*try*)
Avúlsion, *s. évulsion*, f.
Auxíliaries, *troupes auxiliaire*
Auxíliary, *a. auxiliaire*
Awaít, *vn. attendre*
Awaít, *s. guet-à-pent*, m.
*Awake, *va.* (awoke; awoken) *éveiller*
Awáke, *vn. s'éveiller*
Awáke, *a. éveillé, e.*
Awákened, *être touché, pénétré*
Awáker, *s. réveilleur, se.*
Awárd, *va. adjuger, juger; parer*
Awárd, *s. arrêt, décret, jugement,*
Awáre, *a. qui prévoit* [*arbitral*, m.
Awáre, *int. gare, prenez garde*
Away, *ad. allez-vous-en*
—, for shame, *fi, fi*
— with this, *ôtez ceci*
To go away, *v. s'en aller*
To run away, *s'enfuir*
To steal away, *se dérober*
To take away, *ôter, emporter*
Awe, *s. crainte*, f. *respect*, m.
Awe, *va. frapper de respect, en imposer*
Keep in awe, *tenir en échec*
A'wful, *a. solemnel, le. redoutable, auguste*
A'wfully, *ad. révéremment; d'une manière redoutable* [f.
A'wfulness, *s. solemnité, sainteté,*
Awhíle, *ad. pendant quelque tems*
Awhíle ago, *il y a quelque tems, ces jours passés*
Aw'kward, *a. mal-adroit, e. gauche*
Aw'kwardly, *ad. gauchement, lourdement* [*grossièreté*, f.
Aw'kwardness, *s. mal-adresse,*
Awl, *alêne*
Awl-maker, or seller, *alénier*, m.

A'wless, *a. insolent, e.*
Awn, *s. cosse*, f.
A'wning, *tendelet*, m.
Awry', *ad. de travers, de côté*
Awry', *a. oblique, contrefait, e.*
Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.
Battle-axe, *hache d'armes, bec de corbin*, m.
Pick-axe, *besaigue*, f.
Broad-axe, *doloire*
Butcher's axe, *maillet*, m.
Axe-wort, *fève de loup*, f.
Axélla, *aisselle*; f.
Axillary, *a. axillaire*
A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.
A'xis, *axe, essieu*
A'xle-pin, *esse d'une roue*, f.
A'xle-trée, *essieu*, m.
Ay, *ad. oui-da ; ahi ; oui*
Aye, *ad. à jamais*
A'zimuth, *s. azimut*, m.
A'zure, *a. s. azur, bleu*
A'zured, *azuré, e. bleu, e.*
A'zymes, *a. s. azyme, pain sans levain*, m.

BAA, *vn. bêler*
Baa, *s. bêlement*, m.
Bábble, *va. babiller, jaser*
Bábble, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Bábbler, *babillard, e.*
Bábbling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Babe, *enfant nouvellement né ; poupon*, m. *pouponne*, f. [m. pl.
Bábery, *babiole*, f. *jouets d'enfans*,
Bábish, *a. enfantin, e.*
Baboon, *s. babouin, magot*, m.
Baby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore à la mammelle*, m.
Báby (a doll), *poupée*, f.
Báby-things, *babioles*, f. pl.
Bábyhood, *enfance*, f.
Báby-house, *boîte à poupée*
Báccated, *a. orné de perles*
Baccanálian, *s. frère de la joie, chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Bácchanals, —*nales*, f. pl.
Bacciferous, *a. qui porte des baies*
Báchelor, *s. garçon; bachelier ; célibataire*, m. [bat
Báchelorship, *baccalauréat; célibat*
Back, *dos; derrière; revers; dossier*, m. *reins*, m. pl.
Back (of a rabbit, hare), *rable*
Back (of a chimney), *plaque*, f.
Back-bone, *épine du dos*
Back-basket, *hotte*
Back-door, *porte de derrière*
Back-yard, *arrière-cour*
Back-shop, *arrière-boutique*
Back-stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
Saddle-back, *dos enfoncé*
Pig-back, *dos voûté*
Back, *ad. arrière; de retour*
Back, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
Back a horse, *monter un cheval*
Back a carriage, *remiser*
Backbite, *médire, diffamer*
Backbiter, *médisant, e.*
Backbiting, *médisance*, f.
Backgámmon, *trictrac*, m.
Báckside, *le derrière ; revers*
Backslide, *vn. reculer ; apostasier*
Backslider, *s. apostat, revêche*, m.
Backsliding, *apostasie*, f.
Bácks tays, *étais de mats*, m. pl.
Bácksword, *espadon*, m. [*dif*, ve.
Báckward, *a. lent, e. froid, e. tar-*
—, *ad. en arrière; à reculons ; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*
Báckwardly, *ad. à rebours ; froidement ; malgré soi*
Báckwardness, *s. répugnance, froideur ; tardiveté ; négligence*, f.
Bácon, *lard*, m.
Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Be bad, *se porter mal, être malade, être mal ; être mauvais, e. être méchant, e.*
It is very bad with him, *il passe mal son tems ; il est mal dans ses affaires*
Bádge, *s. marque*, f. *signe*, m.
Bádger, *blereau ; regratier*, m.
Bádly, *ad. mal ; à peine*
Bádness, *s. défaut*, m. *mauvaise qualité*, f. [*confondre*
Báffle, *va. renverser ; amuser ;*
Báffle, *s. tromperie ; cacade*, f.
Báffler, *amuseur, fourbe*, m.
Bag, *sac*, m. *bourse*, f.
Bag-net, *réseau*, m.
Cloak-bag, *valise*, f.
Hawking-bag, *gibecière*
Leather-bag, *bougette*
Sweetbag, *coussinet de senteur*,
Tinker's bag, *drouine*, f. [m.
Bágpipe, *cornemuse*]m.
Bag-piper, *joueur de cornemuse*,
Bag, *vn. gonfler, enfler*
Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*
Bággage, *s. bagage*, m. *bagasse*, f.
Bágnio, *bain chaud*, m.
— keeper, *baigneur*
Bail, *caution ; limite*, f.
Báiling, *cautionnement*, m.
Bail, *va. cautionner*
Báilable, *a. capable de caution*
Báiliff, *s. bailli ; sergent*, m.
Báiliff's-follower, *recors*
Báiliwick, *bailliage* [*cer ; fondre*
Báit, *va. débrider; harceler ; amor-*
Bait, *s. lèche ; amorce*, f. *appas*, m.
Bull-baiting, *combat de taureaux*, m.
Baize, *revêches, sorte de flanelle*, f.
* Bake, *va.* (baked, baken), *cuire au four*
Báke-house, *s. boulangerie*, f.
Báker, *boulanger, e.*
Sugar —, *rafineur*, m.
Baker's trade, *boulangerie*, f.
Báking, *caisson, cuite, fournée*
— pan, *tourtière*
Bálance, —*ce*, f. *contrepoids*, m.
— of an account, *soute, solde d'un compte*, f.

Bálance-wheel, *roue de rencontre*
— maker, *faiseur de balance*, m.
Bálance, *balance*, f. *Libra*
Bálance, *va. balancer, peser*
— an account, *solder, clorre un compte* [*chose*
Bálancer, *s. celui qui pèse quelque*
Balass-ruby, *rubis balais*, m.
Balbúcinate, Balbútiate, *vn. bégayer*
Balcóny, *s. balcon*, m.
Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*
—, *a. chauve, pelé, e. sot, te. fade, usé, e.*
— rib, *côte de porc*, f.
Báldachin, *s. baldaquin*, m.
Bálderdash, *s. fatras*, m. *sottise*, f.
—, *va. mélanger; brouiller*
Báldly, *ad. froidement*
Báldness, *s. chauveté*, f.
Bale, *s. balle, anse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Little bale, *ballot*, m.
Bale, *va. emballer; vider*
Báleful, *a. funeste, triste*
Bálefully, *ad. tristement*
Balk, *s. sillon; tort*, m. *cacade; honte; poutre*, f.
Balk, *va. frustrer; omettre; faire tort; faire faux bond; manquer de parole* [*boule*, f.
Ball, *s. boulet*, m. *bille; balle;*
Ball, *s. bal*, m. *danse*, f.
Foot-ball, *ballon*, m.
Snow-ball, *pelote de neige*, f.
Sweet-ball, *pomme de senteur*
Fire-ball, *grenade*
Voting-ball, *ballotte*
Wash-ball, *savonette*
Ball-basket, *corbillon*, m.
Bállad, *vaudeville*, m.
Bállast, *lest*, m.
—, *va. lester*
Bállasting, *s. lestage*, m.
Bállast, *baliste*, f. [f.
Bállister, *balustre*, m. *balustrade*,
Bállister, *va. fermer de balustres*

Ballóon, *s. ballon à l'italienne*, m.
Air-balloon, *aërostat*, ou *vaisseau*
Bállot, *vn. ballotter* [*aërien*, m.
—, *s. ballotte*, f.
Balm, *baume*, m.
Bálm-gentle, *melisse*, f.
Bálm-tea, *baume théiforme*, m.
Bálm-tree, *baume*
Balm-apple, *pomme de merveille*,
Balm, *va. embaumer* [f.
Bálmy, *a. balsamique; parfumé*,
Bálneary, *s. bain*, m. [*e.*
Balneátion, *usage du bain* [*bain*
Bálneatory, *a. qui a rapport au*
Bálsam, *s. baume*, m. *balsamine*,
Bálsamic, *a. balsamique* [f.
Balustráde, *s. balustre; barreau*, m. *balustrade; rampe*, f.
Bam, *tromperie, fourberie*, f. [f.
Bámboo, *bambou*, m. *canne à sucre*,
Bambóozle, *va. amuser, lanterner*
Bambóozler, *s. amuseur*, m.
Bán, *interdiction; annonce*, f.
Band, *lien; rabat*, m.
Swathing-band, *tour de lange*
Head-band, *bandeau, serre tête*
Hat-band, *cordon*, m. *lesse*, f.
Bánd, *bande, troupe*, f.
Train-bands, *milice*
Band-roll, *matricule*
Band-dog, *mâtin*, m.
Band, *va. se liguer; bander*
Bándage, *s. bandage*, m.
Bánd-box, *boîte à linge*, f.
Bándit, *or* banditto, *bandit*, m.
Banditti, *bandits, miquelets*, m. pl.
Bandoléer, *bandoulière*, f.
Bandow, *bandeau de veuve*, m.
Bándy, *crosse*, f.
—, *va. ballotter; bander; se liguer*
—, *a. tortu, e. tort, e. tors, e.*
Bane, *s. peste; mort*, f. *poison*, m.
arsenic, m. [*senic*, m.
Rats-bane, *mort aux rats*, f. *ar-*
Báneful, *a. funeste, mortel, le.*

Banes, *s. bans*, m.
Báne-wort, *morelle*, f.
Bang, *coup*, m.
Bang, *va. étriller, battre*
Bángling ears, *s. oreilles pendantes*, f. pl.
Bánish, *va. bannir, exiler*
Bánishable, *a. bannissable*
Bánisher, *s. celui qui bannit*
Bánishment, *bannissement*, m.
Bánister, *balustre*
Bank, *vn. élever une digue*
Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; la banque*, f. *établi; rivage; bord*, m.
Bank of the sea, *écueil*, m.
Bank-bill, *billet de banque*
Bánker, *banquier*
Bánkruptcy, *banqueroute*, f.
Bánkrupt, *banqueroutier*, m.
Bann, *va. maudire* [m.
Bánner, *s. bannière*, f. *étendart*,
Bánneret, *banneret*, m. [f.
Bánjan, *robe de chambre d'homme*,
Bánnock, *gâteau d'avoine*, m.
Banns, *bans*, m. pl. *annonces*, f. pl.
Bánquet, *banquet, festin*, m.
Bánquet, *vn. être en festin*
Banqueting-house, *salle à festin*, f.
Bánter, *plaisanterie*
—, *va. plaisanter*
Bánterer, *s. railleur, se.*
Bántling, *poupon*, m. *pouponne*, f.
Báptism, *baptême*, ou *balême*, m.
Baptísmal, *a. baptismal, e.*
Báptist, *a. s. baptiste*
Báptistery, *s. baptistère*, m.
Baptize, *va. baptiser*
Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*
Bar, *barre*, f. *barreau; obstacle*, m. *chicane*, f.
— (in a shoe), *tranchefile*, f.
Bar of lace, *bride de dentelle*, f.
— (in a public-house,) *réduit*, m
— fee, *droit de geole*, m.
Bar, *va. barrer; empêcher*

Barb, *s. barbe*, m.
Bárbacan, *échauguette, redoute*, f.
Barbárian, *barbare, sauvage*
Bárbarism, *barbarisme*, m.
Barbárity, *barbarie*, f.
Bárbarous, *a. barbare, cruel, le.*
Bárbarously, *ad. barbarement*
Bárbaroushess, *s. barbarie*, f.
Bárbed, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, e.*
Bárbel, *s. barbeau*, m.
Barber, *barbier*
Bárberry, *épine vinette*, f.
Bárbican, *faux-bourg*, m.
Bárbles, *barbes*, f. pl.
Bard, *barde, poëte*, m.
Bare, *a. ras, e. pelé, e. nu, nue, simple, destitué, e.*
Bare, *va. découvrir ; priver*
Bárebone, *a. décharné, e.*
Bárefaced, *effronté, e.*
Bárefacedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Bárefacedness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Bárefoot, *à piés nuds*
Bare-headed, *nu-tête ; tête-nue*
Bare-tailed, *cul-pelé*
Bare in clothes, *mal vêtu, e.*
Barely, *ad. à peine ; simplement; seulement ; pauvrement*
Báreness, *s. nudité*, f.
Bárgain, *marché, accord*, m.
Bárgain, *vn. marchander*
A bárgain, *ad. tapé* [f.
Bárgainée, *s. partie contractante*,
Bárgainer, *chaland*, m.
Barge, *barge, barque*, f.
Bárgeman, *batelier*, m. [*mines*
Bárge-master, *inspecteur des*
Bárge-mote, *cour des mines*, f.
Bark (of a tree), *écorce*
Bark, *or* large boat, *barque*
Bark (Jesuit's powder) *quinquina*,
Bark, *vn.* (as a dog), *aboyer* [m.
Bark (as a fox), *glapir*
Bark a tree, *ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*
Bárker, *s. aboyeur*, m.

Bárking, *aboyement*
— (of a fox), *glapissement*
Bárky, *a. d'écorce*
Bárley, *s. orge*, m.
Bárley-water, *tisane d'orge*, f.
Bárley-sugar, *sucre d'orge*, m.
Peeled barley, *orge mondé*
Bárley-broth, *soupe à l'orge*, f.
Barm, *levure*, f.
Barn, *grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
Barn-floor, *aire*, f. *paillier*, m.
Bárnacle, *moraille*, f.
— bird, *oie d'Ecosse*
Barómeter, *baromètre*, m.
Barométrical, *a. qui a rapport au baromètre*
Báron, *s. baron ; juge*, m.
Báronage, *baronage*
Bároness, *baronne*, f.
Báronet, *baronet*, m.
Bárony, *baronnie*, f.
Bárracan, *bouracan*, m.
Bárrack, *barraque*, f.
Bárrator, *chicaneur, se.*
Bárratry, *baraterie, chicane*, f.
Bárrel, *baril ; canon ; fût ; barillet*, m. *fusée*, f.
Great —, *barrique*, f.
Bárrel up, *va. entonner*
Bárren, *a. stérile*
Bárrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Bárrenness, *s. stérilité*
Bárrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Bárrenness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Bárricáde, *barricade*
Bárricade, *va. barricader*
Bárrier, *s. barrière, limite*, f.
Bárriers, *barres*, f. pl.
Bárrister, *avocat plaidant*, m.
Bárrow (wheel-), *brouette*, f.
Hand-barrow, *civière*
Barrow hog, *verrat*, m.
— grease, *graisse de porc*, f.
Bárter, *va. troquer, changer*
Bárterer, *s. troqueur, se.*

Bártery, *troc*, m.
Bárton, *poulailler*
Base, *a. vil. e. bas, se. infâme, indigne*
—, *s. base*, f. *fondement*, m. *soubassement*
Básely, *ad. bassement ; honteusement ; pauvrement*
Báseness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Bash, *vn. rougir, avoir honte*
Bashâw, *s. bacha*, m.
Báshful, *a. timide, modeste*
Báshfully, *ad. timidement*
Báshfulness, *s. timidité*, f.
Básil, *basilic*, m.
Básilic, *a. s. basilique*
Basilicon, *s. —con, onguent*, m.
Básilisk, *basilic*
Básin, *bassin*
Básis, *base*, f. *fondement*, m.
Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
Básket, *s. corbeille*, f. *panier*, m.
— woman, *crocheteuse*, f.
— maker, *vanier*, m.
— trade, *vanerie*, f.
Little basket, *corbillon*, m.
Báson, *bassin*, m.
Bass, *basse*, f.
Basso-relievo, *bas relief*, m.
Báss-viol, *basse de viole*, f.
Básset, *bassette*
Bassóon, *basson*, m.
Bástard, *a. f. bâtard, e.*
Bástardize, *va. abâtardir; altérer*
Bástardly, *ad. en bâtard, de bâtard*
Bástardy, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Baste, *corde de tilleul*
Baste, *va. arroser ; rosser ; baguer*
Bastile, *s. Bastille, prison*, f.
Bastinádo, *s. bastonnade*
Bastinádo, *va. bâtonner*
Bástion, *s. bastion*, m.
Bat, *crosse ; chauve-souris*, f.
Whirl-bat, *ceste*, m.
Brick-bat, *éclat de brique*

Bat-fowling, *chasse aux oiseaux pendant la nuit*, f.
Bátable ground, *terres limitrophes disputées*
Batch, *fournée*; *trempe*
Bate, *débat*, m. *dispute*, f.
Make bate, *boutefeu*, m.
Bate, *v. rabattre*; *baisser*
Bátement, *s. rabais*, m.
Bath, *bain* [f. pl.
Hot bath, *bain chaud*, m. *étuves*,
Dry-bath, *un poële*, m.
Bath-keeper, *baigneur*
Bathe, *va. étuver*; *se baigner*
Báihing-tub, *s. baignoire*, f.
Báthing, *pr. hornis*
Batoón, *s. tricot*, m.
Báttailed, *a. crénellé*, *e.*
Battália, *s. bataille*, *f*, *ordre de bataille*, m.
Battálion, *bataillon*, m.
Bátten, *va. s'engraisser*; *s'étendre*
Bátter, *s. farine détrempée*, f.
Bátter, *va. canonner*; *fracasser*; *renverser*; *frapper*; *froisser*
Báttery, *s. batterie*, f.
Bátting-staff, *battoir*, m.
Báttle, *bataille*, f. *combat*, m.
—, *vn. se battre* [m.
Báttle-array, *s. ordre de bataille*,
Pitched báttle, *bataille rangée*, f.
Báttledoor, *battoir*, m. *raquette*, *palette*, f.
Battlement, *créneau*, m.
Battology, *battologie*, f.
Bávin, *bourrée*
Báwble, *babiole*, *bagatelle*
Báwbling, *a. mince*, *étroit*, *e.*
Bawl, *v. criailler*, *crier*
Báwler, *s. criard*, *e.*
Báwling, *clabauderie*, f. *cri*, m.
Báwsin, *bléreau*, *taisson*, m.
Bay, *baie*, f. *laurier femelle*, m.
— of joists, *travée*, f. [*bonde*, f.
— window, *fenêtre ronde*
Tinker's bay, *drouine*
Bay, *v. bêler*; *aboyer*; *environner*
—, *a. bai*; *brun-rouge*; *gris*
Báyard, *s. cheval bai*, m.
Báying, *bêlement*, m.
Báyonet, *bayonnette*, f.
Bay-tree, *laurier*, m.
*Be, *vn.* (was; been), *être*, *exister*, *devoir*
Be so kind, *avoir la bonté*
— better (in health), *se porter mieux* [*mieux*
— better (in worth), *valoir*
— hot, cold, &c. *avoir chaud froid*, &c. [*courage*
— of good cheer, *avoir bon*
— hungry, *avoir faim*
— thirsty, *avoir soif*
— 20 years old, *avoir 20 ans*
— hereafter, *qui doit arriver*
It is hot, *il fait chaud* [*tems*
It is fine weather, *il fait beau*
Beach, *s. rivage*, m. *berge*, f.
Béacon, *fanal*, *signal*, m.
Béaconage, *droit*, *pour l'entretien d'un signal*, *d'un fanal*
Bead, *grain*, m.
Beads, *chapelet*, *rosaire*
Béadle, *bedeau*
Béacle, *basset*
Beak, *bec*; *l'éperon d'un navire*
Beak-full, *bêchée*, *becquée*, f.
Béaked, *a. courbé*, *e.*
Béaker, *s. gobelet*, m.
Beal, *pustule*, *apostume*, f.
Beal, *vn. apostumer*
Beam, *s. poutre*; *flèche*; *ensuble*, f. *rayon*; *timon*; *fléau*, m.
—, *v. rayonner*
Béamy, *a. rayonnant*, *e.*
Bean, *s. fève*, f.
Bear, *ours*, m. *ourse*, f.
Bear's-foot, *acanthe*, f.
Bear's-ear, *oreille d'ours*
Bear-hand, *meneur d'ours*, m.
Bear's cub, *oursin*, *ourson*
*Bear, *vn.* (bare, bore; borne), *porter*; *soutenir*; *supporter*, *souffrir*, *essayer*
Bear away, *prendre chasse*; *remporter*; *vaincre*
Bear a fair face, *faire bonne mine*
Bear sway, *dominer*, *régner*
Bear the charges, *payer les frais*
Bear company, *tenir compagnie*
Bear witness, *être témoin*
Bear date, *être daté*, *e.*
Bear in hand, *tromper*
Bear a part, *avoir part*
Bear on, *porter*, *poser*
Bear out, *maintenir*, *justifier*; *avancer* [*résister*; *porter*
Bear up, *se hausser*; *se soutenir*;
Bear up to a ship, *porter sur un vaisseau* [*des côtes*
Bear towards the coast, *approcher*
Bear in with the harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port*
Bear one a grudge, *en vouloir à quelqu'un*
Bear with, *endurer*, *souffrir*
Bear upon, *agir sur*
Bear against, *agir contre*
Bear down, *entraîner*, *renverser*; *s'enfoncer*, *trébucher* [*par force*
Bear off, *parer*; *alarguer*; *enlever*
Beard, *s. barbe*, f. *fibres*, f. pl.
Beard, *va. braver*; *tondre*
Beárded, *a. barbu*, *e.*, *barbelé*, *e.*
Beárdless, *a. sans barbe*; *imberbe*
Beárer, *s. porteur*, *se.*
Beáring, *gisement*, m. *saillie*, f.
— (in heralds), *armes*, f. pl.
Past bearing, *qui ne porte plus*
Beárward, *meneur d'ours*, m.
Beásom, *balai*, m.
Beást, *bête*, f.
Beástliness, *brutalité*; *saleté*
Beástly, *a. bestial*, *e. sale*
*Beat, *va.* (beat, beat, beaten), *battre*, *palpiter*; *piler*

Beat flat, *applatir*
Beat in, *enfoncer*, *coigner*
Beat into, *inculquer*
Beat back, *repousser*; *lancer*
Beat out, *arracher*; *chercher*
Beat down, *rabattre*; *démolir*; *abattre*, *renverser*
Beat the hoof, *marcher*, *aller à pié*
Beat off, *éloigner*; *chasser* [*coups*
Beat black and blue, *meurtrir de*
Beat against, *battre*, *se briser*; *se fraisser*
Beat to powder, *réduire en poudre*
Beat one's brains, *se tourmenter*; *rompre la tête*
Beat, *s. battement*; *son*, m.
Béater, *hic*, f. *batteur*, m.
Beatific, *a. béatifique*
Beatification, *—tion*, f.
Beatify, *v. béatifier*
Béating, *s. batterie*, f.
Beátitude, *béatitude*
Beau, *damoiseau*; *plumeb*; *petit maître*, m.
Béaver, *castor*
Beaúish, *a. pimpant*, *e.* [*superbe*
Beaútiful, *a. beau*, *bel*, m. *belle*, f.
Beaútifully, *ad. d'une belle manière*, *agréablement* [*beauté*, f.
Beaútifulness, *s. agrément*, m.
Beaútify, *va. embellir*, *orner*
Beaúty, *s. beauté*, f. *charme*, m.
— spot, *mouche*, f.
— water, *eau pour les dames*
Becálm, *v. appaiser*, *calmer*
Becáuse, *c. parce que*, *à cause de*
Becafigo, *s. becfigue*, m. [*ce que*
Beck, *s. signe*, *signal*
Béckon, *v. faire signe*
*Becóme, *vn.* (became, become), *devenir*; *seoir*; *convenir*
Becóming, *a. avenant*, *seant*; *convenable*; *qui va bien*
Becómingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
Becómingness, *s. bonne grace*, *bienséance*, f.

Bed, *lit*; *carreau*, m. *couche*, f. *vid.* Lit. 1*st Part*
Bed of a canon, *flasque*, m.
Bed (in the cod of pulse), *niche*, f.
Bed (in a garden), *carreau*, m. *couche*, *planche*, f.
Bed (of snakes), *masse*, f.
Bed, *v. coucher*; *planter*; *semer*
Bedábble, *va. tremper*; *mouiller*
Bedággle, *va. crotter*
Bedásh, *va. éclabousser*
Bedáub, *va. souiller*, *salir* [*cher*, f.
Bed-chamber, *s. chambre à cou-*
Bed-clothes, *couvertures*, f. pl.
Bed's head, *chevet*, m.
Bed's feet, *pies du lit*, pl.
Bedéck, *va. orner*, *parer*
Bedéllium (gum), *s. —lium*, m.
Bedew', *arroser*, *mouiller* [*rade*
Bédfellow, *s. coucheur*, *se. cama-*
Bedight, *va. parer*, *orner*
Bedim, *va. obscurcir*
Bedizen, *va. attiffer*, *orner*
Bédlam, *s. petites maisons*, f. pl.
Bédlamite, *fou*, m. *folie*, f.
Bédlam-like, *ad. en fou*
Bed posts, *s. colonnes* ou *quenouilles de lit*, f. pl.
Bedreench, *va. arroser*
— with blood, *ensanglanter*
Bédrid, *a. alité*, *e.*
Bedside, *s. ruelle du lit*, f.
Bédstead, *bois de lit*, *chalit*, m.
Bed-time, *tems de se coucher*
Bedúng, *va. engraisser*, *enfumer*
Bedúst, *couvrir de poussière*
Bee, *abeille*, *mouche à miel*, f.
Beech, *hêtre*, m.
Bêechen, *a. de hêtre*
Beef, *s. bœuf*, m.
Beef-eater, *garde du roi*; *buffetier*
Beer, *bière*, *f.*
Beet, *bette-rave*
Beétle, *escarbot*; *battoir*, m. *hie*, f.
Beétle, *v. avancer*; *faire saillir*

Beétle-browed, *a. refrogné*, *e.*
— headed, *lourdaud*; *maloiru*
— stock, *manche de battoir*, m.
Beétrave, beet-radish, *betterave*, [f.
Beeves, *des bœufs*, m. pl.
*Befall, *vn.* (befell; befallen), *arriver*, *survenir*
Befi't, *convenir à*; *arranger*
Befi'tting, *a. convenable*
Befóamed, *couvert d'écume*
Befoól, *vn. duper*; *infatuer*
Befóre, *pr. avant*; *devant*; *par devant*; *plus que*; *plutôt que*
Befóre, *ad. auparavant*; *avant*
Beforeháud, *ad. par avance*, *d'a-*
Befóre-times, *autrefois* [*vance*
Befóul, *va. salir*, *gâter*
Befriénd, *favoriser*, *protéger*
Befringe, *orner de franges*
Beg, *mendier*; *quêter*; *prier*
*Begét, (begat; begotten), *engendrer*, *produire*; *causer*; *procurer*
Begétter, *s. celui qui engendre*
Béggar, *s. mendicant*, *e.*
Béggar, *v. mettre à la besace*
Béggarliness, *s. mendicité*, f.
Beggarly, *a. chetif*, *ve. pauvre*
Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*
Béggarly doings, *s. bassesses*, f. pl.
Beggary, *gueuserie*, *mendicité*
Bégging the question, *petition de principe*; *cercle vicieux*
Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*
*Begin, *v.* (began; begun), *commencer*, *debuter*
— afresh, *or* again, *recommencer*; *se renouveller*
—the world, *entrer dans le monde*, [*s'établir*
— house-keeping, *entrer en ménage* [*marche*
— one's march, *se mettre en*
Béginner, *s. commençant*, *e.*
*Béginning, *commencement*, m.
*Begird, *v.* (begirt; begirt) *ceindre*, *lier*

Begnáw, *va. mordre, ronger*
Be gone, *int. allez-vous-en*
Begótten, *engendré, e.*
First-begótten, *premier-né*
God's only begotten Son, *le Fils unique de Dieu*
Begríme, *va. noircir*
Begúile, *décevoir; abuser; surprendre; tromper*
Beguilér, *s. abuseur*, m.
Behálf, *faveur*, f. *égard*, m. *défense*, f. [*défendre*
In the — of, *en faveur de; pour*
Beháve, *vn. se comporter* [f.
Behávior, *s. conduite; contenance*
Behéad, *va. décapiter, décoller*
Beheading machine, *guillotine*, f.
Behéld, *a. contemplé, e.*
Behést, *s. précepte*, m.
Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
— his back, *en son absence*
— hand in the world, *en mauvaise passe* [*pas se laisser surpasser*
Not to be behind-hand with, *ne*
* Behold, *v.* (beheld; beheld), *regarder; contempler*
Behóld, *int. voici! voilà! tenez!*
Behólden, *a. redevable*
Behólder, *s. spectateur, rice.*
Behóldingness, *obligation*, f.
Behóof, *avantage*, m.
Behóve, *vn. convenir*
Behóveful, *a. utile, commode*
Behóvefully, *ad. utilement*
It behóveth, *v. imp. il faut, il est utile, il est expédient*
Behówl, *v. hurler après*
Béing, *s. être*, m. *demeure*, f.
Being that, *c. puisque, vu que*
Belábour, *va. rosser, battre*
Beláce, *amarrer, attacker*
Beláced, *a. chamarré, e.*
Belage, *va. amarrer*
Belágged, *a. demeuré derrière*
Beláted, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Beláy, *va. dressér des embuches*
Belch, *vn. roter; vomir*
Belch, *s. rot*, m. *bière forte*, f.
Bélcher, *roteur, se.*
Béldam, *sorcière*, f.
Bélfry, *clocher, beffroi*, m.
Belíe, *va. calomnier; démentir*
Beliéf, *s. créance, foi, f.*
Past all —, *incroyable, a.*
Light of belief, *crédule*
Hard of —, *incrédule*
Beliéve, *va. croire; penser*
Beliéver, *s. croyant, e. fidèle*
Beliévingly, *ad. avec foi*
Belíke, *ad. apparemment* [m.
Bell, *s. cloche*, f. *calice d'une fleur*,
Little bell, *sonnette, clochette*, f.
Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
Chime of bells, *carillon*, m.
Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches*
Bell-man, *réveilleur, crieur*
Bear the bell, *remporter le prix;*
Bélwether, *clocheman*, m. [*primer*
Bellármin, *grosse bouteille*, f.
Bell-flower, *campanelle*
Bell-fashioned, *a. fait en forme*
Belle, *s. belle*, f. [*de cloche*
Bélles-lettres, *belles-lettres*, f. pl.
Bellicóse, *a. guerrier, e.*
Belliferous, *qui cause la guerre*
Belligerate, *vn. faire la guerre*
Belligerent, *a. belligérant, e. combattant, s.*
Belligerous, *a. qui fait la guerre*
Béllow, *vn. meugler, mugir*
Béllowing, *s. meuglement*, m.
Béllows, *soufflet* [*tal, e.*
Bélluine, *a. de bête sauvage; bru-*
Bélly, *s. ventre*, m. [*gueule*, f.
Bélly-cheer, *marchandise de*
Bélly-out, *vn. faire ventre*
Bélly-ach, *s. mal de ventre*, m.
Bélly-band, *ventrière de cheval*, f.
Bélly-full, *rassasiement*, m.
Bélly-friend, *parasite*

Bélly of a lute, *table d'un luth*, f.
Belly-worm, *ver long*, m.
Bélly-timber, *nourriture*, f.
Bélly-bound, *a. constipé, e.*
Bélly-pinched, *affamé, e.*
Belóng, *vn. appartenir, être*
Belóved, *a. chéri, e. favori, te.*
Belów, *ad. en bas; au-dessous*
—, *sur la terre, ici-bas*
Belówt, *va. injurier, outrager*
Belswágger, *s. rodomont*, m.
Belt, *ceinturon*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Shoulder —, *baudrier*
Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*
Belwéther, *clocheman, mouton qui porte une sonnette au cou pour conduire un troupeau*, m.
Bely', *va. contrefaire, imiter; démentir; calomnier*
Bemád, *rendre fou*, ou *folle*
Bemát, *mêler, entrelacer*
Bemíre, *embourber*
Bemóan, *plaindre, lamenter*
Bemoáner, *s. faiseur de lamentations*, m.
Bench, *banc; accoudoir; établi*,
Bencher, *assesseur* [m.
Bend, *bande*, f.
* Bend, *v.* (bent; bent), *plier; bander, tendre, couler*
Bend back, *recourber*
Béndable, *a. pliable, souple*
Bénder, *s. tendon*, m.
Béending, *tour, détour, pli;* m. *pente; cambrure*, f.
Béndlet, *petite bande*, f.
Béndwith, *viorne* [*bas*
Benéath, *pr. sous; au dessous, la-*
Benediction, *s. bénédiction*, f.
Benefáction, *don, bienfait*, m.
Benefáctor, *bienfaiteur*
Benefáctress, *bienfaitrice*, f.
Bénefice, *bénéfice*, m.
Béneficed, *bénéficier* [f.
Benéficence, *bénéficence, largesse,*

Benéficent, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Benefi'cial, *avantageux, se.*
Benefi'ciary, *s. bénéficiaire*
Bénefit, *bienfait; service; bénéfice; profit,* m. *faveur, grace,* f.
— (of the clergy), *privilége,* m.
Bénefit, *v. faire du bien; profiter*
Benévolence, *s. bienveillance,* f. *don gratuit,* m.
Benévolent, *a. affable; doux, douce*
Bengál, *s. toile de Bengale,* f. [m.
Bénjamin, *benjoin; lait virginal,*
Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
To be ——, *vr. s'anuiter*
Benign, *a. bénin,* m. *bénigne,* f.
Benignity, *s. bénignité,* f.
Bénison, *bénédiction*
Bent, *pli; penchant,* m.
Bent, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
Benúmb, *va. engourdir; glacer*
Benúmbedness, *s. engourdissement,* m.
Benzóin, *benjoin*
Bepáint, *v. peindre; colorer, farder,* m.
Bepinch, *pincer; marquer en pinceau; serrer*
Bequéath, *v. léguer*
Bequéather, *s. testateur, rice.*
Bequést, *s. legs,* m.
Beráy, *va. embrener, salir*
*Bereáve, (bereft, bereaved; bereft, bereaved), *dépouiller, priver*
Bergamót, *s. bergamote,* f.
Berhy'me, *v. célébrer en vers*
Bérlin, *s. berline,* f.
Bérry, *grain,* m. *baye,* f.
Bérry, *v. produire de la graine*
Berth, *s. parage,* m.
Bérton, *métairie, ferme,* f.
Béryl, *béril,* m.
Bésant, *besant*
Bescréen, *v. mettre à couvert; cacher*
*Beseéch, *va.* (besought; besought), *supplier, conjurer*
Beséem, *convenir; arranger*
*Beset, (beset; beset), *assiéger; guetter; obséder*
Hard beset, *mal à son aise, embarrassé, e.*
Beshít, *va. embrener; se décréditer*
Beshrêw, *maudire*
Beside, *ad. auprès, près*
Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*
Besides, *c. d'ailleurs, de plus*
— that, *outre que*
Besides, *ad. encore*
Besiége, *va. assiéger*
Besiéged, *s. assiégés,* m. pl.
Besiéger, *assiégeant,* m.
Besméar, *va. barbouiller, salir*
Besméarer, *s. barbouilleur, se.*
Besmóke, *va. enfumer*
Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*
Bésom, *s. balai,* m.
Besót, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
Besought, *a. prié, e.*
Bespángle, *va. orner de paillettes*
Bespátter, *éclabousser; diffamer*
Bespáwl, *cracher sur*
*Bespeak (bespake, bespoke; bespoke, bespoken), *faire faire; retenir; prévenir; discourir*
Bespéckle, *tacheter, marqueter*
Bespice, *épicer; exciter*
Bespit, *couvrir de crachats*
Bespóken, *a. de commande, retenu, e. prévenu, e.*
Bespót, *va. tacher, salir*
*Bespreád (bespread; bespread), *tendre, étendre*
Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*
Bespúe, *vomir sur*
Bespútter, *cracher dessus*
Besse, *s. loup (poisson),* m.
Best, *a. le meilleur, la meilleure*
—, *ad. le mieux*
Bedstéad, *va. profiter, servir*
Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
Bestiality, *s. bestialité,* f.
Bestiárii, *bestiaires,* m. pl.
Bestink, *va. empuantir*
Bestir, *v. se remuer*
Bestów, *va. conférer, donner, employer*
Bestówer, *s. donneur, se.*
*Bestrew', *va.* (bestrewed; bestrewn), *répandre*
*Bestride a horse, (bestrode, bestrid; bestridden), *monter un cheval*
Bet, *s. pari,* m. *gageure,* f.
Bet, *v. parier, gager*
*Betake, (betook; betaken), *s'adonner, s'enfuir*
Bétel, *s. bétel,* ou *bétre,* m.
*Bethink, (bethought; bethought), *va. ruminer; s'aviser*
Bethrál, *va. rendre esclave*
Betide, *vn. arriver, avenir*
Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*
Betoken, *v. présager, signifier*
Betókening, *s. présage,* m.
Bétony, *bétoine,* f.
Betráy, *v. trahir, livrer*
Betráyer, *s. traître, traîtresse*
Betróth, *va. fiancer*
Betróthing, *fiançailles,* f. pl.
Bétter, *a. meilleur, e.*
—, *ad. mieux*
Our bétters, *nos supérieurs*
Bétter, *parieur, se.*
Better, *va. améliorer; s'avancer*
Bétty, *s. crochet,* m.
Betwéen, betwixt, *pr. entre*
— whiles, *de tems en tems*
Bével, *s. beauveau; angle aigu,* m.
Bever, *goûté,* m. *collation,* f.
Béverage, *collation, boisson,* f.
Bévy, *volée; troupe,* f. *cercle,* m.
Bewáil, *v. regretter, pleurer*
Bewáiling, *s. pleurs,* f. *regrets,* m.
Bewáre, *vn. se garder*
Bewilder, *va. embarrasser, dérouter,* pl.
Bewitch, *ensorceler; charmer*
Bewitchery *s. sortilége; entêtement opiniâtre,* m.

Bewitching, *enchantement* [*euse.*
—, *a. charmant, e. enchanteur,*
Bewráy, *vn. déceler, trahir ; salir ; gâter*
Beyónd, *pr. au-delà, delà, outre*
Bezántler, *s. second andouiller*, m.
Bezel, *chaton d'une bague*
Bézoar-stone, *bézoard*
Bézzle, *vn. gargotter* [*deux angles*
Biángulated, biángulous, *a. qui a*
Bias, *s. pente*, f. *penchant ; but ; fort ; pli*, m. [*venir*
Bias, *vn. pencher ; gagner ; pré-*
Bib, *s. bavette*, f.
Bib, *vn. siroter*
Bibácious, *a. ivrogne*
Bibber, *s. biberon*, m.
Bibble, *vn. bouillonner*
Bible, *s. bible*, f.
Bibliógrapher, —*phe*, m.
Bibliógraphy, —*phie*, f.
Biblióthecal, *a. qui appartient à une bibliothèque*
Bibulous, *a. spongieux, se.*
Bicáne, *s. raisin sauvage*, m.
Bicípital, bicípitous, *a. qui a deux*
Bicker, *vn. se quereller* [*têtes*
Bickerer, *s. querelleur, se.*
Bickering, *querelle*, f.
*Bid, *v.* (bade; bidden, bid), *offrir ; ordonner ; enchérir ; dire ; convier*
Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur*, m.
Bidding, *commandement, ordre*
Bidéntal, *a. qui a deux dents*
Biénnial, *a. de deux ans*
Bier, *s. bière*, f. *cercueil*, m.
Bifárious, *a. en deux manières*
Biferous, *qui porte deux fois l'an-*
Bifídeted, *fendu en deux* [*née*
Bifold, *en deux manières, double*
Bifórous, *qui a deux portes*
Bifúrcated, *qui a deux fourches*, ou *deux dents*
Bifúrcation, *s. bifurcation*, f.

Big, *a. gros*, m. *grosse*, f. *épais, se. grand, e. plein, e.*
Big-napped, *à gros grain*
Big-bodied, *replet, te.*
Big-bellied, *pansu, e.*
Bígamist, *s. bigame*, m.
Bígamy, *bigamie*, f.
Biggin, *beguin*, m.
Big words, *grosses paroles ; injures*
To look big, *v. faire le fier*
Bigly, *ad. extrêmement ; fièrement*
Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur*, f.
Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*
Bigotry, *s. bigoterie*, f.
Bilboes, *fers*, m. *chaînes*, f.
Bile, *bile*, f. *frondé*, m.
Bilge, *va. se briser*
Biliary, *a. biliaire*
Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
Bill, *s. billet ; bec ; mémoire*, m. *affiche ; liste*, f. [f.
Bill of exchange, *lettre de change*,
Bill-full, *becháe, becquée*
Bill, *vr. s'entrebaiser*
Bill of lading, *s. connoissement*, m.
Billet, *bûche, billette*, f. *billet ; lingot*
Billet, *va. loger des soldats* [m.
Bílliards, *s. billard*, m.
Billiard-ball, *balle*, f.
Billiard-stick, *queue ; masse* [m.
Billingsgate, *le langage des halles*,
Billot, *billot*, m. *bûche*, f.
Billow, *houle, lame, vague*, f.
Binary, *a. double, binaire*
Bin, *s. mai, huche*, f. *pétrin*, m.
*Bind, *v.* (bound; bound, bounden), *lier ; relier ; obliger ; resserrer ; arrêter ; border*
Bind, *s. sarment*, m. *linge*, f.
Binder, *relieur ; astringent*, m.
Binding, *a. astringent, e.*
Binding, *s. reliure ; liaison*, f.
Bindweed, *s. liceron, volubilis*, m.
Binn, *manne, f. réduit*, m.

Binócular, *a. binoculaire, qui a deux yeux* [*télescope*
Bínoile, *s. binoile*, m. *sorte de*
Biógrapher, —*phe*, m.
Biógraphy, —*phie*, f.
Bipartite, *a. divisé en deux*
Bipartition, *s. l'action de diviser en deux parties*
Bíped, *bipède ; animal à deux piés*
Bipedal, *a. qui a deux piés*
Bipénnated, *qui a deux ailes*
Birch, *s. bouleau*, m.
Birchen, *a. de bouleau*
Bird, *s. oiseau*, m.
Birdcall, *appeau*
Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*
Bird-fly, *oiseau-mouche*
Bird-seller, *oiselier*
Bird-pouch, *gibecière*, f.
Bird-cage, *cage ; volière*
Bird-lime, *glu*, f.
Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
Birding-piece, *s. fusil*, m.
Birgánder, *oie sauvage*, f.
Birt, *espèce de turbot*
Birth, *naissance ; nativité ; couche ; portée ; ventrée*, f.
Birth, (beginning), *naissance, source*, f. *commencement, lieu*, m.
— (rank), *rang*, m.
Birth-right, *droit d'aînesse*, m.
— day, *jour de naissance*
A'fter-birth, *arrière-faix*
New-birth, *renaissance, régénéra-*
Birth-wort, *aristoloche* [*tion*, f.
Biscuit, *biscuit*, m.
Biséct, *va. diviser en deux*
Bisection, *division en deux*
Bíshop, *évêque*, m.
Bíshop (at chess), *fou*
Bíshop's-wort, *poivrette*, f.
Bíshop, *va. confirmer*
Bíshoprick, *s. évêché*, m.
Bisk, *bisque*, f.
Bismuth, *bismuth*, m.

Bissextile year, *année bissextile*,
Bissom, *vn. béliner* [f.
Bisson, *a. aveugle*
Bit, *s. mors*; *morceau*, m.
Bit, *va. emboucher*
Bitch, *s. chienne*, f.
Bite, *morsure*; *fourberie*, f.
*Bite, va. (bite, bit, bitten,) *mordre*; *ronger*; *duper*
Bite off, *emporter la pièce*
Biter, *s. qui mord*; *trompeur*, m.
Biting, *morsure*, f.
Biting, *a. mordant*, *e. piquant*, *e.*
Bitingly, *ad. d'une maniere satirique*, *piquante*, &c.
Bittacle, *s. habitacle*, m.
Bitter, *a. amer*, *e. rude*, *aigre*, *âpre*, *dur*, *e.*
Bitterly, *ad. amèrement*, *aigrement*
Bittern, *s. butor*, m.
Bitterness, *amertume*; *dureté*, f.
Bitter-wort, *gentiane*
Bitts (sea term) *bittes*, *pl.*
Bitumen, *bitume*, m.
Bitúminous, *a. bitumineux*, *se.*
Bivalve, *à deux écailles*
Blab out, *va. divulguer*
Blab, *s. bavard*, *e.*
Blábbing, *bavarderie*, f.
Blábber-lipped, *a. lipu*, *e.*
Blábber-lips, *s. grosses lèvres*, f. pl.
Black, *a. noir*, *e.*
Black (dark), *obscur*, *e. sombre*
Black (wicked), *horrible*, *méchant*, *e.*
Black (dismal), *funeste*, *tragique*
Black, *s. nègre*; *noir*; *deuil*, m.
Black, *va. noircir*, [*prunelle*, f.
Blacken, *v. noircir*; *se noircir*; *obscurcir*; *diffamer*
Blackish, *a. noirâtre*
Blácking, *s. noir*, m.
Blackbird, *merle* [f. pl.
Blackberries, *meures de ronce*,
Black-berry bush, *ronce*, f.
Black and blue, *a. livide*; *meurtri*, *e.*
Black and blue, *s. contusion*, f.
Smoke-black, *noir de fumée*, m.
Blackmoor, *nègre*, *more*, m. *négresse*, *moresque*, f.
Black-Monday, *jour d'exécution*, m.
Black-book, *registre de l'échiquier*
Black cattle, *du gros betail*
Black beauty, *belle brune*, f.
Black letter, *lettre gothique*, f.
Black art, *nécromancie* [m.
Black-friars, *peres Dominicains*,
Black-guard, *goujat*; *polisson*
Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*
Black-faced, *noiraud*, *e.*
Black-brown, *d'un brun foncé*
Black-browed, *aux sourcils noirs*
Black-lead, *plomb de mer*, m.
Black-rod, *huissier de l'ordre de la Jarretière*
Black-pudding, *boudin noir*, m.
Blackness, *noirceur*, f.
Blacksmith, *forgeron*, *m.*
Blackthorn, *épine noire*, f. *prunier sauvage*, m.
Bladder, *vessie*, f.
Bláde, *lame*, f. *brin*, *tuyau*, m.
Blade-bone, *paleron*, m.
Old bláde, *vieux routier*
Stout blade, *un brave*
Cunning blade, *fin renard*
Blain, *clou*, *froncle*
Blámableness, *faute*, f. *état de ce qui est blâmable*, m. [*mable*
Blámably, *ad. d'une manière blâ-*
Blame, *va. blâmer*; *reprendre*
Blame, *s. blâme*, m. *faute*, f.
Blámeable, *a. blâmable*
Blameful, *blâmable*, *coupable*
Blámelessly, *ad. innocemment*
Blámeless, *a. irréprochable*
Blámelessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Blame-worthy, *a. blâmable*
Blâmer, *s. censeur*, m. *critiqué*, m. & f.
Blánch, *v. blanchir*; *peler*; *pallier*; *excuser* [*teur*, m.
Blánchér, *s. blanchisseur*, *recu-*
Bland, *a. doux*, *douce*
Blandiloquy, *s. flatterie*, *caresse*, f.
Blándish, *v. flatter*, *cajoler*
Blándishment, *s. cajolerie*, f.
Blank, *a. blême*, *confus*, *e.*
Blank, *s. blanque*, f. *blanc*; *flan*, m. *carte blanche*, f.
Blank verse, *vers sans rime*; *vers blancs*, m. pl. *prose mesurée*, f.
Blank bond, *blanc signé*, m. *carte blanche*, f.
Point blank, *ad. entièrement*
Blank, *va. effacer*; *confondre*
Blánket, *s. couverture*, f. *lange*, m.
Blare, *vn. mugir*, *meugler*
Blasphéme, *va. blasphémer*
Blasphémer, *s. blasphémateur*, m.
Blasphemous, *a. blasphématoire*, *impie*
Blásphemously, *ad. avec impieté*
Blásphemy, *s. blasphème*, m.
Blást, *brouine*, *nielle*; *bouffée*, f.
Blast ointment, *onguent pour la brûlure*, m.
Blast, *va. brûlir*; *ruiner*; *noircir*
Blátant, *a. bâbillard*, *e.*
Bláze, *s. flamme*, f. *bruit*, m.
Bláze, *vn. flamber*
Bláze abroad, *va. divulguer*
Blázer, *s. rapporteur*, *se.*
Blázing star, *comète*, f.
Blázon, *va. blazonner*; *célébrer*
Blázon, *s. blason*, m. [*expliquer*
Blázoner, *armoiste*
Blázonry, *blason*
Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
Bléacher, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Bléaching, *blanchiment*
Bleak, *a. froid*, *e. pâle*
Bleak-fish, *s. ablette*, f.

Bleákness, *froidure*, f. *froid*, m.
Bleáky, *a. froid, e. gelé, e.*
Blear the sight, *v. offusquer*
Bleáredness, *s. chassie*, f.
Bleár-eyed, *a. chassieux, se.*
Bleat, *vn. béler*
Bléating, *s. bélement*, m.
Bled, *vessie*; *bouteille*, f.
*Bled, *v.* (bled; bled), *saigner*
Bleeder, *s. saigneur*, m.
Bléeding, *saignée*, f. *saignement*, m.
Bléeding, *a. saignant, e. navré, e.*
Blémish, *va. flétrir*; *tacher* [f. pl.
—, *s. flétrissure, tache*, f. *brisées*,
Blémished, *a. taré, e. gâte, e.*
Blend, *va. mêler* [*tache, e.*
Bless, *bénir*; *louer* [*heureux, se.*
Blessed, *a. béni, e. bénit, e. saint, e.*
—, *s. bienheureux*, m.
Blessedly, *ad. heureusement*
Blessedness, *s. félicité*, f.
Blessing, *bénédiction*; *grace*
Blesser, *celui qui bénit*
Blest, *a. béni, e.*
Blight, *s. brouïne*; *nielle*, f.
Blight, *va. brouïr, gâter*
Blind, *a. s. aveugle*
— of one eye, *borgne*
—, *obscur, e. faux, fausse*
Púrblind, *qui a la vue courte*
Móon-blind, *qui a la vue foible*
Blind-side, *le foible*, m.
— harpers, *s. imposteurs*, m. pl.
Blind, *va. aveugler*; *éblouir*
—, *s. masque*, m. *blinde*, f.
Window-blind, *transparent*, m.
Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
—, *a. les yeux bandés*; *sans ré-*
Blindly, *aveuglement*, m. [*flexion*
Blind-man's-buff, *s. cligne-musette*, f. *colin-maillard*, m.
Blindness, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Blind-worm, *sorte de petit serpent*
Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
Blinkard, *s. louche*
Blinks, *brisées*, f. pl.

Bliss, *félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Blissful, *heureux, se.*
Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*
Blissfulness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Blissom, *va. beliner*
Blister, *s. vessie, pustule, ampoule*, f. *vésicatoire*, m.
Blister, *v. appliquer un vesicatoire, s'élever en vessies*
Blistering heat, *s. inflammation*, f.
— plaister, *vésicatoire*, m.
Blit, *blette*, f.
Blithe, *a. gaillard, e. joyeux, se.*
Blithely, *ad. joyeusement*
Blithsome, *a. enjoué, e.*
Bloach, *s. pustule*, f.
Bloat, *vn. gonfler, se bouffir*
Blóated, *a. bouffi, e. jouflu, e.*
Blóatedness, *s. gonflement*, m.
Blobber-lipped, *a. lippu, e.*
Blobber-lips, *s. lippes*, f. pl.
Block, *bloc*, m. *tête de bois*; *forme*, f. *obstacle*; *billot*, m.
Ram's —, *cap de mouton*, m.
Printer's ink —, *encre d'imprimerie* [*tête tranchée*
To come to the block, *avoir la*
Blockáde, *blocus*, m.
— *va. bloquer*
Block up, *va. bloquer*
Blóckhead, *s. benêt, sot*, m.
Block-house, *un fort*
Blóckish, *a. stupide*; *sot. te.*
Blóckishly, *ad. lourdement*
Blóchishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Blocktin, *s. étain fin*, m.
Blood, *s. sang*, m. *vivacité*, f.
— (to let), *va. saigner* [*sanglanter*
— (to daub with blood), *en-*
Bloódily, *ad. cruellement*
Bloódiness, *s. cruauté*, f.
Bloódhound, *s. limier*, m.
Bloódshed, *effusion de sang*, f.
Bloódshedder, *meurtrier, e.*
Bloódshot, *a. rouge, éraillé, e.*

Bloód-red, *rouge empourpré*, m.
Bloód-warm, *un peu plus que*
Bloód-letting, *s. saignée*, f. [*tiede*
Bloód-sucker, *sang-sue*
Bloód-thirsty, *sanguinaire, cruel,*
Bloód-stone, *sanguine*, f. [*le.*
Bloód-wort, *sanguinaire*
Bloódless, *a. quin'a point de sang*
—, *ad. sans effusion de sang*
Bloódy, *a. sanglant, e.*
— minded, *sanguinaire*
— flux, *s. flux de sang*, m.
Bloom, *s. fleur*, f.
—, *vn. fleurir*
Blóomy, *a. fleuri, e.*
Blóssom, *s. fleur*, f.
—, *vn. fleurir, etre en fleur*
Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*
— out, *rayer, effacer*
This paper blots, *ce papier boit*
Blot, *s. tache, rature*, f.
Blotch, *pustule*; *élevure*
Blote, *vid.* Bloat, *&c.*
Blóted herrings, *harengs fumés*
Blotting-paper, *papier brouillar*
Blow, *coup*; *malheur*; *en fleur*
*Blow, *v.* (blew, blown), *s'épanouir*; *souffler*; *sonner*
—, *va. enfler*
— up, *faire sauter*; *élever en l'air*; *faire jouer*; *exciter*
— over, *dissiper*
— down, *renverser, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer en soufflant*
— out, *éteindre*; *faire sortir en soufflant* [*dessus*
— upon, *décrier, nuire*; *souffler*
— off, *dissiper en soufflant*
— away, *écarter, emporter*; *dissiper en soufflant*
— a horn, *sonner* ou *donner du cor*
— one's nose, *se moucher*
It blows, *v. imp. il vente, il fait*
Blower, *s. souffleur, se.* [*du vent*
Blowing weather, *tems orageux*, m.

Blowth, *s. fleuraison, fleur*, f.
Blowze, *grosse joufflue*, f.
Blówzy, *a. haut en couleur*
Blub, *a. enflé, e.*
Blúbber, *s. huile de baleine*, f.
— *vn. s'enfler les joues à force de* [*pleurer*
— lipped, *a. lippu, e.*
Blúdgeon, *s. gourdin*, m.
Blue, *a. bleu, e.*
— *s. bleu*, m.
— of fruits, *fleur*, f.
Blúe-bottle, *bluet, blavet*, ou *aubifoin*, m. *mouche verte*, f.
Blúe-eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*
Blúeness, *couleur bleue*, f.
Blúing of metals, *bleuir*, v.
Blúish, *a. bleuâtre*
Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*
Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute, bé-*
— about, *vn. être étourdi* [*vue*, f.
— a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose* [*quelque chose*
— upon a thing, *se tromper en*
Blúnderbuss, *s. mousqueton, étour-*
Blunderer, *étourdi, e.* [*di*, m.
Blúnderhead, *sot*, m. *sotte*, f.
Blúnket, *sorte de bleu*, f.
Blunt, *a. émoussé, e.*
— in carriage, *brusque*
— (rude), *grossier, e.*
— *va. émousser ; reboucher*
Grow, —, *s'émousser*
Blunt (allay), *adoucir*
Bluntish, *a. un peu émoussé, e.*
Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*
Bluntness, *s. brusquerie*, f.
Bluntwitted, *a. stupide*
Blur, *s. tache ; rature*, f.
— *va. tacher ; souiller*
Blurt out, *dire à la volée*
Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*
— *s. rougeur*, f.
At first —, *d'abord, tout à coup*
Bluster, *vn. faire du fracas*
—, *s. fracas*, m. *vanterie*, f.
Blusterer, *bretteur*, m.

Blústering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent, e.*
— style, *style enflé*
Blústerous, *tumultueux, se.*
Boar, *s. verrat*, m.
Wild boar, *sanglier*
Young wild boar, *marcassin*
Boar-pig, *jeune verrat*
Boar-spear, *épieu*
Board, *ais ; bord ; navire ; conseil*, m. *table ; planche ; pension*, f.
Side — (of a tub), *douve*, f.
Side-board table, *buffet*, m.
Falling-board (trap), *trape*, f.
Chess-board, *échiquier*, m.
Board, *va. plancheyer ; border ; aborder ; accoster* [*en pension*
— *vn. nourrir à la maison ; être*
— wages, *s. argent de bouche*, m.
Boárder, *pensionnaire*, m. & f.
— (messmate), *commensal*, m.
Boárding (of a ship), *abordage*
Boárding-school, *pension*, f.
Boárish, *a. grossier, e.*
Boárishness, *s. grossièretés*, f. pl.
Boast, *va. se vanter* [*rade*, f.
Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, pa-*
Boáster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, se.*
Boástful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*
Boásting, *s. vanterie*, f.
— expression, *paroles vaines*
Boástingly, *ad. par ostentation*
Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.
Fly —, *flibot*, m.
Passage —, *coche d'eau*
Packet —, *paquebot*
Ferry —, *bac*
Advice —, *patache d'avis*, f.
Boat-staff, *croc*, m. *perche*, f.
Boátman, *batelier*, m.
Boátswain, *contre-maître*
Bob, *v. taper ; duper ; pendiller*
Bob, *s. lardon ; pendant d'oreille*, m. *perruque à l'abbé*, f.
Bóbbin, *bobine*, f. *fuseau*, m.

Bób-tail, *a. écourté, e.*
Bób-tail, *s. pointe d'une flèche*, f.
Bób-wig, *perruque ronde*
Boccasine, *bougran fin*, m.
Bockland, *terre inaliénable*, f.
Bode, *va. présager*
Bódement, *s. présage*, m.
Bodge *vid.* Boggle
Bódice, *s. corset*, m.
Bódiless, *a. incorporel, le.*
Bódily, *a. corporel, le.*
—, *ad. corporellement*
Bódkin, *s. poinçon ; frisoir ; point*, m. *aiguille de tête*, f.
Bódy, *corps*, m.
— (of a church), *nef*, f.
— (of a tree) *tronc*, m.
Bog, *fondrière*, f.
Bogtrotter, *coureur de marais*, m.
Bóggle, *vn. hésiter ; balancer ; gâter*
Bóggler, *s. qui doute, qui craint*
Bóggy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Bóg-house, *s. privé*, m.
Bóhea, *thé noir* ou *bou*
Boil, *clou, froncle*
Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
Boil over, *verser*
— fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*
— away, *se diminuer*
Boilary of salt, *s. saline*, f.
Boiled meat, *chaudron ; fourneau*
Boiler, *chaudron ; fourneau*
Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Boisterous, *a. orageux, se. furieux, euse.*
— youth, *s. étourdi*, m.
Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Boisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.
Bold, *a. hardi, e.*
Bólden, *va. rendre hardi, e.*
Bóldface, *s. effronté, e.*
Bóldly, *ad. hardiment*
Bóldness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Bole, *s. bol*, m. *tige*, f.

BoleArmenian, *bol d'Arménie*, m.
Bole, *vn. s'élever en tige*
Bóling, *s. boline*, f.
Bólster, *chevet*, m. *compresse*, *bute*, [f.
Bólster, *va. appuyer*, *soutenir*
Bolt, *s. verrou*; *pêne*, m. *fers*, pl. m.
Bolt, *va. verrouiller*; *bluter*; [*agiter*; *débattre*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
— in, *entrer brusquement*
Bólter, *s. bluteau*, *tamis*, m.
Bólthead, *matras*
Bólting-house, *bluterie*, f.
Bólt-rope, *nervin*, m.
Bóltsprit, *beaupré*
Bólus, *bol*, *bolus*
Bomb, *bombe*, f.
Bomb, *va. bombarder*
Bómb-ketch, *s. galliote à bombes*, f.
Bómbard, *vn. bombarder*
Bombardéer, *s. bombardier*, m.
Bombárdment, *bombardement*
Bómbasine, *bombasin*
Bombást, *a. ampoulé*, *e.*
Bombást, *s. phébus*, m.
Bond, *obligation*, *promesse*, f. *billet*, *lien*, m.
Bóndage, *servitude*, f.
Bóndman, *esclave*, m.
Bónd-service, *esclavage*, m.
Bond-slave, *esclave*, m. & f.
Bondsman, *caution*, f.
Bondswoman, *esclave*, f.
Bone, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.
Bone, *va. désosser*
Bone-láce, *s. dentelle*, f.
Boneless, *a. sans os*
Bónesetter, *s. renouer*, m.
Bénely, *ad. bon visage*
Bone-spavin, *la forme*, f.
Bónfire, *feu de joie*, m.
Bónnet, *bonnet*, m. *calote*, f.
— of a sail, *bonnette*, f.
Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*; *gaiement*
Bónniness, *s. gaieté*; *gentillesse*, f.

Bónny, *a. gentil*, *le*, *joli*, *e.*
Bóny, *e. osseux*, *se.*
Boóby, *s. badaud*, *nigaud*, *benêt*, m.
Book, *livre*
Day-book, *journal*
Without book, *par cœur*
Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*
Book-keeper, *s. teneur de livres*, [m.
Boókish, *a. studieux*, *euse.*
Boókishness, *s. passion démesurée pour l'étude*, f.
Bookseller, *libraire*, m.
Boókbinder, *relieur*
Book-man, *homme d'étude*
Book-mate, *compagnon d'étude*
Boók-trade, *librairie*, f.
Boók-worm, *attaché à ses études*
Boók-keeping, *tenure des livres*, f.
Old book, *bouquin*, m.
Boom, *barre*, f. *mât*, m.
Boóming, *qui porte toutes ses voiles*
Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.
Boor, *paysan*, *rustre*, m.
Boórish, *a. rustre*, *rustique*
Boórishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
Boose, *mélange de terre & de minéral*, m. *étable*, f.
Boósy, *a. gris*, *e.*
Boot, *vn. servir*
Boot, *s. profit*, m. *botte*, f.
To boot, *de retour*; *sur le marché*
To no boot, *en vain*
Boóted, *a. botté*, *e.*
Boot-last, *s. embouchoir*, m.
Boot-strap, *tirant*
Boótes, *le Bouvier*
Booth, *loge*, *cabane*, f.
Boótless, *a. inutile*, *vain*, *e.*
Boóty, *s. butin*, m.
— (to play), *être de collusion*
Bopeép (play at), *lorgner*
Borachio, *s. sac à vin*, m.
Bórage, *bourache*, f.
Bórax, *borax*, m.
Bórder, *frontière*, f. *bord*, m. *bordure*; *limite*; *vignette*, f.

Bórder, *vn. confiner*, *aboutir*; *approcher*
Bórder, *va. border*
Borderers, *s. gens de frontière*
Bórdering, *a. frontière*; *sur les confins*
Bórdüre, *s. ordure*, f.
Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*
Bore a hole, *faire un trou*
Bore, *s. calibre*, *trou*, m.
Bóreal, *a. boréal*, *e. de Borée*
Bóreas, *s. Borée*, m.
Borée, *s. bourrée*, f.
Bórer, *s. tarière*, f.
Born, *a. né*, *e. destiné*, *e. de naissance*; *sorti*, *e.*
Be born, *v. naître*
Be born again, *renaître*
Borne, *a. porté*, *e.*
Bórough, *s. bourg*, m.
Bórrow, *va. emprunter*
Bórrower, *s. emprunteur*, *se.*
Bórrowing, *emprunt*, m.
Bóscage, *bocage*, m. *glandée*, f.
Bósky, *a. boisé*, *e.*
Bósom, *s. sein*, m.
— (of the church) *sein*, *giron*
— (of a shirt) *fente*, f.
Bósphorus, *Bosphore*, *détroit*, m.
Bósse, *bossette*; *bosse*, f.
Botánic, *a. botanique*
Botánics, bótany, *s. la botanique*, f.
Bótanist, *botaniste*, m.
Botanólogy, *botanologie*, f.
Botárgo, *botargue*, f.
Botch, *va. rapiécetter*; *ravauder*; [*gâter*
Botch, *s. ulcère*, m. *pièce*, f.
— (in poetry), *cheville*, f.
Bótched, *a. rapiécetté*, *e.*
Bótcher, *s. ravaudeur*, *se.*
Bótchingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre*, *tous les deux*, *tous deux*
Both sides, *les deux côtés*; *de part & d'autre*; *tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*
Both, *ad. tant*
Bóttle, *s. bouteille*; *botte*, f.

Bóttle-screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.
— brush, *goupillon*
— nosed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*
Sucking-bottle, *suceron*, m.
Bóttle, *va. mettre en bouteille; botteler du foin*
Bóttom, *s. fond; but; motif*, m.
— (settling) *sédiment*
— (of an inkhorn), *cornet*
— (of an artichoke), *cul; fond*
— (of the stairs), *bas*
— (of the belly), *bas ventre*
— (of a thread), *peloton*
— (of a valley), *enfoncement*
— (or valley), *vallée*, f.
— (of a wig), *coins*, m. pl.
— (of a ship), *quille, carène*, f. *fond*, m.
Boarded bóttom of a bedstead, *enfonçure de lit*, f.
A bóttom (ship), *vaisseau, navire*, m.
Bóttom, *v. fonder*
Bóttomed, *a. fondé, e.*
Flat-bottomed, *à fond plat*
Bóttomless, *a. sans fond; impénétrable*
— pit, *s. abîme; enfer*, m.
Bóttomry, *bomérie*, f.
Bouge, *vn. s'enfler*
Bough, *s. rameau*, m.
Bounce, *v. peter; se vantér; bondir*
Bounce, *s. éclat; bond*, m.
Bóuncer, *fanfaron*
Bóuncing, *vanterie*, f.
Bóuncing lass, *doudon*
Bound, *v. limiter; bondir; aboutir*
Bound, *a. destiné, e. chargé, e. tenu, e. obligé, e.*
Bound, *s. borne, limite*, f. *terme; bond, saut*, m.
Bounds of several pieces of ground, *affrontailles*, f. pl.
Bound-stone, *borne, pierre*, f.
— setter, *arpenteur*, m.
Within bounds, *sans excès, avec modération*
Without bounds, *à l'excès*
Boúndary, *s. limite, borne*, f.
Boúnden, *a. qui oblige, qui lie*
Boúnding-stone, *s. borne*, f.
Boúnding, *a. bondissant, e. voisin, e.*
Boúndless, *illimité, e. infini, e.*
Boúnteous, *libéral, e.*
Boúnteously, *ad. libéralement*
Boúntiful, *a. généreux, se.*
Boúntifully, *ad. généreusement*
Boúntifulness, *s. générosité*, f.
Boúnty, *bonté, libéralité*
Bourn, *s. limite*, f. *ruisseau*, m.
Bout, *tour, coup, train*, m. *fois*, f.
Boútefeu, *boutefeu*, m.
Bow, *va. courber; plier; fléchir*
— one's head, *baisser la tête*
— to one, *faire la révérence, saluer*
— down, *se prosterner*
Bow, *vn. s'abattre*
Bow, *s. révérence*, f. *arc; archet; demi-cercle*, m.
— of a key, *anneau de clef*, m.
— of a ship, *l'avant du vaisseau*
— of a sword's hilt, *branche*, f.
Saddle-bow, *arçon de selle*, m.
Bow-string, *corde d'arc*, f.
— man, *archer*, m.
— bearer, *officier de forêt*
— net, *nasse de pêcheur*, f.
— legged, *a. cagneux, se.*
Bówel, *va. éventrer*
Bówels, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
Bówer, *berceau*, m. *voûte; feuillée; treille*, f.
Bówery, *a. plein de berceaux, de bosquets, de treilles, &c.*
Bówet, bówess, *s. oiseau bravier*, m.
Bowge, *va. percer*
Bówl, *s. boule*, f.
— (of a spoon), *cueilleron*, m.
— (for drinking), *grande tasse*, f. *grand godet*, m. *jatte*, f.
— (of a pipe) *embouchure*, f.
— (a sea term), *hune*
Bówl, *jouer à la boule*
Bówler, *s. joueur de boule*, m.
Bówling-green, *boulingrin*, m. *jeu de boule*, m.
Bówline, (sea term), *bouline*, f.
Bowse, *vn. boire beaucoup*
Bówsprit, *s. beaupré*, m.
Bówsy, *a. ivre*
Bówyer, *s. faiseur d'arcs*, m.
Box, *buis; cassetin; soufflet*, m. *boite, caisse; loge*, f.
Country-box, *guinguette*, f.
Poor-box, *tronc*, m.
Dust-box, *poudrier*
Juggler's-box, *gobelet*
Cóach-box, *siége*
Dice-box, *cornet*
Box (of a screw), *écrou*
Box, *vn. se battre à coups de poing*
Bóxen, *a. de buis*
Boy, *s. garçon; valet*, m.
Singing-boy, *enfant de chœur*
Idle boy, *petit fainéant*
School-boy, *écolier*
Sóldier's boy, *goujat*
Cabin-boy, *mousse*
Bóyish, *a. puérile, enfantin, e.*
Bóyishly, *ad. puérilement*
Bóyishness, *s. puérilité*, f.
Brábble, *débat, chamaillis*, m.
Brábble, *vn. se chamailler*
Brábbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*
Brace, *v. lier, attacher; fortifier*
Brace, *s. couple, paire*, f. *deux*
Brace, *brassart; crampon; crochet; bras de vergue*, m. *soupente; agraffe*, f.
Brácelet, *bracelet*, m.
Bracer, *crampon; bandage*
Brach, *chien braque*
Bráchial, *a. brachial, e.*
Bráchman, *s. Bramin*, m.
Brachygraphy, *s. l'art d'écrire par abréviation*
Brachylogy, *brièveté*, f. *laconisme*, m.

Brack, *paille*, f. [*console*, f.
Bracket, *tasseau*, m. *gousset*, m.
Brackish, *a. somache, âpre*
Brackishness, *s. salûre, âpreté*, f.
Brackman, *Brachmane*, m.
Brad, *clou à tapis*, m.
Brag, *vn. se vanter*
Brag, *s. fanfaronnade*, f.
Braggadóchio, *s. bravache; fanfaron*, m.
Brágget, *boisson Galloise*, f.
Bragging, *vanterie*
Braid, *va. cordonner*
Braid, *s. tresse*, f. *passe-poil*, m.
Brails, *cargue*, f.
Brain, *cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f.
Brain-pan, *le crâne*, m.
Brain (wit), *esprit, jugement*
Brain, *va. faire sauter la cervelle*
Hare-brained, *a. étourdi, e.*
Shittle-brained, *volage*
Brainish, *colère, prompt, e.*
Braíuless, *a. écervelé, e.*
Braínsick, *a. blessé du cerveau; frénétique*
Brake, *s. fougeraie; brimbale, buche*, f. *brisoir*, m.
Brake *or* Snaffle, *bridon*, m.
Brake hemp, *v. briser le chanvre*
Breaky, *a. épineux, se. rude*
Brámble, *s. ronce*, f.
Bran, *son, bran*, m. [*lustre*, m.
Branch, *branche; chévillure*, f.
Vine-branch, *sarment*, m.
Branch-peas, *pois rames*, pl.
Branch, *vn. pousser des branches*
Branch, *va. se diviser*
Bránched velvet, *velours figuré ou à ramage*, m.
— work, *feuillage*
Brancher, *s. oiseau branchier*
Bránchy, *a. branchu, e. touffu, e.*
Brand, *s. flétrissure*, f. *tison*, m.
Brand iron, *fer chaud*, m.
Brand-new, *tout-à-fait neuf*

Brand, *va. flétrir, diffamer*
Bránded gray horse, *s. cheval tisonné*, m.
Brándish, *va. branler, secouer*
Brándy, *s. eau de vie*, f.
Brángle, *vn. picoter; disputer*
Brángler, *s. querelleur, se.*
Brángling, *picoterie, querelle*, f.
Brank-ursin, *branque-ursine*
Bránny, *a. grossier, ère.*
Brant-goose, *oie sauvage*, f.
Brásed, *a.* (in herald.) *divisé en croix de S. André*
Brasil-wood, *s. bois de Brésil*, m.
Brass, *airain, cuivre*
— ore, *calamine*, f.
— pot, *coquemar*, m.
— money, *monnoie de cuivre*; also *fausse monnoie*, f. [m.
Yellow brass, *cuivre jaune, léton*,
Brássets, *brassarts*, pl.
Brássy, *a. qui tient du cuivre;*
Brast, *crevé, e.* [*bronzé, e.*
Brat, *s. marmot, foireux*, m.
Bravádo, *fanfaronnade*, f.
Brave, *a. brave; habile*
Bráve, *s. bravache*, m.
Bráve, *v. braver, insulter*
— it, *faire le brave*
Bravely, *ad. courageusement, bravement, fort bien*
Brávery, *s. valeur*, f.
Brávo, *assassin*, m. *à merveille, ad.*
Brawl, *vn. clabauder*
Brawl, *s. clabauderie*, f.
Bráwler, *clabaudeur, se.*
Bráwling woman, *brailleuse*, f.
Brawn, *chair de verrat*
Bráwniness, *parties charnues*
Bráwny, *a. charnu, e.*
Bray, *va. broyer, piler*
—, *vn. braire*
—, *s. braye*, f.
Bráyer, *broyon; brailleur*, m.
Brayl, *mulette*, f.

Braze; *va. bronzer*
Brázen, *a. d'airain, de bronze,*
— face, *s. effronté, e.* [*de fonte*
— horse, *cheval de bronze*, m.
— serpent, *serpent d'airain*
— cannon, *cannon de fonte*
Brázen, *va. soutenir; démonter*
Brázier, *s. chauderonnier, e.*
Brázier's-ware, *chauderonnerie*, f.
Breach, *brèche; rupture; violation*, f.
Bread, *pain*, m. [*pain bénit*
Consecrated bread,
Leavened bread, *pain levé*
Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*
Sow-bread, *truffe*, f. [m.
Bread-básket, *corbeille*, f. *ventre*,
Bread-room of a ship, *soute*
Breadth, *largeur*, f. *le*, m.
*Break, *v.* (brake, broke; broken), *rompre, casser; briser; crever; éclater; interrompre; faire banqueroute; percer; fendre; violer; ruiner*
Break open, *enfoncer; forcer; décacheter, ouvrir*
— loose, *détacher; se sauver; rompre; se libérer de* [*cheval*
— a horse, *rompre* ou *dresser un*
— one's heart, *fendre le cœur*
— one's oath, *violer son serment*
— God's law, *violer la loi de Dieu*
— one's back, *éreinter*
— jest, *lâcher un bon mot*
— a custom, *désaccoutumer*
— company, *fausser campagnie*
— ground, *ouvrir la tranchée; labourer; entamer*
— prison, *forcer la prison*
— wind, *lâcher des vents*
— one's fast, *dejeûner*
— forth, *sourdre; débonder*
— off, *rompre; quitter; discontinuer; empêcher*
— in or into, *fondre; percer; forcer; éclater; se jeter dedans; entamer*

Break out, *se déclarer; sourdre; se déborder; crever; s'allumer; s'écrier; éclater; s'ouvrir; forcer; déborder; s'élever; s'emporter*
— through, *enfoncer, surmonter*
— up, *creuser; s'éclaircir; se séparer; avoir vacances; casser; cesser de*
— down, *abatre, démolir*
— (spoil), *flétrir, ternir*
— (undo), *ruiner, perdre*
— (fall out), *rompre, se brouiller*
— into tears, *verser des larmes*
— into joy, *faire éclater sa joie*
— in upon, *tomber* ou *fondre sur, interrompre; se mêler de; manquer, être sur le point de*
Break, *s. vide; blanc*, m.
Break of day, *l'aube du jour*, f.
Bréaker, *grosse vague*, f. *infracteur*, m. [pl.
Bréakers, *battures*, f. *brisans*, m.
Bréákfast, *déjeûner, déjeûné*
—, *vn. déjeûner*
Bréáking, *s. fracture, rupture*, f.
— up, *vacances*, f. pl.
— up of the parliament, *la séparation du parlement*, f.
Bréákneck, *précipice*, m. *ruine*, f.
Bream, *brême* (fish), f.
Breast, *poitrine*, f. *sein*, m.
— knot, *laisse-tout-faire*, m.
— plate, *pectoral*, m. *cuirasse*, f.
— high, *hauteur d'appui*, f.
— work, *parapet*, m.
Breath, *haleine*, f. *souffle*, m.
Breathe, *vn. respirer; souffler*
— out, *exhaler; expirer*
— a vein, *saigner*
— after, *souhaiter*
Breathe (or air), *sécher*
— one's last, *expirer, mourir*
Bréathing hole, *s. soupirail*, m.
Bréathing-day, *relâche*

Bréathless, *a. essoufflé, e.* [*gendré, e.*
Bred, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e. en-*
Bree, *s. taon*, m. [*lasse*, f.
Breech, *le derrière; fessier*, m. *cu-*
Breech, *mettre en culotte, culotter*
Breeches, *s. culotte*, f.
*Breed, *va.* (bred; bred), *engendrer; produire, causer; élever;*
Breed, *s. race*, f. [*pousser*
Bréeder, *féconde, femme fertile*
Bréeding, *éducation, politesse*
Bréeding, *a. enceinte*
— of teeth, *pousse des dents*
Breeze, *vent frais*, m, *brise*, f.
— (kind of fly), *taon*, m.
Bréezeless, *a. calme, tranquille*
Bréezy, *a. rafraichi par les zé-*
Brem, *cruel, le.* [*phirs*
Brent, *brûle, e.*
Bret or brutt, *s. plie*, f. [m. pl.
Bréthren, (*pl. of* brother) *frères*,
Breve, *blanche*, f.
Bréviary, *bréviaire*, m.
Bréviate, *extrait*
Bréviature, *abréviation*, f.
Brevier, *petit texte*, m.
Brevity, *brièveté*, f.
Brew, *va. brasser; mêler; tramer*
Brew'er, *s. brasseur*, m.
Brew'house, *brasserie*, f.
Brew'ing, *brassin*, m.
Brew'is, *sorte de soupe d'enfant*, f.
Briar, *ronce*, f.
Sweet-briar, *églantier odorant*, m.
Bribe, *présent* [*attirer*
Bribe, *va. corrompre; suborner;*
Briber, *s. suborneur*, m.
Bribery, *subornation*, f.
Brick, *brique*, f. *petit-pain*, m.
Brick-kiln, *briqueterie*, f.
Brick-maker, *briquetier*, m.
Brick-layer, *macon*
Brickbat, *pièce de brique*, f.
Bricken, *vn. se rengorger*
Brickoll, *s. bricole*, f.

Brickoll, *va. bricoler*
Bridal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Bridal song, *s. épithalame*, m.
Bride, *épousée*, f.
Bride-bed, *lit nuptial*, m.
Bridegroom, *épousé*
Bridewell, *maison de correction, salpêtrière*, f.
Bridge, *pont; chevalet*, m.
— of boats, *ponton*
— of the nose, *paroi*, f.
— of a comb, *champ de peigne*, m.
Bridge, *vid.* Pont, Part I.
Bridle, *bride*, f.
Bridle, *va. brider*
— it, *vn. se rengorger*
Brief, *a. bref, ve. court, e.*
—, *s. brevet; bref, abrégé; plaidoyer*, m.
Briefly, *ad. en peu de mots*
Briefness, *s. brièveté*, f.
Brier, *ronce*, f. *églantier*, m.
Briery, *a. plein de ronces*
Brigáde, *s. brigade*, f.
Brigadier, *brigadier*, m.
Brigánd, *brigand, voleur*
Brigantine, *brigantin*
Brig-bote, *pontenage*
Bright, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e. clair, e. éclatant, e. vif. e.*
Brighten, *va. brunir, polir*
Brighten, *vn. s'éclaircir*
Brightish, *a. luisant, e.*
Brightly, *ad. clairement*
Brightness, *s. lueur, clarté; splendeur*, f. *brillant, éclat*, m.
Brigue, *querelle, dispute*, f.
Brilliancy, *lustre; éclat*, m.
Brilliant, *a. brillant, e.*
Brilliant, *s. brillant*, m.
Brilliantness, *splendeur*, f. *éclat*, [m.
Brim, *bord*, m. *extrémité*, f.
Brim, *gance*, f.
Brim-full, *a. tout plein, toute pleine*
Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*

Brimmer, *s. rasade, lampée*, f.
Brimstone, *soufre*, m. *effrontée*, f.
Brinded, *a. bigarré, e. tacheté, e.*
Brindled, *a. tavelé, e. roussâtre*
Brine, *s. saumure; la mer*, f.
*Bring, *va.* (brought; brought) *apporter; amener; mettre; servir; réduire*
— over, *apporter; amener; faire*
— over (allure), *attirer*
— word, *informer, faire savoir*
— an action, *intenter une action*
— together (reconcile), *réconcilier, raccommoder*
— about, *faire venir adroitement; venir à bout*
— about again, *reprendre, recommencer*
— a great way about, *faire faire un grand tour*
— to know, *faire connoître*
— to do, *persuader, faire faire*
— away, *emporter, emmener*
— on, *engager, porter*
— in, *faire entrer; introduire; attirer; pousser; mettre; faire glisser; conduire*
— in guilty, *condamner*
— to perfection, *perfectionner*
— to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*
— to (sea term), *amener*
— close to, *approcher, appliquer*
— to bed, *accoucher*
— into trouble, *faire de mauvaises affaires*
— into question, *examiner, rechercher*
— into debt, *endetter*
— into fashion, *faire venir la mode*
— out, *sortir, faire sortir; mener; tirer; apporter, faire venir; réciter; montrer; découvrir*
— up, *nourrir; élever; amener; vomir*
— up the rear, *faire l'arrière-garde*
— upon, *attirer; exposer*
Bring-down, *apporter ou amener en bas; abattre; humilier; diminuer*
— back, *rapporter, ramener*
— forward, *pousser*
— forth, *produire; accoucher; mettre bas*
— off, *délivrer; dissuader*
— under, *soumettre; assujettir*
— low, *humilier; affoiblir*
Bringer, *s. porteur, se.*
— up, *serrefile*, m.
Brinish, *a. salin, e. salé, e.*
Brink, *s. bord, point*, m. *veille*, f.
Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e.*
Briony, *a. couleuvrée; brione; vigne sauvage*, f.
Brise, *jachère*
Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e. vigoureux, se.*
Brisk one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
Brisket, *s. brichet*, m.
Briskly, *ad. vertement*
Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté*, f.
Bristle, *soie de cochon*
Bristle, *v. herisser; ensoyer*
Bristly, *a. hérissé, e.*
British, *Britannique; d'Angleterre*
Brittle, *fréle, fragile*
Brittleness, *s. fragilité*, f.
Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
Broach, *s. broche*, f.
Broach, *va. percer; débiter; semer*
Broacher, *s. forgeur*, m.
Broad, *a. large, grand, e.*
Broadcloth, *s. fin drap*, m.
Make broad, *va. élargir*
Grow broad, *vn. s'elargir*
Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
Bróad-faced, *a. à découvert; large*
Bróad-side, *s. bordée*, f.
Bróadsword, *coutelas*, m.
Broad piece, *jacobus*
— step, *repos d'escolier*
— day-light, *grand jour*
— awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
At broad noon, *en plein midi*
Spread broad, *avoir un mauvais accent*
Bróadness, *s. largeur; grossièreté*, f.
Brocade, *brocart*, m.
Brócage, *courtage*
Brock, *taisson, blereau*
Brócket, *daguet*
Brócoli, *brocoli*
Brogue, *jargon; sabots*, pl.
Broil, *brouillerie; sédition; querelle*, f. *tumulte; débat*, m.
Broil, *va. griller*
Broil meat, *s. grillade*, f.
— pigeons, *pigeons à la crapaudine*, m. pl.
Broken heart, *cœur contrit; chagrin mortel*, m.
— spirit, *esprit abattu*
— sleep, *sommeil interrompu*
— voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.
— language, *baragouin*, m.
— meat, *restes d'un repas*
— winded, *poussif, ve.*
— banded, *estropié de la main*
— footed, *estropié d'un pie*
— bellied, *qui a une descente de boyaux*, f.
Bróker, *s. courtier; fripier*, m.
Brókerage, *courtage*
Brokers-row, *friperie*, f.
Brónchial vessels, *bronches*, f. pl.
Bronze, *bronze*, m.
Brooch, *camaieu*
Brood, *couvée; race*, f.
Brood, *vn. couver*
Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
—, *va. souffrir, digérer*
Broom, *s. balai*, m.
Broom (shrub), *genêts*, m. pl.
Broom' stick, *manche à balai*
Bróomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
Broth, *s. bouillon*, m.
Broth (jelly), *consommé*
*Bróther (brothers, brethren), *frére*, m.
— in-law, *beau-frère*
Elder brother, *frère aîné*

Younger brother, *cadet* [*rie*, f.
Brótherhood, *fraternité*; *confre-*
Brótherly, *a. fraternel, le.*
—, *ad. fraternellement*
Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
Brow, *s. front, sommet*, m. *har-*
Brówbeat, *va. morguer* [*diesse*, f.
Brown, *a. brun, e.*
— woman, *s. brune*, f.
— girl, *brunette*
— blue, *a. livide*
— paper, *s. papier gris*, m.
— bread, *pain bis*
— sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
Brown study, *profonde méditation*
Brównish, *a. brunet, te.*
Brównness, *s. brun*, m.
Browse, *s. brout*, m. *pâture*, f.
Browse, *va. brouter*
Bruise, *va. meurtrir*; *égruger*; *concasser*; *piler*; *broyer*
—, *s. meurtrissure*, f.
Bruit, *bruit*, m. *nouvelle*, f.
Brúmal, *a. hivernal, e. d'hiver*
Brúnett, *s. brunette*, f.
Brunt, *choc*; *désastre*, m.
Brush, *brosse*, *s. vergettes*, f. pl. *pinceau*; *choc*, m.
Bóttle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
Shoe-brush, *décrottoire*, f.
Brush-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
Brush-maker, *vergetier*, m.
Brush, *va. brosser*, *vergetter*; *décrotter*; *raser*
— away, *décamper*, *s'enfuir*
— through, *brosser*; *passer*
Brúsher, *s. rasade*, f.
Brúshy, *a. rude*, *velu*, *e.*
Brústle, *v. pétiller*
Brútal, *a. brutal, e.*
Brutality, *s. brutalité*, f.
Brútalize, *v. rendre*, ou *devenir*
Brute, *s. bête*, f. [*sauvage*
Brute, *a. brute*, *sauvage*
Brútify, *va. abrutir*

Brutish, *a. brutal, e. sensuel, le.*
Brútishly, *ad. brutalement*
Brútishness, *s. brutalité*, f.
Bry'ony, *brione*
Bub, *sorte de liqueur*
Búbble, *bouteille*; *dupe*
— (trifle), *niaiserie*, *bagatelle*
—, *va. duper*
— up, *vn. bouillonner*
Búbbler, *s. filou*, m.
Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
Buccaneer, *boucanier*, *flibustier*
Buck, *daim*; *débauché*
— of clothes, *lessive*, f.
— ashes, *cendres de lessive*, pl.
— mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.
— wheat, *blé sarrasin*
— stall, *grand filet*
—'s horn, *chiendent* [*laver*
— clothes, *va. faire la lessive*,
Búcket, *s. seau*, m.
Búckle, *boucle*, f.
— (tongue), *ardillon*, m.
—, *v. boucler*, *fléchir*
Búckler, *s. bouclier*, m.
Búckram, *bougran*
Buck'skin, *peau de daim*, f.
Búckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
Bucólic, *bucolique*, *pastorale*, f.
Bud, *bourgeon*, *bouton*, *jet*, m.
—, *vn. bourgeonner*, *boutonner*
Budge, *bouger*, *se remuer*
—, *s. peau d'agneau*, f. *filou*, m.
—, *a. empesé, e.*
Budge barrel, *s. baril à poudre*, *de fer blanc*, m.
Búdget, *bougette*, *pochette*, f. [*taxes*
To open the budget, *annoncer les*
Buff, *soufflet*; *buffle*, m.
—, *peau de buffle*, f.
—, *vn. souffleter*
—, *a. ferme*, *résolu*, *e.*
— coat, *s. buffle*, m.
Búffalo, *s. buffle*, m.
Búffet, *va. souffleter*

Búffet, *s. soufflet*; *buffet*, m.
Buffleheaded, *a. lourdaud*, *de.*
Buffóon, *s. bouffon*, *ne.*
—, *vn. bouffonner*
— like, *a. en bouffon*, *ne.*
Buffóonery, *s. bouffonnerie*, f.
Bug, *punaise*
May-bug, *hanneton*, m.
Búg-bear, *épouvantail*
Búg-words, *paroles fières*, f. pl.
Búggy, *a. plein de punaises*
Búgle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, [f.
Búgloss, *buglose*, f.
*Build, *va.* (built, builded; built, builded) *bâtir*, *construire*, *édifier*
Build on, *compter sur*
— again, *rebâtir*
— up, *achever de bâtir*
Builder, *s. bâtisseur*, m.
Master-builder, *architecte*
Fond of building, *a. bâtisseur*; *ami de la truelle*
Building, *s. édifice*, m.
Art of building, *architecture*, f.
Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
Búlbous, *a. bulbeux*, *se.*
Bulge, *vn. se briser*, *toucher*
Búlimy, *s. boulimie*, *faim canine*, f.
Bulk, *volume*, *m. masse*; *grandeur*, f. *en gros*
Bulk (before a shop), *établi*, m.
— out, *vn. faire ventre*
Búlkishness, *grosseur*; *taille* [*ve.*
Búlky, *a. lourd*, *e. gros*, *se. massif*,
Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité*;
— head, *lêtard*, m. [*bulle*, f.
— feast, bull-baiting, *combat de*
— finch, *rouge-gorge* [*taureaux*
— fly, *taon*; *cerf volant*
Bull'dog, *dogue*, m.
Búllace, *prunelle*, f.
Búllen, *chenevotte*
Búllenger, *sorte de bateau*
Búllet, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
Búllion, *argent en masse*, m.

Búllock, *bouvart*
Búlly, *bretteur; fanfaron* [*reller*
—, *va. morguer, effrayer, se que-*
Búlrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
Búlwark, *boulevard, bastion*
—, *va. fortifier*
Bum, *s. le derrière*, m.
Bum-bailiff, *pousse-cul*
Búmbard, *bombarde*, f.
Búmbasin, *bombasin*, m.
Bumbast, *vid.* Bombast, &c.
Bump, *vn. crier*
Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
Búmper, *lampée, rasade*, m.
Búmpkin, *rustre*, m.
Búmpkinly, *a. qui a l'air rustre*
Bun, *s. fouace*, f.
Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse; grape; botte; touffe*, f. [*su, e.*
Búnch-backed, *a. voûté, e. bos-*
Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
Búnchy, *a. large, étendu, e.*
Búndle, *s. paquet; faisceau*, m.
—, *va. empaqueter* [*poignée*, f.
Bung, *s. bondon; tampon*, m.
—, *va. bondonner*
Búngle, *va. saveter, gâter*
Búngle, *s. faute, bévue*, f.
Búngler, *s. maladroit, e.*
— (at play), *mazette*, f.
Búnglingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Búnter, *s. belître*, m.
Buoy, *s. bouée*, f.
Buoy, *v. flotter; faire flotter*
Buoy up, *appuyer, soutenir*
Buóyance, *s. légèreté*
Buóyant, *a. flottant, e. qui flotte*
Bur, *s. glouteron*, m. [f.
Búrden, *fardeau, port*, m. *charge*,
Beast of —, *bête de somme*, f.
Búrden (of a song), *refrein*, m.
Búrden, *va. charger; embarrasser; oppriner*
Búrdensome, *a. fâcheux, se.*
Búrdensomeness, *s. poids; far-*
Buréau, *bureau* [*deau*, m.
Búrgage, *bourgage*
Búrganet, *bourganette*, f.
Búrgess, *bourgeois, e. membre*, m.
Búrgesship, *bourgeoisie*, f.
Burgh, *bourg*, m.
Búrgher, *bourgeois*
Búrglar, *voleur* [*tion*, f.
Búrglary, *vol de maison*, m. *effrac-*
Búrgomaster, *bourgmestre*, m.
Búrial, *sépulture*, f.
— service, *service mortuaire*, m.
Búrin, *burin*, m.
Burlésque, *va. turlupiner*
Burlésque, *a. s. —que, comique*
Burlésqued, *a. travesti, e.*
Burlet'ta, *s. farce, petite pièce*, f.
Búrly, *replet, te. gros & gras*
*Buru, *v.* (burned, burnt; burnt, burned), *brûler*
— away, *se consumer*
— to ashes, *réduire en cendres*
— up, *brûler tout; se sécher*
— faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté* [*main avec un fer chaud*
— in the hand, *marquer sur la*
Burn, *s. brûlure*, f.
Burner, *s. brûleur, incendiaire*, m.
Burnet, *pimprenelle*, f. [m.
Búrning, *brûlure, incendie*, f. *brûlé,*
Búrning, *brûlant, e. allumé, e.*
Búrning coal, *s. braise*, f.
— glass, *verre ardent*, m.
Búrnish, *va. brunir; polir; croi-*
Búrnisher, *s. brunisseur, se.* [*tre*
Búrnishing, *brunissage*, m.
— stick, *brunissoir*
Burr, *lobe de l'oreille*
Búrrell-fly, *taon*
Búrrow, *va. se terrer*
Búrrow, *s. bourg*, m.
Búrrow, *terrier, clapier, trou*
Burse, *bourse*, f.
Búrser, *boursier*, m.
Burst, *éclat; débordement*, m.
*Burst, *v.* (burst; burst, bursten) *crever; éclater; débonder; mourir; fondre*
Búrsten, *a. hernieux, se.*
Búrstenness, *s. hernie*, f.
Burt, *limande*
Búry, *cour seigneuriale*
Búry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
Búrying, *s. enterrement*
Búrying-place, *sépulture*, f.
Bush, *buisson; bouchon*, m. *queue de renard; touffe*, f.
Búshel, *boisseau*, f.
Búshy, *a. touffu, e.*
Búsiless, *sans emploi*
Búsily, *ad. avec empressement*
Búsiness, *s. affaire*, f.
Busk, *busc*, m. [*quin*, m.
Búskin, *botine*, f. *cothurne; brode-*
Buskin-style, *style tragique*, m.
Buss, *baiser*, m.
Buss (Dutch boat), *petit navire*
—, *va. baisotter, baiser*
Bust, *s. buste*, m.
Bustard, *s. outarde*, f.
Bústle, *vn. s'intriguer*
—, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
Bústler, *homme intriguant*
Búsy, *va. occuper*
—, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e.*
Búsy-body, *s. entremetteur*, m. *tracassier, e. a. & s.*
Búsy day, *jour d'affaires*, m.
Búsy brain, *esprit inventif, brouillon, ne.* [*ment*
But, *c. hormis; mais, que, seule-*
—, *s. but*, m.
But-end, *couche*, f. *bout*, m.
Bútcher, *boucher*, m.
—'s wife, *bouchère*, f.
—'s meat, *grosse viande*, f.
—, *va. égorger* [*naire*
Bútcherly, *a. barbare, sangui-*
Bútchery, *s. boucherie*, f.

Bútler, *sommelier*, m.
Bútlership, *charge de sommelier*,
Butt, *butte*; *botte*, f. [f.
—, *va. heurter de la tête*
Bútter, *s. beurre*, m.
—, *va. beurrer*
Butter milk, *s. babeurre*, m.
— flower, *jaunet*
— fly, *papillon*
Bútteris, *boutoir*; *paroir*
Bútter, *a. beurré*, *e.*
—, *s. dépense*, f. [f. *cimier*, m.
Búttock, *fesse*; *croupe*; *arcasse*,
Bútton, *va. bouton*, m.
— hole, *boutonnière*, f.
— maker, *boutonnier*, m.
— ware, *boutonnerie*, f.
Bútton, *va. boutonner*
Búttonner, *s. tire-bouton*, m.
Búttress, *arc-boutant*; *appui*; *bou-*
—, *va. soutenir* [*toir*
Búxom, *a. enjoué*, *e. souple*
Búxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
Búxomness, *s. gaillardise*, f.
*Buy, *va.* (bought; bought),
— and sell, *trafiquer* [*acheter*
Búyer, *s. acheteur*, *se.*
Buzz, *vn. bourdonner*
—, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
—, *va. semer des bruits sourds*
Búzzard, *s. busard*, m.
Búzzer, *chuchoteur*, *souffleur*
By, *pr. par devers*; *par*; *de*; *à*, *au*, *à la*; *près*, *proche*; *sur*; *en*; *avec* [f.
By-blow, *s. un bâtard*, m. *chance*,
By-laws, *statuts de communauté*
By-path, *sentier écarté* [*teur*, *rice*.
By-stander, *regardant*; *specta-*
By day, *ad. de jour*
By the bulk, *en gros*
By retail, *en détail*
By and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
By the by, *en passant*
By one's self, *tout seul*

By west, *à l'occident*
By course, by turns, *tour-à-tour*
By degrees, *peu-à-peu*
By-place, *s. réduit*; *lieu écarté*,
By-profits, *tour du bâton* [m.
By-way, *détour*
By-word, *dicton*, *proverbe*
By-jobb, *ouvrage à part*
By-lane, *rue à l'écart*, f.
By-town, *ville écartée*
By-respect, *réserve*
By-works, *hors d'œuvre*, m.
By-dish, *hors d'œuvre*
By-sack, *bissac*
Bylander, *bélandre*
By santide, *ancienne pièce d'or*

CABAL, *cotterie*, *cabale*, f.
Cabál, *va. cabaler*
Cabála, *s. cabale*, f.
Cábalist, *cabaliste*, m.
Cábaler, *s. cabaleur*, m.
Cabalístick, *a. cabalistique*
Cábbage, *s. chou*, m.
—, *retailles de tailleur*, f. pl.
—, *va. voler*; *pommer*
Cábbin, *s. loge*; *cabane*, f.
Cábinet, *cabinet*, m.
— maker, *tourneur*, *ébéniste*
— of medals, *médailler*
Cáble, *cable* [*de bois*, m.
Cáblish, *brossailles*, f. pl. *abbatis*
Cáburn, *fil de carret*, m.
Cacao nut, *noix de cacao*, f.
Cachéctic, *a. cachétique*
Cachéxy, *s. cachexie*, f.
Cáckle, *vn. glousser*; *bubiller* [m.
Cáckling, *s. cri*, *chant de poule*,
Cacóphony, *cacophonie*, f.
Cadáverous, *a. cadavéreux*, *se.*
Cáddis, *s. cadis*, m.
Cade, *caque*, f. *baril*, m.
Cade lamb, *agneau domestique*,
Cádence, *cadence*, f. [m.
Cádet, *cadet*, m.

Caducéus, *caducée*, m. *verge de Mercure*, f.
Cadúke, *a. caduc*, m. *caduque*, f.
Cæcity, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Cæsura, *césure*, f.
Câftan, *cafetan*; *habillement*
Cag, *caque*, f. [*Persan*, m.
Cage, *cage*, *prison*, *f.*
Great cage, *volière*, f.
Cage, *va. encager*, *mettre en cage*; *emprisonner*
Cajóle, *cajoler*; *enjoler*
Cajóler, *cajoleur*, *se.*
Cajóling, *cajolerie*, f.
Caissoón, *caisson de bombes*, m.
Cáitiff, *pendard*, m. *esclave*, m. & f.
Cake, *gâteau*; *tourteau*, m.
Rose-cake, *pain de rose*
Wax-cake, *pain de cire*. *Vid.* Pain, Part I. [ney, *nougat*
Cake made of almonds and ho-
Cake, *vn. se lier*, *se coller*
Cálamary, *s. calemar*, m.
Cálamine, *calamine*, f.
Cálamint, *calaminthe*, f.
Calámitous, *a. calamiteux*, *se.*
Calámity, *s. calamité*, f.
Calamus, *roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
Sweet —, *roseau aromatique*, m.
Calásh, *calèche*, f.
Cálcar, *fourneau pour calciner*, m.
Calcaréous, *a. calcaire*
Calcinátion, *s. calcination*, f.
Calcíne, *va. calciner*
Cálculate, *calculer*, *compter*
Calculátion, *s. calcul*, m.
Calculátor, *calculateur*
Calculátory, *a. qui a rapport au calcul* [*leux*, *se.*
Cálculous, *a. pierreux*, *se. grave-*
Cálculous, *f. calcul*, m. *pierre*, f.
Cáldron, *chaudron*, m. *chaudière*,
Calefáction, —*tion*, f. [f.
Calefáctive, *a. échauffant*, *e.*
Cálendar, *calendrier*, m.

Cálender, *charençon*
Cálender, *va. calendrer, lisser*
Cálender, *s. calandre*, f.
Calendrer, *s. calendreur*, m.
Cálends, *calendes*, f. pl.
Cálenture, *fièvre ardente*
*Calf (calves), *veau; faon*, m.
— of the leg, *gras de la jambe*
Cálibre, *calibre*
Cálico, *indienne, toile de coton* ou *des Indes, toile peinte*, f.
Cálid, *a. ardent, e. chaud, e.*
Cálidity, *s. ardeur, chaleur*, f.
Calin, *calin*, m. *sorte de métal de la Chine*
Cáliph, *calife*, m.
Caliginous, *a. trouble, obscur, e. ténébreux, se.*
Cáliver, *pierrier*, m.
Cálix, *calice*, m. *coupe*, f.
Calk, *va. calfater*
Cálker, *s. calfateur, calfat*, m.
Cálking, *calfatage, radoub*
Call, *va. appeller; nommer*
Call (assemble), *convoquer*
— in, *retirer; rétracter; révoquer; faire entrer*
— in question, *révoquer en doute*
— away, *faire sortir; emmener*
— for, *appeller, demander; faire servir*
— again, *rappeller; faire revenir*
— to witness, *prendre à témoin*
— to account, *faire rendre compte*
— out, *faire sortir*
— up, *faire monter; éveiller; évo-*
— down, *faire descendre* [*quer*
— on, *exhorter, animer*
— upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*
— upon God, *invoquer Dieu*
— back, *rappeller*
— off, *détourner, dissuader*
— aside, *tirer à côté* [*se récrier*
— aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier;*
— forth, *faire sortir* ou *venir*

Call at a place, *passer*
— together, *assembler, convoquer*
— over, *repasser, se rappeller*
— to one, *invoquer; implorer*
Call, *s. appel*, m. *invitation*, f.
Call (for a water-pipe), *pommelle*, [f.
Cáller, *celui qui appelle*
Calligraphy, *s. belle écriture*, f.
Cállimanco, *calamande*, f.
Cálling, *vocation*, f. *métier*, m.
Cállipers, *compas pour calibrer*, m.
Callósity, *durillon, calus*
Cállous, *a. calleux, se. dur, e.*
Cállousness, *s. calus*, m. *dureté*, f.
Cállow, *a. sans plume*
Cállus, *s. calus, cal*; m.
Calm, *va. calmer, appaiser*
Calm, *a. calme, tranquille*
Calm, *s. calme*, m.
Cálmly, *ad. tranquillement*
Calmness, *s. sérénité, douceur*, f.
Cálot, *s. calotte*, f.
Caloyer, *caloyer; moine Grec*, m.
Cáltrop, *chausse-trape*, f.
Cálvary, *calvaire*, m.
Calve, *vn. vêler*
Cálvinism, *s. Calvinisme*, m.
Cálvinist, *Calviniste*, m. & f.
Calúmniate, *va. calomnier*
Calúmniator, *s. calomniateur*, m.
Calúmnious, *a. calomnieux, se.*
Calúmny, *s. calomnie*, f.
Cályx, *calice*, m. *coupe*, f.
Cámail, *camail*, m.
Cámbering, *a. cambré, e. voûté, e.*
Cámbrick, *s. toile de Cambrai, de*
Cámel, *chameau*, m. [*la batiste*, f.
Camel-driver, *chamelier*
Caméleon, *caméléon; hypocrite*
Camélopard, *caméléopard*
Cameo, *camée* [*scure*, f.
Cámera obscura, *chambre ob-*
Camisáde, *attaque de nuit, cami-*
Cámlet, *cameloi*, m. [*sade*
Cámomile, *camomille*, f.

Camóys, *a. recourbé, e. crochu, e.*
Cámp, *s. camp*, m.
Camp-fight, *combat en champ clos*
Camp, *vn. camper, se camper, se*
Campáign, *s. campagne*, f. [*poster*
— wig, *perruque à la cavalière*
Cámphire, *camphre*, m.
Cámphorate, *a. camphré, e.*
Cámping, *s. campement*, m.
*Can, *v.* (could; been able), *pouvoir, savoir*
Canáille, *s. canaille*, f.
Canál, *canal*, m.
Canáry, *vin de Canarie*
Canáry-bird, *serin*
Cancel, *va. biffer; annuller, limiter; pardonner*
Cáncelling, *s. cancellation*, f.
Cancer, *cancer, chantre*
Cáncerate, *vn. se former en cancer*
Cáncerous, *a. chancreux, se.*
Cándid, *a. franc, he. sincère*
Cándidate, *s. aspirant, candidat*,
Cándidly, *ad. franchement* [m.
Cándidness, *s. candeur, bonne foi*,
Cándle, *s. chandelle* [f.
Cándlemas, *chandeleur*
Cándlestick, *chandelier*, m.
Branched candlestick, *lustre*, m. *girandole*, f.
Flat-work, —, *bougeoir*, m.
Cándour, *candeur, sincérité*, f.
Cándy, *va. confire*
Cándy, *vn. se candir*
Sugar-candy, *s. sucre candi*, m.
Cane, *canne*, f.
Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
Cánel, *s. canelier*, m.
— bone, *l'os du gosier*
Canicular, *a. caniculaire*
Canine, *a. canin, e.*
Cánister, *s. canastre, boîte à thé*, f.
Cánker, *chenille*, f. *chancre*, m.
Cánker, *vn. se gâter*
Cánker, *va. corrompre*

Cánnibal, *s. anthropophage; cannibale*, m.
Cánnon, *s. canon*
Cannonáde, *canonnade*, f.
Cannonáde, *va. canonner*
Cannonêer, *s. canonnier*, m.
Canóe, *canot*, m. *pirogue*, f.
Cánon, *canon, statut*, m.
Cánon-law, *droit canon*
Cánon, *chanoine, paragon*
Canónical, *a. canonique*
Canónically, *ad. canoniquement*
Cánonist, *s. canoniste*, m.
Canonisátion, —*tion*, f.
Cánonize, *va. canoniser*
Cánonry, *s. canonicat*, m.
Cánopy, *dais, poêle*
— for a bed, *pavillon*
— of heaven, *firmament*
Cánorous, *a. mélodieux, se. harmonieux, se.*
Cant, *s. narquois; encan*, m.
Cant, *vn. enjoler; jargonner*
Cantáta, *s. cantate*, f.
Cantátion, *chant*, m.
Canter, *hypocrite*, m.
—, *va. aller au petit galop* [m.
Cánterbury-gallop, *petit galop*,
Canthárides, *s. cantharide*, f.
Cánthus, *canthus*, m.
Cánticle, *cantique*
Cánting, *hypocrisie*, f.
Cántle, *chanteau*, m.
Cántle, *va. morceler*
Cánto, *s. chant*, m.
Cánton, *s. canton*, m.
Cánton, *vn. cantonner*
Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
Cánvass, *canevas*, m.
Cánvass, *va. eplucher; briguer;*
Cánvassing, *s. cabale*, f. [*solliciter*
Cány, *a. plein de cannes*
Cap, *s. bonnet*, m. *tête*, f.
Cap, *va. saluer; découvrir*
Cáp-maker, *s. bonnetier*, m.
Cáp-paper, *papier gris* [*papier*
Fool's cap, *bonnet d'âne; sorte de*
Cáp-case, *sac*. m. *valise*, f.
Cap (sea-term), *chouquet*, m.
Cap-a-pee, *ad. de pié en cap*
Cápable, *a. capable, propre, susceptible* *du*, e.
Capacious, *ample, vaste, étendu*, e.
Capáciousness, *s. capacité*, f.
Capácitate, *va. rendre capable*
Capácity, *s. capacité*, f.
Capárison, *s. caparasson*, m.
Capárison, *va. caparassonner*
Cape, *s. cap*, m.
— (of a cloak), *collet* [*chon*
— (Spanish), *manteau à coclu-*
Cáper, *câpre*, f.
Cáper (privateer), *armateur, câpre*, m.
Cáper, *vn. cabrioler*
Cáperer, *s. cabrioleur*, m.
Caper-tree, *câprier*
Cápias, *sentence*, f.
Capillary, *a. capillaire*
Capillaments, *s. capillatures, petites fibres; étamines*, f. pl.
Capilotade, —*tade*, f. *ragoût*, m.
Cápital, *a. capital*, e.
Cápital, *s. capital*, m. *chapiteau*; m. *capitale*, f.
Cápitally, *ad. capitalement*
Capitátion, *s. capitation*, f.
Cápitol, *capitole, chapiteau*, m.
Capítular, *a. capitulaire*
Capítulate, *a. capituler*
Capitulátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Cápon, *chapon*, m.
Cápon, *va. chaponner*
Capót, *va. faire capot*
Capóuch, *s. capuchon*, m.
Cápper, *bonnetier*
Caprice, *caprice*, m. *humeur*, f.
Capricious, *a. capricieux, se.*
Capriciously, *ad.* —*cieusement*
Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Capricorn, *Capricorne*, m.
Cápstan, *cabestan*
Capsular, *a. capsulaire*; f.
Cápsulated, *enfermé, e.*
Cáptain, *s. capitaine*, m.
Cáptainship, *charge de capitaine*,
Cáption, *certificat*, m. [f.
Cáptious, *a. captieux, se. querelleur, se. bourru, e.*
Cáptiously, *ad. captieusement; d'une manière querelleuse*, &c.
Cáptiousness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Cáptivate, *va. captiver*
Cáptive, *a. s. captif, ve.*
Captívity, *s. captivité*, f.
Cáptor, *preneur*, m.
Cápture, *capture*, f. *butin*, m.
Cápuchin, *capucin; mantelet*, m.
Car, *char, chariot*, m
Carábine, —*bine*, f.
Carábinier, —*nier*, m.
Carck, *caraque*, f.
Cáracol, *caracole*
—, *caracoler*
Carámosil, *s. caramoussail*, m.
Carát, *carus*, m.
Caraván, *caravane*, f.
Cáravan, *voiture*
Caravansáry, *caravanserai*, m.
Cáravec, *caravelle*, f.
Cáraway, *carat*, m.
Cárbine, *carabine*, f.
Cárbineer, *carabinier*, m.
Carbonada, *carbonnade*, f.
Carbúncle, *escarboucle; élevure*, f. *charbon*, m.
Cárcass, *carcasse, squelette*, f.
Cárcellage, *geolage*, m.
Carcinóma, *carcinome*
Carcinómatous, *carcinomateux*, se.
Card, *s. carte; carde*, f.
Card-maker, *cartier; cardier*, m.
Card-table, *table à jeu*, f.
Card, *va. carder de la laine*, &c.
Cárdamine, *s. sorte de cresson*
Cardamómum, *cardamome*, m.

Cárder, *cardeur, se.*
Cardes, *cardes*, f. pl.
Cardiac, *a. cordial, e.*
Cárdinal, *cardinal, e.*
Cárdinal, *s. cardinal*, m.
Cárdinalship, *cardinalat*
Cardoon, *carde*, f. *cardon*, m.
Care, *soin*; *souci*, m.
Care, *vn. se soucier*
Caréen, *radouber, caréner*
Caréer, *s. carrière, course*, f.
Careful, *a. soigneux, se. assidu, e. avisé, e. chagrin, e.*
Cárefully, *a. soigneusement*
Cárefulness, *s. attention*, f. *soin, souci*, m.
Cáreless, *a. nonchalant, e. insouciant, e. négligé, e.*
Cárelessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Cárelessness, *s. nonchalance, négligence*, f.
Cáress, *caresse, flatterie*
Cáress, *va. caresser, cajoler*
Cárfax, *s. carrefour*, m.
Cárgo, *s. cargaison, charge*, f.
Caricatúre, *charge, caricature*
Cáries, *carie, pourriture d'un os*
Cariósity, *pourriture*
Carious *a. carié e.*
Cark, *vn. s'accabler de soins*
Carking care, *s. souci cuisant*, m.
Carl, *balle de laine*, f.
Carle (clown), *rustre*, m.
Carline (a flower), *carline*, f.
Cárling, *carlingue*
Cárman, *charretier*, m.
Cármelite, *carme*, m.
— nun, *carmélite*, f.
Carminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Cármine, *s. carmin*, m.
Cárnage, *carnage*, m. *curée*, f.
Cárnal, *a. charnel, le.*
Carnality, *s. sensualité*, f.
Cárnally, *ad. charnellement*
Carnátion, *s. œillet carné*; *incarnat*, m. *carnation*, f.

Carnélion, *cornaline*, f.
Carneous, *a. charnu, e.*
Cárnify, *vn. se convertir en chair*
Cárnival, *s. carnaval*, m.
Carnívorous, *a. carnassier, e. carnivore, gourmand, e.*
Carnósity, *s. carnosité*, f.
Cárob, *carobe*
— bean, *carouge*
— tree, *carougier*, m.
Cárol, *chanson*, f. *noël*, m.
Cárol, *va. louer; célébrer*
Cárotids, *s. carotides*, f. pl.
Caroúsal, *carrousel*, m.
Caroúse, *vn. faire carrousse*
Caroúser, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Carp, *carpe*, f.
— (young), *carpeau, carpillon*, m.
—, *vn. critiquer, pointiller*
Cárpenter, *s. charpentier*, m.
—'s work, *charpente*, f.
Cárpentry, *charpenterie*
Cárper, *critique, censeur*, m.
Cárpet, *tapis*
Carpet-way, *chemin de velours*
Cárping, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Cárriage, *s. voiture*, f. *port*, m.
—, *port, air*, m. *mine*; *façon*; *conduite*, f.
— (for ordnance), *affût*, m.
— (of a coach), *train*
— (baggage), *bagage*
Cárrier, *porteur, voiturier*
Letter-carrier, *porteur de lettres* ou *le postillon*
Cárrion, *charogne*, f.
Cárrot, *carotte*
Cárrotty, *rousseau*, m.
Cárotty-hair, *cheveux roux*
Cárry, *va. porter*; *mener*
— in a cart, &c. *charier, voiturer*
— the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
— it fair, *faire beau semblant*; *avoir des égards, ménager*
— it cunningly, *user de finesse*

Carry one's self well, *savoir vivre*
— false, *porter à faux*
— along, *emporter, mener, emmener*
— back, *rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter*
— all before one, *se rendre maître de tout*
— up, *porter* ou *mener en haut*; *élever*
— down, *porter* ou *mener en bas*; *descendre*
— in, *faire entrer*; *porter dedans*
— off, *emporter*; *entraîner, vider*
— forth or out, *tirer*; *montrer*; *faire paroître*; *faire avancer*
— it high, *trancher du grand*
— the day, *remporter la victoire*
— it, *l'emporter*
— away, *emporter, enlever*
— over, *transporter*
— to and fro, *porter ça & là*
— on, *pousser*; *conduire*; *continuer*
Cart, *s. charrette*, f. *chariot*, m.
Dung-cart, *tombereau*, m.
Covered-cart, *cariole*, f.
Sling-cart, (for cannon), *triqueballe*, m.
Cártaner, *vaguemestre*, m.
Cart-load, *charretée*, f.
Cártel, *cartel*; *défi*, m.
Cárter, *charretier*
Cartésian, *a. —sien, ne.*
Carthúsian, *s. chartreux*, m.
Cártilage, *cartilage*
Cartilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Cartóon, *carton*, m.
Cartoúch, Cartridge, *cartouche*
Cartoúch-box, *giberne*
Cárt rut, *ornière*
Cártwright, *charron*, m.
Carve, *va. tailler*; *graver*; *découper*; *couper*; *ciseler*
— out, *choisir, régler*
— out to one's own satisfaction, *se contenter soi-même*
Cárver, *s. sculpteur*; *écuyer tranchant, graveur*, m.

Cárver's work, *sculpture*, f.
Cárving, *sculpture, gravure*
Carúncle, *caroncule*
Cascáde, *cascade*; *chûte d'eau*
Cáscaril, *cascarille*
Case, *étui*; *fourreau*, m. *boîte*; *housse*, f.
Case, *cas*, *état*; *sujet*; *fait*, m.
— (good), *embonpoint*, m.
— in law, *procès*, m. *cause*, f.
— of bottles, *cave*, f.
— for pens, *casse*
— for needles, &c. *ménagère*
Letter-case, *casse*, f. *porte-lettre*,
Case-shot, *mitraille*, f.
Case, *va. serrer*; *supposer*
Case-harden, *endurcir*
Cásemate, *s. casemate*; *barbacane*; *gueule droite*, f.
Cásement, *fenêtre*; *ferrure*
Cáseous, *a. caseux, se.*
Cásern, *s. caserne*, f.
Cash, *argent*, m. *caisse*, f.
Cashier, *caissier*, m.
Cashier, *va. casser*; *congédier*
Cashiering, *s. casse*, f.
Cashóo, *cachou*, m.
Cásings, *bouse de vache sèche*, f.
Cask, *tonneau*, m.
Casket, *cassette*, f.
Casque, *casque*
Cássia, *casse*
Cassoc, *soutane*
*Cast, *va.* (cast; cast), *jeter*; *rehausser*; *lancer*
Cast, *condamner*
— away, *abandonner*; *bannir*; *périr*
— against, *reprocher*
— headlong, *précipiter*
— off, *dépouiller*; *muer*; *compter les lignes*; *lâcher*
— a bell, *fondre une cloche*
— an account, *faire, dresser*
— forth, *exhaler*
— one's nativity, *faire l'horoscope*

Cast a heat, *donner de la chaleur*
—his coat, *muer*; *changer de peau*
— a block in one's way, *traverser le dessein de quelqu'un*
— one's adversary at the bar, *gagner son procès*
— forth beams, *rayonner*
— her young, *avorter*
— about, *jeter de tous côtés*; *songer*
— in, *alléguer*; *reprocher*
— into a form, *donner la forme*
— into sleep, *endormir*
— into a fever, *donner la fièvre*
— up, *supputer*; *sommer*; *additionner*; *compter*; *vomir*; *exhaler*
— up a bank, *faire une chaussée*
— up one's eyes, *lever les yeux*
— down, *affliger*; *abattre*; *décourager*; *baisser*
— out, *chasser*; *jeter dehors*
— a mist upon, *ternir*
—scorn upon, *mépriser*
— upon (for assistance); *s'adresser à*
— a fault upon, *rejeter la faute*
Cast, *vn. se. déjeter, render gorge*
Cast, *s. jet*; *coup*; *vol*, m. *fonte*; *trempe*, f.
— away, *qui a fait naufrage*; *rebut, réprouvé*, m.
Cast off, *rebut*, m.
Cast off the eye, *œillade*, f. *coup d'œil*, m.
Cast of hawks, *vol d'oiseaux*, m.
Cástanet, *castagnette*, f.
Castellain, *châtelain*, m.
Cástellany, *châtellenie*, f.
Cáster, *roulette*
Cástigate, *va. châtier, punir*
Castigátion, *s. châtiment*, m.
Cásting (pill), *cure*, f.
— voice, *voix qui l'emporte*
— house, *fonderie*
— net, *épervier*, m.
— ward, *châtellenie*, f.
Cástle, *château*, m.
Cástle-ward, *châtellenie*, f.

Cástle, *vn. roquer* (at chess)
Cástling, *s. avorton*, m.
Cástor, *castor*, m.
Castrametátion, —*tion*, f.
Cástrate, *va. châtrer*
Castrátion, *s. castration*, f.
Cásual, *a. casuel, le.*
— noun, *nom à décliner*
Cásually, *ad. casuellement*
Cásualness, *s. casualité*, f.
Cásualty, *hasard, accident*, m.
Cásuist, *casuiste*
Casuítical, *a. de casuite*
Cásuistry, *s. science d'un casuiste*, f.
Cat, *ceat*, m. *chatte*, f.
Cat in pan, *transfuge*, m.
Cats-mint, *pouliot sauvage*
Musk-cat, *zibeline*, f.
Catachrésis, *catachrèse*, f.
Cátacombe, *catacombes*, f. pl. *sépulcre*, m.
Cátalogue, *catalogue*, m.
Cátaplasm, *cataplasme*
Catapuce, *catapuce*, f. *sorte d'épurge*
Càtapult, *catapulte*, f.
Cátaract, *cataracte*
Catárrh, *catarre*, m.
Catárrhouse, *a. cattareux. se.*
Catastátis, *s. catastase*, f.
Catástrophe, *s. catastrophe*, f. *dénouement*, m.
Cátcall, *appeau, pipeau*, m.
*Catch, *vn.* (caught; caught), *attraper*; *prendre*; *ravir*; *atteindre*; *surprendre*
— cold, *s'enrhumer*
— a fall, *tomber*
— a distemper, *tomber malade*
— fire, *s'allumer*
— one's death, *s'attirer la mort*
— at, *chercher, rechercher*; *donner prise*; *prêter les mains*
— up, *prendre, saisir, empoigner*
— in a lie, *trouver menteur*
Catch, *s. capture, prise*, f.

Catch(song)*chansonnette*,f.*canon*,
Catch of a door, *anneau*, m. [m.
— of a latch, *crampon*
— of a lock, *auberon*
— bit, *parasite*
— (for a hawk), *leurre* [guets
Be upon the catch, *être aux a-*
Live upon the —, *écorniser*
Cátcher, *s. qui prend,attrape*,&c.
Cátching, *a. contagieux, se.*
Cátch-pole, *s. sergent*, m.
Catch-word, *s. réclame*, f.
Catechétical, *a. catéchistique*
Cátechise, *va. catéchiser*
Catechism, *s. catéchisme*, m.
Cátechist, *s. catéchiste*
Catechúmen, *catéchumène*
Categórical, *a. catégorique*
Categórically, *ad. —riquement*
Cátegory, *s. catégorie*, f.
Cátenate, *v. lier, enchaîner*
Cátenation, *liaison*, f.
Cáter, *quatre, aux dés*, m.
Cáter-cousin, *bon ami*, m. *bonne amie*, f.
Cáter, *vn. faire la provision*
Cáterer, *s. pourvoyeur*, m.
Cáteress, *pourvoyeuse*, f.
Cáterpillar, *chenille*, f. *pensionnaire d'état*, m.
Cáterwaul, *vn. miauler ; faire un bruit désagréable*[*tintamarre*,m.
Cáterwaullery, *s. sabat des chats*;
Cates, *friandises*, f. pl.
Cátgut, *s. corde à violon*, f.
Cathártic,*a.cathartique,purgatif*,
Cathèdral, *s. cathédrale*, f. [*ve.*
Cathèdral, *a. cathédrale*
Cátheter, *s. cathéter*, m.
Catholicism, *catholicité*, f.
Cátholic, *a. s. catholique, universel, le.*
Cathólicon, *s. catholicon*, m.
Cátkin, *chaton*
Cátling, *gros couteau*

Catóptrical, *a. de catoptrique*
Catóptrics, *s. catoptrique*, f.
Cátpipe, *pipeau, soufflet*, m.
Cáttle, *bétail*, f. *bestiaux*, pl.
Cavalcáde, *cavalcade*, f.
Cavalier, *cavalier*, m.
Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalière*
Cavaliérly, *ad. cavalièrement*
Cávalry, *s. cavalerie*, f.
Cáudle, *chaudeau ; réveillon*, m.
Cave, *antre*, m. *cave*, f.
Cáveat, *avis ; empêchement*, m.
Cávern, *caverne*, f.
Cávernous, *a. caverneux, se.*
Cávers, *s. voleurs de mines*,m. pl.
Cáveson, *cavesson*, m.
Cauf, *caffret perce ; banneton*
Caught up, *a. ravi, e.*
I am caught, *j'en tiens*
Cáviar, *s. caviat* ou *caviar*, m.
Cávil, *vn. pointiller ; chicaner*
Cavillátion, *s. pointille*, f.
Cáviller, *chicaneur, se.* [*leux, se.*
Cávilling, *a. captieux, se. pontil-*
Cávity, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
Caul, *coiffe ; cornette*, f.
Caúliflower, *chou-fleur*, m.
Caúsal, *a. causale, causative*
Causality, *s. causalité*, f. *cause*, f. *principe*, m.
Cause, *cause ; raison*, f. *sujet,lieu ; parti ; procès ; fait*, m.
Cause, *va. causer ; faire ; exciter*
— sleep, *faire dormir*
— love, *donner de l'amour*
— sorrow, *donner du chagrin*
Causelessly, *ad. sans cause, sans sujet, à tort*
Causeless, *a. sans raison, injuste*
Cáuser, *s. qui fait, auteur*, m.
Cáuseway, *chaussée, digue*, f.
Cáustic, *a. s. caustique ; satirique*
— stone, *pierre infernale*, f.
Cáutelous, *a. fourbe, fin, e.*
Cáutelously, *ad. avec précaution ; finement ; avec ruse*

Cauterisátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Cauterize, *va. cautériser ; brûler*
— a horse, *donner le feu à un cheval*
Cáution, *s. avis*, m. *prudence ; précaution*, f.
Cáution, *va. avertir*
Cáutionary,*a. hypothétique, d'-ô-*
Cávil, *pointille, chicane*, f. [*tage*
Cáutious, *a. circonspect, e.*
Cáutiously, *ad. prudemment*
Cáutiousness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Caw, *vn. croasser ; crier ; haleter*
Cáyman, *s. cayman, crocodile*, m.
Cease, *vn. cesser ; discontinuer*
Céaseless, *a. continuel, le.*
Without céasing, *ad. sans cesse*
Cécity, *s. aveuglement*,m.*folie*, f.
Cédar, *cèdre*, m.
Cede, *va. céder, donner*
Cédrine, *a. de cèdre*
Ceil, *va. lambrisser ; plafonner*
Céiling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
Célandine (herb), *éclaire*, f.
Célebrate, *va. célébrer*
Célebrated, *a. célèbre, illustre*
Celebrátion, *s. —tion ; louange*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celébrious, *a. célèbre, fameux,se.*
Celébrity, *s. célébrité*, f. *éloge*, m.
Celérity, *—té, vitesse*, f.
Célery, *céleri*, m.
Celéstial, *a. céleste, divin*
Celéstines, *s. célestines*, m. pl.
Céliac, *a. s. céliaque*
Célibacy, *s. célibat*, m.
Célibate, *bachelier, garçon*
Cell, *cellule*, f.
Cellar, *cave*, f. *cellier*, m.
Cellarage, *caves*, f. *celliers*, m. pl.
Cellarist, *cellarier, e.*
Cellular, *a. cavernoux, se.*
Célsitude, *s. altesse*, f.
Cément, *ciment*, m.
Cément, *vn. cimenter ; affermir*
Cémetery, *s. cimetière*, m.

Cenotáphium, *cénotaphe*, ou *tom-*
Cense, *vn. encenser* [*beau vide*
Cénser, *s. encensoir*, m.
Censor, *censeur*
Censórious, *a. médisant, e. critique*
Censóriously, *ad. en censeur*
Censóriousness, *s. medisance*, f.
Cénsorship, *censure*
Cénsurable, *a. —ble, blâmable*
Cénsural, *des cens, des rentes*
Cénsure, *s. censure, réprimande*, f.
Cénsure, *va. censurer; reprendre*
Cénsurer, *s. critique*, m.
Cent, *cent*, m. *une centaine*, f.
Céntaur, *centaure*
Céntenary, *a. centenaire*
Céntinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Céntinody, *renouée*
Cénto, *rapsodie*
Céntral, *a. central, e.*
Céntre, *s. centre; cintre*, m.
Céntre, *vn. se réunir, aboutir*
Centripétal, *a. centripète*
Centrifugal. *centrifuge*
Céntry, *s. sentinelle*, f.
——— box, *guerite*
Céntuple, *a. s. centuple*, m.
Centuriator, *s. —ateur*
Cénturion, *centurion, centenier*
Céntury, *siecle*, m. *centurie*, f.
Cephalæ'a, *céphalée*, f. *douleur de tête invétérée*, f.
Céphalalgy, *céphalalgie*, f.
Cephálic, *a. céphalique*
Cérate, *s. céral; onguent lénitif*, m.
Cérberus, *Cerbère*
Cere, *va. cirer*
Cére-cloth, *s. toile cirée*, f.
Ceremónial, *s. cérémonial*, m.
Ceremónial, *a. —nial, e.*
Ceremónious, *a. façonnier, e.*
Ceremóniously, *ad. avec beaucoup de cérémonies*
Céremony, *s. cérémonie*, f.
Cérilla, *cédille*, (ç)
Cértain, *a. sûr, e. certain, e. assuré, e.*
Cértainly, *ad. sans doute*
Cértainty, *s. assurance, certitude*, f.
Certificate, *certificat*, m.
Cértify, *va. certifier*
Cértitude, *s. certitude*, f.
Cérvelass, *cervelas*, m.
Cerúlean, Cerúlific, *a. bleu, e.*
Cerúminous, *a. cérumineux, se.*
Cerúse, *s. blanc d'Espagne*, m.
Cess, *cotisation, taxe*, f.
Cess, *va. cotiser, taxer*
Cessor, *s. cotiseur*, m.
Cessátion, *cessation*, f.
Cessátion of arms, *suspension* [*d'armes, treve*
Cession, *cession*
Cessionary, *cessionnaire*, m.
Cessment, *taux*, m.
Céstus, *ceste*, m. *ceinture*, f.
Cetáceous, *a. cétucée*, m.
Chafe, *vn. s'écorcher; s'échauffer, s'emporter*
Cháfer, *s. escarbot; poilon*, m.
Chaff, *va. aigrir; échauffer*
Chaff, *s. paille*, f.
Cháffer, *vn. barguigner*
Cháfferer, *s. barguigneur, se.*
Cháffern, *chaudière*, f.
Cháffery, *traffic, commerce*, m.
Chaffinch, *pinçon*, m.
Cháffless, *a. sans paille*
Cháffy, *a. plein de paille*
Chafing, *s. écorchure*, f.
Cháfing-dish, *réchaud*, m.
Chagrin, *chagrin*
Chagrin, *va. chagriner; inquiéter*
Chain, *s. chaine*, f. *esclavage*, m.
Chain, *va. enchaîner*
Chain-shot, *s. ange, boulet ramé*,
Chain-maker, *chainetier* [m.
Chain-lace, *passe-poil, cordonnet*,
Chain-wales, *porte-haubans*
Chains, *captivité, servitude*, f.
Cháining, *enchainement*, m.
Chair, *chaise*, f.
Chair (sedan), *chaise à porteur*
Arm-chair, *fauteuil*, m.
Folding-chair, *chaise pliante*, f.
Flying-chair, *chaise roulante*
Privy-chair, *chaise percée*
Low chair with a very high back, *caquetoire*
Chairman, *porteur de chaise; raccommodeur de chaise*, m.
Chairman, *président*
Chairwoman, *écureuse, aide*, f.
Chaise, *phaëton*, m.
Single-horse —, *cabriolet*
Chalcédony, *chalcédoine*, f.
Chalcógrapher, *—phe, graveur en cuivre*, m. [*vre*, f.
Chalcography, *gravure en cui-*
Cháldron, *trente-six boisseaux*, m.
Chálice, *calice*, m. *coupe*, f.
Chalk, *craie*, f.
Cualk, *va. crayonner*
Chalk out, *frayer, tracer*
Chalky, *a. plein de craie*
Challenge, *va. défier, réclamer; récuser; sommer; accuser*
Challenge, *s. appel; cartel*, m. *prétension; récusation*, f. [m.
Challenger, *appellant, agresseur*,
Chaly'beate, *a. ferrugineux, se, calibé, e.*
Chamade, *s. chamade*, f.
Chámber, *chambre*
Chambering, *débauche*
Chámberlain, *chambellan*, m.
Chámbermaid, *soubrette*, f.
— counsellor, *avocat consultant*,
Chamfer, *cannelure*, f. [m.
Chámfer, *va. canneler*
Chámfering, *s. cannelure*, f.
Chámfretting, *embrasure*
Champ, *va. mâcher, mordre*
Chámpain, *s. pays découvert*, m.
Chámper or, *chicaneur*
Chámperty, *champart*
Chámpion, *champion*

Chance, *hasard, accident; revers,* m.
Main-chance, *le solide*
Ill-chance, *malheur*
Chance, *vn. arriver; se faire*
Chance-médley, *s. cas fortuit,* m.
Chance-guest, *survenant*
Chancel, *presbytère; chœur*
Chancellor, *chancelier* [*lier,* f.
Chancellorship, *charge de chance-*
Chancery, *chancellerie,* f.
Chandelier, *lustre,* m.
Chandler, *chandelier,* m.
Wax-chandler, *cirier*
Corn —, *vendeur de grains*
Change, *va. changer; échanger*
Change, *s. changement,* m. *la bourse,* f. *échange; change,* m. *monnoie; variété,* f.
— of the moon, *défaut de la lune*
Changeable, *a. changeant, e.* [m.
Changeableness, *s. inconstance,* f.
Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*
Changeling, *s. benêt,* m.
Changer, *changeur*
Changing, *changement*
Channel, *canal; lit,* m. *manche; cannelure; passe,* f.
Channel, *va. canneler*
Chant, *s. plein chant,* m.
Chant, *vn. chanter*
Chanter, *s. chantre,* m.
Chanticleer, *coq*
Chantress, *chanteuse,* f.
Chantry, *chanterie*
Chaos, *chaos,* m.
Chaotic, *a. confus, e.*
Chap, *s. feinte; ouverture,* f.
Chap (in the skin), *gerçure*
Chap, *vn. se fendre; s'ouvrir; se gercer*
Chape, *s. bout,* m. *chape,* f.
Chapel, *chapelle,* f.
—— of ease, *succursale*
Chapelry, *chapellenie*
Chaperon, *chaperon,* m.

Chapiter, *chapiteau; chef*
Chaplain, *aumônier*
Chaplainship, *chapellenie,* f.
Chaplet, *chapelet,* m. *guirlande,* f.
Chapman, *chaland,* m.
Chaps, *gueule, machoire,* f.
Chapter, *chapitre,* m.
Chapterly, *ad. capitulairement*
Char, *s. ouvrage à la journée,* m.
Char, *vn. travailler à la journée*
Character, *s. caractère,* m. *marque; lettre; qualité,* f.
Characterism, *caractère,* m.
Characteristic, *a. s. caractéristique,* f.
Characteristicalness, *s. qualité d'être caractéristique*
Characterize, *sa. caractériser*
Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois,* m.
Chare, *s. petite affaire,* f.
Chare, *v. travailler à la journée*
Charge, *v. charger; accuser*
Charge, *s. charge, dépense,* f. *monitoire; soin; dépôt,* m.
Rent-charge, *rente inféodée,* f.
Chargeable, *a. coûteux, se. cher, e.*
Charger, *s. grand plat,* m.
Charging-horse, *cheval de bataille*
Charily, *ad. chèrement*
Chariot, *s. carrosse coupé; char,* m.
Chariotêer, *cocher* [*e.*
Charitable, *a. charitable, humain,*
Charitably, *ad. charitablement*
Charity, *s. charité,* f.
Charlatan, *charlatan,* m.
Charm, *charme, enchantement*
Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*
Charmer, *s. enchanteur,* m. *enchanteresse,* f.
Charming, *a. charmant, e.*
Charmingly, *a. ad. à charme*
Charmingness, *s. agrément,* m.
Charnel-house, *charnier*
Chart, *carte marine,* f.
Charter, *chartre*

Charter-house, *chartreuse*
Charter-party, *charte-partie*
Char-woman, *journalière,* f.
Chase, *chasse; forêt; coulisse*
Chase, *va. chasser; ciseler*
Chaser, *ciseleur; chasseur,* m.
Chasm, *brèche,* f. *vide,* m.
Chaste, *a. chaste, pudique*
Chastely, *ad. chastement*
Chasten, *va. châtier, punir, corriger*
Chasteness, *s. chasteté,* f.
Chastise, *va. châtier*
Chastisement, *s. châtiment,* m.
Chastiser, *celui qui châtie*
Chastity, *chasteté,* f.
Chasuble, *s. chasuble,* f.
Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*
Chat, *s. babil,* m. *jaserie,* f.
Chattels, *biens mobiliaires,* m.
Chatter, *vn. caquetter; jaser; gazouiller; claquer* [*se.*
Chatterer, *s. caqueteur, se. jaseur,*
Chattering, *babil; gazouillement; claquement,* m. *margot la pie,* f.
Chatter-pye, *pie qui parle,* f.
Chat-wood, *brossailles,* f. pl.
Chaw, *va. mâcher*
Chawdron, *s. entrailles,* f. pl.
Cheap, *a. à bon marché*
Dog-cheap, *à vil prix*
Cheapen, *va. marchander*
Cheapener, *s, marchandeur, se.*
Cheaply, *ad. à bon marché*
Cheapness, *s. bas prix, le bon marché,* m. [*perie,* f.
Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, trom-*
—, *fourbe, imposteur, filou,* m.
Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
Cheater, *s. fourbe,* m.
Cheatingly, *ad. par tromperie*
Check, *va. reprendre; arrêter, réprimer; corriger*
Check, *s. échec,* m. *réprimande,* f.
— (flourish), *paraphe,* m.

Check (remorse), *remords*, pl.
Checker, *va. bigarrer*
Checker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
Checker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
Checkmate, *échec, & mat*, m.
Checky, *a.* (in herald.) *échiqueté, e.*
Cheek, *s. joue*, f.
Cheeks, *jumelles*, pl. *moulûre; chasse; gemelle*, f. [*à compagnon*
Cheek by jowl, *tête-à-tête; de pair*
Cheer, *chère; mine*, f. *courage*, m. *acclamation*, f.
Cheer, *va. animer; réjouir*
Cheer up, *vn. réjouir*
Cheerful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Cheerfully, *ad. gaiement*
Cheerfulness, *s. enjouement*, m.
Cheerless, *a. triste, misérable*
Cheery, *a. gaillard, e.*
Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.
Cheese-monger, *fromager, e.*
Cheese-cake, *talmouse*, f. *raton*, m.
Cheese-curds, *lait caillé*, m.
Cheese-fat, *éclisse*, f.
Cheesy, *a. fromageux, se.*
Cherish, *va. chérir; aimer; nourrir; échauffer; caresser*
Cherry, *s. cerise*, f.
Cherry-tree, *cerisier*, m.
Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*
Cherry-pit, *fossette*
Cherry, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*
Chersonese, *s. presqu'île*, f.
Cherub, *s. chérubin*, m.
Cherubinical, *a. chérubique*
Chervil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.
Cheslip, *peu de cochon*
Chess, *échecs*, m. pl.
Chess-board, *échiquier*, m.
Chess-man, *une piece des échecs*, f. *pion*, m.
Chesnut, *châtaigne*, f.
Chesnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m.
—— plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.
—— colour, *châtain*, m.

Chest, *caisse; poitrine*; f. *coffre*, m.
—— of drawers, *cabinet*, m.
Chest-foundered, *courbatu*
Chevage, *sorte de tribut*, f.
Chevalier, *chevalier*, m.
Chéveril, *peau de chèvre*, f.
Chévin, *cabilleau*, m.
Chévisance, *entreprise*, f.
Chévron, *chevron*, m.
Chévronet, *étaie*, f. *estage*, m.
Chew, *va. mâcher; ruminer*
Chibbot, *s. ciboule*, f.
Little chibbot, *ciboulette*
Chicáne, *vn. chicaner*
—, *chicane; fausse subtilité*, f.
Chicáner, *chicaneur*, m.
Chicanery, *chicane*, f.
Chick-peas, *pois chiches*, m. pl.
Chick, chicken, *poussin, poulet*, m.
Chicken-pox, *petite verole volante*, f.
Chick-weed, *mouron*, m.
Chicken-hearted, *a. peureux, se. poltron, ne. timide*
*Chide, *va.* (chid; chidden), *gronder, censurer*
Chider, *s. censeur*
Chief, *a. principal, e.*
— mourner, *s. mener le deuil*
Chief, *chef, général, coriphée*, m.
Chiéfest, *a. principal, capital*
Chiéfly, *ad. sur-tout*
Chiéftain, *s. champion*, m.
Chieves, *filets de fleurs*, pl.
Chilblain, *engelure*, f.
*Child, (children), *enfant*, m. & f.
Child, *vn. enfanter*
Be with —, *être enceinte*
From a —, *dès l'enfance*
Grand-child, *s. petit-fils*, m. *petite-fille*, f.
God-child, *filleul, le.*
Child-hood, *enfance*, f.
Child-bed, *couches d'une femme*,
Child-bed linen, *layette*, f.
Child-birth, *enfantement*, m.
Childish, *a. enfantin, e.*

Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
Childishness, *s. puérilité*, f. *enfantillage*, m.
Childless, *a. sans enfant* [pl.
*Children, *s.* (child), *enfans*, m.
Chiliad, *chiliade*, f.
Chill, *a. frilleux, se.*
Chill with cold, *qui tremble de froid* [*se transir*
Chill, *va. glacer; rendre frilleux*,
Chill, *s. froideur; froidure*, f.
Chilliness, *frisson*, m. [*se.*
Chilly, *a. frilleux, se. froidureux*,
Chillness, *f. froideur*, f.
Chime, *carillon*, m.
Chime, *v. carilloner; convenir*
Chiméra, *s. chimère*, f.
Chimerical, *a. chimérique*
Chimerically, *ad. chimériquement*
Chimney, *s. cheminée*, f.
— sweeper, *ramoneur*, m.
— money, *fouage*
— hook, *croissant*
— piece, *tableau de cheminée*; [*chambrante*
Chin, *menton*
— cloth, *mentonnière*, f.
— cough, *coqueluche*
China, *porcelaine* [*porcelaine*, m.
China-warehouse, *magazin de*
China-man, *fayancier, e.*
Chine, *échine*, f.
Chine of pork, *échinée de porc*
Chine, *va. éreinter, échiner*
Chink, *s. crevasse, fente, lezarde*, f.
Chink, *vn. tinter; se fendre*
Chints, *s. indienne*, f.
Chip, *va. amenuiser; chapeler*
Chip, *s. copeau*, m.
Chip-ax, *doloire*, f.
Chips (orange), *orangeade*
Chips of bread, *chapelures*, f. pl.
Chirógrapher, *greffier*, m.
Chirógraphy, *autographe*
Chiromancy, *chiromancie*, f.
Chirp, *vn. ramager; gazouiller*

Chirping, *s. ramage*, m.
Chirper, *gazouilleur, se.*
Chirúrgical, *a. chirurgique*
Chísel, *s. ciseau à tailler*, m.
Chisel-work, *ciselure*, f.
Chísel, *va. ciseler, graver*
Chit, *s. poupon*, m.
Chit (kitling), *petit chat*
Chit (freckle), *rousseur*, f.
Chit-chat, *babil, caquet*, m.
Chit, *vn. germer, pousser*
Chítty, *a. enfantin, e.*
Chitterlings, *s. tripes*, f. pl.
Chívalrous, *a. chevaleresque; romanesque*
Chívalry, *chevalerie*, f. *fief noble*,
Chives, *civette, ciboule*, f. [m.
Chlorósis, *chlorose*
Chócolate, *chocolat*, m.
—— pot, *chocolatière*, f.
—— mill, *moulinet*, m.
Choice, *choix, triage*, m. *l'élite; élection; variété*, f.
Choice, *a. rare, choisi, e. d'élite; recherché, e.* [*gneusement*
Choícely, *ad. précieusement, soi-*
Choíceness, *s. adresse*, f. *discerne-*
Choir, *chœur*, m. [*ment*, m.
Choke, *va. étrangler, engouer*
Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
Choke, *s. fou, cul, fond*, m.
Choke-pear, *poire d'angoisse*, f.
Chóker, *tyran*, m. *raison sans replique*, f.
Chóky, *a. qui étrangle, qui étouffe; suffoquant, e.* [*bile*, m. pl.
Chólagogues, *s. remèdes contre la*
Chòler, *bile; colère*, f.
Chóleric, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
Chóleríckness, *s. emportement*, m.
*Choose, *va.* (chose; chosen), *choisir, élire*
— rather, *aimer mieux*
— out, *trier, prendre, choisir*
Chop, *trancher, couper; troquer*

Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
Chop at, *prendre*
Chop about, *tourner; changer*
Chop, *s. tranche; côtelette*, f.
Chop-house, *cabaret*, m.
Chópping-knife, *couperet*, m.
Chópping-board, *hachoir*
Chópping-boy, *gros garçon*
Chops, *mâchoire*, f.
Chóppy, *a. troué, e, percé, e.*
Chóral, *de chœur*
Chord, *s. corde*, f.
Chord, *va. mettre des cordes à un instrument de musique*
Chóregraphy, *chorégraphie*, f.
Chórister, *chantre*, m.
Chorógrapher, *—phe*
Chorográphical, *a. —phique*
Chorógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.
Chórus, *chœur, chorus*, m.
Chough, *choucas*
Chouse, *va. duper, fourber*
Chouse, *s. niais, e. dupe*
Chow'ter, *vn. grommeler*
Chrism, *s. chrême*, m.
Chrísom-cloth, *chrémeau*
Christ, *Christ*, i. e. *l'Oint*
Christen, *va. batiser; baptiser*
Christendom, *s. chrétienté*, f.
Christening, *s. baptême*, m.
Christian, *a. s. chrétien, ne.*
— name, *nom de baptême*, m.
Christianism, Christianity, *christianisme*
Christianize, *va. convertir*
Christianly, *ad. chrétiennement*
Christmas, *s. noël*, m. [*lire*, f.
Christmas-box, *étrennes*, pl. *tire-*
Christmas-porridge, *potage de noël*
Christmas-pies, *patés de noël* [m.
Chromátic, *a. chromatique*
Chrónical, *chronique*
Chrónicle, *s. chronique*, f.
Chronicle, *va. mettre dans les an-*
Chrónicler, *s. annaliste*, m. [*nales*

Chrónogram, *chronogramme*
Chronólogist, *chronologiste, chronologue*
Chronológical, *a. —gique* [*ment*
Chronológically, *ad. chronologique-*
Chronólogy, *s. chronologie*, f.
Chry'salis, *chrysalide, aurélie*
Chry'solite, *chrysolite*
Chrysóprasus, *chrysoprase*
Chub, *chabot; rustre*, m.
Chúbbed, *a. grassouillet, te.*
Chuck, *va. donner une soubarbe;*
Chuck, *s. soubarbe*, f. [*chanter*
Chuck-farthing, *fossette* [*dorloter*
Chúckle, *v. rire à gorge deployée;*
Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Chúffing, *rusticité*, f.
Chúffly, *ad. grossièrement*
Chúffy, *a. grossier, e. rustique*
Chum, *s. camarade*, m.
Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.
Church, *église*, f.
Church, *va. relever une femme de couches* [*ancien*, m.
Church-warden, *s. marguiller*,
Church-yard, *cimetière*
Church-man, *ecclésiastique; membre de l'Eglise Anglicane*
Church-book, *baptistère*, m.
Church-robber, *sacrilège*
Church-hopper, *révolté*
Church-lands, *biens d'église*
Chúrching, *relevailles*, f. pl.
Churl, *rustaud, e. taquin, e.*
Churlish, *a. rustique*
Chúrlishly, *ad. grossièrement*
Chúrlishness, *s. rusticité*, f. [*ter*
Churn, *s. battre la crême, barat-*
Churn, *s. baratte*, f.
Churn-staff, *batte à beurre*, f. *ri-*
Chuse, *vid.* Choose, &c. [*bot*, m.
Chúser, *s. celui choisit*
Chyle, *chyle*, m.
Chylification, *—tion*, f.
Chy'mical, *a. chimique*

Chy'mist, *s. chimiste*, m.
Chy'mistry, *chimie*, f.
Chyne, *va. fendre*
Cibol, *s. ciboule*, f.
Little Cibol, *ciboulette*
Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*
Cicerónian, *a. élegant, e. sublime*
Cichoráceous, *a. chicoracée*
Cicurate, *va. apprivoiser*
Cicúration, *s. l'action d'apprivoi-*
Cid, *un héros, un brave*, m. [*ser*, f.
Cider, *cidre*, m.
Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
Cider-house, *cabaret à cidre*
Ciderist, *faiseur de cidre*
Ciel, *va. lambrisser*
Ciéling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
Cilery, *feuillage* [*paupières*
Cillary, *a. qui appartient aux*
Cimeter, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Cincture, *ceinture*, f.
Cinder, *fraisi*, m. [*fraisi*, f.
Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de*
Cinerátion, *—tion* [*cendres*
Cineritious, *a. qui a la farme de*
Cinérulent, *a. plein de cendres*
Cingle, *s. sangle*, f. [*millon*, m.
Cinnabar, cinoper, *cinabre, ver-*
Cinnamon, *cannelle*, f.
Cinnamon-tree, *canelier*, m.
Cinque, *a. s. cinq*
Cinquéfoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f.
Cion, *rejetton, scion*, m.
Ciperus, *souchet ; jonc*
Cipher, *zéro ; chiffre*
Cipher, *va. chiffrer*
Ciphering, *s. calcul*, m.
Cippus, *cippe*
Circle, *cercle*
Circlet, *porte-assiette*
Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant*
Circuit, *circuit, contour; départe-*
ment
A judge in circuit, *juge ambulant*

Circúitous, *a. ennuyeux, euse; en*
Circular, *a. circulaire* [*rond*
Circularly, *ad. —lairement*
Circulate, *vn. circuler*
Circulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Circulátory, *q. circulaire*
Circumámbiency, *s. l'action d'en-*
vironner, f.
Circumámbient, *a. qui environne*
Circumámbulate, *vn. marcher ou*
se promener aux environs
Circumambulátion, *s. circumam-*
bulation, f.
Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
Circumciser, *s. circonciseur*, m.
Circumcision, *circoncision*, f.
Circúmference, *circonférence*, f.
contour, m.
Circumflex, *circonflexe*, m.
Circúmfluent, *a. circonfluant, e.*
Circumforáneous, *qui va de lieu*
en lieu [*tour*
Circumfúse, *va. répandre à l'en-*
Circumfúsed, *a. environné, e.*
Circumgirátion, *s. tournoiement,*
circuit, m. [*virons*
Circumjácent, *a. qui est aux en-*
Circumlocúsion, *s. —sion*, f.
Circumlocútion, *circonlocution,*
périphrase, f. [*du monde*
Circumnavigátor, *qui a été autour*
Circumscribe, *v. circonscrire, li-*
miter
Circumscription, *s. limitation*, f.
Circumspect, *a. circonspect, e.*
Circumspéction, *s. circonspection,*
réserve, f.
Circumspective, *a. réservé, e.*
Circumspectly, *ad. avec circon-*
spection [*voyance*, f.
Circumspectness, *s. retenue, pre-*
Circumstance, *circonstance ; con-*
dition, f.
Circumstánced, *a. circonstancié, e.*
Circumstántial, *a. casuel, le.*
Circumstántiate, *va. circonstancier*

Circumstántially, *ad. en détail*
Circumvallátion, *s. circonvalla-*
Circumvént, *va. circonvenir* [*tion*, f.
Circumvéntion, *s. circonvention,*
surprise, f.
Circumvolútion, *circonvolution*
Circus, *cirque*, m.
Cistércian, *moine de Citeaux*, m.
Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cuvette*, f.
Cit, *bourgeois, e.*
Citadel, *citadelle*, f.
Citátion, *citation*
Cite, *va. citer, assigner*
Citer, *s. rapporteur*, m.
Citess, *bourgeoise*, f.
Cithern, *sistre*, m. *citerne*, f.
Citisus, *citise*, m. [*bourgeois, se.*
Citizen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e.*
Citizen-like. *ad. en bourgeois*
Fellow-citizen, *s. concitoyen*, m.
Citrine, *a. couleur de limon*, f.
Citron, *s. limon*, m. [*citrin, e.*
Citron-tree, *limonnier*
Citrul, *citrouille*, f.
City, *ville, cité*
Civet, *civette*
Civet-cat, *civette*
Civic, *a. civique*
Civil, *a. civil, e. honnête*
Civilian, *s. jurisconsulte*, m.
Civility, *civilité ; honnêteté*, f.
Civilize, *va. civiliser*
Civilly, *ad. civilement*
Clack, *s cliquet*, m.
Clack *vn. cliqueter* [*brebis*
— wood, *couper la marque de s*
Clácker, *s. cliquette*, f.
Clácking, *cliquetis*, m.
Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu, e.*
Claim, *s. prétension*, f.
Claim, *va. prétendre ; sommer*
— again, *réclamer*
Cláimable, *a. réclamable*
Cláimant, *s. prétendeur*, m.
Cláir-obscure, *le clair-obscur*

Clámber, *vn.* grimper, monter
Clamm, *v.* empâter; affamer
Clámminess, *s.* viscosité, f.
Clámmy, *a.* visqueux, se. gluant, *a.* pâteux, se.
Clamorous, *a.* bruyant, e.
Clamour, *s.* bruit, m. plainte; *v.* crier [clameur, f.
Clámour, *vn.* crier
— against, se récrier
Clamp, *s.* clamp, m. jumelle, f.
Clamp, *va.* ajclamper
Clan, *s.* race, tribu; sequelle, f.
Clan together, *v.* cabaler
Clandéstine, *a.* clandestin, e.
Clandéstinely, *ad.* —tinement
Clang, *vn.* sonner
Clangor, *s.* son, m. fanfare, f.
Clank, cliquetis, tintement, m.
—, *vn.* tinter
Clap, *va.* battre des mains; applaudir; claquer; serrer
— in, pousser; se jetter [réc
— up a peace, faire une paix four-
— up a bargain, faire un marché
— up together, empaqueter
— up in prison, emprisonner
— on all the sails, charger toutes les voiles
Clap, *s.* battement des mains; applaudissement; bruit; éclat; coup,
Clápboard, douve [m tape, f.
Clápper, battant; traquet; marteau; clapier, m.
Cláp. ing, battement; applaudissement, m.
Clárencieux, roi d' armes
Clare-obscúre, clair-obscur
Cláret, vin clairet
Clari cátion, —tion, f.
Clárifórd, clavecin, m.
Clárity, *va.* clarifier
Clárion, *s.* clarion, m.
Cláry, orvale, f.
Clash, démêlé; choc; bruit, m.
Clash, *v.* se choquer; résonner; contester, disputer [se démentir
— with one's self, se contredire,
Cláshing, *s.* choc; bruit; démêlé, m.
Clasp, *va.* embrasser; agraffer
—, *s.* agraffe, boucle, f.
— knife, couteau à ressort, m.
Clásper, tendron, m.
Class, classe f rang, m.
Class, *va.* ranger [prouve
Clássic, *s.* auteur classique, ap-
Clássical, *a.* classique
Clátter, *s.* fracas, bruit, m.
—, *vn.* clabauder; faire du fracas; se quereller
Clause, *s.* clause, la fin, f.
Claústral, *a.* claustral, e.
Claw, *s.* griffe, garde, f. bras, m.
—, *va.* gratter; flatter; égrati-
— it off, faire diligence [gner
—off, manger avidement; arracher, déchirer
Cláwback, *s.* flatteur, m.
Clay, argile; boue, f.
— land, terre grasse
Clay-cold, *a.* mort, e. glacé, e.
Clay, *v.* enduire d'argille
Cláyey, argilleux, se.
Clean, *a.* net, te. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e,
Clean, *va.* nettoyer
—, *ad.* entièrement, tout-à-fait
Clea ily, *ad.* proprement
Cleanliness, *s.* propreté, f.
Cleánly, *a.* propre; net, nette
—, *ad.* nettement
Cleánness, *s.* netteté, pureté, f.
Cleanse, *va.* nettoyer; écurer
— the blood, purifier
Cleánser, *s.* qui purifie; nettoie
— of wells, écureur, m.
Cleánsing, curage
Clear, *ad.* tout-à-fait
Clear, *va.* éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer, purger; purifier; acquitter; débarrasser; démêler; absoudre
Clear the table, desservir
— the room, vider la chambre
— accounts, régler ses comptes
— up, *vn.* s'éclaircir [front
— up your brow, déridez-vous le
—, *a.* clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e. [naïf, ve.
Clear-sighted, sincère, intègre,
Cleárstarch, *va.* empeser [fin, f.
Cleárstarcher, *s.* blanchisseuse en
The clear, *s.* le dans-œuvre, m.
Clearance, acquit
Cleárly, *ad.* clairement, tout-à-fait
Cleárness, *s.* clarté; sérénité; netteté; pureté, f.
— from a fault, innocence
*Cleave, *vn.* (clave, clove, cleft; cloven, cleft), se tenir à; s'attacher, se fendre
—, *va.* fendre
Cleaver, *s.* couperet, m.
Wood-cleaver, bucheron
A cleaving to, union, liaison, f.
Cleáving, *a.* gluant, e.
Clef, *s.* clef, f.
Cleft, fente; raie; ouverture
Cleft, in a stag's foot, comblette
Clémency, clémence, douceur
Clément, *a.* débonnaire
Clench, *va.* attacher; river
Clepsy'dra, *s.* clepsydre, f.
Clergy, clergé, m.
Clérgyman, ecclésiastique
Clérical, *a.* clérical, e. ecclésiastique
Clerk, *s.* clerc; homme d'église; commis, m.
Clérkship, charge de clerc, f.
Clever, *a.* adroit, e. habile
Cléverly, *ad.* adroitement
Cléverness, *s.* adresse, f.
Clew, *s.* peloton, m.
Click, *vn.* cliqueter
Clicker, *s.* aboyeur, m.
Clicket, cliquette, f. marteau, m.
Client, client, e. créature, f.

Cliénted, *a. qui a des clients*
Clientèle, Clientship, *s. clientelle*,
Cliff, *montagne roide* [f.
Cliff, (rock), *rocher escarpé*, m.
— **of wood**, *éclat de bois fendu*
Climácteric, *a. climactérique*
Climate, *s. climat*, m.
Climax, *gradation*, f.
***Climb**, *vn.* (clumb; climbed), *grimper; monter*
— **up with a ladder**, *escalader*
Climber, *s. grimpeur, se.*
Clime, *s. climat*, m.
Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer; river*
—, *s. jeu de mots; serrement*, m.
Clincher, *raison*, f. *diseur de bons*
—, *crampon*, m. [*mots*, m.
***Cling**, *vn.* (clang, clung; clung), *se coller à; s'unir*
Clingy, *a. gluant, e.*
Clink, *vn. tinter, résonner*
—, *s. tintement*, m.
***Clip**, *va.* (clipt, clipped; clipt, clipped), *rogner; embrasser*
Clipper, *s. rogneur d'argent*, m.
Clipping, *rognures*; f. pl.
Cliver, *melilot*, m.
Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser; pal-*
—, *s. manteau*, m. [*lier*
—, *prétexte*, m. *couleur*, f.
— **bag**, *valise*, f.
— **bearer**, *porte-manteau*, m.
— **loop**, *tour de cou*
Riding-cloak, *capuchon*
Clock, *horloge; pendule*, f.
— **of a stocking**, *coin*, m.
Clóck-maker, *horloger*,
Clóck-making, *horlogerie*, f.
Clóck-work, *sonnerie* [*est-il?*
What o'clock is it? *quelle heure*
It is 4 o'clock, *il est 4 heurs*
Clod, *s. motte*; f. *grumeau*, m.
—, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*
— (harrow), *va. herser* [*mottes*
Clóddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de*
Clódpate, *s. lourdaud*, m.
Clog, *va. charger, embrasser, entraver* [m. *entraves*, f, pl.
Clog, *s. empêchement; embarras*,
Clogs, *claques*, f. pl.
Clógging, *a. embarrassant, e. accablant, e.*
Clóggy, *a. qui embarrasse*, &c.
Cloister, *s. cloître*, m.
Cloister, *va. cloîtrer, enfermer*
Cloisteral, *a. monastique*
Close, *v. clorre; fermer; terminer; conclure; se prendre*
— **in**, *enclorre, renfermer*
— **up**, *cacheter, plier*
— **with**, *s'accorder avec* —, *en venir aux mains avec* —
Close, *s. clos*, m. *fin*, f.
—, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, e. plein. e. secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compacte, attentif, ve.*
Close to study, *appliqué à l'étude*
Close-fisted, *a. taquin, e. avare*
Close-weather, *s. tems couvert*, ou *mou*, m.
— **jest**, *raillerie piquante*, f.
— **fight**, *mêlée*
— **room**, *petite chambre*
— **coat**, *justaucorps*, m.
— **work**, *ouvrage plein* [*veux*
— **discourse**, *discours concis, ner-*
— **ball**, (at billiards), *bille collée*, f.
— **to the ground**, *à fleur de terre*
Close, *ad. serré; de près; pressé*
— **by**, *tout près, tout contre*
To live close, *user d'économie*
Clósely, *ad. couvertement; serrément; secrétement*
Clóseness, *s. épaississement*, m. *connexion; réserve*, f.
Close-stool, *chaise perceé*, f.
Clóses, *la moitié d'une barre dans le blason*
Clóset, *cabinet*, m.
Clóset, *v. parler en secret*
Clóseting, *intrigues de cabinet*, pl.
Clósing, clósure, *clôture, cloison*, f.
Clot, *grumeau*, m.
Clot, *vn, se cailler*
Cloth, *s. drap*, m. *toile, nappe*, f.
— **worker**, *drapier*, m.
— **weaver**, *tisserand*
— **hat**, *chapeau sans apprêt*
— **beam**, *rouet de tisserand*
— **rash**, *demi-drap*
***Clothe**, *va.* (clad, clothed; clad, clothed), *vêtir, revêtir, habiller*
Clothes, *s. hardes*, f. pl. *habit*;
Clóthier, *drapier*, m. [*linge*, m.
Clóthing, *vêtement*, m.
Clótty, *a. grumelleux, se.*
Cloud, *s. nuée, nue*, f. *nuage*, m.
—, *va. obscurcir*
—, *vn. se couvrir*
Clóuded, *a. sombre, ondé, e.*
Clóudily, *ad. obscurément*
Clóudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscurité*,
Clóudless, *a. clair, e.* [f.
Clóudy, *v. nébuleux, se. sombre*
Clóudy weather, *temps couvert*, m.
Clove, *s. clou de girofle*
— **of garlick**, *gousse d'ail*, f.
— **gilly-flower**, *giroflée musquée*
Clove, (8 pounds), *huit livres*
Clóven, *a. fendu, e.*
Clóven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
Clóver, *s. trèfle*, m. *luzerne*, f.
Clout, *torchon, drapeau*, m.
Clout for children, *braies*, f. pl.
Clout-nails, *clous de souliers*, m.
Iron-clouts, *bandes de fer*, f. pl.
Clout, *va. rapetasser*
Clóuterly, *a. grossier, e.*
—, *ad. grossièrement*
Clown, *s. rustaud, rustre*, m.
Clównery, *rusticité*, f.
Clównish, *a. rustre, rustique*
Clównishly, *ad. rustiquement*
Clównishness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Cloy, *va. rassasier, affadir*

Club, *s. massue*, f. *trèfle*; *cado-*
Club-law, *force*, f. [*gan*, m.
— (company), *coterie*, *société*
— (share), *écot*, m.
—, *vn. se. cotiser*, *payer son écot*
Clúck, *vn. glousser*
Clúcking, *s. gloussement*, m.
Clump, *pièce de bois grossière*, f.
Clump of trees, *bouquet d'ar-*
Clump, *sot*, *âne*, m. [*bres*, m.
Clúmping, *a. pesant*, *e.*
Clúmsily, *ad. grossièrement*
Clúmsiness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Clúmsy, *a. grossier*, *e.*
Clung, *va. sécher*
Clúster, *s. peloton*, *amas*, m. *grappe*; *foule*, f. [*pelotonner*
Clúster, *va. croître en pelotons*,
Clústerly, *ad. en grappes*
Clústerly, *ad. en peloton*
Clutch, *va. empoigner*, *serrer*
—, *griffes*; *pattes*, f. pl.
— fist, *gros poing*, m.
— fisted, *taquin*, *avare*
Clútter, *vacarme*, m. *foule*, f.
—, *vn. s'attrouper*; *faire un va-carme*
Clúttering, *s. fracas*, *bruit*, m.
Cly'ster, *lavement*, *clistère*
Coacervátion, —*tion*, f. *amas*, [m.
Coach, *carrosse*, m.
Coách-maker, *carrossier*
Coách-man, *cocher*
Coách hire, *louage de carrosse*
Coách-house, *remise*, f.
Coáction, *contrainte*
Coáctive, *a. coactif*, *ve.*
Coádjutor, *s. coadjuteur*, m.
Coadjuvancy, *secours*
Coágulate, *v. se cailler*; *coaguler*
Coagulátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Coal, *charbon*, m.
Coal-house, *charbonnier*
Coal-man, *charbonnier*
Coal-heaver, *pontonnier*; *porte-f aix à charbon*

Coal-black, *noir comme charbon*
Coal-mine, *charbonnière*, f.
Coálery, *mine de charbon*
Coal-pit, *trou de charbonnier*, m.
Coalésce, *vn. s'unir*, *s'incorporer*
Coalésced powers, *puissances co-*
Coalescence, *s. union*, f. [*alisées*
Coálise, *vn. s'unir*, *se joindre*
Coalition, *coalition*, f.
Coály, *a. charbonneux*, *se.*
Coárse, *a. grossier*, *e. épais*, *se.*
Coársely, *ad. grossièrement*
Coárseness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Coast, *s. côte*, f. *rivage*, m.
Coast, *va. côtoyer*; *essayer*
Coáster, *s. côtier*, m.
Coásting, *cabotage*
Coat, *habit*, *justaucorps*
—(great), *casaque*, *redingote*, f. *brandebourg*, m. [*d'armes*, f.
— of armour, of arms, *cotte*
— of mail, *cotte de maille*
— (of a horse, &c.) *poil*, m.
A hawk of the first coat, *faucon de deux ans*
Coat, *va. couvrir*, *habiller*
Coax, *enjôler*, *caresser*
Coáxer, *s. enjôleur*, *se.*
Coáxing, *cajolerie*, *caresse*, f.
Cob, *mouette*; *piastre*; *tête*, f. *panier à anse*, m.
Rich cob, *riche-taquin*, m.
Cóbalt, *cobalt*
Cóbble, *va. saveter*
Cóbbler, *s. savetier*, m.
Cóbweb, *toile d'araignée*, f.
Cócoa-nut, *noix de cacao*
Cochinéal, *cochenille*
Cóchleary, cóchleated, cóchleous, *a. en forme de vis*
Cock, *s. coq*; *robinet*, m.
— of a hat, *retroussis*
— of hay, *meule de foin*, f.
— of a dial, *stile*, m.
— of a gun, *serpentin*

Cock of a balance, *aiguille*, f.
—, *va. bander*; *retrousser*
— up hay, *entasser du foin*
Cockáde, *s. coquarde*, f.
Cóckatrice, *basilic*, m. *guenipe*, f.
Cócker, *va. dorloter*, *mignarder*
Cócket, *s. acquit*; *cachet*, m.
Cóckish, *a. petulant*, *e. lascif*, *ve.*
Cóckle, *s. petoncle*, f.
—, *ivraie* [*spirale*, m.
— stairs, *escalier à vis*, ou *en*
Hot cóckles, *main chaude*, f.
Cóckle, *vn. se rider*, *moutonner*
Cóckled, *a. ridé*, *e.*
Cóck fight, *s. combat de coqs*, m.
Cóck-loft, *galetas*
Cóck-master, *celui qui dresse des coqs de combat* [*un prix*
Cóck-match, *combat de coq pour*
Cóckney, *enfant de Londres*, ba-
Cóckrel, *cochet*; *jeune coq* [*daud*
Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
Cock's-head, *sainfoin*, m. [f.
Cóckshut, *la fin du jour*, *la brune*,
Cócksure, *sûr de son fait*
Cóckthrowing, *mire aux coqs*
Cóck-swain, *commandant de cha-*
Cócoa, *cacao*, m. [*loupe*
Cocoon, *cocon*
Cóction, *coction*, f.
Cod, *morue*
Cod (husk), *cosse*
Cod's-head, *marouffle*, m.
Code, *code*; *recueil*
Códex, *code*
Códicil, *codicille*
Codille. *codille* [*resser*
Códle, *va. parbouillir*, *cuire*; *ca-*
Códling, *s. pomme*; *caresse*, f.
Coëqual, *a. pareil*, *le. coégal*, *e.*
Coequality, *s. égalité*, f.
Coërce, *va. restreindre*
Coércible, *s. sujet à coërcition*, m.
Coércion, *s. coërcition*, f.
Coércive, *a. coërcitif*, *ve.*

Coessential, *a. coëssentiel, le.*
Coetaneous, *contemporain, e.*
Coeternal, *coëternel, le.*
Coëval, *contemporain, e.*
Coexist, *v. coëxister*
Coexistence, *s. coëxistence,* f.
Coexistent, *a. qui existe en même tems, coëxistant, e.*
Cóffee, *s. caffe,* m.
Cóffee-house, *caffé,* m.
Cóffee-pot, *caffetière,* f.
— berry, *fève de caffé*
— tree, *caffier,* m.
Cóffer, *ve. caffrer*
Cófferer, *s. trésorier de l'épargne,* m.
Cóffin, *cercueil*
Coffin of paper, *cornet*
Cóffin (for books), *tablettes,* f. pl.
Cog, *va. cajoler, flatter*
Cog dice, *piper les dés*
Cog, *s. dent de roue,* f.
Cog wheel, *roue en couteau*
Cógency, *force, évidence*
Cógent, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
Cógently, *ad. avec force*
Cógger, *s. cajoleur, pipeur,* m.
Cogging, *flatterie, piperie,* f.
Cógitate, *vn. penser, ruminer*
Cogitátion, *s. réflexion,* f.
Cógitative, *a. pensif, ve.*
Coglestone, *s. petit caillou,* m.
Cognátion, *—tion; parenté,* f.
Cognition, *connoissance*
Cognizance, *compétence; connoissance*
— (badge), *indice,* m. *enseigne,* f.
Cognóminal, *a. de même nom*
Cohabit, *vn. cohabiter*
Cohabitátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Cohéir, *s. cohéritier,* m.
Cohéiress, *s. cohéritière,* f.
Cohére, *vn. convenir, assortir*
Cohérence, *s. cohérence, liaison, suite,* f. *rapport,* m.
Cohérent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e. cohérent, e.*
Cohésion, *s. rapport,* m. *cohesion,* f.
Cohésive, *a. gluant, e.*
Cóhort, *cohorte, bande,* f.
Cohortátion, *exhortation*
Coif, *coiffe*
Coil, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
Coil, *s. vacarme, fracas,* m.
Coin, *encognure; monnoie,* f. *coin, argent,* m.
Coin, *va. monnoyer, battre*
— words, *faire, forger*
Coinage, *s. monnoyage,* m.
Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
Coincidence, *s. rencontre,* f.
Coincident, *a. coincident, e. qui se rencontre*
Coiner, *s. monnoyeur,* m.
Coining, *monnoyage*
— of new words, *introduction de nouveaux mots,* f.
Coit, *palet, disque,* m.
Cóker, *ouvrier*
Cókers, *bottes de pêcheur,* f. pl.
Cólendar, *passoire,* f. *couloir,* m.
Cólation, *filtration,* f.
Colátura, *colature*
Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
— (to grow), *se refroidir*
Cold, *a. rhume,* m. *froidure,* f.
Cóldish, *a. tiède*
Cóldly, *ad. froidement*
Cóldness, *s. froidure,* f.
Colewort, *choux verts,* m. pl.
Cólic, *colique,* f.
Wind —, *colique venteuse*
Stone —, *la pierre*
Coll, *va. accoller, embrasser*
Collápsed, *a. ruiné, e.*
Cóllar, *s. collet; collier,* m.
— of brawn, *boudin de verrat*
— of a band, *tour de rabat*
Iron collar (for offenders), *carcan*
Cóllar, *va. colleter*
Colláte, *collationner; conférer; comparer*
Colláteral, *a. collatéral, e.*
Cóllation, *s. —tion; comparaison,* f.
Collátor, *collateur,* m.
Colláud, *va. louer*
Colleague, *s. collègue,* m.
Colléct, *va. recueillir, lever*
Colléct, *s. collecte,* f.
Colléction, *recueil;* m. *levée, cueillette,* f. *amas,* m.
Colléctive, *a. collectif, ve.*
Colléctively, *ad. —vement*
Colléctor, *s. collecteur,* m.
Collède, *va. frapper, se heurter*
Cóllege, *s. collège,* m. [*decine,* f.
—(of physicians), *faculté de mé-*
Collegial, *a. collegial, e.*
Collégian, *s. membre d'un college,* m.
Collégiate, *a. collégial, e.*
Cólliery, *s. charbonnière,* f.
Cóllet of a ring, *chaton,* m.
Cóllier, *bâtment charbonnier*
Cólliery, *mine de charbon,* f. *métier de charbonnier,* m.
Collision, *froissement, choc,* m.
Colliquátion, *colliquation,* f.
Collógue, *vn. enjôler, flatter*
Cóllop, *s. tranche; riblette,* f.
Collóquial, *a. familier, ère.*
Cólloquy, *colloque, dialogue,* m.
Collúde, *vn. s'entendre*
Collúsion, *s. collusion,* f.
Collúsive, *a. collusoire*
Collúsively, *ad. —soirement*
Colly, *s. noir,* m. *suie,* f.
—, *va. noircir*
Cóllyflower, cauliflower, *s. choufleur,* m.
Colly'rium, *collyre*
Cólon, *deux points(:) boyau culier*
Colonáde, *colonnade,* f.
Cólonel, *colonel,* m.
Cólonize, *va. établir une colonie*
Cólony, *colonie, peuplade,* f.
Cólophony, *colophane*
Coloquíntida, *coloquinte*
Cólorate, *va. colorer, teindre*
Colorátion, *l'art de colorier,* m.
Colósse, colossus, *colosse*

Colóssean, *a. colossal, e. gigantesque*
Cólour, *s. couleur*, f. *coloris*, m.
— (pretence), *prétexte*, m. *ombre, excuse*, f.
— (at cards), *point de cartes*, m.
—, *v. colorer; rougir; enluminer; peindre; pallier*
Colours, *s. pavillon, drapeau, étendart*, m. *enseigne*, f.
Cólourable, *a. plausible*
Cóloured, *c. coloré, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint, e.*
Ill-coloured, *qui se déteint*
Party —, *bigarré, e.*
Cólorist, *s. coloriste*, m.
Colt, *poulain; jeune étourdi*
— of an ass, *ânon*
Colt's foot (a plant), *pas d'âne*
Colt-staff, *lévier*
Colt's teeth, *dents de lait*, f. pl.
Cóltish, *a. badin, e.*
Colúmbary, *s. colombier*, m.
Colúmbine, *a. colombin, e.*
—, *s.* (herb), *colombine*, f.
—, (colour) *colombin*, m.
Colúmn, *colonne*, f.
Colúres, *colures*, m. pl.
Colyséum, *colysée*, m.
Cóma, *coma*, m. *cataphore*, f.
Comb, *peigne; vallon*, m.
Flax-comb, *séran*
Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
Comb-maker, *peignier*, m.
Comb-case, *trousse*, f.
Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*
Comb a horse, *étriller*
Comb flax, *sérancer*
Comb wool, *carder*
Cómbat, *v. combattre; se battre*
—, *s. combat*, m.
Cómbatant, *combattant*
—, *a.* (in heraldry) *affronter*
Cómber, *s. cardeur, se.*
Combination, *combinaison; cabale, ligue*, f.
Combíne, *v. se combiner; comploter*
Cómbing-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.
Combúrgess, *conciloyen*
Combústible, *a. combustible*
Combústion, *s. —tion; incendie*, f. *tumulte*, m.
*Come, *un.* (came; come) *venir; arriver; parvenir; s'aborder; se réduire; revenir; s'adresser; accoster; aboutir; réussir; se terminer*
— to light, *se manifester*
— to and fro, *passer & repasser*
— in, *entrer*
— out, *sortir; paroître; percer; pousser*
— up, *monter*
— down, *descendre*
— to, *consentir; céder; se monter à finir*
— to, *s'approcher*
— to an end, *être près de sa fin; à la raison*
— to life, *prendre vie*
— to life again, *ressusciter*
— to one's self again, *reprendre ses sens; se remettre*
— to terms, *se soumettre à des conditions*
— to reasonable terms, *se mettre*
— to preferment, *s'avancer*
— to hand, *se présenter*
— to pass, *arriver, avenir*
—into danger, *s'exposer au danger*
— into trouble, *se faire des affaires*
— between, *survenir*
— in the way, *se présenter, survenir*
— in, (yield) *se rendre*
— in, (as an heir) *prétendre à*
— asunder, *se défaire*
— about, *tourner, faire le tour*
— again, *revenir; s'en revenir*
— back, *revenir*
— back again, *s'en retourner*
— over, *recommencer; changer de parti*
— together, *s'assembler; se marier*
— together again, *se rejoindre*
Come along, *s'en venir, marcher*
— after, *suivre; succéder*
— next, *suivre*
— forward, *avancer; profiter*
— by, *passer; obtenir*
— at, *atteindre, obtenir*
— away, *s'en venir, se retirer*
— on, *avancer; profiter*
— off, *se détacher; tomber; se défaire; sortir*
— upon, *surprendre; fondre; saisir*
— forth, *venir, sortir*
— to an estate, *hériter d'un bien*
— to honours, *parvenir aux honneurs*
— to an agreement, *s'accommoder*
— to a conclusion, *conclure*
— short, *être inférieur; manquer*
— off, *s. défaite*, f.
Comédian, *comédien, ne.*
Cómedy, *comédie*, f.
Cómeliness, *beauté; bonne grace*, f.
Cómely, *a. beau, bel, belle; honnête*
Cómely, *ad. avec agrément; honnêtement*
Cómer, *s. venant*, m. *venu, e.*
Cómet, *comète*, f.
Cómfit, *confiture*, m.
— maker, *confiseur, confiturier*
Cómfort, *va. soulager, consoler; réjouir, encourager*
Cómfort, *s. soulagement*, m. *consolation; satisfaction*, f.
Cómfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*
— life, *s. vie douce*, f.
Cómfortableness, *douceur*
Cómfortably, *ad. agréablement*
Cómforter, *s. consolateur*, m.
Cómfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*
Cómfrey, *s. consoude, consyre*, f.
Cómic, *a. plaisant, e.*
Cómical, *drôle, comique*
Cómically, *ad. drôlement*
Cómicalness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Cóming, *venue, arrivée*, f.
Cómings-in, *revenu*, m.

Cóming stomach, *bon appétit*
Cóming, *a. enclin, e.*
Comitia, *s. pl. comices*, m. pl.
Comitial, *a. comitial, pl. comitiaux*
Cómity, *s. civilité, politesse*, f.
Cómma, *virgule*, f.
Command, *va. commander; imposer, s. commandement*, m.
Commánder, *commandant; commandeur*, m. *hie*, f.
Commándment, *commandement; précepte*, m.
The ten Commándments, *les dix commandemens*
Commándry, *commanderie*, f.
Commémorable, *a. notable*
Commémorate, *va. célébrer*
Commemorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Commémorative, *a. —tif, vé.*
Commence, *v. commencer; s'ériger; intenter* [*ment*, m.
Commencement, *s. commence-*
Commend, *va. louer, vanter; recommander; remettre* [*part*
— me to him, *saluez-le de ma*
Comméndable, *a. louable, recommandable*
Comméndably, *ad. louablement*
Comméndam, *s. bénéfice en commande*, m. [*m.*
Comméndatory, *commandataire*,
Commendátion, *louange*, f. [pl.
Commendátions, *baisemains*, m.
Comméndatory letters, *lettres de recommandation*, f.
Comméndér, *prôneur, se.*
Commensality, *—lité, l'habitude de manger ensemble*, f.
Commensurability, *—lité*, f. [*ble*
Comménsurable, *a. commensura-*
Comménsurate, *proportionné, e.*
Cómmensurátion, *s. proportion*, f.
Comment, *vn. commenter; gloser*
Cómment, *s. glose*, f.
Commentary, *commentaire, m.*

Commentátor, *—tateur*
Commentítious, *a. feint, e.*
Cómmerce, *s. commerce, m. habitude*, f. [*commercial, e.*
Commércial, *a. commerçable,*
Commigration, *s. —tion*, f.
Comminátion, *—tion; menace*
Comminatory, *a. —toire*
Cómminute, *va. briser; diviser*
Comminútion, *s. division*, f.
Commíserable, *a. digne de pitié*
Commiserate, *va. plaindre* [*e.*
Commiserating, *a. tendre, humain*
Commiserátion, *s. pitié*, f.
Cómmissary, *commissaire*, m.
Commission, *—sion*, f. brevet, m.
Commission, *va. désigner, établir*
Commissioner, *s. commissaire, intendant*, m.
Commit, *va. commettre; mettre; remettre, envoyer en prison; confier* [m.
Commitment, *s. emprisonnement*,
Committee, *comité*, m. *assem-*
Committer, *auteur*, m. [*blée*, f.
Commix, *va. mêler*
Commixtion, *s. mélange*, m.
Commóde *commode*, f.
Commódious, *a. commode, propre*
Commódiously, *ad. commodément; utilement*
Cómmodiousness, *s. aise*, f.
Commodity, *commodité; denrée; f. profit, avantage*, m.
Cómmodore, *chef d'escadre*, m.
Cómmon, *a. commun, e.*
— people, *s. menu peuple*, m.
— soldier, *simple soldat*
— rate, *prix courant*
— talk, *bruit commun*
— council, *conseil de ville*
— sewer, *égout, cloaque*
— law, *droit coutumier* [m. pl.
— pleas, *plaidoyers communs*,
— wealth, *république*, f. *état*, m.

Cómmon (pasture), *communes*, f.
—, *vn. vivre en commun* [pl.
Cómmonage (right of), *s. droit d'usage dans une forêt royale*, m.
Cómmonalty, *le peuple*, m. *communauté; société*, f.
Cómmoner, *roturier, e. membre*
Cómmoning, *assemblée*, f.
Commonition, *avertissement*, m.
Cómmonly, *ad. ordinairement*
Common place, *va. ranger en lieux communs* [m. pl.
— place-book, *s. lieux-communs*,
Cómmonness, *fréquence*, f.
Cómmons, *les communes*, f. pl.
ordinaire, m. [*tion*, f.
Commótion, *tumulte*, m. *sédi-*
Commúne, *vn. conférer, parler*
Communicable, *a. —ble*
Commúnicant, *s. communicant, e.*
Commúnicate, *v. communiquer; communier*
Communicátion, *s. —tion*, f. *entretien*, m.
Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Communicativeness, *s. bonne humeur*, f.
Commúnion, *communion; société; sainte cène*, f.
Commúnity, *communauté*, f.
Commutable, *a. qui peut être échangé, e.*
Commútation, *s. —tion*, f. *échange*, m.
Commútative, *a. —tatif, ve.*
Commúte, *v. commuer*
Commútual, *a. commun, e. mutuel, le.*
Cómpact, *s. pacte, contrat, accord*, m.
Cómpact, *a. serré; e. lié, e. compacte, propre, poli, e.*
—, *va. assembler, lier*
Compácted, *a. assemblé, e. amassé, e. concis, e. serré, e.*

Compáctly, *ad. proprement; en peu de paroles; fortement*
Compáctness, *s. ajustement*, m.
Compácture, *structure*, f.
Compánion, *compagnon, camarade*, m. *compagne*, f.
Compánionable, *a. sociable*
Cómpany, *s. compagnie*, f.
— (of a ship), *équipage*, m.
— (of beasts), *troupe*, f.
— (of birds), *bande*
— (at a funeral), *convoi*, m.
Cómpany-keeper, *bon vivant*
Cómpany, *v. hanter, fréquenter*
Cómparable, *a. comparable*
Cómparably, *ad. par comparaison*
Compárative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
Compáratively, *ad. par comparaison, par rapport*
Compáre, *va. comparer; conférer*
—, *s. comparaison*, f.
Cómparison, *comparaison*
In comparison of, *au prix de*
Compartítion, *s. division*, f.
Compártment, *compartiment*, m.
Cómpass, *enceinte*, f. *circuit, tour*, m. [*à tout de; faire le tour de*
Cómpass, *va. environner; venir*
Compasses, *s. compas*, m.
Sea-compass, *boussole*, f.
Compássion, *compassion, pitié*
Compássionate, *va. avoir pitié*
—, *a. compatissant, e.*
Compassionately, *ad. avec pitié, tendrement*
Compatibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Compátible, *a. compatible*
Compátibly, *ad. convenablement*
Compátriot, *s. compatriote*, m. & [f.
Compeér, *compère*, m.
Compél, *va. contraindre, forcer*
Compéllable, *a. contraignable; qu'on peut forcer*
Compellátion, *s. apostrophe; contrainte*, f.
Compéller, *qui contraint*
Compéndious, *a. succinct, e.*
Compéndiously, *ad. briévement*
Compéndiousness, *s. brièveté*, f.
Compéndium, *abrégé*, m.
Compénsable, *a. qui peut être compensé, e.*
Compénsate, *va. compenser; remplacer*
Compensátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Compénsative, *a. équivalent, e.*
Cómpetence, *s. —ce; suffisance*, f.
Cómpetent, *a. —tent; suffisant, e. convenable, propre*
Cómpetently, *ad. suffisamment*
Compétible, *a. convenable*
Compétibleness, *s. convenance*, f. *rapport*, m.
Competition *concurrence; brigue; comparaison*, f.
Compétitor, *compétiteur, émule*,
Compilátion, *compilation*, f. [m.
Compíle, *va. compiler*
Compiler, *s. compilateur; réducteur; rapsodiste*. m.
Complácency, *plaisir*, m. *condescendance*, f.
Complácent, *a. condescendant, e.*
Complain, *vn. se plaindre*
Complainant, *s. plaignant*, m.
Complainer, *complaignant, e.*
Complaint, *plainte, maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Complaisance, *—sance*, f. [*poli, e.*
Complaisánt, *a. —sant, e. civil, e.*
Complaisántly, *ad. poliment* [f.
Complaisántness, *s. complaisance*,
Cómplement, *—ment; accomplissement; comble, total*, m.
Compléte, *a. complet, e. entier, e. parfait, e. bien-fait, e.*
Compléte, *va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait, e.*
Complétely, *ad. en perfection*
Compléteness, *s. perfection, beauté*, f.
Complétion, *accomplissement*, m.
Cómplex, *a. complexe; difficile*
—, *s. composé*, m.
Compléxedness, *s. difficulté, obscurité*, f. [m.
Compléxion, *tempérament; teint*,
Compléxional, *a. de tempérament*
Well-compléxioned, *d'un bon tempérament; d'un beau teint*
Compléxly, *ad. obscurément*
Compléxness, *s. complexité*, f.
Compléxure, *assemblage*, m.
Complíance, *consentement*
Complíant, *a. facile; doux, douce*
Cómplicate, *a. compliqué, e. joint*,
—, *va. compliquer, unir* [*e.*
Complicátion. *s. —tion*, f. *tissu; amas*, m.
Cómplice, *complice*, m. & f.
Complier, *accommodant, e.*
— with the times, *temporiseur*, m. *pliant, e.*
Cómpliment, *compliment*, m.
Cómpliment, *va. complimenter*
Compliméntal, *a. façonnier, e.*
Compliméntal, *compliméntary, a. respectueux, euse; par compliment*
Cómplimenter. *s. —teur, se.*
Complines, *complies*, f. pl.
Complót, *v. comploter, tramer*
Complótter, *s. conspirateur*, m.
Comply, *vn. acquiescer; condescendre; se soumettre; se conformer; s'accorder* [*plier*
— with the times, *temporiser;*
Compónent, *a. qui constitue*
Compórt, *vn. se conduire; convenir*
Compórt, *s. conduite*, f.
Compórtable, *a. conforme; passa-*
Compórtment, *s. conduite*, f. [*ble*
Cómpose, *va. composer; régler*
—, *va. se composer; se disposer*
—(quiet), *adoucir, appaiser* [*ter*
—a difference, *accommoder; ajus-*
Compósed, *a. tranquille, appaisé, e. modeste*
Compósedly, *ad. tranquillement*

Compósedness, *s. sang-froid*
Compóser, *écrivain; auteur; compositeur*
Cómpósing-stick, *compositeur*
Cómposite, *a. composite, composé, e.*
Composition, *s. —tion*, f.
Compósitor, *compositeur*, m.
Cómpost, *compote*, f. *engrais*, m.
—, *va. engraisser, fumer*
Compósure, *s. tranquillité*, f. *ouvrage d'esprit*, m.
Compotátion, *—tion*, f. *festin*, m.
Compóund, *va. composer, convenir*
—, *s. composé*, m.
Compóunder, *compositeur*
Comprehénd, *va. comprendre, renfermer*
Comprehénsible, *a. —ble, intelligible*
Comprehénsion, *s. intelligence*, f.
Comprehénsive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique, court, e.*
Compress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
—, *s. compresse*, f.
Compressibility, *—lité*
Compréssible, *a. compressible*
Compression, *s. compression*, f.
Comprint, *va. imprimer secrètement*
Comprise, *vn. contenir*
Comprobátion, *s. preuve*, f.
Cómpromise, *compromis*, m.
—, *v. compromettre*
Compt, *a. poli, e.*
Cómptable, *comptable, responsable*
Cómptness, *politesse*, f.
Cómptroll, *vid.* Control, *&c.*
Compúlsatively, *ad. par force*
Compúlsion, *s. contrainte*, f.
Compúlsive, *a. compulsoire*
Compúlsively, *ad. de force*
Compúlsiveness, *s. force*, f.
Compúlsorily, *ad. par voie de fait*
Compúlsory, *a. compulsoire*
Compúnction, *s. componction, douleur*, f. *remords*, m.
Compúnctive, *a. cuisant, e.*
Compurgátion, *—tion*, f.
Compurgátor, *témoin compurgatoire*, m.
Compútable, *a. comptable, estimable*
Computátion, *s. supputation*, f. *compte, calcul*, m.
Compúte, *compte, calcul*
—, *va. calculer, supputer*
Compúter, *s. calculateur*, m.
Compútist, *arithméticien; calculateur*
Cómrade, *camarade, compagnon*
Con, *ad. contre*
Conn, *va. apprendre par cœur; frapper*
Concámerate, *voûter*
Concamerátion, *s. voûte*, f. *firmament*, m.
Concátenate, *va. enchaîner*
Concatenátion, *s. —tion; enchaînure, suite*, f. *tissu*, m.
Cóncave, *a. concave*
Concávity, *s. concavité*, f.
Concéal, *va. celer, cacher*
Concéaler, *s. receleur, se.*
Concéalment, *réticence, retraite*, f.
Concéde, *va. accorder, céder*
Concéit, *s. pensée, opinion*, f.
To put out of —, *ôter l'envie; dégoûter; déplaire*
Idle conceits, *niaiseries*, f. pl.
Concéit, *va. s'imaginer*
Conceited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*
Concéitedly, *ad. fantasquement*
Concéitedness, *s. entêtement*
Concéitless, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Concéivable, *a. concevable*
Concéivableness, *s. conception*, f.
Concéivably, *ad. intelligiblement*
Concéive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire*
Concént, *s. consonnance*, f. *accord*, m.
Concéntrate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*
Concentrátion, *—tion*, f.
Concéntre, *vn. concentrer*
Concéntric, *a. concentrique*
Concéptible, *intelligible*
Concépt, *s. projet*, m. *formule*, f.
Concéption, *conception*, f.
Concérn, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser; importer*
— one's self, *se chagriner*
—, *affaire*, f. *intérêt*, m.
Concérned, *a. en peine, affligé, e.*
Concérning, *pr. touchant*
As — me, *quant à moi*
Concérnment, *s. intérêt*, m.
Cóncert, *va. concerter*
Concért, *s. concert*, m.
Cóncéssion, *concession*, f.
Concéssively, *ad. par voie de concession*
Conch, *s. conque*, f.
Conciliate, *va. concilier*
Conciliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Conciliátor, *—teur, —trice*
Conciliatory, *a. conciliatoire*
Concínnity, *s. élégance, harmonie, convenance*, f.
Concínnous, *a. harmonieux, se. élégant, e.*
Concise, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*
Concísely, *ad. succinctement*
Conciseness, concision, *s. brièveté, concision*, f.
Concitátion, *s. instigation*
Conclamátion, *vacarme*, m.
Cónclave, *conclave*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Conclúde, *vn. conclurre; inférer; fixer; déterminer; se résoudre; pour conclusion*
Conclúdent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
Conclúsion, *s. conclusion, fin*, f.
In —, *pour abréger; enfin*
Conclúsive, *a. concluant, e. final, e. décisif, e.*
Conclúsively, *ad. pour conclusion*
Concóct, *vn. digérer; cuire*
Concócted malice, *malice consommée*

Concóction, *s.* —*tion*, *digestion*, f.
Concómitancy, —*tance*
Concómitant, *a. concomitant, e. qui accompagne*
Cóncord, *s. accord*, m. *concorde, union, harmonie*, f.
Cóncord, *vn. s'accorder*
Concórdance, *s. concordance*, f.
Concórdant, *a. à l'unisson, conforme* [*vention*, f.
Concórdat, *s. concordat*, m. con-
Concórporate, *v. s'incorporer*
Cóncourse, *s. concours*, m.
Concrète, *a. concret, e. figé, e.*
Concréte, *s. concret*, m.
Concréteness, *coagulation*, f.
Concrétion, —*tion*; *composition*, f. *mélange*, m.
Concrétive, *a. coagulant, e.*
Concúlcate, *va. fouler aux pieds*
Concúpiscence, —*cence, convoi-*
Concúpiscible, *a.* —*cible* [*tise*, f.
Concúr, *v. concourir*; *convenir*
Concúrrence, *s.* —*ce*, f. *concours; consentement*; *rapport*, m.
Concúrrent, —*rent, compétiteur*, —, *a. concurrent, e.* [m.
Concúrrently, *ad. concurremment*
Concússion, *s. secousse*; *exaction*, f.
Concússionary, *a. concussionnaire*
Condémn, *condamner*
Condémnable, *a. condamnable*
Condemnation, *s. condamnation*, f.
Condensátion, —*tion*
Condénse, *va. condenser, épaissir*
Condénse, *a. dense, épais, se.*
Condénsity, *s. densité*, f. [*daigner*
Condescénd, *vn. condescendre*;
Condescéndence, *s.* —*dance*, f.
Condescénding, *a.* —*cendant, e.*
Condescéndingly, *ad. obligeamment* [f.
Condescénsion, *s. condescendance*,
Condescénsive, *a. condescendant, e.*
Condígn, *a. proportionné, e. mérité, e.*
Condígnedly, *ad. justement; dignement*
Condígnity, *condignité*, f.
Cóndiment, *assaisonnement*, m.
Condíte, *va. assaisonner*
Condition, *s.* —*tion*, f. *état*, m.
Condition, *v. faire un accord*
Conditional, *a. conditionnel, le hypothétique* [*ment*
Conditionally, *ad. conditionnelle-*
Conditionary, *a. stipulé; e.*
Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e.*
Condólatory, *a. de condoléance*
Condóle, *v. se condouloir, prendre part, faire des complimens de condoléance*
Condólement, condólence, *s. condoléance*, f.
Condóler, *qui prend part*
Conduce, *vn. contribuer, servir*
Conducive, *a. utile, bon, ne.*
Condúciveness, *s. utilité*, f.
Conduct, *conduite*, f. *procédé*, m.
Safe —, *sauf-conduit*, m.
Condúct, *va. conduire, mener*
Condúctor, *s. conducteur*, m.
Condúctress, *conductrice*, f.
Cónduit, *conduit, canal*, m.
Cone, *cône*, m.
Confábulate, *vn. s'entretenir*
Confabulátion. *s. entretien*, m.
Confect, *va. confire*
Confects, *s. confitures*, f. pl.
Confection, *confection*
Confectioner, *confiturier, e.*
Conféderacy, *confedération, ligue, cabale*; *alliance*, f.
Confédérate, *va. se liguer*; con-
—, *a. confédéré, e.* [*spirer*
Confédérates, *s. alliés*. m. pl.
Confederátion, *ligue*, f.
Confér, *v. conférer*; *revêtir*; *s'aboucher*
Cónference, *s. conférence*, f. *pour, parler*, m.
Confess, *v. confesser avouer*
Conféssedly, *ad. ouvertement; clairement*
Conféssing, *s. confession*, f. *aveu*, m.
Confession, *confession*, f.
— (go to), *aller à confesse*
— chair, *confessional*, m.
Conféssional, *confessional*
Conféssionary, *a. confessional, e.*
Conféssor, *s. confesseur*, m.
Confést, *a. notoire; certain, e.*
Conféstly, *ad. sans contredit*
Cónfidant, *s. confident, e.*
Confíde, *vn. se fier à, se reposer, faire fond sur* [*diesse*, f.
Cónfidence, *s. confiance*; *har-*
Cónfident, *confident, e.*
Confident, *a. effronté, e. assuré, e.*
Confidéntial, *a. sûr, e. fidelle*
Cónfidently, *ad. hardiment; pour certain*
Cónfidentness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Confíding, *a. affidé, e.* [m.
Configurátion, *s.*—*tion*, f. *aspect*,
Cónfines, *confins*, m. pl. *borne*, f.
Confíne, *v. confiner*; *modérer*; *retenir*; *emprisonner*
Confine one's self, *vr. se borner*
Confíneless, *a. illimité, e.*
Confínement, *s. emprisonnement*; *exit*, m. *contrainte*, f.
Confinity, *proximité*, f.
Confírm, *va. confirmer*
Confirmátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Confírmátory, *a. confirmatif, ve.*
Confírmer, *s. qui confirme*
Confiscable, *a. confiscable*
Confiscate, *va. confisquer*
Confiscation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Cónfiture, *confiture* [*incendie*, f.
Conflagrátion, *embrasement*, m.
Conflict, *v. combattre, lutter*
—, *s. conflit, combat*, m. *rixe*, f.
Cónfluence, *confluent*, m. *affluence*, f. *concours*, m.
Cónfluent, *a. confluent, e.*

Cónflux, *s. confluent*, m.
— of people, *abord*, m. *affluence*, f.
Cónform; *a. conforme*
—, *va. conformer*
—, *vn. se conformer à*
Conformable, *a. conforme*
Conformably, *ad. conformément*
Conformátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Conformist, *conformiste*, m.
Conformity, *conformité*, f.
In —, *conformément*
Confound, *va. confondre; renverser; embarrasser; rendre confus; désoler; troubler*
Confounded, *a. confondu, e. &c.*
Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*
Confounder, *s. destructeur*, m.
Confratérnity, *—nité, société*, f.
Confréres, *confrères*, m. pl.
Confricátion, *frottement*, m.
Confront, *va. confronter, conférer*
Confrónting, *s. confrontation*, f.
Confúse, *va. décomcerter*
Confused, *a. confus, e. mêlé, e.*
Confusedly, *ad. confusément*
Confúsedness, *s. désordre*, m.
Confúsion, *confusion; ruine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Confútable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
Confútation, *s. réfutatwn*, f.
Confúte, *va. réfuter; détruire*
Conge, *s. permission; saluade*, f.
Conge d'elire, *congé d'élire*, m.
—, *vn. saluer; prendre congé*
Congéal, *congeler, se prendre*
Congéalable, *a. congelable*
Congéalment, *s. congélation*, f.
Congelátion, *congélation*
Congénial, *a. congénère, conforme*
Congéniality, *s. ressemblance, de génie*, f. [*raine*
Congéniture, *naissance contempo-*
Cóng on, *nabot, marmouset*, m.
Conger, *congre*, m.
Congést, *va. rassembler, entasser*

Congéstion, *s. congestion*, f. *assemblage*, m.
Congiary, *congiaire*, m.
Congius, *conge*
Congláciate. *vn. se congeler*
Conglóbate, *a. conglobé, e.*
Conglómerate, *va. arrondir; attrouper; conglomérer*
—, *a. arrondi, e.*
Conglútinate, *va. conglutiner; se coller; se joindre*
Conglutinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Congrátulate, *va. féliciter*
Congratulátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Congrátulatory, *a. de félicitation*
Congrée, *vn. joindre, accorder*
Congréet, *s'entre-saluer*
Cóngregate, *va. assembler*
—, *a. assemblé, e.* [f.
Congregátion, *s.—tion, assemblée*,
Tabernacle of the —, *tabernacle d'assignation*, m. [*assemblée*
Congregátional, *a. quiregarde une*
Cóngress, *s. congrès*, m.
—(close fight), *mêlée*, f. [*congrès*
Congréssional, *a. qui regarde un*
Congréssive, *a. qui se rencontre*
Cóngruence, *congruité*
Cóngruent, *a. congru, e. conforme*
Congrúity, *congruité*, f.
Cóngruously, *ad. convenablement*
Cónic, *a. conique*
Conjéctor, *s. devin*, m.
Conjéctural, *a. conjectural, e.*
Conjécturally, *ad. par conjecture*
Conjécture, *va. conjecturer, au-*
—, *s. conjecture*, f. [*gurer, deviner*
Conjécturer, *devin*, m. *devineresse*, f.
Conjécturing, *conjecture*, f.
Conífeıous, *a. conifère*
Conjobble, *va. discourir, s'entretenir; tramer*
Conjoín, *v. conjoindre, lier, joindre*
Conjoìnt, *a. conjoint, e. uni, e.*
Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*

Cónjugal. *a. conjugal, e.*
Cónjugally, *ad. —galement*
Cónjugate, *va. conjuguer*
Conjugátion, *s. conjugasion*
Conjúnction, *conjonction; union*
Conjúnctive, *a. conjonctif, ve.*
Conjúnctively, *ad. conjointement*
Conjúnctly, *conjointement*
Conjúncture, *s. conjoncture*, f.
Conjurátion, *—tion*, f. *complot; enchantement; charme*, m.
Conjúre, *v. conjurer; cabaler; évoquer; ensorceler; charmer*
Conjúrement, *s. sommation, injonction sérieuse*, f.
Cónjurer, *sorcier, e. joueur de passe-passe*, m. [m.
Conjuring, *enchantement, charme*
— up, *évocation*, f.
— book, *grimoire*, m. [f.
Connáscence, *naissance commune*,
Connáte, *a. de même âge*
Connátural, *a. naturel, le.*
Connéct, *va. joindre, lier, unir*
Connéctively, *ad. en connexion*
Connéxion, *s. liaison, connexion*, f.
Connéxity, *connexité*
Connívance, *connivance*
Connive, *v. conniver, tolérer*
Connoisseúr, *connoisseur*, m.
Connúbial, *a. conjugal, e.*
Connúdate, *va. dépouiller*
Conoid, *s. conoïde*, m. [*conquerir*
Cónquer, *v. vaincre, dompter;*
Cónquerable, *a. domptable*
Cónquering, *a. victorieux, se.*
—, *conquête*, f.
Cónqueror, *vainqueur, conqué-*
Cónquest, *conquête*, f. [*rant*, m.
Consanguíneous, *a. —guin, e.*
Consanguínity, *s. —nité*, f.
Cónscience, *conscience*
In all —, *en conscience*
Consciéntious, *a. consciencieux, se. équitable, juste* [*tieusement*
Consciéntiously, *ad. conscien-*

Consciéntiousness, *s. équité*, f.
Cónscionable, *a. raisonnable*
Cónscionableness, *s. justice*, f.
Cónscionably, *a. équitablement*
Cónscious, *s. sensible; convaincu, e.*
Cónsciously, *ad. sincèrement*
Cónsciousness, *s. sentiment intérieur*, m. *connoissance intérieure*,
Cónsecrate, *va. consacrer* [f.
Consecrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
— of a bishop, *sacre*, m.
Conséctary, *corollaire*
Consecútion, *succession*, f.
Consécutive, *a. consécutif, ve.*
Consécutively, *ad. —vement*
Consénsion, *s. consentement*, m.
Consént, *consentement, aveu*
—, *a. consentant, e.*
—, *vn. consentir*
Consentáneous, *a. conforme*
Consentáneously, *ad. convenablement; d'accord* [*tant, e.*
Conséntant, consenting, *a. consen-*
Consénting, *s. consentement*, m.
Cónsequence, *—quence, suite; importance*, f. [*ment*
By —, *par conséquent, conséquem-*
Cónsequent, *a. conséquent, e.*
—, *s. suite*, f.
Consequéntial, *a. consécutif, ve. important, e.*
Consequéntially, *ad. consécutivement; conséquemment*
Cónsequently, *par conséquent*
Consérvable, *a. de garde, conservable*
Consérvancy, *s. conservation*, f.
Court of —, *cour conservatoire*
Conservátion, *—tion*
Conservátor, *—vateur, rice.*
Consérvatory, *—vatoire*, m.
Cónserve, *conserve*, f.
—, *va. conserver; confire*
Consider, *considérer; examiner; avoir égard; songer; se représenter; reconnoître; estimer*

Considerable, *a. considérable*
Considerableness, *s. importance*, f.
Considerably, *ad. considérable-*
Considerátc, *a. discret, e.* [*ment*
Considerately, *ad. discrétement*
Considerateness, *s. discrétion; réflexion; attention*, f.
Considerátion, *—tion; cause; récompense*, f. *égard*, m.
Take into —, *aviser, songer*
Considerer, *examinateur*, m.
Considering, *a. pensif, ve. judicieux, se. avisé, e. sage*
—, *ad. vu, eu égard; vu que*
Consign, *va. consigner*
Consignment, *s. consignation*, f.
Consist, *vn. consister, s'accorder*
Consistence, *s. consistence; conformité*, f. *rapport*, m. *compatibilité*, f.
Consistent, *a. conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme*
Consistently, *ad. conséquemment; convenablement*
Consistórial, *a. consistorial, e.*
Consistory, *s. consistoire*, m.
Consóciate, *associé, e.*
—, *v. aggréger; associer; se joindre*
Consociátion, *s. alliance*, f.
Consólable, *a. consolable*
Cónsolate, *va. consoler; soulager*
Consolátion, *s. consolation*, f.
Consólatory, *a. consolant, e.*
Consóle, *va. soulager; consoler*
Consóle, *s. console*, f.
Consólidate, *va. consolider*
Consolidátion, *s. —tion; conjonction; réunion*, f. [*conformité*
Cónsonance, *consonnance; rime;*
Cónsonant, *a. conforme, conve-*
—, *s. consonne*, f. [*nable*
—, *ad. selon, suivant*
Cónsonantly, *conformément*
Cónsonantness, *s. convenance*, f.
Cónsonous, *a. consonnant, e.*
Cónsort, *s. compagnon*, m.

Cónsort of music, *concert*
— (wife of a great person), *épouse*, f.
Cónsort-ship, *vaisseau matelot*, m.
Consórt, *vn. s'associer* [*dence*, f.
Conspicúity, *s. éminence; évi-*
Conspícuous, *a. éminent, e. visible*
Conspícuously, *ad. par excellence*
Conspícuousness, *s. célébrité, renommée*, f.
Conspíracy, *conspiration*
Conspírator, *conspirateur*, m.
Conspíre, *vn. conspirer*
Conspírer, *s. conjuré, e.*
Conspíring, *conjuration*, f.
Cónstable, *connétable*, m.
Cónstableship, *connétablie*, f.
Cónstancy, *constance; fermeté*
Cónstant, *a. constant, e. durable*
— age, *s. âge de consistence*, m.
Cónstantly, *ad. constamment; résolument; fermement* [*stellation*
Constéllate, *vn. se former en con-*
Constéllation, *s. —tion*, f.
Consternátion, *—tion, terreur*
Cónstipate, *va. constiper*
Constipátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Constituent, *a. constituant, e.*
—, *s. commettant*, m.
Cónstitute, *va. constituer, établir*
Constitúter, *s. qui constitue*
Constitútion, *—tion; complexion*, f. *tempérament*, m. [*lois*
Constitútional, *a. conforme aux*
Constitútive, *a. constituant, e.*
Constráin, *v. contraindre, forcer*
Constrainable, *a. contraignable*
Constrainedly, *ad. par force, à contre-cœur*
Constrainer, *s. celui constraint*
Constraint, *contrainte; gêne*, f.
Constrict, *va. resserrer*
Constríction, *s. constriction*, f.
Constríctor, *constricteur*, m.
Constríngent, *a. astringent, e.*

Constrúct, *va. construire*
Constrúction, *s. —tion*, f. *édifice; sens*, m.
Constrúctive, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Constructure, *s. édifice*, m.
Cónstrue, *va. construire, expliquer*
Construing, *s. construction*, f. *arrangement*, m.
Constuprátion, *violement*, m. [*le.*
Consubstántial, *a. consubstantiel,*
Consubstantiality, *s. consubstantialité*, f. [*tier*
Consubstántiate, *va. consubstan-*
Consubstantiátion, *s. consubstan-*
Cónsul, *s. consul*, m. [*tiation*, f.
Cónsular, *a. consulaire*
Consulship, *s. consulat*, m.
Consúlt, *v. consulter, délibérer*
—, *s. consulte*, f.
Consultátion, *—tion, délibération*
Consúlter, *consultant*, m.
Consúmable, *a. qui peut être consumé, e. fongible* [*siper*
Consúme, *v. consumer, ruiner; dis-*
— away, *vn. se consumer*
Consúmer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
Consúming, *consommation*, f.
—, *a. consumant, e.*
Consúmmate, *consommé, e.*
Consúmmate, *va. consommer* [f.
Consummátion, *s. consommation*,
Consúmption, *consumption; pulmonie; consommation*, f.
Consúmptive, *a. pulmonique*
Cóntact, *s. contact, le toucher*, m.
Contáction, *attouchement*
Contágion, *contagion, peste*, f.
Contágious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Contágiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse; contagion*, f.
Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; réprimer; retenir*
Contáinable, *a. qui peut contenir*
Contáminate, *va. polluer, souiller*
Contaminátion, *s. souillure*, f.

Contémn, *va. mépriser*
Contémner, *s. qui méprise*
Contémper, *va. tempérer*
Contémplate, *contempler*
Contemplation, *s. —tion*, f.
Contémplative, *a. —platif, ve.*
Contémplatively, *ad. par spéculation* [m.
Contemplátor, *s. contemplateur,*
Contemporary, *s. contemporain*, m.
Contémpt, *mépris; dédain*, m.
—of the court, *contumace*, f. *défaut*, m.
Contémptible, *a. méprisable, vil, e.*
Contémptibleness, *s. vilete*, f.
Contémptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
To think contemptibly, *avoir méchante opinion* [*prisant, e.*
Contémptuous, *a. altier, e. mé-*
— word, *terme offensant*, m.
Contémptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*
Contémptuousness, *s. fierté*, f.
Contend, *v. contester; disputer; débattre; s'opposer à*
—for mastery, *tirer au court bâton*
— (maintain), *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*
Contender, *s. prétendant*, m.
Contending, *a. contendant, e.*
Contention, *s. effort*, m.
Content, *a. content, è. satisfait, e.*
—, *contenter; satisfaire*
—, *contentement*, m.
—, *grandeur, étendue*, f. [*e.*
Contented, *a. satisfait, e. content,*
Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*
Live —, *vivre content*
Contentedness, *s. contentement*, m. *satisfaction*, f. [*reux, se.*
Contentful, *a. content, e. heu-*
Contention, *s. dispute*, f.
Contentious, *contentieux, se.*
Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*

Contentiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse*, f. *debat*, m.
Contentless, *e. jâcheux, se. difficile* [*plaisir*, m.
Contentment, *s. satisfaction*, f.
Contents, *contenu, précis*, m.
—(summary), *sommaire, chef*
Table of the —, *table des ma-*
Contést, *vn. contester* [*tières*, f.
—, *s. contestation*, f. *débat*, m.
Contestible, *a. contestable*
Contestátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Cóntext, *l'enchaînement, le tissu*, m. *la liaison*. f.
—, *a. enchaîné, e. lié, e.*
Contéxture, *s. contexture*, f.
Contignátion, *charpente d'un édi-*
Contiguity, *contiguité* [*fice*
Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
Contiguously, *ad. en contiguité*
Contiguousness, *s. contiguité*, f. *voisinage*, m. [*nence*, f.
Continence, Cóntinency, *conti-*
Cóntinent, *a. continent, e. chaste*
—, *continent*, m.
Continently, *ad. modérément*
Contingency, *s. casualité*, f.
Contingencies of the war, *l'extraordinaire des guerres*, m.
Contingent, *a. casuel, le.* [*gent*, m.
Contingent, *s. casualité*, f. *contin-*
Contingently, *ad. casuellement*
Continual, *a. continuel, le.*
Continually, *ad. continuellement*
Continuance, *s. durée*, f. *délai, séjour*, m.
In —of time, *à la longue*
Continuátion, *—tion*, f.
Continuátor, *continuateur*, m.
Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; perpétuer; conserver*
— (abide), *séjourner, demeurer*
— (carry on), *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*

Continuéd, *a. continuel, le.* con-
Continuedly, *ad. toujours* [*tinu, e.*
Continuity, *s. continuité*, f.
Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
Contórsion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Contoúr, *contour*, m.
Cóntra, *pr. contra*; *d'autre part*
Cóntraband, *a. de contrebande*
—, *s. contrebande*, f.
—, *vn. faire la contrebande*
Contract, *v. contracter*; *convenir*; *amasser*; *abréger*; *resserrer*, *rétrécir*; *plier*
Contract, *s. contrat*; *pacte*, m.
Contractability, *contraction*, f.
Contractedness, *resserrement*, m.
Contractile, *a. —tile*
Contracting, *a. s. contractant, e.*
Contraction, *s. —tion*, f. *rétrécissement*; *abrégement*, m.
Contractor, *contractant, e. fournisseur*, m.
Contradict, *va. contredire*, *contrarier*; *répugner à*
Contradiction, *s. —tion*, f.
Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*
Contradictious, *a. contraire*
Contradictorily, *ad. contradictoirement*
Contradictory, *a. contrariant, e. contradictoire*
Contradistinction, *s. opposition*, f.
Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*
Contrariety, *s. contrarieté*, f.
Contrárily, *ad. au contraire*
Contráriwise, *contradictoirement*, *autrement*, *au contraire*
Contrárу, *a. contraire*, *opposé, e.*
In a — sense, *à contre-sens*
On the —, *ad. au contraire*
Contrárу, *pr. contraire*, *contre*,
—, *s. contraire*, m. [*autrement*
Cóntrast, *contraste*, *petit differend*
Contrást, *va. contraster*
Contravallátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Contravéne, *va. contrevenir*
Contravéner, *s. contrevenant*, m.
Contravéntion, *—tion*, f.
Contrecrátion, *maniement*, m.
Contrıbutary, *a. tributaire*
Contrıbute, *va. contribuer*
Contrıbútion, *s. —tion*, f.
Contrıbútions, *exactions*, *contributions*, f. pl.
Contrıbutor, *contribuant, e.*
Contrıbutory, *a. tributaire*
Cóntrite, *contrit, e. pénitent, e.*
Contríteness, *s. contrition*, f.
Contrition, *contrition*
Contrívance, *invention*, *adresse*
Contrive, *va. inventer*; *imaginer*; *pratiquer*; *ménager*; *tramer*; *méditer*; *concerter*; *faire*
Contríved, *a. inventé, e.* &c.
Ill —, *mal-entendu, e. mal-concerté, e. de travers*
Contrívement, *s. invention*, f.
Contriver, *inventeur, rice.*
Contról, *pouvoir*; *contrôle*, m.
contradiction, f.
Without —, *arbitrairement*
Contról, *va. gouverner*, *contrôler*
Contróllable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
Contróller, *s. contrôleur*; *intendant*; *réformateur*, m.
Contróllership, *charge de contrôleur*; *intendance*, f.
Contróllment, *coërcition*
Controvérsial, *a. de controverse*
Controvérsy, *s. controverse*; *dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Without —, *sans contredit*
Contróver, *s. semeur de faux bruits*; *menteur, euse.*
Controvért, *v. disputer*, *contester*
Controvértible, *a. —tible*
Controvértist, *s. controversiste*, m.
Contumácious, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Contumaciously, *ad. opiniâtrement*; *obstinément*
Contumáciousness, *opiniâtreté*, f.
Cóntumacy, *obstination*; *contumace*
Contumélious, *a. outrageux, se. diffamatoire* [*ment*
Contumélıously, *ad. injurieuse-*
Contumely, *s. outrage*, *affront*, m.
Contúsion, *contusion*, f.
Convaléscence, *—cence*
Convaléscent, *a. —cent, e.*
Convénable, *—ble*
Convéne, *va. convoquer*
—, *vn. s'assembler* [*tesse*, f.
Convénience, *s. commodité*; *jus-*
Convénient, *a. commode*, *conforme*
Convénıently, *ad. commodément*; *conformément*; *à propos*
Cónvent, *s. couvent*, m.
—, *v. assigner*; *citer*
Convénticle, *s. conventicule*, m.
Convéntion, *—tion*; *assemblée*, f. *accord*, m. [*le.*
Convéntional, *a. conventionnel*,
Convéntionary, *a. conventionnel*, *le.* [*assemblée*, m.
Convéntioner, *s. membre d'une*
Convéntual, *—tuel*, *religieux*, m.
Convéntual, *a. conventuel, le.*
Convérge, *v. converger*
Convérging, *p. convergent, e.*
Convérsable, *a. sociable*, *de bonne conversation*
Convérsably, *ad. honnêtement*
Convérsant, *a. versé, e.*
Convérsant, *qui converse*, *qui traite*
Conversátion, *s. —tion*, f. *entretien*; *commerce*, m.
Private —, *tête-à-tête*, m.
Life and conversation, *vie & mœurs*, f.
Convérsative, *a. social, le. sociable*
Convérse, *v. converser*, *s'entretenir*
—, *s. entretien*, m. *habitude*, *conversation*, f.
Convérsely, *ad. mutuellement*

Convérsion, *s. conversion*, f.
Convérsive, *a. sociable*
Convért, *s. converti, e.*
Convert, *va. convertir*
Convérter, *s. convertisseur*, m.
Convértible, *a. convertible*
Convértibly, *ad. réciproquement*
Cónvex, *a. convexe*
Cónvex, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéxed, *a. convexe*
Convéxed, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxity, *s. convexité*, f.
Convéxly, *ad. en convexe*
Convéxness, *s. convexité*, f.
Convèy, *va. transporter; envoyer;*
— away, *emporter* [*s'énoncer*
— one's love, *faire ses amités*
— one's self, *s'écouler, s'enfuir*
Convéyance, *s. transport*, m.
— (vehicle), *voiture*, f.
Conveyancer, *notaire*, m.
Conveyer, *qui transporte*
Convict, *va. convaincre*
Cónvict, *s. accusé, e. criminel, le. galérien, ne.*
Convicted, *a. convaincu, e.*
Convíction, *s. conviction*, f.
Convíctive, *a. convainquant, e.*
Convíctiveness, *s. évidence*, f.
Convince, *va. convaincre*
Convincement, *s. conviction*, f.
Convincible, *a. incontestable*
Convincíngly, *a. d'une manière convainquante*
Convívial, *a. de convive, de festin, sociable*
Convive, *va. régaler, traiter*
Cónvocate, *va. convoquer, assembler*
Conundrum, *s. jeu de mots*, m. *pointe*, f. [*node*, m.
Convocátion, *convocation*, f. *sy-*
Convóke, *va. convoquer; assembler*
Convolútion, *s. —tion*, f.
Convòy, *va. convoyer, escorter*

Cónvoy, *s. convoi*, m. *escorte*, f.
Convúlse, *va. bouleverser, détruire*
Convúlsion, *s. convulsion*, f.
Convúlsive, *a. convulsif, ve.*
Cóny, *s. lapin*, m.
Young cóny, *lapereau*
Cóny-burrow, *clapier, terrier*
Cóny-warren, *garenne*, f.
Cóny-catcher, *fourbe*, m. [*couler*
Coo, *vn. gémir, roucouler; cara-*
Coóing, *s. gemissement, roucoulement*, m.
Cook, *cuisinier, e.* [*seur*, m.
Cook (who keeps a shop), *rôtis-*
Cook (in a ship), *le coq*
Cook-room (in a ship), *foyer*
Cook-shop, *rôtisserie*, f.
Cook-maid, *servante de cuisine*
Great cook, *traiteur*, m. [*queur*
Master — (to a prince), *maître*
Cook, *va. apprêter*
Coókery, *s. cuisine*, f.
Cool, *va. rafraichir, abattre; ralentir; relâcher; diminuer*
Cool, *a. froid, e. frais, fraiche*
Cool, *s. fraicheur*, f. *frais*, m.
Coóler, *réfrigérant; bassin*, m.
Coóling, *a. rafraichissant, e.*
Coóling, *s. rafraichissement; ralentissement*, m.
Coólly, *ad. de sang froid*
Coólness, *s. froideur*, f. *frais*, m.
Coom, *oing*, m. *graisse*, f.
Coomb, *mesure de bled*, f.
Coop, *poulailler*, m. *mue*, f.
Coop, *v. claquemurer, enfermer*
Coopée, *s. coupé*, m.
Coóper, *tonnelier*
Coóper (wine), *marchand de vin*
Coóperage, *tonnelerie*, f.
Co-óperate, *vn. coopérer*
Co-operátion, *s. coopération*, f.
Co-óperative, *a. coopératif, ve.*
Co-operátor, *s. cooperateur, rice.*

Co-optátion, *cooptation*, f.
Co-órdinate, *a. de même rang*
Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité*, m.
Coot, *foulque*, f. *benêt*, m.
Cop, *cime; hupe*, f.
Copal, *copal*, m.
Copartner, *associé, e.*
Copártnership, *association*, f.
Cope, *chape; voûte* [*troquer*
Cope, *vn. faire tête à; avancer;*
Copesmate, *s. ami de table*, m.
Copier, *copiste*, m.
Coping, *chaperon; faîte; choc*
Copious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, se. riché* [*foison*
Cópiously, *s. copieusement*, à
Cópiousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Cópist, *copiste*, m.
Cóppel, *coupelle*, f.
Cópper, *cuivre*, m. [f.
Cópper (large boiler), *chaudière*,
Cópper-colour, *basané, e.*
Cópper-nose, *nez couperosé*, m.
Molten-copper, *rosette*, f.
Cópperas, *couperose*
Cópper-plate, *taille-douce*
Cópper-smith, *chaudronnier*, m.
Cóppery, *a. goût de cuivre*
Cóppice, copse, *s. taillis*, m.
Cópulate, *va. s'accoupler*
Copulátion, *s. accouplement*, m.
Cópulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*
Cópy, *s. copie*, f. *exemple; exemplaire*, m.
Cópy-book, *cahier*, m. [*fief*, f.
Cópyhold, *terre qui relève d'un*
Cópyholder. *tenancier, e.*
Cópy, *va. copier, transcrire; imiter*
Cópyright, *s. droit de copie*, m.
Coquét, *v. coqueter; attirer*
Coquétry, *s. coquetterie*, f.
Coquétte, *coquette*
Coquéttish, *a. coquet, te.*
Coral, *s. corail*, m.
Coral (child's) *hochet*, m.

Córals, pl. *coraux*
Córaline, a. *corallin*, e.
Coránt, s. *courante*, f.
Córbel, *console*, f. *corbeau*, m.
Córbet, *niche*, f.
Cord, *corde*, f. *funin*, m.
— maker, *cordier*, m.
— of wood, *corde de bois*, f.
Silken cord, *cordon de soie*, f.
Cord, *va. corder ; tresser*
Córdage, *s. cordage, funin*, m.
— of a cannon, *combleau*
Córdelier, *cordelier, e.*
Córdial, *cordial*, m.
Córdial, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
Cordiality, *s. cordialité*, f.
Córdially, *ad. cordialement*
Córdialness, *s. cordialité*, f.
Córdon, *cordon*, m.
Córdovan leather, *cuir de Cordouc*
Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
Core, *trognon, cœur*
Coriáceous, *a. coriace, dur, e.*
Coriánder, *s. coriandre*, f.
Corínthian (in archit.) *le Corinthien*, m.
— (stopple), *bouchon*
Córkscrew, *tire-bouchon*
Cork, *va. boucher*
Córking-pin, *s. épingle à brassières*, f.
Córmorant, *s. cormorant*, m.
Cormúdgeon, *taquin, avare*
Corn, *blé* ou *bled*
Corn on the foot, *cors*
Corn-chandler, *vendeur de grain*
Corn-cutter, *coupeur de cors*
Corn-flower, *bluet, blavet, aubifoin*
Corn-sallad, *doucette*, f.
Corn-loft, *grenier*, m.
Corn of salt, *grain de sel*
Corn-field, *champ*
Corn-rose (wild poppy), *coquelicot*
Corn-trade, *commerce de blé*
Corn-merchant, *marchand de blé*
Corn, *va. saupoudrer, saler*
Córnachine-powder, *s. poudre cornachine*, f.
Córnage, *impôt sur le blé*, m.
Córnel-berry, *cornouille*, f.
— tree, *cornouiller*, m.
Cornélian-stone, *cornaline*, f.
Cornélian-law, *la loi Cornelie*
Córneous, *a. calleux, se.*
Córner, *s. coin, angle*, m. *encoignure*, f.
Córner-stone, *pierre de coin*, ou *pierre angulaire*, f.
Córner-house, *maison du coin*
In a córner, *secrètement*
Córners (of rivers), *détours*, m.
Córner-wise, *ad. à angles*
Córnet, *s. cornette*, m.
Córnet (musical-instrum.) *cornet*
— (head-dress), *cornette*, f.
— (to let blood), *corne*, f.
Córnice, *corniche ; goutière*, f.
Conigerous, *a. cornu, e.*
Cornu-cópia, *s. corne d'abondance*, f.
Córny, *a. calleux, se.*
Córollary, *s. corollaire*, m.
Córonary, *a. coronaire*, f.
Coronátion, *s. couronnement, sacre*, m.
Córoner, *coronaire*
Córonet, *couronne de seigneur*, f.
Córporal, *corporal*, m.
Córporal, *a. corporel, le.*
Corporality, *s. corporéité*, f.
Córporally, *ad. corporellement*
Córporate, *a. uni en un corps*
Córporate body, *s. communauté*, f.
Corporátion, *communauté ; municipalité, ville municipale*, f. *corps de ville*, m.
Córporature, *corpulence*, f. *corsage*, m.
Corporiety, *—réité*, f.
Córporify, *v. corporifier*
Corps, *s. corps, régiment*, m.
Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
Corps, *cadavre, corps mort*
Córpulency, *corsage*, m. *grosseur ; corpulence*, f.
Córpulent, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
Córpuscle, *s. corpuscule*, m.
Córpus Christi day, *fête-Dieu*, f.
Corpúscular, *a. corpusculaire*
Corrádiation, *s. union de rayons de lumière*, f.
Corréct, *a. correct, e.*
Corréct, *va. corriger ; châtier*
—, *ad. correctement*
Corréction, *s. —tion ; punition*, f. *châtiment*, m.
Under —, *sauf correction*
Corréctive, *a. s. correctif*, m.
Corréctly, *ad. correctement*
Corréctness, *s. exactitude*, f.
Corréctor, *correcteur*, m.
— of the staple, *clerc* ou *commis d'un magasin*
Corrélative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
Corrélativeness, *s. corrélation*, f.
Corréption, *réprimande*
Correspónd, *vn. correspondre*
Correspóndence, *s. correspondance*
Correspóndent, *s. correspondant, e.*
—, *a. conforme ; uni, e.*
Córridor, *s. —dor*, m.
Córrigible, *a. punissable ; remédiable*
Corrival, *s. compétiteur*, m.
Corróborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
Corróborate, *va. corroborer*
Corróborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
Corróde, *va. corroder*
Corródent, *a. corrodant, e.*
Corródible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
Corróding, *corrosif, ve. rongeant, e.*
Corrósion, *s. corrosion*, f.
Corrósive, *a. corrosif, ve.*
Corrósiveness, *s. qualité corrosive*, f.
Córrugate, *va. rider*
Corrúpt, *v. corrompre ; se corrompre ; se pourrir ; gâter*
Corrúpt, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, e.*
Corrúpter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Corrúptibility, *—lité*, f.
Corrúptible, *a. corruptible*

Corrúptibleness, *s. corruptibilité*, f.
Corrúptibly, *ad. d'une manière corrompue ; de mauvaise foi*
Corrúption, *s. corruption, pourriture*, f.
Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
Corrúptless, *incorruptible*
Corrúptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption ; de mauvaise foi*
Corrúptness, *s. corruption*, f.
Córsair, *corsaire, pirate*, m.
Corse, *cadavre*
— present, *présent mortuaire*
Córslet, *corselet*
Córtical, *a. cortical, e.*
Córticose, *a. plein d'écorce*
Corúscant, *a. reluisant, e.*
Corúscation, *s. éclat*, m.
Corymbíferous, *a. —fère*
Corymbus, *s. corymbe*, m.
Cosécant, *sécante*, f.
Co-sine, *co-sinus*, m.
Cosmetic, *cosmétique ; fard*
Cosmétic, *a. cosmétique*
Cosmical, *a. cosmical*
Cósmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
Cosmógony, *s. cosmogonie*, f.
Cosmógrapher, *s. cosmographe*, m.
Cosmográphical, *a. cosmographique*
Cosmography, *s. —phie*, f.
Cosmology, *cosmologie*
Cosmópolite, *—litain, e.*
Cósset, *agneau, poulain*, &c. *élevé sans la mère*, m.
Cost, *prix ; frais ; dépens ; dam*
* Cost, *va.* (cost ; cost), *coûter, revenir*
Cóstal, *a. costal, e.*
Cóster-monger, *s. fruitier*, m.
Cóstive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*
Cóstiveness, *s. constipation ; vertu astringente*, f.
Cóstliness, *somptuosité*
Cóstly, *a. somptueux, se. cher, e.*
—, *ad. somptueusement*
Cóstrel, *s. bouteille*, f. *flacon*, m.
Costúme, *costume*, m.
Cot, *cabane*, f.
Sheep's cot, *bergerie*
Cot, *rebut de laine*, m.
Cot, *vn. être un jocrisse*
Cotèmporary, *a. contemporain, e.*
Cótquean, *s. jocrisse*, m.
Cótret, *s. cotret, fagot*, m.
Cóttage, *s. chaumière*, f.
Cóttager, *manant*, m. *paysan, ne.*
Cótton, *coton ; duvet*
Cótton-tree, *le cotonnier*
Cótton, *vn. s'accorder, réussir ; se cotonner*
Cóuch, *s. couche, couchette*, f. *lit de repos*, m. *canapé*, m.
Couch, *vn. se coucher*
— (compromise, *renfermer, comprendre,*
— (in writing), *coucher* ou *mettre par écrit*
— the lance, *mettre la lance en arrêt*
— an eye, *lever la cataracte*
Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
Coúcher, *s. greffier ; oculiste*, m.
Coúch-grass, *chiendent*
Cove, *crique*, f. *boulin*, m.
Cóvenant, *contrat*, m. *alliance ; ligue*, f.
Cóvenant, *vn. contracter, stipuler*
Covenantée, *s. contractant, e.*
Covenánter, *ligueur*, m.
Cóver, *va. couvrir*
— (hide), *couvrir, cacher*
— (conceal), *celer, cacher*
— (cloak), *déguiser, pallier*
— (fill), *remplir, combler*
— (couple), *couvrir, s'accoupler*
— (overcast), *obscurcir*
— over, *couvrir*
Cóver, *s. couvert ; couvercle ; couvre-plat*, m. *couverture ; enveloppe*, f.
Cóver (pretence), *prétexte, manteau*, m.
Cóvering, *couverture*, f.
Cóverlet, *couverture de parade*
Cóver-slut, *fausse manche*
Cóvert, *couvert, abri ; gîte*, m.
Covert, *mariée*, f.
Cóver-way, *chemin couvert*, m.
Cóvertly, *ad. en secret*
Cóverture, *s. protection*, f.
Cóvet, *va. convoiter*
Cóvetable, *a. desirable*
Cóvetous, *a. avare, avide*
Cóvetously, *ad. sordidement*
Cóvetousness, *s. avarice, cupidité, passion*, f.
Cóvey, *volée, bande*
Cough, *toux*
Churchyard-cough, *toux de renard*
Cough, *va. tousser*
— out, *va. tousser fort*
Cougher, *s. tousseur, se.*
Coughing, *tousserie, toux*, f.
Cóvin, *collusion, fraude*
Coul, *cuve, cuvette*
Could (from the verb *can*, pouvoir), signe du conditionnel, *Ex.* I could eat, *je mangerois*
Coúlter, *s. coutre, soc*, m.
Coúncil, *concile ; conseil*
Coúncil-board, *le tapis*
Counsel, *conseil, avis*
Coúnsel, *va. conseiller*
Coúnsellable, *a. à propos*
Coúnsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat*, m.
Count, *va. compter ; croire*
Count, *s. calcul, compte*, m.
Count (earl), *comte*
Count (law-term), *demande*, f.
Coúntable, *a qui peut être compté, e. responsable*
Coúntenance, *s. mine ; faveur ; contenance*, f. *air ; appui*, m.
— (face), *visage, m. face*, f.
—, *va. appuyer ; favoriser*
Countenancer, *s. partisan*, m.
Counter, *jetton, comptoir*
Counter, *ad. contre ; à l'opposé*
Coúnteract, *v. contrecarrer*

Coúnterbalance, *contrebalancer*
Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids*, m.
Coúnter-battery, *contre-batterie*,
Coúnter-bond, *obligation* [f.
Coúnter-change, *contre-échange*, *troc*, m.
Coúnter-change, *va. faire un troc*
Coúnter-charge, *s. récrimination*, f.
Coúnter-charm, *contre-charme*, m.
Coúnter-check, *censure réciproque*, f.
—, *v. reprendre*, *censurer*
Coúnter-compóned, *a. contre-composé*, *e.*
Coúnter-cunning, *s. contre-ruse*, f.
Coúnter-current, *courant contraire*, m. *opposition*, f. [*tion*
Coúnter-distinction, *par opposi-*
Coúnter-draw, *va. contre-tirer*
Coúnter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire*, m.
Coúnterfeit, *v. contrefaire*, *imiter*
— (forge), *controuver*, *inventer*, *supposer*, *forger*
Counterfeit (dissemble), *feindre*, *faire semblant* [*fausse monnoie*
Coúnterfeit coin, *faire de la*
— devotion, *faire le dévot*
Coúnterfeit, *a. contrefait*, *e. faux*, *sse. forgé*, *e. feint*, *e.*
Coúnterfeit, *s. imposteur*, m.
Coúnterfeiter, *imitateur*, *rice. inventeur*, *rice. faussaire*, m.
— of coin, *faux monnoyeur*
Coúnterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement*, *en faisant semblant*
Coúnterfoil, *s. contretaille*, f.
Coúnterfuge, *contrefugue*, f.
Coúnter-guard, *contregarde*, *conserve*, *enveloppe*
Coúnter-lath, *contre-latte*
—, *v. contrelatter* [*valider*
Coúntermand, *contremander*; *in-*
Countermand, *s. contre-ordre*, m. *nullité*, f.
Coúnter-march, *contre-marche*, f.
Coúnter-march, *vn. faire une contre-marche*
Coúnter-mark, *va. contremarquer*
—, *s. contremarque*, f.
Coúnter-mine, *s. contre-mine*
Coúnter-mine, *v. contre-miner* [m.
Coúnter-miner, *s. contre-mineur*,
Counter-múre, *contre-mur*
Counter-nátural, *a. contraire à la nature*
Counter-páce, *s. mesure opposée*, f.
Coúnterpáne, *courte-pointe*
Coúnterpart, *contre-partie*, f. *double*, m. *copie*, f.
Counter-pléa, *contre-déclaration*
Counterplót, *va. opposer une ruse*
Counter-plót, *s. contre-finesse*
Coúnter-poise, *contre-poids*, m.
—, *va. contre-peser*
Coúnter-poison, *s. contre-poison*, *antidote*, m.
Coúnter-rail, *double balustrade*, f.
Coúnter-round, *contre-ronde*
Coúnterscarp, *contrescarpe*
—, *v. contrescarper*
Coúnter-scuffle, *s. choc d'amis*, m.
Coúnter-security, *assurance*; *obligation*, f.
Counter-sign, *v. contre-signer*
Coúnter-stock, Counter tally, *s. contretaille*, f.
Coúnter-tenor, *haute-contre*
Counter-time, *contre-tems*, m.
Counter-vail, *contrepoids*, m. *valeur égale*, f.
Coúnter-vail, *v. valoir autant*
Coúnter-view, *opposition*, f.
Coúnter-work, *contreminer*
Coúntess, *s. comtesse*, f.
Coúnting-house, *comptoir*, m.
Coúntless, *a. innombrable*
Country, *s. patrie*, *contrée*, *campagne*, *région*, f *pays*, *champ*, m.
Coúntry-life, *vie champêtre*, f.
Countryman, woman, *provincial*, *e. compagnard*, *e. compatriote*, *paysan*, *ne.*
— dance, *contre-danse*, f.
— word, *terme de province*, m.
— house, *maison de campagne*, f.
— parson, *curé de village*, m.
Coúnty, *comté*, m. & f.
Coúped, *a.* (in herald.) *coupée*, f.
Coupée, *s.* (in dancing), *coupé*, m.
Coúple, *couple*, m. & f.
Coúple, *v. accoupler*, *coupler*; *se joindre* [*rimés*
Coúplet, *s. couplet*, m. *deux vers*
Coúplet, *v. faire des vers*
Coúpling, *s. accouplement*, m.
Coúrage, *courage*, m. [*maille*, f.
Courágeous, *a. courageux*, *se.*
Courágeously, *ad. courageusement*
Courágeousness, *s. bravoure*, *in-*
Couránt, *courante* [*trépidité*, f.
— of news, *gazette*
Coúrier, *courier*, m.
Course, *cours*; *voyage*; *courant*; m. *course*; *route*; *suite*; *manière*; *mesure*; *carrière*; *traite*; *coutume*; *conduite*, f.
— of humours, *fluxion*, f.
— of life, *genre de vie*, m.
— of meat, *service*
— of physic, *remèdes*, m. pl.
— (of stones), *assise*, f.
Main course, *la grande voile*
Words of —, *manière de parler*
Of course, *a. ordinaire*
Of course, *ad. naturellement*, *ordinairement* [*puter*
Course, *va. courir*; *forcer*; *dis-*
— over, *vn. aller par dessus*
Coúrser, *s. coursier*, m.
— (disputant), *disputeur*
Horse courser, *maquignon*
Coursing, *s. chasse du lièvre aux levriers*, f.
Court, *cour*; *ruelle*; f. *parvis*, m.

Court-baron, Court-leet, *cour foncière*, f.
Court-minion, *favori; mignon*, m.
Court-card, *figure*, f.
— ladies, *dames de la cour*
— day, *jour de palais*, m.
— rolls, *terrier*
— like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
Court, *va. faire la cour à; solliciter; rechercher*
Coúrteous, *a. gracieux, se. débonnaire, affable, accort, e.*
Coúrteous reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bénévole*, m.
Coúrteously, *ad. civilement*
Coúrteousness, *s. courtoisie*, f.
Coúrtesan, *courtisane*
Coúrtesy, *bonté, faveur; courtoisie; honnêteté; revérence*
Coúrtesy, *sm. faire la revérence*
Court favour, *s. eau bénite de cour*
Coúrtier, *s. courtisan*, m.
Coúrtin, *courtine*, f.
Coúrtliness, *politesse, civilité*
Coúrtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
Coúrtly, *ad. poliment* [m.
Court martial, *s. conseil de guerre*,
Coúrtship, *s. galanterie; civilité*, f.
Coúsin, *cousin, e.*
Cow, *vache*, f.
Ców-house, *étable à vaches*
Ców-herd, Cow-keeper, *vacher, bouvier*, m.
Cow, *va. morguer, intimider*
Cow-leech, *guérir des vaches*
— — *guérisseur de vaches*
Cow'ard, *s. poltron, ne. lâche*
Cow'ardice, *poltronnerie*, f.
Cow'ardliness, *lâcheté*
Cow'ardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
Cow'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
Cówer-down, *vn. se baisser*
Cowl, *s. capuce, capuchon*, m. *cuve, cuvette*, f.
Cow'slip, *primevère*, f.

Cóxcomb, *crête de coq*, f. *fat, philodoxe*, m.
Coxcómbical, *a. impertinent, e.*
Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeste; précieuse, sucrée*, f.
Coy, *vn. se comporter avec modestie; faire la prude*
Coy'ly, *ad. précieusement*
Coy'ness, *s. retenue; pruderie*, f.
Coz, *s. cousin, e.*
Cózen, *va. duper, tromper*
Cózenage, *s. fourberie*, f.
Cózener, *fourbe*, m.
Crab, *cancre*, m. *chèvre; pomme sauvage*, f.
Cráb-tree, *pommier sauvage*
Crábbed, *a. âpre, bourru, e.*
— (rough), *raboteux, se.*
— (look), *regard rechigné*
Crábbedly, *ad. durement*
Crábbedness, *s. humeur chagrine*,
— (of style), *inégalité* [f.
Crack, *fente; felure; débauchée*
Crack (noise), *crac, bruit*, m.
— (boaster), *vanteur, se.*
— brained, *fou*, m. *folle*, f.
— rope, *pendard*, m.
— of a gun, *pet d'une arme à feu*
Crack, *v. fêler; fendre; casser; craquer; gerser; éclater; se vanter; se crever*
Cráck-er, *s. pétard*, m. *vanteur, se. papillotte*, f. [m.
Crackhemp, *s. gibier de potence*,
Cráckle, *vn. petiller* [*rissolé*, m.
Cráckling, *s. craquement, bruit*;
Cráckne, *craquelin*
Crádle, *berceau* [*visse*
— of a lobster, *ventre d'une écre-*
Iron cradle, *grille de fer*, f.
Cradle-clothes, *s. langes*, f. pl.
Craft, *métier*, m. *ruse; barque*, f.
Cráftily, *ad. finement; artistement*
Cráftiness, *s. supercherie, mani-*
Cráftsman, *artisan*, m. [*gance*, f.

Craftsmaster, *artiste*
Cráfty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*
Crag, *s. rocher, roc*, m.
— (neck), *chignon du cou*
Crag, (top), *cime*, f.
Cragged, *a. raboteux, se.*
Crágginess, *s. roideur*, f.
Crágggy, *a. escarpé, e.*
— end, *bout saigneux*, m.
Cram, *v. fourrer, pousser*
— (stuff), *remplir, garnir, farcir*
— poultry, *engraisser*
— one's self, *s. farcir*
Crámbo, *s. jeu de rime*, m.
Cramp, *crampe*, f.
Crámp-fish, *torpille*
Crámp-iron, *crampon, crochet*, m.
Crámp-bone, *os de la nourrice*
Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*
— in, *sceller, cramponner*
— out, *arracher*
—, *a. difficile, rude*
Crampt name, *s. nom biscornu*, m.
— word, *mot forcé*
Crane, *grue*, f. *siphon*, m.
Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
Crane's-bill, *s. géranion, bec de cigogne*, ou *bec de grue*, m. ou *herbe Robert*, f.
Crank, *a dispos*, m. *allègre*
Cránkle, *v. serpenter; se replier*
Cránkiness, *vigueur, allégresse*, f.
Cránnied, *a. crevassé, e.*
Cránny, *s. crevasse*, f.
Crape, *crêpe*, f. *crêpon*, m.
Crapulence, *crapule*, f.
Crápulous, *a. crapuleux, se.*
Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; craqueter* [*ment*, m.
Crash, *s. fracas; débat; froisse-*
Cráshing, *froissement; fracas*
Crass, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Crassitude, *s. épaisseur*, f.
Crastinátion, *prolongation*
Cratch, *ratelier*, m.

Crátches (horse's disease), *crevasse*, f.
Cráter, *cratère*, m. *coupe*, f.
Crávat, *cravate*, f.
Crave, *va. implorer*; *demander*
Cráver, *s. demandeur*, *se.*
Cráving, *a. insatiable*
Crávingness, *s. insatiabilité*, f.
Craunch, *va. croquer*
Craw, *s. jabot*, m.
Crawl, *v. tramer*, *se traîner*
— (wriggle), *serpenter*
— (swarm), *être couvert de*
— up, *grimper*
Cráwler, *s. reptile*, m.
Cráyon, *crayon*, *pastel*
Cray'fish, *écrevisse*, f.
Cráze, *va. froisser*, *rompre*
Crázedness, *s. caducité*, f.
Cráziness, *démence*
Crázy, *a. caduc*, *que. infirme*
Crázy (maddish), *fou*, m. *folle*, f.
Creak, *vn. croquer*
Créaking, *s. bruit*, m.
Cream, *va. crémer*
Cream, *s. crème*, f.
Cream (the best of any thing), *le fin*, *la fleur*; *la pointe*
— tart, *tarte à la crème*
Créamfaced, *a. pâle*, *poltron*, *ne.*
Créamy, *a. plein de crème*
Créance, s. —*ce*, *confiance*, f.
Crease, *plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
—, *va. plisser* [*exciter*
Créate, *créer*, *établir*; *causer*,
Création, *s. création*, f.
Créative, *a. inventif*. *ve. fertile*
Creátor, *créateur*, m.
Créature, *creature*, f. [*nom*, m
Crédence, *croyance*, *foi*, f. *re-*
Credénda, *articles de foi*, m. pl.
Credéntials, *lettres de créance*, f
Credibil ty, — *lité*, *vraisemblance*
Cred ble, *a. croyable*
Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité*, f.
Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
Crédit, *s. crédit*; *pouvoir*; *honneur*, m. *foi*, f.
—, *v. ajouter foi*; *faire honneur*
Créditable, *a. honnête*; *honorable*
Créditableness, *s. estime*, f.
Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*
Créditor, *s. créancier*, *e.*
Credúlity, *crédulité*, f.
Crédulous, *a. crédule*, *simple*
Crédulousness, *s. crédulité*, f.
Creed, *croyance*, f. *symbole*, m.
Creed (the apostles), *symbole des*
Creek, *v. craquer* [*apôtres*
—, *s. crique*, f. *quai*, m. *anse*, f.
Créecking, *bruit*, *éclat*, m.
Créeky, *a. plein de criques*, *&c.*
* Creep, *v.* (crept, creeped; crept), *se traîner*, *ramper*
— in, into, *se couler*, *se glisser*, *s'insinuer dans* [*bruit*
— out, *sortir avec adresse & sans*
— on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
— and crouch, *ramper*; *faire le chien couchant*
Creep-hole, *s. échappatoire*, f.
Créeper, *chenet*, m. *vigne vierge*, f.
Créeping, *a. rampant*, *e.*
— thing, *s. reptile*, m.
— thyme, *serpolet*
— and cringing, *bassesse*, f.
Créepingly, *ad. lentement*, *en ram-*
Cremátion, *s. brûlure*, f. [*pant*
Crémor, *substance semblable à la*
Crénated, *a. entaillé*, *e.* [*crème*
Crénelled (in herald.), *crenelle*, *e.*
Crépitate, *vn. pétiller*
Crepitátion, *s. pétillement*, m.
Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé*, *e.*
Crepúscule, *s. crépuscule*, m.
Crepúsculous, *a. qui jette une faible lumière*
Crescent, *s. croissant*, m.
Créss, *cresson*
Water-créss, *cresson de fontaine*
Crésset, *trépied*; *falot*
Crest, *crête*, f. *cimier*, m. *fierté*, f. *orgueil*, m.
— of a horse, *encolure*, m.
— of a coat of arms, *timbre*, m.
— fallen, *a. abattu*, *e.*
Crésted, *qui a pour cimier*
Créstless, *a. ignoble*, *bas*, *basse*
Cretáceous, *a. crétacé*, *e.* [f.
Crévice, *s. crévasse*, *fente*, *lézarde*,
Crew, *équipage*, m. *bande*, f.
Crew'el, *estame fine*, f.
Crib, *crèche*, *mangeoire*; *poche*
Crib, *v. escamoter*, *voler*, *renfermer*
Cribble, *s. van*, *tamis*, m.
Crick, *rétrécissement*
Cricket, *grillon*
— (seat), *tabouret*, *strapontin*
— (a play), *la crosse*, f.
Crier, *crieur*, *héraut*, m.
Crime, *crime*
Crímeful, *a. très-coupable*
Crímeless, *a. innocent e.*
Criminal, *a. s. criminel*, *le.*
Críminally, *ad. —nellement*
Críminality, *s. cas criminel*, m.
Criminátion, *accusation*, f.
Criminátory, *a. accusatoire*
Críminous, *a. méchant*, *e.*
Críminously, *ad. méchamment*
Críminousness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Crimosin, *cramoisi*, m.
Crimp, *a. friable*, *fragile*
Crimp, *s. agent*, *suppôt*, m.
Crímple, *va. plisser*
Crimpling (to go), *se traîner*
—, *s. bosselure*, f.
Crimps, (be in the), *être bien mis*
Crimpt ribbon, *s. nonpareille fri-*
Crímson, *a. cramoisi*, *e.* [*sée*, f.
—, *s. cramoisi*, m.
Crinoum, *vercoquin*, m. *contradiction*, *fantaisie*, f.
Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant*; *ramper*, *s'avilir*

Cringing, *s. soumission*, f.
Cringing, *a. rampant, e. bas, se.*
Crinigerous, *velu, e. chevelu, e.*
Crink, *ride*, f. *pli*, m.
Crinkle, *v. serpenter ; replier*
Crinkle, *s. repli*, m. *sinuosité*, f.
Crinóse, *a. chevelu, e.*
Crinósity, *s. qualité de poil*, f.
Críplings, *solives*, f. *pieux*, m. pl.
Crípple, *a. s. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
Crípple, *v. estropier ; mutiler ; défigurer ; altérer*
Crippleness, *s. état d'impotent*, m. *infirmité, foiblesse*, f.
Crísis, *crise*, f. *effort*, m.
Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
— (fried), *rissolé, e.*
— almonds, *s. pralines*, f. pl.
Crisp, *va. crêper, friser*
Crispátion *s. crispation*, f.
Crísping-iron, *fer à friser*, m.
Crispness, *fragilité*, f.
Crispy, *a. friable ; fragile*
Critérion, *s. critérium*, m. *règle*, f.
Critic, *critique, censeur*, m.
Critical, *a. critique ; judicieux, euse. exact, e.*
— (times), *dangereux, se.*
— (affair), *délicat, e.*
— day, *jour de crise*
Crítically, *ad. à la rigueur*
Criticálness, *s. précision*, f.
Críticise, *va. critiquer*
Críticism, *s. critique*, f.
Croak, (as frogs), *vn. coasser*
— (as ravens), *croasser*
—, *s. coassement ; croassement*, m.
Crócous, *a. jaune, jaunâtre*
Crock, *pot de terre*
— of butter, *pot de beurre*
Crock-butter, *beurre salé*
Cróckery, *poterie*, f.
Crócodile, *crocodile*, m. *traître*, m. *traîtresse*, f.
Crócus, *safran, crocus*
Croe, *pince*, f. *jable*, m.
Croft, *petit clos*, m.
Croisade, *vid.* Crusade
Croisat (foreign coin), *croisat*
Croises, *croisés, pélerins*, m. pl.
Crone, *vieille femme ; vieille bre bis*, f. [*vieille connoissance*, f.
Crony, *vieux ami ; ami intime*, m.
Crook, *croc, crochet*, m. *houlette*, f.
—, *va. courber, voûter*
Cróoked, *a. courbé, e. pervers, e. courbe, tortu, e.*
— legs, *s. jambes tortues*, f.
— line, *ligne courbe*
— nose, *nez crochu*, m.
Go crooked, *se voûter ; aller de travers*
Cróokedly, *ad. tortueusement*
Cróokedness, *s. courbure*, f. *détours, replis*, m. pl.
Crool, *vn. grommeler*
Croop, *servir de croupier*
—, *s. croupier*, m.
Crop, *jabot*, m. *récolte*, f.
Crop of a whip, *verge*, f.
Crop, *cheval écourté*, m.
— sick, *qui a la crapule*
— eared, *écourté, e. tondu, e.*
Crop, *va. écourter, couper, brouter, cueillir*
Crósier, *s. crosse*, f.
Cróslet, *frontal*, m.
Cross, *croix ; traverse ; affliction*, f.
Cross, *a. oblique ; en travers, de travers* [*tasque*
— (peevish), *bourru, e. fan-*
— (contrary), *contraire ; préjudiciable*
— (abusive), *choquant, e. dur, e.*
— (troublesome), *incommode, fâcheux, se. gênant, e.*
— (untoward), *revêche, têtu, e.*
— wind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
— grained, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e. revêche, rétif, ve.*
Cross-legged, *s. jambes en croix*, [f. pl.
— bow, *arbalète*, f. —
— wise, *ad. en travers, de travers*,
— staff, *s. arbalétrille*, f.
Cross-keys, *clefs en sautoir*
— way, *carrefour*, m.
— words, *paroles dures*, f. pl.
— beam, *traversin*, m.
— day, *jour malheureux*
— purposes, *contrariétés, contradictions*, f. pl.
— lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
— bars, *croisées*
— bar-shot, *balle ramée*, f. [m. pl.
— matches, *mariages entrelacés*,
— fortune, *revers de fortune*, m.
— caper, *entrechat*, m. *cabriole croisée*, f.
— bite, *traverse*, f. *contretems*, m.
Crósswards, *ad. à travers ; en croix*
Cross, *va. traverser ; croiser ; passer ; fâcher ; contrarier ; faire*
— again, *repasser*
— over, *traverser*
— out, *effacer, raser*
— bite, *fourber ; tromper*
Cross, *ad. de ou en travers, à rebours*
Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*
Crósset, *s. petite croix*, f.
Cross-examine, *va. surexaminer*
Cróssly, *ad. malheureusement ; mal*
Cróssness, *s. malice*, f. *caprice*, m. *mauvaise humeur*, f.
Crótchet (in music), *noire*, f.
— (in printing), *crochet*, m.
— (whim), *caprice*, m.
— (trick), *finesse, ruse*, f.
Crótels, *repaire*, m.
Crouch, *v. se tapir ; ramper*
Croup, *s. croupe*, f. *derrière*, m.
Cróuper, *croupière*, f.
Crow, *corneille*, f. *levier de fer ; chant du coq*, m.
— foot (caltrop), *chausse-trape*, f.

Crow-foot (flower), *renoncule*, f.
— toes (ditto), *hyacinthe*
*Crow, *v.* (crew ; crowed), *chanter* ; *se vanter*
Crowd, *s. foule, presse*, f.
—, *v. presser, serrer*
— sail, *s. forcer de voiles*
— in, *se jeter dans la foule* ; *enfoncer* ; *faire entrer de force*
— to death, *étouffer à force de presser*
Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadème*, m.
Crown (coin), *écu*, m.
— piece, *écu blanc*
— of a hat, *forme, carre*, f.
— of the head, *sommet*, m.
— of a wig, *plaque*, f. [m.
— land, *domaine de la couronne*,
— scab (in horses), *peigne* [f.
— (of a deer's head), *couronure*,
Crown, *va. couronner* ; *sacrer*
— (at draughts), *damer*
Croyn, *vn. réer, comme le cerf*
Crúcial, *a. à* ou *de travers*
— incision, *s. incision cruciale*, f.
Crúciate, *va. tourmenter* ; *désoler*
Crúciating pains, *s. vives douleurs*,
Crúcible, *creuset*, m. [f. pl.
Crucíferous, *a. qui porte la croix*,
Crúcifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
Crucifixion, *crucifiement*
Crúcify, *va. crucifier* ; *mettre en croix*
Crude, *a. crud, cru*, m. *crue*, f.
Crúdely, *ad. crûment* ; *grossièrement*
Crúdeness, Crúdity, *s. crudité*, f.
Crúdle, *a. se cailler, coaguler*
Crúel, *a. cruel, le. rude* ; *affligeant, e.*
Crúelly, *ad. cruellement* ; *fort*
Crúelty, *s. cruauté, dureté, férocité*, f.
Crúentous, *a. sanglant, e.*
Crúet, *burette*, f. *vinaigrier*, m.

Cruise, *cruche*, f.
—, *course*, f. *cours*, m.
—, *va. croiser, aller en course*
Crúiser, *s. croiseur, garde-côte*, m.
Crúising, *course*, f. *en course*
Crum, *mie, miette*, f.
Crúmble, *va. émier, émietter*
Crúmmy, *ad. mou, mol*, m. *molle, plein de mie* [f. *doux, ce.*
Crump, *bossu, e. courbé, e.*
Crump-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
Crúmped, *courbé en dedans*
Crúmple, *va. bouchonner* ; *chiffonner*
—, *s. bouchon*, m. [ner
Crúmpling, *s. pomme verte*, f.
Crunch, *v. croquer* [cogne
Crunk, *vn. crier comme une ci-*
Crúpper, *s. croupe* ; *croupière*, f.
Crusáde, *croisade* (*guerre sainte*), *monnoie de Portugal*, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Cruse, *cruche*, f. *pot à l'eau*, m.
Crush, *va. écraser* ; *ruiner* ; *opprimer*
—, *choc*, m. *violence, force*, f.
Crust, *croûte*, f.
Crust, *v. se former en croûte*
Crustáceous, *a. croûteux, se.*
Crustáceous, *crustacée*, m. & f.
Crústed, *revêtu, e. incrusté, e.*
Crústily, *ad. aigrement*
Crústiness, *aigreur, dureté*, f.
Crústy, *a. aigreux, se. rebarbatif*,
Crutch, *s. bequille*, f. [ve.
Cry, *v. crier* ; *pleurer*
Cry (call), *appeller*
Cry out, *s'écrier* ; *crier* ; *accoucher* ; *se récrier* ; *faire honte*
Cry unto, *réclamer, invoquer*
Cry aloud, *élever la voix*
Cry up, *exalter* ; *prôner* ; *vanter*
Cry down, *décrier, faire trompetter*
Cry, *s. cri*, m. *clameur*, f.
Cry of hounds, *meute*, f.
Cry'ing, *a. criant, e. énorme*
— out, *s. cri*, m. *acclamation*, f.
— down, *décri* ; *rabais*, m.

Cry'ptæ, *crypte*, f. *lieu souterrain* ; *enfeu*, m. [*inconnu, e.*
Cry'ptical, *a. caché, e. secret, te.*
Cry'ptically, *ad. secrètement*
Cryptográphical, *a. —phique* ; *secret, e.* [m.
Cryptográphy, *s. —phie*, f. *chiffre*,
Cryptólogy, *—logie*, f. [m.
Crypto-pórticus, *crypto-portique*,
Cryptónymous, *a. cryptonyme, anonyme, secret, te.*
Cry'stal, *s. crystal*, m.
Cry'stalline, *a. crystallin, e.*
Crystallizátion, *s. —sation*, f.
Cry'stallize, *va. crystalliser*
Cub, *s.* (a bear's), *petit-ours, oursin*, ou *ourson*, m.
— (a fox's), *renardeau*, m.
Cub, *va. faire des petits*
Cubátion, *cubation*, f. *repos*, m.
Cúbature, *s. cubature*
Cube, *cube*, m.
Cúbic, *a. cubique* ; *solide*
Cúbit, *s. coudée*, f.
Cúbital, *a. cubital, e.*
Cúckoo, *coucou*, m.
Cúcumber, *concombre*
Small —, *cornichon*
Cúcurbit, *cucurbite*, f.
Cud (to chew the), *v. ruminer*
Cúdden, *a. s. niais, e. sot, te.*
Cúddle, *vn. mitonner, dorloter*
Cúdgel, *s. gourdin, tricot*, m.
—, *v. gourdiner, bâtonner*
Cue, *s. queue* ; *leçon* ; *humeur*, f.
Cuérpo, *ad. en chemise*
Cuff, *v. souffleter, battre*
Cuff, *s. soufflet*, m. *manchette*, f.
Cuiráss, *cuirasse*, f.
Cuirassier, *cuirassier*, m.
Cuisses, *cuissart*
Cúlerage, *persicaire*, f.
Cúlinary, *a. de cuisine*
Cull, *va. trier* ; *tirer*
Cúllender, *s. passoire*, f.

Cúller, *celui qui choisit*, m. *brebis que l'on sépare du troupeau*, f.
Cullion, *coquin, gueux*, m.
Cúllis, *bisque*, f. *consommé*, m.
Cúlly, *dupe*, f. *niais*, m.
Cúlly, *va. duper, tromper*
Culm, *s. sorte de charbon de terre; suie, fumée*, f.
Cúlminate, *vn. culminer; être au méridien*
Culminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Culpability, *blâme*, m.
Cúlpable, *a. blâmable; coupable*
Cúlpableness, f. *faute*, f.
Cúlpably, *ad. criminellement*
Cúlprit, *s. accusé, e.*
Cultch, *le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huîtres*
Cúltivate, *va. cultiver; perfectionner; rechercher*
Cultivátion, *s. culture*, f.
Cultivátor, *cultivateur*, m.
Cúlture, *culture*, f.
Cúlver, *s. pigeon ramier*, m.
Cúlverin, *coulevrine*, f.
Culver-tail, *queue d'aronde*
Cúmber, *va. embarrasser; gêner*
—, *s. embarras*, m. [*sant, e.*
Cúmbersome, *a. incommode; pe-*
Cúmbersomely, *ad. incommodément; gauchement*
Cúmbersomeness, *s. embarras*, m.
Cúmmin, *cumin*
Cúmulate, *va. entasser; assembler*
Cumulátion, *s. entassement*, m.
Cunctátion, *retardement, délai*
Cúnning, *a. fin, e. rusé, e. adroit, e. subtil, e. caché, e.*
Cúnning, *s. finesse, adresse, ruse*, f. *artifice*, m.
Cúnningly, *ad. finement; adroitement; avec adresse*
Cúnningness, *s. ruse*, f. [m.
Cup, *coupe; tasse*, f. *gobelet; calice*,
Cup of a flower, *calice*, m.

Cup of a bed, *pomme de lit*, f.
Commúnion-cup, *calice*, m.
Cúp-shot, *a. saoul, e. ivre*
In one's cups, *parmi les verres, dans la débauche*
Cúp-bearer, *s. échanson*, m.
Cúpboard, *armoire*, f. *buffet*, m.
Cúp, *va. ventouser*
Cúpid, *s. cupidon*, m.
Cupidity, *cupidité, avarice*, f.
Cúpola, *dôme*, m. *coupole*, f.
Cúppel, *coupelle*, f.
Cúpper, *ventouseur*, m.
Cúpping-glass, *ventouse*, f.
Cur, *mauvais chien, dogue*, m.
Cúrable, *a. guérissable, remédiable*
Cúracy, *s. charge de vicaire; cure*,
Cúrate, *vicaire, curé*, m. [f.
Curátion, *cure*, f.
Cúrative, *a. curatif, ve.*
Curátor, *s. curateur*, m.
Curb, *va. réprimer, brider*
Curb a horse, *gourmer; former*
Curb, *s. gourmette*, f.
Curbs (horse's disease), *courbe*
Curd, *caillebotte*
Curd, *vn. se cailler, se figer*
Cúrdle, *va. faire cailler*
Cúrdled, *a. caillé, e. pris, e.*
— sky, *s. ciel pommelé*, m.
Cúrdy, *a. caillebotté, caillé, e.*
Cure, *remède*, m. *guérison*, f.
Cure of souls, *charge d'âmes*, f.
Cure, *va. guérir, traiter*
Cúreless, *a. irrémédiable, incurable*
Cúrer, *s. guérisseur*, m.
Cúrfew, *couvre-feu*
Curiósity, *curiosité*, f.
Cúrious, *a. curieux, se.*
— (nice), *délicat, e. fin, e.*
— (fine) *exquis, e. admirable*
— (exact), *exact, e.*
— wit, *s. esprit subtil*, m.
— piece of wit, *belle pièce*, f.
Too curious, *difficile à contenter*

Cúriously, *ad. artistement*
Cúriousness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Curl, *boucle; frisure*
Curl, *v. se boucler, friser* [*e.*
Cúrled, *a. frisé, e. bouclé, e. perlé,*
Cúrlew, *s. courlieu*, m.
Cúrling, *frisure*, f.
Cúrling-iron, *fer à friser*, m.
— paper, *papillote*, f.
Cúrlings, *perlures*, f. pl.
Curmúdgeon, *ladre; fesse-mathieu, avare*, m.
Cúrrant, *gadelle; groseille*, f.
Cúrrant (dried), *raisins de Corinthe*, m.
Cúrrency, *cours*, m.
Cúrrent, *a. courant, e. de mise; reçu, e. établi, e.*
Cúrrent, *s. courant*, m.
It is gone, —, *il a passé*
Cúrrently, *ad. couramment*
Cúrrentness, *s. cours*, m.
Cúrricle, *s. cabriolet*
Cúrrier, *s. corroyeur*
Cúrrish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Cúrrishly, *ad. rudement*
Cúrry (leather), *v. corroyer*
Cúrry, (a horse), *étriller*
— with, *faire la cour à*
— favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes graces*
Cúrry-comb, *s. étrille*, f.
Curse, *malédiction, imprécation*
Curse, *v. maudire; jurer*
Cúrsed, *a. maudit, e.*
Cúrsedly, *ad. horriblement*
Cúrsedness, *s. noirceur*, f.
Cúrship, *état de chien*, m. *bassesse*,
Cúrsitor, *praticien*, m. [f.
Cúrsorily, *ad. à la hâte*
Cursoriness, f. *légèreté*, f.
Cúrsory, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
Curst, *méchant, e. maudit, e.*
Cúrstness, *s. force, rigueur*, f.
Curt, *a. court, e.*
Curtáil, *s. guenipe, coureuse*, f.

Cúrtail dog, *chien qui a la queue*
Cúrtain, *rideau* [*coupée*, m.
— (before a stage), *toile*, f.
— (behind a door), *portière*
— (in fortification), *courtine*
— rod, *tringle*
— lecture, *mercuriale*
Curtána, *épée royale & sans pointe*
Cúrvature, *courbure*
Cúrvated, *a. courbé, e. tortu, e.*
Curve, *courbe; cintré, e.*
Curve, *s. une courbe*, f.
Curve, *va. courber*
Cúrvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
Cúrvet, *s. courbette*, f.
Curvilinear, *a. curviligne*
Cúrvity, *s. courbure*, f.
Cúrule chair, *chaise curule*, f.
Cúshion, *coussin*, m. *bande*, f.
Cusp, *la pointe*, f.
Cúspated, *a. pointu, e. perçant, e.*
Cúspidate, *a. pointer; aiguiser*
Cústard, *s. flan*, m. *dariole*, f.
Cústody, *garde, prison*, f.
Cústom, *coutume, habitude*
— of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*
— (tax), *douane*
— free, *qui ne paie point de droits*
Cústomable, *a. usité, e.*
Cústomably, *ad. communément*
Cústomarily, *ordinairement*
Cústomary, *a. ordinaire; usité, e.*
— laws, *s. droit commun*, m.
Cústomed, *a. usité, e. achalandé, e.*
Cústomer, *s. chaland, e. pratique*, f.
Cústom-house, *la douane*, f. [m.
Cústom-house officer, *douanier*,
Cústrel, *goujat; valet*
*Cut, *va.* (cut; cut), *couper; tailler, trancher*
— a loaf, *entamer un pain*
— capers, *cabrioler; sauter* [*ger*
— short, *interrompre; pour abré-*
— small, *hacher; appetiser* [*ger*
— to the heart, *fâcher; faire en-*

Cut a figure, *faire figure*
— lots, *tirer à la courte paille*
— over the face, *balafrer*
—, *vn. se couper, se croiser*
— off, *couper, trancher, tailler*
— off, *priver; retrancher; empêcher; couper*
— off the ends of hair, *rafraichir les cheveux*
— off delays, *se dépêcher*
—asunder, *déchirer, couper, briser*
— out, *tailler, couper*
— up, *couper, découper; disséquer*
— down, *couper, scier; dépendre*
— the top of a tree, *ébouper*
Cut, *s. coupure; coupe; taille*, f.
Cut (picture), *taille-douce*
Cut (slice), *tranche*, f. *morceau*, m.
Cut (gash), *balafre, estafilade*, f.
Cut (misfortune), *malheur*, m.
Cut (wound), *coupure*, f.
First-cut, *entamure*
Cut-purse, *filou, voleur*, m.
Cut (drunk), *a. saoul, e. ivre*
Cutáneous, *a. cutanée*, m. & f.
Cútchineal, *s. cochenille*, f.
Cute, *du moût; vin doux*, m.
Cúticle, *cuticule*, f. *épiderme*, m.
Cuticular, *a. cutanée*, m. & f.
Cútlas, *s. coutelas*, m.
Cútler, *coutelier*
Sword-cútler, *fourbisseur*
Cút-throat, *coupe-gorge, assassin*
Cut-throat place, *écorcherie*, f.
Cútter, *couper, se.* [*ger*, m.
Cútter, (vessel), *petit vaisseau lé-*
Armed —, *vaisseau armé en course*
Cútters, *dents incisives*, f. pl.
Cútting, *coupe*, f. *vid.* Cut
Stone —, *sculpture*, f.
Cútting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents*, f.
Cúttings, *rognures*, f. pl.
Cutting, *a. piquant, a. satirique*
Cúttle-fish, *s. sèche*, f.

Cúttlets, *côtelettes*, f. pl.
Cy'cle, *cycle, cercle*, m.
— of the sun, *cycle solaire (révolution de 28 ans)*
— of the moon, *cycle lunaire (révolution de 19 ans)*
Cyclopæ'dia, *encyclopédie*, f. *dictionnaire général des sciences*, m.
Cy'gnet, *jeune cigne*, m.
Cy'linder, *cylindre, rouleau*, m.
Cylindrical, *a. cylindrique*
Cymár, *s. simarre, ceinture*, f.
Cymátium, *cimaise* (in arch),
Cy'mbal, *s. cymbale*
Cy'nic, *a. bourru, e. rebarbatif, ve. sévère, cynique*
Cy'nical, *sévère, austère*
Cynosúre, *s. petite ourse; étoile du nord*, f.
Cy'on, *scion, rejeton*, m.
Cy'press, *cyprès; emblème de deuil*
Cy'prus, *jonc*, m. *gaze de soie fine*
Cyst, *kyste*, m. *tumeur*, f.
Czar, *czar*
Czarína, *czarine*, f.
Czarian, Czárish, *a. czarien, ne.*

DAB, *va. taper; humecter*
Dab, *s. tape*, f.
Dab (woman), *salope*
Dab (fish), *barbue*
Dab (of dirt), *éclaboussure*
Dab-chick (fowl), *foulque; poule*
Dabs, *guenilles*, f. pl. [*d'eau*
Dábble, *va. patrouiller; éclabousser; se mêler; solliciter*
Dábbler, *s. patrouilleux, se.*
Da cápo (Italian), *répétition*, f. *recommencement*, m.
Dace, *vandoise*, f.
Dáctyle, *dactyle*, m.
Dadd, *or* dáddy, *papa*
Dáddock, *tronc pourri d'un arbre*
Dáffodil, *asphodèle, espèce de lys*
Dag, *petit fusil, qui sert de dague*

Dag-locks, *toison*, f. [*de la toison*
Dag-sheep, *va. tondre les bords*
Dágger, *s. dague*, f. *poignard*, m.
— (in printing), *croix*, f.
Dággle, *v. crotter, traîner à terre*
— tail, *a. tout crotté, toute crottée*
Dáily, *journalier, e. quotidien, ne.*
Dáily, *ad. journellement, tous les*
Dáintily, *delicatement* [*jours*
Dainties, *s. bon-mot*, m. *friandises*, f. pl.
Dáintiness, *s. friandise; délicatesse*; f. *mets exquis*, m.
Dainty, *friandise*, f.
Dainty, *a. friand, e. délicat, e.*
—(costly), *splendide, somptueux, se. magnifique*
— (fine), *joli, e. curieux, se.*
Dainty-mouthed, *délicat, e. fri-*
Dáiry, *s. laiterie*, f. [*and, e.*
Dáiry-maid, *laitière*
Dáisy, *marguerite*
Daiz (canopy), *dais*, m.
Dale, *vallon*, m.
Dálliance, *folâtrerie*, f. *badinage*,
Dállier, *folâtre, badin, e.* [m.
Dálly, *vn. badiner, folâtrer; cajoler; tarder; se jouer*
Dalmátic, *s. dalmatique*, f.
Dam, *mère, en parlant des bêtes*
Dam, *digue, écluse* [*mer*
Dam, *va. enfermer; boucher; fer-*
Dámage, *s. dommage, tort*, m.
— clear, *certains droits de clercs du protonotaire*
—, *va. endommager, nuire*
Dámageable, *a. dommageable*
Dámascene, *s. damas*, m.
Dámask, *damas*
— bed, *lit de damas*
— linen, *linge damassé*
— rose, *rose incarnate*, f.
— prunes, *prunes de damas*
—, *va. damasser; damasquiner; bigarrer*
— wine, *dégourdir le vin*

Damaskéening, *s. damasquinerie*,
Dame, *s. dame*, f. [f.
Damn, *va. dammer; sifler* [*euse*
Dámnable, *a. damnable; odieux*,
Damnátion, *s. damnation*, f.
Dámnably, *ad. horriblement*
Dámned, *a. s. damné, e.*
Dámnify, *va. endommager*
Damp, *a. humide; mouillé, e.*
Damp, *s. brouillard; abatement*; m. *humidité*, f.
Damp, *va. rendre humide; décourager; ralentir*
Dámpish, *a. moite; un peu humide*
Dámpness, *s. humidité, moiteur*, f.
Dámsel, *jeune fille*, f.
Dámson, *damas*, m. *petit pruneau*,
Dance, *v. danser; sauter* [m.
Dance attendance, *faire le pied de grue; attendre long-tems*
Dance, *s. danse*, f.
Dáncer, *danseur, se.*
Dáncing, *danse*, f.
— room, *salle à danser*
— school, *école de danse*
— master, *maître de danse*, m.
Dáncy, *a.* (in herald.), *danché*
Dandelion, *s. dent de lion*, f. [f.
Dándiprat, *ragot, te petite monnoie*
Dándle, *v. dorloter, caresser; niai-*
Dandler, *s. flatteur, se.* [*ser*
Dándriff, *crasse de la tête*, f.
— comb, *peigne fin*, m.
Danegelt, *impôt que les Danois mirent sur les Saxons*
Dánewort, (herb), *hièble*, f.
Dánger, *danger, péril*, m.
—, *va. exposer au danger*
Dángerless, *a. qui est sans danger*
Dángerous, *a. dangereux, se.*
Dángerously, *ad. dangereusement*
Dángerousness, *s. péril*, m.
Dángle, *vn. pendiller*
— about a woman, *être toujours auprès d'une femme*

Dángler, *s. soupireur*, m.
Dángwallet, *ad. abondamment*
Dank, *a. humide, moite*
Dánkish, *un peu moite*
Dápper, *s. petit égrillard*, m.
—, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, e.*
Dápping, *s. pêche à la ligne*, f.
Dapple, *a. pommelé, e.*
— gray, *gris pommelé*, m.
*Dare, *v.* (durst; dared), *oser; défier; braver*
Dáring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
Dáringly, *ad. hardiment*
Dáringness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir, e. caché, e.*
—, *s. ténèbres*, f. pl. *obscurité*, f.
— saying, *énigme*, f. *secret*, m.
— lantern, *lanterne sourde*, f.
Dárk-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
Dárken, *v. obscurcir; confondre*
Dárkening, *s. obscurcissement*, m.
Dárkish, *a. un peu obscur, e. sombre*
Dárkly, *ad. obscurément* [f. pl.
Dárkness, *s. obscurité*, f. *ténèbres*,
Dárksome, *a. sombre; obscur, e.*
Dárling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
Darn, *va. rentraire; raccommoder*
Darn, *s. rentraiture*, f.
Darnel, *ivraie*
Dárner, *rentrayeur, se.*
Dárning, *rentraiture*, f.
Darnix, *drap de Tournai*, m.
Dárrain, *va. préparer à; employer à; defier, oser*
Dart, *darder, lancer, jeter*
Dart, *s. dard, javelot, trait*, m.
Darter, *dardeur*
Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*
— with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
— in pieces, *casser; piler*
— against, *se briser contre* [*sauter*
— out, *effacer; déconcerter; faire*
— (frustrate), *frustrer, renverser*
—, *coup, trait*, m.

Dash (mixture), *mélange*
— (of a pen), *trait*
— of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure*, f.
At first dash, *d'abord, d'entrée*
Dástard, *s. lâche, paltron*, m.
Dástardize, *v. rendre lâche; efféminer*
Dástardly, *a. lâche; de lâche* [f.
Dástardly, *s. lâcheté, poltronnerie*,
Dátary, *dataire*, m.
Dáta, *concessions; données*, f. pl.
Date, *date, époque*, f. [f.
Out of date, *hors d'usage; plus de cours, plus en vogue*
Date-book, *s. journal*, m.
Date of coin, *millésime*
Date (fruit), *datte*, f.
Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
Dateless, *a. sans date*
Dátive, *s. datif*, m.
Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; enduire; pallier; flatter*
Dáuber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur*, m.
Dáuby, *a. gluant, e.*
Dáucus, *s. carotte sauvage*, f.
Dáughter, *fille*, f.
Dáughter-in-law, *belle-fille, bru*
God-daughter, *filleule*
Grand —, *petite-fille*
Daunt, *va. intimider; épouvanter*
Dáuntless, *a. intrépid; hardi, e.*
Dáuntlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Daúphin, *dauphin*, m.
Daúphiness, *dauphine*, f.
Daw, *choucas*, m.
Dawk, *marquer par une coupure, faire une coche* [*paroître*
Dawn, *va. peindre, commencer à*
Dawn, *s. aube, aurore*, f. *point du*
Day, *jour*, m. *journée*, f. [*jour*, m.
Day-scholar, *externe*, m. & f.
Day-labourer, *journalier*, m.
Day-bed, *lit de repos, sofa*
Day-book, *journal*
Day-labour, *travail à la journée*

Day's-man, *arbitre*
Day-light, *jour*, m. *lumière*, f.
Day-time, *jour*, m.
In the day-time, *de jour*
Day's work, *journée*, f.
Day-spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
Day-star, *étoile du matin*
Day-break, *point du jour*, m.
Broad day-light, *grand jour*
Days (time, life), *jours, pl. tems, siècle*; m. *vie*, f.
In the days of old, *anciennement, jadis, autrefois*
In his days, *de son tems*
In these days, *en ce tems-ci*
In the day, *durant le jour*
At this time of the day, *à présent*
From day to day, *de jour à autre*
Every day, *tous les jours, chaque*
To-day, *ad. aujourd'hui* [*jour*
This day, *aujourd'hui*
Day before yesterday, *avant-hier*
Next day, *le lendemain*
He won the day, *il a remporté la* [*victoire*
Dázzle, *va. éblouir*
Dázzling, *s. éblouissement*, m.
—, *a. éblouissant, e.*
Déacon, *s. diacre*, m.
Déaconess, *diaconesse*, f.
Déaconry, *diaconat*, m.
Dead, *a. mort, e.*
Dead (liquor), *s. éventé, e.*
Dead coal, *charbon éteint*, m.
Dead water, *eau croupissante*, f.
Dead time of the year, *morte saison*
Dead (numbed), *engourdi, e.*
Dead (dull), *lâche, pesant, e.*
Dead sleep, *profond sommeil*, m.
Dead calm, *grand calme*
Dead time of the night, *silence de la nuit*
Dead wall, *muraille isolée*, f.
Struck dead, *frappé d'étonnement; tué, e.*
Dead, *s. les morts*, m. pl.

Dead, *ad. extrémement, à outrance* [*ment*, m.
Déadness, *s. amorlissement, abatte-*
Deaf, *a. sourd, e. inexorable*
Déafen, *v. assourdir, rendre sourd*
Déafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu*
Déafly, *ad. sourdement* [*sourd*
Déafness, *s. surdité*, f.
Deal (a good), *ad. beaucoup*
Deal (wood), *s. sapin*, m.
Deal (at cards), *donne, main*, f.
*Deal (at cards), *va.* (dealt; dealt) *donner, distribuer, faire* [*faire*
Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter;*
Déaler, *s. négociant, marchand*, m.
Plain déaler, *homme franc*
False déaler, *fourbe*
Déaling, *traffic*, m. *affaire*, f.
Fair déaling, *bonne foi*, f.
Foul déaling, *mauvaise foi*, f.
Easy to be dealt with, *a. commode, facile, accommodant, e.*
Hard to be ——, *difficile*
Dean, *s. doyen*, m.
Déanery, Déanship, *doyenné*
Dear, *a. s. cher, e. précieux, euse.*
Dear, *ad. cher, beaucoup*
Oh! dear! *int. ouais!*
Déarly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*
Déarness, *s. cherté; tendresse*, f.
Dearth, *disette, cherté*
Death, *mort*, f. *trepas*, m.
It is —, *c'est un crime capital*
Death-bed, *agonie*, f.
Death's wound, *plaie mortelle*
Death-like, *qui ressemble à la mort*
Death-like slumber, *sommeil profond* ou *lethargique*, m.
Déathful, *a. mortel, le.*
Déathless, *immortel, le.*
Death-watch, *s. grillon*, m.
Death's-man, *bourreau*
—'s head, *tête de mort*, f.
—'s door, *l'approche de la mort*
Man of death, *meurtrier*, m.

Deáurate, *va.* *dorer*; *orner*
Deauration, *s.* *dorure*, f.
Debárb, *va.* *faire la barbe*
Debárk, *va.* *debarquer*
Debár, *exclure*, *priver*
Debarring, *s.* *exclusion*, f.
Debáse, *va.* *avilir*, *abaisser*
— (disparage), *mépriser*
— (coin), *falsifier*
Debásement, *s.* *avilissement*, m.
Debáser, *celui qui avilit* [*euse.*
Debátable, *a.* *disputable*; *douteux*,
Debáte, *s.* *dispute*, f. *débat*, m. *querelle*, *controverse*, f.
Debáte, *va.* *disputer*; *discuter*; *agiter*; *contester*; *songer*
Debáter, *s.* *disputeur*, m.
Debáuch, *débauche*, f.
Debáuch, *v. a.* *debaucher*; *corrom-*
Debauchée, *s.* *libertin*, m. [*pre*
Debáucher, *debaucheur*
Debáuchery, *libertinage*
Debáuchment, *subornation*, f.
Debél, Debéllate, *va.* *vaincre*
Debellátion, *s.* *l'action de vaincre*; *victoire*, *conquête*, f.
Debénture, *débenture*; *débet*, m.
Débile, *a.* *débile*, *foible*
Debilitate, *v.* *affoiblir* [*sement*, m.
Debilitátion, *s.* —*tion*, f. *affoiblis-*
Debility, *foiblesse*, *débilité*, f.
Debonáir, *a.* *débonnaire*, *humain*, *e.*
honnête, *civil*, *e.* *gai*, *e.*
Debonáirity, *s.* *débonnaireté*, f.
Debonairly, *ad.* *galamment*, *élé-*
Debt, *s.* *dette*, f. [*gamment*
Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
Débted, *a.* *endetté*, *e.*
Contract debts, *v.* *s'endetter*
Débtor, *s.* *debiteur*, m.
Décade, *decade*, f. *dix jours*, m.pl.
Décadency, *décadence*, *ruine*, f.
Decagon, 10 angles, *decagone*, m.
Décalogue, *decalogue*, m.
Decámeron, *décameron*, m.
Decámp, *vn.* *décamper*

Decámpment, *s.* *décampement*, m.
Decapitate, *va.* *decapiter*; *guillotiner*
Decánt, *va.* *transvaser*
Decánter, *s.* *flacon*, m.
Decay', *a.* *déchoir*; *diminuer*; *décliner*; *se passer*; *se flétrir*
Decáy (as fruit), *se gâter*
— (wither), *se flétrir*, *se ternir*
— (wear off), *s'user*
— (grow worse), *s'abâtardir*
— (with age), *vieillir*, *flétrir*
— (in one's estate), *être mal dans ses affaires*
Decáy, *s.* *déclin*, m. *ruine*, f.
— (of beauty), *flétrissure*, f.
— of trade, *decadence*
— (in religion), *relâchement*, m.
Decayed family, *famille ruinée*, f.
Decáyer, *ce qui gâte*, &c.
Decease, *décès*, m. *mort*, f.
—, *vn.* *décéder*, *mourir*
Deceased, *a.* *mort*, *e.* *décédé*, *e.*
Deceit, *s.* *fraude*; *imposture*, f.
Deceitful, *a.* *frauduleux*, *se.* *trompeur*, *se.*
Deceitfully, *ad.* *frauduleusement*
Deceitfulness, *s.* *deception*, *trom-*
Deceive, *va.* *tromper*, *abuser* [*perie*, f. [*peur*, *se.*
Deceivable, *a.* *décevable*, *trom-*
Deceiver, *s.* *trompeur*, *se.*
Decémber, *Décembre*, m.
Decémpedal, *mesure de 10 piés*, f.
Decémvirate, *décemvirat*, m.
Decency, *bienséance*, *decence*, f.
Decénnial, *a.* *décennal*, *e.* *de dix ans*
Décent, *a.* *bienséant*, *e.* *décent*, *e.*
— burial, *s.* *sépulture honorable*, f.
Décently, *ad.* *décemment*
Décentness, *s.* *décence*, f.
Decéption, *deception*, *tromperie*, f.
Decéptive, *a.* *déceptif*, *ve.* *trompeur*, *se.*
Decéptory, *a.* *décevable*; *appa-* [*rent*, *e.*
Decertátion, *s.* *débat*, m. *dispute*, f.

Decéssion, *trépas*; *défaut*, m.
Dechárm, *va.* *rompre le charme*
Decide, *décider*; *terminer*; *vider*
Decider, *s.* *arbitre*, m.
Deciding, *décision*, f. [*terrompu*, *e.*
Deciduous, *a.* *prêt à tomber*; *in-*
Decimal, *a.* *décimal*, *e.* [*dixième*
Décimate, *va.* *décimer*; *prendre le*
Decimation, *s.* *décimation*, f.
Decipher, *va.* *déchiffrer*
Decipherer, *s.* *déchiffreur*, m.
Decision, *décision*, f.
Decisive, *decisif*, *ve.*
Decisively, *ad.* *décisivement*
Decisiveness, *s.* *conclusion*, f. [*ve.*
Decisory, *a.* *decisoire*, m. *définitif*,
Deck, *s.* *pont*, m.
— (lower), *franc tillac*
— (quarter), *tillac* [*teur*, m.
Decker, *celui qui orne*, &c. *décora-*
Decking, *embellissement*, m.
Declaim, *vn.* *déclamer*; *s'emporter*
Declaimer, *s.* *déclamateur*, m.
Declamátion, —*tion*, f.
Declamator, —*mateur*, m.
Declámatory, *a.* *declamatoire*
Declarable, *qui peut être prouvé*
Declarátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Declárative, *a.* *declaratif*, *ve.*
Declárator, *déclaratoire*
Declare, *va.* *déclarer*; *avouer*
— one's self an heir, *se porter pour héritier*
Declarer, *s.* *celui qui déclare*
Declaring, *déclaration*, f.
Declénsion, *déclinaison*
— of a state, *decadence*
Declinable, *a.* *déclinable*
Declinátion, *s.* *déclin*, m. *déclinai-*
Declinátor, —*toire*, m. [*son*, f.
Decline, *déclin*, m. *fin*, f.
— (of manners), *relâchement*, m.
— (of the sun), *déclinaison*, f.
Decline, *va.* *décliner*; *refuser*
— a verb, *conjuguer*

Decline (shun), *éviter, éluder*
— (decay), *être sur son déclin*
— (bow), *baisser, s'abaisser*
Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin*
— age, *déclin de l'âge*, m.
Declivity, *pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Declivous, *a. en pente*
Decóct, *va. faire une décoction*
Decóction, *s. —tion*, f.
Decócture, *substance tirée par dé-*
Decóllate, *va. décoller*
Decollátion, *—tion* f. [*coction*
Decompoúnd, *décomposé, e. re-*
Decomposition, *—tion*, f.
Decompoúnd, *va. décomposer; analyser; recomposer*
Décorate, *décorer, orner*
Decorátion, *s. décoration*, f.
Decorátor, *décorateur*, m.
Decórous, *a. bienséant, e.*
Decórticate, *va. ôter l'écorce*
Decorticátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Decórum, *s. bienséance, f. maintien honnête*, m.
Decóy, *v. leurrer, attirer*
Decóy, *s. leurre*, m.
— duck, *canard dressé au leurre*
Decréase, *va. diminuer; décroître*
Decréase, *s. diminution*, f.
— (of the moon), *déclin*, m.
— (of days), *décroissement* [*réter*
Decrée, *v. ordonner, décreter; ar-*
—, *s. ordonnance*, f. *décret*, m.
— (in chancery), *arrêt*, m.
— (of state), *édit, statut*
— (precept), *sentence, opinion*, f. *dogme, précepte*, m.
— (purpose), *dessein, projet*, m.
— (from the Mufti), *selfa*, m.
Décrement, *déchet*, m. [*vieillesse*
Decrépit, *a. décrépit, e. cassé de*
Decrépitude, *s. décrépitude*, f.
Decréscent, *a. déclinant, e. en de-*
Decrétal, *a. décrétal, e.* [*cours*
Decrétals, *a. décrétales*, f. pl.
Decretory, *a. définitif, ve.*

Decry', *v. décrier, médire*
Decry', (abolish), *abolir*
Décuple, *a. décuple; dix fois autant*
Decúrion, *s. décurion*, m. [*Dedécorate, v. disgracier; diffamer; tacher; injurier*
Dédicate, *va. dédier*
— (a church), *faire la dédicace; consacrer*
Dedicátion, *s. dédicace*, f.
Dedicátor, *dédicateur, rice.*
Dedicátory, *a. dédicatoire, liminaire; flatteur, euse.*
Dedition, *s. reddition*, f.
Dedúce, *v. déduire, inférer*
— (derive) *faire dériver*
Dedúcement, *s. conséquence*, f.
Dedúcible, *a. qu'on peut déduire inférer, &c.* [*falquer, rabattre*
Dedúct, *va. déduire, prélever, dé-*
Dedúction, *s.—tion; conséquence*
—of money, *rabais*, m.
Dedúctively, *ad. conséquemment*
Deed, *s. action*, f. *acte; fait*, m.
Deed-poll, *acte simple*, m.
Deédless, *a. indolent, e.*
Deem, *v. juger, estimer, penser*
Déemster, *s. sorte de juge dans l'île de Man*
Deep, *a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.*
— mourning, *s. grand deuil*, m.
— fetches, *menées secrétes*, f.
Deep, *la mer; solitude*
Deépen, *va. enfoncer*
Deéper, *a. plus profond, e. &c. vid.* Deep, *a.*
— die, *plus noir; plus énorme*
Deéply, *ad. profondément, bien a-*
— in debt, *chargé de dettes* [*vant*
Deepmoúthed, *a. de grand aboi, en parlant d'un chien*
Deep-músing, *contemplatif, ve. absorbé dans ses pensées*

Deépness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Deépnings, *lointains*, m. pl.
Deer, *daim*, m.
Rain-deer, *renne*, f.
Red —, *cerf*, m. *biche*, f.
Defáce, *va. defigurer; effacer*
— (spoil), *gâter, ruiner*
Defácer, *s. destructeur*, m.
De fácto, *ad. de fait, réellement*
Defaillance, *s. défaut, m. défaillance*, f.
Defálcate, *va. défalquer; abréger*
Defalcátion, *s. déduction, diminution*, f.
Defamátion, *diffamation*
Defámatory, *a. diffamatoire*
Defáme, *v. diffamer, décrier*
Defámer, *s. diffamateur*, m.
Defaúlt, *défaut, vice, manque*
In — whereof, *faute de quoi*
Defátigate, *v. fatiguer; lasser*
Defeásance, *s. contre-lettre*, f.
Defeásible, *a. qui peut être annullé, e. révocable*
Defeát, *s. défaite, déroute*, f.
Defeát, *v. defaire, mettre en déroute, battre*
Defeát, (a design), *frustrer*
— (make void), *annuller*
Défecate, *v. rafiner; purifier, clarifier*
Defecátion, *s. rafinage*, m.
Defect, *défaut*, m. *tache*, f.
Defectibility, *défaut, manque*, m.
Defectible, *a. imparfait, e.*
Defection, *s. défection; révolte*, f.
Defective, *a. défectueux, se. défectif, ve.*
Defectiveness, *s. défectuosité*, f.
Defence, *défense; protection*
Defenceless, *a. sans défense; foible*
Defend, *va. défendre; soutenir*
Defendable; *e. qui se peut justifier; tenable* [*fenderesse*, f.
Defendant, *s. défendeur*, m. dé-

Défender, *protecteur ; défenseur.*
Défendress, *protectrice*, f. [m.
Défensative, *antidote, bandage*, m.
Défensible, *a. tenable, qui se peut justifier ; excusable*
Défensive, *a. défensif, ve.*
— arms, *s. armes défensives*, f.
Défensively, *ad. sur la défensive*
Defér, *v. différer, remettre*
— (regard) *déférer* [m.
Déference, *s. déférence*, f. *égard*,
Defêrring, *renvoi, délai*, m.
Defiance, *appel, défi*, m.
Bid —, *v. braver, defier*
Deficience, Deficiency, *s. manquement ; défaut*, m. [*soluble*
Deficient, *a. defectueux, se. in-*
Defile, *v. souiller, tacher*
Defile, *s. défilé*, m.
Defilement, *souillure*, f.
Defiler, *corrupteur, rice.*
Definable, *a. qui se peut définir*
Define, *va. définir ; expliquer*
Definer, *s. celui qui définit*
Définite, *a. défini, e.*
Définiteness, *s. determination*, f.
Definition, *définition*
Definitive, *a. définitif, ve.*
Definitively, *ad. définitivement*
Definitiveness, *s. décision*, f.
Deflagration, *—tion*, f. *incendie*,
Defléction, *écart*, m. [m.
Defléxion, *dérive*, f.
Defléxure, *courbement*, m.
Deflúxion, *fluxion*, f.
Deforce, *va. usurper ; forcer*
Defórcement, *s. usurpation*, f.
Defórcer, *usurpateur*, m.
Defórm, *va. défigurer*
Deformátion, *semlaidissement*, m.
Defórmed, *a. difforme ; laid, e.*
Defórmedly, *ad. gauchement*
Defórmedness, *s. laideur*, f.
Defórmity, *difformité ; laideur*
Defraúd, *va. frauder ; tromper*
Defraúder, *s. fourbe*, m.
Defraúding, *fraude*, f.
Defráy, *va. defrayer ; payer*
Defráyer, *s. celui qui defraie*
Defráyment, *l'action de défrayer*, f. *payement*, m.
Deft, *a. joli e. gai, e.*
Defúnct, *a. defunt, e. feu, e.*
Defy', *va. défier ; mettre*
Defy', *s. défi*, m. *provocation*, f. *cartel*, m.
Defy'er, *appellant, e.*
Degéneracy, *dépravation*, f. *abâtardissement*, m.
Degénerate, *a. dégénéré, e.*
Degénerate, *vn. dégénérer*
Degénerateness, *s. dépravation*, f. *abâtardissement*, m.
Degenerátion, *corruption*, f. [f. pl.
Degénerous practices, *bassesses*,
Degénerous, *a. infâme ; bas, se.*
Degénerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infâme ; lâchement*
Deglútinate, *va. dégluer, décoler*
Deglutinátion, *s. l'action de dé-*
Deglutition, *—tion*, f. [*gluer*
Degradátion, *dégradation*, f.
Degráde, *v. dégrader ; déroger*
Degráding, *s. dégradation*, f.
Degrée, *s. dégré, rang*, m.
By degreés, *peu à peu*
Dehórt, *v. déconseiller, dissuader*
Dehortátion, *s. dissuasion*, f.
Dehórtatory, *a. propre à dissuader, persuasif, ve.*
Déicide, *s. déicide*, m.
Deject, *v. abattre, affliger*
Dejéctedly, *ad. tristement*
Dejéctedness, *s. abattement*, m.
Dejéction, *s. abattement*, m. *consternation ; déjection*, f.
Dejecture, *déjection*, f.
Deificátion, *—tion, apothéose*, f.
Déify, *va. déifier*
Deign, *va. daigner ; permettre*
Déism, *s. déisme*, m.
Déist, *déiste*
Deistical, *a. qui regarde le déisme*
Déity, *s. divinité*, f.
Delacerátion, *déchirement*, m.
Delátion, *—tion, accusation*, f.
Delátor, *délateur, accusateur, espion ; infâme coquin*, m.
Deláy, *délai, retardement*, m. *longueur*, f.
Deláy, *v. différer, remettre*
Use deláys, *user de remises*
Without deláy, *sans tarder*
Make no —, *ne tardez pas*
Deláyer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Delectable, *a. delectable, agréable*
Delectableness, *s. agrément*, m.
Delectably, *ad. délicieusement*
Delectátion, *s. délectation*, f.
Delegate, *v. déléguer, députer*
Delegate, *a, s. délégué, député*, m.
Delegátion, *s. délégation*, f.
Delft ware, *fayance*
Delétion, *rature, effaçure*
Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser*
Deliberate, *a. avisé, e. sage*
Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*
Deliberately, *ad. mûrement ; de propos délibéré*
Deliberateness, *s. circonspection*, f.
Deliberátion, *délibération*
Deliberative, *a. délibératif, ve.*
Délicacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise*, f.
Delicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e. agréable ; foible*
— place, *s. lieu charmant*, m.
Delicately, *ad. délicatement*
Delicateness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Delícious, *a. délicieux, se.*
Delíciously, *ad. délicieusement*
Delíciousness, *s. délices*, f. pl. *volupté*, f. *charme*, m.
Delight, *délices*, f. pl. *plaisir*, m.
Delight, *v. plaire ; délecter, aimer rejouir ; récréer*

Delightful, *a. délectable; délicieux,*
Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement* [*se*
Delightfulness, *s. agrément,* m.
Delightsome, *a. agréable*
Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
Delightsomeness, *s. agrément,* m.
Delineate, *v. crayonner; tracer*
Delineation, *s. délinéation,* f.
Delinquency, *délit, crime,* m.
Delinquent, *délinquant*
Déliquate, *vn. se dissoudre*
Deliquation, *s. dissolution,* f.
Deliquium, *défaillance,* f. *évanouissement,* m.
Delirate, *v. extravaguer, rêver*
Deliration, *s. délire,* m.
Delirious, *insensé, e. rêveur, se.*
Delirium, *s. délire;* m. *fougue,* f.
Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; s'énoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*
— up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
— in, *délivrer, donner*
— in trust, *confier*
Deliverance, *s. délivrance,* f. *accouchement,* m.
Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*
Delivery, *livraison,* f. *débit,* m.
—(child-birth), *accouchement,* m.
Delúdable, *a. qu'on peut duper, crédule*
Delúde, *va. jouer, séduire*
Delúder, *s. séducteur, fourbe,* m.
Delúding, *a. trompeur, se.*
Delve, *s. profondeur,* f.
Delve, *va. creuser; fouir*
Delver, *s. qui creuse; mineur,* m.
Déluge, *déluge,* m.
Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
Delúsion, *s. illusion,* f. [*se.*
Delúsive, *a. illusoire; trompeur,*
Delúsory, *a. décevant, e.*
Démagogue, *s. démagogue, chef d'une sédition,* m.
Demáin, *patrimoine*

Demánd, *demande, requête,* f.
— (of goods), *débit,* m.
Pay upon —, *payer à vue*
In full of all demands, *pour fin de toutes parties*
Demánd, *vm demander; exiger*
— (claim) *réclamer*
Demándable, *a. réclamable*
Demándant, *s. demandeur,* m. *demanderesse,* f. (in-law),
Demánder, *demandeur, euse.*
Deméan, *v. se comporter, agir*
Deméanour, *s. conduite,* f.
Dementate, *v. rendre fou*
Demérit, *s. démérite,* m.
Demérsed, *a. plongé, e.*
Demérsion, *s. inondation,* f.
Demésne, *domaine, patrimoine,*
Démi, *a. demi, e.*
Demi-canon, *s. bâtarde,* f.
Demi-island, *péninsule*
Demigrátion, *sortie*
Demíse, *décès,* m. *mort,* f.
Demise, *v. léguer; laisser*
— by lease, *bailler à ferme*
Demíssion, *s. relâchement, m.*
Demít, *va. démettre; renvoyer; abaisser*
Demócracy, *s. démocratie,* f.
Démocrat, *démocrate, républicain*
Democrátical, *a. démocratique, populaire, républicain, e.*
Demólish, *v. démolir, raser*
Demólisher, *s. démolisseur,* m.
Demolítion, *démolition,* f.
Démon, *démon, diable,* m.
Demóniac, *a. s. démoniaque, énergumène; endiablé, e.*
Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*
Demónstrable, *démonstrable*
Demónstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement* [*ver*
Demónstrate, *v. démontrer; prou-*
Demonstrátion, *s. —tion,* f. [*ve.*
Demónstrative, *a. démonstratif,*

Demónstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*
Demonstrátor, *s. —teur,* m.
Demúlcent, *a. émollient, e.*
— (words), *mignard, e.*
Demúr, *v. hésiter; différer; allé-*
Demúr, *s. hésitation,* f. [*guer*
Demúre, *a. froid, e. grave*
Demúrely, *ad. froidement*
Demúreness, *s. froideur,* f.
Demúrrer, *retardement,* m.
Den, *caverne,* f. *antre,* m.
Denárius, *denier Romain,* m.
Dendrólogy, *histoire naturelle des arbres,* f.
Deníable, *a. récusable*
Deníal, *s. refus; déni,* m.
— flat, *rebuffade,* f.
Denier, *celui qui nie*
Dénier (coin), *dénier, m.*
Denígrate, *va. noircir; diffamer*
Denigrátion, *s. l'action de noircir; calomnie,* f.
Dénison, *aubain, régnicole,* m.
Denizátion, *affranchissement,* m. *naturalisation,* f.
Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
Denóminate, *nommer*
Denominátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Denóminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Denóminator, *s. —teur, m.*
Denotátion, *—tion, marque,* f.
Denóte, *v. dénoter, marquer*
Denoúnce, *dénoncer*
— war, *déclarer la guerre*
Denoúncer, *s. dénonciateur,* m.
Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
Dénsity, *s. densité, épaisseur,* f.
Dent, *dent; entaille,* f.
Dent, *va. denteler; entailler*
Dented work, *s. dentelure,* f.
Dental, *a. dentale,* f.
Dénticles, *s. denticules,* f. pl.
Dentífrice, *dentifrice,* m.
Déntist, *dentiste*

Dentition, *la sortie des dents*, f.
Denúdate, *va. dépouiller*
Denudátion, *s, dénudation*, f.
Denunciátion, *dénonciation, déclaration*, f. [*teur*, m.
Denunciator, *dénonciateur, déla-*
Deny', *va. nier ; dénier ; refuser*
—, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*
— one's self, *se faire celer ; se re-*
Deobstrúct, *déboucher* [*fuser*
Deóbstrument, *s. médecine qui ouvre les pores*, f.
Deóppilate, *va. désoppiler*
Deoppilátion, *s. désoppilation*, f.
Deoppilative, *a. désoppilatif, ve.*
Deosculátion, *s. baisement*, m.
Depáint, *v. dépeindre représenter, peindre*
Depárt, *partir ; sortir ; mourir*
— (deviate), *écarter*
— (with) *se déporter, se désister*
— from, *changer ; quitter*
Depárter, *s. affineur*, m.
Depártment, *départment*, m.
Depárture, *départ, m. sortie*, f.
— (deviation), *égarement*
— (death), *trépas*, m. *mort*, f.
Depásture, *va. paître*
Depaúperate, *v. appauvrir*
Depéculate, *piller le trésor public*
Depeculátion, *s. péculat*, m.
Depend, *v. dépendre*
— (rely), *se reposer, faire fond*
— of, *consister*
— (in law), *être pendant*
Depéndence, *s. dépendance*; con-
Depéndent, *partisan*, m. [*fiance*, f.
Depéndent, *a. dépendant, e.*
Depénding, *a. en suspens*
Deperdition, *s. perte*, f. *dégât*, m.
Depict, *va. depeindre*
Depilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Depilatory, *a. s. dépilatoire*, m.
Dépilous, *a. sans cheveux, dépilé, e. chauve*
Deplétion, *s. —tion*, f. *vide*, m.

Deplórable, *a. déplorable ; triste*
Deplórableness, *f. lamentation*, f.
Deplórably, *ad. —blement*
Deplorátion, *s. lamentation*, f.
Deplóre, *va. déplorer, lamenter*
Deplorer, *s. celui qui déplore*
Deplumátion, *l'action de plumer ; maladie qui fait tomber les sour-*
Deplúme, *va. plumer* [*cils*, f.
Depónent, *s. déposant, e.*
Depópulate, *va. dépeupler*
—(lay waste), *dévaster, ruiner*
Depopulátion, *s. dévolation*, f. *dépeuplement*, m.
Depopulátor, *destructeur*, m.
Depórt, *conduite, manière*, f.
Depórt, *vn. se comporter* [*exil*, m.
Deportátion, *s. transportation*, f.
Deportment, *s. déportement*, m.
Depóse, *v. déposer ; certifier*
Depósit, *v. mettre en dépôt*
Depósit, *s. dépôt*, m.
Depósitary, *s. dépositaire*, m.
Deposítion, *déposition*, f.
Depósitory, *répertoire*, m.
Depósitum, *dépôt*
Depravátion, *dépravation*, f.
Depráve, *va. dépraver, gâter*
Depravedness, Depravement, *s. corruption*, f. *libertinage*, m.
Depráver, *corrupteur*, m.
Deprávity, *dépravation*, f.
Déprecate, *v. supplier ; intercéder ; s'élever contre*
Déprecation, *s. supplication*, f.
Déprecative, Déprecatory, *a. déprécatoire*
Depréciate, *v. dépriser, avilir*
Depreciátion, *s. avilissement*, m.
Dépredate, *va. piller, voler*
Depredátion, *s. dépredation*, f.
Depredátor, *celui qui pille*
Deprehénd, *va. surprendre, appercevoir* [*appercevable*
Deprehénsible, *a. comprehensible,*
Deprehénsion, *s. découverte ; l'action de surprendre*, f.

Depréss, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
Depréssion, *s. abaissement*, m.
— (in physic), *dépression*, f.
— (of a planet), *déjection*
Depréssive, *a. accablant, e.*
Depréssor, *oppresseur*, m.
Deprivátion, *privation*, f.
Deprive, *va. priver, ôter*
Depth, *s. profondeur*, f.
— (of a battalion), *hauteur*
— of winter, *cœur de l'hiver*, m.
Briny depths, *plaines azurées*, f.
Dépthen, *va. creuser* [pl.
Dépurate, *épurer ; purifier*
Depurátion, *s. épuration* f.
Deputátion, *députation*
Depúte, *va. députer, déléguer*
Députy, *s. député, délégué*, m.
— governor, *lieutenant-gouverneur*, m.
Midwife's deputy, *accoucheuse*, f.
Lord Deputy, *vice-roi*, m. [*racher*
Derácinate, *va. déraciner ; ar-*
Deráign, *va. prouver, montrer*
Deráy, *s. tumulte, désordre*, m.
Derelict, *a. delaissé, e. abandonné, e.* [*don*, m.
Derelíction, *s. délaissement, aban-*
Deride, *va. se moquer, railler*
Derider, *s. moqueur, se.* [*risée*, f.
Derision, *moquerie, dérision*,
Derisive, Derisory, *a. moqueur, se. risible, dérisoire*
Derívable, *a. qui dérive*
Derivátion, *s. dérivation*, f.
Derívative, *a. dérivatif, ve.*
Derive, *v. dériver ; venir*
Dern, *a. sauvage, affreux, se.*
Dérnier, *a. dernier, e.*
Dérogate, *va. déroger*
Dérogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*
Derogátion, *s. dérogation, dérogance*, f.

Derógative, Derógatory, *dérogatoire; humiliant, e.*
Dérvis, *s. dervis* ou *derviche*, m.
Désart, *désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Déscant, *vn. commenter*
— (in music), *fredonner*
Déscant, *s. commentaire*, m.
— (in music), *s. fredon*
—, *long discours*
Descénd, *vn. descendre*
Descéndant, *s. descendant, e.*
Descént, *descente; extraction*, f.
Descént (of a hill), *pente*
Noble by 4 descents, *noble de quatre quartiers* [*succession*, m.
Lineal course of descent, *droit de*
Descríbe, *va. décrire, représenter*
Descríber, *s. celui qui décrit*
Descríption, *description*, f.
Descry', *découverte*
— *va. découvrir, appercevoir*
Désecrate, *polluer; souiller*
Desecrátion, *s. profanation*, f.
Desért, *mérite*, m.
Désert, *v. abandonner; déserter*
Désert, *s. désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Désert, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
Desérter, *s. déserteur*, m.
Desèrtion, *désertion*, f.
Desértless, *a. indigne*
Desérve, *v. mériter, être digne*
Desérvedly, *ad. à bon droit, juste-*
Desèrver, *s. homme de mérite* [*ment*
Desèrving, *a. qui mérite, de mérite*
Desèrvingly, *ad. justement; avec*
Desíccant, *a. dessicatif, ve* [*raison*
Desíccate, *va. dessécher*
Desiccátion, *s. dessication*, f.
Desíccative, *a. dessicatif, ve.*
Désign, *v. se proposer, résoudre, avoir dessein*
— (plot) *tramer, comploter*
— (draw) *dessiner*
— (appoint), *destiner, désigner*
—, *s. dessein; projet*, m.
Designable, *a. qu'on peut discerner*

Designátion, *s. —tion; nomination*, f.
Desígnedly, *ad. à dessein*
Desígner, *s. auteur; dessinateur*, m.
Designing, *a. fourbe, fin, e. rusé*, [*e.*
Desígnless, *sans dessein; honnête*
Desígnment, *s. dessein, projet*, m.
Desírable, *a. désirable; agréable*
Desíre, *s. désir*, m. *envie*, f.
— (request), *prière, demande*, f.
It is my desire, *je vous prie*
Desíre, *va. desirer; prier; ordonner*
I do not desire (or care for) it, *je ne m'en soucie pas*
Desíredly, *ad. à souhait*
Desírous, *a. passionné, e.*
Desíronsly, *ad. passionnément*
Desist, *vn. se désister, cesser*
Desísting, *s. désistement*, m.
Desk, *pupitre; lutrin* [*de miroir*
— of a table looking-glass, *valet*
Désolate, *a. désolé, e. désert, e.*
In this desolate condition, *dans cette détresse*
Désolate, *va. désoler, ravager*, [*ruiner*
Désolately, *ad. d'une manière dé-*
Desolátion, *s. désolation*, f. [*solée*
Despaír, *va. désespérer*
—, *s. desespoir*, m. [*espérance*
Despaírer, *celui qui a perdu toute*
Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*
Desperádo, *s. désespéré*, m.
Désperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
— attempt, *coup de désespoir*
Désperately, *ad. terriblement; en désespéré; désespérément*
Désperateness, *s. furie*, f. *désespoir*, m.
Desperátion, *désespoir*
Despicable, *a. méprisable; bas, se.*
Déspicableness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Déspicably, *ad. vilement*
Despícable, *a. méprisable, vil, e.*
Despise, *va. mépriser*, [*gneux, se.*
Déspiser, *s. moqueur, se. dédai-*
Despising, *mépris, dédain*, m.

Despiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Despítefully, *ad. malignement*
Despítefulness, *s. malignité*, f.
Despoíl, *va. dépouiller, priver*
Despónd, *vn. se décourager*
Despóndency, *s. abattement*, m.
Despóndent, *a. décourageant, e.*
Despóndently, *ad. désespérément*
Déspot, *s. despote*, m.
Despótic, *a. despotique; arbitraire*
Despótically, *ad. —tiquement*
Déspotism, *s. desptotisme*, m.
Déspumate, *va. écumer, clarifier*
Despumation, *s. —tion*, f.
Dessért, *dessert*, m.
Destinátion, *destination*, f.
Déstine, *va. destiner; désigner*
Déstiny, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
The 3 destinies, *les 3 Parques*, f.
Déstitute, *a. destitué, e. abandonné, e.*
Destitútion, *s. —tion*, f. *aban-* [*don*, m.
Destróy, *v. détruire, ruiner*
— (lay waste), *saccager, ravager*
— one's self, *se tuer, se défaire*
— one's clothes, *gâter ses habits*
— one's health, *ruiner sa santé*
Destróyer, *s. destructeur, rice.*
— of clothes, *qui use quantité d'habits*
Destróying, *a. destructeur, rice.*
Destrúction, *e. destruction*, f.
Destrúctive, *a. funeste, ruineux,*
Destrúctively, *ad. funestement* [*se.*
Desudátion, *s. sueur immodérée*, f.
Desuétude, *désaccoutumance, désuétude*, f. *oubli*, m.
Desultórily, *ad. au hazard*
Desultórious, Desúltory, *passager, e. volage; décousu, e.*
Detách, *va. détacher*
Detáchment, *s. détachement*, m.
Detáil, *s. détail, m.*
—, *va. détailler; spécifier*
Détain, *detenir; retenir; tenir*

Detáinder, *s. prise de corps; détention*, f. [*d'un autre*
Detáiner, *celui qui retient le droit*
Detáining, *retardement*, m.
Detéct, *va. découvrir; révéler*
Detécter, *s. délateur, déceleur*, m.
Detéction, *découverte*, f. [m.
Detention, *—tion*, f. *retardement*,
Detents, *détente*, f.
Detér, *va. détourner, empêcher*
Detérge, *déterger; nettoyer*
Detérgent, *a. propre à déterger*
Deteriorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Detérment, *détournement; empêchement, obstacle*, m.
Detérminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer* [*miner*
Detérminate, *v. déterminer; ter-*
Detérminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
Determinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Detérminative, *a. tif, ve.*
Determinátor, *s. celui qui détermine* [*soudre; vider*
Detérmine, *va. déterminer; ré-*
Detérsion, *s. détersion*, f.
Detérsive, *a. détersif, ve.*
Detést, *va. détester, abhorrer*
Detéstable, *a. détestable; vil, e.*
Detéstably, *ad. détestablement*
Detestátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Detéster, *celui qui déteste*
Dethróne, *va. détrôner*
Dethróning, *s. détrônement*, m.
Detonátion, *—tion*, f.
Détonize, *vn. détonner*
Detórt, *va. pervertir; forcer*
Detórting, *s. perversion*, f.
Detract, *va. médire; retrancher*
Detrácter, *s. médisant, e.*
Detraction, *médisance*, f.
Detráctive, *a. médisant, e.*
Détriment, *s. —ment, tort, mal*, m. *perte*, f. [*geable*
Detriméntal, *a. nuisible, domma-*
Detrúde, *va. mettre dehors; chasser*
Detrúncate, *ébrancher, couper*
Detruncátion, *s. l'action d'ébrancher, de tailler*, f.
Devastátion, *—tion; désolation*, f. *dégât, ravage*, m.
Deuce, *deux; diable*, m.
Devélop, *v. développer* [*ment*, m.
Devérgence, *s. pente*, f. *penche-*
Devést, *v. dépouiller, déposséder*
Déviate, *s'égarer, s'écarter*
Déviate, *a. écarté, e. isolé, e.*
Deviátion, *s. égarement*, m.
Déviatory, *a. de déclinaison*
Device, *s. invention, feinte; devise*, f. *artifice; expédient*, m.
Dévil, *diable*, m. *méchant, e.*
Dévilish, *a. diabolique; infernal, e.*
Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
Dévilishness, *s. humeur* ou *action diabolique*, f.
Dévious, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*
Devise, *s. devise*, f. *vid.* Device
Devise, *v. imaginer; inventer; deviner; tramer; former*
— (by will), *léguer*
— (consult), *délibérer*
Devisée, *s. légataire*, m. & f.
Devíser, *inventeur, auteur*, m.
Devísor, *testateur, rice.*
Devóir, *devoir*, m. *obligation*, f.
Devólve, *v. échoir, tomber; confier*
Devólved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.*
Devólutory, *s. dévolutaire*, m.
Devolútion, *dévolution*, f.
Devóte, *va. dévouer, vouer, dédier, consacrer* [*dit, e.*
Devóted, *a. dévoué, e.* &c. *mau-*
Devotée, *s. béat, e. bigot, te.*
Devótion, *—tion; disposition*, f.
Devótional, *a. plein de dévotion*
Devótionalist, *s. faux dévot*, m.
Devóur, *va. dévorer* [*dissiper*
— (absorb), *absorber, consumer*,
— (oppress), *opprimer*
Devoúrer, *s. dévorateur*, m.
Devoúrer (spendthrift), *prodigue*
Devoúring, *a. dévorant, e.*
Devoúringly, *ad. goulument*
Devoút, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
Devoútly, *ad. dévotement*
Devoútness, *s. dévotion, piété*, f.
Deuterónomy, *—nome*, m.
Dew, *rosée; vapeur*, f.
Dew, *va. arroser; mouiller*
Dew-lap, *s. fanon*, m.
Dew-lapt, *a. qui a un fanon*
Dew-besprent, *couvert de rosée*
Dew-drop, *s. goutte de rosée*, f.
Dew-snail, *limaçon*, m.
Dew-berries, *mûres de ronce*, f.pl.
Dew-worm, *ver de rosée*, m.
Dewy, *a. couvert de rosée*
It is —. *il fait de la rosée*
Dextérity, *s. —rité, adresse*, f.
Déxterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e.*
Déxterously, *ad. adroitement*
Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
Diabétes, *s. diabétès*, m.
Diabólical, *a. diabolique; scélérat,*
Diabólically, *ad. —liquement* [*e.*
Diobotánum, *s. diabotanum*, m. *emplâtre dissolvante*, f.
Diacódium, *diacode; sirop de pavots*, m.
Diacoústics, *diacoustique*, f.
Díadem, *diadème*, m.
Diæresis, *tréma*
Diagnóstic, *a. diagnostique*
Diágonal, *diagonal, e.*
Diagram, *s. plan, dessein*, m. [f.
Diagraph, *plan*, m. *représentation*,
Diagry'dium, *diagrède*, m.
Dial, *cadran*, m.
Dialect, *dialecte*, m. *parole*, f.
Dialéctic, *a. —logique; raisonné, e.*
Dialéctically, *ad. —tiquement*
Dialectician, *s. logicien*, m.
Dialist, *faiseur de cadrans*
Dialling, *gnomonique*, f.
Diálogist, *—giste*, m. & f.
Dialogue, *dialogue*, m.

Diámeter, *diamètre*
Diamétrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
Diamétrically, *a. diamétralement*
Diamond *s. diamant*, m.
Diamond (at cards), *carreau*
——— cutter, *diamantaire*
——— cut, *taillé en diamant*
Diapásm, *diapasme ; parfum*, m.
Diapáson, *—son*, m. *octave*, f.
Diapénte, *—te*, m. *quinte*, f.
Diaper, *toile ouvrée*, f.
———, *v. diaprer, bigarrer*
Diaphanéity, *s. —néité*, f.
Diáphanous, *a. diaphane, transparent, e.*
Diaphorétic, *—rétique*
Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme*, m.
Diarrhéa, *diarrhée*, f.
Diary, *journal*, m.
Diatéssaron, *—ron*, m. *thériaque*, f.
Diatónic, *—nique*
Dibble, *s. houe*, f. *piquet*, m.
Dicácity, *babil, caquet*, m.
Dice, *dez*, m. pl.
Dice-box, *cornet*, m.
Dicer, *joueur aux dez*
Dichótomy, *dichotomie ; moitié de la lune*, f.
Dícing, *jeu de dez*, m.
——— house, *académie*, f.
Dicker, *dizaine*
Dictámen, *dictée*
Dictate, *va. dicter ; ordonner*
—, *s. enseignement ; mouvement ;*
Dictátor, *dictateur* [*précepte*, m.
Dictátorial, *a. de dictateur* [f.
Dictatorship, dictáture, *dictature*
Diction, *diction*, f. *style*, m.
Dictionary, *dictionnaire*, m.
Didáctic, *a. didactique*
Didapper, *s. foulque*, f.
Didder, *v. frissonner*
Die (tinge), *va. teindre*
Die black, *teindre en noir*
Die (decease), *va. mourir*
Die (to fade), *se flétrir*

Die (as liquor), *éventer*
Die, *s. coin*, m. *teinture*, f.
Die, *pl.* dice, *dé à jouer*, m.
Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.
Diégo, *flamberge*
Dier, *teinturier, e.*
Diérésis, *diérèse*, f. [m.
Diet, *nourriture ; diète*, f. *régime*,
Diet-drink, *tisanne*, f.
Diet (assembly), *diète*
Diet, *v. donner à manger; nourrir; faire faire diète ; manger*
Differ, *vn. différer ; remettre*
Difference, *s. différence ; dispute*, f. *différend*, m.
Difference, *va. différencier*
Different, *a. différent, e.*
Differently, *ad. différemment*
Differing, *a. différent, e.*
Difficult, *a. difficile, difficultueux, se. mal-aisé, e.*
Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
Difficulty, *s. difficulté ; peine*, f.
Diffide, *vn. se défier*
Diffidence, *s. défiance*, f.
Diffident, *a. défiant, e. timide*
Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
Difform, *a. difforme, laid, e.*
Difformity, *s. difformité*, f.
Diffránchisement, *perte d'immunités*, f.
Diffúse, *vn. répandre ; étendre*
———, *a. diffus, e. étendu, e.*
Diffúsedly, *ad. diffusément*
Diffúsedness, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffúsely, *ad. diffusément, amplement, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long*
Diffúsion, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffúsive, *a. étendu, e. répandu, e.*
——— (in charity), *grand, e.*
Diffúsively, *ad. amplement*
Diffúsiveness, *s. étendue*, f.
* Dig, *va.* (dug, digged, digged), *creuser ; bêcher*

Dig a hole, *faire un creux*
Dig out, *déterrer ; arracher*
Digést, *digérer ; rédiger ; ranger*
Digéster, *s. digestif*, m.
Digéstible, *a. aisé à digérer*
Digéstion, *s. digestion*, f.
——— of a wound, *suppuration*
Ill-digéstion, *indigestion*
Digéstive, *a. digestif, ve.*
———, *s. digestif*, m.
Digésts, *digeste*, m. *pandectes*, f. pl.
Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Dight, *va. parer, orner*
Digit, *s. figure*, f. *trois quarts de pouce*, m. pl. *douzième partie du soleil ou d'une planète*
Digitated, *a. dentelé, e.*
Digladiátion, *s. combat à coups d'épée*, m. [*dignité*
Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque*
Dignify, *va. promouvoir, élever*
Dignitary, *s. dignitaire*, m.
Dignity, *dignité, grandeur*, f.
Digréss, *vn. s'écarter* [m.
Digréssion, *s. digression*, f. *écart*,
Dijúdicate, *s. juger ; démêler*
Dijúdication, *s. jugement*, m.
Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
Dike-reeve, *inspecteur des digues*,
Dilácerate, *va. déchirer* [&c. m.
Dilacerátion, *s. déchirement*, m.
Dilapidátion, *dépérissement*
Dilápidate, *va. ruiner, dépérir*
Dilátable, *a. dilatable*
Dilatátion, *s. dilatation*, f.
Dilátе, *va. dilater, élargir*
Dilátor, *s. dilatoire*, m.
Dilatoriness, *lenteur, nonchalance*,
Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dilatoire* [f.
Diléction, *s. tendresse*, f. *attachement*, m.
Dilémma, *s. dilemme; embarras*, m.
Diligence, *diligence*, f.
Diligent, *a. diligent, e.*
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*

Dill, *s. anet, fenouil*, m.
Dilling, *s. mignon, ne.*
Dilúcid, *a. manifeste; brillant, e.*
Dilúcidate, *va. éclaircir*
Dilucidátion, *s. éclaircissement*, m.
Diluent, *a. qui atténue*
Dilúte, *v. éclaircir; détremper, dé-*
—— wine, *tempérer* [*layer*
Dilúter, *s. qui délaye, &c. dissolvant; délayant*, m.
Dilútion, *détrempe*, f. *mélange*, m.
Dilúvian, *qui a rapport au deluge*
Dim, *a. obscur, e. trouble*
Dim (colour), *sombre; passé, e.*
Dim-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
Dim-sight, *s. vue trouble*, f.
Dim, *va. offusquer, obscurcir*
Diménsion, *s. dimension*, f.
Dimicátion, *escarmouche*
Dimínish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
Dimínishable, *a. diminuable*
Dimínishing, *s. diminution*, f.
Diminútion, *diminution*
Diminútive, *a. chétif, ve.*
——, *s. diminutif*, m.
Dimínutively, *ad. chétivement*
Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Dimissory, *s. dimissoire*, m.
Dimity, *basin*
Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e. offusqué, e.*
Dimmish, *a. un peu obscur, e. un peu trouble, sombre*
Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dimple, *fossette*
——, *vn. se former en fossette*
Dimply, *ad. plein de fossettes* ou *de petites inégalités*
Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin*, m.
Din, *va. étourdir; fatiguer*
Dine, *va. dîner; donner à dîner*
Ding, *froisser; bossuer*
Ding (bluster), *s'emporter; se démener*
Ding one's ear, *rompre la tête*
Ding-dong, *ad. près à près*
——, *s. tintement, son*, m.
Din'gy, *a. obscur, e. sombre*
Dining-room, *salle à manger*, f.
Dinner, *dîner* ou *dîné*, m.
—— time, *l'heure de dîner*, f.
Dint, *force, froissure, impression*
Dint (mark), *marque, trace*
Dint, *va. froisser; bossuer*
Diocésan, *s. diocésain, e.*
Diocese, *diocèse*, m.
Dióptric, *dioptrique*, f.
Dip, *va. plonger; engager*
Dip (moisten), *tremper; mouiller*
Dipthong, *dipthongue*, f.
Diplóma, *diplome*, m. *chartre*, f.
Dipper, *s. plongeur*, m.
Diptéric, *a. diptérique*
Diptote, *s. nom qui n'a que 2 cas*
Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*
Diréct, *a. direct, e. droit, e.*
Diréct, *v. diriger; rapporter; montrer; conduire; régler*
— a letter, *adresser*
— (steer), *faire voile, faire route*
Diréction, *s. —tion; conduite*, f.
—— of a letter, *adresse*
—— word, *réclame*
——, *instruction*, f. *ordre*, m.
Diréctive, *a. qui dirige, montre*
Diréctly, *ad. directement, droit*
—— against, *vis-à-vis*
Diréctness, *s. rectitude*, f.
Diréctor, *directeur, rice.*
Diréctory, *directoire*, m. *formule, régle*, f.
——, *directoire, pouvoir exécutif en France* [*cruel, le.*
Díreful, *a. affreux, se. horrible,*
Diréption, *s. pillage*, m.
Dirge, *obit*, m. *hymne funèbre*, m. & f.
Dirk, *dague*, f. *poignard*, m.
Dirt, *boue; saleté; ordure; crotte*
Dirt, *va. salir, gâter, souiller*
Dírtily, *ad. salement; indignement*
Dirtiness, *s. saleté; bassesse*, f.
Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e. lâche*
Dirty, *va. salir, corrompre*
Disability, *s. incapacite*, f. [*ner*
Disable, *va. rendre incapable; ruiner* (a ship), *désemparer*
Disábled, *a. incapable, impotent, e.*
Disabúse, *va. désabuser*
Disac ústom one's self, *se désaccoutumer*
Disacknówledge, *désavouer, nier*
Disadvántage *s. désavantage*, m.
—, *va. préjudicier, nuire à*
Disadvantageous, *a. désavantageux, se.* [*tageusement*
Disadvantágeously, *ad. désavan-*
Disadvantágeousness, *s. désavantage*, m. *incommodité*, f.
Disaffect, *va. désapprouver; indisposer* [*mécontent, e.*
Disaffected, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
Disaffectedly, *ad. en mal-intentionné*
Disaffectedness, Disaffection, *s. mauvaise intention, de loyauté*, f.
Disaffectionate, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
Disafforest, *va. ôter les privilèges d'une forêt royale; ouvrir, rendre public* [*iller*
Disagrée, *vn. disconvenir, se brou-*
Disagréeable, *a. désagréable; disgracieux, se.* [m. *opposition*, f.
Disagrécableness, *s. désagrément*,
Disagréeably, *ad. désagréablement*
Disagréement, *contrariété; antipathie; brouillerie*, f.
Disallów, *v. désapprouver; refuser*
Disallówable, *a. illégitime* [m.
Disallówance, *s. défense*, f. *dégoût*,
Disánchor, *vn. lever l'ancre*
Disánimate, *va. décourager*
Disannúl, *annuller, abroger*
Disappéar, *vn. disparoître*
Disappéaring, *s. disparition*, f.

Disappoint, *va. frustrer; manquer de parole*
— a design, *renverser, dissiper*
To be disappointed, *manquer son coup, échouer*
Disappointment, *s. manquement de parole; contretems*, m. *traverse*, f.
Disapprobátion, *désaveu*, m.
Disapprove, *v. désapprouver*
Disárm, *désarmer; appaiser*
Disárrange, *déranger* [f.
Disarráy, *s. désordre*, m. *confusion*,
Disarráyed, *a. en désordre*
Disáster, *s. désastre, revers*, m.
Disástrous, *a. funeste; fatal, e.*
Disástrously, *ad. funestement*
Disavów, *v. désavouer; nier*
Disavówal, *s. désaveu*, m.
Disavówment, *refus, désaveu*, m.
Disaúthorize, *v. décréditer*
Disbánd, *licencier; congédier, se*
Disbark, *débarquer* [*séparer*
Disbeliéf, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Disbeliéve, *v. ne pas croire*
Disbeliéver, *s. incrédule*, m. & f.
Disbránch, *va. séparer, couper*
Disbúrden, *va. décharger, alléger*
Disbúrse, *débourser, dépenser*
Disbúrsement, *s. déboursement*, m.
Disbúrsements, *déboursé*, m. pl. *mise*, f.
Money disbúrsed, *déboursé*, m.
Disbúrser, *celui qui débourse; dépensier, pourvoyeur*, m.
Disbúrthen, *va. soulager*
Discálceate, *va. déchausser*
Discárd, *va. congédier; écarter*
Discérn, *discerner, démêler*
Discérner, *s. celui qui discerne*
Discérnible, *a. perceptible, visible*
Discernibly, *ad. visiblement*
Discérning, *a. éclairé, e.*
Discérningly, *ad. finement*
Discérnment, *s. discernement*, m.
Discárp, *va. séparer, déchirer*

Discérptible, *a. séparable*
Discérption, *s. séparation*, f.
Discháge, *v. décharger; acquitter; congédier; relâcher; exempter; expédier; se jetter*
——, *s. décharge*, f.
—— of a debt, *quittance*
—— (dismission), *congé*, m.
—— (release), *élargissement*
——, *absolution*, f.
Discháger, *celui qui décharge, congédie, acquitte, relâche*
Discínd, *va. couper, diviser*
Disciple, *s. disciple, élève*, m.
Discípleship, *l'état d'un disciple, d'un élève*
Disciplinable, *a. —nable; obéissant, e.* [*cipline*
Disciplinárian, *qui regarde la dis-*
——, *s. celui qui prescrit des règles*
——s, *les puritains*, m. pl.
Disciplinary, *a. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*
Discipline, *s. discipline; instruction; règle*, f. *ordre*, m.
——, *va. discipliner; instruire*
Disclaím, *renoncer, désavouer*
Disclaímer, *qui désavoue, renie*
Disclaímer, *s. acte de renoncement*, m. [*saveu*
Disclaíming, *renoncement, dé-*
Disclóse, *va. révéler; découvrir; ouvrir; publier; éclorre*
——, *va. bourgeonner*
Disclóser, *s. celui qui révèle, &c.*
Disclósure, *révélation*, f.
Discólour, *va. ternir; fleurir; déteindre; décolorer* [*route*
Discómfit, *défaire, mettre en dé-*
Discómfiture, *s. défaite, déroute,*
Discómfort, *affliction*
—, *va. affliger, abattre*
Discomménd, *blâmer, improuver*
Discomménd̈able, *a. blâmable*
Discommendátion, *s. blâme*, m. *improbation*, f.

Discomménder, *censeur, critique,*
Discommóde, *va. incommoder* [m.
Discommódious, *a. incommode*
Discommódiousness, *s. incommo-*
Discompóse, *va. déranger* [*dité*, f.
Discompósed, *a. indisposé, e.*
Discompósure, *s. dérangement*, m.
— of mind, *désordre*
Disconcért, *va. déconcerter; contrarier* [*irregularité*, f.
Disconfórmity, *s. disconvenance,*
Discongrúity, *incongruité*
Discónsolate, *a. inconsolable*
Discónsolately, *ad. tristement*
Discónsolateness, *s. affliction*, f.
Discontént, *mécontentement; chagrin*, m.
—, *va. mécontenter, déplaire*
Disconténted, *a. mécontent, e.*
— party, *s. les mécontens*
Discontén'edly, *ad. à contre-cœur; avec ennui*
Disconsoláteness, *s. chagrin*, m.
Disconténtment, *mécontentement*
Discóntinuance, *cessation*, f.
Discontinuátion, *—tion*
Discóntínue, *v. discontinuer: cesser*
Discontinúity, *s. interruption*, f.
Discontínuous, *a. interrompu, e.*
Disconvénience, *s. disconvenance,*
Discord, *discorde, querelle* [f.
— (in music), *désaccord*, m.
— (be at), *être en désunion*
Discórdance, *s. brouillerie*, f.
Discórdant, *a. discordant, e.*
— voice, *s. voix qui détonne*, f.
Discórdantly, *ad. contradictoirement*
Discóver, *va. découvrir; déceler; appercevoir* [*ir, visible*
Discóverable, *a. facile à découvr-*
Discóvery, *s. déceleur*, m.
Discóvery, *découverte*, f.
Discount, *v. décompter, déduire*
Discount, *s. escompte; rabais*, m.
Discoúntenance, *froideur*, f.

Discoúntenance, *va. décontenancer, défendre*
Discoúntenancer, *s. celui qui décontenance* [*buter*; *opposer*
Discoúrage, *va. décourager, re-*
Discoúragement, *s. découragement*; *désavantage*, m.
Discoúrager, *celui qui décourage*
Discoúraging, *a. rebutant, e.*
Discoúrse, *s. discours*; *propos*; *traité*; *entretien*, m.
—, *aa. discourir, parler*
— **a thing**, *débattre une affaire*
Discoúrser, *s. discoureur, dissertateur*, m.
Discoúrsive, *a. dialogué, e.*
Discoúrteous, *a. incivil, e. impoli, e.*
Discoúrteously, *ad. crûment*; *grossièrement*
Discoúrtesy, *s. incivilité*, f.
Discous, *a. large, plat, e.*
Discrédit, *s. déshonneur*, m. *flétrissure, confusion*, f. [*décréditer*
Discrédit, *va. perdre de réputation,*
Discrédited, *a. qu'on ne croit plus*
Discréet, *a. discret, e. sage*
Discréetly, *ad. discrètement*
Discréetness, *s. discrétion*, f.
Discrepance, *contrariété*
Discrepant, *a. contraire*; *opposé, e.*
Discréte, *distinct, e.*
Discrétion, *s. —tion, prudence*, f.
Discrétionary, *a. illimité, e.*
Discrétive, *discrétif, ve.*
Discríminate, *va. distinguer*
Discríminating, *a. éclairé, e.*
Discriminátion, *s. différence*, f.
Discríminative, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Discríminous, *dangereux, se.*
Discúmber, *va. débarrasser*
Discúrsive, *a. discursif, ve. vague*; *irrégulier, e.*
Discúrsively, *ad. par voie de raisonnement*; *en passant* [*lier, e.*
Discúrsory, *a. raisonnable*; *régu-*
Discúss, *va. discuter, éplucher*

Discúss a swelling, *résoudre*
Discússion, *s. discussion*, f.
Discússive, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Discútient, *a. résolutif, ve. dissolvant, e.*
Discútient, *s. remède discussif*, m.
Disdáin, *v. mépriser*; *dédaigner*
Disdáin, *s. dédain, mépris*, m.
Disdáinful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
Disdáinfully, *ad. fièrement*
Disdáinfulness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Diséase, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Diséase, *va. incommoder*
Diséased, *a. malade*; *mal-sain, e*
Disembárk, *v. débarquer* [m.
Disembárking, *s. débarquement*,
Disembitter, *v. adoucir, ôter l'amertume*
Disembódied, *a. pur, e. spirituel, le.*
Disembógue, *v. se décharger*; *débouquer*
Disembróil, *va. débrouiller*
Disenáble, *rendre incapable, ôter le pouvoir de* [*chanter*
Disenchánt, *désencorceler, désen-*
Disencúmber, *débarrasser*
Disencúmbrance, *s. délivrance*, f.
Disengáge, *va. dégager*; *délivrer*
Disengáged, *a. à loisir*
Disengágement, *s. dégagement*, m.
Disentángle, *va. démêler, débarrasser*; *débrouiller* [m.
Disentángling, *s. débarrassement*,
Disentérre, *va. déterrer*
Disenthrál, *mettre en liberté*
Disenthróne, *détrôner*
Disestéem, *faire peu de cas*; *mépriser*
Disestéem, *s. mépris*; *dégoût*, m.
Disfávor, *disgrace*; *difformité*, f. *déplaisir*, m.
Disfigurátion, *s. dégât, changement, m. altération*, f.
Disfigure, *va. défigurer*
Disfigurement, *s. enlaidissement, difformité*, m.

Disfórest, *va. abattre les arbres d'une forêt*
Disfránchise, *ôter la franchise*
Disfránchisement, *s. privation de franchise*, f.
Disgárnish, *va. dégarnir*; *éclaircir*
Disgórge, *rendre gorge, vomir*; *se décharger* [*flétrir*
Disgráce, *disgracier*; *déshonorer*;
Disgráce, *s. disgrace, honte*, f.
Disgráceful, *a. infâme, qui fait honte*; *choquant, e.*
Disgrácefully, *ad. honteusement*
Disgrácefulness, *s. infamie*, f.
Disgrúntle, *va. fâcher, piquer*
Disguise, *va. déguiser, feindre*
Disguise, *s. déguisement*, m.
Disgúst, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
Disgúst, *va. dégoûter, choquer, prendre en aversion*
Disgústful, *a. degoûtant, e.*
Dish, *s. plat*; *mets*, m.
Dish (cup), *tasse*, f.
Dish-clout, *torchon*, m. *lavette*, f.
Dish-water, *lavure*, f.
Dish, *va. dresser*; *servir*
Dishabille, *s. déshabillé*, m.
Dishármony, *désaccord*
Dishcárten, *v. rebuter, décourager*
Dishével, *va. déchéveler*
Dishévelled, *a. échevellé, e.*
Dishónest, *a. malhonnête, déshonnête* [*déshonnêtement*
Dishónestly, *ad. malhonnêtement*;
Dishónestly, *s. malhonnêteté, impudicité*, f. [*famie*, f.
Dishónour, *déshonneur*, m. *in-*
Dishónour, *va. déshonorer*
Dishónourable, *a. déshonorable*
Dishónourably, *ad. vilainement*
Disimprôvement, *s. décadence*, f.
Disinclinátion, *aversion, haine*
Disinclíned, *a. indisposé, e.*
Disingenúity, *s. mauvaise foi*, f.
Disingenúous, *a. dissimulé, e.*

Disingénuously, *ad. avec dissimulation*
Disinhábited, *a. désert, e.*
Disinhérison, *s. exhérédation*, f.
Disinhérit, *va. déshériter, exhéréder*
Disintér, *déterrer*
Disinterested, *a. désintéressé, e.*
Disinterestedness, *s. désintéressement*, m.
Disinterestedly, *ad. sans passion*
Disinvite, *va. déprier, contremander*
Disjoin, *va. déjoindre, diviser*
Disjoint, *démettre, disloquer; démembrer*
Disjúnction, *s. disjonction, séparation*, f.
Disjúnctive, *a. disjonctif, ve.*
Disjúnctively, *ad. séparément, à part*
Disk, *s. disque, palet*, m.
Diskindness, *mauvais tour; défaut d'affection*, m. *dureté, injure*, f.
Dislike, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, f.
Dislike, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, f.
Dislike, *v. désapprouver, blâmer*
Disliken, *rendre différent*
Dislikeness, *s. différence*, f.
Dislíker, *celui qui désapprouve*
Dislímb, *va. démembrer*
Dislímn, *dépeindre; effacer*
Dislíking, *s. dégoût*, m.
Dislocate, *va. disloquer, démettre*
Dislocátion, *s. dislocation*, f.
Dislódge, *v. déloger, chasser*
— a stag, *lancer un cerf*
— a camp, *décamper*
Dislóyal, *a. déloyal, e. infidèle*
Dislóyally, *ad. déloyalement*
Dislóyalty, *s. déloyauté*, f.
Dismal, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Dismally, *ad. hideusement, affreusement*
Dismalness, *s. horreur*, f. *effroi*, m.
Dismántle, *va. démanteler; abattre*
Dismast, *va. démâter*
Dismay, *épouvanter, étonner*
Dismay', *s. terreur*, f.
Dismáyedness, *épouvante*
Dismémber, *va. démembrer*
Dismiss, *renvoyer, congédier*
— (divorce), *répudier*
— a cause in chancery, *mettre les parties hors de cour & de procès*
Dismission, *s. congé, renvoi*, m.
Dismount, *v. démonter; désarçonner; descendre*
Disnáturalize, *dénaturaliser*
Disobédience, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Disobédient, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Disobédiently, *ad. en désobéissant*
Disobéy, *va. désobéir*
Disobéying, *s. désobéissance*, f.
Disobligátion, *déplaisir*, m.
Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
Disobliging, *a. désobligeant, e.*
Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Disobligingness, *s. manières dures*
f. *barras*, m. *confusion*, f.
Disórder, *désordre; trouble; embarras*, m. *confusion*, f.
— (sickness), *mal*, m. *maladie*, f.
— of drink, *crapule, ivresse*, f.
Disórder, *va. détraquer; dérégler, déranger; déconcerter; fâcher; inquiéter; altérer*
Disórdered, *a. déréglé, e. confus, e. désordonné, e.*
Disórderly, *déréglé, e. confus, e. dérangé, e. irrégulier, e.*
— doings, *s. déréglement*, m.
Disórderly, *ad. confusément*
Disórdinate, *a. désordonné, e. démesuré, e. excessif, ve.*
Disórdinately, *ad. désordonnément*
Disówn, *va. désavouer, nier; méconnoître*
Dispánd, *déployer, étaler*
Dispánsion, *s. diffusion; dilatation*, f.
Dispárage, *va. dépriser; avilir*
Dispáragement, *s. avilissement*, m. *inégalité; honte*, f.
Dispárager, *dédaigneux, se.*
Disparáte, *a. différent, e.*
Dispárity, *inégalité*, f.
Dispárk, *va. ôter les palissades, &c. d'un parc*
Dispárpled, *a. éployé, e.*
Dispárt, *va. calibrer; diviser*
Dispássion, *s. sang-froid*, m. *présence d'esprit*, f.
Dispássionate, *a. tranquille; de sang froid; modéré, e. calme*
Dipássionately, *ad. froidement, de bonne foi*
Dispátch, *v. dépêcher, expédier*
—, *vn. se défaire*
Dispátch, *vn. se dépêcher*
Dispátch, *s. expédition, hâte*, f.
Dispátcher, *homme expéditif*, m.
Dispátches, *dépêches*, f. pl.
Dispátching, *expédition*, f.
Dispáupered, *a.* (law-term), *privé du privilège de plaider gratis*
Dispél, *va. disperser, dissiper*
Dispénd, *dépenser, consumer*
Dispénsable, *a. dont on peut dispenser, exempter*
Dispénsary, *s. dispensaire*, m.
Dispensátion, —*tion; exemption; dispense*, f.
Dispensátor, —*sateur, rice.*
Dispénsatory, *dispensaire*, m. *pharmacopée*, f.
Dispénse, *va. distribuer; dispenser, exempter, excuser*
Dispénser, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
Dispénsing power, *pouvoir de dispenser*, m.
Dispéople, *va. dépeupler; désoler*
Dispérse, *disperser, répandre*
Dispérsedly, *ad. çà & là*
Dispérser, *s. celui qui disperse; semeur*, m.
Dispérsion, *dispersion*, f.
Dispirit, *va. décourager, abattre*
Displáce, *déplacer, déranger; ôter de sa place*
Displácency, *s. incivilité*, f. *déplaisir*, m.
Displácing, *déplacement*, m.
Displánt, *v. arracher, déplanter*
Displantátion, *s. extirpation*, f.
Display, *va. déployer, déplier; dé-*

tendre; *élargir*; *étendre*, *étaler*; *montrer*; *expliquer*
— (declare), *expliquer*, *exposer*; *déclarer*; *démêler*
—(make a show of), *étaler*, *faire parade*
Display',*s.exposition*; *explication*; *montre*, f. *étalage*, m.
Display'ed,*a.*(in herald.) *éployé*,
Displeáse, *va. déplaire à* [e.
Displeased, *a. fâché*, *e. en colère*
Displeasingness,*s.déplaisir*; *chagrin*, m. [f.
Displeásure,*déplaisir*,m.*disgrace*,
Displóde, *v. dispenser avec grand bruit*; *faire sortir avec fracas*; *pousser*; *éclater*
Displósion,*s.décharge*,f. *éclat*,m.
Dispórt, *passetem*, *amusement*,m.
Dispórt, *v. passer le tems*; *s'amuser*, *jouer*; *plaisanter*
Dispósal, *s. disposition*, f. *pouvoir*,
— of body, *état*, m. [m.
— of mind, *penchant*
Dispóse, *va. disposer*, *préparer*, *ranger*, *arranger*, *ordonner*
— (of a house), *louer*
— of one, se *défaire de quelqu'un*
— (of one's time), *employer son tems* [*riage*
—(in marriage), *donner en ma-*
Dispósed, *a. disposé*, *e. en train*, *d'humeur*; *porté*, *e.*
— of, *donné*, *vendu*, *loué*
Dispóser, *s. dispensateur*, *rice.*
Disposition, —*tion*, f. *ordre*, m.
—, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.
— of body, *état de la santé*, m.
— of mind, *talent*
Dispossess, *v. déposséder*; *désabuser*, *détromper*
Dispossession, *s. dépossession*, f.
Dispósure, *posture*; *conduite*
Dispraise, *blâme*, m. *censure*, f.
Dispraise, *va. blâmer*; *reprendre*,
Dispraiser, *s. critique*, *censeur*,m.
Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*
Dispread, *va* (dispread; dispersed), *disperser*; *étendre*; *s'étendre*,*se répandre*,*s'épandre*
Disprófit, *s. perte*,
Disprófit, *va. préjudicier*
Dispróof, *réfutation*, f.
Dispropórtion, —*tion*, f. [*ner*
—, *vn. mal-assortir*; *disproportion-*
Dispropórtionable, *a. inégal*, *e.*
Dispropórtionably, *ad. inégalement* [*né*, *e. inégal*, *e.*
Dispropórtioned,*a.disproportion-*
Disprove, *va. réfuter*, *contredire*
Disputable, *a. disputable*; *douteur*, *se.*
Disputant, *s. disputeur*, m.
—, *logicien*, *raisonneur*
Disputátion, *dispute*, *thèse*, f.
Disputátious, *a. querelleux*, *se.*
Disputative, *disputeur*, *se*
Dispúte, *va. disputer*; *débattre*; *contester* [*rise*, f.
Dispúte, *s. dispute*, f. *débat*, m.
Beyond all —, *sans doute*
Dispúteless, *a. incontestable* [m.
Dispúter, *s. disputeur*, *querelleur*,
Disqualificátion, *incapacité*, f.
Disquálify, *v. rendre incapable*
Disquiet, *s. inquiétude*, f.
Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
Disquieter, *s. perturbateur*, m.
Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
Disquietness, *s.* } *inquiétude* f.
Disquietúde, } *trouble*, m.
Disquisition,—*tion*,*recherche ex-*
Disránk, *va. déranger* [*acte*, f.
Disregárd, *mépriser*, *négliger*
—, *s. mépris*, m.
Disregárdful, *a. méprisant*, *e.*
Disrélish, *s. dégoût*, m. *haine*, f.
Disrélish, *va. désapprouver*
Disréputable, *a. honteux*, *se.*
Disreputátion, *s.honte*,*reproche*, m.
Disrepúte, *mauvaise réputation*; *honte*, *disgrace*, f.
Disrespect, *décri*, *dédain*, m.
Disrespect, *v. mépriser*
Disrespectful, *a. incivil*, *e.*
Disrespectfully, *ad. incivilement*
Disróbe, *va. ôter la robe*; *dépouiller*; *découvrir* [*biller*
—, *vn. quitter la robe*; *se deshabiller*
Disrúption, *s. brèche*, *déchirure*,
Dissalt, *va. dessaler* [f.
Dissatisfáction,*s.mécontentement*
déplaisir, m. [*ment*
Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheuse-*
Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaisant*, *e.*
Dissátisfied, *mécontent*, *e.*
Dissátisfy, *v. déplaire*, *fâcher*
Disséct, *disséquer*, *anatomiser*
Disséction, *s. dissection*, f.
Dissector, *dissecteur*, m.
Disséize, *va. déposséder*
Disseisée, *s. celui qui est dépossédé*
Disseisin, *dessaisissement*, m.
Disséisor, *usurpateur*
Disséisoress, *usurpatrice*, f.
Dissémble, *v. feindre*, *dissimuler*
Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé*, *e.*
Dissémbling, *dissimulation*, f.
—, *a. dissimulé*, *e.faux*, *sse.*
Dissémblingly,*ad.en dissimulant*
Disséminate, *v. semer*; *répandre*
Dissénsion, *dissension*,f. *bruit*, m.
Dissént, *vn. différer*
Dissént, *s. dissentiment*, m.
Dissentáneous, *a. contraire*; *opposé*, f. [*sident*, m.
Dissénter, *s. nonconformiste*, *dis-*
Disséntious, *a. querelleux*, *se.*
Dissertátion, —*tion*, f.
Dissérve, *v. nuire*, *préjudicier*
Dissérvice, *s. tort*, *préjudice*, m.
injure, f.
Disserviceable, *a. nuisible*

Dissèttle, *va. déranger; troubler*
Dissever, *séparer, diviser*
Dissímilar, *a. dissimilaire*
Dissimilitude, *s. diversité*, f.
Dissimulátion, *—tion, feinte*
Dissipable, *a. qui peut être dissipé*
Díssipate, *va. dissiper*
Dissipátion, *s. dissipation*, f.
Dissóciate, *va. séparer; diviser*
Dissólvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
Díssoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissólve, *va. dissoudre; liquéfier; résoudre; séparer*
Dissólvent, *a. s. dissolvant, e.*
Dissólving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Díssolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
Dissoluteness, *s. débauche*, f.
Dissolútion, *—tion; abolition; cessation; mort*
Dissonance, *dissonance; contrariété; discorde, désunion*
Dissonant, *a. dissonant, e. contraire; discord; discordant, e.*
Dissuáde, *va. dissuader*
Dissuáder, *s. celui qui dissuade*
Dissuáding, } *dissuasion*, f.
Díssuásion, }
Dissuásive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
Dissyllábical, *dissyllable*
Dissy'llable, *dissyllable*, m.
Distaff, *quenouille*, f.
— full, *quenouillée*
Distance, *distance*, f. *éloignement, respect*, m. *froideur*, f.
A great —, *fort loin*
At a distance, *de loin*
Out of distance, *à perte de vue*
Distance, *va. espacer; dépasser*
Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
— (outrun) *dévancé, e.*
Distancing, *s. séparement*, m.
Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
Distáste, *v. dégoût*, m.
Distaste, *va. déplaire; fâcher*
Give —, *offenser, choquer*
Take —, *se choquer*
Distásteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Distémper, *s. maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
— (in painting), *détrempe*, f.
— (of a state), *troubles*, m. pl.
—, *va. faire mal; troubler*
Distémperature, *s. intempérie*, f.
Distémpered, *a. malade; troublé, e.*
Disténd, *va. étendre, enfler*
Disténsion, *s. distension*, f.
Disténd, *étendue, distance*, f.
Distérminate, *v. séparer, borner*
Disthrónize, *va. détrôner*
Distich, *s. distique*, m.
Distil, *v. distiller; couler*
Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
Distiláation, *s. distillation*, f.
— of humours, *fluxion qui tombe du cerveau*
Distiller, *distillateur*, m.
Distínct, *a. distinct, e. clair, e. séparé, e.*
— from, *distingué, e. différent, e.*
Distinction, *s. —tion; séparation; diversité*, f.
— by points, *ponctuation*
Distínctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Distínctively, *ad. par distinction*
Distínctly, *distinctement; à part*
Distínctness, *s. clarté, différence*, f.
Distínguish, *va. distinguer*
Distínguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer; marqué, e.*
Distinguishableness, *s. distinction*, f.
Distínguisher, *qui distingue* [*tion*
Distínguishing, *ad. avec distinc-*
Distínguishment, *s. distinction*, f.
Distórt, *va. tordre, tourner*
Distórted, *a. tortu, e. difforme*
Distórtion, *s. contorsion*, f.
Distráct, *va. distraire; troubler*
— (make mad), *mettre hors de sens, faire enrager*
Distráct (rend), *déchirer, diviser*
Distráctéd, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f.
— times, *tems orageux*, m. pl.
— house, *maison divisée*, f.
Distráctedly, *ad. follement, confusément*
Distraction, *s. —tion; phrénésie; confusion*
Distraín, *va. saisir; extraire*
Distraíner, *se saisissant*, m.
Distraint, *saisie, prise*, f.
Distress, *misère; détresse; saisie*
Signal of — (at sea), *signal d'incommodité*, m. [*d'etroit*
Distréss, *va. affliger; réduire à*
Distréssful, *a. misérable; pénible*
Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager; départir; diviser*
Distributer, *distributeur, rice.*
Distribútion, *distribution*, f.
Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*
Distributively, *ad. —vement*
District, *s. district, département*, m.
Distrúst, *méfiance*, f. *doute*, m.
Distrúst, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
Distrústful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Distrústfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
Distrústfulness, *s. soupçon*
Distrústing, *s. méfiance*, f.
Disturb, *v. troubler; interrompre*
Distúrbance, *s. trouble; tumulte; dérèglement*, m. *émeute*, f.
Distúrber, *perturbateur, rice.*
Disúnion, *désunion; discorde*, f.
Disunite, *v. désunir; se brouiller*
Disúse, *s. désaccoutumance*, f.
Disúse one's self, *v. se désaccou-*
Ditch, *s. fossé*, m. *fosse*, f. [*tumer*
Ditch, *vn. fossoyer; creuser*
Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur*, m.
Dithyrámb, *—rambe* [*que*
Dithyrámbic, *poëte dithyrambi-*
Dition, *domination*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Dittánder, *passerage*, f.
Dittany, *dictame*, m.

Ditto, *a. même*; *ci-dessus*
Ditty, *s. chansonette*, f.
Diván, *divan*, m.
Diváricate, *vn. écarter les jambes, diviser, séparer*
—, *se partager en deux*
Dive, *vn. plonger*; *sonder*
Dive (penetrate), *approfondir*
Diver, *s. plongeur*, m.
Diver (a bird), *plongeon*
Divérge, *vn. diverger*; *s'écarter*
Divérgent, *a. divergent*, *e.*
Divérs, *a. divers*, *e.*
Of divers colours, *bigarré*, *e.*
Diverse, *a. différent*, *e.*
Diversification, *s. changement*, m.
Divérsify, *va. diversifier*; *changer*
Divérsion, *s. diversion*, f. *divertissement*, *passetems*, m.
Divérsity, —*sité*, *variété*, f.
Diversely, *ad. diversement*
Divért, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer*; *détourner*, *distraire*; *passer à* [*able*; *amusant*, *e.*
Divérting, *a. divertissant*, *e. agré-*
Divértingly, *ad. agréablement*
Divértisement, *s. divertissement*, *plaisir*, m.
Divértive, *a. divertissant*, *e. agréable*; *charmant*, *e.*
Dives, *s. le mauvais riche*, m.
Divést, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
Divésture, *s. dévêtissement*, m.
Divíde, *v. diviser, partager* [m.
Dividend, *s. part*, f. *dividende*,
Divíder, *distributeur*; *diviseur*, m.
Divíders, *compas de proportion*
Divináti̇on, *divination*, f.
Divíne, *va. deviner, prédire*
Divine, *a. divin*, *e. sublime*
— virtues, *vertus théologales*
Divíne, *s. théologien*, m.
Divíneiy, *ad. divinement*
Diviner, *s. devin*, m.
Divineress, *divineresse*, *sorcière*, f.
Divinity, *divinité*; *théologie*, f.

Divisibility, *divisibilité*
Divísible, *a. divisible*
Divísibleness, *a. divisibilité*, f.
Division, *s. division*; *discorde*
— (in music), *fredon*, m.
Divisor, *diviseur*
Divórce, *divorce*, m. *séparation*, f.
Divórce, *va. répudier*; *renvoyer*
Divórcement, *s. répudiation*, f.
Divórcer, *qui répudie*, m.
Diurètic, *a. diurétique*
Diúrnal, *a. diurne*; *journalier*, *e.*
Diúrnal, *s. journal*, m.
Diúrnally, *ad. journellement* [f.
Diutúrnity, *s. continuité*, *constance*,
Divúlge, *va. divulguer*, *publier*
Divúlger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
Divúlsion, *divulsion*, f.
Dizen, *va. attiser*; *orner*
Dizzard, *s. benêt*, *lambin*, m.
Dizziness, *vertige*, m. *absence d'esprit*, f.
Dizzy, *a. vertigineux*, *se.*
Dizzy, *v. faire tourner la tête*
*Do (did; done), *faire*; *agir*; *réussir*, *rendre*
— meat, *cuire*
— again, *refaire*
— away, *ôter*, *effacer*
— over, *enduire*
— over with gold, *dorer*
— over with silver, *argenter*
— over with lead, *plomber*
— off, *défaire*, *tirer*, *ôter*
— up, *plier*, *empaqueter*
— on, *mettre*
Do is an auxiliary, and not expressed in French.
Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
Do, *s. bruit*, *vacarme*, m.
Dó-all, *s. factotum*, m.
Dócible, *a. docile*; *obéissant*, *e.*
Dócibleness, *s. docilité*, f.
Dócile, *a. docile*; *soumis*, *e.*
Docility, *s. docilité*, *obéissance*, f.

Dock, *darsine*, f. *bassin*, m.
— (dry), *forme*, f. *chantier*, m.
— (tail), *queue*, f.
— (chine), *fesses*, f. pl. *croupe*, f.
— (herb), *sorte d'oseille*, f.
— *trousse-queue*
Dock, *va. écouer*; *écourter*
— a ship, *radouber*
Strong docked, *a. robuste*
Dócket, *s. étiquette*, f. *sommaire*, m.
Dóctor, *docteur*; *médecin*, m.
— of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
— of laws, *docteur en droit*
— of physic, *docteur en médecine*
—, *va. médeciner*; *médicamenter*
Dóctoral, *a. doctoral*, *e.*
Dóctorally, *ad. en docteur*
Dóctorship, *s. doctorat*, m.
Dóctrinal, *a. instructif*, *ve.*
Dóctrine, *s. doctrine*, *instruction*, f.
Dócument, *précepte*, *document*, m.
Dócument, *va. instruire*
Dódder, *s.* (herb), *épisymé*, f.
Dóddle, *vn. se traîner*
Dodecaédron, *s. dodécaèdre*, m.
Dodécagon, —*gone*, m. *figure régulière de* 12 *angles*, f.
Dodge, *va. biaiser*; *chicaner*; *examiner*
Dodger, *s. chicaneur*, *se.*
Dódgery, *chicane*, f. *examen*, m.
Doe, *daine*; *lapine*, f.
Doe rabbit, *lapine*
Dóer, *faiseur*, *se.*
Evil doer —, *malfaiteur*, m.
Doff, *va. ôter*, *tirer*
Dog, *s. chien*, m. *vid* Chien,
Band-dog, *mâtin* [Part I.
House-dog, *chien domestique*
Setting-dog, *chien couchant*
Bear-dog, *chien aux ours*
Bull-dog, *chien aux taureaux*,
Dog-louse, *tique*, f. [*dogue*
Dogberry, *cornouille*
—— tree, *cornouiller*, m.]

Dog-briar, *églantier*
Dog-grass, *chient-dent*
Dog's-weed, *ciboulette*, f.
Dog-star, *canicule*
Dog-days, *la canicule*
Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
Dog (hand-iron), *chenet*, m.
Dog of iron, *crampon de fer*
Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
Dog-draw, *s. découverte d'un homme qui viole les droits de la*
Doge, *doge*, m. [*forêt*, f.
Dógged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e.*
Dóggedly, *ad. crûment, rudement*
— dealt with, *mal-traité, e.*
Dóggedness, *s. refrognement, ca-*
Dógger, *dogre* [*price*, m.
Dóggerel, *rimaille*, f.
Dóggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Dog-hole, *s. taudis*, m.
Dog-kennel, *chenil*
Dógma, *dogme*, m. *doctrine*, f. [*e.*
Dogmátical, *a. dogmatique, absolu,*
Dogmátically, *ad. —tiquement; magistralement*
Dogmáticalness, *s. ton décisif*, m. *pédanterie*, f.
Dogmatist, *s. dogmatiseur*, m.
Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
Dóings, *s. faits*, m. pl. *actions*, f. pl.
It is doing, *on y travaille*
Dole, *s. portion, part*, f.
— (gift), *don, présent*, m.
Dole, *va. donner; se lamenter*
Dóleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
Dólefully, *ad. tristement*
Dólefulness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Dólesome, *a. sombre, triste*
Dólesomely, *ad. tristement*
Dólesomeness, *s. tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
Doll, *s. poupée*, f.
Dóllar, *risdale*, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Dólor, *douleur, affliction*
Dolorífic, Dólorous, *a. douloureux, se. pénible*
Dólphin, *s. dauphin*, m.
Dolt, *benêt, sot*, m. *buse*, f.
Dóltish, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
Dóltishly, *ad. pesamment*
Dóltishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Domáin, *domaine, patrimoine*, m.
Dome, *dôme*, m. *coupole*, f.
Doméstic, *a. domestique, de famille*
—, *s.* (family), *domestique*, m. *famille*, f. [*vante*, f.
— (servant), *serviteur*, m. *ser-*
Doméstícate, *va. apprivoiser*
Domesticity, *—cité*, f.
Dómicil, *domicile*, m. *demeure*, f.
Domicíliate, *v. se domicilier*
Dóminate, *v. dominer, prévaloir*
Dominátion, *domination*, f.
Dominéer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
Dominéering, *a. impérieux, se.*
Domínical, *a. dominical, e.* [m.
Dominican, *s. —cain, Jacobin,*
Dominion, *domination, autorité*, f.
— (state), *état*, m. [*Galles*
— (of Wales), *principauté de*
Don, *Dom & Don, monsieur*, m.
Dónary, *don consacré à des usages*
Donátion, *—tion*, f.
Dónatists, *donatistes*, m. pl.
Dónative, *largesse, donation*, f.
Done! *int. tope!*
Done, *a. fait, e. cuit, e.*
Donée, *s. donataire*
Dónor, *donateur, rice.*
Dóodle, *baguenaudier, jocrisse*, m.
Doom, *va. sentencier; décreter*
Doom, *s. sentence*, f. *arrêt*, m.
Dóomsday, *le jour du jugement; dernier jour*, m. [*dastre*
Dóoms-day-book, *le grand ca-*
Dooms-man, *juge, arbitre*
Dooms-day in the afternoon, *aux calendes Grecques*, f. *jamais, ad.*

Door, *porte, entrée*, f.
Door-keeper, *portier, suisse*, m.
—— in a prison, *guichetier*
Door-bar, *panture*, ou *barre de*
— case, *boiserie* [*porte*, f.
— posts, *jambages*, m. pl.
— sill, *le seuil de la porte*, m.
Folding-door, *porte brisée*, f.
Street —, *porte de devant*, f.
Back —, *porte de derrière*, ou *fausse porte*, f.
Dorádo, *dorade*, f.
Dóric, *a. dorique — l'ordre dorique* (the doric order)
Dormant, *mort, e. négligé, e.*
Dórmer-window, *s. lucarne*, f.
Dórmitory, *dortoir*, m.
Dórmouse, *loir*
Dorp, *village, hameau*
Dórser, *hotte*, f.
Dose, *dose, prise*
Dóssil, *compresse*
Dot, *point*, m.
Dot, *va. pointiller, marquer*
Dótage, *s. rêverie, sottise*, f.
Dótal, *a. dotal, e.*
Dótard, *s. radoteur*, m.
Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*
Dótingly, *ad. à la folie; extravagamment*
Dótish, *a. radoteur, se.*
Doúble, *a. double; deux fois autant*
— hearted, *fourbe; dissimulé, e.*
— edged, *à deux tranchans*
— dealer, *trompeur, fourbe*, m.
Double-dealing, *dissimulation; hypocrisie*, f.
Double minded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*
Double chin, *menton à double étage*
— cherry, *cerise jumelle*, f.
Doúble, *v. doubler; chicaner*
Doúble, *s. double; pli; repli; doublon*, m. *copie*, f.
To see double, *avoir la berlue*

A horse that carries double, *cheval qui porte en croupe*
Doúbler, *grand plat de bois*, m.
Doúblet, *pourpoint*; *doublet*
Doublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre*, f. pl.
Doubloón, *doublon*, m.
Doúbly, *ad. doublement*
Doubt, *va. douter*; *soupçonner*
Doubt, *s. doute*; *scrupule*, m.
Doúbter, *celui qui doute*
Doúbtful, *a. douteux*, *se.*
Doúbtfully, *ad. avec doute*
Doúbtfulness, *s. doute*, m. *incertitude*, f.
Doúbtless, *a. indubitable*; *certain*, *e.*
Doúbtless, *ad. sans doute*
Doúcet, *s. torte de flan*, f.
Doúcets, *dainties*, m. pl.
Douceúr, *s. corruption*, f. *présent*, m.
Dove, *colombe*, f. *pigeon*, m.
Ring-dove, *pigeon ramier*, m.
Dove house, *colombier*, m.
Dóve-like, *a. doux*, *douce*; *innocent*, *e.*
Dóve-tail, *queue d'aronde*, f.
Dough, *pâte*, f.
Dough-baked, *a. à demi-cuit*,
Doúghty, *a. intrépide*; *illustre*
Doúghy, *a. pâteux*, *se.*
Douse, *va. soufleter*; *plonger*
Douse, *s. mornifle*, f. *soufflet*, m.
Dow'ager, *douairière*, f.
Dow'dy, *grosse gagui mal-mise*
Dow'er, dow'ry, *douaire*, m. *dot*, f.
Dow'las, *grosse toile*, f.
Down, *duvet*, m. *coton*, m.
— plain, *pelade*, *plaine*, f.
Down, *ad. à terre*; *en bas*
Up and down, *ça & là*
Upside down, *sens dessus dessous*
Down look, *s. regard morne*, m.
Downfall, *chute*, f. *bouleversement*, *trébuchement*, m.
Down hill, *ad. en baissant*
Downly'ing, *s. accouchement*, m.
Downright, *a. franc*, *franche*; *manifeste*, *palpable*
—, *ad. droit en bas*
Downs, *s. dunes*, f. pl.
Dow'nwards, *ad. en bas*
Dow'nward, *a. penchant*, *e.*
Dow'ny, *a. cotonneux*, *se. doux*, *douce*
— beard, *s. poil follet*, m.
Dowse, *s. soufflet*, m.
Doxólogy, *doxologie*, f.
Dóxy, *catin*, *donzelle*, f.
Doze, *v. sommeiller*, *assoupir*
Dózel, *s. bourdonnet*, m.
Dózen, *douzaine*, f.
Baker's —, *quatorze à la douzaine*
Dóziness, *assoupissement*, m.
Dózy, *a. assoupi*, *e.*
Drab, *s. gros drap*, m. *guenipe*; *catin*, f.
Dráble, *s. bonnette*, f. *ravelin*, m.
Drachm, *dragme*, f.
Dracúnculus, *dracuncule*, m.
Draff, *lavure*, f.
— (refuse), *rebut*, m.
Dráffy, *a. sale*; *vilain*, *e.*
Draft, *s. billet de crédit*, m. *traite*; *rescription*; *lettre de change*, f.
Draft (from a brigade), *détachement*, m.
Draft, *va. faire un détachement*
Drag, *va. traîner*; *tirer*
Drag for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
Drag, *s. crochet*, *harpon*, m.
Drag-net, *traineau*; *tramail*
Drágant, *a. adraganthe*, f.
Drags, *s. radeau*, m.
Drágge, *v. crotter*; *traîner*
— tail, *s. guenipe*, *coureuse*, f.
Drágon, *s. dragon*, *serpent*, *démon*, m. *mégère*, *criarde*, f.
Drágon-wort, *serpentaire*
Sea-dragon, *vive*, f.
Drágon-like, *a. furieux*, *se.*
Dragóon, *s. dragon*, m.
Dragóon, *v. dragonner*
Dragoóning, *s. dragonnade*, m.
Drain, *v. sécher*; *saigner*, *egoutter*
—, *s. tranchée*, f. *égouttoir*, m.
Dráinable, *a. qu'on peut égoutter*, *sécher*, *&c.*
Drainer, *égouttoir*, m.
Draining, *saignée*, *tranchee*, f.
Drake, *canard*, m.
Ducks and drakes, *ricochets*, pl.
Drake (gun), *sorte de fusil*, f.
Dram, *dragme*
— of brandy, *petit coup*, *doigt*, m.
Not a dram, *pas une goutte*
Dram, *liqueurs fortes*, f. pl.
Dráma, *drame*, m.
Dramátic, *a. dramatique*
Drámatist, *s. auteur ou poëte dramatique*, m.
Drape, *drap*, *gros drap*, m. *statue mal-faite*; *vache*, f.
Drape, *va. draper*; *faire du drap*
Dráper, *s. drapier*, m.
Drápery, *draperie*, f. *feuillage*, m.
Drástic, *a. prompt*, *e. fort*, *e.*
Draught, *s. trait*; *coup*; *dessein*, m.
— (of scales), *surpoids*
— (of a ship), *tirant*
— (plan), *plan*
— (jakes), *les lieux*
— (abstract), *extrait*
— (of fishes), *prise*, f.
— (pull), *trait*, m.
— (of soldiers), *détachement*
— (of drink), *coup*, *trait*
Draught-board, *damier*
Draughts, *trains*, *jeu de dames*, m.
— (for horses), *traits*, m. pl.
Draught-horse, *cheval de trait*, m.
Dráughtsman, *dessinateur*
Mend your draught, *encore un coup*
Have a quick —, *avoir un prompt débit*

Take a rough draught of a contract, *lever la grosse d'un contrat*
*Draw, *va.* (drew; drawn), *tirer; traîner; attirer; dessiner*
— (a fowl), *vider*
— (teeth), *arracher*
Draw (water), *puiser*
— (to a pond), *pêcher*
— to a head, *aboutir; s'assembler*
— to an issue, *terminer, finir, décider, déterminer*
Draw bit, *débrider*
— breath, *respirer*
— nigh, *s'approcher*
— off dregs, *purifier, rafiner*
— back, *reculer, retirer*
— near to an end, *finir*
— a bridge, *lever un pont*
— again, *retirer, retrancher*
— in, *attirer, gagner*
— forward, *attirer*
— away, *ôter, enlever, détourner*
— asunder, *séparer, diviser*
— on, *conduire, s'approcher; être aux abois; différer*
— together, *assembler; resserrer*
— up, *tirer en haut; puiser*
— up one's mouth, *faire la moue*
— up (an army), *ranger une armée en bataille*
— up (a writing), *dresser un écrit*
— along, *traîner*
— forth, *faire sortir; montrer*
— out, *faire sortir; forcer* [*ment*
— out a party, *faire un détache-*
— out the time, *différer*
— out in length, *étendre*
Dráwback, *s. rabais*, m.
— of a cannon, *recul*
Dráwbridge, *pont levis*
— beam, *singe, vindas*
Drawn game, *refait*
Dráwer, *tiroir*
— *destinateur; tireur*
Gold drawer, *tireur d'or*
Dráwers, *caleçons*, m. pl.
Dráwing, *dessein*, m. [*sinateur*
— master, *maître à dessiner; des-*
Dráwing-room, *antichambre; assemblée à la cour; chambre de présence*, f.
Dráwing, *a. attractif, ve.*
Dráwl out, *va. traîner*
Draw-latch, *s. loquet*, m.
Drawn sword, *épée nue*, f.
Drawn battle, *bataille où l'avantage a été égal de part & d'autre, bataille indécise*
Dray, *haquet; traineau*, m.
— man, *charretier, haquetier*
— horse, *cheval de charrette*
Drázel, *maraud, vaurien*
Dread, *crainte*, f. *effroi*, m.
Dread, *v. craindre; redouter*
Dread, *a. auguste; redoutable*
Dread sovereign, *auguste monarque*
Dréader, *homme craintif, timide*
Dréadful, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Dréadfully, *ad. terriblement*
Dréadfulness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dréadless, *a. intrépide; brave*
Dréadlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Dream, *songe*, m. *rêverie*, f.
*Dream, *va.* (dreamed, dreamt, dreamt), *songer, rêver* (rave), *rêver; radoter*
Dreámer, *s. rêveur, se.*
Dreáming ways, *manières lentes*, f. pl. *lenteur, paresse*, f.
Dreámingly, *ad. lentement*
Drear, *a. lugubre, triste; solitaire*
Dreáriness, *s. horreur*, f.
Dreáry, *a. affreux, se. horrible*
Dredge, *s. tramail, filet*, m. *mélange d'orge & d'avoine*
—, *v. enfariner, saupoudrer*
Drédger, *s. boîte à farine*, f.
Drédgers, *pêcheurs d'huîtres*, m.
Dréggy, *a. fangeux, se. plein de lie*
Dregs, *s. lie*, f. *rebut, reste*, m.
Dregs of the people, *racaille*, f.
— of the fever, *restes de fièvre*, f.
— of a well, *curures* [pl.
Drench, *v. abreuver; baigner*
—, *s. breuvage*, m. *médecine pour les animaux*, f.
Dress, *habillement*, m. *habit*, m. *parure, coiffure*, f.
—, *va. habiller; parer; coiffer*
— (a wound), *panser* [*der*
— (victuals), *apprêter, accommo-*
— (a child), *remuer un enfant*
— (a garden), *cultiver un jardin*
— (a vine), *tailler la vigne*
— (leather), *apprêter des cuirs*
— (flax), *serancer du lin* [*poisson*
— (fish), *habiller, apprêter du*
— one's head, *se coiffer*
— a dead body, *ensevelir un mort*
Drésser, *s. dressoir*, m.
—, *valet de chambre*, m. *femme de chambre*, f.
— of meat, *cuisinier, e.*
Dressing of a wound, *pansement*,
— cloth, *toilette*, f. [m.
— room, *chambre de toilette*
Dribble, *vn. dégoutter*
— as a child, *baver* [*ceau*, m.
Dribblet, *s. chiquet; petit mor-*
—, *petite dette*, f.
Dried, *a. séché, e. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
— up, *sec, he. à sec; tari, e.*
— to powder, *pulvérisé, e.*
Drier, *s. dessicatif*, m.
Drift, *but; dessein; train; manège*, m. *intrigue, manigance*, f.
— of the forest, *revue*, f.
Drifts of ice, *glaces flottantes*
— of sand, *sables mouvans*, m.
To go a-drift, *v. aller au gré du vent*, ou *de la marée*
Drill, *v. fraiser; forer; percer*
— (entice), *pousser, percer*
— (soldiers), *discipliner*
— (amuse), *amuser*

Drill the time on, *amuser le tapis*
—, *s. fraise*, f. *touret*; *magot*; *ruisseau*, m.
Drink, *boisson*, f. *boire*, m.
— offering, *aspersion*, f.
* Drink, *va.* (drank, drunk; drunken), *boire*; *avaler*
— off or out, *boire tout*
— down, *enivrer*; *noyer*
— in, *imbiber*, *sucer*, *boire*
Drink away one's time, *s'amuser à boire*
The wine drinks flat, *vn. ce vin est éventé*
The beer drinks flat, *cette bière a bon goût*
Drinkable, *a. buvable*, *potable*
Drinker, *s. buveur*, *se.*
Drinking-bout, *débauche*
— glass, *verre à boire*, m.
— cup, *taste*, f. *gobelet*, m.
— gossip, *commère*, f. [*chés*
— match, *compagnie de débau-*
Drip, *va. dégoutter*; *découler*
Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.
Dripping-pan, *lèchefrite*
* Drive, *va.* (drove, driven), *forcer*, *déduire*, *chasser*
— *conduire*, *mener*, *chasser*
—(the country), *piller*
— back, *repousser*
— (a carriage), *mener*
— away, *chasser*; *passer*; *bannir*
— (a nail), *cogner*; *pousser*
— at, *buter*, *viser*, *aboutir à*
— *on*, *toucher*, *pousser*
— out, *faire sortir*; *chasser*
— in *or* into, *enfoncer*
— off the stage, *siffler*
— a great stage, *faire un grand négoce* [*plie devant lui*
He drives all before him, *tout*
Drive, *vn. chasser*; *dériver*
Drivel, *va. baver*; *écumer*
—, *s. bave*; *écume*, f.
Driveller, *buveur*, *se.*

Driveller (fool), *niais*, *e. idiot*, *e.*
Driver, *conducteur*, *meneur*, m.
Coóper's driver, *chassoir*
Ass-driver, *ánier*
Driving of a ship, *dérive*, f.
Drizzle, *vn. bruiner* [*pluie*, f.
Drizzling-rain, *s. bruine*, *petite*
— weather, *tems de bruine*, m.
Drizzly, *a. tems de bruine*
Droil, *v. perdre le tems*
Droit, *s. droits*, m. pl. *taxe*, f.
Droll, *drôle*; *libertin*, m. *farce*, f.
—, *v. plaisanter*, *railler*
—, *a. plaisant*, *e. réjoui*, *e.*
Dróllery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Drómedary, *dromadaire*
Drone, *bourdon*; *moine*
— (idler), *lambin*; *lendore*
Drone, *va. lambiner*; *niaiser*
Drónish, *a. fainéant*, *e.*
Drónishness, *s. indolence*, f.
Droop, *va. languir*; *se flétrir*; *être abattu* [*blement*, m.
Droóping, *s. langueur*; f. *acca-*
—*foible*, *abattu*, *e.* [*ille*, m.
Drop, *s. goutte*, f. *pendant d'ore-*
* Drop, *va.* (dropped); dropt; dropped; dropt), *lâcher*; *laisser tomber*
— *vn. dégoutter*; *tomber*
— in, *jeter*; *entrer*; *fourrer dedans*
— out, *se dérober*; *s'éclipser*
— off, *perdre sa charge*
— away (die), *mourir* [*gouttes*
— with sweat, *suer à grosses*
Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*
Dróppings, *s. gouttes*, f. pl.
— of the nose, *la roupie*, f.
Drópsical, *a. hydropique*
Drópsy, *s. hydropisie*, f. [*ment*, m.
Dróss, *écume*, *ordure*, f. *récré-*
Dross of iron, *mâchefer*, m.
Dróssy, *a. écumeux*, *se. mal-propre*
Drove, *s. troupeau*, m.
— (crowd), *foule*, f.
Dróver, *meneur*, m.

Drought, *sécheresse*; *soif*, f.
Dróughtiness, *sécheresse*
Dróughty, *a. aride*, *altéré*, *e.*
Drown, *vn. noyer*; *inonder*; *sub-*
— (a noise), *étouffer* [*merger*
— (eclipse), *effacer*; *porter ombre*
Drówning, *s. l'action de noyer*, &c. *inondation*, f. *déluge*, m.
Drowse, *vn. être assoupi*, *e. roupiller*
Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*
Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement*, m.
Drow'sy, *a. assoupi*, *e.* [f.
Drowsy'head, *s. pesanteur*, *paresse*,
f. *lambin*, m.
Drub, *va. rosser*, *battre*
Drúbbing, *s. coups de bâton*, m.
Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
—, *s. souffre-douleur*; *esclave*, m.
Drúdgery, *bassesse*; *peine*, f.
Drúdgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
Drug, *s. drogue*; *vileté*, f.
Drúgget, *droguet*, m.
Drúggist, *droguiste*
Drúid, *druide*; *sacrificateur*
Drum, *tambour*, m. *caisse*, f.
— of the year, *tympan*, m.
— strings, *timbre*
— sticks, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Drum, *v. battre le tambour*, *la caisse*
Drúmble, *vn. lambiner*, *fainéanter*
Drúmmer, *s. tambour*, m.
Drúmming, *bruit de tambour*
Drunk, *a. ivre*, *enivré*, *e.*
Drúnkard, *s. ivrogne*, *sse.*
Drúnken, *a. ivre*, *bachique*
Drúnkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
Drúnkenness, *s. ivrognerie*, *ivresse*, *crapule*, f.
Dry, *a. sec.* m. *sèche*, f.
— goods, *s. marchandises fines*,
— nurse, *garde*, f. [f. pl.
— nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son*
— land, *terre ferme* [*lait*
— jest, *raillerie fine*
Dry, (thirsty), *a. altéré*, *e.*

Dry(penurious), *avare, mesquin, e.*
Dry (reserved), *aride, réservé, e.*
Dry-shod, *ferré à sec*
Dry, *v. secher; devenir sec*
— up, *dessécher, tarir*
— up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*
Dry'ads, *s. dryades, nymphes des bois*, f.
Dry'ly, *ad. sèchement; durement*
Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Dub, *va. créer, faire armer*
Dúbious, *a. douteux, se.*
Dúbiously, *ad. douteusement*
Dúbiousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Dúbitable, *a. douteux, se.*
Dubitátion, *s. doute*, m. *indécision*, f.
Dúcal, *a. ducal, e.*
Dúcat, *s. ducat*, m.
Ducatóon, *ducaton*
Duck, *cane*, f. *canard*, m.
Dúck-legged, *courtebotte*, m.
Dúck-hunting, *chasse aux canards*
Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*
Duck, *va. baisser la tête*
— in water, *plonger*
Dúcker, *s. plongeur*, m.
Dúcking, *cale*, f.
— stool, *cage pour plonger*
Dúck-legged, *qui a les jambes courtes*
Dúckling, *canette*, f.
Dúck-meat, *lentille sauvage*
Duckóy, *piége*, m. *supercherie*, f.
—, *v. attirer dans le piége*
Duct, *s. conduit; canal*, m.
Dúctile, *a. ductile, souple*
Ductility, *s. ductilité; souplesse*, f.
Dúdgeon, *rancune; petite dague*
Dúdman, *fantôme, spectre*, m.
Due, *a. convenable, dû, e.*
In due time, *à point nommé, à propos; quand il en sera tems*
In due form, *dans les formes*
Due, *s. droit*, m. *dette*, f.
Due, *v. payer comme une dette*
Duel, *s. duel*, m.

Dúel, *v. se battre en duel*
Dúellist, *s. duelliste*, m.
Duénna, *duègne* ou *douègne*, f.
Duét, *un duo*, m.
Dug, *mammelle*, f. *trayon*, m.
Duke, *duc*, m.
Dúkedom, *duché—Une duché-pairie*, f.
Dúlbrained, *a. stupide; lourd, e.*
Dúlcet, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
Dúlcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*
Dúlcimer, *s. tympanon*, m.
Dulcorate, *va. édulcorer; adoucir*
Dulcorátion, *s. édulcoration*, f.
Dulia, *dulie*
Dull, *a. hébété, e. stupide, pesant, e. dur, e. fade*
Dull, (in colour), *changé, e.*
— (in sound), *sourd, e.*
— (melancholy), *morne, triste, pensif, ve.*
— (blunt), *émoussé, e. épointé, e.*
— (lumpish), *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*
— (lazy), *lâche, lent, e.*
— pated, *stupide, hébété, e.*
— sight, *vue foible*
— trading, *peu de négoce*
— of hearing, *qui entend dur*
— of apprehension, *pesant, oreille ou fatigant*
Béotienne
— piece of work, *ouvrage ennuyant*
Dull, *va. hébéter; éblouir; ternir*
Dúlly, *ad. durement, pesamment*
Dúllness, *s. stupidité*, f.
—, *paresse, négligence*
—, *engourdissement*, m.
Duly, *ad. durement; précisément*
Dumb, *a. muet, te. taciturne*
— show, *s. signes*, m. pl. *lazzi*, m.
— creature, *animal*, m. *bête*, f.
Dúmb-sound, *va. confondre, rendre muet*
Dúmbly, *ad. à la muette*
Dúmbness, *s. silence, mutisme*, m.
—, *l'état d'une personne muette*

Dump, *étonnement*
Dumps, *chagrin*, m. *mélancolie*, f.
Dúmpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*
Dúmpishness, *s. mélancolie*, f.
Dúmpling, *petit poudin bouilli*, m.
a. épais, se.
Dun, *a. brun-obscur; sombre*
Dun-fly, *s. taon*, m. (pron. *ton*)
Dun in the mire, *embarassé, e.*
Dun, *va. importuner, presser*
—, *s. créancier importun*, m.
Dúnce, *benêt, lourdaud*
Dúncery, *bêtise, stupidité*, f.
Dúncial, *a. obtus, e. matériel, le.*
Dung, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Dúng-hill, *fumier*, m.
Horse and bird dung, *fiente*, f.
Goat, rat, mice dung, *crotte*
Cow-dung, *bouse*
Sheep-dung, *crotin*, m.
Dung-cart, *tombereau*
Dung, *va. engraisser; fumer*
Dungeon, *s. cachot*, m.
Dun'gy, *a. boueux, euse. bas, basse*
Dúnner, *créancier importun*
Dunny, *e. sourd, e.*
Dúnsical, *sot, te. rustre*
Duodécimo, *s. in douze*, m.
Dupe, *s. dupe*, f. *niais, e.*
Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*
Dúplicate, *doubler; plier en double*
Dúplicate, *s. double, duplicata*, m.
Duplication, *—tion*, f.
Duplicature, *pli*, m. *duplicature*, f.
Duplicity, *duplicité, fraude*, f.
Durability, *durée*
Dúrable, *a. durable, permanent, e.*
Dúrableness, *s. durée*, f.
Durably, *ad. de durée*
Dura mater, *s. dure mère*, f.
Dúrance, *emprisonnement*, m.
Durátion, *durée; longueur*, f.
Dure, *vn. durer; continuer*
Dúreful, *a. durable*
Durées, *s. dureté*, f. *esclavage*, m.

Dúrgen, *s. ragot, te.*
Dúring, *pr. pendant, durant*
Dúrity, *s. dureté, cruauté,* f.
Dusk, *s. la brune; obscurité* [*tard*
Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire*
Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e.* [*e.*
Dúskish, dúsky, *a. sombre, obscur,*
Dúskishly, *ad. obscurément*
Dúskishness, *s. obscurité,* f.
Dust, *poussière, poudre*
Dust of a house, *balayures,* f. pl.
— man, *boueur,* m.
— basket, *ordurier*
— box, *poudrier*
File-dust, pin-dust, *limaille, limure,* f.
Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*
— (clean), *nettoyer*
— (brush), *épousseter*
Dúster, *s. torchon,* m.
Dústiness, *quantité de poussière,* f.
Dústy, *a. poudreux, se. couvert de poussière* [*sière*
Grow —, *vn. se couvrir de pous-*
Dútch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
— cloth, *s. drap de Hollande,* m.
— quill, *plume Hollandée,* f.
— tile, *carreau de fayance,* ou *de Hollande,* m.
High Dutch, *haut Allemand,* m.
Dútchess, *duchesse,* f.
Dutchy, *duché,* m.
Dúteous, *a. soumis, e. humble*
Dútiful, *a. obéissant, e.*
Dútifully, *ad. respectueusement*
Dútifulness, *s. soumission,* f.
Dúty, *devoir; respect,* m. *fonction; faction,* f.
— (tax) *droit,* m. *taxe,* f.
Hard duty, *fatigue,* f.
Duúmvirate, *duumvirat,* m.
Dwarf, *nain, e. nabot, e.*
— tree, *arbre nain,* m.
— elder, *hièble,* f. [*got, te.*
Dwárfish, *a. de petite taille; ra-*

Dwárfishness, *s. petitesse,* f.
*Dwell, *vn.* (dwelt; dwelt), *demeurer; se tenir; insister; peser*
Dwéller, *s. habitant, e.*
Dwélling, *demeure,* f. *domicile,* m.
Dwindle, *vn. déchoir, diminuer*
Dy'ing, *s. teinture; teinturerie,*
Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.* [f.
Dynámics, *s. dynamique,* f. *lois du mouvement,* f. pl.
Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie,* f.
Dy'scrasy, *intempérie du sang, des sucs, &c.*
Dy'sentery, *dyssenterie* [*borieuse*
Dy'spepsy, *dyspepsie; digestion la-*
Dy'spnœa, *dyspnée; difficulté de respiration* [*riner*
Dy'sury, *dysurie; difficulté d'u-*

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.*
Each other, *l'un l'autre*
E'ager, *a. âpre, vif, ve. affamé, e.*
—, *a. aigre; acide* [*ment*
E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardem-*
E'agerness, *s. âpreté; ardeur,* f. *empressement,* m. *véhémence,* f.
E'agle, *aigle,* m. & f.
— eyed, *a. qui a les yeux perçans*
— speed, *s. rapidité d'un aigle,* f.
Eáglestone, *pierre d'aigle,* ou
Eáglet, *aiglon,* m. [*uëtite*
E'agre, *flux qui s'élève au-dessus d'un autre flux*
Eam *or* Emé, *oncle; protecteur,*
Ean, *vn. agneler* [m.
Ear, *s. oreille; anse,* f. *manche,* m.
— (of corn) *épi,* m.
E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille,* f.
Ear-lap, *plat de l'oreille,* m.
Ear-knot, *bouffette,* f. *nœud de rubans,* m.
Ear (of a porringer), *anse*
E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille,* m.
— witness, *témoin auriculaire*
E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille*

Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; labourer, cultiver*
Ear-land, *s. terre labourable,* f.
Earl, *comte,* m.
Eárldom, *comté*—this word is *fem.* in *la Franche-Comté*
Eárliness, *promptitude,* f. [*matin*
Eárly, *ad. de bonne heure, de bon*
—, *a. matinal, e. avancé, e.*
Eárly in the spring, *au commencement du printems*
— riser, *s. homme matinal,* m.
In those early times, *dans ces commencemens* [*compassion*
Earn, *v. gagner; être ému de*
Eárnest, *a. attaché, e. empressé, e. avec instance* [*rieusement*
In earnest, *ad. tout de bon, sé-*
Eárnest, *s. arrhes,* f. pl.
Eárnestly, *ad. instamment; ardemment; sérieusement; avec ardeur; fixement*
Eárnestness, *s. âpreté,* f. *attachement; sérieux,* m. *ardeur,* f.
Earth, *la terre; terre,* f. [m.
— quake, *tremblement de terre,*
Earth, *v. se terrer; enterrer*
Eárthen, *a. de terre; fragile*
— pan, *s. terrine,* f.
Eárthliness, *mondanité,* f.
Eárthling, *mortel, le.*
Eárthy, *a. terrestre, mondain, ne.*
— mindedness, *s. mondanité,* f.
Eárthworm, *s. ver de terre; pauvre, dénué de tout*
Eárthy, *a. terreux, se.*
Ease, *s. aise,* f. *repos,* m.
— of pain, *soulagement,* m.
With ease, *avec facilité, sans*
At heart's ease, *à souhait* [*peine*
Ease, *va. soulager, adoucir; alléger; décharger*
Eásel, *s. chevalet de peintre,* m.
E'asement, *soulagement*
E'asement (privy), *les lieux,* pl.

E'asily, *ad. facilement, aisément*
E'asiness, *s. facilité, f.*
E'ast, *l'est, l'orient,* m.
E'aster, *pâques,* f. pl.
E'aster-day, *pâque,* m.
E'asterlings, *Ostrelins,* m. pl.
E'asterly, *a. d'est, d'orient*
E'astern, *a. oriental, e.*
E'astward, *ad. vers l'est*
E'asy, *a. aisé, e. facile, tranquille*
E'asy, (free), *libre, sociable*
— (gentle), *facile, doux, ce. commode, traitable, obligeant, e.*
— of belief, *crédule*
— to be borne, *supportable*
— to be spoken to, *accostable*
— style, *style aisé* ou *naturel,* m.
— rent, *petite rente,* f.
— labour, *heureux accouchement,* m.
*Eat, *va.* (ate ; eaten, eat), *manger ; se nourrir*
— up, *devorer ; ronger*
— well (be well tasted), *avoir bon goût, être bon à manger*
—a good meal, *faire un bon repas*
— one's words, *se dédire, se rétracter*
E'atable, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon à manger*
E'atables, *s. vivres,* m. pl.
E'ater, *mangeur, se.*
E'ating-house, *ordinaire,* m.
E'ating and drinking, *le manger & le boire*
E'aves, *bord du toit,* m.
Dropping of the eaves, *gouttière,* f.
E'aves-drop, *v. être aux écoutes*
E'aves-dropper, *s. écouteur, se.*
Ebb, *vn. refluer, refouler*
Ebb, *s. reflux,* m. *ébe,* f.
To be in low ebb, *être mal dans ses affaires*
E'bbing, *s. reflux,* m. *ébe,* f.
It is eb ing, *la marée descend*
E'bonist, *ébéniste,* m.
E'bony, *ébène.* f.
— tree, *ébénier,* m.

Ebriety, *ivrognerie, ivresse,* f.
Ebullition, *bouillonnement,* m.
Eccéntric, *a. excentrique ; irrégulier, e. fantasque*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricité,* f.
Ecclesiástic, *a. ecclésiastique*
Ecclesiástic, *s. ecclésiastique,* m.
Ecclesiástes. *l'Ecclésiaste*
Ecclesiásticus, *l'Ecclésiastique*
E'cho, *écho,* m. *répétition,* f.
E'che, *v. retentir ; répéter*
E'choing, *s. écho ; retentissement,* m.
Eclaircissement, *éclaircissement*
Eclát, *éclat,* m. *splendeur,* f.
Ecléctic, *a. éclectique ; de choix*
Eclégma, *s. éclegme ; médicament pectoral,* m.
Eclipse, *eclipse ; obscurité,* f.
Eclípse, *v. éclipser ; obscurcir*
Ecliptic, *a. s. écliptique,* m.
E'clogue, *s. églogue,* f.
Ecónomy, *économie, épargne,* f.
Económic, *a. économique*
Ecónomist, *s. économe ; ménager, e.*
Ecphráctic, *a. ecphratique ; apéritif, ve.*
E'cstasy, *s. extase,* f. *transport,* m.
Ecstátic, *a. extatique, ravissant, e.*
E'ctype, *s. copie,* f. *ectype,* m.
Edácious, *a. gourmand, e.*
Edácity, *s. gloutonnerie,* f.
E'ddy, *mascaret,* m. *barre,* f.
— wind, *revolin,* m.
Edge, *bord ; tranchant*
— (of a tool), *fil ; morfil*
— (corner of a stone), *carne,* f.
— (of a vault) *vive arrête*
— (of a book), *tranche*
Edge of the water, *à fleur d'eau*
Take off the edge, *émousser ; étourdir*
Edge of the sword, *fil de l'épée,* m.
Edge-long, —wise, *de côté*
— tool, *tout ce qui a un tranchant, instrument taillant,* m.

Edge, *v. border ; affiler*
Edge in, *faire entrer*
E'dged, *a. bordé, e. garni, e.*
— sharp, *affilé, e. aigu, e.*
Two-edged, *à deux tranchans*
E'dgeless, *émoussé, e. rebouché,* f.
Edge-ways, *ad. de côté*
E'dging, *s. passe-poil,* m. *bordure,* f.
E'dible, *a. mangeable, comestible, bon à manger*
E'dict, *s. edit, arrêt,* m.
Edificátion, *édification,* f.
E'difice, *édifice,* f. *bâtiment,* m.
E'difice, *édificateur*
E'dify, *va. édifier ; bâtir*
E'difying, *a. édifiant, e.*
Edition, *s. édition ; impression,* f.
E'ditor, *éditeur,* m.
Edod ! *int. ouais !*
E'ducate, *va. élever ; instruire*
Educátion, *s. éducation,* f.
Educe, *va. tirer ; extraire*
Edúction, *s. extrait,* m.
Edúlcorate, *va. édulcorer*
Eek, *va. élargir, alonger*
Eel, *s. anguille,* f.
— powt, *barbotte, lotte, motelle*
— spear, *trident,* m.
E'en, Even, *ad. quasi, presque*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
— a little before, *un peu avant que*
It is e'en so, *c'est ainsi, tout de bon*
He went out e'en now, *il ne fait que de sortir*
E'ffable, *a. expressif, ve.*
Efface, *va. effacer, rayer*
Effect, *s. effet,* m. *conséquence,* f.
Of no —, *vain, e. inutile*
To no —, *en vain*
To this —, *à peu près*
To take —, *réussir*
Effects, *s. effets ; biens,* m. pl.
Effect, *va. effectuer ; terminer*
Effectible, *a. faisable, possible*
Effective, *effectif, ve. efficace*

Effectively, *ad.* —*vement*
Effectless, *a. inefficace; inutile*
Effector, *s. auteur*, m. *cause*, f.
Effectress, *auteur*, m. *cause*, f.
Effectual, *a. efficace; certain, e.*
Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effecteur*
Effeminacy, *s. mollesse*, f.
Effeminate, *a. efféminé, e.*
Effeminate, *va. efféminer*
Effeminately, *ad. lâchement*
Effervescence, *s.* —*cence*, f.
Effervescent, *a. effervescent, e. vif, vive.*
Effete, *a. usé, e. stérile*
Efficacious, *a. efficace, sûr, e.*
Efficaciously, *ad. efficacement*
E'fficacy, *s. efficace, force*, f.
Effi'ciency, *action, vertu, influence, activité, force*
Effi'cient, *a. efficient, e.*
E'ffigy, *s. effigie, image*, f. [m.
Efflorescence, *fleurs*, f. pl. *signe*,
E'ffluence, *écoulement*, m.
Efflúvia, *exhalaisons*, f. pl.
Efflux, *émanation*, f.
Effluxion, *écoulement*, m.
Efform, *va. former, faconner*
Efformation, *s. formation*, f.
E'ffort, *effort*, m. *violence*, f.
Effráiable, *a. effroyable; horrible*
Effrontery, *s. effronterie*, f.
Effúlze, *vn. briller, éclater*
Effúlgence, *rayonnement, éclat, resplendissement*, m.
Effúlgent, *a. resplendissant, e.*
Effúse, *va. épandre* [*éclatant, e.*
Effúse, *a. effréné, e.* [*fusion*, f.
Effúsion, *s. épanchement*, m. *ef-*
Effúsive, *a. débordé, e.*
Eft, *s. sorte de lezard*, f.
Eftsoons, *ad. incontinent*
— (often), *souvent* [m.
Eger, *s. flux violent & irrégulier*,
Egéstion, *évacuation*, f.

Egg, *œuf*, m.
Yolk of an egg, *jaune d'œuf*, f.
Egg-shell, *coque d'un œuf*, f.
Egg-sauce, *sauce aux œufs*
New-laid egg, *œuf frais*, m. *vid.* Œuf, *in the* First Part
Egg, *va. inciter, porter*
Egg (intice), *amorcer; exciter*
E'gger, *s. instigateur, rice.*
E'glantine, *s. églantier*, m.
E'gotism, *s. égoïsme*, m.
E'gotist, *égoïste; philodoxe*, m.
E'gotise, *vn. égoïser*
Egrégious, *a. insigne; remarquable*
Egrégiously, *ad. insignement*
Egrédsion, *s. sortie*, f.
E'gress and regress, *sortie & entrée*, f. *passage libre*, m.
E'gret, *aigrette*, f.
E'griot, *guigne, cerise sauvage*
E'gritude, *chagrin, abattement*, m.
Egy'ptian, *Egyptien, ne.*
Ejaculátion, *éjaculation*, f.
Ejáculatory, *a. éjaculatoire; soudain, e. vif, vive.*
Eiéct, *va. chasser; pousser*
Eiéction, *s. expulsion; émission*, f.
Eight, *a. s. huit*, m.
Eight-fold, *huit fois au double*
Eightscore, *cent soixante*
Eighth, *huitième*
Eight times, *huit fois*
Eighteén, *dix-huitième*
Eighteénth, *dix-huitième*
Eightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
E'ighthly, *ad. en huitième lieu*
E'ighty, *a. quatre-vingt*
Eilet-hole, *s. œillet*, m.
Eisel, *vinaigre; verjus*, m. *liqueur acide*, f.
Either, *pro. l'un ou l'autre, chaque*
—, *c. ou, soit*
Eiulátion, *s. cri*, m. *clameur*, f.
Eke, *c. & même*
Eke, *va. élargir; aggrandir*

All ekes, *tout sert*
Eláborate, *va. travailler avec soin*
Eláborate, *a. travaillé, e. bien tourné, e. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
Eláborately, *ad. avec soin, en*
Elápse, *vn. écouler, passer*[*maître*
Elástic, *a. élastique; à ressort*
Elasticity, *s. élasticité*, f.
Eláte, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
Eláte, *va. élever, enfler*
Elátion, *s. fierté*, f.
E'lbow, *coude*, m.
— chair, *fauteuil*
— room, *coudées franches*, f. pl.
E'lbow, *va. coudoyer, chasser*
E'lder, *a. aîné, e. plus âgé, e.*
In those elder times, *dans ces vieux tems* [*avancé*
In elder years, *dans un âge plus*
E'lder, *s. sureau*, m.
—, *ancien d'église*
E'lderly, *a. qui tire sur l'âge*
E'lders, *s. anciens, nos pères*, m.
E'ldership, *aînesse; charge d'ancien*, f.
E'ldest, *a. le plus âgé, l'aîné*, m.
—, *la plus âgée; l'aînée*, f.
— at play, *qui a la main*
Elecampáne, *s. énula*, f.
Eléct, *va. dire, nommer, choisir*
—, *a. élu, e. choisi, e.*
The elect, *s. les élus*, m. pl.
Eléction, *élection*, f. *choix*, m.
Eléctive, *a. électif, ve.*
Eléctively, *ad. par choix*,
Eléctor, *s. électeur*, m.
Eléctoral, *a. électoral, e.*
Eléctorate, *s. électorat*, m.
Eléctoress, *électrice*, f.
Eléctorship, *électorat*, m.
Eléctrical, *a. électrique; vif, vive.*
Electricity, *s.* —*cité*, f.
Eléctrify, *va. électriser*
Eléctrum, *s. ambre jaune*, m.
Eléctuary, *électuaire, opiat*

Eleemósynary, *a. qui vit de charité, qu'on donne gratis*
E'legance, *s. élégance*, f.
E'legant, *a. élégant, e. poli, e. joli, e.*
E'legantly, *ad. élégamment*
Elégiac, *a. élégiaque; triste*
Elegiógrapher, *s. —graphe*, m.
E'legy, *élégie; poësie plaintive*
E'lement, *élément; rudiment*, m.
Eleméntal, Eleméntary, *ad. élémentaire; simple*
E'lements, *s. élémens*, m. pl.
E'lephant, *éléphant*, m.
— leader, *cornac*
Elephántine, *a. éléphantique*
E'levate, *va. élever, hausser*
— (cheer), *égayer, réjouir*
Eleváted, *a. enorgueilli, e. élevé, e. haut, e. gai, e.*
Eleváton, *s. —tion, hauteur*, f.
Eleváton, *elevatoire*, m.
Eléven, *a. onze*
Eléventh, *a. onzième*
Elf, *s. fée*, f. *lutin*, m.
— (dwarf), *nabot, e. nain, e.*
Elf, *va. entortiller les cheveux*
Elicit, *a. reduit en acte; formé, e. formel, le. produit, e.*
Elicit, *va. tirer de; faire sortir; attirer; extraire*
Elicitáton, *s. production formule d'une action*, f.
Elide, *va. couper en pièces; détruire*
Eligibility, *s. préférence*, f.
E'ligible, *a. désirable; préférable*
E'ligibleness, *s. préférence*, f.
Elision, *élision*, f. *retranchement*, m.
Elixáton, *l'action de faire bouillir*, f.
Elíxir, *élixir*, m.
Elk, *élan*
Elke, *yeuse, chêne verd*
Ell, *aune*, f.
Ellípsis, *ellipse; omission*, f.
Elliptical, *a. elliptique*

Elm, *s. orme*, m.
Young elm, *ormeau* [f.
Eln, *mesure de 3 piés & un pouce*,
Elocútion, *élocution; éloquence*, f.
Elógium, E'logy, *éloge, panégyrique*, m.
Elóngate, *va. élonger, éloigner*
Elongáton, *s. —tion*, f.
Elópe, *vn. s'évader; s'enfuir*
Elópement, *s. évasion*, f.
E'loquence, *éloquence*
E'loquent, *a. éloquent, e.*
E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*
Elóyn, *vn. éloigner*
Else, *pro. autre; un de plus*
Nobody else, *nul autre*
Else, *c. autrement, ou; d'ailleurs*
Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
Elúcidate, *va. éclaircir; expliquer*
Elucidáton, *s. éclaircissement*, m.
Elucubráton, *des veilles*, f. pl.
Elúde, *v. éluder; esquiver*
Elúsion, *s. élusion, ruse*, f.
Elúsive, *a. illusoire; faux, sse.*
Ely'sian, *élysée; divin, e. délicieux, se.* [m. pl.
Ely'sian fields, *s. champs élysées*,
N. B. *For the words not found by* em *and* en, *look for* im *and* in
Emaceráton, *amaigrissement*, m.
Emáciate, *vn. amaigrir*
Emáciating, *a. amaigrissant, e.*
Emaciáton, *s. amaigrissement*, m.
Emaculáton, *nettoiement*, m.
Emanáton, *émanation*, f.
Emánative, *a. émané, e. venu, e.*
Emáncipate, *v. émanciper*
Emancipáton, *s. —tion*, f.
Emásculate, *va. émasculer, châtrer; énerver* [*tion*, f.
Emasculáton, *s. —tion, castra-*
Embále, *v. emballer*
Embáling, *emballage*, m.
Embálm, *v. embaumer*
Embálming, *s. embaumement*, m.
Embarcútion, *embarquement*

Embárgo, *embargo*, m. *défense*, f.
Embárk, *v. embarquer, s'embarquer*
Embárrass, *va. embarrasser*
Embárrassment, *s. embarras*, m.
Embáse, *va. altérer* [*sade*, f.
E'mbasy, émbassage, *s. embas-*
Embáttle, *v. arranger en ordre de bataille; se former*
Embáy, *renfermer dans une baie*
Embéllish, *va. emballer* [m.
Embéllishment, *s. embellissement*,
E'mbers, *braise*, f. [m. pl.
Ember-weeks, *les quatre tems*,
Embézzle, *va. divertir; dissiper*
Embézzlement, *s. dissipation*, f.
Embézzler, *dissipateur, rice.*
Embláze, *v. blazonner*
E'mblem, *s. emblème*, m. *devise*, f.
E'mblem, *va. représenter*
Emblemátical, *a. emblématique*
Emblemátically, *ad. figurément*
Emblématist, *s. auteur d'emblèmes*, m. [*port*, m.
E'mblements, *revenus*, m. pl. *rap-*
E'mbolism, *intercalation*, f.
Emböss, *v. relever en bosse*
Embóssing, *s. travail en relief*, m.
Embóssment, *relief* [*éventrer*
Embówel, *va. effondrer, vider,*
Embráce, *va. embrasser; comprendre*
—, *s. embrassement*, m. [*dre*
Embrácing, *embrassade*, f.
Embrásure, *embrasure; ouverture*
E'mbrocate, *va. fomenter*
Embrocáton, *s. —tion, fomenta-*
Embroíder, *va. broder* [*tion*, f.
Embroíderer, *s. brodeur, se.*
Embroídery, *broderie*, f.
Embroíl, *va. brouiller; troubler*
Embroíling, *s. embrouillement*,
E'mbryo, *embryon, fœtus* [m.
Work in —, *ébauche*, f.
Emendáton, *correction, réforme*
Last —, *dernière main*
E'merald, *émeraude*, f.
Emérge, *vn. se relever, sortir*

Emérgency, *s. conjoncture imprévue ; occurrence*, f.
Emérgent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*
E'mery, *s. émeri*, m.
Emérsion, *émersion*, f.
Emétic, *émétique*, m.
Emétic, *a. émétique*
E'migrant, *s. expatrié, e.*
E'migrate, *v. vider le pays ; s'expatrier*
Emigrátion, *s. —tion, expatriation*, f.
E'minence, *éminence*
Person of —, *de haute qualité*
E'minent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*
Most —, *éminentissime*, m.
E'minently, *ad. éminemment*
E'missary, *s. émissaire ; espion*, m.
Emission, *émission*, f.
Emit, *va. jeter, darder*
E'mmet, *s. fourmi*, f.
Emóllient, *a. émollient, e.*
—, *s. lénitif, ramollitif*, m.
Emólument, *émolument, profit*
Emótion, *émotion*, f. *trouble*, m.
Empále, *va. pallisader*
— (punishment), *empaler*
Empánnel, *constituer les jurés*
Empásm, *s. empasme ; parfum*, m.
E'mpress, *impératrice*, f.
E'mperor, *empereur*, m.
E'mphasis, *emphase*, m. *force*, f.
Emphátic, *a. emphatique*
Emphátically, *ad. emphatiquement*
E'mpire, *s. empire ; pouvoir*, m.
Empíric, *s. charlatan*, m.
Empírical, *a. empirique*
Empíricism, *s. charlatanerie*, f.
Emplástér, *emplâtre*, m.
—, *va. mettre un emplâtre*
Emplastic, *a. gluant, e.*
Emplead, *va. poursuivre, intenter*
Emplóy, *se servir, employer*
Emplóy, *s. emploi*, m. *occupation, charge, place*, f.
Empléyer, *celui qui emploie*
Emplóyment, *charge*, f. *emploi*, m.
Empórium, *étape*, f. *marché*, m.
Empóverish, *va. appauvrir*
Empóverisher, *s. ce qui appauvrit*
Empóverishment, *appauvrissement*
Empówer, *va. autoriser*
Empówered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
E'mptier, *qui vide*
E'mptily, *ad. vainement*
E'mptiness, *s. vide*, m. *vanité*, f.
E'mption, *achat*, m.
E'mpty, *a. vide ; vacant, e.*
— (in sense), *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*
The town is very empty, *la ville est fort dépeuplée*
E'mpty, *v. vider ; transvaser*
Empúrple, *teindre en pourpre*
Empúzzle, *embarrasser*
Empy'real, *a. empyrée*, m. *divin, e.*
Empy'reum, *s. empyrée*, m.
E'mrod, E'mry, *émeri*
E'mulate, *va. imiter ; envier*
Emulátion, *s. émulation*, f.
Emulátor, *émulateur, rice.*
E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*
Emúlge, *va. tirer, traire*
Emúlgent, *s. émulgent*, m.
—, *a. émulgent, e.*
E'mulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
E'mulously, *ad. à l'envi*
Emúlsion, *s. émulsion*, f.
Emúnctory, *émonctoire*, m.
Enáble, *va. rendre capable ; mettre en état ; donner la force*
Enáct, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer, exécuter ; faire*
Enácting, *s. établissement*, m.
Enáctor, *auteur d'une loi*, m.
Enallage, *énallage ; inversion*, f.
Enámbush, *vn. dresser une embuscade*
Enámel, *va. émailler*
Enámel, *s. émail*, m.
Enámeller, *émailleur*
Enámelling, *émaillure*, f. *plaire*
Enámour, *va. donner de l'amour ;*
Enamoured, *a. amoureux, se. épris, e.*
To be —, *aimer, être amoureux, se.*
Enarrátion, *s. narré, récit*, m.
Encáge, *va. mettre en cage ; renfermer*
Encámp, *vn. camper*
Encámpment, *s. campement*, m.
Encháfe, *va. fâcher, irriter*
Encháin, *enchaîner ; lier*
Enchánt, *va. enchanter*
Enchánter, *s. sorcier*, m.
Enchántingly, *ad. par enchantement*
Enchántment, *s. enchantement*, m.
Enchántress, *enchanteresse*, f. *une très-belle femme*
Encháse, *va. enchasser ; orner*
Encháising, *s. enchassure*, f.
Encírcle, *va. environner ; entourer*
Enclóse, *va. enclorre, clorre*
Enclósure, *s. enclos*, m. *enceinte*, f.
Encómiast, *panégyriste*
Encomiástic, *a. panégyrique*
Encómium, *s. éloge*, m. *louange*, f.
Encómpass, *va. entourer ; assiéger*
Encómpassment, *s. circonlocution*, f.
Encóre, *ad. encore, bis*
Encóre, *va. crier bis ; faire répéter*
Encoúnter, *s. combat*, m. *rencontre*, f.
Encounter, *combattre ; s'attaquer ; rencontrer*
Encoúrage, *encourager ; animer ; favoriser ; faire fleurir*
Encoúragement, *s. —ment ; aiguillon ; présent*, m.
Encoúrager, *s. fauteur*, m.
Encroách, *v. empiéter ; abuser*
Encroácher, *s. usurpateur, rice.*
Encroáchment, *usurpation*, f.
Encúmber, *va. embarrasser*
— (an estate), *charger*
Encúmbrance, *s. embarras ; obstacle*, m. *charge*, f.

Ency'clical, *a. circulaire*
Encyclopæ'dia, *s. —pédie*, f.
Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*
End, *s. fin*, f. *bout*; *but*, m.
End (issue), *issue*, f. *succès*, m.
To the end that, *afin que*
At an end, *expiré*, *e. passé*, *e.*
End-man, *s. revendeur*, m.
End-woman, *revendeuse*, f.
End, *v. finir*; *achever*; *terminer*
Make an end, *achever*, *cesser*
Shoemaker's end, *s. ligneul*, m.
Endámage, *v. endommager*
Endánger, *exposer*; *hasarder*
Endéar, *gagner les cœurs*
Endéarments, *s. caresses*, f. pl.
Endéavour, *effort*, m.
Endéavour, *v. tâcher*, *s'efforcer*
Endéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
Endécagon, *s. endécagone*, m. [*e.*
Endémie, *a. endémique*; *particulier*
E'nding, *s. fin*, *conclusion*, f.
— (of a word), *terminaison* [*ter*
Endíte, *va. dénoncer*, *atteindre*, *dic-*
Endíter, *s. délateur*; *auteur*, m.
Endíctment, *dénonciation*, f.
E'ndive, *chicorée*
E'ndless, *a. infini*, *e. sans fin*
E'ndlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
Endórse, *va. endosser*
Endórser, *s. endosseur*, m.
Endórsement, *endossement*
Endów, *va. fonder*, *rentier*
Endówed, *a. fondé*, *e. doué*, *e.*
Endówment, *s. fondation*, f.
— (mental), *talent*, m.
Endúe, *va. revêtir*, *douer* [*supporter*
Endúre, *durer*, *endurer*; *souffrir*,
Endúring (patient), *endurant*, *e.*
E'ndwise, *ad. debout*
E'nemy, *s. ennemi*, e.
Energétic, Enérgic, *a. énergique*
Enérgically, *ad. énergiquement*
E'nergy, *s. énergie*, *force*, f.
Energúmenous, *énergumène*

Enérvate, *va. énerver*; *affoiblir*
Enerváting, *s. débilitation*, f.
Enféeble, *va. affoiblir*, *énerver*
Enféebling, *s. affoiblissement*, m.
Enfeéff, *va. inféoder*, *unir*
Enfeóffment, *v. inféodation*, f.
Enfiláde, *enfilade*, f. *passage étroit*,
Enfiláde, *va. enfiler* [m.
Enfórce, *renforcer*, *obliger*
Enfórcement, *s. renforcement*, m.
contrainte, f.
Enfránchise, *va. affranchir*; *aggréger*, *naturaliser* [*ment*, m.
Enfránchisement, *s. affranchisse-*
Engáge, *v. engager*; *livrer bataille* [*promesse*, f.
Engágement, *s. engagement*, m.
— (fight), *action*, *bataille*, *mêlée*,
f. *combat*, m.
Engáging, *a. engageant*, *e.*
Engénder, *v. engendrer*
Engéndering, *s. génération*, f.
E'ngine, *machine*, f. *agent*, m.
— (device), *artifice*, m. *ruse*, f.
— against fire, *pompe*, f.
Enginéer, *ingénieur*, m.
Enginery, *artillerie*, f.
E'nglish, *a. Anglois*, *e.*
E'nglishman, *s. Anglois*, m.
E'nglish woman, *Angloise*, f.
E'nglish tongue, *l'Anglois*, m. *la langue Angloise*, f.
E'nglish cloth, *drap d'Angleterre*, m. [*gustin*
English (printing letter), *Au-*
E'nglish, *va. rendre en Anglois*
Englút, *engloutir*; *gorger*, *remplir*, *rassasier*
Engorge, *avaler*, *se gorger*
Engráin, *teindre en cramoisi*
Engrápple, *en venir aux mains*
Engráve, *graver*; *buriner*, *ciseler*; *imprimer profondément*
Engráver, *s. graveur*, m.
Engráving, *s. gravure*, f.

Engróss, *va. grossoyer* [*parer*
— (monopolize), *enlever*; *acca-*
Engrósser, *s. copiste*, *monopoleur*, m.
Engrússment, *s. monopole*; *accaparage*
Enhánce, *va. enchérir*; *augmenter*
Enháncement, *enchérissement*, m.
Enháncer, *enchérisseur*
Enháncing, *enchère*, f. *enchérisse-*
Enígma, *énigme*, f. [*ment*, m.
Enigmátical, *a. —tique*; *obscur*, *e.*
Enigmátically, *ad. —tiquement*
Enigmatist, *s. faiseur d'énigmes*, m. *cervelle embrouillée*, f.
Enjoín, *va. enjoindre*; *prescrire*
Enjóy, *jouir de*, *posséder*
Enjóyment, *s. jouissance*, f.
Enlárge, *v. élargir*; *amplifier*; *étendre*; *s'étendre*
Enlárgement, *s. elargissement*, m.
augmentation, f.
Enlighten, *va. illuminer*; *éclairer*
Enlightener, *s. illuminateur*, m.
Enlightening, *illumination*, f.
Enliven, *va. egayer*, *animer*
Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaie*
E'nmity, *s. inimitié*; *haine*, f.
Ennéagon, *ennéagone*, m.
Ennóble, *va. anoblir*, *ennoblir*; *illustrer*, *décorer*, *orner*
Ennóbling, *a. anoblissement*, *ennoblissement*, m.
Enodátion, *retranchement*; *éclaircissement*, m. *explication*, f.
Enórmity, *énormité*, *atrocité*, f.
Enórmous, *a. énorme*; *atroce*
Enórmously, *ad. énormément*
***Enóugh**, *ad.* (**enów**), *assez*, *suffisamment*
— and to spare, *de reste*
Sure enough, *assurément*
True enough, *bien vrai*
En pássant, *ad. en passant*
Enquíre, *va. s'informer*; *demander*
Enquíry, *s. recherche*, f.
Enráge, *va. faire enrager*

Enrânge, *arranger; disposer*
Enrânk, *mettre en rang*
Enrâpture, *transporter de joie*
Enrâvish, *ravir; enchanter*
Enrâvishing, *a. ravissant, e.*
Enrâvishment, *s. ravissement*, m.
Enrich, *va. enrichir, embellir*
Enrichment, *s. enrichissement*, m.
Enrípen, *va. mûrir; se former*
Enróbe, *habiller, vêtir*
Ensâmple, *s. example, modèle*, m.
Enséam, *va. coudre; dégraisser*
Enshield, *couvrir, protéger*
Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
E'nsign, *s. enseigne, officier*, m.
— (mark), *marque*, f.
— (in colours), *enseigne*, f. *drapeau*, m.
Ensláve, *va. faire esclave, assujettir; asservir*
Ensláve, *s. esclave*, m.
Ensláver, *despote; monstre; liberticide*
Ensúe, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*
Ensúing, *a. suivant, e.*
Entâblature, *s. entablement*, m.
Entâil, *s. substitution*, f.
Entâil, *v. substituer; buriner*
Entângle, *va. embrouiller*
Entângler, *s. celui qui embrouille*
Entângling, *embrouillement*, m.
E'nter, *v. entrer; pénétrer*
— upon, *prendre possession*
— into a league, *s'engager dans une ligue, se liguer*
—in the university, *immatriculer*
— (write down), *enregîtrer*
— (list), *s'enrôler; s'engager*
— (an action), *intenter*
— into orders, *prendre les ordres*
— into bond, *passer une obligation*
— the lists, *se mettre sur les rangs*
— upon a design, *entreprendre une affaire*
E'ntering, *s. entrée*, f.
Enterpârlance, *pourparler*, m.
E'nterprize, *entreprise*, f. *projet* m.
E'nterprize, *v. entreprendre*
E'nterprizer *s. entrepreneur, se.*
E'nterprizing, *a. entreprenant, e.*
—, *s. entreprise*, f.
Entertain, *va. entretenir; recevoir; régaler; concevoir*
Entertaining, *a. agréable; amusant, e. réjoui, e.*
Entertainingly, *ad. agréablement*
Entertainment, *s. entretien; accueil; festin*, m
Enthróne, *va. mettre sur le trône*
Enthróning, *s. intronisation*, f.
Enthúsiasm, *enthousiasme*, m.
Enthúsiast, *enthousiaste, visionnaire*
Enthusiâstic, *a. fanatique*
Enthusiâstically, *ad. en fanatique*
E'nthymem, *s. —même*, m.
Entice, *va. attirer, amorcer*
Enticement, *s. appât*, m. *amorce*, f.
Enticer, *s. enjôleur, flatteur*
Entierty, *s. tout, le tout*, m.
Entíre, *a, entier, e. complet, e.*
Entírely, *ad. entièrement*
Entítle, *v. intituler*
— (give a right), *mettre en droit*
E'ntity, *s. être*, m. *entité*, f.
Entómb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
Entóyre, *a. entouré, e.*
E'ntrails, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
E'ntrance, *entrée*, f. *changement; commencement*, m.
Entrânce, *va. s'extasier*
Entrâp, *enlacer, attraper*
Entréat, *supplier; discourir*
Entréatance, Entréaty, *demande, requête, prière, supplication*, f.
Entremets, *entremets*, m.
E'ntry, *entrée*, f. *vestibule*, m.
— (upon an estate), *possession*, f.
— (of the mass), *introït*, m.
—, *enregîtrement, article*
Entwine, *va. entortiller*
Enúbilate, *dissiper les nuages*
Enúcleate, *expliquer; éclaircir*
Enucleâtion, *s. explication*
Envélop, *envelopper; cacher*
Envénom, *envenimer; empoisonner*
E'nviable, *a. digne d'envie*
E'nvier, *s. qui porte envie, envieux*
E'nvious, *a. envieux, se.*
E'nviously, *ad. avec envie*
E'nviousness, *s. envie, jalousie*, f.
Envíron, *va. environner; entourer*
En'virons, *s. environs*, f. pl.
Enúmerate, *va. dénombrer*
Enumerâtion, *s. —tion*, f. *dénombrement, détail*, m.
Enúnciate, *va. énoncer; proclamer*
Enunciâtion, *s. énonciation*
Enúnciative, *a. énonciatif, ve.*
E'nvoy, *s. envoyé*, m.
— (of a ballad), *envoi*
Envóyce, *facture*, f.
E'nvy, *va. envier; porter envie à*
—, *s. envie, jalousie*, f.
Eólian, *a. d'Eole*
Eólipile, *éolipile*, m.
Epâct, *épacte*, f.
Ephémeral, *a. diurnal, e. éphémère*
Ephémeris, *s. éphémérides*, f. pl.
—, *journal, mémoire*, m.
Ephémerist, *journaliste*
E'phod, *éphod; habit sacerdotal*
E'pic, *épique, héroïque*
E'pics, *s. poëme épique*, m.
Epicêdium, *épicede; éloge funèbre*, m.
E'picene, *a. s. epicene; de deux genres*
Epicerâstic, *a. épicérastique; alouissant, e.*
E'picure, *s. Epicure; sectateur d'Epicure; epicurien, voluptueux*
Epicuréan, *a. épicurien, ne. voluptueux, se.*
E'picuriste, *v. vivre en épicurien chercher ses appétits*
Epicúrism, *s. épicurisme*, m. *sensualité*, f.
E'picyle, *épicicle*

Epidémical, *a.épidémique ; général, e.*
Epidérmis, *s. épiderme*, m.
Epiglóttis, *épiglotte, luette*, f.
E'pigram, *épigramme*
Epigrammátic, *a. —tique*
Epigrámmatist, *s.—tiste*, m.
E'pigrah, *épigraphe, inscription*, f.
E'pilepsy, *épilepsie ; convulsion*
Epiléptic, *a. épileptique*
E'pilogue, *s. épilogue*, m.
Epíphany, *épiphanie*, f.
Epiphonéma, *épiphonéme*, m. *déclamation sentencieuse*, f.
Epíscopacy, *épiscopat*, m.
Epíscopal, *a. épiscopal, e.*
— court, *s. officialité*, f.
Episcopálians, *épiscopaux*, m. pl.
Epíscopate, *évêché*, m.
E'pisode, *épisode*, m. *digression*, f.
Episódical, *a. épisodique*
Episódize, *va. épisodier*
Epispástic, *a.épispastique ; résolutif, ve.*
Epistle, *s. épître*, f.
Epístolary, *a. épistolaire*
E'pitaph, *s. épitaphe*, f.
Epithalámium, *épithalame*, m. *ode nuptiale*, f.
E'pithem, *épithème ; topique spirilueux*, m.
E'pithet, *épithète*, f. *adjectif*, m.
Epítome, *épitome, abrégé*, m.
Epítomise, *va. abreger*
Epítomist, *s. abbréviateur*, m.
Epítomising, *abbréviation*, f.
Epóch, epócha, *époque, ère*
E'pode, *épode*
Epopée, *poëme épique*, m. *épopée*, f.
Epulátion, *festin*, m.
Epulótic, *a. consolidant, e.*
Equability, *égalité*, f.
E'quable, *a. égal, e. uniforme*
E'quably, *ad.également ; justement*
E'qual, *a. égal, e. pareil, le.*
— (just), *juste, équitable*
—, *s. égal, pareil*, m.
E'qual, *ad. autant ; tout autant*
E'qual, *va. égaler ; répondre à*
Equálity, *s. égalité*, f.
E'qualise, *va. égaliser ; égaler*
E'qualling, *s. égalisation*, f.
E'qually, *ad. également*
Equángular, *a. équiangle*
Equanímity, *s. sérénité*, f.
Equánimous, *a.serein, e.tranquille*
Equátion, *s. équation*, f.
Equátor, *équateur*, m.
Equérries, *écuyers*, m. pl.
Equéstrian, *a. équestre*
Equiángular, *équiangle*
Equidístant, *équidistant, e.*
Equiláteral, *équilateral, e. équilatére*
Equilíbrate, *va. balancer ; comparer, peser*
Equilíbrious, *a. en équilibre*
Equilíbrium, *s. équilibre*, m.
Equinóctial, *a. équinoctial, e.*
E'quinox, *s. équinoxe*, m.
Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*
E'quipage, *s. équipage*, m.
Tea —, *cabaret*
Equipment, *équipement*
Equipoise, *équilibre*, m. *balance*, f.
Equipoise, *v. contrebalancer*
Equipóllence, *s. —ce, égalité de valeur*, f.
Equipóllent, *a. s. équipollent, e.*
Equiponderous, *a. de même poids*
Equipónderancy, *s. égalité de poids*, f.
E'quitable, *a. équitable ; juste*
E'quitableness, *s. équité*, f.
E'quitably, *ad. équitablement*
E'quity, *s. équité*, f.
In equity of construction, *à la rigueur*
Equívalence, *s. équivalent*, m.
Equívalent, *a. équivalent, e.*
Equívocal, *équivoque, ambigu*, f.
Equívocally, *ad. ambiguement*
Equívocate, *v. user d'équivoque ; équivoquer ; biaiser*
Equivocátion, *s. duplicité ; équivoque*, f.
Equivocátor, *prévaricateur*, m.
Equivóque, *double sens*, m. *equivoque*, f.
E'ra, *ère, époque*, f.
Erádicate, *va. déraciner ; extirper*
Eradicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Erádicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Eráse, *va. raturer, effacer*
Erásement, *s. rature*, f.
Ere, *ad. avant que, plutôt que*
Ere long, *bientôt, dans peu*
Ere now, *ad. auparavant, déjà*
E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelquefois*
Eréct, *a. droit, e. levé, e.*
Eréct, *va. ériger, dresser, élever*
— (build), *bâtir, élever*
Erécter, *s. celui qui érige, &c.*
Eréction, *érection*, f. *édifice*, m.
Eréctor, *érecteur*, m.
E'remite, *solitaire, hermite*, m.
Eremítical, *a. éremitique ; solitaire*
E'rgotism, *s. disputes*, f. pl.
Eríngo, *s. panicot*, m.
E'rmine, *s. hermine*, f.
E'rmined, *a. herminé, e.*
Eróde, *va. ronger ; détruire*
Erogátion, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Erósion, *érosion ; corrosion*
Err, *vn. errer ; s'égarer*
E'rrable, *a. sujet à errer ; foible*
E'rrand, *s. message*, m.
E'rrant, *a. errant*, m. *ambulant, e.*
E'rrantry, *s. folie*, f.
E'rráta, *errata*, m. *erreurs*, f. pl.
Errátic, *a. errant, e. erratique*
Errátically, *ad. irrégulièrement*
E'rrhine, *a. sternutatif, ve.*
E'rring, *s. égarement*, m.
Erróneous, *a.erronné, e. faux, sse.*
Erróneously, *ad. erronnément*
E'rror, *s. erreur, bévue*, f.
— in an indictment, *nullité dans une accusation*
Erst, *ad. autrefois, jadis*

Erubéscence, *rougeur*, f.
Erúct, *vn. roter*
Eructátion, *s. rot*, m. *éructation*, f.
Erúdite, *a. instruit, e. savant, e.*
Erudition, —*tion*; *litérature*, f.
A man of —, *un litérateur*, m.
Erúginous, *a. érugineux, se.*
Erúption, *s.* —*tion, pustule*, f.
— (violent issue), *saillie*
Erysípelas, *érésipèle*
Escaláde, *escalade*
Escálop, *pétoncle*, m.
Escápe, *vr. s'échapper, s'enfuir*
—, *va. échapper, éviter, se sauver*; *se glisser*
—, *s. évasion*; *fuite*; *faute*, f.
To make an escape, *s'évader, s'enfuir*; *se sauver*
Eschalot, *s. échalotte*, f.
E'schar, *escarre, croute*
Escharótic, *a. caustique*; *brûlant, e.*
Eschéat, *s. aubaine*, f.
Eschéw, *va. fuir, éviter*
Escórt, *va. escorter*; *accompagner*
Escórt, *s. escorte*; *garde*, f.
Escritoir, *écritoire*
E'scuage, *écuyage*, m.
E'sculent, *aliment*, m. *nourriture*, f.
E'sculent, *a. mangeable*; *nourisant, e.*
Escútcheon, *s. écusson*, m.
Espálier, *s. espalier*, m.
Espécial, *a. spécial, e.*
Espécially, *ad. spécialement, surtout, particuliérement*
Esplanáde, *s. éspianade*, f.
Esplées, *revenu, rapport*, m.
Espoúsals, *épousailles*, f. pl.
Espoúse, *va. épouser*; *se marier*; *défendre*; *embrasser*
Espy', *appercevoir*; *épier*
Esquíre, *s. écuyer*, m.
Esquíry, *titre d'écuyer*,
Esváy, *va essayer*; *éprouver*
—, *s. essai*, m. *épreuve*
E'ssence, *essence*, f.
Esséntial, *a. essentiel, le.*
Esséntial, *s. essentiel*; m.
Essentiality, *essence, nature*, f.
Esséntially, *ad. essentiellement*
Essóine, *s. exoine, excuse*, f.
Essóine, *v. exoiner, excuser*
Estáblish, *va. établir, affermir*
Estáblisher, *s. celui qui établit*
Estáblishment, *s. établissement*; *affermissement*; *état*, m.
E'stal, *va. saisir*; *prendre*
Estálment, *s. saisie*, f.
Estáte, *état, rang*, m.
— (fortune), *bien*, m. *terre*, f.
Man's —, *l'âge viril*, m.
Estéem, *va. estimer*; *respecter*; *penser*; *croire*
—, *s. estime*, f. *respect*, m.
Estéemer, *estimateur*, m.
E'stimable, *a. estimable*; *louable*
E'stimate, *v. appréciér*; *évaluer*
—, *s. appréciation, évaluation*; *estime*, f.
Estimátion, *estimation*, f. *prix*, m.
—(sea-term), *estime*, f. *calcul*, m.
Estimátor, *appréciateur*, m.
E'stival, *a. d'été* [m.
E'stopel, *s. empéchement, obstacle*,
Estráde, *estrade*, f. [*éloigner*
Estránge, *va. aliéner*; *empécher*;
Estrángement, *s. aliénation*, f.
Estrángers, *aubains*, m. pl.
Estrapáde, —*de*, f.
Estréat, *double*, m. *copie*, f.
Estrépement, *dégat*, m. *ruine*, f.
E'stuary, *bras de mer*, m.
E'stuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
Etch, *v. graver à l'eau forte*
E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau forte*, f.
Etérnal, *l'Eternel, Jéhovah*, m.
—, *a. éternel, le.*
Etérnalize, *va. éterniser*; *immortaliser*
Etérnally, *ad. éternellement*
Etérnity, *s. éternité*, f.
E'ternize, *va. éterniser*
Etésian, *a. étésien, ne.*
Etésias, *s. étésies*; *vents réguliers* m. pl.
E'ther, *s. éther*, m. *matière subtile*, f.
Ethéreal, *a. éthéré, e.*
E'thical. *a. éthique*; *moral, e.*
E'thics, *s. la morale*, f.
E'thnic, *a. payen, ne.*
Ethológia, *s. éthologie*, f. *discours sur les mœurs*, m.
Ethopoéia, *ethopée*, f. *peinture des mœurs & des passions*, f.
Etiólogy, *étiologie*, f. *discours sur le principe des maladies* [m.
Etiquétte, *étiquette*, f. *cérémonial*,
Etweé-case, *étui, écrin*, m. *gaine*,
Etymológical, *a.* —*gique* [f.
Etymólogist, *s.* —*giste*, m.
Etymólogise, *va.* —*giser*
Etymólogy, *s. étymologie*, f.
E'tymon, *mot primitif*, m.
Evácuant, *évacuatif*
—, *a. évacuant, e.*
Evácuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
Evacuátion, *s. évacuation*, f.
Eváde, *va. éluder*; *biaiser*
— (escape) *éviter, s'évader*
Eváding, *s. évasion, feinte*, f.
Evanéscent, *a. fugitif, ve.*
Evangélical, *a. évangélique*
Evángelist, *s. évangéliste*, m.
Evángelize, *v. évangéliser*
Evánid, *a. fluet, te. foible*
Evápórate, *v. s'évaporer*
Evapórátion, *s. évaporation*, f.
Evásion, —*sion*, f. *subterfuge*, m.
Evásive, *a. double*; *ambigu, e.*
Evásively, *ad. ambigument, à la jésuite*
Eúcharist, *s. eucharistie*, f.
Eucharístical, *a. eucharistique*
Eûchrasy, *s. eucrasie*, f. *bon tempérament*, m.
Eve, *s. veille, vigile*, f.
E'ven, *s. soir*, m. *brune*, f.

Even, *a. égal, e. pareil, le. sérein,*
— (smooth), *uni, e. ras, e.* [*e.*
— number, *nombre pair* [*terre*
— with the ground, *à fleur de*
To lay even with the ground, *raser, démolir, détruire*
E'ven, *ad. même, mêmes*
— as, *comme*
— on, *tout droit*
— so, *de même, tout de bon*
— now, *tout-à-l'heure*
— down, *tout droit en bas*
E'ven, *v. égaler; unir; régler*
E'venly, *ad. également*
E'vening, *s. soirée,* f. *soir,* m.
E'venness, *égalité, sérénité,* f.
E'venness, (smoothness), *poliment,* m. *polissure,* f.
Evènt, *évènement,* f.
Evéntful, *a. plein d'incidens, dangereux, euse.*
Evéntilate, *va. ventiler, discuter*
Evéntual, *a. fortuit, e.*
Evéntually, *ad. fortuitement*
E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
For ever, *à jamais*
For ever and ever, *éternellement,*
E'ver since, *depuis*
Ever and anon, *de tems en tems*
Or ever (before), *avant que*
Ever-green, *s. semper virens,* m.
Ever-green, *a. toujours verd,* m. *verte,* f. [*tuel, le.*
Evérlasting, *a. éternel, le. perpé-*
Evérlástingly, *ad. éternellement. à jamais*
Everlástingness, *s. éternité,* f.
E'verliving, *a. immortel, le.*
E'vermore, *ad. éternellement*
Evérse, *va. renverser, détruire*
Evérsion, *s. renversement,* m.
Evért, *va. renverser; ruiner*
E'very, *a. chaque; tout, e.*
— body, *tout le monde, chacun*
— other day, *de deux jours l'un*
— whit, *tout, tout-à-fait*

Every where, *ad. par-tout*
— day, *tous les jours; chaque*
— thing, *tout,* m. [*jour*
Evict, *v. prouver; évincer*
Eviction, *s. preuve, éviction,* f.
E'vidence, *s. témoignage; témoin acte,* m. *évidence,* f.
E'vidence, *va. prouver*
E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e.*
E'vil, Evilly, *ad. mal*
E'vil, *s. mal,* m. *méchanceté,* f.
E'vil speaking, *médisance*
King's evil, *écrouelles,* f. pl.
E'vilness, *méchanceté,* f.
Evince, *va. démontrer, prouver*
Evincible, *a. démonstrable, qui peut être démontré, e.*
Evincibly, *ad. démonstrativement; incontestablement*
Eviscerate, *va. éventrer*
E'vitable, *a. évitable*
E'vitate, *va. éviter; se garder de*
Eúlogy, *s. louange,* f. *éloge,* m.
Eúnuch, *eunuque,* m.
Eúnuchate, *va. châtrer*
Evocátion, *s. évocation,* f.
Evóke, *va. évoquer, faire venir*
Evolátion, *l'action de s'envoler; fuite,* f.
Evólve, *va. développer, démêler*
Evolútion, *s. —tion,* f. *développement,* m.
Eúphony, *euphonie, harmonie,* f.
Euphórbium, *euphorbe,* m.
Eúphrasy, *or* eye-bright, *eufraise,* ou *l'herbe aux yeux,* f.
Eurocly'don, *vent de N. E. orageux,* m.
Européan, *a. s. Européen, ne.*
Euthanásy, *s. une mort aisée,* f.
Evúlsion, *arrachement,* m.
Ewe, *brebis,* f.
Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*
Ewe, *v. agneler*

Ew'er, *s. aiguière, f. pot à l'eau,* m.
Ew'ry, *lieu où l'on garde la vaisselle du roi,* m. [*mal,* f.
Exacerbátion, *augmentation de*
Exáct, *va. exiger; imposer; surfaire; extorquer*
Exáct, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*
Exácter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur,*
Exáction, *extorsion,* f. [m.
Exáctly, *ad. exactement, juste*
Exáctness, *s. exactitude,* f.
Exácuate, *va. aiguiser*
Exacuátion, *s. aiguisement,* m.
Exággerate, *va. exagérer; augmenter*
Exaggération, *s. exagération,* f.
Exágitate, *va. tourmenter*
Exagitátion, *s. agitation,* f.
Exált, *va. exalter; élever*
Exaltátion, *s. exaltation,* f.
Exálted, *a. sublime, illustre*
Exámen, *s. examen,* m. [*che,* f.
Examinátion, *discussion, recher-*
Exámine, *va. examiner; éplucher; considérer*
Exáminer, *s. examinateur,* m.
Exámining, *examen,* m. *question,*
Exémplary, *a. exemplaire* [f.
Exámple, *s. exemple, modèle,* m.
Exámpled, *a. comparé, e.*
Exánguious, *pâle, blême*
Exánimate, *v. faire mourir; effrayer, décourager*
Exánimate, *a. abattu, e. mort, e.*
Exánimation, *s. pamoison,* f.
Exánthémata, *s. pl. exanthèmes,* m. pl. *éruption,* f.
Exárch, *exarque,* m.
Exárchate, Exárchy, *exarchat*
Exásperate, *va. pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*
Exasperátion, *s. provocation,* f.
Exoandéscence, *chaleur,* f. *feu,* m.
Excantátion, *désenchantement,*
Excávate, *va. creuser* [m.

Excavátion, *s. excavation*, f.
Excécate, *va. aveugler*
Excecátion, *s. aveuglement*, m.
Excéed, *va. excéder, surpasser*
Excéeding, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéeding, excéedingly, *ad. extrémement ; avec excès ; fort*
Excél, *va. exceller ; surpasser*
E'xcellence, *s. excellence*, f.
E'xcellent, *a. excellent, e.*
E'xcellently, *ad. excellemment*
Excéntric, *a. excentrique ; fantasque*
Excéntricity, *s. —cité*, f.
Excépt, *va. excepter, exclure*
Excépt against, *récuser ; décliner ;*
Excépt, *pr. excepté* [*objecter*
— (unless), *c. à moins que*
Excépting, *excepté, hormis* [f.
Excéption, *s. objection ; exception*,
— (to take), *v. se formaliser*
Excéptionable, *a. sujet à caution*
Excéptious, *a. qui se choque ; délicat, e. susceptible*
Excéptless, *a. sans exception ; universel, le.*
Excéptor, *s. celui qui contredit*
Excérp, *va. cueillir, choisir*
Excérption, *s. recueil, extrait*, m.
Excéss, *s. excès*, m. *débauche*, f.
Excéssive, *a. excessif, ve.*
Excéssively, *ad. excessivement*
Excéssiveness, *s. superfluité*, f.
Exchánge, *v. changer, troquer*
— words, *se dire quelques paroles*
— kisses, *s'entrebaiser*
They exchanged some guns, *ils se canonnérent*
Exchánge, *s. échange, troc*, m.
Royal —, *bourse royale*, f. [m.
Exchánger, *changeur, banquier*,
Exchéquer, *échiquier*, m. *trésorerie*, f.
Excísable, *a. qui paye l'accise*
Excíse, *s. accise ; taxe*, f.
Excíse, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise ; lever l'accise*
Excíse-man, *s. collecteur de l'accise, maltotier*, m. [*chement*, m.
Excísion, *destruction*, f. *retran-*
Excitátion, *—tion, instigation*, f.
Excíte, *va. exciter, animer*
Excitement, *s. instigation, excitation*, f. *motif*, m.
Excíter, *instigateur, rice.*
Exclaím, *vn. se récrier, déclamer*
Exclaímer, *s. celui qui se récrie, déclame, éclate ; tapageur*, m.
Exclamátion, *—tion*, f. *cri*, m.
Exclámatory, *a. qui se récrie*
Exclúde, *va. exclure, renvoyer*
Exclúsion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Exclúsive, *a. exclusif, ve.*
Exclúsively, *ad. exclusivement*
Excógitate, *va. imaginer ; inventer*
Excommunicate, *excommunier*
Excommunicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Excóriate, *va. écorcher ; dépouiller*
Excóriation, *s. écorchure*, f.
E'xcreate, *va. cracher des phlegmes*
E'xcrement, *s. excrément*, m.
Excremental, *a. excrémenteux, se.*
Excrementítious, *a. excrémentiel, le.* [*croissance*, f.
Excrescence, *s. excrescence, sur-*
Excrescent, *a. surcroissant, e.*
Excrétion, *s. excrétion*, f.
E'xcretory, *a. excrétoire*
Excrúciate, *va. tourmenter ; affliger*
Excrúciating pains, *s. les douleurs les plus vives*, f. *tourment*, m.
Excubátion, *veille ; garde*, f.
Excúlpate, *va. disculper, excuser*
Exculpátion, *s. excuse ; justification*, f. [m.
Excúrsion, *s. excursion*, f. *tour ;*
— (ramble), *écart*, m.
Excúrsive, *a. vague ; général, e.*
Excúsable, *excusable, pardonnable*
Excúseless, *inexcusable*
Excúsatory, *apologétique*
Excúse, *v. excuser, exempter*
—, *s. excuse*, f.
Excúser, *apologiste ; défenseur*
E'xecrable, *a. exécrable ; infâme*
E'xecrableness, *s. détestation*, f.
E'xecrably, *ad. exécrablement*
E'xecrate, *va. maudire ; détester*
Execrátion, *s. exécration*, f.
Exécúte, *v. exécuter ; exercer*
Execútion, *s. exécution*, f.
Writ of —, *exécutoire*, m.
Place of —, *lieu de supplice*
Exécútioner, *bourreau*
Exécutive, *a. exécutoire*
Exécutor, *s. exécuteur*, m.
Exécutorship, *charge d'exécute-*
Exécutory, *a. exécutoire* [*ur*, f.
Exécutrix, *exécutrice*, f.
Exegésis, *explication ; exposition*
Exegétical, *a. exégétique* [m.
Exémplar, *s. exemplaire, patron*,
Exémplary, *ad. exemplairement*
Exémplary, *a. exemplaire*
Exemplificátion, *s démonstration, preuve*, f. *double*, m.
Exémplify, *v. démontrer par des exemples ; transcrire*
Exémpt, *vn. exempter ; délivrer*
—, *a. exempt, e. quitte*
—, *s. exempt*, m.
Exémption, *exemption*, f.
Exénterate, *va. éventrer*
Exéquial, *a. funébre*
Exéquies, *s. obséques ; funérailles*,
Exércent, *postulant*, m. [f.
E'xercise, *exercice ; thème*, m.
E'xercise, *v. exercer ; faire l'exercice ; former, dresser*
E'xérciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
Exercitátion, *exercice, usage*, m.
Exerésis, *exérèse*, f.
Exérgue, *s. exergue, date d'une médaille* [*trer*
Exért, *va. mettre en œuvre, mon-*

Exért one's self, *s'évertuer, s'ani-*
Exértion, *s. effort*, m. [*mer*
Exestuátion, *ébullition*, f.
Exfóliate, *v. s'exfolier*
Exfoliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Exhalâtion, *exhalaison, vapeur*
Exhále, *va. exhaler; dissiper*
Exháust, *épuiser, absorber*
Exháustible, *a. épuisable*
Exháustion, *s. épuisement*, m.
Exháustless, *a. inépuisable*
Exhéredate, *va. déshériter*
Exhíbit, *exhiber, montrer*
— (in law), *s. production*, f.
Exhibition, *—tion, pension*
Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve.*
Exhilirate, *v. réjouir, récréer*
Exhilarating, *a. réjouissant, e.*
Exhilarátion, *s. réjouissance*, f.
Exhórt, *va. exhorter; solliciter*
Exhortátion, *s. exhortation*, f.
Exhórtatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*
Exhórter, *s. solliciteur*, m.
Exíccate, *vid.* Exsiccate
E'xigence, *exigency, s. exigence; occasion*, f. *besoin; état; embarras*, m. [*tion*, f.
E'xigent, *expédient*, m. *somma-*
E'xigenter, *huissier, sergent*, m.
Exigúity, *ténuité, petitesse*, f.
Exíguous, *a. exigu, e. menu, e.*
Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*
Exile, *s. exil; bannissement*, m.
Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*
An exile, *s. exilé, e. banni, e.*
Exilement, *exil*, m.
Exímious, *a. exquis, e. rare*
Eximanition, *s. anéantissement*, m.
Exist, *vn. exister; être*
Existence, *s. existence*, f.
Existent, *a. existant, e.*
Existible, *capable d'exister*
Existimátion, *s. opinion*, f.
E'xit, *départ; congé*, m. *sortie, mort*, f.

Exítial, Exitious, *nuisible*
E'xodus, *s. Exode*, m.
Exónerate, *v. décharger*
Exónerátion, *s. déchargement*, m.
Exóptable, *a. désirable*
Exórable, *a. exorable; bon, ne.*
Exórbitance, *s. énormité*, f.
Exórbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*
Exórbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*
E'xorcise, *va. exorciser*
E'xorcism, *s. exorcisme*, m.
E'xorcist, *exorciste* [f.
Exórdium, *exorde*, m. *introduction*,
Exornátion, *ornement*, m. *parure*,
Exóssate, *va. désosser* [f.
Exóstosis, *s. exostose; tumeur*, f.
Exóteric, *a. exotérique, vulgaire*
Exótic, *a. exotique, étranger, e.*
Expánd, *a. étendre; déployer*
Expánse, *s. étendue*, f.
Expánsible, *a. —ble*
Expánsion, *s. —sion, étendue*, f.
— of the heart, *dilatation*
Expánsive, *a. expansif, ve.*
Expánsum, *s. le firmament*, m.
Expátiate, *vn. s'étendre*
Expátriated, *a. banni, e. émigré, e.*
Expéct, *va. attendre, espérer, s'-* [m.
attendre
Expéctance, *s. attente*, f. *espoir*,
Expéctant, *expectant, e.*
Expectátion, *attente; espérance*, f.
Expéctorate, *va. —torer, cracher*
Expectorátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Expéctorative, *a. expectorant, e.*
Expédience, *s. propriété, utilité*, f.
Expédient, *expedient, moyen*, m.
—, *a. expédient, e. propre*
Expédiently, *a. comme il faut, vite*
—, *a. expédient, e. propre*
Expedite, *a. prompt, e. facile, aisé, e. expéditif, ve.*
Expedite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*
Expeditely, *ad. promptement*
Expedition, *s. expédition; hâte*, f.

Expeditious, *a. expéditif, ve.*
Expeditiously, *ad. vêtement*
Expél, *va. chasser, pousser, expulser*
Expéller, *s. celui qui chasse*, &c.
Expélling, *expulsion*, f.
Expénd, *va. dépenser, débourser*
Expénse, *s. dépense*, f. *frais*, m. pl.
Expénseless, *a. pour rien, à bon marché*
Expénsive, *a. dépensier, e. couteux, se. cher, e. prodigue*
Expénsively, *ad. à grands frais*
Expénsiveness, *s. dépense*, f. [m.
Expérience, *expérience*, f. *usage*,
Expérience, *va. éprouver; essayer*
Expérienced, *a. expert, e.*
Expériment, *s. épreuve* f. *essai*, m.
—, *va. expérimenter*
Expérimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Experiméntally, *ad. par expérience; réellement* [*bile*
Expért, *a. expert, e. versé, e. ha-*
Expértly, *ad. habilement* [m.
Expértness, *s. habilité*, f. *savoir*,
E'xpiable, *a. que l'on peut expier*
E'xpiate, *va. expier, réparer*
Expiátion, *s. expiation*, f.
Expiátory, *a. expiatoire*
Expilátion, *s. expilation*, f.
Expirátion, *expiration, fin*
— of a term, *échéance*
Expíre, *vn. expirer; échoir*
Expíring, *s. expiration*, f.
Explain, *va. expliquer; exposer*
Explainable, *a. explicable*
Explaíner, *s. interprète*, m.
Explanátion, *s. explication*, f.
Explánatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*
E'xpletive, *explétif, ve.*
E'xplicable, *explicable* [*démêler*
E'xplicate, *va. expliquer, exposer;*
Explicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
E'xplicative, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Explicátor, *s. interprète*, m.
Explícit, *explicite, formel, le.*

Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
Explicitness, *s. clarté*, f.
Explóde, *va. rejeter; fronder*
Explóit, *exécuter; exploiter*
Explóit, *s. exploit*, m.
Explorátion, *recherche*, f.
Explorátor, *observateur*, m.
Explóre, *va. rechercher; observer*
Explósion, *s. explosion*, f.
Expórt, *va. transporter; exporter*
Expórt, Exportátion, *s. transport*, m. *sortie*, f.
Expórts, *marchandises exportées*
Expóse, *va. exposer; risquer*
Expóser, *s. celui qui expose, &c.*
Exposition, *exposition*, f.
Expósitive, *a. expositif, ve.*
Expósitor, *s. interprète*, m.
Expóstulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre; représenter*
Expostulátion, *s. débat, raisonnement*, m. *plainte*, f.
Expóstulatory, *a. complaignant, e.*
Expósure, *s. exposition*, f.
Expoúnd, *v. expliquer, exposer*
Expoúnder, *s. interprète*, m.
Expoúnding, *explication*, f.
Expréss, *v. exprimer; témoigner; peindre; extraire*
Expréss, *a. exprès, se. précis, e.*
Expréss, *s. courier, exprès*, m.
Expréssible, *a. exprimable*
Expréssion, *s. expression*, f.
Expréssive, *a. expressif, ve.*
Expréssively, *énergiquement*
Expréssiveness, *s. énergie*, f.
Expréssly, *ad. expressément*
Expréssure, *s. expression*, f.
Expróbrate, *v. reprocher; blâmer*
Exprobrátion, *s. reproche, blâme*, m.
Expropriate, *v. restituer*
Expúgn, *conquérir, vaincre*
Expuznátion, *s. conquête, prise*, f.
Expúlse, *va. expulser, chasser*
Expúlsion, *s. expulsion*, f.
Expúlsive, *expulsif, ve.*
Expúnge, *va. effacer, rayer*
Expúnction, *s. abolition*, f.
Expurgátion, *s. purgation; purification*, f.
Expúrgatory, *a. ——gatoire, purificatoire; purgatif, ve.*
E'xquisite, *exquis, e. rare*
E'xquisitely, *ad. excellemment*
E'xquisiteness, *s. excellence*, f.
E'xscript, *s. transcript*, m.
Exsíbilate, *va. siffler; condamner*
Exsiccate, *va. dessiccatif, ve.*
Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
Exsiccátion, *s. sécheresse*, f.
Exsudátion, *—tion, sueur*
Exsúde, *va. exsuder; suer*
E'xtant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant, e.*
Extásy, *s. extase*, f. *transport*, m.
Extátic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique*
Extémporally, *ad. sur-le-champ, d'abord*
Extémporary, *a. subit, e. soudain, e.*
Extémpore, *ad. sur-le-champ; d'abord*
—, *s. impromptu*, m.
Extémporize, *v. parler sur-le-champ, faire un impromptu*
Exténd, *v. étendre, élargir*
— (law term), *estimer, apprécier*
Exténsible, *a. —ble*
Extensibility, Exténsibleness, *s. —sibilité*, f.
Exténsion, *s. extension; étendue*, f.
Exténsive, *a. étendu, e. vaste*
Exténsively, *ad. de grande étendue*
Exténsiveness, *s. ——sibilité*, f. *grande étendue*, f.
Extént, *étendue*; (in law), *estimation*
Exténuate, *va. exténuer; amoindrir*
Exténuátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Extérior, *a. extérieur, e. externe*
Extériorly, *ad. extérieurement*
Extérminate, *v. exterminer; chasser*
Exterminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Exterminátor, *—nateur*, m.
Extérmine, *v. exterminer*
Extérn, Extérnal, *a. externe; extérieur, e.*
Extérnals, *s. le dehors*, m.
Extérnally, *ad. extérieurement*
Extínct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*
Extínction, *s. extinction*, f.
Extínguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*
Extínguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*
Extínguisher, *s. éteignoir*, m.
Extínguishment, *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.
Extírpate, *va. extirper; déraciner*
Extirpátion, *s. extirpation*, f.
Extirpátor, *extirpateur*, m.
Extól, *va. exalter, élever*
Extóller, *s. louangeur*
Extórsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique*
Extórsively, *ad. iniquement*
Extórt, *va. extorquer, enlever*
Extórtión, *s. concussion*, f.
Extórtioner, *concussionnaire*, m.
Extráct, *va. extraire; choisir*
Extract, *s. extrait; abrégé*, m.
— (birth), *naissance*, f.
Extráction, *extraction; descente*
Extragéneous, *a. étranger, e.*
Extrajudicial, *qui n'est pas juridique; extraordinaire*
Extrajudicially, *ad. —diciaire. [ment*
Extramúndane, *a. imaginaire*
Extráneous, *étrange, rare extérieur, e.*
Extraórdinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
Extraórdinariness, *s. cas extraordinaire*, m.
Extraórdinary, *a. extraordinaire; étonnant, e.*
Extraórdinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*, m. pl.
Extraparóchial, *a. hors de la paroisse; exempt de taxes*
Extraprovincial, *qui n'est pas sous la jurisdiction du même archevêque*

Extrarégular, *a. indépendant, e. au-dessus des lois*
Extrávagance, *s.* —*gance*, f.
Extrávagant, *a.* —*gant, e.*
—, *exorbitant, e. prodigue, désordonné, e.*
Extrávagantly, *ad. extravagamment; désordonnément*
Extrávagantness, *s. extravagance*, f. *excès*, m.
Extrávagate, *v.* —*vaguer*
Extrávasate, *s'extravaser*
Extrávasated, *a. extravasé, e.*
Extréme, *a. extrême; violent, e.*
—, *s. extrémité; fin*, m.
—, *ad. extrémement; beaucoup*
Extrémely, *ad. extrémement*
Extrémity, *s. extrémité*, f.
E'xtricate, *va. débarrasser, dégager; débrouiller, démêler*
Extricátion, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, &c.* f.
Extrínsic, Extrínsical, *a. externe, extrinsèque, étranger, e.*
Extrínsically, *ad. de dehors*
Extrúct, *va. bâtir*
Extrúctor, *s. bâtisseur, fabricateur*, m.
Extrúde, *va. chasser; pousser*
Extrúsion, *s. expulsion*, f.
Extúberance, *bosse, enflure*
Extuméscence, *enflure, tumeur*
Exúberance, *surabondance*, f.
Exúberant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Exúberantly, *ad. abondamment*
Exúberate, *vn. surabonder*
Exudátion, *s. exsudation*, f.
Exúde, *vn. exsuder, suer*
E'xulate, *v. bannir, vivre en exil*
Exúlcerate, *va. ulcérer; aigrir*
Exulcerátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Exúlt, *v. tressaillir de joie*
Exultátion, *s. tressaillement de joie*, m. *allégresse*, f.
Exúndate, *vn. inonder, déborder*
Exundátion, *s. débordement*, m.
Exúperable, *a. surmontable*
Exúperate, *v. surmonter; vaincre*
Exústion, *s. l'action de brûler*, f.
Exúviæ, *s. pl. dépouilles*, f. pl.
Ey'as, *petit fauconneau*, m.
Eye, *œil*, m. Eyes, pl. *les yeux*
Cast of the eye, *œillade*, f.
Eye (regard), *égard, soin*, m.
Eye, *va. avoir l'œil sur*
Eye one, *envisager quelqu'un*
Eye a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une*
Eye-bite, *fasciner, ensorceler* [*chose*
Eye-brow, *s. sourcil, m.*
Eye-lash, *s. cil; poil des paupiéres*
Eye-lid, *paupière*, f.
Eye-báll, *prunelle*, f.
Eyé-sight, *vue*, f. *les yeux*, m.
Eyé-glass, *verre oculaire*, m.
Eye-glance, *œillade*, f.
Eye-drop, *larme*, f.
Eye-salve, *collyre*, m.
Eye-witness, *témoin oculaire*, m.
Ey-flap, *œillère*, m.
Eye-teeth, *dents œillères*, f. pl.
Eye (of a needle), *trou, chat*, m.
Eye (or loop), *maille*, f.
Eye (of a plant), *œil, bouton*, m.
Eye (of pheasants), *couvée*, f.
Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil*, m.
Eye-sore, *mal des yeux* [f.
Eye-water, *eau bonne pour les yeux*,
Eye-wink, *clin d'œil, coup d'œil*,
Eye-shot, *vue; œillade*, f. [m.
Eyelet, *trou par lequel la lumière, peut entrer*, m. *lucarne*, f.
Eye-bright (herb), *eufraise*, f.
Eye-service, *par manière d'acquit*
One-eyed, *a. s. borgne, sse.*
Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
Goggle-eyed, *louche; bigle*
Blear-eyed, *chassieux, se.*
Bláck-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*
Eyelet-hole, *s. œillet*, m.
Eyes, *les yeux*, m. pl. *vue*, f.
Dead men's eyes, (sea-term), *yeux de bœuf*, m. pl.
Eyet, Eyght, *petite île dans une rivière*, f.
Eyre, *cour des juges ambulans*
— of the forests, *gruerie*
Ey'ry, *aire, nid des oiseaux de proie*

FABA'CEOUS, *a. farineux, se.*
Fáble, *s. fable; invention*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Fáble, *v. feindre*
Fábled, *a. célébré dans l'histoire fabuleuse; supposé, e.*
Fábler, *s. fabuliste*, m.
Fábricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*
Fabricátion, —*tion*, f.
Fàbric *fabrique*, f. *édifice*, m.
Fábric, fábricate, *va. fabriquer*
Fábrile, *a. de forgeron* [*bâtir*
Fábulator, *s. fabulateur*, m.
Fábulist, *s. fabuliste*, m.
Fábulous, *a. fabuleux, se.*
Fábulously, *ad. fabuleusement*
Face, *s. visage*, m. *face*, f.
— (appearance), *apparence*, f.
— (confidence), *audace*
— (front), *face, façade*
— (state of affairs), *état*, m.
— (sight), *présence, vue*, f.
— (look), *physionomie, mine*
Wry face, *grimace; contorsion*
In the face, to the face, *en face*
Face-painter, *peintre en portrait*,
— painting, *portrait* [m.
Face, *v. envisager; faire face*
— a garment, *parer*
Face out, *soutenir en face*
— a card, *tourner une carte*
— about, *se retourner*
Fair-faced, *beau de visage; blond*,
Ugly —, *laid de visage* [*e.*
Bold —, *effronté, e.*
Two —, *qui a deux visages*
Bare —, *la tête levée*
Fácet, *s. facette*, f.
Facetious, *a. facetieux, se.*

Facétiously, *ad. plaisamment*
Facétiousness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
Fácile, *a. facile; crédule*
Faciilitate, *va. faciliter*
Facility, *s. facilité; aisance*, f.
Fácing, *façade*, f. *frontispice*, m.
— of a garment, *parement*, m.
Fácing, *ad. vis-à-vis*
Facinorous, *a. méchant, e.*
Fact, *s. fait*, m. *action*, f.
Fáction, *faction, ligue*, f.
Fáctious, *a. factieux, se.*
Fáctiously, *ad. factieusement*
Fáctiousness, *s. turbulence*, f.
Factítious, *a. artificiel, le. factice*
Factítiousness, *s. artifice*, m.
Ipso facto, *par le seul fait*
Fáctor, *facteur, agent*
Fáctory, *factorerie*, f. *comptoir*, m.
Factótum, *factotum, passe-volant*,
Fáculty, *faculté*, f. *pouvoir*, m. [m.
Facúndity, *s. éloquence*
Faddle, *v. bugueuander*
— a child, *dorloter, caresser*
Fiddle-faddle, *s. fadaises*, f. pl.
Fáddler, *qui dorlote; niais, e.*
Fade, *va. se faner; se flétrir; s'affoiblir, languir*
Fadge, *s'accorder, réussir*
Fáding, *a. mourant, e. qui se fane*
Fæ'ces, *s. lie, matiere fécale*, f.
Fag, *rebut, reste*, m.
Fag-end, *le chef*, m. *la fin*, f.
Fag, *va. étriller, frotter*
Fágot, *v. garroter; attacher*
Fail, *faillir; manquer*
Fail, *va. abandonner*
Without fail, *ad. sans faute*
Fáiling, *s. défaut*, m. *foiblesse*, f.
Failure, *faillite; faute*, f.
Fain, *a. obligé, e. contraint, e.*
—, *ad. bien volontiers*
Fain, *vn. souhaiter passionnément*
Faint, *s'évanouir; défaillir; languir*

Faint, *a. languissant, e. débile, faible, fatigue, e.*
— hearted, *timide, craintif, ve.*
— blue, *bleu pâle*, m.
— weather, *tems mou*
— heartedly, *ad. lâchement*
— heartedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Fainted away, *a. évanoui, e.*
Fainting, *s. défaillance*, f.
Faintly, *ad. foiblement*
Faintness, *s. abattement*, m. *foiblesse*, f. [f.
— of weather, *chaleur étouffante*,
Fainty, *a. mol, le. fluet, te.*
Fair, *beau, bel, belle; blond, e. honnête, favorable, flatteur; se. franc, he. sincère*
—, *ad. honnêtement; au net*
—, *s. le beau sexe*, m.
— (market), *foire*, f.
Fairing, *foire*, f. *bijou*, m.
Fairly, *ad. de bonne foi*
Fairness, *s. honnêteté, candeur*, f.
Fairspoken, *a. doucereux, se. flatteur, se.*
Fairy, *s. fée; enchanteresse*, f.
Faith, *foi, créance; doctrine; fidélité*
Faithful, *a. fidèle; sincère*
Faithful, *s. les fidèles, les élus*, m.
Faithfully, *ad. fidèlement*
Faithfulness, *s. fidélité; sincérité*, f.
Faithlessness, *incrédulité; perfidie; infidélité*, f.
Faithless, *a. infidèle, incrédule*
Falcáde, *sorte de maladie de che-*
Fálcated, *a. recourbé, e.* [vai
Falcátion, *s. courbure*, f.
Fálchion, *coutelas recourbé; sabre*,
Falcon, *faucon*, m. [m.
Fálconer, *fauconnier*
Fálconry, *fauconnerie*, f.
Fálconet, *fauconneau*, m.
Fáldage, *droit de parcage*
Fáldstool, *marchepied*
Fall, *v.* (fell; fallen), *tomber*

Fall (be cheaper), *amender, baisser*
— (decrease), *abaisser, diminuer*
— a-doing, *se mettre à faire*
— all along, *tomber de son long*
— headlong, *tomber la tête la première* [verse
— on one's back, *tomber à la ren-*
— a-crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
— a note, *baisser d'un ton*
— to one's share, *échoir*
— upon, *se jeter, attaquer*
— astern, *srier*
— asleep, *s'endormir*
— become, *devenir*
— in love, *devenir amoureux*
— in with, *se ranger du côté; aborder; en venir aux prises avec; rencontrer; se prêter; s'accorder*
— again, *retomber*
— back, *se reculer, s'acculer*
— down, *tomber; se jeter; s'ébouler; descendre, baisser*
— a sacrifice, *être sacrifié*
— in hand with, *entreprendre*
— in, *s'enfoncer* [mains
— in his gift, *lui tomber entre les*
— under, *tomber sous; se présenter à; encourir*
— under a burthen, *s'affaisser*
— together by the ears, *être aux prises*
— foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*
— heavy upon, *accabler*
— upon an expedient, *s'aviser d'un expédient*
— upon one's knees, *s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*
— short, *être frustré; manquer*
— to, *se mettre à*
— away, *diminuer; renoncer*
— out, *tomber de*
— out, *arriver; réussir* [ler
— out, *s'aigrir, rompre, se querel-*
Fall, *s. chûte; ruine; perte*, f.

Down —, *décadence, ruine*
Pit —, *trébuchet, piège*, m.
Fálling away, *déchéance*, f.
— sickness, *le haut mal*, f.
— out, *querelle*, f.
Fallácious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Falláciously, *ad. frauduleusement*
Falláciousness, *s. fausseté, fraude*, f.
Fállacy, *tromperie, fraude*, f. *sophisme*, m.
Fallibility, *faillibilité*
Fállible, *a. qui peut faillir*
Fállow, *v. donner le premier labeur*
Fállow ground, *s. jachère*, f. *terre en friche*
Fállen cheeks, *joues enfoncées*
False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*
—, *ad. faussement, à faux*
Fálse-hearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, trompeuse*
Fálsehood, *a. fausseté*, f.
Fálsely, *ad. faussement*
Fálseness, *s. perfidie, trahison*, f.
Fálset, *fausset*, m. *voix grêle*, f.
Falsifiable, *a. sujet à être falsifié*
Falsificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fálsifier, *falsificateur, rice. faussaire*
Fálsify, *va. falsifier; forger*
Fálsity, *s. fausseté*, f.
Fálter, *hésiter, bégayer*
Fáltering, *s. bégayement*, m.
Fálteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
Fámble, *v. bégayer, hésiter*
Fame, *s. renommée, réputation*, f.
Fámed, *a. fameux, se.*
Fámeless, *sans nom, sans réputation*
Fames canina, *s. faim canine*, f.
Familiar, *a. familier, e. aisé, e.*
—, *s. intime*, m. *cher, e.*
Familiar spirit, *lutin*, m.
Familiárity, *familiarité*, f.
Familiarize, *a. apprivoiser, familiariser; habituer*
— one's self, *se familiariser*
Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*

Fámily, *s. famille; maison*, f.
Fámine, *famine; disette*
Fámish, *v. affamer*
Fámished, *a. famélique, affamé, e.*
Fámous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
Fámously, *ad. avec éclat*
Fámousness, *s. renommée*, f.
Fan, *éventail*, m.
Fan (for grain), *van*
Fan (for fire), *écran*
Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*
Fanátic, *fanatique; bigot, e.*
Fanátical, *a. fanatique; outré, e.*
Fanáticism, *s. fanatisme*, m.
Fánciful, *a. fantasque; d'un nouveau goût*
Fáncifully, *ad. par fantaisie, par caprice*
Fáncifulness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Fáncy, *imagination; pensée; fantaisie, affection*, f.
Fáncy-sick, *a. qui a l'imagination blessée; hypocondriaque*
Fáncy-monger, *s. fantasque*
Fáncy, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*
Fane, *s. girouette*, f. *temple*, m.
Fánfaron, *fanfaron*, m.
Fanfaronáde, *fanfaronnade*, f.
Fang, *griffe*, f, *ongle*, m.
Fang, *v. empoigner; saisir*
Fánged, *a. armé, e.*
— with scythes, *armé de faux*
New-fangles, *s. nouveautés*, f.
Fángless, *a. qui n'a point de dents*, ou *défenses*
Fánnel, *s. fanon; manipule*, m.
Fánner, *vanneur*
Fántasied, *a. plein de fantaisies; fantasque*
Fántasm, *s. fantôme, spectre*, m.
Fantástical, *a. bizarre; singulier, e.*
Fantástically, *ad. capricieusement*
Fantásticalness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Fántasy, *caprice*, m. *fantaisie*
Fántom, *fantôme; spectre*
Fap, tipsy, *a. ivre*

Far, *a. éloigné, e. contraire, tard*
—, *ad. loin, au loin*
— better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux*
— distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
By far, *de beaucoup*
Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
— fetched, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
Far, *s. cochonnée*, f.
Farce, *farce*, f. *fatras*, m.
Fárcy, *farcin*, m.
Fárdel, *petit paquet*
Fárdingale, *vertugadin*
Fárding-deal, *la 4e partie d'un acre de terre*, f.
Fare, *chère, nourriture*, f. m.
— (watch-tower), *phare, fanal*,
Fare (of a carriage), *voiture*, f.
Fárewell, *v. être bien traité*
——, *ad. adieu*
Fárewell, *s. un adieu*, m.
Farináceous, *a. farineux, se.*
Farm, *s. métairie, ferme*, f.
Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*, f.
— out, *donner à ferme*
Fármer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, e.*
Fármerly, *a. rustique*
Fármost, *a. le plus éloigné; la plus éloignée*
Fárness, *s. distance*, f. *éloignement*, m. *solitude*, f.
Farráginous, *a. formé de différens matériaux*
Farrágo, *s. fatras, pot pourri*, m.
Fárrier, *maréchal*
Farrow, *cochon de lait*
Fárrow, *vn. cochonner*
Fársang, *s. parasange*, f. 3 *miles de Perse*
Fart, *pet*, m.
Fart, *vn. peter, faire un pet*
Fárter, *s. peteur, se.*
Fárthel, *va. carguer, baisser*
Fárther, *va. acheminer, avancer*
Fárther, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*

Fárthermore, *ad. de plus*
Fárthest, *le plus loin*
At farthest, *pour le plus*
Fárthing, *s. liard*, m.
Fárthingale, *panier*
Fáscia, *cordon ; bandage*
Fáscinate, *va. fasciner; enchanter*
Fascinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fascíne, *fascine*, f. *fagot*, m.
Fáscinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
Fáshion, *s. façon, mode; coutume; figure*, f.
Fáshion, *v. façonner, former*
Fáshionable, *a. nouveau, nouvel, le.*
Fáshionably, *ad. à la mode*
King's fashioner, *s. tailleur du roi*, m.
Fáshionist, *faiseur de modes*
Fast, *vn. jeûner ; s'abstenir*
Fast, *s. jeûne*, m. *amarre*, f.
Fast, *a. ferme ; sûr, e.*
Fast (tight), *serré, e.*
Fast (swift), *vite, habile*
Fast (shut), *fermé, e.*
Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, promptement*
Hóld-fast, *s. crampon*, m.
Fásten, *v. attacher; fermer; ficher*
— upon, *s'emparer ; imputer ; obliger ; donner*
Fástener, *s. qui attache, &c.*
Fáster, *ad. plus vite*
Fáster, *s. jeûneur, se.*
Fast-handed, *a. avare*
Fastidiósity, *s. dédain*, m.
Fastídious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
— (nauseous), *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fastídiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
Fásting, *ad. à jeun*
— day, *s. jour de jeûne*, m.
Fástness, *fermeté*, f. *fort*, m.
Fat, *gras*, m.
Fat (grease), *graisse*, f.
Fat (vat), *cave*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Fat, *a. gras, se. gros, se.*
Fat, *ad. grassement*
Fat-fed, *grassement nourri, e.*
Fat-guts, *s. pansu, e.*
Fat-living, *bon bénéfice*, m.
Fat, *va. engraisser*
Fátal, *a. fatal, e. funeste*
— sisters, *s. les parques*, f. pl.
Fátalist, *fataliste*, m.
Fatality, *fatalité, destinée*, f.
Fátally, *ad. fatalement*
Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
Fates, *les parques*, f. pl.
Fated, *a. destiné, e. prédestiné, e.*
Father, *s. père*, m.
Father-in-law, *beau-père*
Father-like, *en père*
Father, *v. adopter ; imputer*
Fatherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
Fatherless, *a. orphelin, e.*
Fatherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.
Fatherly, *a. paternel, le.*
Fatherly, *ad. en père*
Fáthom, *s. brasse*, f.
Fáthom, *va. sonder, approfondir*
Fáthomless, *a. impénétrable*
Fatídical, *a. fatidique; prophétique*
Fátigate, *va. fatiguer, lasser*
Fatigue, *s. fatigue ; peine*, f.
Fatigue, *va. fatiguer, lasser*
Fátling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
Fátner, *ce qui engraisse*
Fátness, *s. graisse*, f.
Fátten, *va. engraisser ; nourrir*
Fátten, *vn. devenir gras*
Fáttening, *s. engrais*, m.
Fátty, *a. gras, se. onctueux, se.*
Fatuity, *s. fatuité*, f.
Fátuous, *a. stupide ; sot, te.*
Fáucet, *s. canule*, f. *robinet*, m.
Fáucet (peg), *fausset*, m.
Fáulchion, *coutelas, sabre*
Fáulcon, *vid.* Falcon, &c.
Fault, *faute*, f. *défaut*, m.
Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
Fault-finder, *s. critique; hargneux, se.*
Fáulty, *ad. mal; de travers*
Fáultiness, *s. défaut*, m.
Fáultless, *a. sans défaut*
Fáulty, *a. en faute, coupable, vicieux, se.*
Fávour, *v. favoriser; assister; tenir de*
Fávour (a disease), *flatter*
—, *s. bienfait*, m. *faveur, grace*, f.
— (kind of ribbons), *livrée*, f.
— (countenance), *mine*
Under favour, *sous correction*
Fávourable, *a. favorable*
Fávourably, *ad. favorablement*
Fávourableness, *s. bonté*, f.
Fávoured, *a. favorisé, e.*
Well-favoured, *a. bien-fait, e.*
Ill-favoured, *mal-fait, e.*
Well-favouredly, *ad. comme il faut*
Ill-favouredly, *de mauvaise grace*
Fávourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur, rice.*
Fávourite, *favori, te.*
Faúsen, *grosse anguille*, f.
Faústity, *bonheur*, m.
Faútor, *fauteur, rice. patron, ne.*
Fawn, *faon*, m. (pro. *fan*)
Fawn, *v. faonner; cajoler; ramper*
Faw'ner, *cajoleur, se.*
Faw'ning, *cajolerie, flatterie*, f.
Faw'ning, *a. flatteur, se.*
Faw'ningly, *ad. servilement*
Feague, *va. fouetter*
Féalty, *s. fidélité, loyauté*, f.
Fear, *crainte, peur, terreur*
Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*
— (doubt), *douter*
For fear, *ad. de peur que*
Féarful, *a. craintif, ve. terrible*
Féarfully, *ad. craintivement; horriblement*
Féarfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité*, f.
Féaring, *crainte, peur*
Féarlessly, *ad. hardiment*
Féarlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Féarless, *a. intrépide, hardi, e.*
Feasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.

Féasible, *a. faisable, possible*
Feast, *s. festin*, m. *fête*, f.
Feast, *v. féter ; régaler ; féloyer*
Feast, (guttle), *s'empiffrer*
Féaster, *s. friand, e. gourmand, e.*
Féasting, *festin, régal*, m.
Feast-penny, *arrhes*, f. pl.
Feat, *action*, f. *exploit*, m. [m. pl.
Feat of activity, *tours de souplesse*,
To do feats, *faire des merveilles*
Feat, *a propre, leste, étrange*
Féather, *s. plume*, f.
— **bed**, *lit de plume*, m.
— **broom**, *plumail*
— **seller**, *plumassier, e.*
Féather-footed, *a. pattu*, m.
Féather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
Féathered, *a. garni de plumes*
Féatherfew, *s. matricaire*, f.
Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
Féathery, *garni de plumes*
Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*
Féatness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
Féature, *s. trait*, m.
Feaze, *v. se défiler, se défaire*
Febricitate, *avoir la fièvre*
Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.
Fébrile, *a. fébrile, chaud, e.*
February, *s. Février*, m.
Fèces, *lie*, f. *fèces*, f. pl.
Féculence, *sédiment*, m.
Féculent, *a. fécule*, f. *bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
Fécund, *a. fécond, e.*
Fecúndity, *s. fécondité*, f.
Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
Federátion, *s. fédération, alliance*,
Féderative, *a. fédératif, ve.* [f.
Fee, *v. graisser la patte ; payer*
Fee, *s. droit; honoraire ; fief*, m.
Fee-simple, *fief-absolu*
Fee-tail, *fief mouvant*
Fee-farm, *cense*, f.
Fee (domain), *seigneurie*

Fees, *tour du bâton; profit secret*, m.
Feéble, *a. foible ; malade*
Feébleness, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Feébly, *ad. foiblement*
* **Feed**, *v.* (fed ; fed), *nourrir ; paître, repaître*
Feed (a bird), *abéquer*
Feed (a pond, fire), *entretenir*
Feed (as deer do), *viander*
Feed, *s. pâture, nourriture*, f.
Feéder, *mangeur, se.*
Dainty —, *delicat, e.*
Greedy —, *glouton, ne.*
High —, *grand mangeur*, m.
Féeding, *pâture ; chère*, f. *pacage, herbage, pâtis*, m.
— **of deer**, *viandis*, m.
— **(of a wild boar)**, *mangeure*, f.
* **Feel**, *v.* (felt ; felt), *sentir, ressentir ; tâter*
Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
Feel limber, *plier sous la main*
Feel cold, *être froid*
Feel for others, *sentir de la compassion ; compatir*
Feel (fumble), *patiner, tâter*
How do you feel yourself? *comment vous trouvez-vous ?*
Feéling, *s. attouchement, tact*, m. *sensibilité*, f.
Feélingly, *ad. sensiblement*
* **Feet**, *s.* pl. *pieds*, m. pl. (foot, *sing.*)
Feétless, *a. sans pieds, apode*
Feign, *v. feindre ; inventer*
Féigned, *a. feint, e. inventé, e.*
— **treble**, *s. fausset*, m.
— **matter**, *fiction, fable*, f.
— **holiness**, *hypocrisie*
Feignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
Feigner, *s. dissimulateur, rice.*
Feint, *feinte, f. artifice*, m.
Félanders, *filandres*, f. pl.
Féldfare, *grive*, f. [*heureux*
Felicitate, *v. féliciter ; rendre*

Felicitation, *s. —tion*, f.
Felícity; *félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.
Féline, *a. de chat ; trompeur, se.*
Fell, *a. barbare ; farouche*
Fell, *s. peau ; toison*, f.
Fell, *v. abattre ; terrasser*
Féllable tree, *s. arbre bon à couper*,
Féller, *bucheron*, m. [m.
Félling, *abattement*, m. *coupe*, f.
Féll-monger, *pelletier*, m.
Fel -wort, *gentiane*, f.
Fé'lness, *cruauté, dureté*
Fállon, *panaris*, m. *tumeur*, f.
Féllows, *jantes d'une roue*
Féllow, *égal, e. assorti, e.*
Féllow, *compagnon, camarade*, m.
Saucy fellow, *insolent*
A sorry —, *gredin*
A great —, *lambin*
Fellow-créature, *s. semblable*
Fellow-servant, *compagnon de*
Fellow (in office), *collègue* [*service*
— **partner**, *associé*
— **of a college**, *boursier*
Féllow, *va. assortir, apparier*
Féllow-féeling, *s. interêt, profit*, m. *compassion*, f.
Féllowship, *société ; communion*, f.
Félly-minded, *a. cruel, le.*
Félo de se, *s. suicide*, m.
Félon, *felon, ne. criminel, le.*
Félonious, *a. félon, ne. coupable*
Félony, *s. félonie ; trahison*, f.
Felt, *feutre*, m.
Felt, *va. feutrer ; façonner*
Felt-maker, *s. chapelier*, m.
Felúcca, *felouque*, f.
Fémale, *femelle*
— **sex**, *le sexe féminin*, m.
Feme-covert, *femme mariée*
Feme-sole, *femme libre*
Féminine, *a. féminin, e. doux, douce ; foible ; efféminé, e.*
Fémoral, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
Fen, *s. marais, marécage*, m.

Fence, *clôture*, f. *rampart*, m.
— of pales, *palissade*, f.
Coat of fence, *côte de maille*
Fence, *v. enclorre ; fortifier ; protéger*
— (with foils), *faire des armes*
Fénceless, *a. ouvert, e.*
Féncer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Féncible, *a. capable de défense*
Fencing-school, *s. salle d'armes*, f.
Féncing-master, *maître d'armes*.
Fend off, *v. parer, détourner* [m.
Fend and prove, *raisonner*
Fénder, *s. garde-cendres*, m.
Fénnel, *fenouil*
Fénnish, *a. de marais ; marécageux, se.* [ges, m. pl.
Fén-men, *s. habitans de marécaFénny, a. marecageux, se.*
Fénnygreek, *s. senegré, fenugrec.*
Féodal, *a. féodal, e.* [m.
— tenure, *s. fief servant*, m.
Féoff, *va infeoder ; mettre en possession*
Feoffée, *s. qui a reçu une donation*
— in trust, *fidei-commissaire*, m.
Feríne, *a. sauvage, féroce*
Feríneness, Férity, *férocité*, f.
Fermént, *vn. se fermenter ; tra-*
—, *s. ferment*, m. [vailler
Fermentátion, *—tion*
Ferméntative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Fern, *s. fougère*, f.
Férny, *a. plein de fougère*
Férny ground, *s. fougeraie*, f.
Ferócious, *a. féroce, cruel, le.*
Ferócity, *s. ferocité ; atrocité*, f.
Férrandine, *—dine*
— maker, *ferrandinier*, m.
Férrel, *virole*, f. *fer, bout*, m.
Férreous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Férret, *s. furet ; espion*, m.
Férret (ribbon), *fleuret*, m. *filo-*
Férret about, *v. fureter* [*selle*, f.
Férret (tease), *tourmenter*

Férriage, *s. passage*, m.
Ferrúginous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Férrule, *s. virole*, f. *fer*, m.
Férry, *passage*, m.
— boat, *bac ; bateau de traverse*
— man, *passeur, batelier*
Férry-over, *va. passer dans un bac*
Fértile, *a. fertile ; fécond, e.*
Fértileness, fertility, *s. fertilité*, f.
Fértilize, *va. fertiliser ; enrichir*
Férvency, *s. ferveur, ardeur*, f.
Férvent, *a. fervent, e. zélé, e.*
Férvently, *ad. fervemment*
Férvid, *a. ardent, e. chaud, e.*
Férula, *s. férule*, f.
Férvour, *ferveur, ardeur*
Fésable, *a. faisable, possible*
Fésque, *s. touche*, f.
Fésse (in herald.), *face*
Fester, *va. apostumer*
Féstering, *s. suppuration*, f.
Festinátion, *hâte ; diligence*
Féstival, *a. joyeux, se. de fête*
Féstival, *s. fête ; réjouissance*, f.
Féstive, *a. enjoué, e. agréable*
Festívity, *s. enjouement*, m. *joie*, f.
Festóon, *feston, guirlande*, f.
Fétch, *v. aller querir, aller chercher, apporter*
— a circuit, *faire un détour*
— one's breath, *respirer*
— a blow, *porter un coup*
— a sigh, *pousser un soupir*
— some money, *produire*
— a walk, *faire un tour de promenade* [ner, emporter
— away, *amener, apporter ; emme-*
— a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*
— up, *apporter* ou *amener en haut*
— up, *regagner, rattraper*
— down, *apporter* ou *amener en bas, faire descendre*
— down, *affoiblir, abattre*
— in, *faire entrer ; apporter en quelque lieu*

Fetch out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
— over, *tromper, attraper*
— off, *ôter, tirer, enlever*
— out of, *faire changer*
Fetch, *s. menée, ruse, subtilité*, f.
Fétid, *a. puant, e.*
Fétidness, *s. puanteur*, f.
Fétlock, *fanon*, m.
Fétters, *fers*, m. pl. *entraves*, pl.
Fétter, *va. mettre aux fers*
Fétus, *s. fœtus, embryon*, m.
Feud, *brouillerie, désunion*, f. *discorde*, f. *fief*, m.
Féudal, *fief*, m.
Féudal, *a. qui appartient aux fiefs*
Féudatory, *s. dépendant, e.*
Féver, *fièvre ; chaleur*, f.
N. B. Vid. Fièvre, Part I.
Féver, *va. donner la fièvre*
Féveret, *s. petite fièvre*, f.
Féverfew, *matricaire*, f.
Féverish, *a. fiévreux, se.*
Féverishness, *s. indisposition fiévreuse*, f.
Féverous, *a. fiévreux, se. qui a la fièvre*
Févery, *a. qui a la fièvre*
* Few, *a. peu (sing.* little) [m.
A few, *s. un peu ; un petit nombre*,
In few, *en peu de mots*
Few'el, *s. chauffage, bois*, m.
Fewel, *va. entretenir*
Few'er, *a. moins ; moindre*
Fewmets, *s. fumées*, f. pl.
Few'ness, *petit nombre*, m. *brièveté*, [f.
Fiants, *fiente*, f.
Fib, *bourde*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Fib, *v. bourder, dire une bourde*
Fibber, *s. bourdeur, se.*
Fibre, *fibre*, f. *filament*, m.
Fibrous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Fibula, *s. l'un des os de la jambe*
Fickle, *a. volage, léger, e.*
Fickleness, *s. légèreté, inconstance*,
Fickly, *ad. légèrement* [f.

Fiction, *s. fiction ; fable*, f.
Fictious, Fictitious, *a. feint, e.*
Fictitiously, *ad. faussement*
Fiddle, *s. violon*, m.
— string, *corde de violon*, f.
— stick, *archet*, m. f.
— stick (in contempt), *bagatelle*,
Fiddler, *violon, joueur de violon*
Fiddle-faddle, *v. baguenauder*
Fiddle-faddle ! *int. tarare ! bagatelle ! fadaise !*
Fiddle, *va. jouer du violon*
Fiddling, *a. frivole ; vain, e.*
Fidelity, *s. fidélité*, f. *zèle*, m.
Fidge, *va. frétiller, s'agiter*
Fidúcial, *a. ferme ; constant, e.*
Fidúciary, *fiduciaire* [m.
Fidúciary, *s. fidéi-commissaire*,
Fie, *int. fi ; fi donc*
Fief, *s. fief ; domaine noble*, m.
Field, *champ ; pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, m.
— bed, *lit de camp*
— battle, *bataille rangée*, f.
— day, *jour de revue*, m.
— officer, *officier de l'état-major*
— piece, *pièce de campagne*, f.
Make the field, *v. se mettre en campagne ; marcher*
Fields (in a city), *s. place*, f.
— (for armies), *campagne*
Field-mouse, *mulot*, m.
Fiend, *furie*, f. *ennemi*, m.
Fierce, *a. farouche, féroce, furieux, se. violent, e. rude*
Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*
Fierceness, *s. férocité*, f.
Fieriness, *chaleur, fougue*
Fiery, *a. ignée*, m. & f. *enflammé, e. de feu, ardent, e.*
— (passionate), *fougueux, se.*
— nature, *s. ardeur naturelle*, f.
Fife, *fifre*, m.
Fiftéen, *a. quinze*
Fiftéenth, *a. s. quinzième*

Fifth, *cinquième, quint*
Fifth, *s. quinte*, f. *cinquième*, m.
Fiftieth, *a. s. cinquantième*
Fifty, *a. cinquante*
Fig, *s. figue*, f.
Fig (trifle), *bagatelle*
I don't care a fig for him, *je me moque de lui*
Fig (disease in horses), *fic*, m.
Fig-tree, *figuier*, m.
Fig-pecker, *becfigue*
Fig-wort, *scrofulaire*, f.
Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*
Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
Figáry, *s. fantaisie*, f. *caprice*, m.
* Fight, *v.* (fought ; fought), *combattre, se battre*
— it out, *vider un différend par le combat ; se battre à corps perdu*
— one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*
Fight, *s. combat*, m. *bataille, mêlée*
Running-fight, *se battre en retraite*
Fighter, *combattant*, m.
Fighting, *combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
— men, *combattans ; soldats*
Figment, *fiction*, f. *conte*, m.
Figmental, *a. imaginaire*
Figurable, *qui peut prendre une certaine forme*
Figurate, *a. figuré, e.*
Figurátion, *s. chimère, vision*, f.
Figurative, *a. figuré, e.*
Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
Figure, *s. figure*, f. *chiffre*, m.
— (cut), *taille-douce*, f.
Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*
Filáceous, *a. filandreux, se.*
Filacer, *s. sorte d'officier dans la cour des plaidoyers communs*
Filament, *filament*, m.
Filánders, *filandres*, m. pl.
Filbert, *aveline, noisette*, f.
Filbert-tree, *avelinier*, m.
Filch, *v. escamoter, filouter*

Filcher, *s. filou, fripon*, m.
Filching, *filouterie, friponnerie*, f.
File, *lime*, f. [*chal*, m.
File (for papers), *liasse*, f. *fil d'ar-*
— of soldiers, *file*, m.
— (rank), *file*, f. *rang, ordre*, m.
File of pearls, *fil de perles*, m.
File dust, *limaille*
File, *va. limer ; polir*
File (as soldiers do), *défiler*
— up (papers), *enfiler*
— off, *couper avec la lime ; limer*
Filemot, *s. a. feuillemorte*, m.
Filer, *s. limeur*, m.
Filial, *a. filial, e. de fils*
Filially, *ad. filialement*
Filiátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Filings, *limailles*, f. pl.
Filipéndula, *—dule*, f.
Fill, *v. remplir, emplir ; farcir*
Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait, combler*
Fill, *s. suffisance*, f. *content*, m.
Fillemot, *a. s. feuille-morte*, m.
Filler, Fill-horse, *s. limonier*, m.
Fillet, *bande, tresse*, f.
— of veal, *rouelle de veau*
— (in archit.), *filet, astragale, chapelet*, m. *fusée*, f.
— (for a book), *filet d'or*, m.
—, *va. bander ; orner d'un filet*
Filléted pillar, *s. colonne ornée d'un filet, d'un astragale, &c.*
Fillagrane work, *filligrane*, m.
Filligree, *filigrane*, m.
Filling, *a. rassassiant, e.*
Fillip, *chiquenaude*, f.
Filly, *pouliche, pouline*
Film, *pellicule, tunique*
Film of the brain, *péricrane*, m.
Filmy, *a. membraneux, se.*
Filosélla, *s. filoselle*, f.
Filter, *va. filtrer ; passer, couler*
—, *s. couloir à filtrer*, m.
Filth, *ordure, vilenie*, f.
Filth swept, *balayures*, f. pl.

Filthily, *ad. salement*
Filthiness, *s. saleté, ordure*, f.
Filthy, *a. sale, infâme*
— lucre, *s. gain déshonnête*, m.
Filtrate, *va. filtrer, clarifier*
Filtration, *s. filtration*, f.
Fin, *aileron*, m. *nageoire*, f.
Finable, *a. amendable*
Final, *a. final, e. dernier, e.*
Finally, *enfin, finalement*
Finance, *s. finance, trésor*, m.
Financier, *financier*, m.
Finary, *fonderie*, f.
*Find, *va.* (found; found), *trouver; découvrir*
Find (allow), *fournir, donner*
Find (perceive), *voir, s'appercevoir*
Find the bill (law term), *recevoir l'accusation*
Find out, *découvrir, imaginer*
Find out one's way, *se conduire*
Find talk, *entretenir*
Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*
Finders, *visiteurs*, m. pl.
Find, *a. fin, e. beau, bel*, m. *belle*, f.
Fine (neat), *propre; bien mis, e.*
Fine (refined), *clair, e. rafiné, e.*
— and soft, *doux au toucher*
Fine, *s. amende; finance; fin*, f.
In fine, *ad. enfin*
Fine, *v. mettre à l'amende; rafiner; épurer; affiner*
Fine-drâw, *va. rentraire*
Fine-drâwer, *s. rentrayeur, se.*
Fine-drâwing, *rentraiture*, f.
Finely, *ad. de la belle manière; richement; fort bien*
Fineness, *s. beauté; finesse*, f.
Finer, *affineur; raffineur*, m.
Finer, *a. plus beau, plus belle*
Finery, *s. parure, f. ornement*, m.
Finésse, *f. finesse, stratagème*, m.
Finew, *moisissure; humidité*
Finewed, *a. moisi, e.* [m.
Finger, *s. doigt; travers du doigt*,
Finger, *va. manier, toucher*
Finger-stall, *s. poupée*, f.
Finical, *a. précieux, se.*
Finicalness, *s. afféterie*, f.
Finis, *finis*, m. *fin*, f.
Finish, *va. finir, achever*
Finisher, *s. finisseur*, m.
— of the law, *exécuteur de la haute justice; bourreau*
Finishing (of a picture), *finiment*
Finite, *fini, e. limité, e.*
Finiteless, *illimité, e.* [point
Finitely, *ad. jusqu' à un certain*
Finiteness, Finitude, *s. borne, limite*, f.
Finny, *a qui a des nageoires*
Silver finny race, *s. les poissons*, m. *la troupe écaillée*, f.
Finor, *affineur*, m.
Fir, *or* fir-tree, *sapin*
Fire, *feu; courage*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Fire-brand (of sedition), *boute-feu*
Fire — (wood half burnt), *tison*
Fire-side, *foyer*, m. *famille*, f.
Fire-pan, *bassinet*, m.
Fire-fan, *écran*
Fire-fork, *fourgon*
Fire-wood, *bois de chauffage*
Fire-drake, *dragon volant*
Fire-kiln, *fourneau*
Fire-cross, *sorte de signal*, f.
Fire-ball, *grenade*
Fire-boot, *bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour chauffage*, m.
Fire-new, *battant-neuf*
Wild-fire, *feu volage*
Fire-lock, *fusil; rouet*
Fire-ship, *brulot*
Fire-arms, *armes à feu*, f. pl.
Fire-work, *feu d'artifice*, m.
Fire, *va. mettre en feu; incendier, embraser, brûler*
Fire (shoot), *tirer, faire feu*
Firer, *s. boute-feu, incendiaire*, m.
Firing, *chauffage*, m.
Firk, *va. frapper, battre*
Firkin, *s. quartaut de bière*, m.
Firm, *a. ferme; solide* [société, f.
Firm (in trade), *s. raison d'une*
Firmament, *s. firmament*, m.
Firmly, *ad. fermement*
Firmness, *s. fermeté, solidité*, f.
First, *a. premier, e.*
— fruit, *s. prémices*, f. pl.
— of a benefice, *annate*, f.
First cousin, *cousin germain*, m. *cousine germaine*, f.
First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant*
— or last, *tôt ou tard* [ment
At first, *d'abord, au commence-*
Firstling, *s. premier-né*, m.
Fiscal, *a. fiscal, e.*
Fish, *s. poisson*, m.
Fish (at cards), *fiche*, f.
Fish, *va. pêcher; examiner*
Fish-bone, *s. arrête*, f.
Fish-kettle, *poissonniere*
Fish-market, *poissonnerie*
Fisherman, *pêcheur*, m.
Fish-pond, *vivier, étang*
Fish-day, *jour maigre*
Fish-hook, *hameçon*
Fish-meal, *repas de poisson*
Fish-tub, *cuvier*
Fish-garth, *écluse, bonde*, f.
Fishmonger, *poissonnier, e.*
Fisher, *pêcheur*, m.
— boat, *bateau de pêcheur*
— town, *bourg habité par des pê-*
Fishery, *la pêche*, f. [cheurs
Fishing, *pêcherie, pêche*
Fish-woman, *poissarde*
Fish-full, *a. plein de poisson*
Fishify, *va. changer en poisson*
Fishy, *a. poissonneux, se.*
Fisk, *va. trémousser, branler*
— away, *vn. s'enfuir*
— up and down, *rôder, frétiller*
Fisker, *s. fainéant*, m.

Fisking gossip, *coureuse*, f.
Fissure, *fente*, *fracture*
Fist, *poing*, m.
Club-fisted, *qui a de gros poings*
Fistick-nut, *pistache*, f.
— nut-tree, *pistachier*, m.
Fistula, *fistule*; *flûte*, f.
Fistulous, *a. fistuleux*, *se.* [pl.
Fisty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing*, m.
Fit, *accès*; *mouvement*, m.
Fit (whim), *caprice*
Fit of love, *transport d'amour*
Fit (of disease), *attaque*, f.
Fit of desperation, *désespoir*, m.
Fit of the mother, *mal de mère*
Fit of madness, *folie*, f.
Fit of indifference, *momens de froideur*, m. pl.
Melancholy fit, *mélancolie*, f.
Drunken fit, *débauche*
Banging fit, *bastonnade*
Scolding fit, *gronderie*
In a drinking fit, *en train de boire*
A fit of very hot weather, *une grande chaleur*
Fit, *a. propre*, *capable*, *commode*, *juste*, *à propos*, *prêt*, *e. convenable*
Fit, *v. accommoder*; *préparer*
Fit (match), *assortir*
Fit up, *ajuster*, *accommoder*
Fit out (a ship), *équiper*, *armer*
Fit, *vn. convenir*, *être convenable*
Fitch, *s. vesse*, f.
Wild —, *vesseron*, m.
Fitch (polecat), *chafouin*
Fitchet, *a. fiché*, *e. en pointe*
Fitchew, *s. chafouin*, m.
Fitful, *a. fantasque*, *qui a des caprices* [*convenablement*, *juste*
Fitly, *ad. proprement*, *à propos*,
Fitness, *s. propriété*, *justesse*, f.
— of time, *opportunité*, *occasion*
Fittedness, *justesse*, *convenance*
Fitting, *a. convenable*, *juste*, *à* [*propos*
Fitz, *s. fils*, m.

Five, *a. cinq.*
Fives, *s. paume*, f. *jeu de balle*, m.
Five foot (star-fish), *étoile*, f.
Fiveléaved, *a. qui a 5 feuilles*
Fix, *va. fixer*; *arrêter*; *choisir*
Fix one's self, *s'établir*
Fixed, *a. fixé*, *e. &c. appliqué*, *e.*
— stars, *s. étoiles fixes*, f. pl.
Fixedly, *ad. fixement*, *certainement*
Fixedness, *s. application*, f.
Fixidity, Fixity, *fixité*
Fizgig, *fouène*, *sorte de harpon*
Flabby, *a. mollasse*, *mou*, m. *molle*, [f.
Fláccid, *flasque*, *foible*
Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse*, f. *relâchement*, m.
Flag, *v. s'abattre*; *baisser*
Flag, *s. pavillon*, m.
Flag (rush), *glayeul*
Flag-broom, *balai de joncs*
Flag-ship, *pavillon* [*taire*, m.
Flag of truce, *pavillon parlemen-*
Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*
Flágelet, *flageolet*
Flagellátion, —*tion*, f.
Flágginess, *foiblesse*
Flággy, *a. foible*, *flasque*
Flagitious, *a. méchant*, *e.*
Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté abominable*, f.
Flágon, *flacon*, *pot*, m. *carafe*, f.
Flágrancy, *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m.
Flágrant, *a. notoire*, *ardent*, *e.*
Fail, *s. fléau*, *battoir*, m.
Fláke, *étincelle*, *lame*, f.
— of snow, *flocon*, m.
— of ice, *glaçon*
Flake, *va. se peler*; *s'exfolier*
Fláky, *a. foible*; *cassant*, *e.* [f.
Flam, *s. sornette*; *bourde*; *cassade*,
Flam, *va. bourder*; *tromper* [f.
Flámbeau, *s. flambeau*, m. *torche*,
Flame, *flamme*, f. *feu*, *amour*, m.
Flame, *vn. flamber*, *s'embraser*
Flamen, *s. Flamine*, *prêtre chez les anciens Romains*, m.

Fláming, *a. en feu*, *ardent*, *e.*
Flámingly impious, *impie à brûler*
Flanconáde, *s. flanconnade*, f.
Flank, *flanc*, *côté*, m.
Flank, *va. flanquer*; *prendre de*
Flánker, *s. flanc*, m. [*côté*
Flánnel, *flannelle*, f. *molleton*, m.
Flap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
Flap (of a shoe), *l'oreille d'un soulier*, f.
— of a coat, *basque*
Flap, *v. frapper*, *taper*
Flap down, *s'abattre*, *baisser* [f.
Flaps, *s. oreilles*, f. pl. *épiglotte*,
Fore-flap, *basque de devant*, f.
Hind-flap, *basque de derrière*
Flare, *v. voltiger*, *se consumer*; *éblouir*
Fláring, *a. éblouissant*, *e.*
— fop, *s. damoiseau pimpant*, m.
— rake, *petit-maître débraillé*
Flash, *impétuosité*, f.
Flash of lightning, *éclair*, m.
— of wit, *point d'esprit*, f.
— (of water), *rejaillissement*, m.
— of the eye, *œillade*, f.
— of fire, *étincelle*
Flash, *vn. reluire*, *éclater*
— (as water), *rejaillir*
Fláshing, *s. élan de clarté*, m.
— of water, *rejaillissement*
Fláshy, *a. subit*, *e. fade*
Flask, *s. flasque*; *bouteille plate*; *boîte à poudre*, f.
Fiásket, *corbeille*, *manne*
Flat, *a. plat*, *e. fade*, *insipide*
Flat and plain, *franc & net*
Flat drink, *boisson éventée*, f.
Flat on the ground, *par terre*
Flat-bottomed, *fait à fond de cuve*
——————— boat, *s. prame*, f.
Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus*; *camard*, *e.* [m.
Flat, *s. plaine*, f. *b-mol*, in music,
Flat (shelf), *banc de sable*, *écueil*, m. *basse*, f.

Flat, *v. applatir ; flatir, presser*
Flátly, *ad. tout net*
Flátness, *s. platitude, égalité*, f.
— of drink, *goût de boisson éventée*, m. [*cours*, f.
— of discourse, *bassesse d'un dis-*
Flátten, *va. applatir*
Flátter, *flatter, louer ; cajoler*
Flátter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*
Flátterer, *s. flatteur, se.*
Flattering, *a. flatteur, se.*
Flátteringly, *ad. flatteusement*
Flättery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie*, f.
Flättish, *a. fade, un peu plat*
Flättering, *a. flatteur, se.*
Flátulency, *s. flatuosité*, f.
Flátulent, *a. flatueux, se.*
Flátuous, *a. venteux, se.*
Flátus, Flátuosity, *s. flatuosité*, f.
Flaunt, *vn. le porter beau ; se bouffer ; se carrer ; s'étendre,*
Fláunting, *a. pimpant, e.* [*s'élargir*
Flávour, *s. fumet, goût*, m.
Flávourous, *a. qui flatte le palais*
Flaw, *s. défaut*, m. *paille ; fente*, f.
— of wind, *bouffée de vent*, f.
— (in a deed), *nullité*
— in one's nails, *envie*
Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*
Flaw'less, *a. parfait, e.*
Flawn, *s. un flan*, m. [*ratisser*
Flawter, *va. tailader, couper ;*
Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*
Flax, *s. lin, m.*
— made ready to spin, *filasse*, f.
Fláxen, *a. de lin*
— hair, *s. cheveux blonds*, m.
Flax-man, *sérancier*
Flay, *va. écorcheur*
Fláyer, *s. écorcheur, se.*
Fláying, *écorchure*, f.
— house, *écorcherie*
Flea, *puce*
Flea (fat of swine), *panne*
Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*
Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*
Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*
Flea-bit, *a. moucheté, e.*
Flea, *va. épucer*
Fleak, *s. flacon*, m. [m.
Fleam, *s. flamme*, f. *déchaussoir*,
Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*
Flédged, *a. émplumé, e. dru, e.*
* Flee, *vn.* (fled, fled), *s'enfuir,*
Fleece, *s. toison*, f. [*fuir*
Golden —, *toison d'or*
Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*
Fleecy, *a. laineux, se.*
Fleer, *vn. grimacer*
Fleer, *s. grimace*, f.
Fleérer, *effronté, e.*
Fleet, *flotte*, f.
Fleet, *a. vite, leger, e. écrémé, e.*
Fleet, *va. écrémer*
Fleet, *vn. flotter, surnager*
— from place to place, *changer*
Fléeting, *a. passager, e.* [*de place*
Fléetness, *vitesse*, f.
Flegm, *vid.* Phlegm, *&c.*
Flesh, *chair*, f.
— day, *jour gras*. m.
God made flesh, *Dieu incarné*
Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*
Fléshliness, *s. qualité charnue ; sensualité*, f.
Fléshless, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
Fléshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*
Fléshy, *charnu, e. gras, se.*
Flétcher, *s. faiseur de flèches*, m.
Flexibility, *—lité*, f.
Flèxible, *a. flexible, souple*
Flèxibleness, *s. flexibilité*, f.
Flèxion, flèxure, *courbure*
Flèxuous, *a. courbe, changeant, e.*
Flier, *s. balancier*, m.
Flight, *fuite*, f. [m.
— (of birds), *volée, bande*, f. *vol,*
— (of a staircase), *rampe*, f.
— (of fancy), *essor*, m.
— shot, *coup de flèche*
Flighty, *a. étourdi, e. léger, e.*

Flimsy, *mince, mollasse*
Flim-flam, *s. bagatelle*, f.
Finch, *v. gauchir ; cesser ; quit-*
— away, *se retirer* [*ter ; biaiser*
Flincher, *s. tergiversateur*, m.
Flinders, *éclats*, m. pl.
Fling, *lardon, coup*, m. *escapade*, f.
* Fling, *v.* (flung; flung), *jeter ; lancer ; ruer*
— away, *prodiguer ; exposer ; se retirer*
— out, *jetter dehors ; exposer*
— up, *jetter en haut ; abandonner*
Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c.*
Flint, *s. caillou*, m. *pierre à fusil ; pierre à feu*, f.
— glass, *verre de roche, cristal*
Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*
—, *plein de cailloux*
Flip, *s. boisson cordiale*, f.
Flipflap, *tintamarre*, m.
Flippant, *a. égrillard, ve. vif, e.*
— tongue, *langue bien pendue*
— discourse, *discours coulant*
Flirt, *v. gausser ; jouer de son éven-*
Flirt, *s. boutade*, f. [*tail*
Flirt (pert hussy) *drôlesse*
Flit, *va. ménager ; voltiger*
Flitch, *s. flèche ; dosse*, f.
Flitter, *lambeau*, m. *guenille*, f.
— mouse, *chauve-souris*, f.
Float, *train ; liege d'une ligne,*
Float-boat, *radeau* [m.
Afloat, *ad. à flot*
Float, *va. flotter ; inonder* [m.
Floating-bridge, *s. pont flottant,*
Flock, *troupeau*
Flock (of people), *foule*, f.
Flock-bed, *lit de bourre*, m.
Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller* ou *venir en foule* [*ence*, f.
Flócking, *s. concours*, m. *afflu-*
Flog, *va. fesser, fouetter* [*tion*, f.
Flood, *s. flux ; déluge*, m. *inondu-*
Flood-gate, *écluse*, f.

Flood of tears, *torrent de larmes*,
It is flood, *la marée monte* [m.
Flook (of an anchor), *patte*, f.
Floor, *plancher*, m.
—— (story), *étage*
Inlaid floor, *parquet*
Two rooms on a floor, *deux chambres de plein pied*
Floor, *va. plancheyer*
Flóral, *a. floral, e.*
Flóree, *s. écume de bois*, f.
Flórence, *drap* ou *vin de Florence*, m.
Flórid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, e.*
Flóridness, *s. brillant*, m. *fraicheur de teint*, f.
—— (of style), *style fleuri*, m.
Floriferous, *a. qui porte des fleurs*
Flórin, *s. florin*, m. [*iste*
Flórist, *fleuriste*; *jardinier fleur-*
Flóry, *parade*, f.
Flósculous, *a. composé de fleurs*
Flóta, *s. flotille*, f.
Flote, *va. écumer*; *écrémer*
Flótson, *s. biens naufragés*, m. pl.
Flounce, *v. se plonger*
— about, *faire le hargneux*; *se donner des airs*
Flounce, *s. falbala*, m. [*mande*, f.
Flównder, *carrelet*, m. *plie*, *li-*
Flóundering, *a. bruyant, e.*
Flour, *s. fleur de farine*, f.
— *v. saupoudrer*
Flourish, *v. fleurir*; *réussir*
— (embroider), *broder*
— (in music), *faire un prélude*
— (in discourse), *amplifier*
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*
— a trumpet, *sonner des fanfares*
— a writing, *faire des cadeaux* ou *des traits de plume*
Flourish, *s. parade*, f. *fleuron*; *cadeau*; *prélude*; *moulinet*, m.
— (in rhetoric), *fleur*, f.
— (of a trumpet), *fanfare*

Flourish (in love), *fleurettes*, pl.
— (in books), *vignette*
Flourished letter, *lettre grise*
Flourishing, *l'action de faire des cadeaux, traits, préludes*, m. pl. *discours ampoulé*, m. f.
Flourishing, *a. fleurissant, e. florissant, e.*
Flout, *s. raillerie, insulte*, f.
Flout, *v. morguer, railler*
Flouter, *s. railleur, se.*
Flouting, *raillerie*, f.
Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir, monter*
Flow, *s. flux*, m. *marée*, f.
Flower, *fleur*, f. *fleuron*, m.
Flower-garden, *parterre*, m.
— (meal), *farine*, f.
— de-luce, *fleur de lis*
— (in books), *vignette*
— gentle, *amaranthe*
— work, *ouvrage à fleurs*, m.
— pot, *bouquetier*
Our lady's flower, *hyacinthe*, f.
Flower, *vn. fleurir*
— *va.* (embroider), *figurer*
Flowered, *a. a fleurs*
Floweret, *s. fleurette*, f. [*de fleurs*
Flówery, *a. orné de fleurs*; *plein*
Flówing, *coulant, e.* [*flux*, m.
——, *s. l'action de couler, &c.* f.
Flówingly, *ad. coulamment*
Flúctuant, *a. flottant, e.*
Flúctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
Flúctuating, *a. incertain, e.*
Fluctuátion, *s. agitation*, f. [m.
Flue, *duvet*; *poil*; *conduit, tuyau*,
Fuélling, *véronique*, f.
Flúency, *facilité, volubilité*, f.
Flúent, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*
Fluently, *ad. coulamment*
Flúentness, *s. volubilité*, f.
Flúid, *a. fluide*; *doux, douce*
Flúidity, *s. fluidité*, f.
Flúmmery, *gelée d'avoine*

Flúor, *fusion des métaux*
Flúrry, *désordre*; *coup de vent*, m.
Flurt, *v. gausser, railler*
— (spurt), *s. boutade*; *raillerie*, f.
— (crack), *garce*
— (sort of silk), *fleuret*, m.
Flútting, *gausserie*, f.
Flush, *va. saillir*; *rougir*
Flush up, *monter*
Flush, *a. élevé, e. animé, e.*
—, *saillie*, f. *rouge*, m.
— at cards, *flux*, *fredon*, m.
Flúshing, *rougeur*, f. *rouge*, m.
Flúster, *va. déconcerter*; *enivrer*
Flute, *s. flûte*, f.
German flute, *flûte traversière*
Flute, *va. canneler*
Flúting, *s. cannelures*, f. pl.
Flútter, *vn. se trémousser, voltiger*
Flútter, *a. trémoussement*; *fracas, bruit*, m.
Flúttering, *trémoussement, fracas*
Flux, *flux*, m. *marée*, f.
Flux, *va. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un*
Flúxing, *s. salivation*, f.
Flúxion, *fluxion*, f.
*Fly, *v.* (flew; flown), *fuir, s'enfuir*; *voler*; *se sauver*
Fly away, *s'envoler*; *s'enfuir*
Fly off, *reculer, biaiser*
Fly (as a flag), *flotter*
Fly at, *se jeter sur*; *attaquer*
Fly into a passion, *se mettre en colère*; *s'emporter*
Fly (from justice), *se soustraire*
Fly (in a battle), *tourner le dos*
Fly (one's country), *quitter sa patrie*; *émigrer*
Fly (for refuge), *se refugier*
Fly (the kingdom), *émigrer*
Fly back, *faire un saut en arrière*; *reculer, biaiser*
—— (as a horse), *ruer*
Fly in pieces, *s'éclater, se briser*

Fly abroad, *or* about, *se répandre*,
— out (in expence), *prodiguer*
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*
— blow, *gâter*; *corrompre*
— up, *vn. monter*
Fly, *s. mouche*, f.
Spanish fly, *cantharide*
Fly'catcher, *attrapeur de mouches*; *nigaud*, m.
Fly'-flap, *émouchoir*, m.
— blow, *mouche*, f.
Fly'ing-coach, *diligence*, f.
— camp, *camp volant*, m.
— horse, *cheval ailé*
— report, *bruit qui court*
— out (of a vault), *poussée*, f.
— colours, *bagues sauves*, f. pl.
Colours flying, *enseignes déployées*
Foal, *poulain*, m. *pouline*, *pouli-*
Foal of an ass, *ânon*, m. [*che*, f.
Foal, *va. pouliner*
Foam, *vn. écumer*; *se fâcher*
Foam, *s. écume*, f.
Foamy, *a. écumeux*, *se.*
Fob, *s. gousset*, m.
Fob, *va. duper*, *tromper*
Focil, *s. focile*, m.
Focus, *focus*, *foyer*, m.
Fodder, *fourrage*, m. *pâture*, f.
Fodder, *va. affourrager*, m.
—, *vn. fourrager*
Fodderer, *s. fourrageur*, m.
Foddering, *affourragement*, *four-*
Foe, *ennemi*; *persécuteur* [*age*
Fœtus, *fœtus*, *embryon*
Fog, *brouillard*, m. *vapeur*, f.
Fogginess, *grossièreté de l'air*, f.
Foggy, *a. grossier*, *e. épais*, *se.*
—, *plein de brouillards*
Foible, *s. foible*, m.
Foil, *va. vaincre*; *orner*
Foil, *s. fleuret*, m.
— (set off), *ornement*
— (for a stone), *feuille*, f.
Foin, *botte*, f. *coup*, m.

Foin (kind of weasel), *fouine*, f.
— *vn. porter une botte*
Fóison, *s. foison*, *abondance*, f.
Fóist, *fuste*; *vesse*
Foist, *v. supposer*; *fourrer*; *vesser*
Fóistiness, *s. puanteur*, f.
Fóisty, *a. moisi*, *e. puant*, *e.*
Fólemote, *s. cour du comté*; *tournée du chérif*; *assemblée du peuple de Londres*, f.
Fold, *s. plissure*, f. *pli*, m.
Fold for sheep, *bergerie*, f.
Fold (limit), *limite*, *borne*
Fold (flock) *troupeau*, m.
Fold (double), *double*
Two-fold, *double*
Three-fold, *triple*
Four-fold, *quadruple*
*Fold, *va.* (folded; folded, folden), *plisser*; *plier*
— double, *plier en deux*
— sheep, *parquer*
Fold (shut), *enfermer*, *entourer*
Fólder, *s. plieur*, *se.*
Fólding-stick, *plioir*, m.
— skreen, *paravent* [*quet*, m.
— chair, *chaise pliante*, f. *perro-*
— door, *porte brisée*, f.
Fóliage, *feuillage*, m.
Fóliate, *va. battre du métal en*
Fólio, *s. un in-folio*, m. [*feuille*
Folks, *gens*, *personnes*, f. *monde*, m.
Follicle, *follicule*, f.
Fóllicular, *a. folliculaire*
Fóllow, *va. suivre*; *imiter*; *s'ensuivre*
— the law, *étudier en droit*
— (addict), *suivre*, *s'adonner*, *s'appliquer*, *s'abandonner*
— again, *resuivre*
It follows, *il s'ensuit*, *il résulte*
Fóllower, *s. sectateur*, m. *suite*, f.
Fóllowing, *a. suivant*, *e.*
Fóllv, *s. folie*, f. *vice*, m. *sottise*, f.
Fóment, *v. animer*; *fomenter*
Fomentátion, *s. —tion*, f.

Foméntor, *fomentateur*, m.
Fond, *a. passionné*, *e. attaché*, *e.*
— (kind) *indulgent*, *e. bon*, *ne.*
— (foolish), *badin*, *e. folâtre*
— (idle), *vain*, *e. fou*, *folle*
Be —, *aimer beaucoup*
Be very —, *aimer passionnément*
Fóndery, *s. fonderie*, f.
Fóndle, *va. dorloter*; *caresser*
Fóndler, *s. celui qui dorlote*
Fóndling, *mignon*, *ne. favori*, *te.*
Fóndly, *ad. passionnément*
Fóndness, *s. passion*; *douceur*, f.
Font, *fonts*, m. pl. [*tère*, m.
Fóntanel, —*nelle*; *issue*; f. *cau-*
Food, *nourriture*, f. *aliment*, m.
Fool, *sot*, *te. simple*
Fool'born, *a. idiot*, *e.* [*per*
Fool, *v. se moquer*; *badiner*; *du-*
Foólery, *s. folie*, *sottise*, f.
Foólhardiness, *témérité*, f.
Foolhárdy, *a. téméraire*
Foólish, *a. simple*, *sot*, *te.*
Foólishly, *ad. follement*
Foólishness, *s. simplicité*; *folie*, f.
*Foot (feet), *pl. pie* ou *pied*, m.
Foot (soldiers), *infanterie*, f.
Foot (paw), *patte*
Foot (of a glass), *patte*
Foot (of compasses), *jambe*
Foot (of a pillar), *base*
Foot it, *va. aller à pied*
Foot (stockings), *ressemeler*
Foót-ball, *s. balon*, m.
Foót-bridge, *un pont étroit sur lequel il ne peut passer que des gens à pied*
Foót-fight, *combat de l'infanterie*
Foót-hold, *espace où l'on peut mettre le pied* [*servile*
Foótlicker, *vil esclave*, *adulateur*
Foótman, *laquais*; *coureur*; *fan-*
Foót-pace, *pas à pas* [*tassin*
Foót-company, *campagnie d'infanterie*, f.

Foôt-pad, *voleur à pied*, m.
Foôtpath, *sentier*, m. *traverse*, f.
Foot-soldier, *fantassin*
Fóotstep, *démarche*; *trace*, f.
Foot-boy, *petit laquais*, m.
Foot-post, *messager à pied*
Foot-board, foot-stool, *marche-pied*
Foot-race, *course à pied*, f.
Foot room, *place que prend le pied*
Foótmanship, *vitesse à la course*
Foót-pace, *estrade*
Foot by foot, *pied à pied*, m.
Foot-way, *trottoir*
Flat-footed, *pied plat*
Four-footed, *quadrupède*
Foóting, *trace*, *piste*, f.
—, *pied*, m. *situation*, f.
—, *piéton*, m.
Fop, *petit maître*, *freluquet*
Fópdoodle, *sot*, *niais*, *nigaud*
Fóppery, *niaiserie*, f. *sottises*, f. pl.
Fóppish, *a. recherché*, *e. affecté*, *e.*
Fóppishness, *s. impertinence*, f.
For, *pr. pour*; *par*; *de*; *à*; *pendant*; *malgré*; *nonobstant*; *que*
For, *c. car*, *parce que*
Fórage, *s. fourrage*, m.
Forage, *v. fourrager*; *piller*
Fórager, *s. fourrageur*, m.
Fórasmuch as, *c. d'autant que*, *parce que*
*Forbear, *v.* (forbare, forbore, forborne), *cesser*; *épargner*; *supporter*; *éviter*; *se dispenser*; *se retenir*; *prendre patience*
Forbéar, *laissez cela*
Forbéarance, *s. patience*, f.
*Forbid, *va.* (forbade, forbid; forbidden), *défendre*; *interdire*
God —, *à Dieu ne plaise*, *Dieu m'en préserve*
Forbidder, *s. celui qui défend*
Forbidding, *s. défense*, f. *ordre*, m.
— *a. rebutant*, *e.*
Force, *s. force*, f.

Force, *va. forcer*; *réduire*; *contraindre*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *enfoncer*, *cogner*
— out, *chasser de force*
— (ravish), *forcer*, *violer*
— a word, *forger un mot*
— a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*
— wool, *rafraichir la toison*
Fórcedly, *ad. par force*
Fórceful, *a. puissant*, *e. fort*, *e.*
Fórcefully, *ad. par force*
Fórceless, *a. foible*; *infirme*
Fórcible, *puissant*, *e. efficace*
Fórcibleness, *s. violence*, f.
Fórcibly, *ad. puissamment*
Ford, *s. gué*, m.
Ford, *va. guéer*, *gayer*; *passer*
Fórdable, *a. guéable*
Fore, *a. antérieur*, *e.*
—, *pr. devant*, *avant*, *auparavant*
Fore-appoint, *va. fixer*, *déterminer auparavant*
Fore-arm, *armer par avance*
Forebóde, *présager*, *indiquer*
*Fóre-cast, (forecast; forecast), *préméditer*; *prévoir*
——, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Fórecastle, *château d'avant*, *gaillard d'avant*, m.
Foreclóse, *va. exclurre*
Foredéem, *deviner*
Foredéeming, *s. conjecture*, f.
*Fóre-do, *va.* (foredid, foredone), *déroger*
Fore-dóing, *s. dérogation*, f.
Fore-doom, *va. prédestiner*
Fore-dóor, *s. porte de devant*, f.
Fore-end, *partie de devant*
Fore-father, *ancêtre*, m.
Fore-feet, *pieds de devant*
Fore fend, *va. défendre*
Fore-finger, *s. l'index*, m.
Fore-flap, *pan de devant*
Fore-front, *frontispice*

*Forego, *va.* (forewent; foregone) *céder*; *abandonner*; *se déporter*
Foregoers, *s. pourvoyeurs au roi*, ou *de la reine*, m. pl.
Foregóing, *a. précédent*, *e.*
Fore-guéss, *va. conjecturer*
Fórehead, *s. front*, m.
— cloth, *fronteau*
High forehead, *grand front*
Low —, *petit front*
Fóreign, *a. étranger*, *e.*
This is — to our business, *ceci n'est pas de notre sujet*
Fóreigner, *s. étranger*, *e. aubain*, *e.*
Fóreignness, *éloignement*, m.
Fore-horse, *cheval de devant*
Forejúdge, *v. préjuger*
*Foreknów, (foreknew; foreknown), *savoir d'avance*
Foreknówledge, *s. prescience*, f.
Fóreland, *pointe*, f. *cap*, m. pl.
Fórelocks, *cheveux de devant*, m.
Fóreman, *celui qui marche le premier*; *chef*, m.
— (of several trades), *maître-garçon*
— of a shop, *chef de boutique*, m.
— of the jury, *chef des jurés*
Fore-mast, *mât de misaine*
Fore-mentioned, *a. dont on a fait mention auparavant*; *ci-dessus*; *susdit*, *e.*
Fóremost, *a. premier*, *e.*
First and —, *ad. en premier lieu*
Fóre-name, *va. nommer auparavant*
Fórenoon, *s. le matin*, m.
Forénsic, *a. de barreau*
Fore-órdain, *va. prédonner*
Fóre-part, *s. le devant*, m.
Fóre-run, *va.* fore-ran; forerun), *devancer*, *annoncer*
Fore-runner, *s. avant-coureur*, *précurseur*; *prélude*, m.
Foresail, *la misaine*, f.
Foresáy, *va.* (foresaid; foresaid), *prédire*, *présager*

*Foresée, (foresaw; foreseen), *prévoir; penétrer*
Foreséeing, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Foreséer, *celui qui prevoit*
*Fore-shew. *va.* (foreshewed; foreshewn,) *présager*
Fore-ship, *s. l'avant du navire*, m.
Fore-shorten, *va. raccourcir*
Fóreside, *s.* (of a coach), *pan de devant*, m.
Fóresight, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Foresightful, *a. prévoyant, e.*
Fóreskin, *s. prépuce*, m.
Fore-slâck, *va. affaiblir, retarder*
Fore-slow, *tarder; empêcher*
*Fóre-spéak, (fore-spake, fore-spoke; fore-spoken), *faire faire prédire; enchanter; défendre*
Fóre-speech, *s. avant-propos*, m.
Fórest, *forêt*, f.
— work, *verdure*
Forestall, *va. préoccuper; accaparer; anticiper; surprendre*
Forestáller, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Fórester, *forestier*
Fóretaste, *avant-goût*
—, *va. goûter par avance*
Foretástar, *s. celui qui fait l'essai*
*Fóreteeth, (foretooth), *dents de devant*, f. pl.
*Foretéll, *va.* (foretold; foretold), *prédire, présager*
Foretéller, *s. prophète*, m.
Foretélling, *prédiction*, f.
*Forethink, *va.* (forethought; forethought), *préméditer*
Forethought, *s. prévoyance*, f.
Fóretoken, *présage, signe*, m.
Fóretop, *devant; tour de cheveux*
— mast, *petit hunier*
—gallant-mast, *perroquet d'avant*
Fóreward, *ad. en avant*
Forewárn, *va. avertir par avance; défendre*
Forewárning, *s. avertissement*, m.
Fore-wheel, *roue de devant*, f. *train de devant*, m.
Fore-wind, *vent en poupe*, m.
Foreworn, *a. usé par le tems*
Fórfeit, *s. amende; faute*, f.
— (in a bargain), *dédit*, m.
Forfeit, *v. forfaire; manquer; confisquer; perdre*
Fórfeitable, *a. confiscable*
Fórfeiture, *s. amende; confiscation; commise*, f.
Forfénd, *va. prévenir*
Heaven —, *à Dieu ne plaise*
Forge, *s. forge*, f.
Forge, *v. forger; contrefaire*
Fórger, *s. forgeur; inventeur*, m.
— of false deed, *faussaire*
Fórgery, *falsification; fausseté*, f.
*Forgét, *va.* (forgat, forgot; forgotten, forgot), *oublier; pardonner*
Forgétful, *a. oublieux, se. négligent, e.*
Forgétfulness, *oubli*, m.
Forgétter, *celui qui oublie*
*Forgive, *va.* (forgave; forgiven) *pardonner*
Forgiveness, *s. pardon*, m.
Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*
Forgiving, *pardon*, m.
Fork, *fourchette; fourche*, f.
Fork, *vn. se fourcher*
Fórked, *a. fourchu, e.*
Fórkedly, *ad. en forme de fourche*
Fórkedness, *s. fourche*, f.
Fórky, *a. fourchu, e.*
Forlórn, *abandonné, e. démonté, e.*
— hope, *s. enfans perdus*, m. pl.
Forlórnness, *abandon*, m. *solitude*, f.
Form, *forme, figure*, f.
Form (manner), *forme, formalité*
— (bench), *banc*, m.
— (in a school), *classe*, f.
— (of a hare), *forme*, f. *gîte*, m.
Set form, *formule*, f. *modèle*, m.
Set a form, *v. composer une forme*
Form, *va. former; faire*
Fórmal, *a. formel, le. précis, e. affecté, e. étudié, e.*
Fórmalist, *s. formaliste*, m. & f.
Formality, *formalité, forme; affectation*, f.
Formálities (dress), *robes de cérémonie*, f. pl.
Fórmalize, *v. se formaliser*
Fórmally, *ad. avec formalité*
Formátion, *s. formation*, f.
Fórmative, *a. qui a le pouvoir de former; formatrice*, f.
Fórmer, *s. celui qui forme, fait*
Fórmer, *a. premier, e. précédent, e. passé, e.*
Fórmerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
Fórmidable, *a. formidable, terrible*
Fórmidableness, *a. qualité formidable*, f.
Fórmidably, *ad. d'une manière formidable*
Fórmless, *a. informe; laid, e.*
Fórmulary, *s. formulaire*, m.
Fórmule, *formule*, f.
*Forsáke, v. (forsook; forsaken), *délaisser; abandonner; renoncer; se défaire*
— one's colour, *déserter*
Forsáker, *s. celui qui abandonne*
Forsáking, *abandonnement*, m.
Fórset, *coffret*
Forsóoth, *ad. en vérité*
*Forswear, *va.* (forsware, forswore; forsworn), *se parjurer, renoncer*
Forswearer, *s. parjure*, m. & f.
Fort, *fort*, m. *citadelle*, f.
Little fort, *fortin*
Forth, *ad. en avant*
From this time forth, *à l'avenir, désormais*
And so forth, *& ainsi du reste*
Forthcóming, *s. comparution*, f.
Be — (in court) *comparoître*
Fórthright, *ad. tout de suite*
Fórthwith, *ad. incontinent*

Fórtieth, *a. quarantième*
Fortifiable, *a. qu'on peut fortifier*
Fortificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Fórtify, *va. fortifier ; munir*
Fórtitude, *s. force*, f. *courage*, m.
Fórtlet, *fortin*, m.
Fórtnight, *quinze jours*, m. *quin-*
Fórtress, *forteresse*, f. [*zaine*, f.
Fortúitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
Fortúitously, *ad. fortuitement*
Fortúitousness, *s. accident*, m.
Fórtunate, *a. heureux, se.*
Fórtunately, *ad. heureusement*
Fortunateness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Fórtune, *fortune ; destinée*, f.
— (estate), *biens*, m. pl. *richesse,*
— (match), *riche parti*, m. [f.
Good fortune, *bonheur*, m. *félicité,*
Ill —, *malheur*, m. *calamité*, f. [f.
Fortune of war is uncertain, *les armes sont journalières*, f.
Fórtune, *vn.* used impersonally, (to happen), *arriver*
It fortuned that, *il arriva que*
It fortunes, *il arrive*
Fortune-book, *s. grimoire*, m.
— hunter, *homme qui cherche à épouser une femme riche*
Fórtuned, *a. fortuné, e. favorisé, e. de la fortune* [*venture*
Fórtune-tell, *v. dire la bonne a-*
Fórtune-teller, *s. diseur de bonne aventure*, m.
Fórty, *a. quarante*
Forum, *s. forum ; barreau*, m.
Fórward, *a. libre, hardi, e. avancé, e. empressé, e. prêt, e.*
— fruit, *fruit précoce*, m.
— child, *enfant d'esprit*
— man, *homme riche* [*avance*
— piece of work, *ouvrage fort*
Fórward, *v. avancer, hâter*
— *ad. en avant ; sur le devant*
Fórwardness, *s. empressement ; progrès, avancement*, m.

Foss, *fossé*, m. *fosse*, f.
— way, *grand chemin*, m.
Fóssil, *fossile*, m.
Fóssil, *a. fossile ; minéral, e.*
Fóster, *va. élever, nourrir*
— father, *s. père nourricier*, m.
— brother, *frère de lait*
— son, *nourrisson*
Fósterer, *nourricier*
Fougáde, *fougade, fougasse*, f.
Foul, *a. sale ; vilain, e.*
Foul weather, *e. gros tems*, m.
— copy, *brouillon*
— stomach, *estomac dérangé*
— air (in mines), *mouffettes, moffettes*, f. pl.
— page (in printing), *page pleine de fautes, fautive* [*suie*
— chimney, *cheminée pleine de-*
— language, words, *injures*, f. pl.
— dealing, practices, *mauvaise foi, fraude*, f. [*marre*, m.
— doings, words, *bruit, tinta-*
— means, *rigueur, force*, f.
— shame, *infamie*
— house (uproar), *vacarme*, m.
— mouthed, *méchante langue*, f.
Foulmouthed, *a. insolent, e.*
Fall foul, *v. se jeter ; maltraiter*
Foul, *va. salir ; embrener ; trou-*
Foúlly, *ad. vilainement* [*bler*
Foúlness, *s. saleté ; impureté*, f.
Found, *va. fonder, établir*
Found (cast), *fondre* [*dement*, m.
Foundátion, *s. fondation*, f. *fon-*
Foúnder, *fondateur*, m.
— of métal, *fondeur*
Foúnder, *v. surmener*
— (as a ship), *couler à fond*
Foúndery, *s. fonderie*, f.
Foúnding, *fondation*, f.
Foúndling, *enfant trouvé*, m.
— hospital, *hôpital des enfans*
Foúnderess, *foundatrice*, f. [*trouvés*
Foúndrous road, *fondrière*

Fount, *fontaine ; source*
Foúntain, *fontaine ; source*
— head, *source ; origine*
Four, *a. quatre*
— fold, *quatre fois autant ; quadruple*, a. sm. [*tre pieds*
Fourfooted, *a. quadrupède, à qua-*
Fourscore, *quatre-vingts*
Four square, *quarré, e.*
— double, *plié en quatre*
— cornered, *quadrangulaire*
Foúrier, *s. fourrier*, m.
Fourteen, *a. quatorze*
Foúrtéenth, *quatorzième*
Fourth, *quatrième*
Foúrthly, *ad. quatrièmement*
Fowl, *s. oiseau*, m. *volaille*, f.
Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
Fow'ler, *s. oiseleur*, m.
Fow'ler, *pierrier*
Fówling, *chasse aux oiseaux*, f.
— piece, *fusil de chasse*, m.
Go a-fowling, *aller à la chasse ;*
Fox, *s. renard, e.* [*giboyer*
Fox-case, *peau de renard*, f.
Fox-gloves (plánt), *gantelée*
Fox'hunter, *s. chasseur au renard ; benêt, ignorant*
Fox, *va. enivrer*
Foy'ling, *s. abattures, foulures*, f.
Fráction, *fraction ; querelle*, f. [pl.
Fractional numbers, *nombres rompus*, m. pl. [*relleur, se.*
Fráctious, *a. hargneux, se. que-*
Frácture, *s. fracture ; rupture*, f.
Frácture, *va. casser ; briser*
Frágile, *a. fragile, frêle*
Fragility, *s. fragilité*, f.
Frágment, *fragment ; reste*, m.
Frágrancy, *odeur suave*, f.
Frágrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Frágrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
Fráil, *a. frêle, fragile*
Frail (basket), *s. cabas*, m.
Fráilty, *foiblesse ; faute*, f.

Frame, *v. façonner, former*
— (contrive), *inventer*
— (build), *construire*
— (regulate), *régler, former*
— (express), *exprimer*
—, *s. forme*, f. *chassis; fût*, m. *charpente*, f.
— (of a picture), *cadre*, m. *bordure*, f.
— of artists, *métier*, m.
— of farriers, *travail*
— (of life), *cours*, m. *conduite*, f
— (of mind), *disposition*, f.
— (of a gun), *affût*, m.
— (figure), *figure, forme*, f.
— (of a table), *pieces*, pl.
—knitter, *faiseur de bas au métier*, m.
Framer, *ouvrier; auteur, chef*
Frámpold, *a. bourru, e. hargneux, se. de mauvaise humeur*
Fránchise, *s. —chise, immunité*, f.
Fránchise, *va. affranchir; délivrer*
Frángible, *a. fragile; cassant, e.*
Frániou, *s. un amant, un bon compagnon*, m.
Frank, *a. franc, he. libéral, e.*
— bank, *s. douaire préfix*, m.
— fee, *franc fief*
— chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser*, f.
— farm, *fief en franc alleu*, m.
— ford, *droit de faire parquer*
— pledge, *cautionnement*
Frank (livre), *franc*, m. *livre*, f.
Frank, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilége*, f.
— (to feed a boar in), *mue*
Frank, *va. affranchir; engraisser*
Fránkincense, *s. encens*, m.
Fránklin, *maître d'hôtel; receveur*
Fránkly, *ad. franchement*
Fránkness, *s. franchise*, f.
Fráutic, *a. fou*, m. *folle*, f. *frénétique*
Fratérnal, *fraternel, le.*
Fratérnally, *ad. —nellement*
Fratérnity, *s. fraternité*, f.

Frátricide, *fratricide*, m.
Fraud, *fraude, tromperie*, f. *tour*, m.
Fráudulency, *tromperie*, f.
Fraúdulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fraúdulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fraught with, *a. rempli, e. de; chargé, e. de*
Fray, *s. combat*, m. *querelle*, f.
To part the —, *mettre le holà*
Fray, *v. s'érailler; effrayer*
Freak, *s. quinte; fantaisie*, f.
Freákish, *a. quinteux, se. capricieux, se.*
Freákishly, *ad. capricieusement*
Freákishness, *s. boutade*, f. *caprice*, m
Fréckle, *s. rousseur*, f.
Large, —, *éphélide*, f.
Fréckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
Free, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, he. libéral, e. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*
Free quarters, *à discrétion*
Free gift, *s. don gratuit*, m.
Free town, *ville franche*, f.
Freédom, *liberté, immunité; maîtrise*, f.
Freéhold, *franc fief*, m.
Freéholder, *franc-tenancier*
Frée-cost, *a. sans frais*
Free-born, *né libre*
Freély, *ad. librement; gratuitement*
Freéman, *s. bourgeois; citoyen*, m.
Freéness, *sincérité; liberalité*, f.
Freé-school, *école publique*
Freé-stone, *pierre de taille*
Freethinker, *esprit fort; déiste*, m.
Freethinking, *liberté de penser*, f. *déisme*, m.
Free-bóoter, *picoreur, flibustier*, m.
Free-will, *libre arbitre, franc arbitre*
Frpe, *va. affranchir; exempter; délivrer, libérer*
Free-stool, *s. asyle, réfuge*, m.
Freeze, *frise*, f.
*Freeze, v. (froze; frozen), *geler; se geler*
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolissement*, m. *cargaison*, f.
*Freight, *v.* (fraught, freighted, fraught, freighted,) *fréter, charger, noliser*
Fréighter, *s. affréteur, fréteur*, m.
Fréighting, *affrétement, fret*
French, *a. François, e. de France*
French-beans, *s. haricots*, m. pl.
— man, *François*
— woman, *Françoise*, f.
— dish, *plat à la françoise*, m.
— wine, *vin de France*
— fashion, *mode de France*, f.
Frénchified, *a. francisé, e.*
Frénchify, *va. franciser*
Frénetic, *a. frénétique; fou, folle*
Frénzy, *s. frénésie, folie*, f.
Fréquency, *multitude, réitération*
Fréquent, *a. fréquent, e.*
Frequént, *va. fréquenter*
Frequéntative, *a. —tif*, m.
Frequénting, *s. fréquentation*, f.
Frequéntly, *ad. fréquemment*
Frescádes, *s. lieux frais*, m. pl.
Fresco, *frais*, m. *fresque*, f.
Fresh, *a. frais, fraîche*, f.
Fresh, *récent, e. vif, ve.*
—water-fish, *poisson d'eau douce, ou de riviere*
— horses, *chevaux de relais*
— suit, *continuation de poursuite*
Fresh, *s. courant d'eau douce*, m.
Fréshen, *v. dessaler; devenir frais*
Fréshet, *s. torrent*, m.
Fréshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Fréshness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté*, f.
Fresh'water, *a. grossier, e. niais, e.*
Fret-work, *ciselure*, f.
Fret, *agitation; fermentation*
Fret (stop), *touche*
Fret, *v. chagriner; fâcher; ronger; écorcher; se faire des chagrins, s'inquiéter*
— (as silk), *se couper, s'érailler*
— (as wine), *bouillir, travailler*

Fret (to itch), *démanger*
Frétful, *a. chagrin, e. acariâtre*
Frétfully, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frétfulness, *s. humeur chagrine,* [f.
Friability, *—lité*
Friable, *a. friable ; aisé à réduire en poudre*
Friar, *s. moine,* m.
Friary, *confrérie,* f. *couvent,* m.
Fribble, *muguet ; freluquet,* m.
Fribble, *vn. s'amuser, se moquer*
Fribbler, *s. damoiseau,* m.
Fribbling, *a. captieux, se.*
Fricassée, *s. fricassée,* f.
Friction, *frottement,* m.
Friday, *Vendredi*
Good —, *Vendredi saint*
Fridge, *v. frétiller ; se froisser*
Friend, *s. ami, e. camarade,* m. & f.
Friends (relations), *parens,* m.pl.
To make —, *faire la paix*
Friéndless, *a. sans amis*
Friéndliness, *s. amitié, bonté,* f.
Friéndly, *a. serviable, d'ami ; favorable, propice*
—, *ad. en ami, avec amitié*
Friéndship, *s. amitié,* f. *attachement ; zèle*
Frieze, *frise*
Frigate, *frégate*
Fright, *épouvantail,* m.
— (terror), *épouvante, terreur,* f.
Frighten, *va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer*
Frightful, *a. épouvantable*
Frightfully, *ad. effroyablement*
Frightfulness, *s. horreur, frayeur,* [f.
Frigid, *a. froid, e.*
Frigidity, *s. —dité, froideur,* f.
Frigidly, *ad. froidement*
Frigorific, *a. —fique*
Fringe, *s. frange ; crépine,* f. *soubassement,* m.
— maker, *frangier,* m.
Fringe, *va. franger ; garnir*
Fripperer, *s. fripier,* m.
Frippery, *friperie,* f.
Frisk, *gambades,* f. pl. *saut,* m.
Frisk, *vn. sautiller ; gambader*
Friskiness, *s. gaieté,* f.
Frisky, *a. fringant, e. gai, e. sémillant, e.*
Frit, *s. fritte,* f.
Frith, *bras de mer, détroit,* m.
Fritillary, *méléagris,* f.
Fritter, *beignet,* m.
Fritter, *v. dissiper, consumer*
Frivolous, *a. frivole, vain, e.*
Frivolously, *ad. d'une manière frivole*
Frivolousness, *s. frivolité,* f.
Frizzle, *va. friser, taper*
Frizzler, *s. friseur, se.*
Frizzling, *frisure,* f.
Fro, to and fro, *ad. çà & là*
Frock, *s. froc ; fourreau,* m.
Frog, *grenouille,* f.
— (of a horse's foot), *fourchette*
Froise, *omelette au lard*
Frólic, *gaillardise ; boutade*
Frólickly, *ad. gaiement*
Frólicksome, *a. gaillard, e.*
Frólicksomely, *ad. gaiement*
Frólicksomeness, *s. gaillardise ; boutade,* f.
From, *pr. de, des, du, de devant*
—, *de par ; de la part ; depuis ; des ; par ; à, au, à la*
Fromward, *du côté opposé*
Frondiferous, *a. qui porte des feuilles ; feuillu, e.*
Front, *s. front ; le devant,* m.
— (face), *visage*
— (air), *air,* m. *apparence,* f.
— (of a building), *façade,* f.
— box, *première loge, loge qui fait face au théâtre*
Front, *v. faire face ; faire tête ; être à la tête*
Frontal, *s. frontal,* m.
Frónting, *a. qui fait face*
Frontier, *s. frontière ; limite,* f.
Frontiniac, *vin de Frontignan,* m.
Frontispiece, *frontispice*
Frontless, *a. effronté, e.*
Frontlet, *s. fronteau,* m.
Frónton, *fronton*
Frost, *gelée ; glace,* f.
— nailed, *a. ferré à glace*
— bitten, *atteint de la gelée*
Frósted, *glacé, e. gelé, e.*
Frostily, *ad. avec un froid glaçant*
Frostiness, *s. froid glaçant,* m.
Frostnail, *fer à glace, pour les chevaux*
Frosty, *ad. de gelée ; glacé, e.*
Froth, *s. écume,* f.
Froth, *vn. écumer ; baver*
Fróthy, *a. écumeux, se. plein de vent*
Froúzy, *sale, gras, se.*
— hair, *s. teignasse,* f.
Fróward, *a. revêche, bourru, e. chagrin, e. opiniâtre, pervers, e. insolent, e.*
Frówardly, *ad. fièrement*
Frówardness, *s. humeur revêche,* f.
Frown, *froncement de sourcils ; dédain ; revers,* m.
Frown, *vn. froncer le sourcil*
—, *être contraire ; regarder de mauvais œil*
Frówning countenance, *s. air chagrin,* m.
Frówningly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frozen, *a. gelé, e. glacial, e.*
Fructiferous, *fertile ; fecond, e.*
Fructification, *s. fertilité,* f.
Fructify, *v. fructifier*
Fructuous, *a. fertile ; utile*
Frúgal, *a. frugal, e. sobre*
Frugality, *s. frugalité,* f.
Frúgally, *ad. frugalement*
Frugiferous, *a. qui porte du fruit ; fertile ; abondant, e.*
Frugivorous, *a. frugivore, qui mange beaucoup de fruit*
Fruit, *s. fruit ; fruitage,* m.
Fruit-grove, *s. petit verger*
Fruit-house, *fruiterie ; serre,* f.

First-fruits, *prémices; annates,* [f. pl.
Fruiterer, *fruitier, e.*
Frúit-bearing, *a. fruitier*
Frúitery, *s. fruiterie, serre,* f.
Frúitful, *a. fertile; utile*
Frúitfully, *ad. fertilement*
Frúitfulness, *s. fertilité,* f.
Frúit-loft, *fruiterie*
Frúition, *s. jouissance* [*sède*
Frúitive, *a. qui jouit de, qui pos-*
Frúitless, *a. vain, e. stérile*
Frúitlessly, *ad. inutilement*
Frúit-tree, *s. arbre fruitier,* m.
Frum, *a. replet, te. potelé, e.*
Frump, *s. raillerie,* f.
—, *vn. se moquer, railler*
Frumper, *s. railleur, se.*
Frush, *fourchette de cheval,* f.
Frustráneous, *a. inutile, vain, e.*
Frústrate *va. frustrer; dissiper*
Frustrátion, *s. privation,* f.
Frústrative, *a. trompeur, se.*
Frustrátory, *frustratoire; inutile*
Frústum, *s. fragment,* m.
Fry, *fretin; frai,* m.
Fry'ing-pan, *poile à frire,* f.
Fry, *va. frire, fricasser*
Fúage, *s. fouage,* m.
Fub, *va. amuser, tromper*
Fat fub, *s. enfant gros & gras,* m.
Fúcus, *fard; vernis*
Fúddle, *va. enivrer, empiffrer*
Fúddler, *s. ivrogne,* m.
Fúddling-bout, *débauche,* f.
Fúel, *chauffage,* m.
Fugácity, *instabilité,* f.
Fúgitive, *a. s. fugitif, ve.*
Fúlcíment, *s. appui; support,* m.
Fulfil, *v. accomplir; achever*
Fulfilling, *s. accomplissement,* m.
Fúlgency, *s. éclat,* m. *splendeur,* f.
Fúlgent, *a. reluisant, e.*
Fúlgid, *rayonnant, e.*
Fulgurátion, *s. éclair,* m.
Fuliginous, *a. fuligineux, se.*

Full, *plein, e. rempli, e. ample, entier, e. gras, se.*
Full-face, *s. visage potelé,* m.
Full stop, *un point*
Full, *plein,* m. *plénitude,* f.
Full nigh, *ad. presque*
Full, *va. fouler; rassasier*
Fúller, *s. foulon,* m.
Fúller's earth, *smectin,* m. *terre à foulon, terre à dégraisser,* f.
Fúllery, *foulerie,* f.
Fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon,* m.
Fúlly, *ad. pleinement*
Fúlminant, *a. foudroyant, e.*
Fúlminate, *va. fulminer*
Fulminátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Fúlness, *plénitude, abondance*
Fúlsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Fúlsomeness, *s. désagrément,* m.
Fúmble, *v. patiner; chiffonner*
— along, *aller à tâtons*
— up, *plier mal*
— (in one's speech), *bégayer*
Fúmbler, *s. patineur,* m.
— (awkward), *mal-adroit, e.*
Fume, *fumée, vapeur,* f.
Be in a fume, *v. être en colère*
Fume, *fumer de colère*
—, *jeter de la fumée*
— up, *envoyer des rapports* [f. pl.
Fúmets, *s. fumées de bête fauve,*
Fúmigate, *va. fumiger*
Fúmigátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Fumingly, *ad. avec colère, avec*
Fumitóry, *s. fumeterre,* f. [*aigreur*
Fúmous, *a. fumeux, se.*
Fun, *s. gaillardise, bourde,* f.
Fun, *va. cajoler; bourder*
Fúnction, *s. fonction,* f.
Fund, *fond; fonds,* m.
Fúndament, *fondement, siège*
Fundámental, *a. fondamental, e.*
Fundaméntals, *s. fondement,* m. *base,* f. [*alement*
Fundaméntally, *ad. fondament-*

Fúneral, *s. enterrement,* m. *funérailles,* f. pl. *obsèques,* f. pl.
Fúneral, *a. funèbre, sombre, triste, lugubre*
— torches, *luminaire,* m.
— ticket, *billet d'enterrement*
Fungósity, *s. état de ce qui est fongueux, spongieux,* m.
Fúngous, *a. spongieux, se. fongueux, se.* [*de chair,* f.
Fúngus, *s. fongosité, excrescence*
Fúnicle, *petite ligature*
Funk, *puanteur; frayeur*
Fúnnel, *entonnoir,* m.
— (of a chimney), *tuyau*
Fúnny, *a. drôle, risible*
Fur, *fourrure,* f.
Fur, *va. fourrer; garnir*
— a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
Furáceous, *a. enclin à voler*
Furácity, *s. penchant à dérober,* m.
Fúrbelow, *falbala,* m.
Fúrbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
Fúrbish, *va. fourbir; nettoyer*
Fúrbisher, *s. fourbisseur,* m.
Fúrchee *a.* (in herald.) *fourché, e.*
Fúrious, *a. furieux, se.*
Fúriously, *ad. avec fureur*
Fúriousness, *s. furie, rage,* f.
Furl, *va. ferler; plier*
Fúrlong, *s. stade,* m.
Fúrlough, *congé, semestre*
Fúrmenty, *fromentée,* f. [m.
Fúrnace, *fournaise,* f. *fourneau,*
Fúrnage, *fournage,* m.
Fúrnish, *v. fournir; pourvoir*
— (a house), *garnir, meubler*
Fúrnisher, *s. pourvoyeur, fournisseur,* m. [*de meubles, &c.* f.
Fúrnishing, *l'action de fournir,*
Fúrniture, *garniture,* f.
— (of a house), *meubles,* m. pl.
Fúrniture, *appareil, équipage,* m.
Fúrrier, *fourreur, pelletier*
Fúrring, *soufflage,* m. *doublure,* f.

Furrow, *sillon, rayon ; conduit*, m.
Furry, *a. fourré, e.*
Further, *a. ultérieur, e. au-delà, jusque*
Further end, *le fond, le bout*
— obligation, *surcroît d'obligation*
Take no further care of, *ne vous mettez plus en peine de* [*ordre*
Till further orders, *jusqu'à nouvel*
Fúrther, *ad. plus loin ; de plus ; ultérieurement*
Fúrther, *v. avancer, aider*
Fúrtherance, *s. progrés ; secours, appui*, m.
Fúrtherer, *protecteur ; fauteur*
Fúrthermore, *c. de plus*
Fúrthest, *a. le plus loin, le plus long*
To-morrow at the —, *demain pour le plus tard*
Fúrtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
Fúrtively, *ad. à la dérobée*
Fúruncle, *s. furoncle, froncle*, m
Fúry, *furie ; fureur ; frénésie*, f.
— (heat), *fougue*
Poetical fury, *verve de poëte*
Furze, *bruyère*
Fúrzy, *a. plein de bruyères*
Fuse, *va. fondre, fuser*
Fusée, *s. fusil*, m.
— of a watch, bomb, *fusée*, f.
Fusiliér, *fusilier*, m.
Fusibility, —*lité*, f.
Fúsible, *a. fusible, fusile*
Fúsil, *s. fusil*, m.
Fúsion, *fusion, fonte des métaux*, f.
Fuss, *fracas ; bruit*, m.
Fústian, *futaine*, f.
— velvet, *tripe de velours*
— (bombast), *phébus*, m.
Fústigate, *va. battre à coups de bâton* [*sissure*, f.
Fústiness, *s. chancissure, moi-*
Fústy, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
— close air, *air couvé*, m.
Fútile, *a. futile, vain, e.*

Futility, *s. futilité, vanité*, f.
Fúttocks, *courbâtons*, m. pl.
Fúture, *a. futur, e. à venir*
Fúture, *s.* } *l'avenir*, m.
Futurítion, } *l'avenir*, m.
Futúrity, } *l'avenir*, m.
Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler*
Fuzz, *s. genet épineux*, m.
Fuzz-ball, *vesse de loup*, f.
Fy, *int. fi !*
Fy upon ! *fi donc !*

GA'BARDINE, *s. gaban*, m. *casaque, redingote*, f.
Gabble, *vn. babiller, causer*
Gábble, *s. babil*, m.
Gábbler, *babillard, e. causeur, se.*
Gábbling, *babil*, m. [*voix*
Confused —, *bourdonnement de*
Gábel, *gabelle*, f. *impôt sur le sel*,
Gábion, *gabion*, m. [m.
Gabionáde, *gabionnade*, f.
Gáble-end, *bord d'un toit*, m.
Gad, *v. morceau d'acier*
Gad, *v. battre le pavé, rôder*
Gádder, *s. coureur, se.*
Gádding gossip, *coureuse*, f.
Gád-fly, *taon*, m.
Gáff, *harpon, croc*, m. *gaffe*, f.
Gáffer, *compère*
Gáffles, *éperons*, m. pl.
Gag, *va. bâilloner*
Gag, *s. bâillon*, m.
Gag-tooth, *surdent*, f.
Gage, *gage*, m. *jauge*, f.
Gage, *va. jauger*
Gáger, *s. jaugeur*, m.
Gággle, *v. crier comme une oie*
Gággling, *s. cri d'oie*, m.
Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, obtenir*
— (carry), *gagner, emporter*
— ground, *établir*
— one's end, *venir à son but*
— upon, *avoir l'avantage*
— time, *prévenir, devancer*

Gain over (convert), *convertir*
Gain, *s. gain, profit*, m.
Gain (in archit.), *gaine*, f.
Gáinage, } *gagnages*, m. pl.
Gáinary, } *gagneries*, f. pl.
Gainer, *gagneur, se.*
Gáinful, *a. profitable, lucratif, ve.*
Gáinfully, *ad. utilement*
Gáinfulness, *s. avantage*, m.
Gáinly, *ad. facilement*
*Gáinsay, *va.* (gainsaid ; gainsaid), *contredire*
Gáinsayer, *s. contredisant, e.*
Gainsaying, *contradiction*, f.
*Gáinstand, *v.* (gainstood ; gainstood), *résister, s'opposer*
Gait, *s. port*, m. *démarche*, f.
Gálaxy, *voie lactée*, f.
Gálbanum, —*num*, m.
Galá, *gala*, m. *réjouissance*
Gale, *vent frais*, f.
Gáleas, *galéasse*, f.
Gáleon, *galion*, m.
Gálingale, *calangue, cale*, f.
Gáliot, *galiote*, f. *bâtiment à rames*, m.
Gall, *fiel*, m. *colère*, f.
Gall-nut, *noix de galle*, f.
Gall, *va. écorcher ; se couper*
Gall (vex), *chagriner, fâcher*
Gall (the enemy), *incommoder*
Gállant, *a. galant, e. brave*
Gallánt, *s. galant*, m.
Gallánt, Gallántize, *v. faire le galant*
Gállantly, *ad. galamment*
Gállantry, *galanterie*, f. *cou-*
Gállery, *galerie*, f. [*rage*, m.
First — (in a play-house), *amphithéâtre*, m.
Upper — (in ditto), *paradis*
Quarter — (in a ship), *bouteille*, f.
Gálley, *galère*, f.
— slave, *galérien, forçat*, m.
Gálliard, *gaillard*

Gálliardise, *gaillardise*, f.
Gállican, *a. Gallican, e.*
Gállicism, *s. Gallicisme*, m.
Gálligáskins, *braies*, f. pl.
Gallimaúfry, *gallimafrée*, f.
Gállipot, *pot de fayance*, m.
Gállon, *quatre quartes*, f.
Galloón, *galon*, m. *dentelle*, f.
Gállop, *vn. galoper*
Gállop, *s. galop*, m.
Full —, *grand galop*
Hand —, *petit galop*
Gállopping, *galopade*, f.
Gallóshes, *galoches*, f. pl.
Gálloway, *bidet*, m.
Gállows, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
— (of a press), *chevalet*, m.
Gambádoes, *gamaches, guêtres*, f.
Gámbler, *joueur*, m. [pl.
Gámbol, *vn. gambader*
—, *s. gambade*, f. *saut*, m.
Gámboling, *gambade*, f.
Gámbrel, *jambe de derrière du cheval*
Game, *jeu*, m. *raillerie*, f.
— (hunting), *gibier*, m. *chasse*, f.
— cock, *coq de combat*, m.
— keeper, *garde-chasse*
King's game, *les plaisirs du roi*, f.
Games, pl. *vid.* Jeux, Part I.
Game, *v. jouer*; *s'amuser*
— (romp), *folâtrer*
Gámesome, *a. folâtre, badin, e.*
Gámesomely, *ad. en badin*
Gámesomeness, *s. badinage*, m.
Gámester, *joueur, se.*
Gáming, *jeu*, m.
Gáming-house, *brelan*, m. *maison de jeu*, f.
Gámmer, *bonne femme, bonne [mère*, f.
Gámmon, *jambon*, m.
Gámut, *gamme*, f.
Gánch, *v. empaler, crever*
Gánching, *s. empalement*, m.
Gánder, *jars*, m.

Gáng, *clique, sequelle*, f.
Gang, *vn. s'en aller* [m.
Gángrel, *s. grand corps mal-bâti*,
Gangrène, *gangrène*, f.
Gángrene, *v. se gangrener*
Gángrenous, *a. gangrené, e.*
Gángway, *s. passage*; *passe-avant*,
Gántlet, *gantelet* [m.
Gántlope, *baguettes*, f. pl.
Gaol, *prison*, f. [*les prisons*
Gáol-delivery, *l'action de vider*
Gáoler, *geolier*, m. [m.
Gap, *brèche*; *ouverture*, f. *vide*,
Gap (in a book), *lacune*, m.
Gape, *vn. bâiller*; *s'ouvrir*
— after, *béer*; *respirer*
— at, *badauder*
Gáper, *s. bâilleur, se.*
Gáping, *bâillement*, m.
Gáping (chink), *fente*, f.
Garb, *habit*, m. *façon*, f.
Garb (in herald.), *gerbe de blé*, f.
Gárbage, *tripailles*, f. pl. *curée*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Gárble, *va. cribler*
— (chuse), *choisir, trier*
Gárbler, *s. visiteur*, m.
Gárblers, *immondices*, f. pl.
Gárboil, *trouble, tumulte*, m.
Gárboard-plank, *gabord*
Gárden, *jardin*
Kitchen-garden, *jardin potager*
Flower —, *parterre*
Nurse —, *pépinière*, f.
Gárdenstuff, *légume*, m.
Gárden, *va. jardiner*
Gárdener, *s. jardinier*, m.
Gárdening, *jardinage*
Gárgarism, —*risme*
Gárgle, *va. gargariser*
Gárgle, Gárgling, *gargarisme*, m.
— brook, *ruisseau qui gazouille*
Gárish, *a. voyant, e. éclatant, e.*
Gárishness, *s. faux brillant*, m.
Gárland, *guirlande*, f.

Gárlick, *ail*, m. *aulx*, pl.
Gárlick-eater, *maraud*; *va-nu-pieds*, m.
Gárment, *vêtement* [f.
Wedding-garment, *robe nuptiale*,
Gárner, *grenier*, m.
Gárnet, *grenat* [*nue*, f.
Gárnish, *ornement*, m. *bienve-*
Gárnish, *v. garnir*; *orner*
Gárnish, *assigner, citer*
Gárnisher, *s. celui qui garnit, orne, &c. séquestre*, m.
Gárnishment, *assignation*, f.
Gárniture, —*re*, f. *ornement*, m.
Gárret, *galetas, grenier*, m.
Garreteér, *pauvre écrivain*
Garrison, *garnison*, f.
Gárrison, *v. mettre garnison*
Garrúlity, *s. babil*, m.
Gárrulous, *a. babillard, e.*
Gárrulousness, *s. caquet*, m.
Garter, *s. jarretière*, f.
Gárter, *v. attacher ses jarretières*
Garth, *s. cour*; *bonde*, f.
— man, *pêcheur*, m.
Gas (inflammable air), *gaz*, m.
Gasconáde, *gasconnade, vanterie*, f.
Gasconáde, *v. gasconner*; *se vanter*
Gascóyns, *s. cuisses d'un cheval*, f. pl.
Gash, *va. balafrer*
Gash, *s. balafre, estafilade*, f.
Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*
— for life, *être aux abois*
Gasp, *s. soupir, abois*, m.
— for life, *être aux abois*
Gásping, *respiration*, f.
Gástliness, *horreur, pâleur*
Gástly, *a. horrible, épouvantable*; *pâle, blême*
Gástric, *a. gastrique*; *stomacal, e.*
— juice, *suc gastrique*, m.
Gástróraphy, *s. gastrorraphie*, f.
Gastrotomy, —*mie, opération Césarienne*, f.

Gate, *porte*, f. *portail*, m. [*masser*
Gáther, *v. cueillir, amasser, ra-*
Gáther, *s'assembler ; insérer*
— flesh, *devenir gras*
— strength, *se rétablir*
— the corn, *moissonner*
— the grapes, *vendanger*
— dust, *se couvrir de poussière*
— together, *assembler*
— one's self up, *se ramasser*
— to matter, *venir à suppuration*
— up, *relever*
— to a head, *être prêt à suppurer ; commencer à mûrir*
Gáther (plait), *froncer, plisser*
Gátherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c.*
— of corn, *moisonneur*, m.
— of grapes, *vendangeur*
— (of taxes), *collecteur*
Gátherers, *pinces*, f. pl.
Gáthers, *fronçures*, f. *plis*, m.
Gáthering (charitable), *quête*, f.
Gaúdily, *ad. fastueusement*
Gaúdiness, *s. faste*, m.
Gauds, *niaiseries*, f. pl.
Gaúdy, *a. fastueux, se. pimpant, e.*
— days, *s. jours de fête*, m.
Gável, *sorte de tribut*, f.
Gável of corn, *javelle de blé* [m.
Gável-kind, *partage égal de biens,*
Gauge, *va. jauger ; mesurer*
—, *s. jauge*, f.
Gaúger, *jaugeur*, m.
Gáuging, *jaugea e*
Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
G úntelet, *s. gantelet*, m.
Gaúntry, *chartier*
Gávot, *gavotte*, f. *cotillon*, m.
Gauze, *gaze*, f.
Gauze-m ker, *gazier*, m.
Gawk, *un sot, un imbécille*
Gawn, *une petite cuve*, f.
Gáwntree, *chantier*, m.
Gay, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*
Gay (in dress), *pimpant, e. leste*

Gáyety, *s. gaieté, joie*, f.
Gáyly, *ad. gaiement*
Gáyness, *s. gaieté*, f.
Gaze, *attente ; surprise*, f. *étonnement*, m. [f.
Gaze-hound, *lévrier*, m. *levrette*,
Gaze at, *vn. fixer ; admirer*
Gázel, *s. gazelle*, f.
Gázer, *contemplateur, rice.*
Gazétte, *gazette*, f.
Gazettéer, *gazetier, nouvelliste ; dictionnaire géographique*, m.
Gázing-stock, *spectacle*
Gear, *attirail, colifichet*
Head —, *coiffure*, f.
Horse's —, *harnois*, m.
Gear, *matière*, f. *pus*, m.
To be in one's gears, *être en train*
Go have gear enough, *être assez* [*riche*
Geck, *une dupe, un sot*
Geck, *va. duper, tromper*
Gee, *vn. réussir*
Geese, *s.* pl. of goose, *oies*, f.
Gélatinous, *a. visqueux, se.*
* Geld, *v.* (gelded, gelt ; gelded, gelt), *châtrer, couper*
Geld, *s. de l'argent*, m. *taxe*, f.
Gelder, *s. châtreur*, m.
Gélding, *hongre*, m.
Gélid, *a. gelé, e. glacé, e.*
Gélly, *a. gelée*, f.
Currant-jélly, *gelée de groseille*
Gélly-broth, *consommé*, m.
Gem, *pierre précieuse*, f.
Gem (in plants), *bouton*, m.
Gem (in a diadem), *fleuron*
Geminátion, *répétition*, f.
Gémini, *Gémeaux*, m. pl.
Génder, *genre*, m.
Génder, *v. engendrer ; produire*
Genealógical, *a. généalogique*
Geneálogist, *généalogiste*, m.
Geneálogy, *généalogie*, f.
Géneral, *a. général, e.*
Géneral, *s. général*, m.

Generalíssimo, —*lissime*
Generálity, —*lité ; la plupart*, f.
Géneralize, *va. généraliser*
Génerally, *ad. en général, ordinairement*
Generalship, *s. généralat*, m.
Generálity, *totalité*, f.
Génerate, *v. engendrer, produire*
Generátion, *s. génération*, f.
Génerative, *a. génératif, ve.* [*ve.*
Genérical, *générique ; distinctif,*
Genérically, *ad. génériquement*
Generósity, *s. générosité*, f.
Génerous, *a. généreux, se.*
Génerously, *ad. généreusement*
Génesis, *s. Genèse*, f.
Génet, *genet*, m. *haquenée*, f.
Génial, *a. naturel, le.*
— (joyous), *réjouissant, e.*
— bed, *lit nuptial*, m.
Génital, *a. génital, e.*
Génitals, *s. génitoires*, m. pl.
Géniting, *passe-pomme*, f.
Génitive, *génitif*, m.
Génitor, *géniteur, père*
Génius, *génie, talent*
Gent, *gentilhomme, le sieur*
Gent, *a. leste, propre*
Gentéel *a. galant, e. noble, agréable, joli, e. qui a bon air*
— (in dress), *leste, propre*
Genteélly, *a. poliment, galamment ; noblement*
Genteélness, *s. grace ; propreté*, f.
Géntian, *gentiane*
Gentile, *payen, ne. gentil, le.*
Géntilism, *paganisme*, m.
Gentility, *agrément*
Géntle, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger, e. loyal, e. gentil, le.*
— reader, *ami lecteur*
— river, *fleuve dont le courant n'est point rapide*
Gentle, *s.* (maggot), *ver*, m.
Géntlemen, *s. gentilhomme ; monsieur*, m.

Géntleman-like, *a. galant, e.*
Géntlemanly, *honnête, cavalier; e. civil, e.*
Géntleness, *s. douceur*, f.
Géntlewoman, *demoiselle, dame*
Géntly, *ad. doucement*
Géntry, *s. petite noblesse*, f.
Genuflection, *genuflexion*
Génuine, *a. naturel, le. vrai, e.*
Génuineness, *s. réalité*, f.
Génus, *genre; caractère commun*,
Geocéntric, *a. géocentrique* [m.
Geodésia, *s. géodésie; division de la terre*, f.
Geodésical, *a. géodésique*
Geógrapher, *s. géographe*, m.
Geográphical, *a. —phique*
Géography, *s. géographie*, f.
Géomancy, *géomancie*
Geómetér, *géomètre*, m.
Géometral, *a. —tral, e.*
Geométrical, *géométrique*
Geométrically, *ad. —quement*
Geometrician, *s. géomètre*, m.
Geómetrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
Geómetry, *s. géométrie*, f.
Géorgics, *géorgiques*, f. pl.
Gérah, *obole*, f.
Geránium, *géranium, bec de cigogne, bec de grue*, m ou *herbe Robert*, f.
Garbe (in herald.), *gerbe*, f.
Gérfalcon, *gerfaut*, m.
Gérman, *a. germain, e.*
Gérman, *a. Allemand, e.*
Germánder, *s. germandrée*, f.
Gérmany, *Allemagne*
Gérminate, *v. germer, pousser*
Germination, *s. —tion*, f.
Gérmins, *premiers bourgeons*, m.
Gérund, *gérondif* [pl.
Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
Gesticulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Gests, *gestes*, m. pl. *actions*, f. pl.
Gésture, *geste*, m. *action*, f.

*Get, *v.* (got, gat; gotten), *gagner; obtenir, remporter*
— by heart, *apprendre*
— together, *amasser, assembler*
— clear, *se tirer*
— a footing, *s'établir*
— forward, *avancer, profiter*
— the better, *avoir l'avantage*
— with child, *engrosser*
— friends, *se faire des amis*
— riches, *acquérir des richesses*
— a fall, *tomber*
— ready, *préparer, apprêter*
— abroad, *faire sortir; publier; devenir public* [*toire*
— the victory, *remporter la vic-*
— above, *surpasser*
— before, *prévenir, devancer*
— away, *faire retirer; ôter; s'en aller; s'évader*
— done *or* made, *faire faire*
— in, *entrer; faire entrer; engager; serrer; s'insinuer*
— on, *mettre* [*dre*
— off, *tirer; débarrasser; descen-*
— well again, *se rétablir*
— out, *sortir; tirer; arracher*
— through *or* over, *passer*
— up, *lever, se lever; monter*
— down, *descendre; avaler* [*don*
— one's pardon, *obtenir son par-*
— a cold, *gagner*, ou *attraper un rhume*
— the praise of every one, *s'attirer les louanges de tout le monde*
— money of one, *tirer de l'argent de quelqu'un*
— a wife, *prendre une femme*
— an ill habit, *contracter une mauvaise habitude*
— a place, *obtenir un emploi*
Gétting, *s. acquisition*, f.
Gew'gaw, *babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
Ghástful, *a. triste, lugubre, sombre, défait, e.*
Ghástliness, *s. horreur; pâleur*, f.

Ghástly, *a. horrible; pâle*
Ghérkin, *s. cornichon*, m.
Ghost, *esprit*, m, *ame*, f.
Ghost (in poetry), *manes, ombres*,
Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le.* [f. pl.
Giant, *s. géant*, m.
Giant-like, *a. de géant*
Giantess, *s. géante*, f.
Gibber, *v. barbouiller, bredouiller*
Gibberish, *s. baragouin*, m.
Gibbet, *potence*, f. *gibet*, m.
Gibbósity, *—sité, bosse*, f.
Gibbous, *a. cornu, e. bossu, e.*
Gibcat, *vieux chat*, m. *vieille radoteuse*, f.
Gibe, *va. gausser; se moquer*
Gibe, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Giber, *railleur, gausseur*
Gibing, *raillerie*, f.
Giblets, *petite oie*, f. *abbatis*, m.
Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*
Giddiness, *s. vertige*, m.
Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
Giddy-headed, *a. écervelé, e.*
Giddy-pate, *étourdi, e.*
Gift, *s. don; talent*, m. *grace;*
Gifted, *a. doué, e.* [*nomination*, f.
Gig, *s. toupie*, f. *cabriolet*
Gig (kit), *poche*, f. *petit violon*, m.
Gigántic, *a. gigantesque*
Giggle, *vn. ricaner*
Giggler, *s. ricaneur, se.*
* Gild, *va.* (gilded, gilt; gilded, gilt), *dorer; orner*
Gilder, *s. doreur*, m.
Gilding, *dorure*, f.
Gills, *ouies de poisson*, f. pl.
Gilliflower, *giroflée*, f.
Gilt-head, (a fish), *dorade*
Gim, gimmy, *a. gentil, le.*
Gimcrack, *joujou*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Gimlet, *s. forêt*, m. *vrille*, f.
Gimmal, *machine; alliance*, f.
Gimp, *guipure; bordure*, f. *cordonnet*, m.

Gimp, *va. guiper*
Gin, *s. trebuchet*, m. *trape*, f.
Gin (liquor), *genièvre*, m.
Ginger, *gingembre*
Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
Wild-ginger, *zédoaire*, f.
Gingerly, *ad. doucement*
Gingle, *va. tinter*
Gingle, *s. tintement, tintin*, m.
Gipsy, *Egyptienne*, f.
Cunning —, *fine matoise*
Girasole, *girasol*, m.
* Gird, *v.* (girded, girt; girded, girt), *ceindre; pincer; railler*
Gird, *s. sarcasme*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Girder, *solive*, f.
Girdle, *ceinture*, f. *cordon*, m.
Girdler, *ceinturier*, m.
Girkin, *cornichon*
Girl, *fille*, f.
Girlish, *a. de fille; léger, e.*
Girlishly, *ad. en fille*
Girt, *va. sangler*
Girt, *sangle*, f. [m.
Girth, *enceinte, ceinture*, f. *contour*,
Girth-leather, *contre-sanglon*, m.
Girth, *va. sangler*
Gith, *s. nielle*, f.
Give, *va.* (gave; given), *donner; rendre*
— ground, *reculer; enfoncer*
— away, *céder; enfoncer; s'abandonner; se relâcher*
— joy, *féliciter* [*ajouter foi*
— on credit, *croire; faire crédit;*
— one's leave, *permettre*
— over, *abandonner; cesser*
— one's love, *faire ses amitiés*
— content, *contenter*
— ear, *être attentif, écouter*
— a guess, *deviner*
— a call, *appeller*
— place, *céder, faire place*
— judgment, *porter jugement*
— trouble, *incommoder*
Give the oath, *déférer le serment*
— the slip, *se dérober*
— warning, notice, *avertir*
— suck, *allaiter*
— a fall, *faire tomber* [*tacher*
— one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*
— a look, *regarder*
— heed, *prendre garde*
— fire, *tirer* [*tion; décrire*
— a description, *faire la descrip-*
— again, *rendre*
— away, *donner; laisser*
— battle, *livrer bataille*
— away for lost, *tenir pour perdu*
— back again, *rendre*
— in charge, *charger*
— out, *donner; distribuer; rapporter; annoncer, cesser; se dire*
— over, *cesser; laisser; céder*
— up, *rendre; céder; se dessaisir*
— a portion, *va. doter*
Give, *vn. se décuire; suinter*
The weather gives, *il dégèle*
Giver, *s. donneur, se.*
Gizzard, *gésier*, m.
Glácial, *a. glacial, e.*
Gláciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
Gláciation, *s. congélation*, f.
Glácis, *glacis*, m.
Glad, *a. content, e. charmé, e. aise, joyeux, se. réjoui, e.*
Gládden, *va. réjouir, recréer*
Glade, *s. clairière*, f.
Gláder, *glayeul*, m.
Gladiátor, *gladiateur*
Gládly, *ad. volontiers, bien*
Gládness, *s. joie, allégresse*, f.
Gládsome, *a. enjoué, e.*
Gládsomeness, *s. allégresse, joie*, f.
Glair, *glaire*, f.
Glance, *œillade*, f. *coup d'œil*, m.
Sly —, *œillade furtive*, f.
Witty —, *allusion ingénieuse*
At the first —, *d'abord*
Glance, *v. effleurer; raser; jeter des œillades; insinuer*
Glance over, *parcourir*
Gland, *s. glande*, f.
Glánders, *morve*
Glándule, —*le; petite glande*
Glándulous, *a.* —*duleux, se.*
Glans, *s. gland, balanus*, m.
Glare, *vn. éblouir*
Glare, *s. éclat*, m. *lueur*, f.
Gláring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
Glass, *s. verre*, m. *glace*, f.
Gláss window, *vitre*, f.
Gláss-maker, *verrier*, m.
Gláss-man, *verrier*
Gláss-grinder, *polisseur*
Glass-furnace, *fourneau où l'on fond le verre*
Gláss-metal, *verre fondu*
Gláss-coach, *carrosse vitré, carrosse de remise*
Gláss-house, *verrerie*, f.
Hour-glass, *sable*, m.
Temple-glasses, *bésicles*, f. pl.
Gláss-ware, *verrerie*, f.
Gláss-work, *manufacture de verre*
Glássy, *a. vitré, e. de verre; fait de verre; comme du verre*
Gláucous, *a. verdâtre*
Gláver, *v. flatter, cajoler*
Gláver ing, *s. flatteries*, f. pl.
—, *a. flatteur, se.*
Glaze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*
Glázed frost, *s. verglas*, m.
Glázed silk, *taffetas glacé*
Glázier, *vitrier* [*les vitres*, f.
Glázing, *l'action de vitrer, &c.*
Glead, *milan*, m.
Gleam, *rayon; éclat*
Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*
Gléaming, Gléamy, *étincelant, e.*
Glean, *v. glaner, grapiller*
Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapilleur, se.*
Gléanings, *restes*, m. pl. [*se.*
Glebe, *glèbe*, f. *sol*, m.
Glede, *charbon ardent*, m.
Glee, *gaillardise, joie*, f.

Glee, *un air joyeux*, m.
Gleéful, *a. joyeux, se.*
Gleek, *s. brelan ; tricon*, m.
Gleen, *vn. briller, éclater*
Gleet, *s. sang corrompu*, m.
Glib, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*
Glibly, *ad. coulamment* [due, f.
Glib tongue, *s. langue bien pen-*
Glibness, *volubilité,*
Glide, *vn. couler ; glisser*
Glimmer, *luire, briller, entre-*
Glimmer, *s. lueur*, f. [luire
Glimmering, *brillant, éclat*, m.
Glimmering, *a. qui commence à paroître ; foible*
Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière*, m.
To have a —, *entrevoir*
Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, reluire, éclater*
Glister, *briller, reluire, éclater*
— *s. lavement ; agrément*, m.
— pipe, *séringue*, f.
Glistering, *lueur*, f. *éclat*, m.
—, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
Glisteringly, *ad. avec éclat*
Glitter, *vn. éclater, briller, reluire*
Glitter, *s. éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Gloar-fat, *excessivement gras*
Gloar, *va. regarder de travers*
Globe, *s. globe*, m. [rond, e.
Glóbular, Globose, *a. sphérique,*
Globósity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Glóbule, *globule*, m.
Glómerate, *va. former en peloton ; assembler ; arrondir*
Glomerátion, *s. l'action de former en peloton*
Glómerous, *a. mis en peloton*
Gloom, *s. obscurité*, f. *air sombre; chagrin*, m.
Glóominess, *s. obscurité*, f. *mélancolie*, f. *air sombre*, m.
Gloómy, *a. sombre, obscur, e.*
Gloómy look, *s. air refrogné*, m.
Glóried, *a. illustre ; honorable*
Glorificátion, *s. —tion*

Glórify, *a. glorifier ; illustrer*
Glórious, *a. glorieux, se.*
Glóriously, *ad. glorieusement*
Glóry, *s. gloire*, f. [m.
— (in painting), *auréole*, f. *nimbe*,
Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire ; se glorifier* [éclat, m.
Gloss, *s. glose*, f. *commentaire ;*
Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, œil, vernis,*
Gloss, *v. gloser ; lustrer* [m.
Glóssary, *s. glossaire*, m.
Glossátor, *glossateur*
Glóssiness, *lustre, brillant*
Glossógrapher, —*phe* [arie, f.
Glossopétra, *glossopètre*, f. calch-
Glóssy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e.*
Glóttis, *s. glotte*, f.
Glove, *gant*, m.
Glóver, *gantier, e.*
Glout, *va. se refrogner*
Gloúting, *s. bouderie*, f.
Glow, *s. chaleur*, f. *feu, éclat*, m.
Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé*
Glówing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e.*
Glówing (of the ears), *tintouin*, m.
Glów-worm, *s. ver luisant*, m.
Glóze, *v. flatter, cajoler*
Glózer, *s. flatteur, se.*
Glózing, *flatterie*, f.
—, *a. flatteur, se.*
Glue, *s. colle*, f.
Glue, *va. coller ; gluer*
Glúer, *s. celui qui colle*
Glúish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*
Glum, *a. chagrin, e. de mauvaise humeur*
Glut, *v. souler, gorger* [assouvir
Glut one's self, *vr. se rassaisier ;*
Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété*, f.
Glútinous, *a. glutineux, se.*
Glútton, *s. gourmand, e.*
Glúttonous, *a. glouton, ne.*
Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*
Gluttony, *s. gourmandise*, f.
Gluy, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*
Glyn, *s. vallée*, f.

Gnar, *nœud de bois*, m.
Gnarl, *va. gronder, murmurer*
Gnárled, *a. plein de nœuds*
Gnash, *vn. grincer ; froisser*
Gnáshing, *s. grincement*, m.
Gnat, *cousin, moucheron*
Gnatssnapper, *pivoine*
Gnaw, *va. ronger ; dévorer*
Gnáwer, *s. rongeur, se.*
Gnáwing, *rongement*, m.
Gnóme, *gnome*
Gnómon (dial-hand), *aiguille*, f.
Gnomónics, —*nique ; science de faire des cadrans*
* Go, *v.* (went ; gone), *aller, s'en aller ; passer ; partir ; marcher*
Go about, *faire le tour ; se détourner ; entreprendre*
Go abroad, *sortir ; partir ; faire*
Go off, *quitter ; tirer* [courir
Go off (sell), *vendre, débiter*
Go off (to die), *mourir*
Go halves, *être de moitié*
Go ashore, *débarquer, aborder ; aller à terre*
Go aside, *se mettre à côté*
Go astray, *s'égarer*
Go asunder, *aller séparément*
Go away, *se retirer ; sortir ; s'en aller, partir*
Go and fetch, *aller querir, aller chercher ; apporter*
Go back, *reculer ; s'en retourner*
Go back from one's word, *se dédire* [répugnance
Go against, *s'opposer ; avoir de la*
Go along, *poursuivre son chemin ; accompagner ; passer*
Go on, *avancer, continuer*
Go onward, *avancer*
Go the way of all flesh, *mourir*
Go forward, *avancer ; pousser ; profiter ; poursuivre*
Go backwards, *reculer*
Go backwards and forwards, *aller & venir ; se contredire*

Go beyond, *passer*; *surpasser*
Go by, *passer auprès*; *appeller*; *se régler*; *souffrir*
Go down, *descendre*; *se coucher*; *aller*; *avaler*; *rétrograder*
Go for, *aller querir*; *passer pour*
Go forth, *sortir, produire*
Go from, *quitter*; *partir de*
Go from one's word, *se dédire*
Go from (the matter), *s'écarter*
Go about the bush, *tourner autour*
Go in, *entrer*; *pénétrer* [*du pot*
Go in (wear), *porter*
Go near, *approcher*
Go under (undergo), *subir*
Go over, *passer*, *traverser*
Go out, *sortir*; *s'éteindre*
Go out of the way, *s'écarter*
Go through, *passer*, *passer au travers*; *enfiler*; *percer*; *fendre*
Go up, *monter* [*& d'autre*
Go up and down, *courir d'un côté*,
Go upon, *entreprendre*; *se fonder*
Go upon tick, *prendre à crédit*
Go with, *accompagner*
Go with child, *être enceinte*
Go with the tide, *descendre avec la marée*; *s'accommoder aux circonstances* [*vent*
Go with the wind, *aller au gré du*
Go without, *se passer*
Go upon the highway, *voler sur le grand chemin* *une affaire*
Go upon a business, *entreprendre*
Go about your business, *mêlez-vous de vos affaires*
Go, *s. allure*, f. *pas*, m.
Gó-between, *entremetteur*, *se*.
Go-by, *v. devancer*, *surpasser*;
Goad, *aiguillon*, m. [*duper*
Goad, *va. aiguillonner*; *exciter*
Goal, *s. prison*, *geole*, f.
Goal, *bout de la lice*, m. *passe*, f.
Góaler, *geolier*, m.
Goar, *pointe*, f.

Goat (he), *bouc*, m.
Goat (she), *chèvre*, f.
Wild he-goat, *bouquetin*, m.
Wild she-goat, *chevrette*, f.
Goat-milker, *tette-chèvre*
Goat's-beard, *salsifis*, m.
Góat-hart, *cerf*
Góat-herd, *chevrier*
Goátish, *a. lascif*, *ve. paillard*, *e.*
Gob, *s. morceau*, m.
Góbble, *vn. gober*; *fagoter*
Góbbler, *s. glouton*, *ne.*
Góbblingly, *ad. grossièrement*
Góblet, *s. gobelet*, m.
Góblin, *lutin*, *spectre*, *gobelin*
GOD, *DIEU*
Gód-daughter, *filleule*, f.
Góddess, *déesse*
Gód-father, *parrain*, m.
Gódhead, *divinité*, f.
Gódless, *a athée*, *impie*
Gódlily, *ad. pieusement*
Gódliness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Gódlike, *a. divin*, *e.*
Godly, *a. pieux*, *se.*
Gódly, *ad. religieusement*
Gód-mother, *s. marraine*, f.
Gódship, *divinité*, f.
Gód-son, *filleul*, m.
God-wit, *francolin*, m. [*nans*
Comers and goers, *allans & ve-*
Goff, *s. mail*, m.
Góggle, *œil de bœuf*, m.
Góggle, *vn. regarder de travers*; *loucher*
Góing, *s. démarche*, f. [*cher*, m.
Going down (of the sun), *cou-*
Góing (of a horse), *l'allure*, f.
Gold, *or*, m.
Góiden, *a. d'or*
Góldsmith, *s. orfèvre*, m.
—'s trade or ware, *orfévrerie*, f.
Gold-finch, *chardonneret*, m.
Gold-hammer, *loriot*
Gold-flower, *tournesol*

Gome, *cambouis*
Góndola, *gondole*, f.
Gondolier, *gondolier*, m.
Gónfalon, *gonfalon*
Good, *a. bon*, *ne. convenable*
—, *bien*, *avantage*, *profit*, m.
Goódliness, *beauté*, f.
Goódly, *a. beau*, *bel*, *belle*
Goodnáture, *s. bonté*, *humanité*, *complaisance*, f.
Goódness, *s. bonté*, f.
Goods, *meubles*; *biens*, m. pl. *marchandises*, f. pl.
Goody, *bonne femme*, *dame*, f.
*Goose (geese, *pl.*) *oie*, f. *idiot*, *imbécile*, m.
— (a taylor's), *carreau*, m.
— (breach), *brèche*, f.
Goose-cap, *nigaud*, *e*, *sot*, *te.*
Green goose, *oison*, m.
Goóseberry, *groseille*, f.
Goóseberry-bush, *groseiller*, m.
Goóseberry-fóol, *groseilles au lait*, f. pl. [*difficulte*, f.
Gordian-knót, *nœud-gordien*, m.
Gore, *sang-figé*, m. *pointe*, f.
Gore-blood, *sang meurtri*, m.
Gore, *v. piquer*; *heurter*
Gorge, *s. gosier*; *jabot*, m.
Gorge, *vn. gorger*, *remplir*
Górgeous, *a. superbe*, *riche*
Górgeously, *ad. superbement*
Górgeousness, *s. magnificence*, f.
Górget, *gorgerin*; *hausse-col*, m.
Górgon, *gorgone*, f.
Górmandize, *v. empiffrer*
Górmandizer, *s. glouton*, *ne.*
Górmandizing, *gloutonnerie*, f.
Gorse, *bruyère*, f.
Góry, *a. plein de sanie*; *sanglant*, *e.*
Góshawk, *s. autour*, m.
Gósling, *oison*; *chaton* [*ment*
Góspel, *évangile*; *nouveau testa-*
Góspeller, *celui qui lit l'évangile dans une cathédrale*

Gossip, *commère*; *causeuse*, f.
Gossip, *vn. jaser, caqueter*
Gothic, *gothique*; *ancien, ne.*
Govern, *va. gouverner*; *régir*
Governable, *a. qui peut être gouverné, e. docile*
Governance, *s. gouvernement*, m.
Governante, *gouvernante*, f.
Governess, *gouvernante*
Government, *gouvernement*, m.
Governor, *gouverneur*
Gouge, *gauge*, f. [*ille*
Gourd, *gourde, calebasse, citrou-*
Gourdy, *a. gros, se.*
Gournet (red), *s. coucou*, m.
— (grey), *hirondelle*, f.
Goust (in painting), *goût*, m.
Gout, *goutte*, f.
— in the hips, *goutte sciatique*
Chalk gout, *goutte gypsique*
Goutiness, *l'état d'un goutteux*,
Gouty, *a. goutteux, se.* [m.
Gown, *s. robe*, f.
— men, *gens de robe*, m.
Gowned, *a. qui porte une robe, vêtu d'une robe*
Grabble, *va. patiner*
Grace, *s. grace*, f.
To say grace before meals, *bénir la table* [*graces*
——— after meals, *rendre*
Grace (title), *grandeur* f.
Grace, *va. orner, embellir*
Graced, *a. doué, e. bien-fait, e.*
Graceful, *a. beau, belle, agréable, bien-fait, e. enjoué, e.*
Gracefully, *ad. de bonne grace*
Gracefulness, *s. bonne grace*, f.
Graceless, *a. abandonné, e. effronté, e.*
Graces, *s. graces*, f. pl.
Gracious, *a. bénin*, m, *bénigne*, f. *gracieux, se. bon, ne. favorable, agréable*
Most gracious Lord, *Dieu très-miséricordieux*
Most gracious sovereign, *sérénissime roi*
Graciously, *ad. gracieusement, obligeamment, humainement*
The king was graciously pleased to grant it, *le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder*
Graciousness, *s. bonté, bénignité*, [f.
Gradation, *gradation*
Gradient, *a. ambulant, e.*
Gradual, *a. graduel, le. par degrés*; *gradué, e. réglé, e.*
Gradual, *s. graduel*, m. [f.
Graduality, *progression régulière*,
Gradually, *ad. pas à pas, peu à*
Graduate, *v. graduer* [*peu*
Graduate, *s. gradué*, m.
Graduation, *—tion*, f.
Graff (or moat), *fossé, canal*, m.
Graff, *or* graft, *greffe, ente*, f.
Graff, *or* graft, *v. greffer, enter*
Grafter, *s. celui qui ente*, &c.
Grain, *graine*, f. *grain*, m.
— of allowance, *indulgence*, f.
— of wood, *veine de bois*
Against the grain, *adv. à contre-cœur*; *à contrepoil*
Dyed in grain, *a. teint en cramoisi*
Grains, *s. grumes*, f. pl. *dréche*, f.
Grained, *a. grenu, e. rude*
Grainy, *a. grenu, e. plein, e. de grain* ou *de graine*
Graminous, *a. herbu, e.*
Graminivorous, *a. qui se nourrit d'herbe*
Grammar, *s. grammaire*, f.
Grammar-school, *école fondée*
Grammarian, *grammairien*, m.
Grammatical, *a. —cal, e.*
Grammatically, *ad. —calement*
Grammaticaster, *s. méchant grammairien*, m.
Granary, *grenier*, m, *grange*, f.
Granate, *grenat*, m.
— marble, *marbre grenu*
Grand, *a. superbe, grand, e.*
Grandam, *s. grand'mère*, f.
Grandée, *personne de marque*
Grandée of Spain, *un grand d'Espagne*, m.
Grand-daughter, *petite-fille*, f.
Grandeur, *éclat*, m *pompe*, f.
Grandevity, *grand âge*, m.
Grandevous, *a. très-vieux*, m *très-vieille*, f.
Grand-father, *s. grand-père*
Grand-mother, *grand'-mère*, f.
Grand-sire, *ayeul*, m.
Grand-son, *petit-fils* [*fille*, f.
Grand-child, *petit-fils*, m. *petite-*
Great grand-father, *bisayeul*, m.
— grand-mother, *bisayeule*, f.
— grand-son, *arrière petit-fils*, m.
— grand-daughter, *arrière petite-fille*, f.
Grandific, *a. honorable*
Grandiloquence, *s. le sublime*, m.
Grange, *ferme, grange*, f.
Granite, *grenat*, m.
Granivorous, *a. qui mange du bled, qui vit de bled*
Grant, *va. accorder, céder, avouer*
Grant (law term), *entériner*
Grant, *s. octroi*, m, *concession*, f.
Take for granted, *v. tenir pour dit, présupposer* [*e.*
Grantable, *a. qui peut être accordé*,
Grantee, *s. donataire*, m. *concessionaire*, m.
Grantor, *donateur, rice.*
Granulary, *a. grénelé, e.*
Granulate, *v. grénelen, grener*; *granuler*
Granulation, *s. —tion*, f.
Grape, *raisin*, m.
Grape-shot, *mitraille*, f.
Grape-stone, *pepin*
Bunch (of grapes), *grape*, f.
Graphical, *a. exact, e. parfait, e.*
Graphically, *ad. exactement*

Grápple, *s. grapin*, m.
Grápple, *va. accrocher; harper*
— with, *combattre; en venir aux*
Grásshopper, *s. sauterelle*, f. [*prises*
Grasp, *va. empoigner, saisir*
Grasp at, *s'emparer*
Grasp, *s. poignée*, f.
Grass, *herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.
Grássy, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
Grate, *s. grille*, f.
Grate, *v. râper, égruger; choquer*
— up, *fermer avec un treillis*
— (the teeth), *grincer*
Gráteful, *a. reconnoissant, e. agréable* [*agréablement*
Grátefully, *ad. avec gratitude;*
Grátefulne-s, *s. reconnoissance*, f. *agrément*, m.
Gráter, *égrugeoir*, m. *râpe*, f.
Gratificátion, —*tion; récompense; volupté*, f.
Grátify, *v. gratifier; accorder; satisfaire; s'abandonner*
Gratingly, *ad. rudement*
Grátings, *s. caillebotis, treillis*, m.
Grátis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis*
Grátitude, *s. —de, reconnoissance*,
Gratúitous, *a. gratuit, e.* [f.
Gratúitously, *ad. gratuitement*
Gratúity, *s. largesse*, f. *don*, m.
Grátulate, *va. féliciter*
Gratulátion, *s. félicitation*, f.
Gratulátory, *a. de compliment*
Grave, *s. fosse*, f. *sépulcre*, m.
Grave-digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Gráve-stone, *tombe*, f.
Grave, *a. grave, réservé, e. retenu, e. modeste*
*Grave, *v.* (graved; graved; graven), *graver; tailler*
— a ship, *suiver, espalmer*
Grável *s. gravier, gravois*, m.
— (disease), *gravelle*, f.
— pit, *sablonnière, sablière*
— walk, *allée couverte de gravier*

Grável, *va. couvrir de gravier; embarrasser*
Grávelly, *a. gravelleux, se.*
Grávely, *ad. gravement*
Gráven image, *s. image taillée*, f.
Gráveness, *gravité de conduite*
Gráver, *graveur*, m.
— (tool), *burin*
Sharp —, *onglet*
Round or flat, *échappe*, f.
Gravídity, *grossesse*
Gráving, *gravure*
— (tool), *burin*, m.
Grávitate *va. graviter, presser*
Gravitátion, *s. —tion*, f. *poids*, m.
Grávity, *gravité*, f. *grave*, m.
Grávy, *jus, suc, coulis*, m.
Full of —, *fort succulent, e.*
Gray, Grey, *a. gris, e.* [*gris*
Gráy-haired, *qui a les cheveux*
Gráy-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris*
— beard, *vieux bon homme*
Gray-headed, *grison, ne.*
Gray horse, *s. cheval gris*, m.
Gray-hound, *s. lévrier*, m. *levrette*, f.
Gray, *gris*, m.
Dápple-gray, *gris pommelé*
Gray (badger), *blaireau*
Gray'ish, *a. grisâtre; presque gris*
Gray'ling, *s. ambre*, m.
Gray'ness, *couleur grise*, f.
Gráze, *v. paître; raser* [m.
Grázier, *s. engraisseur de bétail*,
Grázing, *l'action de faire ou mener paître; d'effleurer, de toucher légèrement*
Grease, *graisse*, f. *oing*, m.
Grease, *v. graisser, tacher*
—, *corrompre par des présens*
Greásily, *ad. salement*
Greásiness, *s. crasse, graisse*, f.
Greásy, *a. crasseux, se. de graisse*
Great, *a. grand, e. gros, se.*
Great (with child), *enceinte*
— deal, *ad. beaucoup, bien*

Great many, *plusieurs, bien*
Great, *s. gros, en gros*
Greáten, *va. agrandir, accroître*
Great-hearted, *a. qui a une grande ame, un cœur noble & généreux*
Greátly, *ad. grandement*
Greátness, *s. grandeur, grosseur; sublimité; énormité*, f. [f. pl.
Greaves, *cuissarts*, m. *pl. guêtres*,
Grécian, *a. s. grec, que.*
Grécism, *s. grécisme*, m.
Gree, *réparation*, f. [*dité*
Gréedily, *ad. avidement, avec avi-*
Gréediness, *s. avidité; gourmandise, gloutonnerie*, f.
Gréedy, *a. avide; gourmand, e. goulu, e. passionné, e.*
— of money, *avare*
— of honour, *ambitieux, se.*
Greek, *a. s. Grec, que*
Greek fire, *s. feu grégeois*, m.
Green, *a. verd, vert*, m. *verte*, f.
— (fresh) *frais*, m. *fraiche*, f.
— (raw), *novice* [f.
Green, *s. verd, vert*, m. *verdure*,
Green fish, *morue fraiche*, f.
— cheese, *fromage persillé*, m.
— corn, *bled en herbe*
— finch, *verdier*
— house, *serre*, f.
— woman, *herbière*
— plot, *boulingrin*
Sea-green, *verd de mer*
B w.ing-green, *boulingrin*
Gréenish, *a. verdâtre*
Gréenness, *s. verdure*, f.
Greens, *légumes*, m. pl.
Gréensward, *s. pelouse*, f.
— way, *chemin velouté*, m.
Greet, *va. saluer; féliciter*
Gréeting, *s. salutation*, f. *salut*, m.
Gregárious, *a. qui va en troupes*
Gregórian, *a. grégorien, ne.*
Grémil, *s. herbe aux perles*, f.
Grenáde, *grenade*, f.

Grenadiér, *grenadier*, m.
Grenádo, *grenade*, f.
Grénat, *grenat*, m.
Grèssible, *a. qui peut marcher*
Grice, *s. marcassin*, m.
Gridelin, *gris de lin*
Gridiron, *gril* [*sir*, m.
Grief, *douleur*, f. *chagrin, déplai-*
Griévance, *grief, abus*, m.
Grieve, *va. chagriner, affliger*
— (oppress), *fouler, opprimer*
Griévingly, *ad. avec douleur*
Griévous, *a. affligeant, e. cruel, le. énorme, atroce*
Griévously, *ad. grièvement; beau coup, fort*
Griévousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Griff Graff, *ad. à tort & à travers*
Griffin, *s. griffon*, m. [m.
Grig, *petite anguille*, f. *gaillard*,
Grill, *va. griller; mettre sur le gril*
Grilliade, *s. grillade*, f.
Grim, *a. refrogné, e. chagrin, e.*
Grim-faced, *qui a un air chagrin*, ou *rechigné; hargneux, se.*
Grim look, *s. air refrogné; front sévère*, m.
— ferry-man, *pâle nocher*
To make grim faces, *v. faire des grimaces*
Grimáce, *s. grimace*, f.
Grimal'kin, *vieux chat*, m. *petite femme hagarde*, f.
Grime, *saleté*, f.
Grime, *va. barbouiller, souiller*
Grímly, *ad. d'un air refrogné*
Grímness, *s. air refrogné*, m.
Grin, *vn. ricaner, grimacer*
Grin, *s. grimace*, f.
Grin (snare), *piège*, m. *trape*, f.
*Grind, *v.* (ground; ground), *moudre; mâcher; broyer; grincer; émoudre; opprimer, fouler*
Grinder, *s. émouleur, meunier*, m.
Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, f.

Grind-stone, *meule*
Gripe, *v. empoigner, saisir*
— (disorder), *donner des tran-*
Gripe, *s. poignée*, f. [*chées*
Gripes, *tranchées*, f. pl. *colique*, f.
Griper, *pincemaille*, m.
Griping of the guts, *colique*, f.
— man, *avare, taquin*, m.
Griple, *avare, taquin*
Griskin, *côtelette de porc*, f.
Grísly, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
Grist, *s. mouture*, f.
Grístle, *cartilage*, m.
Grístly, *a. cartilagineux, se.*
Grit, *s. gravois*, m. *limure*, f.
Grits (oats husked), *gruau d'avoine* [*sable*
Grítty, *a. gravelleux, se. plein de*
Grizzle, *s. grison, ne.*
Grizzled, *a. grison, ne.*
Grizzly, *un peu gris, e.*
Groan, *v. gémir, soupirer*
Groan, Gróaning, *gémissement*,
Groat, *quatre sous* [m.
Groats, *gruau d'avoine*, m.
Grócer, *épicier*
Grócery, *épicerie*, f. [f.
Grógram, *grosgrain*, m. *filoselle*,
Groin, *aine*, f. [*çon*, m.
Groom, *palefrenier; valet; gar-*
Groove, *rainure, coulisse*, f.
Groove, *va. évider; creuser en gorge* [*ner*
Grope, *v. tâter; tâtonner; pati-*
Gross, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Gross, *s. le gros, en gros*, m.
Gross, (12 dozen), *grosse*, f.
Grósslу, *ad. grossièrement*
Grósssness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Grot or Grótto, *grotte*
Grotésque, *grotesques*, f. pl.
Grot-maker, *rocailleur*, m.
Grove, *bocage, bosquet*
Grróvel, *vn. ramper; s'avilir*
Grróvelling, *a. rampant, e.*

Ground, *s. terre*, f. *terrain; bien fonds*, m. [*fond*, m.
— (of a flower-silk), *lame*, f.
— (of a picture), *fond*, m.
Ground, *v. fonder, appuyer; mettre à sec; faire le fond*, m.
Grounds, *s. baissières*, pl. *he*, f.
—, *principes, rudimens*, m. pl.
Ground, *fondement, sujet*, m. *raison*, f. [*chaussée*, m.
Ground-floor, *bas étage; rez de*
— rent, *rente foncière*, f.
— pine, *encens de terre*, m.
— ivy, *lierre rampant*
— worm, *ver de terre*
— plot, *emplacement, terrain*, m.
— work, *fond, plan*, m. *base*, f.
— of a lace, *toile*, m.
Groúnded, *a. fondé e. établi, e.*
Well —, *savoir parfaitement bien*
Groúndlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
Groúndlessness, *s. futilité*, f.
Groúndless, *a. mal-fondé, e.*
Groúndling, *s. sorte de poison*
Groúndsél, *seuil; seneçon*, m.
—, *va. bâtir les fondemens*
Groúndselling, *s. fondation*, f. *fon-*
Group, *groupe*, m. [*dement*, m.
Group, *va. grouper, agrouper*
Groúpade, *s. croupade*, f.
Grout, *orge mondé*, m.
Grout (sediment), *sédiment; son*,
Grout-head, *grosse tête*, f. [m.
*Grow, *v.* (grew; grown), *croître; devenir, se faire, aller*
— less, *diminuer*
— tall or big, *grandir*
— big, *grossir*
— old, *vn. vieillir*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— dear, *enchérir*
— tame, *s'apprivoiser*
— into, *venir; passer*
— into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes graces*

Grow out of favour, *perdre les*
— up, *croître, lever* [*bonnes graces*
— up again, *revenir*
— near *or* on, *approcher*
— out of use, *passer, vieillir*
— out of kind, *dégénérer*
— out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
— towards an end, *s'achever, tendre à sa fin*
Grow mild, *s'adoucir*
— rich, *s'enrichir*
— into fashion, *venir à la mode*
— into a proverb, *passer en pro-*
It grows late, *il se fait tard* [*verbe*
It grows towards morning, *il commence à faire jour*
Grówer, *s. chose qui croît*
That tree is quick, —, *cet arbre-là croît bien vite*
Grówing, *a. naissant, e.*
Fine growing weather, *bon tems pour les fruits de la terre*
Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
Growth, *s. accroissement*, m.
— (produce), *crû*
Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter*
Grub, *s. vercoquin; nain*, m.
Grub-street news, *nouvelles du Pont Neuf*, f. pl.
Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; envier; plaindre* [f.
Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait*,
Grúdging, *envie*, f. *ressentiment*,
Grúdgingly, *ad. à contre-cœur*, [m.
avec peine, à regret
Grúel, *s. gruau*, m.
Gruff, *a. bourru, e. hargneux, se.*
Grúffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*
Grúffness, *s. mauvais naturel*, m.
Grum, *a. arrogant, e. sévère*
Grúmble, *v. grommeler, murmurer; se plaindre*
Grúmbler, *s. murmurateur, grondeur*, m.
Grúmbling, *murmure*, m.
Grumbling (of the abdomen),
Grume, *grumeau* [*bourdonnement*
Grúmly, *ad. d'un air rechigné, chagrin, de travers* [*melé, e.*
Grúmous, *a. engrumelé, e. gru-*
Grúmousness, *s. coagulation*, f.
Grúnt, *vn. grogner; murmurer*
Grúnter, *s. celui qui grogne; grondeur*, m. [*gnement*, m.
Grúnting, *grogne, plainte*, f. *gro-*
Grúnting, *a. qui grogne*
Grúntle, *va. grogner, se plaindre*
Grúntling, *s. grogne, plainte*, f.
Guaiacum, *gayac, pleige*, m.
Guarantée, *garant*, m. *caution*, f.
Guáranty, *garantie*, f.
—, *va. garantir, être garant*
Guard, *v. garder; défendre*
Guard, *s. garde, défense*, f.
Guárdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.* [f.
Guárdianship, *curatelle, tutelle*,
Guard'less, *a. exposé, e. imprudent, e.* [*dupe*, f.
Gúdgeon, *s. goujon; boucon*, m.
Guérdon, *récompense*, f. *prix*, m.
Guess, *conjecture*, f. [*hasard*
Gúess-work *supposition*, f. *au*
Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*
Guéssing, *a. conjectural, e.*
Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, sse.*
Gúggle, *v. faire glouglou*
Gúidage, *salaire d'un guide*
Guídance, *conduite*, f. *auspices*,
Guide, *v. conduire, guider* [m. pl.
Guide, *s. guide, conducteur*, m.
Guídon, *étendard, guidon*
Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*
Guíld-hall, *maison de ville*, f.
Guílder, *florin*, m.
Guile, *fraude, fourberie*, f.
Full of —, *trompeur, se.*
Guíleful, *a. trompeur, se.*
Guílefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
Guílefulness, *s. fraude*, f.
Guílloshoe, *va. guillocher*
Guílt, *s. coulpe*, f. *crime*, m.
Guíltiness, *crime*, m.
Guíltless, *a. innocent, e.*
Guíltlessly, *ad. innocemment*
Guíltlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Guílty, *a. coupable, criminel, le.*
Guímp, *va. guiper*
— lace, *s. guipure*, f.
Guinea, *s. guinée*, f.
Guínea-dropper, *fripon, ne.*
Guís arms, *hache d'armes*
Guise, *manière, guise façon*, f.
Guitár, *guitarre*
Gúlchin, *petit glouton*, m.
Gules (in herald.), *gueules*, f. pl.
Gulf, *golfe; gouffre*; m.
Gúlfy, *a. plein de golfes*
Gull, *s. mouette*, f.
—, *dupe*, f. *tour*, m. *tromperie*, f.
Gúller, *fourbe, imposteur*, m.
Gúllet, *gosier, goulot*
Gúllishness, *bêtise*, f.
Gúlly-gut, *gourmand, e.*
Gúlly-hole, *égout*, m.
Gulp, *v. avaler, gober; palpiter*
Gulp, *s. gorgée*, f. *trait*, m.
Gum, *gomme*, f.
Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
Gums, *gencives*, f. pl.
Red gums, *rougeurs* f. pl.
Gum, *va. gommer, épaissir*
Gum water, *gommer de l'eau*
Gúmminess, Gúmmosity, *s. gommosité*, f.
Gúmmous, Gúmmy, *gommeux, se, gluant, e.*
Gun, *s. arme à feu*, f. *fusil*, m.
Gun-boat, *chaloupe canonnière*,
Great-gun, *canon*, m. [f.
Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebu-*
— stock, *monture*, f. [*sier*
Gun-room, *sainte-barbe*, f.
Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*
Gun-stick, *baguette*

Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*
— plot, *conspiration des poudres*
Gúnner, *canonnier*, m.
Gúnnery, *l'art de l'artillerie*
Gúnster, *bavard*
Gurgion, *farine grossière*, f.
Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*
Gush, *saillie*, f.
Gússet, *gousset*, m.
Gust, *goût*; *desir* [m.
Gust of wind, *bouffée*, f. *revolin*,
Gust (of passion, *accès*, m. *colère*, f.
Gústable, *a. agréable au goût*
Gustátion, *s. action de goûter*, f.
Gústful, *a. qui a bon goût*
Gústo, *s. goût*, m.
Gúst, *a.* (stormy), *orageux, se.*
Gut, *s. boyau, intestin*, m. *panse*, f.
Gréedy-gut, *goulu, e.*
Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau*, f.
Gut, *va. éventrer, vider*
Gutta serena, *s. goutte sereine*, f.
Gútter, *goutière*, f. *ravin*, m.
Gútter-tile, *faîtière*, f.
Gútter of lead, *chaîneau*, m.
— (of a cross-bow), *coulisse*, f.
Gútter, *vn. couler*; *s'égoutter*
Gúttle, *bafrer*; *faire bombance*
Gúttler, *s. bafreur*, m.
Gúttling, *bafre*; *bombance*, f.
Gúttural, *a. guttural, e.*
Guy, *s. sauvegarde*, f. *palan*, m.
Gúzzle, *lamper, boire*
Gúzzler, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Gymnásiarch, *chef d'un collège*
Gymnásium, *gymnase, collège*
Gymnastic, *a. s. gymnastique*
Gymnic, *a. gymnique*
Gymnósophist, *s. —phiste*, m.
Gyrátion, *mouvement circulaire*
Gyronée, *a.* (in herald.), *gironné*
Gyve, *vn. enchaîner, charger de*
Gyves, *s. fers*, m. pl. [*fers*

HA'BEAS corpus, *privilège qu'ont les prisonniers en Angleterre de faire évoquer leur cause au tribunal du Banc du Roi*
Háberdasher, *s. petit mercier*, m.
Háberdashery, *mercerie*, f.
Háberdine, *merluche salée*
Habérgeon, *corselet*, m.
Habíliment, *habillement*; *apprêt*
Habílitate, *va. habiliter*
Habilitátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Hability, *habileté*, f.
Hábit, *habit, habillement*, m.
Hábit (custom), *habitude*, f.
Hábit (of the body) *complexion*
Habitability, *qui peut être habité*
Hábitable, *a. habitable*
Hábitant, *s. habitant*, m.
Habitátion, *s. séjour*, m. *demeure*,
Habítual, *a. habituel, le.* [f.
Habítually, *ad. habituellement*
Habítuate, *v. accoutumer*
Hábitude, *s. —de*; *coutume*, f.
Hab-nab, *hasard*, m.
Hab-nab, *ad. à la volée*
Hack, *va. hacher, couper*
Háckle, *serancer*
Háckney, *a. mercenaire, de louage*
Háckney-coach, *s. fiacre*, m.
Háckney'd, *a. avili par l'usage*
Háckster, *s. assassin*, m.
Háddock, *merluche*, f.
Haft, *manche*, m. *poignée*, f.
Haft, *va. emmancher*
Háfter, *s. chicaneur*, m.
Hag, *sorcière*, m.
Hag, *va. tourmenter, fatiguer*
Hággard, *a. hagard, e.*
Hágged, *a. épuisé, e.*
Haggess, *s. gros boudin*, m.
Hággish, *a. laid, e. difforme*
Hággle, *va. marchander*
Hággler, *s. barguigneur, se.*
Hagiógrapher, *—phe*, m.

Háil, *grêle*, f.
Hail, *vn. grêler* [*appeller*
Hail (a ship), *va. hailer*; *héler*;
Hail-stone, *grain de grêle*, m.
Hail, *int. bien vous soit*
Hair, *s. cheveu*, m.
Hair of a beast, *poil, crin*
— (of the body), *poil*
— of a boar, *soies*, f. pl.
— lace, *bandelette*, f.
— cloth, *haire*, f. *cilice*, m.
— button, *bouton de crin*
Hair-broom, *houssoir*
To a hair, *exactement*; *tout*
Red-haired, *rousseau*, m. *rouz, rousse*
Hairiness, *s. quantité de poil*, f.
Hairless, *a. chauve*
Hairy, *a. velu, e. chevelu, e.*
— comet, *comète chevelue*, f.
Hálbert, *s. hallebarde*
Hálcyon, *halcyon*, m.
Hálcyon days, *tems heureux*
Hale, *a. robuste, sain, e.*
Hale, *va. haler, tirer*
*Half, *s.* (halves, *pl.*), *moitié*, f.
Half, *a. demi, e. à demi, moitié*
— blooded, *vil, e. méprisable*
— witted, *qui n'a guères d'esprit*
Half, *ad. à moitié, à demi*; *imparfaitement*
Half-verse, *s. hémistiche*, m.
Hálf-way, *à mi-chemin*
Half-brother, *frère consanguin*, ou *utérin*, m. [*utérine*, f.
— sister, *sœur consanguine*, ou
— moon, *demi-lune*
— pike, *demi-pique*
— penny, *demi-sou*, m.
— sphere, *hémisphère* [*stupide*
— wit, *un petit esprit, homme*
Hálibut, *sorte de plie*, f. *poisson*, m.
Hálidom, *notre dame, la sainte*
Hálimas, *la Toussaint* [*vierge*, f.
Hálituous, *a. fumeux, se. plein de vapeurs*

Hall, *s. salle*, f. *palais, barreau*; *vestibule*, m. *cour de justice*, f.
Hall (of a corporat.), *chambre*, f.
— (of an univ.) *collège*, m.
— servants), *chambre*, f.
Hallage, *droit de halle*, m.
Halleújah, *alleluia*; *Dieu soit* [*loué*
Hallibut, *sorte de plie*, f.
Halloó, *va. hâler*; *ameer*
Hallooing, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Hallow, *va. sanctifier*
Hallucination, *s. faute, bévue*, f
Halm, *tuyau de bled*, m.
Halo, *halo*, m. *couronne lumi-*
Halser, *hansière*, f. [*neuse*, f.
Hálsong, *pilori, carcan*, m.
Halster, *celui qui hale*
Halt, *v. boiter*; *faire halte*
Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
Halt, *s. halte*, f. *repos*, m.
Hálter, *licou*, m. *corde*, f.
— sick, *pendard*, m.
Hálter, *va. enchevêtrer*
Hálting, *s. boitement*, m.
Halve, *v. partager en deux*
Ham, *s. jambon*; *jarret*, m.
Westphalia ham, *jambon de May-*
Ham (borough), *hameau* [*ence*
Hame, *attelle de cheval*, f.
Hámlet, *hameau*, m.
Hámmer, *marteau* [*hésiter*
Hámmer, *v. marteler*; *forger*;
Hámmock, *s. branle, hamac*, m.
Hámper, *boîte*, f. *panier*, m.
Hámper, *va. embarrasser*
*Hamstring, (hamstrung; hamstringed, hamstrung), *couper les jarrets*
Hánaper, *s. échiquier*, m.
Hand, *main*, f.
— (signature), *seing*, m. *signa-*
— (writing), *écriture*, f. [*ture*, f.
— measure), *paume*
— (of a watch), *aiguille*
Hand (at cards), *jeu*, m.

On the one hand, *d'un côté*
On the other hand, *d'un autre côté*
Near at hand, *tout prêt, tout près*
I have it from very good hands, *je le sais de bonne part*
Have a hand, *tremper, avoir part*
Get the upper hand, *avoir l'avantage* [*pas*
Keep off your hands, *n'y touchez*
Out of hand, *d'abord* [*tourdiment*
Hand over head, *à la volée, é-*
Hand basket, *panier à anse*, m.
— bell, *clochette, sonnette*, f.
— breadth, *paume*, f. *empan*, m.
— fast, *emmenotté, e.*
— leather, *manique*, f.
— strokes, *coups de main*, m. pl.
— saw, *petite scie*, f.
Hand, *v. transmettre*; *donner de main en main*; *conduire, mener*
Hand'cuff, *va. emmenotter*
Hándfull, *s. poignée*, f. *manipule*,
Hándfull (double), *jointée*, f. [*m.*
Hándicraft, *métier*, m.
Hándily, *ad. adroitement*
Hándiness, *s. adresse*, f.
Hándkerchief, *mouchoir*, m.
Hándle, *va. manier*; *toucher*
Handle, *s. anse*; *queue*; *poignée*; f. *manche*; *bras*, m.
Hándmaid, *servante*, f.
Hándsel, *étrenne*
Hándsel, *va. étrenner*; *commencer*
Hándsome, *a. beau, bel, belle*
Hándsomely, *ad. joliment* [*sité*, f.
Hándsomeness, *s. beauté, généro-*
Hándy, *a. adroit, e. habile*
— blows, *s. coups de main*, m. pl.
— work, *ouvrage de main*, m.
— dandy, *jeu de main*, m. *non-*
chalamment, ad.
Hándycraft, *art méchanique*
Hándycrafts-man, *artisan*
*Hang, *va.* (hung, hanged; hung, hanged), *pendre*; *suspendre*

Hang (a room), *tapisser*
Hang loose, *pendiller*
Hang down, *baisser*
— out (hoist), *arborer*
— by, *appendre*
— about, *s'attacher*
— together, *pancher, menacer*
— rack, *reculer* [*chasse*, m.
Hánger, *s. coutelas, couteau de*
Hánger-on, *écornifleur*
Hánging business, *cas pendable*
— look, *mine patibulaire*
Hángings, *tapisserie*
Hángman, *bourreau*, m.
Hangman's fees, *havage*
Hank, *peloton, écheveau*
— (fondness), *penchant*
Hanker, *va. desirer, souhaiter*
Hánkering, *s. penchant*, m.
Hánkskain, *écheveau*
Hanse, *a. Anséatique*
— towns, *villes Anséatiques*, f. pl.
Hap, *s. hasard*, m. *fortune*, f.
Hap, *v. venir, arriver par hasard*
Hápless, *a. infortuné, e. pauvre*
Háply, *ad. par hasard*
Háppen, *vn. arriver, avenir, se passer*; *tomber*
Happily, *ad. par bonheur*
Happiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Háppy, *a. heureux, se.*
Háranguе, *vn. haranguer*
Háranguer, *s. harangueur*, m.
Hárass, *va. harasser, lasser*
Hárbinger, *s. avant-coureur*, m.
Hárbour, *havre, refuge*
Hárbour, *v. loger, receler, héberger*
— profane thoughts, *avoir des pensées profanes*
Hárbourer, *s. receleur*, m. [*e.*
Hárbourless, *a. sans port*; *exposé*;
Hard, *dur, e. rude, triste, mau-*
vais, e. difficile
— of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
— of belief, *incrédule*

Hard cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.
— drinking, *débauche*, f.
— to deal with, *intraitable*
— words, *duretés*, f. pl.
— frost, *forte gelée*, f.
Hard, *ad. fort; fort & ferme; rudement; de près*
Hard by, *tout près*
— hearted, *dur, e. insensible; cruel, le.*
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure; coriace*
— mouthed horse, *cheval pesant à la main*, m.
— rowed herring, *hareng auvé*
— witted, *pesant, e. stupide*
— heartedness, *dureté*, f.
Harden, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Hardening, *s. endurcissement*, m.
Hardily, *ad. hardiment*
Hardiness, *s. hardiesse*, f. *tempérament robuste*, m.
Hardish, *a. un peu dur, e.*
Hardly, *ad. à peine; rudement*
Hardness, *s. dureté; rigueur, sévérité; difficulté; avarice*, f.
— of heart, *endurcissement*, m.
Hards, *étoupes*, f. pl.
Hardship, *dureté; fatigue*, f.
Hard-ware, *quincaille, quincaillerie*
—— man, *quincaillier*, m.
Hardy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*
Fool —, *téméraire*
Hare, *s. lièvre, m.*
Young —, *levreau*
Hare-foot, *pied de lièvre*
Hare-ragoo, *civet*
Hare-brained, *v. écervelé, e.*
Hare-hearted, *timide, peureux, se.*
Hare, *vn. étourdir, démonter; effrayer, faire peur*
Harem, *s. sérail; haras*, m.
Harier, *s. chien lévrier*, m.
Hark *vn. écouter*
Hark, *int. écoutez!*
Harlequin, *s. arlequin*, m.

Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*
Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*
Harmful, *a. dangereux, se.*
Harmfully, *ad. dangereusement*
Harmfulness, *s. mal, danger*, m.
Harmless, *a. innocent, e.*
Harmlessly, *ad. innocemment*
Harmlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
Harmónic, Harmónical, Harmónious, *harmonieux, se. mélodieux, se.*
Harmóniously, *ad. harmonieusement*
Harmóniousness, Harmony, *s. harmonie; mélodie*, f. *accord*, m.
Harmonize, *va. rendre harmonieux; accorder, ajuster*
Harness, *s. harnois*, m.
Harness-maker, *bourrelier*
Leg-harness, *chaussure*, f.
Harness, *va. harnacher*
Harp, *s. harpe*, f.
Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe, s'arrêter*
Harper, *s. joueur de harpe*, m.
Harpooner, *harponneur*
Harpóon, *harpon, crochet*
Harpsichord, *clavecin*
Harpy, *harpie*, f.
Harridan, *rosse, haridelle*
Harrow, *herse*
Harrow, *va. herser; fatiguer*
Harrower, *s. herseur*, m.
Harry, *va. harasser, harceler; piller*
Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*
Harshly, *ad. rudement*
Harshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté*, f.
Harslet, *fressure*
Hart, *cerf*, m.
Hartshorn, *corne de cerf*, f.
Harts-fodder, *falouse*
— wort, *aristoloche*
— tongue, *scolopendre*
Harvest, *moisson, récolte*
— time, *métives*, pl.
— man, *moissonneur*, m.

Harvest-woman, *moissonneuse*, f.
— home, *chanson du moissonneur*
Harvest, *v. moissonner*
Hash, *v. hacher, couper*
Hash, *s. hachis*, m.
Hasp, *fermoir, crochet*
Hás-ock, *paillasson*
Haste, *hâte, diligence*, f.
Haste, *vn. se dépêcher*
Hasten, *v. se hâter; presser*
Hástily, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*
Hástiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Hástings, *pois précoces*, m.
Hásty, *e. prompt, e. pétulant, e. violent, e. emporté, e.*
— fool, *emporté, brutal*, m.
— pudding, *sorte de bouillie*, f.
Hat, *s. chapeau*, m.
Hat-maker, *chapelier*
Hatband, *lesse*, f. *cordon*, m.
— with a buckle, *bourdalou*, m. Acad. *bourdaloue*, f.
Hatch, *v. éclorre; tramer; hacher*
Hatch, *s. couvée*, f.
Hátchel, *séran*, m.
Hátchel, *va. sérancer*, m.
Hátcheller, *s. sérancier*, m.
Hátches, *écoutilles*, f. pl.
Hátchet, *cognée, hache*, f.
Hátchment, *écusson*, m.
Hate, *va. haïr, détester*
Háteful, *a. haïssable, détestable*
Hátefully, *ad. odieusement*
Hátefulness, *s. qualité odieuse*, f.
Háter, *ennemi, e.*
Woman —, *ennemi du sexe*, m.
Man-háter, *misanthrope*
Háting, Hátred, *haine, aversion*, f.
Hátter, *chapelier*, m.
*Have, *v.* (had; had), *avoir; tenir, posséder*
Háven, *s. havre, port*, m.
Hávener, *inspecteur d'un port*
Háughtily, *ap. fièrement*
Háughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur*,

Háughty, *a. allier, e. fier, e.*
Háving, *s. bien*, m. *fortune*, f.
Haul, *va. tirer, haler*
Haum, *s. chaume*, m.
Haunch, *hanche*, f.
— of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
Haunt, *repaire*, m. *habitude*, f.
Haunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*
Háunter, *s. celui qui hante*
Háunting, *hantise, habitude*, f.
Hávock, *dégal, ravage*, m.
Hávock, *va. ravager, ruiner*
Háutbois, *s. hautbois*, m.
— reed, *anche*, f.
Haw, *va. hésiter*
Haw, *s. cénelles*, f. pl.
— (in the eye), *maille*, f.
— (a close), *clos*, m.
Hawk, *épervier, faucon*, m.
Night hawk, *calcis*
Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*
Hawk, *v. chasser; cracher; col-*
Haw'ker, *s. colporteur*, m. [*porter*
— (news-man), *gazetier*
Háwking, *fauconnerie*, f.
Háwser, *trou par où passe le cable*,
Haw'thorn, *aubépine*, f. [m.
Hay, *foin*, m. *ronde*, f. (a dance)
Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick, *meule de foin*, f.
Hay-loft, *fenil*, m. *grange*, f.
Rowing-hay, *le regain*, m.
Hay (net), *panneau*
Hay-maker, *faneur, se.*
Hay (dance), *les olivettes*, f. pl.
Hay-harvest, *fanage*, m. *fauches*, f. pl. *fenaison*, f.
Házard, *risque; hasard*, m.
— (at billiards), *belouse*, f.
— (in a tennis-court), *grille*
— (game at dice), *chance*
Házard, *v. risquer, hasarder*
Házarder, *s. joueur à la chance*
Házardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Házardously, *ad. dangereusement*
Haze, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Háziness, *brume*, f. *brouillard*, m.
Házle-nut, *noisette*
Házle-tree, *noisetier*, m.
Hazy, *a. de brume, épais, se.*
He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
Head, *s. tête*, f. *chef*, m.
Head (spring), *source*, f.
Head (of a wild boar), *hure*
Head of hair, *chevelure*
Head of a book, *titre*, m.
Head (of a lute), *manche*
Head (of a cask), *fond*
Head (of a cane), *pomme*, f.
Head (of an arrow), *pointe*
Head, *v. conduire, commander*
Heád-ach, *s. mal de tête*, m.
Heád-dress, *coiffe*, f.
— band, *bandeau*, m. *bande*, f.
—— (of a book), *tranche-file*, f.
— board (of a bed), *dossier*, m.
— (piece), *casque*
—— (of a bridle), *frontal*
—— (of a door), *linteau*
—— (of a cask), *douves*, f. pl.
— quarters, *quartier du roi*, ou *du général*, m. [f.
—(curtain (of a bed), *bonne grace*,
— men, *les chefs*, m. pl.
— borough, *commissaire du quartier*, m.
— land, *cap*, m. *pointe*, f.
— roll, *bourlet, bourrelet*, m.
— sea, *houle*, f.
— sails, *voiles d'avant*, f. pl.
— stall (of a bridle), *têtière*, f.
— strong, *opiniâtre, têtu, e.*
Heádily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Heádiness, *s. humeur brusque*, f.
Heádless, *a. sans tête; sans chef*
Headlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
Heádship, *s. primauté*, f.
Heády, *a. têtu, e. entêté, e.*
— wine, *vin fumeux*, m.
Heal, *v. guérir consolider*
Heáler, *s. guérisseur, se.*
Heáling, *s. guérison*, f.
Heáling, *a. salutaire, consolidant, e.*
Health, *s. santé*, f.
Heálthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
Heálthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
Heálthfulness, *s. santé; bonté*, f.
Heálthily, *ad. en bonne santé*
Heálthiness, *s. santé*, f.
Heálthless, *a. malade, infirme*
Heálthy, *sain, e. salutaire*
Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas*, m.
Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
Heáper, *s. celui qui entasse, &c.*
Heápy, *a. amoncelé, abondant, e.*
* Hear, *va.* (heard; heard), *entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; donner audience*
Heárer, *s. auditeur*, m.
Heáring, *ouïe; audience*, f.
Heárken, *va. écouter*
Heárkener, *s. écouteur, se.*
Heársay, *ouï-dire*, m.
Hearse, *chariot funèbre*
Heart, *cœur; courage*
Heart'ach, *chagrin*, m. *affliction, misère*, f.
— breaking, *crève-cœur*
— burn, *ardeur du cœur; aigreur, animosité; cuisson d'estomac*, f.
— sinking, *mortification*
—'s-ease, *eau distillée; jacée*
— sick, *qui a mal au cœur; désolé, e.* [pl.
Heart-strings, *fibres du cœur*, f.
Heártedness, *amour, zèle*, m.
Heárten, *v. animer; fortifier*
Heártening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*
Hearth, *s. foyer*, m.
Heártily, *ad. de bon cœur*
Heártiness, *s. sincérité*, f.
Heártlessness, *manque de courage*, m.
Heártless, *a. peureux, se.*
Heárty, *sincère, gai, e.*
Heárty, *qui se porte bien; fort, e. sincère*

To eat a hearty meal, *manger de bon appétit* [*un bon coup*]
To drink a hearty glass, *boire*
Heat, *s. chaleur*, f. *chaud*, m.
— (pimple), *échauffure*, f.
— (ardour), *ardeur*, f. *feu*, m. *véhémence*, f. *bouton*, m.
— (passion), *colère*, f.
— (course at a race), *course*
Heat, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
Heáter, *s. ce qui chauffe; fer à chauffer*, m.
Heath, *lande, bruyère*, f.
Heath-cock, *francolin*, m. *poule de bruyère*, f.
Héathen, *payen; athée*, m.
Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*
Héathenism, *s. paganisme*, m.
Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*
* Heave, *v.* (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven), *lever, élever; virer*
— over-board, *jeter en mer*
Héaven, *s. ciel; firmament; paradis*, m.
Heávenborn, *a. divin, e.*
Heávenly, *céleste, divin, e.*
Heávens, *s. cieux*, m. pl.
Héave-offerings, *s. offrandes des premiers fruits*, f. pl.
— shoulder, *épaule d'élévation*, f.
Héavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
Heáviness, *s. pesanteur; tristesse*, f.
Heáving (swelling), *a. sorviant, e.*
Heávy, *a. pesant, e. triste; énorme*
Hébberman, *s. sorte de pêcheur*
Hebdómadary, *a. —madaire*
Hébetate, *va. hébéter*
Hébraism, *s. hébraïsme*, m.
Hébrew, *s. hébreu*, m.
Hécatomb, *hécatombe*, f.
Héctic, *a. étique; continuel, le.*
Héctor, *s. fendant, fanfaron*, m.
Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*

Hedge, *s. haie; bordure*, f.
Quick-set —, *haie vive*
Hedge-row of fruit-trees, *espalier*, m. [*champs*
Over hedge and ditch, *à travers*
Hedge-sparrow, *verdier*, m.
— creeper, *caiman*
— hog, *herisson*
— plant, *viorne*, f. [*robée*, m.
— marriage, *mariage à la dé-*
Hedge-born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
Hedge, *v. entourer de haies; border*
Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies*, m.
Hedging-bill, *serpe*, f.
Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
Heed, *s. garde, attention*, f.
Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
Heédfully, *ad. avec soin*
Heédfulness, *s. attention*, f.
Heédless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Heédlessly, *ad. négligemment*
Heédlessness, *s. negligence*, f.
Heel, *s. talon*, m.
Heel-maker, *talonnier*
Heel-piece, *bout, talon*
Heel, *va. pencher; porter*
Heft, *s. poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Hégira, *hégire*, m.
Hégler, *coquetier, e.*
Hei-day, *int. qu'y a-t-il?*
Héifer, *s. génisse*, f.
Heigh-ho, *int. hola! ho!*
Height, *s. hauteur*, f. *comble*, m.
Héighten, *va. relever; rehausser*
Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
Héinously, *ad. horriblement*
Héinousness, *s. noirceur, atroc i-*
Heir, *héritier*, m. [*té*, f.
Joint —, *cohéritier*
Héiress, *héritière*, f.
Heirship, *héritage*, m.
Heir-loom, *biens meubles*, m. pl.
Héirless, *a. sans héritier*
Héliacal, *a. héliaque*
Heliotrope, *s. —pe, tournesol*, m.

Hell, *enfer; sépulcre*, m. *prison*, f.
Hell-fire, *feu d'enfer*, m. *gehenne*, f.
Hell-hound, *homme cruel*, m.
Hell-kite, *s. tyran; suppôt des en-*
Hélleboré, *ellébore* [*fers*
Héllenism, *hellenisme*
Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
Héllishly, *ad. avec une fureur in-*
fernale; diablement [*nale*, f.
Héllishness, *s. méchanceté infer-*
Héllward, *adv. vers l'enfer*
Helm, *s. timon; gouvernail*, m.
Helmet, *casque*
* Help, *v.* (helped, helpt; helped, holpen), *aider; secourir, servir*
Help forward, *avancer*
Help, *s. aide*, f. *support*, m. *se-*
Hélper, *aide*, m. [*cours*, m.
Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile*
Helpless, *sans appui; foible*
— (of limbs), *perclus, e.*
Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*
Hélplessness, *s. destitution*, f.
Hélter-skélter, *adv. pêle-mêle*
Helve, *s. manche*, m.
Helve, *va. emmancher*
Hem, *s. ourlet, bord*, m.
Hem, *va. ourler, border* [*siéger*
Hem in, *enfermer, investir, as-*
Hem (call), *appeller*
Hem, *cracher d'une grande force*
Hem, *int. hem!* [m.
Hemicycle, *s. —cle, demi-cercle*,
Hémisphere, *hémisphère*, m.
Hémispheric, *a. —rique*
Hémistich, *s. hémistiche*, m.
Hémlock, *ciguë*, f.
Hémorrhagy, *—gie*
Hemorrhoids, *hémorrhoïdes*, f. pl.
Hemp, *chanvre*, m.
Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*
Hémpseed, *s. chenevis*, m.
Hemp-close, *chenevière*, f.
Hen, *poule; femelle*, f.
Guinea-hen, *pintade*

Turkey-hen, *poule d'Inde*
Moor-hen, *foulque, poule d'eau*
Hen-house, *poulailler*, m.
Hen-roost, *juchoir*
Hen-bane, *jusquiame*, f.
Hen-bit, *mort aux poules*
Hen-hearted, *lâche, poltron*, m.
Hen-pecked, *a. gouverné par une femmé*
Hence, *ad. d'ici, de-là*
Henceforth, *désormais*
Henceforward, *dorénavant*
Hendécagon, *s. hendécagone*, m.
Hepátical, *a. hépatique, du foie*
Héptagon, *a. s. —gone*, m.
Heptaphármacum, *s. heptapharmaque*, m.
Heptáphony, *heptaphonie*, f.
Heptángular, *a. heptangulaire; à 7 angles*
Héptarchy, *s. —chie*, f.
Her, *pro. elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses*
Hérald, *s. héraut*, m.
Héraldry, *blazon*
Héraldship, *office d'un héraut*
Herb, *herbe*, f.
Herb of grace, *rue*
Herbáceous, *a. herbacée*, m. & f. *qui mange des herbes*
Hérbage, *s. herbage*, m.
Hérbal, *traité de botanique*
Hérbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*
Hérb-woman, *herbière*, f.
Herbíferous, Hérbous, Hérby, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
Hercúlean, *d'Hercule; difficile*
Herd, *s. troupeau*, m. *troupe*, f.
Herd (of deer), *harde*, f.
Herd, *vn. s'associer, aller en troupe*
Hérds-man, *s. pâtre*, m.
Here, *ad. ici; voici, ci, ça; y*
Hereabóut, *ad. ici près*
Hereafter, *ci-aprés, désormais*
Heretofóre, *ci-devant, jadis*
Hereupón, *là-dessus*
Here is, *voici*
Here and there, *ça & là*
Heretó, *à ceci*
Hereúnto, thereto, *à ceci*
Herewíth, *avec ceci*
Hereát, *en; là-dessus*
Hereby' *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*
Here-above, *ci-dessus*
Here-below, *ci-dessous; ici-bas*
Herefrom, *d'ici*
Herein, *en ceci, ici*
Hereóf, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
Hereditament, *s. héritage*, m.
Heréditarily, *ad. par héritage*
Heréditary, *a. héréditaire*
Herésiarch, *hérésiarque*, m.
Héresy, *hérésie; erreur*, f.
Herétical, *a. hérétique, faux, fausse*
Héretic, *s. hérétique*
Herin, *a. de cheveux*
Herison, *s.* (in fortif.), *hérisson*, m.
Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
Héritage, *s. héritage*, m.
Hermáphrodite, *—dite*
Hermétic, hermétical, *a. hermétique; clos, e.*
Hermétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Hérmit, *s. hermite, anachorète*, m.
Hérmitage, *hermitage*
Hérmitess, *femme qui vit dans un hermitage*, f.
Hermítical, *a. d'hermite*
Hern, *s. héron*, m.
Hern-shaw, *héronnière*, f.
Hernia, *hernie, hergne*
Hérnia gutturis, *goître*, m.
Hérnious, *a. hernieux, se.*
Héro, *s. héros*, m.
Hérodian, *a. d'Hérode; pédiculaire*
Héroess, *s. héroïne*, f.
Heróical, *a. héroïque; grand, e.*
Heróically, *ad. heroïquement*
Heróid, *s. heroïde*, f.
Heróine, *s. héroïne*
Héroism, *héroïsme*, m. *bravoure*, f.
Héron, *héron*
Young heron, *héronneau*
Hérring, *hareng*
— time, *harengeaison*, f.
— woman, *harengére*
Herse, *chariot funèbre*, m.
Hésitancy, *incertitude*, f.
Hésitate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*
Hesitátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Héteroclite, *a. —te; irrégulier, e.*
Héterodox, *—doxe; schismatique*
Heterodóxy, *s. hétérodoxie*, f.
Heterogéneous, *a. —gène*
Heterogéneity, *s. hétérogénéité*, f.
Hetéroscians, *—sciens*, m. pl.
*Hew, *va.* (hewed; hewen, hewn), *tailler, couper*
Hew (fell), *abattre; aviver*
Rough hew, *ébaucher*
Hew'er, *s. abatteur; tailleur*, m.
Héxagon, *hexagone*, m.
Hexágonal, *a. hexagone; à six côtés*
Hexámeter, *s. hexamètre*, m.
Hey-day! *int. ouais! hola!*
Hiátus, *s. lucarne*, f. *hiatus*, m.
Hibérnal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
Hiccough, *s. hoquet*, m.
*Hide, *va.* (hid; hidden), *cacher, dérober*
Hide and seek, *s. cligne-musette*, f. *a. colin-maillard*, m.
Hide, *peau*, f. *cuir*, m.
— of land, 40 *arpens de terre*, m.
Hídeous, *a. hideux, se.*
Hídeously, *ad. hideusement*
Hídeousness, *s. difformité*, f.
Hide-bound, *a. roide; serré, e. enflé, e. gonflé, e.*
— (higgardly,) *taquin, e.*
Hider, *s. celui qui cache*
Hiding-place, *cache, cachette*, f.
Hie, *vn. se hâter, se presser*
Hierarch, *s. hiérarque*, m.
Hierarchial, *a. —chique*
Hierárchy, *s. hiérarchie*, f.
Hierogly'phic, *a. s. —phique*

Hierogly'phical, *a.* —*phique*
Hierophant, *s. prêtre*, m.
Higgle, *va. barguiner*
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Higgler, *s. coquetier*, m.
High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
— (great), *grand, e. sublime*
— (proud), *fier, e. altier, e.*
— minded, *ambitieux, se.*
— flown, *fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e.*
— swoln, *enflé, e. fier, e.*
— crowned hat, *chapeau haut de bord*, m.
Highwayman, *voleur de grand chemin*
High water, *haute marée*, f.
Highway, *grand chemin*, m.
High treason, *haute trahison*, f. *crime de lèze-majesté*, m.
Highland, *pays montagneux*, m.
Highlander, *montagnard*
Highly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*
The Most High, *s. Le Très Haut*, m.
Highness, *altesse; hautesse*, f.
Hight, *a. nommé, e.*
Highty-tighty, *ad. brusquement, à l'étourdie*
Hilarity, *s. enjouement*, m. *gaîté*, f.
Hilding, *a. vil, e. méprisable*
Hill, *s. montagne, colline*, f.
Hillock, *petite hauteur*
Hilly, *a. montagneux, se.*
Hilt, *s. garde; poignée*, f.
Him, *pro. lui, le.*
Himself, *même, lui-même, soi-même, se, soi; seul, tout seul*
Himple, *vn. clocher, boiter*
Hin (Jewish measure), *s. hin*, m.
Hind, *biche*, f.
Hind (boor), *paysan*, m.
Hinder, *va. empêcher, détourner*
Hinder, Hind, *a. derrière, postérieur, e.*
Hind wheel, *s. train de derrière*, m.
— part (of a ship), *la poupe*, f.

Hinderer, *celui qui empêche*
Hindrance, *obstacle; tort*, m.
Hindmost, *a. dernier, e.*
Hinge, *s. gond; loquet; pivot*, m. *charnière*, f.
Hinge (point), *point*, m.
Hinge (principle), *principe*, m.
To be off the hinges, *être dérangé*
Hinge, *va. fixer, appuyer; imposer*
Hint, *v. effleurer, donner à entendre, suggérer*
Hint, *s. ouverture; idée; pensée*, f. *vent, jour, avis*, m.
Hip, *hanche*, f.
Hip, *graine d'églantier*
— tree, *églantier*, m.
Hip-gout, *sciatique*, f.
Hippish, *s. mélancolique*
Hippo, *s. hypochondriaque*
Hippocentaur, —*taure*, m.
Hippocras, *hypocras*
Hipt, *a. hypochondre, rateleux, se.*
Hire, *va. louer, engager, arrêter*
Hire, *s. louage*, m.
Hire (wages), *gages*, pl. *salaire*
Hireling, *mercenaire*
Hirse, *millet*
His, *pro. son, sa, ses; à lui; le sien, la sienne; les siens; les siennes*
Hiss, *v. siffler; se railler*
— off, *chasser à force de siffler*
Hiss, hissing, *s. sifflement*, m.
Hist, *int. st. chut*
Histórian, *s. historien*, m.
Histórical, *a. historique*
Histórically, *ad.* —*riquement*
Histórify, *va. raconter, narrer, mettre dans l'histoire*
Historiógrapher, *s.* —*phe*, m.
Historiógraphy, —*phie*, f.
History, *histoire*, f.
Histriónic, Histriónical, *de comédien, ne. comique*
Hit, *va. frapper; rencontrer*
Hit (succeed), *réussir*

Hit the mark, *donner dans le blanc*
* Hit, *va.* (hit; hit), *arriver; s'accorder*
— in the teeth, *reprocher*
— home, *porter coup; désoler*
— against, *donner contre; échouer*
— together, *se rencontrer*
— upon, *trouver, rencontrer; se ressouvenir*
Hit, *s. coup*, m. *atteinte*, f.
Hit or miss, *à tout hasard*
Hitch, *vr. s'accrocher; se démener; se couper*
Hitchel, *va. serancer*
Hitchel, *s. seran*, m.
Hithe, *quai, port*
Hither, *ad. ici, ça, y*
Hither, *a. au bout; citérieur, e.*
Hithermost, *a. le plus proche*
Hitherto, *ad. jusques ici; jusqu' ici*
Hitherward, *de ce côté*
Hive, *v. placer des ruches, joindre, réunir*
Hive, *s. ruche*, f. *essaim*, m.
Hive-dross, *cire à demi-faite*
Hiver, *celui qui met les abeilles dans les ruches*, m.
Ho! *in. hé! ho!*
Hoar-frost, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
Hoard, *va. amasser, accumuler*
Hoard, *s. monceau, amas, tas*, m.
Hoard of money, *magot*
Hóarder, *celui qui amasse; avare*
Hoarding, *accumulation*, f.
Hoariness, *gris*, m. *blancheur*, f.
Hoarse, *a. enroué, e.*
Hóarsely, *ad. d'une voix enrouée*
Hoárseness, *s. enrouement*, m.
Hoáry, *a. grison, ne. chenu, e. blanc, he.*
Hob, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
Hóbble, *vn. clocher, clopiner*
Hóbby, *s. bidet; hobereau*, m.
Hóbby-horse, *cheval de bois*, m. *marotte*, f.

Hobgóblin, *lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet*, m.
Hóbnail, *rustre, paysan; clou à* [*chevaux*
Hock, *jambon*
Hock, *vin du Rhin*
Hock-day, *jour de fête*
Hócker, *a. fâché, e. en colère*
Hóckle, *va. couper le jarret*
Hócus-pócus, *jongleur*, m.
Hod, *oiseau*, m. *palette, hotte*, f.
Hódman, *celui qui porte le mortier aux maçons* [*matlas*, m.
Hódge-podge, *salmigondis; gali-*
Hoe, *houe*, f. *sarcloir*, m.
Hoe, *va. houer, sarcler*
Hog, *s. pourceau, cochon*, m.
Hóg-wash, *lavure*, f.
Hog's-cheek, *groin de cochon*, m.
Hog's-herd, *porcher*
Hog-stye, *étable à cochons*, f. *toit à cochons*, m. [m.
Hóg-market, *marché aux cochons*,
Hóggish, *a. de cochon; mal-propre; grossier, e.*
Hóggishly, *ad. en cochon*
Hóggishness, *s. cochonnerie*, f.
Hógeo, *méchant goût, haut goût*, m.
Hógshead, *muid*. m. *barrique*, f.
Hoiden, *gigue*, f [*hisser*
Hoist, *v. gaiander, lever; hausser,*
Hoity-toity, *a. folâtre*
—, *ad. en folâtrant*
—, *int. vramment!*
* Hold, *v.* (held; holden), *tenir; contenir; arrêter*
— on, *continuer, persister*
— forth, *prêcher*
— up, *lever; soutenir; cesser*
— back, *retenir*
— (call), *assembler, convoquer*
— (enjoy), *jouir, posséder*
— (of one), *relever*
— one's tongue, *se taire*
— (one's breath), *retenir*
— true, *être confirmé*

Hold (with one), *se ranger du même côté*
— in, *tenir de court*
— in hand, *amuser* [*nir*
— out, *tenir bon ou ferme, soute-*
— out, *étendre*
— out (at back-gammon), *ne*
— up, *lever* [*pas entrer*
— up, *appuyer, soutenir*
— up (amuse), *tenir en suspens*
— up (clear up), *s'éclaircir*
— off, *ne pas toucher*
— (last), *continuer, durer*
Hold, *s. prise, tenue*, f.
Hold of a ship, *fond de cale*, m.
Strong-hold, *forteresse*, f.
Hold! *int. arrêtez!*
Hold-fast, *s. crampon; valet, a-*
Hole, *trou, creux* [*vare*, m.
— in a pavement, *flache*, f.
—(vent), *soupirail*, m.
— to creep out at, *subterfuge*
Hólily, *ad. saintement*
Hóliness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Hólla, hollo, *va. appeler, crier à haute voix* [*foncé, e.*
Hóllow, *a. creux, se. vide, en-*
— voice, *s. voix sourde*, f.
— road, *ravin*, m.
— square, *bataillon quarré*
Hóllow heart, *ame hypocrite*, f.
— way, *cavée*, f. *chemin creux*, m.
Hollow, *creux; cri*, m.
Hóllow, *va. creuser; échancrer*
Hóllow, *vn. crier*
Hóllowness, *s. creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
Hólly, *houx*, m.
Hollyhock, *passerose, passefleur*, f. *œillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Holm, *yeuse*, f.
Hólocaust, *holocauste*, m.
Hólograph, *holographe*
Holt, *bocage; buisson*
Hólster, *fourreau*
Hólster-cap, *chaperon*

Hóly, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*
— water, *de l'eau bénite*
— day, *fête*, f. *jour de fête; congé*, m. [m.
—Thursday, *jour de l'Ascension*,
— water-pot, *bénitier*
— water-sprinkler, *aspersoir*
— rood day, *exaltation de la sainte croix*, f.
Holy-days, *vacances*, f. pl.
The Holy of Holies, *le saint des saints, le lieu très-saint, le sanctuaire*, m.
Hómage, *s. hommage*, m.
Hómager, *vassal* [*logis*, m.
Home, *demeure, maison, patrie*, f.
Home-jest, *emporte-pièce*, m.
Home-born, *a. natif, ve. simple*
Hóme-bred, *du pays, intestin, e.*
Home, *a. ad. qui porte coup, bon, ne. hardiment, fort*
Hómelily, *ad. grossièrement* [f.
Hómeliness, *s. grossièrèté; laideur*
Hómely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e.*
Hómely, *ad. grossièrement; simplement; en ignorant*
Hómer, *s.* (measure), *homer*, m.
Hómespun, *a. de ménage; grossier, e.*
Hómeward, *ad. chez soi* [*port*
— bound, *qui s'en retourne à son*
Homicidal, *a. homicide; meurtrier,*
Hómicide, *s. homicide*, m. [*e.*
Homilétical, *a. sociable; vertueux, se.*
Hómilist, *s. auteur d'homélies*, m.
Hómily, *homélie*, f. [*blable*
Homogéneous, *a homogène, sem-*
Homogenéity, *s. —néité*, f.
Homólogous, *a. homologue, proportionnel, le.* [*rent, e. équivoque*
Homónymous, *homonyme, diffé-*
Homónymy, *s. homonymie*, f.
Homótonous, *a. égal, uniforme*
Hone, *s. pierre à aiguiser*, f.

Hóne, *va. languir, avoir envie*
Hónest, *a. droit, e. honnête*
— man, *s. homme de bien*, m.
Hónestly, *ad. honnêtement*
Hónesty, *s. droiture, honnêteté, probité*, f.
Hóney, *miel*, m. *favori, te.*
Hóney-bag, *estomac d'abeille*
Hóney-comb, *rayon de miel; gâteau de miel*, m. *gauffre*, f.
Hóney-dew, *manne, rosée*, f. *miélat*, m.
Hóney-suckle, *chevrefeuille*, m.
Hóney-moon, *premier mois du mariage*, m.
Hóney-apple, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Hónied, *a. emmiellé, e. doux, ce.*
Hónorary, *honoraire*
Hónour, *s. honneur*, m.
— (at cards), *figure*, f.
Your honour, *votre grandeur*
Hónour, *va. honorer; faire honneur*
Hónourable, *a. honorable*
Hónourably, *ad. honorablement*
Hónourer, *s. celui qui honore*
Honorific, *a. honorifique*
Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon*, m.
Woman's hood, *coiffe, coiffure*, f. *capot*, m.
Hoodman blind, *colin-maillard*, m.
Hoód-wink, *v. a. bander les yeux; aveugler*
Hoof, *s. sabot*, m. *corne*, f.
— bound, *a. encastelé, e.*
Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pied*
Hook, *s. crochet, croc*, m.
Fish-hook, *hameçon*
Hook, *va. attraper; accrocher*
Hoóked, *a. crochu, e. fourchu, e.*
Hoókedness, *s. courbure*, f.
Hook'nose, *nez aquilin*, m.
Hoop, *va. lier; relier; crier*
Hoop, *s. cerceau*, m.
Hoop-ring, *bague simple*, f.
Hoop-petticoat, *panier*, m.
Hoóper, *cigne sauvage*
Hoóping-cough, *coqueluche*, f.
Hoot, *vn. huer; se moquer*
Hoóting, *s. huée*, f.
Hops, *houblon*, m.
Hóp-ground, *houblonnière*, f.
Hop, *saut*, m. *danse*, f.
Hop, *vn. sautiller*
Hop, *va. mettre du houblon*
Hope, *s. espérance; attente*, f. *espoir*, m.
Hope, *v. espérer*
Hópeful, *a. de grande espérance*
Hópefulness, *s. belles dispositions*, f. pl.
Hópeless, *a. sans espérance*
Hópelessness, *a. désespoir*, m.
Hópper, *s. trémie*, f.
Hópper, *sauteur, se.*
Hórary, *a. horaire*
Hord, *s. amas*, m. *horde, tribu*, f.
Hoard up, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Hóre-hound, *s. marrube*, m.
Hórizon, *horizon*
Horizóntal, *a. —tal, e.*
Horizóntally, *ad. —talement*
Hord, *s. corne*, f. *cor; cornet*, m.
Hórn-book, *a, b, c.* m. *seite*, f.
Horn (used by painters), *amas*
Horn-owl, *duc*, m.
Horn-work, *ouvrage à corne*
Horn-back (fish), *aiguille*, f.
Horn-geld, *sorte de taxe*
Hórn-pipe, *sorte d'air & de danse à l'Angloise*
Shoe-horn, *chausse-pié*, m.
Hórned, *a. cornu, e. à corne*
Hórnet, *s. frelon*, m.
Hórnhill, *herniole*, f.
Hórny, *a. fait de corne; qui ressemble à de la corne; calleux, se.*
Horógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.
Hórologe, Hórology, *horloge, montre*, f. *sable*, m.
Hóroscope, *horoscope*, m.
Hórrible, *a. horrible; affreux, se.*
Hórribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Hórribly, *ad. horriblement*
Hórrid, *a. affréux, se. horrible*
Hórridness, *s. horreur, énormité*, f.
Hórror, *horreur, détestation*, f.
Horse, *cheval*, m.
— (stand), *chantier*
Horse, *cavalerie*, f.
Hórseman, *cavalier*, m.
Hórseback, *ad. à cheval*
Horse-cloth, *s. housse*, f.
— block, *montoir*, m.
Horse-guard, *garde à cheval*, f.
Horse-comb, *étrille*
Light-horse, *chevaux-légers*, m. pl.
Hórse-dung, *fiente de cheval*, f.
Hórsemanship, *manège*, m.
Horse-radish, *raifort*
Horse-shoe, *fer à cheval*
Horse-colt, *poulain*
Horse-picker, *cure-pied*
Horse-race, *course de chevaux*, f.
— courser, *maquignon*, m.
— doctor, *maréchal ferrant*
— physic, *breuvage pour un cheval*
— leach, *sangsue*, f.
— fly, *taon*, m.
Wooden-horse, *chevalet*
Horselaugh, *s. rire outré; éclat de rire*
Horse, *va. couvrir, saillir*
Hórsing, *a. en chaleur*
Hortátion, *s. exhortation*, f.
Horticúlture, *jardinage*, m.
Hosánna, *hosanna*, m. *louange*, f.
Hose, *bas*, m. *culotte*, f.
— of a printer's press, *boîte de presse*, f.
Hósier, *marchand de bas*, m,
Hóspitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
Hóspitably, *ad. charitablement*
Hóspital, *s. hópital*, m.
Hospitality, *hospitalité*, f.
Hóspitaller, *ministre d'un hópital*, m.
Hóspitallers, *hospitaliers*, m. pl.
Host, *hóte*, m. *hostie; armée*, f.
Hóstage, *otage*, m.

Hostel, *hôtel*, m.
Hóstess, *hôtesse*, f.
Hóstile, *a. d'ennemi, e. rude*
Hostility, *s. hostilité*, f.
Hóstler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
Hóstry, *écuries, étables*, f. pl.
Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*
To be hot, *avoir chaud*
Grow hot, *s'échauffer*
Make hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
Hót-cóckles, *s. main-chaude*, f.
Hót-bed, *couche chaude*
Hot-house, *or* bath, *bains d'eau chaude*, m. pl. *thermes*, f. pl.
Hotch-potch, *salmigondis*, m.
Hotél, *s. hôtel*, m. *auberge*, f.
Hot-héaded, *a. fougueux, se.*
Hótly, *ad. avec chaleur*
Hótness, *s. chaleur ; fureur*, f.
Hot'spur, *violent, e. fougueux, euse*
Hóvel, *chaumière*
Hóver, *v. volliger ; pencher ; planer*
Hough, *s. jarret de bête*, m.
Hough, *v. couper les jarrets ; herser, labourer*
Hound, *s. chien de chasse*, m.
Blood—, *chien de haut nez*
Hour, *heure*, f. *temps*, m.
Hour-glass, *sable, sablier*, m.
— plate, *platine*, f.
Hour-wheel, *roue de cadran*
In a good hour, *à la bonne heure*
Hoúrly, *ad. à tout moment*
House, *s. maison ; famille*, f.
House (of parliament), *chambre*, m.
Housebreaker, *s. voleur, brigand*,
House-full, *chambrée*, m.
House, *v. donner le couvert*
Summer-house, *s. cabinet d'été*,
Hoúsehold, *maisonnée ; maison*, f.
Hoúseholder, *chef de famille*, m.
Hoúsekeeper, *femme de charge ; concierge*, f. m.
Hoúsekeeping, *ménage*, m.
Hoúse-leek, *joubarbe*, f.
Hoúse-maid, *servante à bras*
Hoúse-rent, *loyer*, m.
Hoúse-wife, *ménagère*, f.
Hoúsewifery, *ménage*, m.
Hoúse-warming, *régal d'entrée*
— breaking, *vol de maison*
— top, *faîte, toit*
— room, *place*, f. *espace*, m
Hoúsing, *housse*, f.
How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel, le. [qu'il en soit*
Howéver, *ad. cependant, quoi*
How much, how long, how many, *combien que*
How far, *combien ; à quelle distance*
How now ? *que veut dire ceci ?*
How d'ye ? *for* how do you do ? *comment vous portez-vous ? comment va la santé ?*
Howitzer, *s. obusier*, m.
Howl, *vn. hurler*
Howl, *s. hurlement ; cri*, m.
Howlet, *huet*, m. *huette*, f.
Howling, *hurlement*
Hoy, *heu ! hola !*
Hoy, *s. vaisseau côtier*, m.
Húbbub, *grabuge, charivari, vacarme*, m.
Húckle-bone, *hanche*, f.
Húckster, *revendeur, se.*
Húddle, *v. brouiller, confondre*
Huddle, *s. confusion*, f.
Hudibrástic, *a. Marotique*
Hue, *s. teint*, m. *couleur*, f.
Hue and cry, *huée*, f.
Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*
Huff and puff, *être essoufflé, e.*
Huff, *s. fanfaron, fier-à-bras*, m.
Be in a huff, *être fâché, e.*
Húffish, *a. rebarbatif, ve.*
Húffishly, *ad. fièrement*
Hug, *v. embrasser ; chérir*
Hug, *s. embrassade*, f.
Huge, *a. vaste, grand, e. [fort*
Huge, Húgely, *ad. extrêmement,*
Húgeness, *s. grandeur démesurée*, f.
Húgger-múgger, *ad. à la sourdine, en catimini*
Hugging, *s. embrassade*, f.
Huguenot, *huguenot, e.*
Húguenotism, —*tisme*, m.
Hulk, *rustaud, paysan*
— (of a ship), *carène*, f.
Hull, *corps de navire*, m.
Hull (shell), *cosse*, f.
Hull (shell), *va. écosser*
Hull, *être à sec ; flotter*
Húlling, *s. à mats & à cordes*
—, *a. flottant, e.*
Hully, *a. cossu, e. gros, se.*
Hum, *vn. bourdonner*
Hum, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
Hum, *int. arrêtez, finissez, hola, assez*
Húman, *a. humain, e.*
— learning, *belles-lettres*, f. pl.
Humáne, *a. bon, ne. bénin, bénigne*
Humánely, *ad. avec humanité*
Húmanist, *s. humaniste*, m.
Húmanity, —*nité ; bonté*, f.
Húmanize, *va. humaniser*
Húman kind, *s. genre humain*, m.
Húmanly, *ad. humainement*
Húmble, *a. humble, soumis, e.*
Húmble, *va. humilier, abaisser*
Húmbleness, *s. soumission*, f.
Húmbles, *entrailles*, f. pl.
Húmbly, *ad. humblement*
Húmdrum, *s. lendore*, m.
Humect, *va. humecter, arroser*
Humectátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Húmeral, *a. qui appartient à l'épaule*
Húmid, *a. humide ; pluvieux, se.*
Humídity, *s. humidité*, f.
Humiliátion, *s.* —*tion*
Humility, *humilité, soumission*
Húmmer, *louangeur*
Húmmering, *bruit sourd*, m.

Húmming, *bourdonnement*, m.
— bird, *colibri*, m.
Húmmums, *bain*, m.
Húmoral, *a. qui vient des humeurs*
Húmorist, *s. fantasque, humoriste*,
Húmorous, *a. plaisant, e.* [m.
Húmorously, *ad. en capricieux*
Húmour, *s. humeur*, f. *caractère*,
Húmour, *v. complaire, plaire* [m.
— a song, *passionner une chanson*
Húmoursome, *a. capricieux, se.*
Hump, *s. bosse*, f.
Húmp-backed, *a. bossu, e.*
Hunch, *s. coup de coude*, m.
Hunch, *v. pousser, coudoyer*
Hunch-backed, *a. voûté, e.* [f.
Húndred, *a. s. cent*, m. *centaine*,
—, *s. canton*, m.
— fold, *a. centuple*
— weight, *s. quintal*, m.
Húndreder, *chef d'un canton*
Húndredth, *a. centième*
Húnger, *s. faim*, f. *besoin*, m.
Húnger, *vn. avoir faim*
— starve, *affamer*
— starved, *a. famélique*
Húngerly, *affamé, e.*
—, *ad. de bon appetit*
Húngrily, *avidement*
Húngry, *a. affamé, e.*
— evil, *faim canine*, f.
— table, *table famélique*; *table mal servie*, f.
Hunks, *s. ladre, taquin*, m.
Hunt, *va. chasser*; *courir*
— after, *chercher*; *être avide*
— out, *découvrir, déterrer*
Húnter, *s. cheval de chasse*, m.
—, *un chasseur*
—, *chien de chasse*
Húnting, *chasse*, f.
— horn, *cor de chasse*, m.
— match, *partie de chasse*, f.
Húntress, *chasseuse*; *chasseresse (en poésie)*
Húntsman, *piqueur, veneur, chasseur*, m.
Húntsmanship, *qualités d'un chasseur*, f. pl. *manie de la* [*chasse*, f.
Húrdle, *claie*, f.
Húrdle, *va. fermer de claies*
Húrds, *s. étoupes*, f. pl.
Hurl, *va. lancer, darder, jeter*
Hurl one's self into ruin, *se perdre, courir à sa perte*
Húrler, *s. celui qui lance, &c.*
Húrlbat, *ceste*; *gantelet d'athlètes*, m.
Húrling, *l'action de lancer, &c.* f.
Húrly burly, *charivari, tintamare*; *tumulte, concours*, m.
Húrlwind, *vent violent*
Húrricane, *ouragan*, m. *tempête*, f.
Hurry, *v. presser*; *précipiter*
— away, *emmener de force*
Húrry, *s. hâte, presse*, f. [m.
— (confusion), *fracas, désordre*,
Hurt, *mal*; *préjudice*
* Hurt, v. (hurt; hurt), *blesser*; *faire mal*; *offenser*; *nuire*; *gâter* [*se.*
Húrtful, *a. nuisible, pernicieux*,
Húrtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*
Húrtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Húrtless, *a. innocent, e. qui n'a point reçu de mal*
Húrtlessly, *ad. sans faire de mal*
Húsband, *s. mari*; *fermier*, m.
Húsband, *va. ménager*; *cultiver*
Húsbandless, *a. qui est sans mari*; *solitaire*
Húsbandly, *frugal, e.*
— services, *s. corvées*, f. pl. [*ron*, m.
Húsbandman, *laboureur*; *vigne-*
Húsbandry, *labourage*, m. *agriculture*; *économie*, f.
Hush, *int. paix! chut!*
Hush, *a. tranquille*; *patient, e.*
Hush, *v. se taire*; *faire taire*; *tenir secret*; *calmer*
Hush-money, *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.
Husk, *cosse, bourse, coquille*, f.
Husky, *a. cossu, e.*
Hússars, *s. hussards*, m. pl.
Hússy, *coquine, petite salope*, f.
— (woman's), *ménagère*
Hústings, *cour d'élection*, f.
Hústle, *v. secouer, pousser*
Húswife, *s. bonne ménagère*, f.
Húswife, *v. vivre économiquement*
Hut, *s. hutte, cabane*, f.
Hutch, *huche*, f. *trésor*, m.
Huzz, *vn. bourdonner*
Húzza, *int. vive le roi!*
Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.
Hydra, *hydre*, f. *serpent d'eau*, m.
Hydraulic, *a. s. hydraulique*
Hy'drocele, *s. hydrocèle*, f.
Hydrógrapher, —*graphe*, m.
Hydrográphic, *a.* —*phique*
Hydrography, *s.* —*phie*, f.
Hydrómancy, —*mancie*
Hydrómantic, *a. d'hydromancie*
Hydromel, *s. hydromel*, m.
Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*, f.
Hydrópotist, *hydropote*; *buveur d'eau*
Hydrostátics, *s. pl. hydrostatique*, f. *poids des liquides*, m.
Hyémal, *a. d'hiver*
Hyèna, *s. hyène*, f.
Hygroscope, —*pe*; *hygromètre*, m.
Hy'men, *hymen*, m. *hyménée*, f.
Hymeneal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Hymn, *s. hymne*, f.
Hymn, *va. chanter des hymnes*
Hyp, *va. rendre triste*
Hyp, *s. mélancolie*, f.
Hy'perbole, —*bole, exagération*
Hyperbólical, *a.* —*lique*
Hyperbólically, *ad.* —*liquement*
Hyperbólize, *va. exagérer*
Hyperbóreau, —*a. borée*, m. & f. *hyperboréen, ne.*

Hypercritic,—*tique*;*censeur outré*
Hy'phen, *s. tiret*, m.
Hypochondriácal, *a. hypocondre*
Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
Hy'pocrite, *hypocrite*, m. [*se.*
Hypocrítical, *a. hypocrite*; *faux*,
Hypocrítically, *ad. en hypocrite*
Hypóstasis,*s. hypostase*,*personne*,
Hypostátical, *a. hypostatique* [f.
Hypostátically, *ad.* —*tiquement*
Hypotenúse, *s.* —*nuse*, f.
Hypóthecary, *hypothécaire*, m.
Hypóthesis,—*thèse*;*supposition*,f.
Hypothétical, *a.* —*tique*
Hypothétically, *ad.* —*tiquement*
Hypotypósis,*s.*—*pose*; *description pathétique*, f.
Hyssop, *hyssope*, *herbe odoriférante*
Hysteric, *a. hystérique*
— fit, *s. mal de mère*, m.

I

Iambic, *a. iambique*
Ibis (an Egyptian bird), *ibis*, m.
Ice, *glace*, f.
Ice, *va. glacer*
I'ce-house, *s. glacière*, f.
Ice-bound, *environné de glaces*
Ice-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.
Ich Dien (motto), *je sers*
Ichnógraphy, *s.* —*phie*, f. *plan d'un bâtiment*, m.
Ichor, *ichor*, m. *sanie*, f.
Ichorous, *a. ichoreux*, *se.*
Ichthyology, *s. ichthyologie*,f. *discours sur les poissons*, m.
Ichthyóphagist,*ichthyophage*;*qui ne mange que du poisson*
I'cicle, *chandelle de glace*, f.
I'cinglass, *talc*, m. *colle*, f.
Icon, *taille-douce*, f. *portrait*, m.
Icónoclast, —*claste*, m.
Iconógraphy, *iconographie*, f.
Icosaédron, *icosaëdre*, m.
Ictérical, *a. qui a la jaunisse*
I'cy, *a. glacé*, *e. froid*, *e.*
Idéa, *s. idée*, f. *tableau*, m.
Idéal, *a. idéal*, *e. imaginaire*
Idéally, *ad. mentalement*, *en idée*
Idéntic, Idéntical, *a. identique*; *semblable*
Idéntically, *s. identité*, f.
Idéntify, *va. identifier*
Idéntity, *s. identité*, f.
Ides, *ides*, f. pl.
I'diocy, *imbécillité*, f.
I'diom, *idiome*, *dialecte*, m.
Idiomátic, Idiomatical, *a. qui tient de l'idiome*
I'diot, *s. idiot*, m. *idiote*, f. [f.
I'diotism, —*tisme*, m. *imbécillité*,
I'dle, *a. fainéant*, *e. oisif*, *ve. paresseux*, *se. inutile*, *frivole*
I'dleness, *s. fainéantise*, *paresse*; *inutilité*; *oisiveté*, f.
I'dler, *fainéant*, *e. oisif*, *ve.*
I'dly, *ad. sottement*; *nonchalamment*; *inutilement*
I'dol, *s. idole*, f. *favori*, *te.*
— worship, *idolâtrie* [& f.
Idóláter, Idólatress, *idolâtre*, m.
Idólatrise, *vn. idolâtrer*; *aimer avec excès*
Idólatrous, *a. idolâtre*
Idólatrously, *ad. avec idolâtrie*
Idólatry, *s. idolâtrie*, f.
Idólize, *va. idolâtrer*
Idyl, *s. idylle*, f.
If, *c. si*, *pourvu que*
I'gneous, *a. ignée*, m. & f.
Ignition, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Ignítive, *a. inflammable*
Ignóble, *ignoble*, *bas*, *se.*
Ignóbly,*ad. d'une manière ignoble*, *bassement*
Ignomínious, *a. ignominieux*, *se.*
Ignomíniously, *ad.* —*nieusement*
Ignomíny, *s. ignominie*, *honte*, f.
Ignorámus, *niais*, m. *buse*, f.
I'gnorance, *ignorance*, f.
I'gnorant, *a. ignorant*, *e.*
To be —, *ignorer*; *être ignorant*,*e.*
I'gnorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
Ignóscible, *a. pardonnable*
Ile (of a church), *aile*, f.
Ilia, *îles*, f. pl.
I'liac, *a. iliaque*; *qui appartient aux intestins*
I'liad, *s. iliade*, f.
Ill, *mal*, *malheur*, m. [*malade*
Ill, *a. mauvais*, *e. méchant*, *e.*
Ill-affected, *mal-intentionné*, *e.*
Ill-luck, *s. malheur*, m.
Ill-shaped,*a. mal bâti*,*e. mal fait*,*e.*
Ill-will, *s. rancune*, *aversion*, f.
Ill-favoured, *a. disgracié*,*e. laid*,*e.*
Ill-look, *s. mauvaise mine*, f.
Ill-nature, *s. mauvais naturel*, m.
Ill-contrived, *a. mal-imaginé*, *e. de méchant naturel*
Ill-minded, *mal-intentionné*, *e.*
Ill-grounded, *mal fondé*, *e.*
Ill-bóding, *de mauvais augure*
Ill-fated, *infortuné*, *e. fatal*, *e.*
Ill-gotten, *mal acquis*, *e.*
Ill-sounding, *mal sonnant*, *e.*
Ill-fávouredly, *ad. de mauvaise*
Illapse, *s. écoulement*, m. [grace
Illáqueate, *va. embarrasser*
Illaquéation, *s. embarras*, m.
Illátion, *conséquence*, f.
Illátive, *a. illatif*, *ve.*
Illaúdable, *indigne de louange*
Illéctive, *s. appas*, *charme*, m.
Illégal, *a. tortionnaire*, *illicite*
Illégality, *s. injustice*, f.
Illégally, *ad. illégitimement*
Illégible, *a. pas lisible*
Illegítimacy, *s. illégitimité*, f.
Illegítimate, *a. illégitime*
Illegitimátion, *s. bâtardise*, f.
Illíberal, *a. chiche*, *grossier*, *e.*
Illíberality, *s. avarice*, f.
Illíberally, *ad. avare*
Illicit, *a. illicite*; *défendu*, *e.*

Illimitable, *infini, e.*
Illimited, *illimité, e.*
Illimitedness, *s. immensité*, f.
Illiterate, *a. sans lettres; ignorant, e.*
Illiterateness, Illiterature, *ignorance*, f.
I'llness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
Illógical, *a. qui n'est pas selon les règles de la logique*
Illúde, *v. décevoir, tromper*
Illúminate, *va. illuminer; éclairer*
— (colour), *enluminer*
Illúminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Illuminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Illúmine, *va. illuminer; embellir*
Illúsion, *s. illusion*, f. *prestige*, m.
Illúsive, Illúsory, *a. trompeur, se. illusoire*
Illústrate, *v. illustrer; expliquer*
Illustráted, *a. expliqué, e. éclairci, e. enrichi, e. embelli, e.*
Illustrátion, *s. explication*, f.
Illústrious, *a. illustre, célèbre*
Illústriously, *ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre; grandement* [f.
Illústriousness, *s. qualité illustre*,
I'mage, *image*, f. *portrait*, m.
— maker, *imager, faiseur d'images*, m.
— worship, *culte des images*
I'mage, *va. représenter*
I'magery, *s. images*, f. pl. *tapisserie à personnages*, f.
Imáginable, *a. imaginable; possible*
Imáginary, *imaginaire*
Imaginátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Imáginative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
Imágine, *va. imaginer; concevoir*
Imbánk, *faire des levées*
Imbárk, *embarquer*
Imbarcátion, *s. embarquement*, m.
Imbécil, *a. s. imbécille*
Imbecility, *s. imbécillité, impuissance*, f.
Imbibe, *v. s'imbiber; s'abreuver*

Imbitter, *rendre amer; aigrir*
Imbódy, *incorporer; donner du corps* [courager
Imbólden, *enhardir, animer; en-*
Imbósom, *chérir, caresser*
Imbów, *faire en voûte*
Imbówment, *s. voûte*, f.
Imbrúe, *va. tremper*
Imbue, *imbiber; inspirer*
Imbúrse, *embourser; fournir*
I'mitable, *a. imitable*
Imitáte, *va. imiter, copier*
Imitátion, *s. imitation*, f.
Imitátive, *a. qui imite*
Imitátor, *s. imitateur, rice.*
Immáculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
Immáne, *prodigieusement grand, e. vaste, énorme*
Immánent, *inherent, e.*
Immánity, *s. énormité*, f.
Immárcessible, *a. —ble; éternel,* [le.
Immatérial, *immatériel, le.*
Immateriality, *s. —lité*, f.
Immatérially, *ad. —rielement*
Immatúre, *a. prématuré, e.*
Immatúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Immatúrity, *s. prématurité*, f.
Immeasurable, *a. immense*
Immédiate, *immédiat, e.*
Immédiately, *ad. —tement; incessamment, tout incontinent*
Immédiateness, *s. qualité de ce qui est immediat*, f.
Immédicable, *a. incurable*
Immémorable, *indigne du souvenir des hommes*
Immemórial, *immémorial, e.*
Immense, *immense, vaste*
Immensely, *ad. infiniment*
Immeusity, *s. immensité*, f.
Immensurable, *a. —ble*
Immérge, *va. plonger*
Immérse, *plonger, enfoncer*
Immérsion, *s. immersion*, f.
Immethódical, *a. confus, e.*

Immethódically, *ad. confusément*
I'mminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e. éminent, e.*
Immission, *s. injection*, f.
Immít, *v. faire une injection*
Immobility, *s. immobilité*, f.
Immóderate, *a. immodéré, e. déréglé, e.* [avec excès
Immóderately, *ad. immodérément,*
Immoderátion, *s. excès*, m.
Immódest, *a. immoderate, indécent,*
Immódestly, *ad. immodestement* [e.
Immódesty, *s. immodestie*, f.
I'mmolate, *va. immoler, sacrifier*
Immolátion, *s. —tion*, f. *sacrifice*,
Immóral, *a. dérégle, e.* [m.
Immorality, *s. débauche*, f.
Immórtal, *a. immortel, le.*
Immortality, *s. immortalité*, f.
Immórtalize, *v. —taliser*
Immórtally, *ad. à jamais*
Immóveables, *s. immeubles*, m. pl.
Immunity, *immunité, exemption*, f
Immúre, *va. murer; renfermer*
Immúsical, *a. discordant, e.*
Immútability, *s. —lité*, f.
Immútable, *a. immutable*
Immútably, *ad. immutablement*
Immutátion, *s. changement*, m.
Imp, *diablotin*, m. *greffe*, f.
Imp, *v. fernir; enter; se divertir*
Impair, *v. diminuer; altérer*
Impáiring, *s. diminution; alteration*, f.
Impálpable, *a. impalpable*
Impanátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Imparadise, *va. rendre heureux; béatifier*
Impárity, *s. disparité, inégalité*
Impárk, *va. enclorre, entourer*
Impárlance, *s. interlocutoire*, m.
Imparsonnée, *bénéficier* [quer
Impárt, *va. faire part, communi-*
Impártial, *a. impartial, e.*
Impartiality, *s. impartialité*, f.

Impártially, *ad. impartialement*
Impártible, *a. communicable*
Without impárting, *à l'insçu de*
Impássable, *a. impracticable*
Impassibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Impássible, *a. —ble*
Impátience, *s. impatience*, f.
— (eagerness), *empressement*, m.
Impátient, *a. impatient, e.*
— (to grow), *s'impatienter*
— (hasty), *empressé, e.*
Impátiently, *ad. impatiemment; avec peine*
Impátronizátion, *s. pleine possession*, f.
Impatronize, *va. mettre en possession*
Impéach, *accuser*
— (the truth), *détruire*
Impéachable, *a. qui mérite d'être accusé, e.*
Impéachment, *accusateur, délateur*, m.
Impéachment, *accusation*, f.
Impéarl, *va. orner; former en perles*
Impeccability, *s. impeccabilité*
Impéccable, *a. impeccable*
Impéde, *va. empêcher*
— (stop), *retarder*
Impédiment, *s. empêchement, défaut*, m.
Impél, *va. pousser, forcer*
Impénd, *vn. pencher, menacer*
Impéndent, *a. imminent, e.*
Impenetrability, *s. —lité*, f.
Impénetrable, *a. —ble*
Impénetrably, *ad. —blement*
Impénitence, *s. impénitence*, f.
Impénitent, *a. impénitent, e.*
Impénitently, *ad. sans repentance*
Impérative, *s. —ratif*, m.
Imperceptible, *a. —ble*
Imperceptibleness, *s. qualité imperceptible; politesse*, f.
Imperceptibly, *ad. —tiblement*
Impérfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
Imperfection, *s. défaut*, m. *imperfection*, f.
Impérfectly, *ad. imparfaitement, à demi*
Impérial, *a. impérial, e.*
— lily, *s. impériale*
Impérialists, *impériaux*, m. pl.
Impérious, *a. impérieux, se.*
Impériously, *ad. impérieusement*
Impériousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Impérishable, *a. indestructible*
Impérsonal, *a. —sonnel, le.*
Impérsonally, *ad. —sonnellement*
Impértinence, *s. —ce*, f.
Impértinent, *a. —nent, e.*
—, *s. un fâcheux*
Impértinently, *ad. impertinemment*
Impérvious, *a. impracticable*
Impétrable, *a. —ble*
I'mpetrate, *v. impétrer, obtenir*
Impetrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Impetuósity, *impétuosité, violence*
Impétuous, *a. impétueux, se.*
Impétuously, *ad. impétueusement*
Impétuousness, *s. impétuosité, violence*, f. *effort*, m.
I'mpetus, *choc violent*, m.
Impiety, *impiété, irréligion*, f.
I'mpious, *a. s. impie*
I'mpiously, *ad. en impie*
Implácable, *a. implacable*
Implácableness, *s. haine implacable*, f.
Implánt, *v. planter, graver, imprimer*
I'mplement, *s. outil; meuble*, m.
Implétion, *remplissage*
I'mplicate, *va. impliquer*
Implicátion, *s. implication*, f.
Implicit, *a. implicite; compris, e.*
Implicitly, *ad. —citement*
Implóre, *va. implorer*
Imply', *impliquer; inférer*
Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
Impólitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e*
Impolitically, *ad. imprudemment*
Impórt, *v. faire venir*
— (denote), *dénoter, signifier*
I'mport (meaning), *s. sens*, m.
— (use), *usage*, m. *utilité*, f.
— (of commodities), *entrée*, f.
Importance, *importance*, f. *prix*, m.
— (meaning), *signification*, f.
Impórtant, *a. important, e.*
Importátion, *s. entrée*, f.
Impórter, *celui qui apporte du dehors*, m.
Impórting, *entrée*, f.
Importúnacy, *importunité*
Impórtunate, *a. importun, e.*
Importunately, *ad. importunément avec instance*
Importúne, *va. importuner*
Importúnity, *s. importunité*, f.
Impóse, *v. imposer; ordonner*
— upon, *faire accroire, duper*
Impóser, *s. celui qui impose une charge*, m.
Impósing, Imposition, *imposition*, f.
— (cheat), *supercherie, fraude*
Impossibility, *—lité*
Impóssible, *a. —ble*
—, *s. impossibilité*, f.
Impóssibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*
I'mpost, *s. impôt*, m.
—, (in archit.) *imposte*, f.
Impósthumate, *va. apostumer*
Impósthume, *apostume*, f. *abscès*, m.
Impóstor, *imposteur*, m.
Impósture, *imposture*, f.
I'mpotence, *impuissance*
I'mpotent, *a. impuissant, e.*
— (lame), *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
I'mpotently, *ad. foiblement*
Impracticable, *a. impracticable*
Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité*, f.
I'mprecate, *va. maudire*
Imprécation, *s. —tion*, f.
Imprecátory, *a. imprécative*
Imprégnable, *a. imprénable*
Imprégnate, *va. s'impregner*
— with young, *engrosser*
Imprégnate, *a. enceinte*
Impregnátion, *s. —tion*, f.

Impregnation with alkali and acid, *saturation*, f.
I'mpress, *impression, empreinte*
Impress, *va. imprimer, marquer*
— (sailors), *forcer*
Impression, *s. impression*, f.
Impressure, *empreinte*
Imprime, *v. relancer*
Imprimery, *s. l'imprimerie*, f.
Imprimis, *a. premièrement*
Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*
Imprison, *emprisonner* [m.
Imprisonment, *emprisonnement*,
Improbability, *peu de vraisemblance* [*bable*
Improbable, *a. qui n'est pas pro-*
Improbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
I'mprobate, *va. désapprouver*
Improbation, *s. désaveu*, m.
Impróbity, *mal-honnêteté*, f.
Impróper, *a. impropre, indécent, e. malhonnête* [*hors de propos*
Impróperly, *ad. improprement*;
Impropriate, *v. inféoder* [m.
Impropriation, *s. bénéfice inféodé*,
— of tithes, *dîmes inféodées*, f. pl.
Impropriator, *inféodataire*, m.
Impropriety, *impropriété*, f.
Improsperous, *a. infortuné, e.*
Improvable, *que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*
Impróve, *v. profiter*
— (land), *améliorer, faire valoir*
Improvement, *s. améliorissement*, m. *culture*, f. [*ment*, m.
— (in learning), *progrès, avance-*
— (of arts), *culture*, f.
Improver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.* [*prudence*, f.
Improvidence, *imprévoyance*; *im-*
Improvident, *a. inconsidéré, e.*
Improvidently, *ad. imprudemment*
Imprúdence, *s. imprudence*, f.
Imprúdent, *a. imprudent, e.*
Imprúdently, *ad. —demment*

I'mpudence, *s. impudence*, f.
I'mpudent, *a. impudent, e.*
I'mpudently, *ad. effrontément*
Impúgn, *a. impugner, attaquer*
I'mpulse, *s. impulsion*; *idée*, f.
Impúlsion, *—sion*; *influence*
Impúlsive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Impúnely, *ad. impunément*
Impúnity, *s. impunité*, f.
Impúre, *a. impur, e. sale*
Impúrely, *ad. avec impureté* [f.
Impúreness, Impurity, *impureté*,
Impúrpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
Imputable, *qui peut être imputé*
Imputátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Impútative, *a. qui est imputé*
Impúte, *v. imputer, attribuer*
Impúter, *s. accusateur, rice.*
Impúting, *imputation*, f.
In, *pr. en, dans, dedans*; *à, au, à la*; *par*; *pour*; *avec*; *sur*; *sous*; *de, &c.*
In as much as, *a. d'autant que*
Inability, *s. impuissance*, f.
Inaccéssible, *a. inaccessible*
Ináccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité*, f.
Ináccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
Ináction, *s. inaction*, f.
Ináctive, *a. indolent, e.*
Inactivity, *s. indolence*, f.
Inádequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
Inádequately, *ad. imparfaitement*
Inadvértence, Inadvértency, *s. inadvertence*, f.
Inadvértently, *ad. par mégarde*
Ináffable, *a. incivil, e.*
Inálienable, *inaliénable*
Inaliméntal, *qui ne fournit pas de nourriture*
Inadmissible, *inamissible*
Ináne, *vide*; *vain, e.*
Inánimate, *inanimé, e. froid, e.*
Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse*, f.
Inánity, *inutilité*, f. *vide*, m.

Ináppétency, *anorexie*, f. *défaut d'appétit*, m.
Inápplicable, *a. inappliqué, e.*
Inapplicátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Inápposite, *a. impropre*
Inarch, *va. greffer en approche*
Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
Inarticulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*
Inartificial, *a. naturel, le.*
Inartificially, *ad. sans art*
Inatténtion, *s. inattention*, f.
Inatténtive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
Inatténtively, *ad. négligemment*
Ináudible, *a. obscur, e. bas, se.*
Inaúgurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*
Inaugurátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*
Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices* [*nous*
I'nbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec*
— commodities, *s. denrées du pays*, f. pl.
Incamerátion, *—tion*, f.
Incantátion, *enchantement*, m.
Incantátor, *sorcier, magicien*
Incapability, Incápableness, *impuissance, incapacité*, f.
Incápable, *a. incapable*
Incapácitate, *va. rendre incapable*
Incapácity, *s. —cité, insuffisance*, f.
Incárcerate, *v. emprisonner* [m.
Incarcerátion, *s. emprisonnement*,
Incárnadine, *a. s. —din, e. incarnat*, m. [*chair*
Incárn, *v. s'incarner*; *devenir*
Incárnate, *a. incarné, e.*
Incarnation, *s. incarnation*, f.
Incárnative, *—tif, ve.*
Incáse, *va. couvrir, renfermer*
Incástelled, *a. encastelé, e.*
Incáutious, *inconsidéré, e.*
Incáutiously, *ad. négligemment*
Incéndiary, *s. incendiaire*, m.
— (mischief-maker), *boutefeu*

I'ncense, *encens*, m. *louange*, f.
Incénse, *va. irriter, fâcher*
Incénsory, *s. encensoir*, m.
Incéntive, *aiguillon ; motif*
—, *attrayant, e.*
Incéption, *commencement*, m.
Incéptive, *a. élémentaire*
Incéptor, *s. un commençant*, m.
Incértitude, *incertitude*, f.
Incéssant, *a. continuel, le.*
Incéssantly, *ad. incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*
I'ncest, *s. inceste.* m.
Incéstuous, *a. incestueux, se.*
Inch, *s. pouce*, m.
Within an inch, *très-près*
By inches, *petit à petit*
Inch, *vn. avancer*, ou *reculer petit à petit* [*pousser dehors*
Inch out, *va. ménager ; ajouter ;*
Inchain, *enchaîner; rendre esclave*
I'nchoate, *commencer*
Inchoátion, *s. commencement*, m.
Incíde, *va. couper, diviser*
I'ncidence, *s. —ce, chute*, f.
I'ncident, *a. ordinaire, incident, e. dépendant, e.*
—, *s. incident ; accident*, m.
Incidéntal, *a. casuel, le.*
Incidéntally, I'ncidently, *ad. incidemment, par hasard*
Incínerate, *va. réduire en cendres*
Incinerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Incision, *incision, coupure*, f.
Incísors, *dents incisives*, f. pl.
Incitátion, *instigation*
Incíter, *va. inciter, exciter, animer ; solliciter, porter*
Incítement, *s, aiguillon, motif*, m.
Incíter, *instigateur*
Incíting, *motif, aiguillon*
Incivil, *a. incivil, e. grossier, e.*
Incívilly, *ad. incivilement*
I'ncle, *s. ruban de fil*, m. [*té*, f.
Inclémency, *intempérie ; sévéri-*

Inclément, *a. sévère*
Inclínable, *enclin, e. porté, e.*
Inclining, *qui penche ; approchant*
—, *s. inclination, pente*, f.
Incloister, *va. cloître ; renfermer*
Inclóse, *enclorre, clorre, renfermer*
— a letter within another, *mettre*
The inclosed, *s. l'incluse*, f.
Inclósure, *clôture*, f. *enclos*, m.
Inclúde, *v. comprendre ; renfermer*
Inclúsion, *s. conclusion*, f.
Inclúsive, *a. —sif, ve. qui renferme* [*compris*
Inclúsively, *ad. inclusivement, y*
Incógitancy, *s. légèreté*, f.
Incógitative, *a. imprudent, e.*
Incógnito, *ad. incognito*
Incohérency, *s. —rence*, f.
Incohérent, *a. vague ; désuni, e.*
Incombústible, *—ble*
Incombústibleness, *s.—tibilité*, f.
I'ncome, *rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
Incomménsurability, *—sité*, f.
Incomménsurable, *a. —ble*
Incommóde, *va. incommoder*
Incommódious, *a. incommode*
Incommódiously, *ad. incommodément ; péniblement* [*modité*, f.
Incommódiousness, *s. incom-*
Incommódity, *—dité ; peine*
Incommúnicable, *a. —ble*
Incommúnicably, *ad. d'une manière incommunicable*
Incommutability, *s. —lité*, f.
Incommútable, *a. —ble*
Incompáct, *imparfait, e.*
Incómparable, *—ble ; unique*
Incómparably, *ad. —blement*
Incómpassionate, *a. impitoyable, cruel, le.*
Incompatibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Incompátible, *a. —ble*
Incompénsable, *qu'on ne sauroit reconnoître assez dignement ; impayable*

Incompetency, *s. —tence ; incapacité*, f. [*pable*
Incómpetent, *a. —tent, e. inca-*
Incómpetently, *incompétemment*
Incompétible, *a. contradictoire*
Incompléte, *a. imparfait, e.*
Incompléteness, *s. imperfection*, f.
Incompliance, *indocilité,*
Incompósed, *a. négligé, e. désagréable* [*grace*
Incompósedly, *ad. de mauvaise*
Incompósedness, Incompósure, *s. désordre*, m. *confusion*, f.
Incomprehensibility, *—lité*, f.
Incomprehénsible, *a. —ble*
Incomprehénsibly, *ad. d'une manière incompréhensible*
Inconcéivable, *a. inconcevable*
Inconcéivably, *ad. d'une manière inconcevable ; étonnamment*
Inconcínnity, *s. disproportion*, f.
Incongrúity, *incongruité*
Incóngruous, *a. incongru, e.*
Incóngruously, *ad. improprement*
Incónsequence, *s. —ce*, f.
Incónsequent, *a. impertinent, e. inconséquent, e. foible*
Inconséquently, *ad. foiblement*
Inconsiderable, *a. petit, e. de néant*
Inconsíderate, *étourdi, e.*
Inconsiderateness, *s. étourderie*, f.
Inconsíderately, *ad. à la légère*
Inconsístence, *s, contradiction*, f.
Inconsístence, *incompatibilité*
Inconsístent, *a. incompatible*
Inconsólable, *inconsolable*
Incónstancy, *s. inconstance*, f.
Incónstant, *a. inconstant, e.*
Incontéstable, *incontestable*
Incontéstably, *ad. —tablement*
Incóntinence, *s. incontinence*, f.
Incóntinent, *ad. incontinent, e.*
Incóntinently, *ad. sur-le-champ*
Incontrovértible, *a. incontestable*
Inconvénience, *s. incommodité*, f.
embarras. m.

Inconvénient, *a. incommode*
Inconvéniently, *ad. mal-à-propos*
Inconvêrsable, *a. insociable*
Inconvértible, *—ble; immuable*
Incórporate, *v. incorporer, unir*
Incorporátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Incorpóreal, *a. incorporel, le.*
Incorporéity, *s. immatérialité*, f.
Incorréot, *a. peu correct, e.*
Incórrigible, *incorrigible*
Incorrúpt, *pur, e.*
Incorrúptibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Incorrúptible, *a. —ble*
Incorrúptibly, *ad. d'une manière incorruptible*
Incorrúption, *s. incorruption*, f.
Incorrúptness, *pureté*
Incrássate, *va. increasser, épaissir*
Incrassátion, *s. l'action d'épaissir*, f. *épaississement*, m.
Incrássative, *a. épaississant, e.*
Incréase, *va. augmenter*
—, *s. augmentation*, f. *accroissement*, m.
— (of trade), *avancement*, m.
— (of the year), *récolte*, f.
— (of cattle), *portée*
Increáser, *celui qui augmente*
Increáte, *a. incréé, e.*
Incredibility, *s. —bilité*, f.
Incrédible, *a. incroyable*
Incredúlity, *s. incrédulité*, f.
Incrédulous, *a. incrédule*
I'ncrement, *s. accroissement*, m.
I'ncrepate, *va. censurer*
Increpátion, *s. censure*, f.
Incrúst, *va. incruster*
Incrustátion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'ncubate, *va. couver*
Incubátion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'ncubus, *cochemar*, m.
Incúlcate, *va. inculquer*
Incúlpable, *a. irreprehensible*
Incúlpably, *ad. innocemment*
Incúlt, *a. inculte; grossier, e.*
Incúmbency, *s. appui*, m. *possession de bénéfice*, f.
Incúmbent, *bénéficier*, m.
—, *a. nécessaire*
Incúmber, *v. embarrasser* [*cle*, m.
Incúmbrance, *s. embarras, obsta-*
Incúmbrancer, *hypothéquaire*
Incúr, *va. encourir, subir*
Incurability, *a. —lité*, f.
Incúrable, *a. incurable*
Incúrableness, *s. incurabilité*, f.
Incurably, *ad. sans remède*
Incúrious, *a. nonchalant, e. incurieux, se. négligent, e.*
Incúrsion, *s. incursion*, f.
Incúrvate, *va. courber*
Incurvátion, *s. courbure*, f.
Incúrvity, *courbure*, f. *pli*, m.
Indagáte, *va. rechercher, examiner*,
Indagátion, *s. exacte recherche*, f.
Indagátor, *s. examinateur*, m.
Indébt, *va. endetter; obliger*
Indébted, *a. endetté, e. redevable, obligé, e.*
Indécency, *s. indécence*, f.
Indécent, *a. indécent, e.*
Indécently, *ad. indécemment*
Indécimable, *a. qui n'est pas sujet*
Indeclinable, *a. —ble* [*aux dîmes*
Indecórous, *messéant, e.*
Indecórum, *s. messéance*, f.
Indeed, *ad. en vérité, tout de bon*
And —, *en effet, & de fait*
Indefátigable, *a. infatigable*
— labours, *travaux sans relâche*
Indefátigably, *a. infatigablement, sans relâche*
Indeféctibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Indeféctible, *a. —ble*
Indefénsible, *foible; inexcusable*
Indefésible, *inviolable*
Indéfinite, *indéfini, e.*
Indéfinitely, *ad. —niment*
Indeliberate, *a. fait sans délibération; imprudent, e.*
Indélible, *a. indélébile, ineffaçable*
Indélicacy, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Indélicate, *a. grossier, e.*
Indélicately, *ad. grossièrement*
Indémnification, *s. dédommagement*, m. [*empter*
Indémnify, *v. dédommager; ex-*
Indémnity, *s. dédommagement*, m. *indemnité*, f.
— (act of) *amnistie*, f.
Indemónstrable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit démontrer; absurde*
Indént, *v. denteler; s'enclaver*
— (reel), *faire des esses*
—, *faire un accord*
Indentátion, *s. dentelure*, f.
Indénture, *contrat; brevet*, m.
Indepéndency, *—dance*, f.
Indepéndent, *a. indépendant, e. franc, he.*
Indepéndently, *ad. indépendam-* [*ment*
Indepéndents, *s. indépendans*, m.
Indesért, *manque de mérite*
Indésinently, *ad. sans intermission*
Indestrúctible, *a. qui ne se peut détruire*
Indetérminable, *qui ne se peut* [*déterminer*
Indetérminate, *indéterminé, e.*
Indetérminately, *ad. indéterminément*
Indeterminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Indevótion, *—tion, irréligion*, f.
I'ndevote, *a. indévot, e.*
I'ndex, *s. index*, m. *table*, f.
Indextérity, *mal-adresse*, f.
India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
I'ndian, *a. s. Indien, ne.*
I'ndicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
I'ndicate, *va. indiquer; montrer*
Indicátion, *s. —tion, marque*, f.
Indicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
— mood, *s. indicatif*, m.
Indicátively, *ad. d'une manière indicative*, ou *qui indique*
Indiction, *s. —tion*, f.

Indifference, *indifférence*
Indifferent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiède, commun, e.*
Indifferent, *ad. passablement, assez*
Indifferently, *ad. indifféremment,*
I'ndigence, *s. indigence,* f. [*là là*
Indigenous, *a. indigène*
Indigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
Indigésted, *indigeste, grossier, e.*
Indigéstible, *qui ne se peut digérer*
Indigéstion, *s. indigestion,* f.
Indigitate, *v. démontrer*
Indigitátion, *s. démonstration,* f.
Indignant, *a. indigné, e.* [m.
Indignátion, *—tion,* f. *courroux,*
Indignity, *indignité; insulte,* f.
I'ndigo, *indigo,* m.
Indiréct, *a. indirect, e. oblique*
Indiréction, *s. voies indirectes,* ou *injustes,* f. pl.
Indiréctly, *ad. indirectement* [f.
Indiréctness, *s. obliquité; injustice,*
Indiscérnible, *a. imperceptible*
Indiscérnibly, *ad. imperceptiblement*
Indiscerptibility, *s. qualité indivisible,* f. [*séparable*
Indiscérptible, *a. indivisible, in-*
Indiscréet, *indiscret, e.*
Indiscréetly, *ad. indiscrètement*
Indiscrétion, *s. indiscrétion,* f.
Indiscriminate, *a. confus, e.*
Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
Indispénsable, *a. indispensable*
Indispénsableness, *s. nécessité,* f.
Indispénsably, *ad. —blement*
Indispóse, *v. rendre incapable —, va. indisposer, déranger; aigrir; donner de la répugnance*
Indispósed, *a. indisposé, e.*
Indispósedness, *s. répugnance,* f.
Indisposition, *—tion,* f. *mécontentement,* m.
Indisputable, *a. incontestable*
Indisputableness, *certitude,* f.
Indisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
Indissólvable, Indissoluble, *a. indissolvable*
Indissolubility, *s. —lité,* f.
Indissolubly, *ad. —lublement*
Indistinct, *a. confus, e.*
Indistínctly, *ad. sans ordre*
Indítable, *a. qu'on peut ou qu'on doit poursuivre en justice*
Indite, *va. accuser, dénoncer — (pen), écrire, dicter*
Inditée, *s. l'accusé, e.*
Inditement, *plainte, accusation,* f.
Inditer, *accusateur, dénonciateur,*
Individual, *a. individuel, le.* [m.
—, *individu,* m.
Individuality, *existence distincte,* ou *séparée,* f.
Individually, *ad. —duellement*
Individuate, *va. séparer, distinguer*
Individúity, *s. qualité inséparable,*
Indivisibility, *—lité* [f.
Indivisible, *a. —ble; simple*
Indivisibly, *ad. —siblement*
Indócile, *a. indocile; opiniâtre*
Indocility, *s. indocilité,* f.
Indóctrinate, *va. endoctriner*
I'ndolence, *s. indolence,* f. *désœuvrement,* m. [*vré, e.*
I'ndolent, *a. indolent, e. désœu-*
I'ndolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Indráught, *s. baie,* f.
Indúbious, *a. sûr, e. certain, e.*
Indúbitable, *a. —ble, sûr, e.*
Indúbitably, *ad. —tablement*
Indúce, *v. disposer, induire; persuader; causer; exciter*
Indúcement, *s. motif,* m.
Indúcer, *instigateur, rice.*
Indúct, *v. mettre en possession*
Indúction, *s. —tion; prise de possession,* f. [*suade*
Indúctive, *a. qui excite, qui per-*
Indue, *va. investir; suppléer*
Indúlge, *v. choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*
Indúlgence, *s. indulgence,* f.
Indúlgent, *a. —gent, e. doux, ce.*
Indúlgently, *ad. avec douceur*
Indúlt, indúlto, *s. indult,* m.
I'ndurate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
Indurátion, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
Indústrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
Indústriously, *ad. industrieusement*
Indústry, *s. industrie; diligence,* f.
— (skill), *habileté*
Inébriate, *va. enivrer; infatuer*
Inebriátion, *s. ivresse,* f.
Ineffability, *—lité*
Inéffable, *a. ineffable* [*effable*
Inéffably, *ad. d'une manière in-*
Ineffective, *a. qui ne peut produire aucun effet; inutile*
Ineffectual, *a. inefficace*
Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
Inefficácious, *a. inefficace*
Inéfficacy, *s. inefficacité,* f.
Inélegance, *grossièreté* [*sier, e.*
Inélegant, *a. sans élégance; gros-*
Inépt, *inepte, foible*
Inéptitude, *s. impuissance,* f.
Inéptly, *ad. follement*
Inequality, *s. inégalité,* f.
Inérrability, *infaillibilité*
Inérrable, *a. infaillible*
Inérrably, *ad. infailliblement*
Inért, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e.*
Inértitude, *s. inertie, inaction,* f.
Inértly, *ad. lourdement*
Inértness, *s. inertie; lourderie,* f.
In esse, *qui existe*
Inéstimable, *a. inestimable*
Inévitable, *—ble*
Inévitably, *ad. inévitablement*
Inexcúsable, *a. inexcusable*
Inexcúsableness, *s. état d'une personne,* ou *d'une chose qui n'est point excusable,* m. [*excusable*
Inexcúsably, *ad. d'une manière in-*

Inexhausted, *a. qui n'est point é-*
Inexhaustible, *inépuisable* [*puise*
Inéxorable, *inexorable*
Inexpedience, *s. impropriété*, f.
Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
Inexpèrience, *s. —ce*, f.
Inexpèrienced, *a. qui manque d'expérience; inexpérimenté, e. mal-adroit, e.*
Inexpèrt, *novice; sans expérience*
Inéxpiable, *a. —ble; impardonnable*
Inéxpiably, *ad. de manière à ne pouvoir être expié*
Inéxplicable, *a. inexplicable*
Inexprèssible, *inexprimable*
Inexpúgnable, *imprenable*
Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
Inextirpable, *qu'on ne sauroit extirper; vivace*
Inéxtricable, *inextricable*
Infallible, *infaillible*
Infallibility, *s. infaillibilité*, f.
Infallibly, *a. infailliblement*
Infáme, *va. déshonorer, diffamer; rendre infâme*
Infámed, *a. diffamé, e.*
In'famous, *a. infâme*
I'nfamously, *ad. d'une manière* [*infâme*
I'nfamy, *s. infamie*, f.
I'nfancy, *enfance*
I'nfant, *enfant; infant*, m.
Infanta, *infante, origine*, f.
Infánticide, *infanticide, le massacre des innocens par Hérode*, m
I'nfantile, *a. enfantin, e.*
I'nfantry, *s. infanterie*, f.
Infátigable, *a. —ble*
Infátuate, *v. infatuer, entêter*
Infátuation, *s. entêtement*, m.
Infausting, *mauvais augure*, m.
Infeasible, *a. impraticable*
Infect, *va. infecter; souiller*
Infection, *s. infection*, f.
Infectious, *a. contagieux, se.*
Infectiously, *ad. contagieusement*
Infectiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse*, f.
Infective, *a. qui a le pouvoir d'infecter*
Infecund, *a. stérile*
Infecundity, *s. stérilité*, f.
Infelicity, *infortune*
Infer, *va. inférer, conclure*
Inferiority, *—rité*
Infèrior, *a. inférieur, e.*
He is inferior to none, *il ne le cède à personne*
Infernal, *a. infernal, e.*
Infertile, *infertile, stérile*
Infertileness, *s. infertilité, stérilité*, f.
Infertility, *infertilité*, f.
Infest, *va. infester, perdre*
Infestivity, *s. tristesse*
Infeudátion, *inféodation*, f.
I'nfidel, *infidèle*, m. & f.
Infidèlity, *infidélité*, f.
I'nfinite, *a. infini, e.*
I'nfinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
I'nfiniteness, *s. infinité*, f.
Infinitive, *infinitif*, m.
Infinity, *infinité*, f.
Infirm, *a. infirme, foible*
Infirmary, *a. infirmerie*, f.
— (overseer of), *infirmier*, m.
Infirmity, *infirmité, foiblesse*, f.
Infix, *v. fixer, inculquer*
Inflâme, *v. enflammer*
Inflâmeable, *a. inflammable*
Inflâmer, *s. boute-feu*, m.
Inflammability, *—lité*, f.
Inflammátion, *—tion*, f.
Inflámmatory, *a. inflammatoire*
Inflâte, *v. enfler; grossir*
Inflátion, *s. enflure*, f.
Inflect, *va. fléchir, varier*
Inflection, *s. inflexion, variation*, f.
Inflective, *a. qui a le pouvoir de fléchir, &c. pliant, e.*
Inflexibility, *s. inflexibilité*, f.
Inflexible, *a. inflexible*
Inflexibly, *ad. —blement*
Inflexion, *s. inflexion*, f.
Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
Inflicter, *s. celui qui punit*
Infliction, *s. —tion*, f.
Inflictive, *a. inflictif, ve.*
I'nfluence, *s. influence*, f.
I'nfluence, *v. influer; causer*
Influéntial, *a. qui se fait par influence*
Influénza, *s. maladie épidémique*, f.
In'flux, *s. confluent, pouvoir*, m.
Infold, *va. envelopper*
Inform, *instruire; informer*
Informal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
Informátion, *s. —tion*, f. *avis*, m.
Informer, *délateur*, m.
Informidable, *a. qui n'est pas à craindre*
Informity, *laideur, imperfection*, f.
Informous, *a. informe, grossier, e.*
Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*
Infráction, *s. infraction*, f.
Infrángible, *a. qu'on ne peut pas* [*rompre*
Infrèquency, *s. rareté*, f.
Infrèquent, *a. rare*
Infringe, *va. enfreindre, violer*
Infringement, *s. infraction, violation*, f. *violement*, m.
Infringer, *infracteur*, m.
Infúse, *v. infuser; inspirer*
Infused gifts, *graces infuses*, f. pl.
Infúsion, *s. infusion; suggestion*, f.
Ingáthering, *récolte*
Ingéminate, *va. doubler, répéter*
Ingeminátion, *s.* (in herald.) *angemme, angène, angemin*, m.
Ingénio (sugar-house), *sucrerie*, f.
Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
Ingèniously, *ad. ingénieusement, avec adresse*
Ingèniousness, *s. génie*, m.
Ingénite, *a. naturel, le.*
Ingenúity, *s. adresse; candeur*, f.
Ingénuous, *a. ingenu, e. naïf, ve.*

Ingéniously, *ad. ingénument*
Ingénuousness, *s. ingénuité*, f.
Ingést, *va. mettre, verser*
Ingéstion, *s. injection*, f.
Inglórious, *a. déshonorable*
Inglóriously, *ad. honteusement*
I'ngot, *s. lingot*, m. *barre*, f.
Ingráft, *v. greffer, enter; graver*
Ingrail, *denteler*
Ingráiled, *a.* (in herald.), *engrelé*
Ingráte, ungráteful, *ingrat, e.*
Ingrátiate, *v. gagner le cœur*
Ingrátitude, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Ingrédient, *ingrédient*, m.
I'ngress, ingression, *entrée, venue*
Ingúlph, *va. engloutir; absorber*
Ingúrgitate, *se gorger; avaler*
Ingurgitátion, *s. gloutonnerie*, f.
Inhábit, *va. habiter, demeurer*
Inhábitable, *a. habitable, inhabitable*
Inhábitant, *s. habitant*, m.
Inhabitátion, *habitation*, f.
Inhábiter, *habitant*, m.
Inharmónical, Inharmonious, *discordant, e.*
Inheárse, *va. ensevelir, mettre dans la bière*
Inhére, *v. être inhérent; s'attacher*
Inhérency, *s. inhérence*, f.
Inhérent, *a. inhérent, e.*
Inhérit, *v. hériter*
Inhéritance, *s. héritage*, m.
Inhéritor, *v. héritier*
Inhéritress, Inhéritrix, *héritière*, f.
Inhésion, *inhérence*
Inhibit, *v. inhiber, prohiber*
Inhibition, *s. —tion, prohibition*, f.
Inhóspitable, *a. barbare*
Inhospitality, *s. inhospitalité*, f.
Inhuman, *a. inhumain, e.*
Inhumánity, *s. inhumanité*, f.
Inhumánly, *ad. inhumainement*
I'nhumate, *v. inhumer, enterrer*
Inhúme, *—mer, enterrer*

Inject, *v. injecter*
Injection, *s. injection*, f.
Inimitably, *a. inimitable*
Inimitably, *ad. inimitablement*
Iníquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
Iníquity, *s. iniquité*, f.
Inítial, *a. initial, e.*
Initiate, *v. initier, instruire*
Initiátion, *s. initiation*, f.
Injudícious, *a. imprudent, e.*
Injudíciously, *ad. sans jugement*
Injúnction, *s. injonction*, f.
I'njure, *v. faire tort, injurier*
I'njurer, *s. offenseur*, m.
Injurious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se. offensant, e.*
Injuriously, *ad. injustement*
I'njury, *s. tort*, m. *injure*, f.
Injúst, *a. injuste, inique*
Injústice, *s. injustice*, f.
Ink, *encre*
Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
I'nkhorn, *s. écritoire*, f. *encrier*, m.
Inkindle, *va. s'allumer*
Inkle, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Inkling, *vent, avis; désir*
I'nkstand, *écritoire*, f. *encrier*, m.
I'nky, *a. gâté d'encre*
I'nland, *intérieur, e. méditerranée*
*Inlay, *va.* (inlaid; inlaid), *marqueter, parqueter*
Inláid work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
Inlaid floor, *parquet*, m. [*tage*, m.
Inláying, *marqueterie*, f. *parque-*
I'nlet, *entrée*, f. *passage*, m.
Inlist, *va. enrôler*
Inlisting, *s. enrôlement*, m.
I'nly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e.*
I'nly, *ad. en dedans, intérieurement*
I'nmate, *s. locataire*
I'nmost, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*
Inn, *s. auberge, hôtellerie*, f.
Inn, *v. loger; engranger*
Inns of courts, *s. collèges des avocats*, m. pl.

Innáte, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
Innávigable, *qui n'est pas navigable; embarrassé, e.*
I'nner, *intérieur, e. secret, e.*
I'nnermost, *le plus intérieur*
I'nnholder, *s. hôtelier, e.*
I'nnkeeper, *aubergiste*, m.
I'nnocence, *innocence*, f.
I'nnocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*
I'nnocently, *ad. innocemment*
Innócuous, *a. innocent, e.*
Innóvate, *vn. innover*
Innovátion, *s. innovation*, f.
Innovátor, *novateur*, m.
Innóxious, *a. innocent, e.*
Innuéndo (hint), *s. lueur; idée; insinuation oblique*, f.
Innúmerable, *innombrable*
Innúmerableness, *s. infinité*, f.
Innúmerably, *ad. sans nombre*
Inóculate, *v. insérer, inoculer*
—, *enter en écusson*
Inóculator, *s. inoculateur*, m.
Inoculátion, *—tion, insertion*, f.
Inodórous, *a. sans odeur*
Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*
Inoffensively, *ad. innocemment*
Inoffensiveness, *s. innocence*, f.
Inofficious, *a. désobligeant, e.*
Inopínate, *inopiné, e.*
Inórdinate, *déréglé, e. désordonné, e.*
Inórdinately, *ad. sans ordre*
Inórdinateness, *s. excès*, m.
Inorgánical, *a. sans organes*
Inorgánity, *s. privation d'organes*, f.
Inquest, *perquisition, recherche*
Inquietude, *inquiétude, f. chagrin*, m.
Inquínate, *va. corrompre, souiller*
Inquírable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*
Inquíre, *v. s'enquérir, s'informer; demander; examiner*
Inquírer, *v. celui qui s'enquiert, qui s'informe*, &c.
Inquiry, *enquête, recherche*, f.

Inquisition, —*tion*, *enquête*
Inquisitive, *a. curieux*, *se.*
Inquisitively, *ad. avec curiosité*
Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité*, f.
Inquisitor, *inquisiteur*, m.
Inráil, *va. environner de balus-*
Inroad, *s. incursion*, f. [*tres*
Inról, *v. enregistrer*; *s'enróler*
Inrólment, *s. enregistrement*
Inróller, *enregistreur*
Insalúbrious, *a. malsain*, *e.*
Insánable, *incurable*
Insáne, *a. fou*, *folle*
Insáneness, *s. folie*, *démence*, f.
Insánity, *phrénésie*
Insátiable, *a. insatiable*
Insátiableness, *s. qualité* ou *humeur insatiable*; *avarice*; *voracité*, f.
Insátiably, *ad. insatiablement*
Insátiate, Insáturable, *insatiable*
Inscríbe, *v. dédier*; *inscrire*
Inscríption, *s. inscription*, f. *légende*, f.
Inscrútable, *a. inscrutable*
Inscúlp, *v. graver*, *tailler*
Inscúlpture, *s. sculpture*, *gra-*
I'nsect, *insecte*, m. [*vure*, f.
Insectátion, *persécution*, f.
Insectátor, *persécuteur*, m.
Insecúre, *a. en danger*; *exposé*, *e.*
Insecúrity, *s. danger*, m.
Insénsate, *a. insensé*, *e.*
Insensibility, Insénsibleness, *insensibilité*, f.
Insénsible, *a. insensible*; *lent*, *e.*
Insénsibly, *ad. insensiblement*
Inséparable, *a. inséparable*
Inseparability, Inséparableness, *s. état inséparable*, m.
Inséparably, *ad. —rablement*
Inséparately, *conjointement*
Insért, *v. insérer*, *intercaler*
Insértion, *s. insertion*; *addition*,
Insérve, *vn. avoir part*
Insérvient, *a. utile*, *propre à*

Inshríne, *va. enchasser*; *renfermer*
Inside, *s. le dedans*; *le fond*, m.
Insidiously, *s. piège*, m. *tromperie*,
Insídious, *a. insidieux*, *se.* [f.
trompeur, *se.*
Insídiously, *ad. insidieusement*
In'sight, *s. connoissance*, f. *jour*, m.
Insignificance, *néant*, m.
Insignificant, *a. inutile*, *vain*, *e.*
de néant
Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement*,
Insincére, *a. dissimulé*, *e.* [*en vain*
Insincérity, *s. dissimulation*, f.
Insínuant, *a. insinuant*, *e. persuasif*, *ve.*
Insínuate, *va. insinuer*; *donner à entendre*
Insínuating, *a. insinuant*, *e.*
Insinuátion, *s. insinuation*, f.
Insínuative, *a. insinuant*, *e.*
Insípid, *fade*, *insipide*
Insipidity, Insípidness, *fadeur*, *insipidité*, f.
Insípidly, *ad. d'une manière fade et insipide*
Insist, *v. insister*, *presser*
— upon trifles, *s'amuser à des vétilles* [*exemples*
— upon particulars, *produire des*
Insnáre, *enlacer*, *surprendre*
— one's self, *donner dans le piège*; *s'enferrer* [*pièges*
Insnárer, *s. celui qui tend des*
Insobriety, *ivrognerie*, f. *manque de sobriété*, m.
Insóciable, *a. insociable*; *dur*, *e.*
Insóciableness, *s. humeur farouche*, f.
I'nsolate, *va. exposer au soleil*
Insolátion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'nsolence, *insolence*, *effronterie*
I'nsolent, *a. insolent*, *e. effronté*, *e.*
I'nsolently, *ad. insolemment*
Insólvency, *s. insolvabilité*, f.
Insólvent, *a. insolvable* [*agité*, *e.*
Insómnious, *a. qui a des songes*,

Insomuch, *ad. tellement que*, *de sorte que*, *si bien que*
Inspéct, *v. examiner*, *surveiller*
Inspéction, *s. —tion*, *surintend-*
Inspéctor, *surveillant*, m. [*ance*, f.
Inspérsion, *arrosement*, m. *injec-*
Inspirátion, *inspiration*, f. [*tion*, f.
Inspíre, *va. inspirer*
Inspírit, *animer*, *encourager*
Inspíssate, *épaissir*
Instability, *s. instabilité*, f.
Instáble, *a. inconstant*, *e.*
Instál, *va. installer*
Installátion, *s. —tion*, f.
I'nstance, —*ce*, f. *exemple*, m.
I'nstance, *v. citer des exemples*
I'nstant, *a. pressant*, *e.*
— (present), *courant*, *présent*
—, *instant*, *moment*, m.
Instantáneous, *a. momentané*, *e.*
Instantáneously, *ad. dans un instant*, *dans un moment*
I'nstantly, *tout maintenant*; (earnestly), *instamment*
Instáte, *v. mettre*, *placer*, *établir*
Instaurátion, *s. rétablissement*
Instéad, *ad. au lieu de*
I'nstep, *s. le coup du pied*, m.
I'nstigate, *va. inciter*; *instiguer*, *exciter*, *solliciter* [f. *motif*, m.
Instigátion, *s. —tion*, *sollicitation*,
Instigátor, —*gateur*, *rice.* [*nuer*
Instil, *va. instiller*, *distiller*; *insi-*
Instillátion, *s. infusion*, f.
I'nstinct, *s. instinct*, m.
Instinctive, *a. par instinct*
Instinctively, *ad. par le mouvement de l'instinct*
I'nstitute, *v. instituer*, *établir*
—, *institutes*, f. pl. *principe*, m.
Institútion, —*tion*, f.
Institútor, *fondateur*, *rice.*
Instrúct, *v. instruire*, *enseigner*
Instrúction, *s. instruction*, f.
Instrúctive, *a. instructif*, *ve.*

Instrument, *s. instrument*, m.
Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*
Instrumentally, *ad. comme un instrument*
Instrumentalness, *s. utilité*, f.
Insúfferable, *a. insupportable* [*ut*
Insúfferably, *ad. insupportablement*
Insufficiency, *s. insuffisance, incapacité*, f. [*capable*
Insufficient, *a. insuffisant, e. in-*
Insufficiently, *ad. insuffisamment*
I'nsular, *a. s. insulaire*
Insúlt, *s. insulte, injure*, f.
Insúlt, *va. insulter, attaquer*
Insúlter, *s. celui qui insulte*
Insúltingly, *ad. avec un triomphe insultant, d'un ton insultant*
Insuperability, *s. qualité d'être insurmontable; difficulté*, f.
Insúperable, *a. invincible, insurmontable*
Insúperableness, *force invincible*,
Insúperably, *ad. invinciblement* [f.
Insuppórtable, *a. —ble*
Insuppórtably, *ad. —tablement*
Insúrance, *e. assurance*, f.
— office, *bureau d'assurance*, m.
Insúre, *va. assurer*
Insúrer, *s. assureur*, m.
Insurmóuntable, *a. insurmontable*
Insurmóuntably, *ad. insurmontablement*
Insurréction, *s. soulèvement*, m.
Insurrátion, *l'action de chuchoter*,
Intáct, *a. intact, e. entier, e.* [f.
Intáctible, *a. intactile; insensible*
Intaglio, *s. intaglio*, m.
Intéger, *un entier*
I'ntegral, *a. intégrant, e.*
I'ntegrate, *v. renouveller*
Intégrity, *s. intégrité*, f.
Intégument, *tégument*, m.
I'ntellect, *intellect, entendement*
Intellection, *s. —tion*, f.
Intelléctive, *a. —tif, ve.*
Intelléctual, *intellectuel, le.* [m.
Intélligence, *s. intelligence*, f. *avis*,
Intélligencer, *nouvelliste, gazetier*,
Intélligent, *a. intelligent, e.* [m.
Intelligéntial, *spirituel, le.*
Intelligibility, *s. clarté du raisonnement, du discours*, f.
Intélligibleness, *—gibilité*
Intélligible, *a. intelligible; clair, e.*
Intélligibly, *a. —giblement*
Intémperate, *a. pur, e.*
Intémperament, *s. intempérie*, f.
Intémperance, *intempérance*
Intémperate, *a. déréglé, e.*
Intémperately, *ad. dissolument*
Intémperature, *s. intempérie*, f.
Intend, *a. se proposer, avoir dessein; faire état; s'appliquer*
Intendancy, *s. intendance*, f.
Inténdant, *intendant, e.*
Inténdment, *intention*, f.
Intenerate, *va. attendrir*
Intenerátion, *s. attendrissement*, m
Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*
Intensely, *ad. ardemment*
Intenseness, *s. intension*, f.
Intensive, *a. attaché, e.*
Intensively, *ad. infiniment*
Intent, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e.*
Intent, intention, *s. intention*, f.
To all intents and purposes, *à tous égards, entièrement*
To the intent, *afin que*
Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*
Intentionally, *ad. par intention*
Intentive, *a. attentif, ve.*
Intentively, intently, *ad. attentivement*
Intentness, *s. attachement*, m.
Intercálary, *a. intercalaire*
Intércalate, *v. intercaler, insérer*
Intercalátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Intércede, *va. intercéder*
Intérceder, *s. intercesseur*, m.
Intérceding, *intercession*, f.
Intercépt, *va. intercepter*
Interception, *s. —tion*, f.
Intercession, *intercession*
Intercessor, *intercesseur*, m.
Interchange, *va. échanger*
Interchángeable, *a. mutuel, le.*
Interchángeably, *ad. réciproquement, mutuellement*
Interchanged thrust, *coup fourré*
Intercision, *s. —sion*, f.
Intercommúnicate, *va. s'entre-communiquer*
Intercóstal, *a. intercostal, e.*
I'ntercourse, *s. correspondance*, f.
Intercúrrent, *a. qui passe entre*
Interdict, *v. interdire* [*deux terres*
Interdiction, *s. —tion*, f.
I'nteresf, *v. intéresser*
I'nterest, *s. intérêt*, m.
— (right), *droit*, m. *part*, f.
— (credit), *pouvoir, crédit*, m.
— (concerns), *droit*
—(upon interest), *arrière change*
Self-interest, *amour-propre*
Interféction, *meurtre*
Interféctor, *meurtrier*
Interfére, *v. se mêler; s'entrechoquer* [*contrariété*, f.
Interféring, *s. atteinte de cheval*;
Intergáping, *s. hiatus*, m.
Interjécting, *a. entre-deux*
Interjection, *—tion*, f.
Interjóin, *v. unir, réunir* [p.
I'nterim, *interim*, m. *entrefoites*, f.
Intérior, *a. intérieur, e. interne*
Interknówledge, *s. connoissance*
Intérlace, *v. entrelacer* [*mutuelle*, f.
Interlápse, *s. intervalle, espace de tems*, m.
Interlárd, *va. entrelarder*
Interleáve, *mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé; doubler*
Interline, *écrire dans l'interligne*
Interline, *s. interligne*, f.

Interlineary, *a.* —*linéaire*
Interlineátion, *s. entreligne*, m.
Interlink, *va. joindre des chaînons*;
Interlocútion, *s.* —*tion* [*tisser*
Interlocútor, —*cuteur*, m.
Interlócutory, *a.* —*cutoire*
Interlópe, *v. se mêler, usurper*
Interlópers, *e. interlope*, m. (smugglers), *contrebandier*, m.
I'nterlude, *intermède*
Intermárriage, *mariage croisé*
Interméddle, *v. se mêler*
Interméddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*
Intermédial, *a.* —*diaire*
Intermédiate, *intermédiat, e.*
— space, *s. intervalle*, m.
Intermédium, *entre-deux*
Interméil, *va. entremêler*
Intérment, *s. enterrement*, m.
Intermésses, *entremets* [*mité, e.*
Intérminable, *a. sans borne*; *illi-*
Intermingle, *v. entremêler*
Intermission, *s.* —*sion*, f.
Intermít, *v. discontinuer*; *cesser*
Intermittent, *a. intermittent, e.*
Intermix, *va. entremêler*
Intermixture, *s. mélange*, m.
Intérnal, *a. interne*
Intérnally, *ad. intérieurement*
Internúncio, *s. internonce*, m.
Interpellátion, *semonce*, f. *appel*; *obstacle*, m.
Interpoláte, *v. interpoler, ajouter, insérer*; *falsifier*
Interpolátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Interpolátor, *faussaire*, m.
Interpósal, *intervention*, f.
Interpóse, *v. interposer*; *insérer*
Interposítion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Intérpret, *va. interpréter*
Intérpretable, *a. explicable*
Interpretátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Intérpretative, *a.* —*tatif, ve. explicatif, ve.*
Intérpreter, *s. interprète*
Intérpreting, *interprétation*, f.
Interpúnction, *ponctuation*
Intérr, *v. enterrer, ensevelir*
Interrégnum, *s. interregne*, m.
Interrex, —*rex, régent*
Intérrogate, *v. interroger*
Interrógation, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Interrógative, *a.* —*gatif, ve.*
Interrogatory, *s.* —*gatoire*, m.
Interrúpt, *v. interrompre*
Interrúption, *s. interruption*, f.
Interscribe, *v. ajouter entre deux lignes*
Intersect, *v. s'entrecouper*
Intersection, *s. intersection*, f.
Intersperse, *v. entremêler*
Intérstice, *s. interstice*, m.
Intertwine, Intertwist, *va. entrelacer*; *tresser*
I'nterval, *s. intervalle*, m.
Intervéne, *v. survenir*
Intervénient, *a. qui survient*
Intervention, *s.* —*tion*, f.
I'nterview, *entrevue*
*Interwéave, *v.* (interwove; interwoven), *entrelacer*
Intéstable, *a. incapable de tester*
Intéstate, *intestat, e.*
Intéstine, *intestin, e. civil, e.*
Intéstines, *s. intestins*, m. pl.
Inthrál, *v. asservir*
Inthrálment, *s. asservissement*, m.
Intice, *v. attirer, inciter*; *exciter à*; *gagner*; *porter*
— away, *débaucher, soustraire*
— a girl, *débaucher une fille*
Intícement, *s. instigation*, f. *attrait, motif, aiguillon*, m. *charmes, appas*, m. pl.
Intícer, *instigateur*, m.
Intícing, *a. attrayant, e. engageant, e.*
Intícingly, *ad. artificieusement*; *d'une manière qui charme, qui enchante*; *adroitement*
I'ntimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité*, f.
I'ntimate, *a. intime*
I'ntimate, *s. ami intime*, m.
I'ntimate, *v. donner à entendre*; *intimer, signifier*
I'ntimately, *ad. intimement*
I'ntimating, *s. l'action de donner à entendre*
Intimátion, *s. avis, vent*, m.
— (in law), —*tion, signification*, f.
I'ntime, *a. intérieur, e.*
Intimidate, *v. intimider, effrayer*
Intimidátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Intire, *a. entier, e. parfait, e. complet, te. sincère, sûr, e.*
Intirely, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*; *fidèlement*
Intíreness, *s. totalité*, f. *tout*, m.
Intitulátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
Into, *pr. dans, en*; *entre*; *sur*
Intólerable, *a. intolérable*
Intólerably, *a.* —*ablement*
Intólerance, *s.* —*rance*, f.
Intólerant, *a. intolérant, e. difficile*
Intonátion, *s.* —*tion*
Intóne, *v. entonner*; *donner le ton*
Intóxicate, *v. enivrer*; *charmer*
Intoxicátion, *s. transport*; *enivrement*, m. *infatuation*, f.
Intráctable, *a. intraitable*
Intráctableness, *s. humeur intraitable*, f.
Intráctably, *ad. d'une manière intraitable*
Intrádo, *s. entrée publique*, f.
Intránsitive, *a. intransitif, ve.*
Intrénch, *v. retrancher*; *fortifier*
— upon, *empiéter, usurper*
Intrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m.
Intrépid, *a. intrépide, brave*
Intrépidly, *ad.* —*pidement*
Intrépidity, *s. intrépidité*, f.
I'ntricacy, *embarras*, m. *difficulté*, f.
Intricate, *a. épineux, se.*
I'ntricately, *ad. obscurément*
Intrígue, *s. intrigue*, f.

Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e.*
Intrínsic, *a. intrinsèque*
Intrínsically, *ad. intérieurement*
Introdúce, *u. introduire*
Introdúcer, *s. introducteur, rice.*
Introdúction, *—tion*, f.
Introdúctor, *introducteur, rice.*
Introdúctory, *a. préalable*
Intromíssion, *s. intromission*, f.
Introspéct, *va. examiner soigneusement* [m.
Introspéction, *s. examen sérieux*,
Intrúde one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer; se mêler*
Intrúder, *s. importun, e. intrus, e.*
Intrúsion, *intrusion; impudence*, f.
Intrúsive, *a. importun, e.*
Intrúst, *va. confier; découvrir*
Intuition, *s. —tion*, f. *examen*, m.
Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
Intúitively, *ad. —vement*
Intuméscence, *s. tumeur*, f.
Intúnable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder; dérangé, e.*
Intwíne, *va. entortiller, entrelacer*
Invâde, *a. envahir; usurper*
Invâder, *s. aggresseur, usurpateur*,
Invâding, *envahissement* [m.
Invaléscence, *force, santé, vigueur*,
Invâlid, *a. invalide, nul, le.* [f.
Invalid, *s. invalide; malade*, m. & f.
Invalídate, *v. invalider, annuller*
Invâlidity, *s. nullité*, f.
Invâluable, *a. inestimable*
Invâriable, *invariable*
Invâsion, *s. invasion*, f.
Invâsive, *a. d'invasion*, f.
Invéctive, *s. invective*, f.
—, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Invéigh, *v. se déchaîner*
Invéigle, *enjôler, duper; attirer*
Invéigler, *s. enjôleur, se.*
Invênt, *v. inventer, forger*

Invênter, *s. inventeur, rice.*
Invention, *s. invention*, f.
Invéntive, *a. inventif, ve.*
Invêntory, *s. inventoire*, m.
Invêntory, *v. inventorier*
Invêntress, *s. inventrice*, f.
Invérse, *a. inverse; contraire*
Invérsion, *s. inversion*, f.
Invért, *v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
Invést, *revêtir; installer; investir*
Invéstigable, *a. qui peut être dé-*
Invéstigate, *v. rechercher* [*couvert*
Invéstigation, *s. recherche*, f.
Invéstiture, *investiture*
Invéteracy, *rancune, haine*
Invéterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
Invídious, *envieux, se.*
Invídiously, *ad. malignement*
Invídiousness, *malignité; envie*,
Invígilancy, *négligence* [f.
Invígorate, *va. renforcer*
Invigorátion, *s. l'action de donner de la vigueur*, f.
Invíncible, *a. invincible*
Invíncibleness, *s. qualité d'être invincible*, f. *héroïsme*, m. *invincibilité*, f.
Invíncibly, *ad. —ciblement*
Invíolable, *a. inviolable*
Invíolably, *ad. —lablement*
Invíolate, *a. entier, e. qui n'a pas été violé, e.*
I'nvious, *où l'on n'a point marché*
Inviscáte, *va. gluer, coller*
Invísibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Invísible, *a. invisible*
Invísibly, *ad. invisiblement*
Invitation, *s. invitation*, f.
Invitatory, verse, *invitatoire*, m.
Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
Inviter, *s. celui qui invite*
Invíting, *attrayant, e.*
Invítingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*

Inúmbrate, *va. ombrager*
Inundátion, *s. inondation*, f.
I'nvocate, *v. invoquer, supplier*
Invocátion, *s. invocation*, f. [f.
Invóice, *connoissement*, m. *facture*,
Invóke, *v. invoquer, prier*
Invólve, *envelopper, engager*
Invóluntarily, *ad. involontairement* [*e. contraint, e.*
Invóluntary, *a. involontaire, forcé*,
Involútion, *s. entortillement*, m.
Inúre, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
Inúre (in law), *être valable*
Inúrement, *s. habitude*, f.
Inúrn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
Inútile, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
Inutility, *s. inutilité*, f.
Invúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*
Inwall, *va. enfermer de murailles*
I'nward, *s. ami intime*, m.
I'nward, *a. intérieur*
I'nwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
I'nwards, *en dedans*
I'nwards, *s. entrailles*, f. pl.
I'nwardness, *amitié sincère*
*Inweave, *va.* (inwove; inwoven), *entortiller*
Inwood, *cacher dans les bois*
Inwráp, *v. envelopper*
Inwréath, *entortiller, entrelacer; entourer; ceindre*
Ionic, *a. ionique; ionien, ne.*
Irascible, *irascible, colère*
Ire, *s. colère, ire*, f.
Ireful, *a. fâché, e. furieux, se.*
Irefully, *ad. avec colère*
Iris, *s. iris; glayeul*, m. *flambe*, f.
It irketh, *v. imp. il fâche*
I'rksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
I'rksomeness, *s. peine*, f. *ennui*, m.
I'ron, *s. fer*, m.
—, *a. de fer*
—ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie*, f.
— wire, *fil d'archal*, m.

Iron pin, *clavette*, f.
— plate, *tôle*, f. *fer en feuilles*, m.
— tool, *outil de fer*, m.
— mill, *martinet*
— work, *ferrure*, f.
— wort (herb), *crapaudine* [m.
Ironmonger, *taillandier, ferronier*,
I'ron, *va. passer ; repasser ; polir ; enchaîner*
Old iron, *s. ferraille*, f.
Pressing-iron, *carreau*, m.
Irónical, *a. ironique*
Irónically, *a. ironiquement*
I'ronmould, *s. tache de rouille*, f.
Iron-side, *a. bras de fer*, m.
I'rony, *s. ironie ; raillerie*, f.
—, *a. ferrugineux, se. de fer*
Irradiance, *s. lumière ; clarté*, f.
Irrádiate, *v. rayonner ; briller*
Irrádiation, *s. rayonnement*, m.
Irrátional, *a. irraisonnable*
Irrátionally, *ad. sans raison* [m.
Irrationálity, *s. manque de raison*,
Irreclaímable, *a. incorrigible ; perdu, e.*
Irreconcíleable, *a. —ciliable*
Irreconcíleably, *ad. irréconcilia-*
Irréconcile, *va. brouiller* [*blement*
Irrecóverable, *a. irréparable*
Irrecóverably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irrecuperable, *a. irréparable*
Irredúcible, *irréductible*
Irrefrágable, *irréfragable* [*ment*
Irrefrágably, *ad. incontestable-*
Irrefutable, *a. que l'on ne sauroit réfuter; indubitable; incontestable*
Irregular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e.*
Irregulárity, *irrégularité*, f.
Irregularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
Irrélative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e.*
Irreligion, *s. irréligion; impiété*, f.
Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*
Irreligiously, *ad. —gieusement*
Irremédiable, *a. —ble*
Irremissible; *irrémissible*

Irremóveable, *constant, e. fixe; à* [*vie*
Irréparable, *irréparable*
Irréparably, *ad. sans ressource*
Irreprehensible, *a. —ble*
Irrepróachable, *irréprochable*
Irreprovable, *irrépréhensible*
Irresistibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Irresistible, *a. —ble*
Irresistibly, *ad. —blement*
Irrésolute, *a. irrésolu, e.*
Irrésolutely, *ad. —lument* [f.
Irresolútion, *s. —tion, incertitude*,
Irréspectively, *ad. indépendam-*
Irretrievable, *a. irréparable* [*ment*
Irréverence, *s. irrévérence*, f.
Irreverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*
Irréverently, *ad. irrévéremment*
Irréversible, *a. fixe ; arrêté, e.*
Irrévocable, *irrévocable; décidé, e.*
Irrévocably, *ad. —cablement*
I'rrigate, *va. arroser* [*ment*, m.
Irrigátion, *s. irroration*, f. *arrose-*
Irriguous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*
Irrision, *s. dérision*, f.
I'rritable, *a. aisé à irriter ; colère*
I'rritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*
Irritátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Irrórate, *va. humecter, arroser*
Irruption, *v. —tion*, f.
Isabélla, *a. s. Isabelle*
I'schury, *s. rétention d'urine*, f.
Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson*, f. *sublat*,
I'sland, *s. île*, f. [*talc*, m.
I'slander, *insulaire*
Isle, *île ; aile*, f.
I'slet, *îlot*, m. *petite île*, f.
I'ssue, *issue, fin*, f. *succès*, m.
—, *fontanelle*, f. *fonticule*, m.
— (in the arm), *cautère*, m.
— of blood, *perte de sang*, f. [f.
—(offspring), *enfans*, m.pl. *lignée*,
I'ssue, *v. provenir, sortir; publier ;*
I'ssueless, *a. sans enfans* [*émaner*
I'ssuant, (in heraldry), *issant*
I'sthmus, *s. isthme*, m.

It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en cela, y*
Italian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*
Itálic, *a. italique*
Itch, *va. démanger ; tarder*
I'tching, *s. démangeaison*, f.
I'tchy, *a. galleux, se.*
I'tem, *ad. item, de plus*
I'tem, *s. avis ; article*, m.
I'terate, *v. réitérer ; répéter*
Iterátion, *répétition*, f.
Itínerant, *a. ambulant, e.*
Itínerary, *s. itinéraire*, m.
Its, *pro. son, sa, ses* [*même*
Itself, *soi-même, lui-même, elle-*
In itself, *en soi-même, &c. se.*
Ivory, *s. ivoire*, m.
— turner, *ivoirier*
— teeth, *dents d'ivoire*, f. pl.
— comb, *peigne d'ivoire*
Ivy, *s. lierre*, m.
Ground-ivy, *lierre rampant*
Tree-ivy, *lierre grimpant*

JABBER, *v. bredouiller*
Jábberer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Jabbering, *brédouillement, baragouin*, m.
Jácinth, *s. jacinthe ; sorte d'émeraude violette*, f.
Jack, *tournebroche*, m.
— *tire-botte, valet*
Jack (in bowling), *but, cochonet*,
— (pot), *broc* [m.
— (diminutive of John), *Janet*
—, *jaque de mailles*, f.
— catch, *le bourreau*, m.
— sauce, *un insolent*
— dandy, *un étourdi*
— boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
Jáckal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.
Jackalent, *bênet, nigaud*, m.
Jáckanapes, *fat, sot, niais*
Jácket, *jaquette*, f.
Jáckdaw, *choucas*, m. [*son*, m.
Jáck-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouf-*

Jacks, *sautereaux*, m. pl.
Jácobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain, factieux*
Jácobinism, *jacobinisme*, m. *égalité absolue parmi les hommes*, f.
Jácobites, *Jacobites*, m. pl.
Jacob's staff, *astrolabe*, f.
Jacobus (coin), *Jacobus*
Jade, *coquine, drôlesse*, f.
Jade, (bad horse), *haridelle, rosse*
Jade, *va. surmener, lasser*
Jádish trick, *tour de haridelle*
Jagg, *vn. denteler*
Jagg, *s. dentelure*, f.
Jágged, *a. dentelé, e.*
Jágging iron, *s. videllé*, f.
Jail, *prison*
Jáiler, *géolier*, m.
—'s fees, *géolage*
Jakes, *privé*
Jam, *conserve de jus*, f.
Jam, *va. arrêter; embarrasser*
Jamb, *s. jambage*, m.
Jángle, *vn. se quereller*
Jángler, *s. querelleur, se.*
Jángling, *querelle*, f.
Jánizary, *Janissaire*
Jánuary, *Janvier*
Japán, *vernis du Japon*
Japan, *v. vernisser, vernir*
Japánner, *s. vernisseur*, m.
Japánning, *vernissure*, f.
Jar, *v. se brouiller; détonner; entr'ouvrir*
Jar (vessel), *jarre*, f.
Járgon, *jargon*, m.
Járring, *querelle, dispute*, f.
—, *a. discordant, e.*
Jásper, *s. jaspe*, m.
Jáveliń, *javeline*, f.
Jáundice, *jaunisse*
Jaunt, *journée, course*
— of a wheel, *jante*
Jaunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
Jaw, *s. mâchoire*, f.
Jaws of death, *bras de la mort*, m. pl.
Jay, *geai*, m.
Jealous, *a. jaloux, se.*
Jéalously, *ad. avec jalousie*
Jéalousy, *s. jalousie*, f.
Jeer, *va. gausser, railler; persister*
Jeer, *s. gausserie, raillerie*, f. *persiflage*, m.
Jéerer, *railleur, se.*
Jéering, *a. qui raille, railleur, se.*
—, *s. raillerie*, f.
JEHOVAH, *JEHO'VAH*, m.
Jejúne, *a. plat, e. insipide*
Jejúneness, *s. stérilité*, f.
Jélly, *gelée*, f. *coulis*, m.
Jélly broth, *consommé*, m.
Jénetting, *passe-pomme*, f.
Jénnet, *genet*, m.
Jeop'ard, *va. hazarder, risquer*
Jeop'ardous, *a. dangereux, euse.*
Jeópardy, *s. péril, danger*, m.
Jerk, *v. sangler; fesser; ruer*
Jerk, *s. sanglade; secousse*, f.
Jerk (sudden spring), *élan*, m.
Jêrkin, *colletin*
Jersy, *fine laine filée*, f.
Jessamine, *jasmin*, m.
Jest, *v. plaisanter, se moquer*
Jest, *s. plaisanterie, raillerie*, f.
Jéster, *railleur, se. bouffon, ne.*
Jésting, *raillerie*, f. *jeu*, m.
—, *a. railleur, se.*
Jéstingly, *ad. pour rire*
Jesuítical, *a. de jésuite*
Jesuits, *Jésuites*, m. pl.
JE'SUS, *JE'SUS*
Jet, *jayet, jais*
Jet, *va. forjeter; rôder*
Jéttý, *s. jetée; saillie*, f.
Jéttý, *a. couleur de jais*
Jew, *s. Juif, ve.*
Jew'el, *joyau, bijou*, m.
Jewels, *pierreries*, f. pl.
Jewel-box, *écrin*, m.
Jew'eller, *joaillier, e.*
Jeweller's ware or trade, *joaillerie*, f.
Jéwess, *Juive*
Jéwish, *a. Judaïque*
Jew's-harp, *s. trompe*, f.
Jig, *s. gigue*, f.
Jill, *roquille*
Jilt, *coquette*
Jilt, *va. duper; tromper, attraper*
Jíngle, *vn. tinter*
Jíngle, *s. tintement*, m.
Job, *s. corvée; petite affaire*, m.
Jóbber, *agioteur*, m.
Jóckey, *maquignon; fripon*
Jóckey, *v. duper, tromper*
Jocóse, *a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.*
Jocósely, *ad. en badinant*
Jocósity, Joculárity, *s. enjouement*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Jócular, *a. railleur, se. gai, e.*
Jócund, *plaisant, e. enjoué, e.*
Jócundly, *ad. gaiement*
Jocúndity, Jocúndness, *s. enjouement*, m.
Jog, *v. secouer, pousser, agiter*
— as a coach, *cahoter*
— on, *avancer*
Jog, *s. secousse*, f. *cahot*, m.
Joggle, *va. branler*
—, *se trémousser, s'agiter*
Join, *joindre, unir*
Jóinder, *s. association, union*, f.
Joíner, *menuisier*, m.
Joínery, *menuiserie*, f.
Joint, *jointure*, f. *nœud*, m.
Joint of meat, *pièce*, f. *membre*, m.
Joint gout, *maladie articulaire*, f.
Joints (seams), *joints*, m. pl.
— (of a snuff-box), *charnière*, f.
Jóinted, *a. plein de nœuds*
Joint heir, *cohéritier, e.*
— consent, *commun accord*, m.
— tenants, *co-tenanciers*, m. pl.
Joint, *va. couper par les jointures, joindre*
Jointly, *ad. conjointement*

Jointure, *s. douaire*, m.
Joist, *solive*, f.
Joke, *plaisanterie*, f. *bon mot*, m.
Joke, *v. plaisanter, railler*
Jóker, *s. railleur, se.*
Jóking, *raillerie*
Jóllily, *ad. plaisamment*
Jóllity, *s. gaillardise*, f.
Jólly, *s. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable*
Jolt, *va. cahoter*
—, *s. cahot*, m.
Jolting, *cahotage*
Jolthead, *butor*, m. *souche*, f.
Jonquil, *jonquille*, f.
Jóssing block, *montoir*, m.
Jóstle, *v. coudoyer*
Jot, *s. rien, iota*, m. *goutte*, f.
Jóvial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Jóvialness, *s. gaieté*, f.
Jóurnal, *journal*, m.
Jóurnalist, *journaliste*
Jóurney, *voyage*, m. *journée, traite*, f.
Jóurneyman, *compagnon, ouvrier*, m.
Jóurneywork, *journée*, f.
Jowl, *hure, tête*
Joy, *joie, allégresse*, f.
Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*
Jóyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
Jóyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
Jóyfulness, *s. allégresse*, f.
Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
Jóyous, *joyeux, se.*
Jubilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Júbilee, *jubilé*, m.
Judáic, *a. judaique*
Judáism, *s. judaïsme*, m.
Judáise, *vn. judaïser*
Judge, *s. juge*, m.
Judge lateral, *assesseur*
Judge, *va. juger; penser*
Júdgment, *s. jugement; avis; sens; goût; arrêt*, m.
Júdgment seat, *tribunal*
Júdicatory, *cour de justice*, f.
Júdicature, *judicature*
Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*
Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.*
Judicious, *judicieux, se.*
Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
Jug, *s. bocal*, m. (pitcher), *cruche*, f.
Júggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
Júggle, *s. jongleric*, f.
Júggler, *jongleur*, m.
Júggling trick, *fourberie*, f.
Júgglingly, *ad. en fourbe*
Júgular, *a. jugulaire*
Júgulate, *va. égorger; tuer*
Jugulátion, *s. meurtre, carnage*, m.
Juice, *s. jus, suc*
Júiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*
Júiciness, *s. abondance de jus*, f.
Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de jus*
Júlap, *s. julep*, m.
Júlian, *a. Julien, ne.*
— period, *période Julienne*, f.
Júly, *s. Juillet*, m.
Júmble, *v. confondre, mêler*
—, *s. brouillamini*, m.
Júmbler, *brouillon, ne.*
Júmbling, *brouillement; fracas*, m.
Jump, *saut*, m. *saillie*, f.
Jump, *v. sauter, cahoter; s'accorder*
Júmper, *s. sauteur*, m.
Jumps, *corset*
Júnction, *jonction; cabale; faction*, f. *conseil*, m.
Júncture, *jointure; (of affairs), conjoncture*, f.
June, *Juin*, m.
Júnior, *le jeune; plus jeune*
Júniper-berry, *genièvre*, m.
Júniper-tree, *genevrier*
Júnket, *collation*, f. *régal*, m.
Júnket, *v. faire bonne chère; se régaler*
Júnkets, *s. friandises*, f. pl.
Júnketting, *bombance*, f.
Júnto, *cabale*, f. *conseil*, m.
Juridicial, *a. juridique*
Juridically, *ad. —diquement*
Júrisconsult, *s. —sulte*, m.
Jurisdiction, *jurisdiction*, f.
Jurisprúdence, *jurisprudence*
Júror, *juré*, m.
Júry, *jurés*, pl. *le juré*, m.
Júryman, *juré*
Júrymast, *mât de ressource*
Just, *a. juste, équitable*
Just, *ad. justement*
Just as, *tout de même que*
Just so, *tout de même*
Just now, *tout-à-l'heure*
Just, *s. le juste*, m.
Just, *joûte*, f. *tournois*, m.
Just, *vn. joûter*
Jústice, *s. justice*, f.
— of peace, *justicier de paix*, m.
— in eyre, *juge ambulant*
Jústiciable, *a. —le*
Justiciary, *s. justicier*, m.
Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justifier; excusable*
Justifiable, *ad. avec justice*
Justification, *s. justification*, f.
Jústificator, Jústifier, *celui qui justifie*
Jústify, *va. justifier*
Justifying, *a. justifiant, e. justificatif, ve.*
Jústle, *v. pousser*
Justler, *s. celui qui pousse*
Jústly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
Jústness, *s. justice; justesse*, f.
Jut, *v. forgeter, avancer*
Jutty, *s. saillie, soupente*, f.
Júvenile, *a. de jeunesse; jeune*
Juvenility, *s. feu de jeunesse*
Juxtaposition, *juxta-position, approche*, f.

KALE, *choux verts*, m. pl.
Kálendar, *calendrier, almanach*, m.
Káli, *soude*, f. *kali*, m.
Kam, *a. courbé, e. de travers; crochu, e.*
Kam, *cam*, ou *cham*, m.
Kaw, *cri d'un choucas, croassement*
Kaw, *vn. crier comme un choucas, croasser*
Kaw for breath, *respirer avec peine*
Kay, *s. quai*, m.
Káyage, *quaiage*
Káyles, *quilles*, f. pl.
Keck, *v. soulever, dégoûter*
Kecks, *s. menu bois sec*, m.
Kedge, *va. touer*
Kédger, *s. ancre à touer*, f.
Keel, *quille; cuvette*
Keélage, *droit d'éntrée*, m.
Keélhale, *v. donner la cale*
Keélson, *s. contrequille*, f.
Keen, *a. piquant, e. aigu, e. subtil, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.*
Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
Keénly, *ad. subtilement; apremment; ardemment*
Keénness, *s. subtilité; aigreur*, f.
Keep, *garde; protection*
Keep (in the castle), *donjon*
* Keep, *v.* (kept; kept), *garder; tenir; entretenir; célébrer; demeurer, être; faire*
— good hours, *se retirer de bonne heure*
— back, *cacher; empêcher; détourner; ne pas avancer*
— on, *continuer son chemin*
— shop, *tenir boutique*
— a school, *tenir école*
— house, *tenir maison*
— from, *se garder; éviter; retenir; cacher; empêcher*
— company, *fréquenter, hanter*
— down, *abaisser; humilier*
—one's temper, *se posséder*
Keep lent, *faire carême*
— time (in music), *s'accorder*
— to, *s'attacher à, se tenir*
— asunder, *tenir séparés; vivre séparément*
— in, *réprimer, tenir en bride; demeurer*
— in (conceal), *cacher, ne pas révéler*
— off, *arrière* ou *à l'écart; ne pas avancer, se tenir en arrière*
— out, *empêcher d'entrer; ne pas entrer; détenir*
— out of sight, *cacher; se tenir caché*
— under, *tenir de court, tenir en bride*
— up, *maintenir, soutenir, conserver, entretenir*
—up a parade, *faire grande figure*
— fair together, *vivre en bonne intelligence ensemble*
—fair with one, *ménager quelqu'un*
— one at bay, *amuser quelqu'un*
— from the rain, *mettre* ou *se mettre à couvert de la pluie*
Keéper, *s. garde, protecteur*, m.
— of a goal, *concierge*
— of the touch, *essayeur*
Kéepership, *office de garde*, &c.
Kéeping, *garde*, f.
Keg, *caque*, f. *barril*, m.
Kell, *épiploon, filet; potage*, m.
Kell (membrane), *la coiffe*, f.
Kelp, *sel extrait de varech calciné*, m.
Kélter, *ordre, arrangement*
He is not in —, *il n'est pas prêt*
Kemp, *va. peigner*
Ken, *va. appercevoir*
—, *s. vue; connoissance*, f.
Kénnel, *chenil; ruisseau*, m.
— (of hounds), *meute*, f.
Kerb-stone, *margelle*
Kérchief, *couvre-chef*, m.
Kerf, *entaillure, coche*, f.
Kermès, *kermès*, m.
Kern, *paysan; vagabond; fantassin*
Kérnel, *amande*, f.
—, *noyau, pepin*, m.
Kérnel (in the flesh), *glande*, f.
Kérnel, *vn. se former en grain*
Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*
Kérsey, *s. gros drap*, m. *serge croisée*, f.
Késtrel (bastard hawk), *crecerelle*, f.
Ketch, *caïque; bourreau*, m.
Kéttle, *chaudière*, f.
— (tea), *chaudron*, m. *bouilloire*, f.
— drummer, *tymbalier*, m.
Kew, cue, *humeur*, f.
Key, *clé*, ou *clef*
Key (wharf), *quai*, m.
Key (pin), *clavette*, f.
Key (chain), *clavier*, m.
Key (of musical instruments), *touche*, f.
Kéyage, *quaiage*, m.
Key-bit, *panelon*
Key-hole, *forure*, f.
Keys of organs, *clavier*, m.
Key-stone, *la pierre du milieu d'une arche; maîtresse pierre; pierre centrale*, f.
Kibe, *engelure; mule*, f.
Kibe-heels, *crevasse, fente*
Kibsey, *panier d'osier*, m.
Kick, *coup de pied*, m.
Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied; ruer; regimber*
Kick out, *chasser*
— up one's heels, *se cabrer*
Kicker, *s. celui qui donne des coups de pieds*
Kicksey-wicksey, *femmelette*, f.
Kickshaws, *ragoûts*, m. pl. *bagatelles*, f. pl.
Kick'shoe, *baladin, freluquet*, m.
Kid, *chevreau*, m.
Kid-leather, *cabron*
Kid-gloves, *gants de cabron*
Kid, *vn. bicqueter*
Kidder, *s. regratier*, m.
Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans; séduire*
Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.

Kidney, *rognon*
— beans, *haricots*, m. pl.
Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.
Kill, *va. tuer, faire mourir*
Kill-cow, *s. fanfaron*, m.
— cloth, *haire*, f. *cilice*, m.
Killer, *assassin; homicide*, m.
Killing, *a. mortel, le. qui tue*
Killow, *s. sorte de craie noirâtre*, f.
Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
— (lime), *four à chaux*
— (brick), *briqueterie*, f.
Kilndry, *va. sécher dans un four*
Kimbo, *a. crochu, e.* [*à chaux*
To set one's arms a kimbo, *faire le pot à deux anses*
Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
Kin, *a. parent, e. allié, e.*
— (like), *qui se ressemble*
Next of kin, *proche parent, e.*
Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux, ce obligeant, e. honnête*
—, *s. genre*, m. *sorte*, f.
In kind, *a. en espèce*
Kinder, *plus doux, ce. &c.*
Kindest, *le plus doux, &c.*
Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
— (as a hare), *levreter*
— (as a doe rabbit), *porter*
Kindly, *ad. obligeamment; de bon cœur; en bonne part; avec bonté; fort bien*
Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
Kindly, *homogène, de même espèce*
The kindly fruits of the earth, *les doux fruits de la terre* [f.
Kindness, *s. bonté, amitié, douceur,*
Kindred, *a. allié, e.*
Kindred, *s. parenté*, f.
Kine, *bêtes à corne, vaches*, pl.
King, *roi*, m. [ou *alcyon*
—'s fisher (bird), *martin pêcheur*,
—'s craft, *politique*, f.
King (at draughts), *dame damée*
—'s bench, *cour du banc du roi*

King's evil, *écrouelles*, f. pl.
Kinglike, *a. en roi, digne d'un roi* [*un pion*
King, *va.* (at draughts), *damer*
Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
Kingly, *a. royal, e. de roi*
Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
Kinsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.
Kinswoman, *parente, alliée*, f.
Kintal, *quintal*, m.
Kipe, *sorte de filet d'osier*, f.
Kirk, *église*, f.
Kiss, *baiser*, m. *caresse*, f.
Kiss, *va. baiser*
— often, *baisotter*
— one another, *vr. s'entrebaiser*
Kisser, *s. baiseur, se.*
Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*, m.
Kit, *poche; grosse bouteille*, f. *petit baril; seau*, m.
He is neither kit nor kin to me, *il n'est ni mon parent ni mon allié*
Kit-keys, *chatons de frêne*, m. pl.
Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
— tackling, *batterie de cuisine*
— stuff, *graisse de cuisine*
— garden, *un potager*, ou *jardin*
Kite, *milan*, m. [*potager*, m.
Kite (paper), *cerf-volant*
Kitten, *chaton, petit chat*
Kitten, *v. chatter, chatonner*
Klick, *vn. cliqueter*
Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
Knab, *va. ronger, brouter; manger*
Knack, *s. tour*, m. *adresse*, f. *trantran; colifichet*, m.
Knack, *va. casser; faire craquer*
Knácker, *s. faiseur de babioles; cordier*, m.
Knácker, *jouet à craqueter*
Knag (in wood), *nœud*, m.
Knags, *meules*, f. pl.
Knággy, *a. noueux, se.*
Knap, *s. tertre; poil*, m. *colline*, f.

Knap, *va. croquer; attraper*
Knápsack, *s. havresac*, m.
Knare, *nœud dur dans le bois*
Knave, *fripon, fourbe, coquin*
— (at cards), *valet*
Crafty knave, *imposteur*
Idle —, *fainéant, vaurien*
Base, — *coquin, pendard*
Saucy, — *impertinent, insolent*
Paltry —, *faquin, maraud*
Beggarly —, *gueux, misérable*
Bold —, *impudent, effronté*
Knave out of door (play), *boute-hors; cul-lever*
To play the knave, *v. friponner*
Knávery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
Knávish, *a. fripon, ne. de fripon*
Knávishly, *ad. en fripon, de fripon*
Knávishness, *s. inclination à la friponnerie*, f.
Knead, *v. pétrir*
Knéader, *s. pétrisseur, se.* [*trin*, m.
Knéading-trough, *huche*, f. *pé-*
Knee, *va. prier, supplier à genoux*
Knee, *s. genou*, m.
Knee-holm, *petit houx*
— holly, *bruse*
— pan, *rotule*, f.
— string, *attache, jarretière*
— grass, *génouillet*, m.
— tribute, *genuflexion; révérence; courbette*, f. [*noux*
— deep, *a. enfoncé jusqu'aux ge-*
Kneed, *noueux, se. genouilleux, se.*
Knéeded, *jusqu'aux genoux*
Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*
Knell, *s. glais, glas, clas*, m.
Knick, *craquement*
— knack, *babiole*, f.
Knife (knives, *pl*), *couteau*, m.
Paring-knife, *tranchet*
Shoemaker's cutting knife, *couteau à pied*
Knight, *chevalier*

Knight-errant, *paladin; chevalier errant*
— of the shire, *député d'une province*
— marshal, *maréchal du palais*
— of the post, *faux témoin royal*
—'s fees, *le bien d'un chevalier*, m. *rente*, f.
— service, *sorte de fief*, f.
Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
Knightly, *a. qui convient à un chevalier*
* Knit, *v.* (knit; knit), *tricoter, brocher; attacher; lier; unir*
— the brows, *froncer le sourcil*
— (as bees do), *faire des essaims; essaimer*
— *veine à un cheval*
— fast a horse's vein, *barrer la*
Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille*, ou *brochés*, m. pl. *le*, m.
Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille*
Knitter, *s. tricotteur, se.*
Frame-work knitter, *faiseur de bas au métier*, m. *ter*, f.
Knitting-needle, *aiguille à tricot*
Knittle, *cordon de bourse*, m.
Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m.
Knob (tuft), *houpe*, f.
Knob (of a cap), *houpe*, f.
Knob (of a tree), *nœud*, m.
Knob, *va. se nouer*
Knóbbed, *a. noueux, se. plein de bosses*
Knóbbiness, *s. qualité de ce qui a des nœuds, des bosses*
Knóbby, *a. noueux, se.*
Knock, *v. frapper, heurter*
— down, *terrasser, assommer; abattre*
— in, *enfoncer; cogner*
— out, *faire sortir*
— off, *faire sauter, casser, briser*
— under, *se rendre; être à quia*
— one's brains out, *faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un*
— one's head against a post, *donner de la tête contre un poteau*

Knock one about the pate, *donner un coup sur la tête à quelqu'un*
Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloche*, f.
Knócker, *anneau, marteau*, m.
Knócker, *celui qui frappe*
Knócking (noise), *bruit*
Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
Knoll, *v. sonner; sonner un glas*
Knot, *s. nœud; bouton*, m.
— (crew), *bande, troupe*, f. *peloton*, m.
— *d'arbres*, m.
— of scions, *bouquet de scions*
— grass (plant), *sanguinaire*, f.
Garden, with knots, *parterre en broderie*, m.
Love-knot, *lacs d'amour*
Knot, *v. se nouer; pousser*
Knótted, *a. plein de nœuds*
Knóttiness, *s. inégalité; difficulté*, f.
Knótty, *a. noueux, se. inégal, e. raboteux, se. rude, difficile*
* Know, *v.* (knew; known), *savoir; connoître*
— again, *reconnoître; savoir de nouveau*
— by sight, *connoître de vue*
— one's self, *se connoître*
To let one know, *apprendre, donner avis, faire savoir*
It is well known, *on sait bien*
Knówable, *a. connoissable, que l'on peut savoir ou connoître*
Knówer, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Knówing, *a. savant, e. éclairé, e.*
A thing worth knowing, *une chose qui mérite d'être sue*
Knówingly, *ad. sciemment*
— (on purpose), *à dessein, de dessein prémédité, exprès*
Knówledge, *s. savoir*, m. *connoissance*, f. *science*, f.
Knúbble, *va. battre, frotter*
Knúckle, to, *v. se soumettre*
Knúckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarret*, m.
Knúckled, *a. qui a des nœuds*
Knuff, *s. maladroit, e. rustre*, m.

Knur, knurle, *nœud de bois*, m.
Knúrled, *a. qui a des nœuds, noueux, se.*
Kue, *s. ton*, m.
Kyd, *va. connoître, savoir*

LAbdánum, *s. laudanum*, m.
Labefaction, *ruine, foiblesse*, f.
Label, *écriteau; lambeau*, m.
Lábial, *a. labial, e.*
Lábiated, *a. labié, e.*
Labile, *labile; glissant, e.*
Láboratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
Labórious, *a. laborieux, se. pénible*
Labóriously, *ad. avec beaucoup de peine & de travail; laborieusement, difficilement*
Labóriousness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Lábour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Lábour, *v. travailler* (strive), *s'efforcer, tâcher*
—for an office, *briguer une charge*
— under great difficulties, *avoir de grandes difficultés à surmonter*
A ship that labours much, *navire qui ne fait que rouler*
Laboured period, *période bien arrondie*
Lábourer, *s. ouvrier, journalier*, m.
Lábouring, *travail, effort*
— beast, *bête de voiture, de charge*, f.
Láboursome, *pénible*
Lábyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dédale*, m.
Lac, *laque; sorte de gomme*, f.
Lace, *lacet, cordon*, m.
— (of thread), *dentelle*, f.
— (of gold), *passement, galon*, m.
Gold, or silver Spanish lace, *point d'Espagne*, m.
Bone-lace, *dentelle faite au fuseau*, f.
Láceman, *passementier, e.*
Lace-maker, *faiseuse de dentelle*, f.
Láce-merchant, *marchand de dentelle*, m.
Lace, *va. lacer; attacher*

Lace (with gold), *galonner*
— (with silver), *galonner*
— (thrash), *rosser, battre*
Lácerate, *déchirer, lacérer*
Lácerable, *a. qui se peut déchirer*
Lacerátion, *s. déchirure*, f.
Láchrymal, *a. lacrymal, e.*
Láchrymary, *a. qui contient des larmes; lacrymal, e.*
Lachrymátion, *s. l'action de pleurer*, f.
Lachrymátory, *lacrymatoire*, m.
Lacínated, *a. laciné, e.*
Lack, *va. avoir besoin, manquer*
Lack, *s. besoin, manque*, m.
Láck-brain, *celui qui manque de jugement; insensé, e.*
Lack-a-day, *int. ouais!*
Lácker, *s. vernis; laque*, m.
—, *vernisseur*
Láckey, *laquais*
Láckey, *va. faire l'office de laquais*
Lacónic, *a. laconique; court, e.*
Lacónically, *ad. laconiquement*
Láconism, *s. laconisme*, m.
Láctary, *a. s. lactaire; laiterie*, f.
Lactátion, *s. allaitement*, m.
Lácteal, *a. lactée*, f.
— la voie lactée, *the milky way*
Lácteous, *de lait; blanc, blanche*
Lactíferous, *laiteux, se.*
Lactífical, *lactifique*
Lad, *s. jouvenceau, garçon, gars*, m.
Ládder, *échelle*, f.
Ládder-step, *échellon*, m.
* Lade, *v.* (lade, laden), *charger, ôter, tirer*
Lade, *s. emboucher*, f.
Láding, *cargaison, charge*, f. *chargement*, m.
— (bill of), *facture*, f. *connoissement*, m.
Ládle, *cuilliere à pot; aube*, f.
Ládle-full, *cuillerée*
Lády, *dame, demoiselle*
My lády, *Madame*
Lády-day, *Notre Dame*

Lády-bird, *espèce de mouche; vachette; bête à Dieu*
Ládyship, *qualité de dame*
Lag, *a. dernier, e.*
—, *v. demeurer derrière; tarder*
Lágger, *s. lendore, lambin*
Laic, *laïque*, m.
Láical, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
Láir, *s. reposée; taniere*, f.
Láity, *s. laïques*, m. pl.
Lake, *lac*, m.
Lamb, *agneau*
Lambátive, *or* Lambitive, *a. léchant, en léchant, lapant*
Lámbent, *coulant, e. foláître*
Lámbkin, *s. agnelet*, m. [*paisible*
Lámblike, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
— (of hands), *manchot, e.*
— (imperfect), *imparfait, e. estropié, e.*
—, *v. estropier*
Lámely, *ad. à demi*
Lámeness, *s. boitement*, m.
Lamént, *lamentation*, f.
Lamént, *v. regretter, lamenter*
Lamméntable, *a. pitoyable*
Lamentábly, *ad. —tablement*
Lamentátion, *s. lamentation*, f.
Laméntér, *faiseur de lamentations; pleureur, euse.*
Lamenting, *lamentation, plainte*, f.
Lámiers, *rides*, f. pl.
Lámina, *lame, fouille*, f.
Lamm, *v. bourrer, rosser*
Lámmas, *s. le premier d'Août*
At latter—, *aux calendes Grecques la semaine des 3 Jeudis, jamais*
Lamp, *lampe*, f.
Lámpern, *petite lamproie*
Lámping, *a. brillant, e.*
Lampóon, *v. satiriser*
—, *s. chanson satirique*, f.
Lampóoner, *satirique*, m.
Lámprey, *lamproie*, f.
Lance, *lance*

Lance, *v. percer; couper*
Lancepésade, *s. anspesade*, m.
Láncer, *lancier*
Láncet, *lancette*, f.
Lanch, *vid.* Launch, &c.
Láncinate, *va. déchirer*
Lancinátion, *s. l'action de déchirer*, f.
Land, *pays*, m. *terre*, f.
— (arable), *terre labourable*, f.
— (ground), *terre*, f. *terroir*, m.
— (estate), *terre*, f. *bien-fonds*, m.
Land, *v. débarquer*
— fall, *v. atterrer*
— forces, *s. troupes de terre*, f. pl.
Landaw, *carrosse coupé, brisé*, m.
Land-fall, *atterrage, atterrissement*
Lándgrave, *landgrave*
Landgráviate, *landgraviat*
Lándholder, *celui dont le bien consiste en fonds de terre; propriétaire terrien*
Lánding, *descente*, f.
Lánding-place, *palier; endroit pour prendre terre*, m.
Lánd-jobber, *courtier qui vend & achète des terres pour les autres*
Lándlady, *hôtesse; propriétaire*, f.
Lándloper, *vagabond*, m.
Lándlord, *hôte; propriétaire*
Lánded man, *grand terrien*
Land-mark, *borne*, f. *signal*, m.
Land-breeze, land-wind, *terral*, m.
Lands, *biens fonds*, m.
Land-flood, *inondation*, f. *torrent*, m.
— cheap, *lods & ventes*
— pirate, *voleur de grands chemins*, m.
Lándress, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Lándry, *lavanderie*
Lándscape, *paysage*, m.
Lánd-tax, *taille*, f.
Land-waiter, *douanier*, m.
Lándward, *ad. vers la terre*
Lándlocked, *a. entouré de terres*
Lane, *s. petite rue, ruelle*, f. *défilé*, m.

Soldiers making a lane, *soldats rangés en haie*, m.
Lánguage, *langage*, m. *langue*, f.
Lánguéd, *a. langué, lampassé*
Lánguet, *s. languette*, f.
Lánguid, *a. languissant, e.*
Lánguish, *va. languir*
Lánguishing, *s. langueur*, f.
—, *a. languissant, e.*
— lover, *amoureux transi*
Lánguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante; languissamment*
Lánguishment, *s.* Languor, *langueur*, f.
Lángorous, *a. langoureux, se.*
Lániate, *v. mettre en pièces, déchirer*
Lánifice, *s. manufacture de laine*, f.
Lanígerous, *a. lanifère*
Laníginous, *lanugineux, se.*
Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant, e.*
Lank-hair, *cheveux tout droits*
Láukness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Lánner, *lanier*, m.
Lánsquenet, *—net*
Lántern, *lanterne*, f.
Dark lántern, *lanterne sourde*
Lántern-maker, *lanternier*, m.
— bearer, *porte-lanterne*
— (turret), *guérite*, f. *belvéder*, m.
— (in a ship), *fanal*, m.
Lap, *giron, genoux*, pl.
Lap-full, *autant qu'il en peut tenir dans le giron*
Lap (plait), *pli, repli*, m.
Lap (of the ear), *tendron, bout*
Lap, *v. lécher; laper*
Lap up, *v. envelopper*
Lap (cover), *courrir, cacher*
Lap-dog, *s. bichon*, m.
Lápidary, *lapidaire*
Lapidate, *va. lapider, tuer à coups de pierres*
Lapidátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Lapídeous, *a. pierreux, se.*
Lápidist, *v.* Lapidary
Lápper, *s. celui qui lappe; qui enveloppe*, m.
Láppet, *cornette*, f. *pan*, m. *barbe*, f.
Lápse, *bévue*, f. *dévolu, écoulement; cours*, m.
Lápse, *v. s'écouler; passer*
Lápsed, *a. déchu, e. être dévolu, e.*
Láp-wing, *s. vaneau*, m.
Lárboard, *bas-bord*
Lárceny, *larcin, vol*
Larch-tree, *mélèse*, f. *larix*, m.
Lard, *sain-doux*, m.
Lard, *v. larder*
Lárder, *s. garde-manger*, m.
Lárding-pin, *lardoire*, f.
Lárdon, *lardon*, m.
Lare, *tour*, m.
Large, *a. grand, e. étendu, e.*
At large, *ad. au long, en détail*
Lárgely, *amplement, largement*
Lárgeness, *s. grandeur*, f.
Lárgess, *largesse; libéralité*
Lark, *alouette*
Lárum, *réveil*, m.
Lárynx, *larynx*
Lascívious, *a. impudique*
Lascívíously, *ad. lascivement*
Lascíviousness, *s. impudicité*, f.
Lash, *sanglade*, f. *coup de fouet*, m.
Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter; amarrer*
Lásher, *s. fouetteur, se.*
Láshers, *saisine*, f.
Lask, *foire, diarrhée*
Láskett, *lacet de bonnettes*, m.
Lass, *fillette, jouvencelle*, f.
Lássitude, *ennui*, m. *fatigue*, f.
Last, *a. dernier, e. passé, e.*
Last, *vn. durer*
—, *s. forme; fin; extrémité*, f.
Last-maker, *formier*, m.
Last of all, *la dernière fois*
At last, *ad. enfin*
To the last, *jusqu'à la fin*
Lásting, *a. durable, permanent, e.*
Lástingly, *ad. prépétuellement*
Lástingness, *s. durée*, f.
Lástly, *ad. dernièrement, enfin*
Latch, *s. loquet*, m.
Látchet, *courroie*, f.
Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e. depuis peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant*
Late, *ad. tard, sur la fin*
Of late, *depuis peu*
Late ripe, *tardif, ve.*
Lately, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Láteness, *s. nouveauté*, f. *délai*, m.
Látent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*
Láter, *postérieur, e.*
Láter, *ad. plus tard*
Láteral, *a. de côté, latéral, e.*
Látest, *le dernier; le plus tard*
Láteward, *d'arrière-saison, d'automne; tardif, ve.*
Lath, *s. latte; tringle*, f. *tour*, m.
Lath, *v. latter*
Lathe, *s. canton, district*, m.
Láther, *v. savonner, mousser*
—, *s. mousse; écume*, f.
Látin, *a. latin, e.*
Látin, *s. latin*, m. *latinité*, f.
Látinism, *latinisme*, m.
Látinist, *latiniste,*
Latinity, *latinité*, f.
Látinize, *va. latiniser*
Látion, *s. mouvement en droite ligne*, m.
Latiróstrous, *a. qui a le bec large*
Látish, *a. un peu tard*
Látitancy, *s. recoin*, m.
Látitant, *a. caché, e.*
Latitátion, *s. vid.* Latitancy
Látitude, *s. latitude*, f.
Latitudinárian, *—dinaire*
Látrant, *a. aboyant, e.*
Latrocinátion, *s. pillage*, m.
Látten, *laiton*, m.
Látter, *a. la fin; tardif, ve. celui-ci*
Látterly, *ad. depuis peu*

Lattice, *s. treillis*, m.
— window, *jalousie*, f.
Lattice-up, *v. treillisser*
Lava, *s. lave*, f.
Laud, *va. louer; célébrer*
Láudable, *a. louable*
Láudableness, *s. mérite*, m.
Láudably, *ad. avec louange*
Láudanum, *s. laudanum*, m.
Lave, *v. laver; vider*
Lave, *vn. se laver, se baigner*
Lavéer, *louvoyer; tourner*
Lávender, *s. lavande*, f.
— spike, *lavande-aspic*
Láver, *lavoir*, m. *cuve*, f.
Láver, *va. laver, arroser*
Laugh, *vn. rire* [*se jouer*
Laugh at, *se moquer, rire, railler,*
Laughable, *a. risible; ridicule*
Laugh, *s. ris, rire*, m.
Laúgher, *rieur, se.*
Laúghing, *ris, rire*, m.
— stock, *risée*, f. *jouet*, m. [*gaieté*
Laúghingly, *ad. gaiement, avec*
Laúghter, *s. rire, ris*, m.
Lávish, *a. prodigue, excessif, ve.*
Lávish, *v. prodiguer*
Lávisher, *s. celui qui prodigue, un prodigue*, m.
Lávishly, *ad. follement*
Lávishment, *s. profusion*, f.
Lávishness, *prodigalité*, f.
Launch, *va. lancer; pousser avec violence*
—, *vn. s'élancer, se jeter; entrer*
— (a ship), *va. lancer; mettre à l'eau*
— (expatiate), *s'étendre sur*
— out into a long oration, *faire une longue harangue* [*de son sujet*
— out of one's subject, *s'écarter*
— into eternity, *entrer dans l'eternité; mourir* [f
Laund, *s. plaine au milieu des bois*,
Láundress, *blanchisseuse*, f.

Laúndry, *lavanderie* [*danse gaie*
Lavot, La volta, *la volte, ancienne*
Laúreat, *a. couronné de laurier*
Poet Laúreat, *s. poëte du roi*, m.
Laureátion, *état de celui qui a le degré de Maître-ès-Arts, de Bachelier, &c. en Ecosse*
Láurel, *laurier*, m. *victoire*, f.
— tree, *laurier mâle* [*laurier*
Laúrelled, *a. couronné*, ou *orné de*
Lauriferous, *qui produit du laurier*
Lauristinus, *s. laurier sauvage*, m.
Law, *loi*, f. *droit*, m.
— of nations, *le droit des gens*, m.
— of reprisals, *droit de represaille.*
Law-giver, *législateur*
Law-days, *jours de palais*
Law-maker, *législateur*
Láwful, *a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible* [*idement*
Láwfully, *ad. légitimement; va-*
Láwfulness, *s. équité, justice*, f.
Láwless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e.*
Láwlessly, *ad. contre les lois*
Láw-giving, *a. qui donne*, ou *fait*
Good in law, *a. valide* [*des lois*
Lawn, *s. linon*, m.
Lawn, *plaine au milieu des bois*, f.
Lawsuit, *procès*, m.
Láwyer, *avocat, homme de robe*
Lax, *a. lâche, foible*
—, *s. flux*, m.
Laxative, *s. médecine laxative*, f.
Laxativeness, *relâchement*
Laxity, Láxness, *état de ce qui est lâche, ouvert, &c. cours de ventre*, m. *largeur, grandeur*, f.
* Lay, *v.* (laid; laid, layed), *mettre; ranger; poser; placer; poster; imposer; assoir; disposer,*
Lay (bet), *gager, parier* [*tendre*
— deliver), *accoucher*
— (an ambush), *dresser*
— (the plot), *tramer*
— (eggs), *pondre*

Lay (the dust), *abattre* [*ruiner*
— level, *égaler, applanir, détruire,*
Lay aside, *mettre à part; négliger; démettre; abandonner*
Lay before, *représenter*
Lay hold, *se saisir de*
Lay against, *accuser*
Lay waste, *ravager*
Lay open, *découvrir*
Lay by, *serrer, conserver*
Lay out, *débourser, dépenser*
Lay out, *aligner*
Lay out (at cards), *écarter*
Lay claim, *réclamer, prétendre*
Lay up, *amasser, serrer*
Lay up something in lavender, *serrer quelque chose pour le besoin*
Lay down, *rendre; prendre; se coucher; consigner, payer*
Lay to, *harasser, attaquer; employer; imputer*
Lay at or on, *frapper, battre*
— along, *être étendu*, ou *couché*
— forth (expatiate), *s'étendre*
Lay, *s. chanson; gageure*, f.
Lay, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
Láyer, *s. couche*, f. *rejeton*, m.
Láyland, *jachère*, f.
Láyman, *laïque*, m.
Laystall, *fumier*; m. *voirie*, f.
Lázar, *lépreux*, m.
Lazaretto, *lazaret*
Lázarwort, *herbe qui porte le benjoin*, f. [*seux*
Lázily, *ad. lentement, en pares-*
Láziness, *s. fainéantise, paresse*, f.
Lázing, *a. paresseux, se.*
Lazuli, *s. pierre d'azur*, f.
Lázy, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, se.*
Lazy-bones, *s. fainéant, fainéantise*, m.
Lea, *prairie entourée de haies*, où
Lead, *plomb*, m. [*de fossés*, f.
Lead-mine, *mine de plomb*, f.
Lead (of a house), *toit*, m.
White lead, *blanc de plomb*

Lead (at cards), *main*, f.
—(at bowls), *début*, m.
— (at billiards), *acquit*
Lead, *va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb*
* Lead, *va.* (led; led), *mener, guider, conduire*
— (parties), *être chef de*
— the way, *montrer le chemin*
— off, *détourner*
— away, *emmener*
— out of the way, *égarer*
— in, *introduire*
— back, *remener, reconduire*
Léaden, *a. de plomb,* [*phée*, m.
Leáder, *s. conducteur, guide, cory-*
Ring-leader, *chef de parti, cory-*
Léading, *a. principal, e.* [*phée*
— strings, *s. lisières*, f. pl.
— men, *les principaux*
— word, *premier mot*
— card, *première carte*, f.
— hand, *premier en cartes*, m.
* Leaf, (leaves, *pl.*) *feuille*, f. *feuillet*, m.
Leaf-gold, *or en feuille*, m.
Leaf-brass, *oripeau, clinquant*
Leaf (of a door, &c.) *battant*
Leaf, *va. porter des feuilles*
Léafless, *a. sans feuilles*
Leáfy, *a. feuillu, e.*
League, *s. ligue*, f.
— (measure), *lieur*
Léagued, *a. confédéré, e.*
Léaguer, *s. ligueur, se. siège*, m.
Leak, *voie d'eau*, f.
Leak, *v. couler ; faire eau ; fuir*
Léakage, *s. coulage*, m.
Léaking, *a. percé à l'eau; qui coule*
Léaky, *qui coule, plein de fentes ; fendu, e.*
The ship is, —, *le navire ou vaisseau a une voie d'eau*
Leam, *s. éclair, éclat*, m.
— (for dogs), *lesse*, f.

Lean, *v. pencher ; s'appuyer*
— over, *avancer*
—, *a. maigre, stérile*
—, *s. du maigre*, m.
Leáning-staff, *bâton pour s'ap-*
— stock, *appui* [*puyer*
Léanness, *maigreur*, f.
Léanish, *a. maigret, te.*
Léanly, *ad. maigrement*
Leap, *v. sauter ; saillir ; palpiter*
—, *s. saut*, m.
— (to take fish in), *nasse*, f.
— frog (a boyish play), *la poste*, f. *cheval fondu*, m.
— year, *année bissextile*
Léaper, *sauteur, se.*
Learn, *va. apprendre*
Léarned, *a. savant, e. docte*
The léarned, *r. les savans*, m. pl. &f.
Léarnedly, *ad. savamment* [f.
Leárner, *s. écolier, e. novice*, m.
Leárning, *étude ; littérature*, f. *belles-lettres*, f. pl. *savoir*, m.
Lease, *bail*, m. *baux*, pl.
— parole, *bail de vive voix*
Lease, *v. louer à ferme*
— (glean), *glaner*
— (lie), *mentir*
Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*
Leash, *s. lesse, attache*, f. *assemblage de 3 choses*, m.
Léasing, *mensonge*, m.
Leásour, *bailleur*, m. *bailleresse*, f.
Least, *a. moindre, le plus petit, la plus petite*
Least, *ad. moins* [*le moins*
At least, *du moins, au moins, pour*
Not in the least, *point du tout*
Leáther, *s. cuir*, m.
— dresser, *peaussier, tanneur*
— seller, *pelletier*
— bottle, *outre*, f.
Barbary leather, *cuir de Callée, ou marroquin de Barbarie*, m.
Morocco —, *marroquin*

Inside leather (of a shoe), *pâton*
Upper leather (of a shoe), *em-*
Leáthern, *a. de cuir* [*peigne*, f.
Leáthery, *a. qui ressemble à du cuir*
Leave, *s. permission*, f. *congé*, m.
* Leave, *v.* (left ; left), *laisser ; cesser ; quitter*
— out, *ôter ; omettre ; exclurre*
— off *or* over, *quitter, discontinuer ; cesser, finir*
Leáved, *a. feuillu, e.*
Broad —, *qui a les feuilles larges*
Narrow—, *qui a les feuilles étroi-*
Leáven, *s. levain*, m. [*tes*
Leáven, *v. fermenter ; faire lever*
Leáver, *s. levier*, m.
Leávings, *restes*, m. pl. *bribes*, f. pl.
Leávy, *a. feuillu, e.*
Lécher, *s. rufien, paillard*, m.
Lécherous, *a. lascif, ve. lubrique*
Lécherously, *ad. lascivement*
Léchery, *s. lasciveté*, f.
Lécture, *discours*, m. *leçon*, f.
— (curtain), *mercuriale*, f.
—, *va. réprimander*
Lécturer, *s. lecteur*, m.
Léctureship, *lecture*, f.
Ledge, *rebord, bord*, m.
Lédger, *le grand livre*
Led-horse, *cheval de main*
Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*
Lee board, *semelle*, f.
Lee-shore, *côté où le vent donne*
Lee-fall, *v. tomber à la bande*
Leech, *s. sang-sue*, f. *médecin*, m.
Leech, *va. médeciner, traiter, faire prendre des médicamens*
Léecheraft, *s. l'art de guérir*, m. *médecine*, f.
Leef, *a. bon, ne. complaisant, e.*
Leek, *s. poireau*, m.
Leer, *œillade*, f.
Leer, *vn. louger, guigner*
Lees, *s. lie*, f.
Leet, *cour foncière*

Leetch, *fanon, le fond d'une voile,*
— cane, *contrefanon* [m.
Leeward, *sous le vent,* m.
— tide, *vent & marée*
— ship, *navire qui ne serre pas le vent* [*tage du vent*
Fall to leeward, *perdre l'avan-*
Left, *a. gauche; malheureux, se.*
Left-handed, *a. s. gaucher, e.*
— handed man, *un gaucher*
—— woman, *une gauchère*
— handedness, *usage habituel de la main gauche,* m.
Leg, *s. jambe,* f.
Leg (of a fowl), *cuisse*
— (of mutton), *gigot,* m.
— (of beef), *trumeau*
— (support), *pied, appui*
Leg of wood (for a stocking), *forme,* f.
Leg-harness, *armure de jambes*
Legacy, *legs,* m.
Legal, *a. licite, légitime, légal, e.*
Legality, *s. conformité aux lois,* f.
Legalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
Legally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*
Legatary, *s. légataire,* m. & f.
Legate, *s. légat,* m.
Legatee, *legataire,* m. & f.
Legateship, Legation, *légation,* f.
Legatine, *a. du légat*
Legator, *s. donateur, rice.*
Legend, *légende,* f.
Legendary, *a. de légende* [f. pl.
— stories, *contes,* m. pl. *légendes,*
Leger de main, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe,* m. pl.
Legged, *a. jointé, e.* [*ture,* f.
Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écri-*
Legible, *a. lisible*
Legibly, *ad. lisiblement*
Legion, *s. légion,* f.
Legionary, *a. légionaire, de légion*
Legislate, *v. faire des lois*

Legislation, *s. —tion,* f.
Legislative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Legislator, *s. législateur,* m.
Legislature, *législation,* f.
Legitimacy, *légitimité*
Legitimate, *a. légitime; juste*
Legitimate, *v. légitimer*
Legitimation, *s. —tion,* f.
Leguminous, *a. de légume*
Leisurable, *a. fait à loisir*
Leisurably, *ad. à loisir; peu à peu*
Leisure, *s. loisir,* m. *commodité,* f.
Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
— (gradually), *petit à petit*
Léman, *s. concubine,* f.
Lemon, *s. citron,* m.
Lemon-tree, *citronnier*
— colour, *couleur de citron,* f.
Lemonade, *limonade*
* Lend, *v.* (lent; lent), *prêter*
Lender, *s. prêteur, se.*
Length, *longueur,* f.
At length, *ad. enfin*
In length of time, *à la longue*
In full length, *en grand*
Length-wise, *en longueur*
Picture at full length, *portrait entier,* m. [*mi-corps*
To paint half length, *peindre à*
To lie at one's length, *être couché tout de son long*
At full length, *tout entier*
Lengthen, *va. alonger; étendre*
Lengthen out, *prolonger*
Lenient, *a. adoucissant, e. lénitif,* [*ve.*
Lenify, *v. adoucir, lénifier*
Lenitive, *a. lenitif, ve.*
Lenity, *s. douceur,* f.
Lens, *lentille*
Lent, *carême,* m.
To keep lent, *v. faire carême*
Lenten, *a. de carême*
Lenticular, *—culaire*
Lentile, *s. lentille,* f.
Lentisk-tree, *lentisque,* m.

Lentitude, *lenteur,* f.
Lentor, *lenteur; ténacité*
Lentous, *a. tenace, visqueux, se.*
Lenvoy, *s. envoi,* m.
Leo, *Lion*
Leonine, *a. léonin, e.*
Leopard, *s. léopard,* m.
Leper, *lepreux, se.*
Lepid, *a. gentil, le. joli, e.*
Lepidity, *s. gentillesse,* f.
Leporine, *a. de lièvre*
Leprosy, *s. lepre,* f.
Leprous, *a. lépreux, se.*
Lerry, *s. vacarme*
Less, *ad. moins*
—, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.* [m.
Lessee, *s. admodiateur, locataire,*
Lessen, *v. appetisser, diminuer, amoindrir* [*diminution,* f.
Lessening, *s. amoindrissement,* m.
Lesser, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
Lesses, *s. laisses, lesses,* f. pl.
Lesson, *va. instruire, enseigner*
Lesson, *s. leçon,* f.
Lessor, *bailleur, bailleresse.*
Lest, *c. de peur que*
* Let, *v.* (let; let), *louer; laisser,*
Let blood, *saigner* [*souffrir*
Let off, let fly, *tirer* [*toute*
Let fly top over tail, *faire la cul-*
Let loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*
Let in *or* into, *faire entrer*
— out, *faire sortir; louer; relâcher; placer* [*à intérêt*
— out to use, *mettre ou placer*
Let (cause to), *faire*
— (hinder), *empêcher, retarder*
— down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*
—, *s'abstenir de*
Let, *que*
Let, *s. empêchement,* m.
Let in, (reference), *renvoi*
Lethal, *a. mortel, e. letifère*
Lethargic, *léthargique*
Lethargy, *s. léthargie,* f.

Letter, *lettre*, f.
— of attorney, *procuration*
Letter-case, *porte-lettre*, m.
Letter a book, *va. mettre le titre au dos d'un livre*
Lettered, *a. lettré, e. savant, e.*
Lettuce, *s. laitue*, f.
— (cabbage), *laitue pommée*
Levant, *Levant, Orient*, m.
Levantine, *a. du Levant*
Levantines, *s. Levantins*, m. pl.
Levee, *lever*, m. *toilette*, f.
Level, *a. uni, e. de niveau*
Level, *v. applanir, unir, niveler*
— with the ground, *raser rez pied rez terre, raser de fond en comble ; détruire, ruiner*
— (at, aim), *viser, porter un coup*
—, *s. niveau ; égal*, m.
— coil (in gaming), *cul-lever*
Leveller, *applanisseur*
Levelness, *applanissement*
Leveret, *levraut*
Leviable, *a. qui se lève*
Leviathan, *s. léviathan*, m.
Levigate, *va. léviger, mêler, applanir, broyer*
Levigation, *s. lévigation*, f.
Levite, *s. Lévite*, m.
Levitical, *a. lévitique*
Leviticus, *s. le Lévitique*, m.
Levity, *légèreté*, f.
Levy, *v. lever ; imposer*
Levy, *s. levée*, f.
Lewd, *a. débauché, e. infâme, impudique, dissolu, e.*
Lewdly, *ad. dissolument*
Lewdness, *s. impudicité*, f.
Lewdster, *impudique*, m.
Lewis d'or, *Louis d'or*, m.
Lexicographer, *—phe*
Lexicon, *lexicon, dictionnaire*
Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e.*
Liableness, *s. état de sujétion*, m.
Liar, *menteur, se.*
Liard, *a. taché, e. gris, e. rouan*
Lib, *va. châtrer*
Libation, *s. —tion*, f.
Libbard, *léopard*, m.
Libel, *libelle ; mémoire*, m.
Libel, *v. diffamer*
Libeller, *s. diffamateur*, m.
Libellous, *a. diffamatoire*
Liberal, *libéral, e. généreux, se.*
Liberality, *s. libéralité*, f.
Liberally, *ad. libéralement*
Libertine, *a. s. libertin, e.*
Libertinism, *s. libertinage*, m.
Liberty, *liberté*, f.
Within the liberties, *dans toute l'étendue, dans tout le district*
Libidinous, *a. lascif, ve.*
Libidinously, *ad. lascivement*
Libleng, *s. chicotin*, m.
Libra, *la Balance*, f.
Libral, *a. d'une livre*
Librarian, *s. bibliothecaire*, m.
Library, *s. bibliothèque*, f.
Librate, *va. balancer*
Libration, *s. balancement, mouvement de libration*, ou *de trepidation*, m. *libration*, f.
Libratory, *a. qui a un mouvement*
Lice, *s. poux*, m. pl. [*de libration*
Licence, *licence*, f. *privilege*, m.
Licence, *v. autoriser*
Licenser, *s. celui qui a droit d'accorder quelque permission*
Licentiate, *s. licencié*, m.
Licentious, *a. licencieux, se. libertin, e. dissolu, e.*
Licentiously, *ad. en libertin*
Licentiousness, *s. dereglement, libertinage*, m. *dissolution*, f.
Lick, *v. lécher ; laper ; rosser*
Lick, *s. petit coup*, m.
Licken, *or* liver-wort, *lichen*, m.
Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*
Lickerishness, *s. friandise*, f.
Lickerous, *a. friand, e. avide*
Licorice, *s. réglisse*, f.
Lictor, *licteur*, m.
Lid, *couvercle*
Lie, *mensonge ; conte*
Lie, *vn. mentir*
* Lie, *v. to lie down*, (lay ; lain, lien), *coucher, reposer, gîter*
Lie (lodge), *loger, demeurer*
Lie (be situate), *être situé, e.*
— down, *se coucher*
— lurking, *se tapir*
— in, *être en couche*
— at, *être exposé*
— by, *se reposer*
— out, *découcher*
— close, *se tenir serré, se tenir bien couvert*
— double, *coucher à deux*
— idle, *être oisif* [*parade*
— in state, *reposer sur un lit de*
— under, *être sujet à*
— under a mistake, *se tromper*
— about, *être dispersé çà & là*
— in wait, *guetter, épier*
— sick, *garder le lit*
— at the point of death, *se mourir*
— at one's heart, *tenir au cœur*
My honour lies at stake, *il y va de mon honneur*
Lief, *ad.* (to have), *aimer*
Lief, *a. cher, e. bien-aimé, e.*
Lief, *ad. volontiers, de bon cœur*
Liege, *a. lige ; loyal, e.*
Liege, *s. souverain*, m.
— man, *sujet, vassal*
Lienteric, *a. lienterique*
Lientery, *s. lienterie*, f.
In lieu of, *ad. au lieu de*
Lieutenancy, *lieutenant*, m.
Lord, *—gouverneur (d'une province), vice-roi (d'Irlande)*
Life, *vie*, f.
Life (mettle), *feu*, m. *vivacité*, f.
Life (noise), *vie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Lifeguard, *garde du corps*, m.

Life-rent, *pension viagère*, f.
Lifeless, *a. inanimé*, e.
Life-time, *s. tems de la vie*, m.
In the life-time, *du vivant*
Lift, *effort*; *poids*, m.
Give it a lift, *soulevez-le*
At one lift, *tout d'un coup*
*Lift, *v.* (lifted; lift, lifted), *lever*; *enlever*; *elever*
Lift for deal at cards, *voir à qui fera les cartes*
Lifted up with pride, *enflé d'orgueil*
Lifter-up, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
Lifts, *s. balancines*, f. pl.
Ligament, *ligament*; *lien*, m.
Ligature, *ligature*, f. *bandage*, m.
Ligeance, *ligence*, f.
Light, *lumière, clarté*, f. *clair, jour*, m.
—, *a. léger*, e. *clair*, e.
Light (fair) *blond*, e.
*Light, *v.* (lighted, lit; lighted, lit), *allumer*
— (give) *éclairer*
— on, *trouver, rencontrer*
— (happen) *arriver*; *tomber*
— (alight), *descendre*
— (perch), *se percher*
Lighten, *alléger*; *éclairer*
— bread, *s. pain mollet*, m.
Lighter, *gabare, allège*, f.
Lighterman, *gabarier*, m.
Lightfingered, *a. qui a les doigts crochus*; *voleur*, se.
Light-armed, *armé a la légère*
Light-footed, *dispos*, e. *vite*
Light-headed, *en délire*
Light-hearted, *enjoué*, e. *gai*, e.
Light-house, *s. fanal, phare*, m.
Lightless, *a. obscur*, e.
Lightly, *ad. aisément*
— (slightly), *légèrement*
— (swiftly), *vitement*
Lightness, *s. legéreté*, f.
—, of the head, *délire*, m. *folie*, f.
Lightning, *éclair*, m.
Lights, *poumons*, pl.
Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé*, e. *illuminé*, e.
— (cheerful), *enjoué*, e.
Lightsomeness, *s. clarté*, f.
Lignáloes, *bois d'aloës*, m.
Like, *a. semblable, tel, le. même*; *égal*, e. *pareil, le.*
Like, *ad. comme, en, selon*
Like, *v. aimer*; *goûter, trouver bon, vouloir*; *agréer*
Like, *s. la pareille*; *la même chose*, f.
Likelihood, *apparence*, f.
Likely, *a. vraisemblable, probable*
Likely (handsome), *beau, bel, belle*
— *ad. probablement*
Liken, *v. comparer*
Likeness, *s. ressemblance*, f.
Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
Liking, *a. gras*, se.
Liking, *s. agrément, embonpoint*, m. *inclination*, f.
Upon —, *à l'essai*
Good —, *approbation*, f.
Lilach, *lilas*, m.
Lilied, *a. orné de lis*
Lily, *s. lis*; *beau teint*, m.
Lily of the valley, *muguet*
Many-flowered lily, *martagon*
Lily-livered, *a. poltron, ne. malicieux*, se.
Limate, *va. limer, polir*
Limation, Limature, *s. limure*, f.
Limb, *membre*, m. *extrémité*, f.
Limb-meal, *par pièces*, f. pl.
Limb, *v. déchirer*
Limbed, *a. dont les membres sont formés*
Limbec, *s. alambic*, m.
Limber, *a. souple, maniable*
— holes, *s. anguillers*, m. pl.
Limberness, *souplesse*, f.
Limbo, *limbes*, m. pl. *prison*, f.
Lime, *chaux*, f.
Lime-water, *eau de chaux*
Lime (bird), *glu*
— twig, *gluau*, m.
— tree, *tilleul*
Lime bound, *limier*
— kiln, *chaufour, four à chaux*
— stone, *pierre à chaux*, f.
— (mud, clay), *limon*, m. *boue*, f.
Limit, *v. limite*, f. *ressort*, m.
Limit, *a. limiter, borner, fixer*
Limitary, *a. limitrophe, placé aux limites*; *voisin*, e.
Limitátion, *s. limitation*, f.
Limn, *v. peindre en mignature*
Limner, *s. peintre*, m.
Limósity, *état de ce qui est limoneux*
Limous, *a. limoneux*, se.
Limp, *mélasse*; *mou, molle*
Limp, *v. clocher, boiter*
Limpid, *a. limpide, clair*, e.
Limpidity, *s. —dité, clarté*, f.
Limpidness, *clarté, limpidité*
Limping, *moule*, f. *boitement*, m.
— woman, *boiteuse*
— man, *boiteux*, m.
Limpingly, *ad. en. boiteux*,
Limy, *a. gluant*, e. *visqueux*, se.
Lin, *va. cesser, désister*
Linament, *s. charpie, tente*, f.
Linchpin, *esse*
Linden-tree, *tilleul*, m.
Line, *ligne*; *corde*, f.
Line (family), *race*
— (cord), *cordeau*, m.
— (calling), *ressort*
—, *ligne*, f. *équateur*, m.
White line, *ligne en blanc*, f.
Line, *v. doubler*
— with fur, *fourrer*
— (a bitch), *couvrir*
Lineage, *s. lignée, race*, f.
Linear, *a. linéal*, e.
Lineally, *ad. en droite ligne*
Linear, *a. linéaire*
Lineament, *s. trait*; *filament*, m.
Linen, *toile*, f. *charpie*, f.
— (made up), *linge*, m.
— draper, *linger*, e. *marchand de toiles*
— trade, *lingerie*, f.

Linen weaver, *tisserand*, m.
Linen, *a. de toile ; de linge*
Lines, *s. étendage*, m.
Ling, *s. morue sèche*, f.
— (heath), *bruyère*
— wort, *angélique*
Lingel, *languette*
Linger, *v. traîner ; languir*
Lingerer, *s. longis ; lendore*, m.
Lingering, *a. long, ue. lent, e. languissant, e.*
—, *s. retardement, délai*, m.
Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
Lin'go, *s. langue*, f. *langage*, m.
Linguácious, *a. babillard, e.*
Linguáciousness, *s. caquet*, m.
Linguácity, *babil*, m. *causerie*, f.
Linguet, *s. lingot*, m.
Linguist, *savant dans les langues*
Líniment, *liniment ; baume*
Líning, *doublure*, f.
— (of a hat), *coiffe*, f. [f. *lien*, m.
Link, *chaînon, anneau*, m. *chaîne*,
— (torch), *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
— (of sausages), *bande*
— (to solder with), *paillon*, m.
— (boy) *porte-torche*
— *v. joindre, enchaîner, lier*
Línnet, *s. linote*
Linseed, *graine de lin*, f.
— oil, *huile de lin*, m.
Linsey-wolsey, *tirelaine*
Lint (or flax), *lin*, m.
Lint-stock, *boutefeu*
Líntel, *linteau*
Lion, *lion*
Lion's whelp, Lioncel, *lionceau*
Lioness, *lionne*, f.
Lip, *lèvre*
Lip of a beast, *babine*
Lip (edge) *bord*, m.
Lip (of a cruet), *baberon, biberon*
Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*
Lipóthymy, *—mie, défaillance*, f.
Lippitude, *—de chassie*

Liquability, Liquableness, *s. liquéfaction*
Liquable, *a. qui peut être fondu*
Liquátion, Liquefáction, *liquéfaction, liquidité*, f.
Liquefy, *v. liquéfier, fondre*
Liquéscency, *s. liquéfaction*, f.
Líquid, *a. liquide ; clair, e.*
Líquid, *s. liqueur, boisson*, f.
Liquidate, *va. liquider* [*dité*, f.
Liquidity, Liquidness, *s. liqui-*
Líquor, *liqueur ; boisson spiritueuse*
Full of —, *fort succulent, e.*
Líquor, *vn. graisser, humecter*
Liriconfáncy, *s. muguet*, m.
Lisp, *v. grasseyer ; bégayer*
Lisper, *s. grasseyeur, se.*
Lisping, *grasseyement*, m.
List, *v. enrôler ; vouloir*
List, *s. liste*, f. *catalogue*, m.
— (of cloth), *lisière*, f.
— (to fight), *lice*
— (will), *envie, volonté*
Listen, *v. écouter*
Listener, *s. écouteur, se.*
Listless, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Listlessness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Litany, *litanie, supplication*
Literal, *a. litéral, e.*
Literality, *s. sens litéral*, m.
Literally, *ad. à la lettre, litérale-*
Líterary, *a. littéraire* [*ment*
Literate, *a. lettré, e. docte, sa-*
vant, e. habile [pl.
Líterati, *s. les lettrés ; savans*, m.
Literature, *littérature, érudition*, f.
Litharge, *litharge*
Lithe, *a. souple ; pliant, e.*
Lítheness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Lither, *a. mou, molle ; lâche*
Lither, *s. paresse, mollesse*, f.
Litherly, *ad. lâchement*
Lítherness, *s. paresse*, f.
Lithocolium, *lithocolle*, f. *ciment*, m.

Lithógraphy, *—phie*, f. *traité sur les pierres*, m. [*des pierres*
Lithology, *lithologie ; connoissance*
Litholographer, *lithologue*, m.
Lithomancy, *lithomancie*, f.
Lithóphagus, *lithophage*, m.
Lithótomist, *—miste*, m.
Lithótomy, *—mie*, f.
Lithontríptic, *—triptique*, m.
Líthy, *a. souple ; pliant, e.*
Lítigant, *a. litigant, e. plaideur, se.*
Lítigate, *v. plaider, disputer*
Litigátion, *s. litige ; procès*, m.
Litígious, *a. litigieux, se.*
Litígiously, *ad. en chicaneur*
Litígiousness, *s. chicane*, f.
Litispéndence, *—dance*
Litter (for stables), *litière*
— (sedan), *litière*
— (brood), *ventrée ; portée*
— (of pigs), *cochonnée*
— (a cat's), *chatée*
Litter, *v. déranger, salir*
— (bring forth), *mettre bas*
Litterings, *s. templets*, m. pl.
Little, *un peu*, m. [*enfant*
Little one (a child), *enfant, petit*
Little, *a.* (few, *pl.*) *petit, e.*
—, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*
Littleness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Liturgy, *liturgie, prière* [*sister*
Live, *v. vivre ; demeurer*, *sub-*
Live up, *conformer ; accomplir*
Live up to one's estate, *dépenser tout son revenu*
Live, *a. vif, vive ; en vie*
Long-lived, *de longue durée, qui est de longue vie, long, ue.*
Short-lived, *passager, e. court, e.*
Liveless, *sans vie ; foible*
Livelihood, *s. vie ; nourriture*, f.
— (estate), *bien*, m.
— (trade), *métier, art*
Líveliness, *vivacité*, f.
Live-long, *a. ennuyeux, se. durable*

Máffle, *v. bredouiller, bégayer*
Máffler, *f. bredouilleur, se.*
Máffling, *bredouillement,* m.
Magázine, *magasin*
— of salt, *grenier à sel*
Mágazine, *brochure qui contient un mélange littéraire,* f. *mercure,* m.
Mágbote, *amende pécuniaire,* f.
Mage, *magicien,* m.
Mággot, *petit ver,* m.
Mágget (whim), *caprice* [*vers*
Mágggoty, *a. vereux, se. plein de*
— (whimsical), *quinteux, se. capricieux, se.*
Mági, *s. mages,* m. pl.
Magic, *s. magie,* f.
Mágical, *a. magique*
Mágically, *ad. par magie*
Magician, *s. magicien, ne.*
Magism, *magisme,* m.
Magistérial, *a. altier, e.*
Magistérially, *ad. en maître*
Magistérialness, *s. hauteur, arrogance,* f. *air de maître,* m.
Magistery, *s. pouvoir,* m.
Mágistery (in chym.), *magistère*
Mágistracy, *magistrature,* f.
Mágistrally, *ad. —tralement*
Mágistrate, *s. magistrat,* m.
Mágna-chárta, *grande chartre,* f.
Magnanimity, *—mité*
Magnánimous, *a. magnanime*
Magnánimously, *ad. courageuse-*
Magnésia, *s. magnésie,* f. [*ment*
Mágnet, *s. aimant,* m.
Magnétic, *a. magnétique*
Magnétism, *s. —tisme,* m.
Magnific, *a. magnifique*
Magnificat, *s. magnificat,* m.
Magnificence, *—cence,* f.
Magnificent, *a. magnifique, superbe* [*ment*
Magnificently, *ad. magnifique-*
Magnífico, *s. homme d'éclat; un noble Vénitien,* m.

Magnifier, *panégyriste; microscope*
Mágnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*
Mágnifying-glass, *s. microscope,* m. *lunette polyédre,* f.
Mágnitude, *grandeur,* f.
Mágpie, *pie,* f. *babillard, e.*
Speckled, —, *pie grièche,* f.
Mahógany, *acajou,* m.
Mahómetan, *—tan, ne.*
Mahómetism, *—tisme,* m.
Maid, *vierge, pucelle, plie,* f.
Maid (fish), *ange de mer,* m.
Maid-servant, *servante,* f.
Maid-marion, *garçon habillé en fille,* m
Máiden, *fille, pucelle, servante,* f.
Máiden, *a. vierge; de fille*
Máidenhair, *s. capillaire,* m.
Máidenhead, *pucelage*
Máidenhood, *virginité,* f.
Máidenly, *a. modeste, de vierge*
—, *ad. timidement; modestement, avec pudeur* [*jaunisse*
Maid-pale, *a. ictérique; qui a la*
Majéstic, *a. majestueux, se.*
Majéstically, *ad. majestueuse-*
Majésty, *s. majesté,* f. [*ment*
Mail, *maille, malle*
Maim, *mutilation; atteinte*
Maim, *v. mutiler, estropier*
Máimed, *a. estropié, e.*
Máiming, *s. mutilation,* f.
Main, *a. principal, e. grand, e.*
— (sea), *s. haute mer,* f.
— sail, *grande voile*
— yard, *grande vergue*
— land, *continent,* m.
— mast, *grand mât*
— top-mast, *grand mât de hune*
— gallop, *grand galop*
— body (of an army), *gros*
Upon the main, *après tout, au bout du compte* [*d'entre eux*
The main of them, *la plupart*
From the main, *en tout*
In the main, *au fond, en général*

With might and main, *de toute sa force, à toute tête* [*ment*
Máinly, *ad. sur-tout, principale-*
Máinour, *s. vol, larcin,* m.
Máinpernable, *a. qui peut être élargi moyennant caution*
Máinpernor, *s. caution,* f.
Mainprize, *cautionnement,* m.
Mainprize, *cautionner*
Maintain, *maintenir; entretenir; soutenir; défendre; conserver; prouver, prétendre*
Maintainable, *a. soutenable*
Maintainer, *s. défenseur; patron, protecteur,* m. [*tien; soutien*
Maintenance, *entretien; main-*
Major, *a. le plus grand*
—, *s. major,* m. [*dome*
— domo, *maître d'hôtel, major-*
Majority (of votes), *pluralité,* f.
— (of age), *majorité*
Majorship, *majorité*
Maize, *maïs, bled d'Inde,* m.
* Make, *v.* (made; made), *faire,*
— (to form), *former* [*rendre*
— (compel), *forcer*
— account, *compter; croire*
— of, *estimer*
— light of, *regarder comme peu de chose; mépriser*
— love, *l'amour* [*ser*
— much of, *aimer, chérir, caresser*
— merry, *se réjouir, se divertir, faire bonne chère*
— of, *peser; estimer; chérir*
— sure of, *regarder comme sûr; s'assurer de*
— up (to shape), *faire donner la forme; régler; ramasser; composer* [*soldats*
— good soldiers, *devenir de bons*
— the best of a bad market, *se tirer d'affaire le mieux qu'on peut* [*dez-vous*
— an assignation, *donner un ren-*

Make friends, *se faire des amis*
— up a letter, *plier & cacheter une lettre* [*quelqu'un*
— sport of one, *se moquer de*
— people sport, *divertir les gens; se rendre ridicule*
— one's self a name, *se faire un nom* [*pier un crime*
— an atonement for a crime, *ex-*
— the water wine, *changer l'eau*
— a fool of, *se jouer de* [*en vin*
— off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
— good, *soutenir; prouver; défendre; bonifier*
— over, *transférer; céder*
— up, *achever; terminer; réparer; suppléer; combler; plier; récompenser; accommoder, compléter*
— up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
— a pen, *tailler une plume*
— land, *découvrir la terre*
— gain of, *gagner*
— a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*
— use, *se servir, faire usage*
— hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
— angry, *fâcher*
— one's escape, *se sauver*
— ready, *préparer*
— clean, *nettoyer*
— free, *affranchir*
— free with, *traiter cavalièrement*
— free, *agir sans façons*
— haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter*
— hay, *faner l'herbe, faire les*
— lean, *amaigrir* [*foins*
— less, *apétisser, amoindrir*
— level, *applanir, unir*
— liable, *assujettir*
— a litter, *salir; déranger*
— one, *être de la partie* [*tester*
— many words, *chicaner, con-*
— a pass, *porter une botte*
— (prove) *devenir, être*
— again, *refaire*
— at, *suivre, poursuivre*

Make after (aim), *porter un coup*
— away (run), *se sauver*
— away (spend), *dépenser*
— away (kill), *tuer, détruire*
— with one's self, *se défaire*
— for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit, relâcher* [*vers*
— towards, *s'approcher de, aller*
— out, *prouver, faire voir*
— one out of his wits, *faire perdre patience à quelqu'un*
— barracks, *barraquer; asservir*
— (create), *créer*
— a mistake, *se tromper*
— waste, *désoler, ruiner*
— full proof, *prouver d'une manière convaincante*
— claim, *former des prétensions*
— a beast of one's self, *se rendre semblable aux bêtes; s'enivrer*
— up, *compenser, tenir lieu de*
— for, *être avantageux, se. être favorable*
— as if, *faire semblant de*
— abode, *demeurer*
— (concur), *concourir*
— (contribute), *contribuer*
— (operate), *favoriser*
— (to tend), *aller, tendre*
Make, *s. façon; forme; figure*, f.
— peace, *conciliateur*, m.
— weight *supplément*
Máke-bate, *brouillon, boute-feu*
Máker, *Créateur*
Máker, *faiseur, se.*
Málachite (a gem), *malachite*, f.
Málady, *maladie*, f. *mal.* m.
Málaga, *vin de Malaga*, m.
Málanders, *—dres*, f. pl.
Málapert, *a. pétulant, e. insolent, e. effronté, e.*
Málapertly, *ad. insolemment*
Málapertness, *s. pétulance; insolence, effronterie*, f.
Maláxate, *v. pétrir, mollifier*

Malaxátion, *s. l'action de pétrir,*
Male, *a. mâle; brave* [*de mollifier*
Male, *s. mâle*, m. [*bad*
Male, in composition, signifies
Male administration, *malversation*, f.
Malecontênt, *a. mécontent, e.*
Malecontentedly, *ad. avec mécontentement* [*tement*, m.
Malecontentedness, *s. mécontem-*
Maledicted, *a. maudit, e.*
Maledíction, *s. malédiction*, f.
Malefáctor, *malfaiteur, criminel,*
Malélic, *a. malfaisant, e.* [m.
Malélice, *s. —ce*, m. *injure*, f.
Malélicence, *malignité*, f.
Malépractice, *malversation*
Malévolence, *malice; haine*
Malévolent, *a. envieux, se.*
Malévolently, *ad. malignement*
Málice, *s. malice; haine*
Malícious, *s. malicieux, se.*
Malíciously, *ad. malignement*
Malíciousness, *s. malignité*, f.
Malígn, *a. nuisible, malin, ma-*
Malígn, *v. envier* [*ligne*
Malígnancy, *s. malignité*, f.
Malígnant, *a. malin, igne.*
Malígnantly, *ad. par malice*
Malígnity, *s. malignité*, f.
Malígnly, *ad. méchamment*
Málkin, *s. écouvillon*, m.
— (scarecrow), *épouvantail*
— (slut), *salisson*, f.
Mall, *mail; maillet*, m.
Mállard, *malard, canard sauvage*
Málleable, *a. malléable, souple, flexible* [*souplesse*, f.
Málleableness, *s. malléabilité;*
Málleate, *va. forger*
Mállet, *s. maillet; mail*, m.
Mállows, *mauve*, f.
Malmsey, *malvoisie*
Malt, *drêche*, f. *malt*, m.
Malt, *va. faire de la drêche, du malt*

Máltkiln, *four à drêche*, m.
Máltmill, *moulin à drêche*
Máltster, *marchand de drêche*
Mält-house, *s. drêcherie*, f.
Malváceous, *a. fait de mauve, qui tient de la nature de la mauve*
Malversátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Mámma, *maman*
Mammíllary, *a. mammillaire*
Mámmocs, *s. bribes*, f. pl. *fragment*, m.
Mámmon, *richesses*, f. pl.
Mámmonist, *mondain*, m.
*Man (men, pl.), *homme*
Man-servant, *valet, domestique*
Man (ship), *vaisseau, navire*
Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*
Clever man, *habile homme*
Man (at draughts), *dame*, f. *pion*, m.
Man (at chess), *pièce*, f.
Man's estate, *âge viril*, m.
Man (used as a particle), *on*
Man, *v. équiper, armer*
Man (a town), *mettre garnison*
Man (a hawk), *dresser*
Mán-eater, *s. anthropophage*, m.
Manacle, *manicle ; menotte*, f.
Mánacle, *v. emmenotier*
Mánage, *ménager ; conduire*
Mánage (a horse), *dresser*
—, *manège ; maniement*, m.
Mánageable, *a. traitable*
Manageábleness, *s. flexibilité, douceur*, f.
Mánagement, *conduite, direction, régie*
Mánager, *directeur, rice.*
Mánagery, *maniement*, m.
Manátion, *émanation*
Manche (in herald.), *manche*
Mánchet, *miche*, f. *petit pain*, m.
Mánciparte, *v. rendre esclave*
Mancipátion, *s. esclavage*, m.
Mánciple, *dépensier*, m.
Mandamus, *mandement, ordre*
Mándarin, *mandarin*
Mándatory, *mandataire*
Mándate, *mandement, mandat*
Mándible, *machoire*, f.
Mandíllon, *mandille, casaque*
Mándolin, *mandoline ; petite guitare*
Mándrake, *mandragore*
Mánduceable, *a. —ble, mangeable, comestible*
Mánducate, *v. mâcher ; manger*
Manducátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Mane, *crinière*
Mane, *mânes*, m. pl.
Man'eater, *cannibale*, m.
Mánful, *a. brave, hardi, e.*
Mánfully, *ad. vaillamment*
Mánfulness, *s. bravoure*, f.
Mánganese, *manganèse*
Mangcorn, *meteil*, m.
Mange, *gale de chien*, f.
Mánger, *crèche, mangeoire*, f.
Mánginess, *démangeaison*
Mángle, *v. déchirer ; charcuter ; unir, repasser, calandrer*
Mángle, *s. calandre*, f.
Mángler, *s. celui qui déchire, qui met en pièces ; calandreur*, m.
Mángo, *fruit des Indes Orientales, mangue*
Mángy, *a. galeux, se.*
Mánhater, *misanthrope*, m.
Mánhood, *s. virilité*, f. *âge viril*, m.
Mánhood, *courage*, m.
Mániac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*
Mánifest, *manifeste ; évident, e.*
Mánifest, *v. manifester*
Manifestátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Mánifestly, *ad. manifestement*
Manifésto, *s. manifeste*, m.
Mánifold, *a. plusieurs*, m. pl. *tout, e.*
Mánople, *s. manipule*, f.
Maniquin, *or* Manikin, *petit homme ; mannequin ; nabot ; nain*, m.
Mánkiller, *meurtrier*, m.
Mánkind, *genre humain*
Mánliness, *bravoure*, f.
Mánly, *a. mâle, vaillant, e.*
Mánly woman, *s. femme hommasse, virago*, f.
Mánna, *manne ; gomme*
Mánner, *manière ; sorte ; façon ;*
— (custom), *coutume*
—(condition), *naturel*, m. *humeur, espèce*, f.
Mánners, *mœurs*, f. pl.
—, *civilite*, f.
—(in the dish), *morceau honteux*, m.
In a manner, *pour ainsi dire, même comme, presque*
In like manner, *pareillement, de même*
Ill-mannered, *a. incivil, e.*
Mánnerliness, *s. civilité*, f.
Mánnerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*
Mánnikin, *s. petit homme*, m.
Mánning (of a ship), *équipement*
Mánnish, *a. mâle ; hardi, e.*
Manœúvre, *s. manœuvre*, f. *artifice*, m.
Mánor, *s. manoir ; fief*, m.
Mánsion, *hôtel, séjour*
— house, *maison seigneuriale*, f.
Manslaughter, *homicide involontaire*, m.
Mansláyer, *meurtrier, homicide*
Mansuéte, *a. doux, ce. traitable, apprivoisé, e.*
Mánsuetude, *s. —de, bonté*, f.
Mántlepiece, *manteau de cheminée*, m.
Mantelet, *mantelet*
Mántle, *mante*, f. *manteau*, m. *mantille*, f.
Child's mantle, *tavayole*, f.
Mántle, *v. emmitoufler*
Mántle (as a hawk does), *alonger ses pennes*
— (as liquor), *petiller*
Mántles (in herald.), *s. lambrequins*, m. pl.
Mántua, *robe de femme*, f.
Mántua-maker, *tailleuse, faiseuse de robes, de manteaux*
Mánual, *a. manuel, le. de la main*

Mánual, *manuel*, m.
Sign —, *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
Mánualist, *ouvrier*, *artisan*, m.
Manudúction, *guide*, *secours*
Manufácture, *manufacture*, *fabrique*, f.
Manufácture of silks, *soierie*
Manufácture, *v. manufacturer*
Manufácturer, *s. —turier*, *e.*
Manumíssion, *affranchissement*,
Mánumit, *v. affranchir* [m.
Manúrable, *a. labourable*
Manúre, *v. engraisser*; *cultiver*;
Manúre, *s. engrais*, m. [*fumer*
Manúrement, *culture*, f.
Manúrer, *laboureur*, m.
Mánuscript, *manuscrit*
Mány, *a. plusieurs*, *beaucoup*, *bien*
— a man, *plusieurs hommes*
— a time, *plusieurs fois*
— times, *souvent*
How many? *combien?*
So many, *tant*, *autant*
As many as, *autant que*
Too many, *trop*
Many-feet (a fish), *s. polype*, m.
Map, *carte*, f.
General map, *mappemonde*
Máple, *érable*, m.
Mar, *v. gâter*, *corrompre*
Marásmus, *s. marasme*, *dépérissement*, m.
Maraúder, *maraudeur*, m.
Maraúding, *maraude*, f.
Marávedis (coin), —*dis*, m.
Márble, *marbre*, m.
Márble, *v. marbrer*
— cutter, *s. marbrier*, m.
Márble, *a. de marbre*, *marbré*, *e.*
— hearted, *insensible*, *cruel*, *le.*
Márcasite, *s. marcassite*, f.
March (month), *Mars*, m.
— (of soldiers), *marche*, f.
— (of tune), *marche* [*marche*
March, *v. marcher*, *aller*, *être en*

March off, *plier bagage*, *s'en aller*
— in, *entrer*; *suivre*
— out, *sortir*
— on, *marcher*, *avancer*, *pousser*
— (an army), *faire marcher*
Márcher, *s. président des frontiè-*
Márches, *frontières*, f. pl. [*res*, m.
Márchioness, *marquise*, f.
Márchpaue, *massepain*, m.
Márcid, *a. maigre*, *flétri*, *e.*
Mare, *s. cavalle*, *jument*, f.
Mare-colt, *pouliche*, *pouline*
Mare with foal, *jument poulini-*
Mare, *cauchemar*, m. [*ère*
Maréchal, *maréchal de France*
Márgarite (pearl), *perle*, f.
Márgin, *marge*, f. *bord*, m.
Márginal, *a. marginal*, *e.*
Marginàted, *qui a une marge*
Márgrave, *s. margrave*, m.
Margráviate, *margraviat*
Márigold, *souci*
Márinate, *v. mariner*
Marine, *a. marin*, *e.*
Marine, *s. la marine*, f.
Máriner, *marinier*, *matelot*, m.
Márjoram, *marjolaine*, f.
Márish, *marais*, *marécage*, m.
Márish, *a. marécageaux*, *se.*
Márital, *marital*, *e.*
Marítimal, Máritime, *maritime*
Mark, *v. marquer*; *remarquer*
Mark out, *montrer*, *faire voir*
Mark, *s. marque*; *trace*; *preuve*,
f. *signe*, m.
— (aim), *blanc*, *but*, m.
— (notice taken), *remarque*, *observation*, f.
— (in a horse), *marque noire*, f.
germe de fève, m.
— of land, *borne*, *limite*, f.
—(weight and money), *marc*, m.
Márker, *marqueur*, *se.*
—, *observateur*, *rice.*
Márket, *marché*, *m.*

Márket-place, *le marché*
— price, *courant du marché*
— folks, *gens du marché*
— geld, *droit d'étalage*
— day, *jour de marché*
— rate, *courant du marché*
— house, *halle*, f.
— town, *ville où il y a marché*, f.
bourg, m.
Màrket, *v. acheter*, ou *vendre*
dans un marché
At a low —, *a bon marché*
Good wares make good markets, *marchandise qui plait est à demi-vendue* [*conditionné*, *e.*
Márketable, *a. marchand*, *e. bien*
Márket-man, *s. vendeur*; *acheteur*; *trafiquant*, m.
Márket-woman, *vendeuse*, *acheteuse*, f.
Márking-iron, *fer à marquer*, m.
Márksman, *adroit tireur*
Marl, *marne*, f.
Marl-pits, *marnière*
Marl, *va. marner*
Márly, *a. plein de marne*
Marline, *s. merlin*, m.
Mármalade, *marmelade de coing*,
f. *du cotignac*, m.
Mármalade, *cotignac*, m. *marmelade*, f.
Mármorated, *a. couvert de marbre*
Marmoràtion, *s. édifice de marbre*, m.
Marmoréan, Marmóreous, *de marbre* [m.
Mármoset, *s. marmouset*; *marmot*,
Mármot, *marmotte*, f.
Márquetry, *marqueterie*
Márquis, *marquis*, m.
Márquisate, *marquisat*
Márquiship, *titre de marquis*
Márrer, *celui qui gâte*
Márriage, *mariage*, m. *noce*, f.
noces, m. pl.
— bed, *lit nuptial*, m.

Live-long day, *tout le long du jour*
Lively, *a. vif, ve. vivant*
— (lusty), *vigoureux, se.*
He is a lively image of his father, *c'est le vrai portrait de son père*
Lively red, *rouge vermeil*, m.
Lively, Livelily, *ad. vivement; au naturel*
Liver, *s. vivant, e.*
Longest liver, *survivant, e.*
Liver, *foie*, m.
Liver-grown, *a. qui a le foie gras*
White-livered, *lâche*, m.
Liver-colour, *brun obscur; rouge*
Liver-wort, *hépatique*, f. [*foncé*
Livery, *livrée, possession*, f.
— (wear), *porter les couleurs*
Liveryman, *s. gens de livrée*, m.
—, *bourgeois de Londres*
Livery stables, *écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*, f.
To keep horses at livery, *tenir des chevaux de louage* [*session*
To receive livery, *être mis en pos-*
Livid, *a. livide; plombé; e.* [f.
Lividity, *s. —dité, couleur livide*,
Living, *bénéfice*, m. *cure*, f.
Living (subsistence), *vie, substance*, f. *bien*, m.
Good living, *bonne chère*, f.
Living, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*
Living, *s. vivant*, m.
Livór, *lividité; jalousie*, f.
Livre, *livre*, f. *franc*, m. 20 *sous*
Lixivial, Lixivious, *a. lixiviel, le. de lessive*
Lixivium, *s. le sive*, f.
Lizard, *lézard*, m.
Lo, *int. voici, voilà*
Loach, *s. loche*, f.
Load, *charge*, f. *poids*, m.
Cart-load, *charretée*,
Loads, *tranchée*
* Load, *v.* (loaded; loaden, loaded), *charger; embarrasser*

Lóader, *s. celui qui charge*
Lóadstone, *s. aimant*, m.
Load-star, *la petite ourse*, f.
Loadsman, *pilote*, m.
* Loaf (loaves, *pl.*) *pain*, m. [m.
Loam, *terre grasse*, f. *torchis, lut*,
Loam, *va. mettre de la marne*
Lóamy, *a. argilleux, se.*
Loan, *s. prêt*, m.
Loath, *a. à regret, à contre-cœur*
Loathe, *v. haïr; avoir du dégoût*
Lóathful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Lóathing, *s. dégoût*, m. *aversion*, f.
Lóathsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Lóathsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtante*, f. [m,
Loaves, *s. pl.* (loaf, *sing.*) *pains*,
Lob, Lobcock, *s. rustre*, m.
Lob, *sorte de grand poisson*, f.
Lob, *va. secouer; laisser tomber*
Lob-lolly, *s. salmigondis*, m.
Lob-worm, *sorte de ver*, f.
Lóbby, *portique*, m. *tribune*, f.
Lobe, *lobe*, m. *division*, f.
Lobster, *écrevisse de mer*, f. *homard*, m.
Lócal, *a. local, e. externe*
Locality, *s. existence locale*, f.
Lócally, *ad. localement*
Locátion, *s. —tion*, f. *louage*, m.
Lóch (lake), *un lac*, m.
Loch, *serrure*, f.
— (of a gun), *platine*
— (of hair), *touffe*
— (of wood), *flocon*, m.
— (of an arquebuse), *rouet*
— (of a pond, *bonde*, f.
— (enclosure), *enclos*, m.
— (tuft), *touffe*, f. *âmas*, m.
Locks (for horses' legs), *entraves*,
Locksmith, *serrurier*, m. [f. pl.
Lock, *v. fermer à la clef*
— in, *enfermer; embrasser*
— up, *serrer, enfermer* [*qu'un*
— one out, *fermer la porte à quel-*

Lócker, *s. armoire*, f. *boulin*, m.
Lócket, *bracelet; joyau*, m.
Lóckram, *toile grossière*, f.
Lóco-motion, *pouvoir de changer de place; mouvement* [*trice*, f.
Lóco-motive faculty, *faculté mo-*
Lócust, *sauterelle; cigale*
Locútion, *—tion, phrase*
Locútory, *parloir*, m.
Lodemanage, *lamanage; pilotage*
Lodesman, *lamaneur; pilote* [m.
Lodge, *maisonnette; loge*, f. *bouge*,
— (of a stag), *reposée*, f.
Lodge, *v. demeurer; loger*
Lódgement, *s. logement*, m.
Lódger, *locataire*, m. & f.
Lódging, *chambre garnie*, f. *appartement*, m.
Loft, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
Lóftily, *a. haut, e. grand, e. sublime, sourcilleux, se.*
— (proud), *fier, e. altier, e.*
Log, *s. souche*, f. *trône*, m.
Log-book, *journal de mer*
Lógarithms, *logarithmes*, m. pl.
Lóggerhead, *butor, sot*, m.
Lógic, *logique*, f. *raisonnement*, m.
Lógical, *a. de logique*
Lógically, *ad. en logicien*
Logician, *s. logicien*, m.
— like, *en logicien*
Logistic, *art logistique*
Logómachy, *dispute de mots*, f.
Lógwood, *campêche*, f. *bois de campêche*, m.
Lóhoch, *lok, éclegme*, m.
Loin (of veal), *longe*, f.
Loin of mutton, *queue de mouton*
Loins, *reins*, m. pl.
Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*
Lóiterer, *s. paresseur, se.*
Lóitering, *paresse, nonchalance*, f.
Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*
Loll (upon a bed), *s'étendre* [*gue*
Loll out the tongue, *tirer la lan-*

Loll, *s. mignon, ne.*
Lone (house), *maison isolée*
Lóneliness, lóneness, *solitude*, f.
Lónely, lónesome, *a. solitaire; retiré, e.*
Lónesomeness, *s. solitude*, f.
Long, *a. long, ue. grand, e.*
— tedious), *ennuyant, e. lent, e. tardif, ve, long, ue.*
Long (in music), *une longue*, f.
Long, *ad. long-tems*
So long as, *tant que*
Longest liver, *s. survivant*, m.
Long, *v. brûler d'envie, avoir en*
Longanímity, *s. —mité*, f. [*vie*
Lóngboat, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Lónger, *a. plus long, ue.*
Lónger, *ad. plus long-tems*
The longest, *a. le plus long*, m. *la plus longue*, f.
Longévity, *s. longue vie, longévité*, f. [*longs, puissant, e.*
Longímanous, *a. qui a les bras*
Longímetry, *s. longimétrie*, f.
Lónging, *envie, passion*
Lónging'ly, *ad. passionnément*
Longinquity, *s. éloignement*, m.
Lónglish, *a. longuet, te.*
Lóngitude, *s. longitude*, f.
Longitúdinal, *a. —nal, e.*
Long-súffering, *a. endurant, e.*
Long-winded, *de longue haleine; ennuyeux, se.*
Lóng-wise, *ad. au long*
Long-wort, *s. angélique*, f.
Loo (the game), *bête*, f.
Lóoby, *lourdaud, sot*, m.
Loof, *lof*
Loof-hook, *tenon d'amure*
Sit close to the wind, *aller au lof*
Loof, *v. tenir de lof, serrer le vent*
Look, *regarder, voir, paroître*
— at, *va. regarder; considérer*
— well, *avoir bon visage*
— like, *ressembler*
Look to, *avoir l'œil sur*
— after, *prendre soin; chercher*
— for, *chercher; attendre*
— into, *examiner, considérer*
— big, *faire le fier*
— young again, *rajeunir*
— out, *chercher* [*estimer*
— on, *regarder, voir, considérer*
— about one, *songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi*
— back, *faire réflexion*
— down (with scorn), *mépriser*
— over, *examiner*
— out, *veiller, prendre soin*
Look, *s. regard; air*, m.
Looker-on, *spectateur, rice.*
Lóoking-glass, *miroir*, m.
— glass-maker, *miroitier*
— glass trade, *miroiterie*, f.
Loom, *métier de tisserand*, m.
Loom-gale, *vent frais*
Loom, *v. paroître* (at sea)
Lóoming (of a ship), *s. dehors*, m.
Loon, *gueux; pauvre hère*, m.
Loop, *ganse; maille*, f. *tenon*, m.
— hole, *échappatoire; barbacane*, f. *œillet, trou, lumier*, m.
— lace, *agrément de boutonnière*, m.
— maker, *faiseur d'agrément*
Loose (sea term), *v. partir*
Loose (slack), *a. lâche, délié, e. détaché, e.*
— (vicious), *dissolu, e.*
— (careless), *négligent*
Loosely, *ad. dissolument*
Lóosen, *v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire*
Lóoseness, *s. foire*, f. *flux*, ou *cours de ventre*, m.
—, *débauche*, f.
—, *relâchement*, m.
Lóosening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
Loover, *s. lucarne*, f.
— hole, *soupirail*, m.
Lop, *branche taillée*, f.
Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*
Lópper, *s. celui qui ébranche émonde* ou *taille des arbres*
Loppings (of a tree), *branches taillées*, f. pl.
Loquácious, *a. babillard, e.*
Loquácity, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
Lord, *seigneur, maître* [*cier*
Lord of the manor, *seigneur fon-*
My lord, *monseigneur, milord*
Lord-like, *en grand seigneur*
Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*
Lord it, *regenter, dominer*
Lórdliness, *s. hauteur; sa seigneurie*, f.
Lórdling, *petit seigneur*, m.
Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
Lórdly, *de seigneur; fier, e.*
Lórdly, *ad. fièrement, impérieusement, despotiquement*
Lordship, *s. seigneurie; grandeur*, f. *empire*, m.
Lore, *a. détruit, e. perdu, e.*
Lore, *s. leçon*, f. *savoir*, m.
Lórimer, *or* Lórinar, *lorimier*,
Lóriot, *loriot* [*éperonnier*, m.
Lorn, *a. délaissé, e.*
* Lose, *v.* (lost; lost; *perdre; dissiper*
— ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
— one's life, *mourir, être tué*
Lósel, *s. coquin, maraud*, m.
Lóser, *perdant, celui qui perd*
Lósings, *perte*, f. [*ché*, m.
Losing bargain, *méchant mar-*
Loss, *perte*, f. *dommage; dam*, m.
Loss (in hunting), *défaut*, m.
Lot, *sort, lot*, m.
Lote-tree, *lotus, alisier*
Fruit of the lote-tree, *alise*, f.
Lótion, *lotion*, f.
Lóttery, *loterie, chance*
Lóvage, *livèche, sarmentaire*
Loud, *a. haut, e. fort, e. grand, e.*

Lóudly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*
Loúdness, *s. force*, f. *bruit*, m.
Love, *v. aimer, chérir*
—, *s. amour*, m. *affection*, f.
—, *crêpe*, m.
— letter, *billet-doux, poulet*
— tricks, *amourettes*, f. pl.
— feasts, *agapes*, f. pl.
— potion, *philtre*, m.
— days, *jours d'arbitrage*, m. pl.
— flit, *transport d'amour*, m.
— sick, *malade d'amour*
— wound, *blessure d'amour*
— knot, *lacs d'amour*
— powder, *poudre enchantée*, f.
— song, *chanson amoureuse, chansonnette*
— secret, *secret d'amans*, m.
— suit, *amour*, m. *galanterie*, f.
— toy, *petit présent d'amant*, m.
— tale, *histoire amoureuse, fleurette*, f.
— monger, *courier d'amour*
— lorn, *a. qui a perdu l'objet de son amour*
— sick, *a. qui brûle d'amour*
Lóvelily, *ad. aimablement*
Lóveliness, *s. agrément*, m.
Lóvely, *ad. aimable, gentil, ille.*
—, *ad. d'une façon aimable*
Lóver, *s. amant, e. amateur*, m.
Lough, *lac*, m.
Lóving, *a. gracieux, se. bon, ne.*
Lóving kindness, *s. miséricorde; tendresse*, f. [*fectueusement*
Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement; af-*
Lounge, *v. fainéanter, truander*
Loun'ger, *s. désœuvré, e. fainéant,*
*Louse, *s.* (lice, *pl.*) *pou*, m. [*e.*
— wort, *herbe aux poux*, f.
Lou:e, *v. épouiller; s'épouiller*
Loúsiness, *s. abondance de poux*, f.
Loúsy, *ad. chetivement* [*poux*
Loúsy, *a. pouilleux, se. plein de*
Loúsy disease, *maladie pédicu-*
— rascal, *gueux, belitre*, m. [*laire*
Lout, *s. rustre*, m.
Lóutish, *a. grossier, e. gauche*
Loútishly, *ad. grossièrement, rustiquement*
Low, *a. bas, se. petit, e. vil, e. inférieur, e.* [*faissé, e.*
Low (depressed), *abattu, e. af-*
Low, *v. mugir*
Lówer, *v. descendre*
— (lessen), *diminuer*
— (bring low), *abaisser*
— (of the sky), *se couvrir*
— (frown), *froncer le sourcil* [f.
Lówer, *a. plus bas*, m. *plus basse*,
The lówest, *le plus bas*, m. *la plus basse*, f.
Lówering look, *s. air refrogné*, m.
— weather, *tems couvert*
Lówermost, *a. le plus, la plus basse*
Lówing, *s. mugissement*, m.
Lówliness, *humilité*, f.
Lówly, *a. humble; soumis, e.*
Lown, *s. coquin, faquin*, m.
Lówness, *petitesse*, f.
— of spirits, *abaissement*, m.
Low-spirited, *a. abattu, e.*
Low-thóughted, *chétif, ve.*
Lóyal, *a. loyal, e. fidèle*
Loy'alist, *s. royaliste*, m.
Loy'ally, *ad. loyalement*
Lóyalty, *s. loyauté*, f.
Lózenge, *losange; tablette*
Lúbber, *gros pataud*, m.
Lúbberly, *a. grossier, e.*
Lúbricate, *v. applanir; lubrifier*
Lúbricous, *a. vain, e. léger, e. lascif, ve. lubrique*
Lubricity, *s. —cité; légèreté*, f.
Luce water, *eau de luce*
Lúcid, *a. reluisant, e. lucide*
Lúcidity, *s. clarté, lumière*, f.
Lúcifer, *Lucifer; démon*, m.
Luck, *hasard; bonheur; succès*
Lúckily, *ad. par bonheur*
Lúckiness, *s. bonheur*, m.
Lúckless, *a. malheureux, se.*
Lúcky, *a. heureux, se.*
— hit, *coup de bonheur*, m.
Lúcrative, *a. lucratif, ve.*
Lúcre, *s. lucre, gain*, m.
Lucriferous, *a. lucratif, ve.*
Lúcubrate, *v. veiller*
Lucubrátion, *s. veilles*, f. pl.
Lucubratory, *a. nocturne*
Lúculent, *a. clair, e.*
Lúdicrous, *plaisant, e. comique*
Lúdicrously, *ad. plaisamment*
Ludificátion, *s. moquerie*, f.
Lug, *v. tirailler; traîner*
— (of the ear), *s. tendon*, m.
— (of a pole), *perche*, f.
Lúggage, *attirail, bagage*, m.
Lugúbrious, *a. lugubre*
Lúkewarm, *tiède; indolent, e.*
Lúkewarmly, *ad. avec tiédeur*
Lúkewarmness, *s. tiédeur*, f.
Lull, *v. endormir, bercer*
Lumbar, Lombary, *a. lombaire*
Lúmber, *s. gros meubles*, m. pl.
Lúmber, *bois préparé pour la charpente ou la tonnellerie; vieux effets*, m. pl. [*empiler*
Lúmber, *v. entasser sans ordre;*
Lúminary, *s. luminaire*, m.
Lúminous, *a. lumineux, se.*
Lump, *s. masse*, f. *bloc; tas, monceau*, m.
Lump, *v. acheter en bloc*
Lúmping, *a. gros, se.*
Lúmpish, *lourd, e. matériel, le.*
Lúmpishly, *ad. lourdement*
Lúmpishness, *s. lourdise*, f.
Lúmpy, *a. grumeleux, se.*
Lúnacy, *s. phrénésie*, f.
Lúnar, Lúnary, *a. lunaire*
Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique, fou, folle; fantasque*
Lúnation, *s. lunaison*, f.
Lunch, *morceau*, m.

Lúncheon, *le goûter*
Lune, *lune*; *folie*, f.
Lunette, *demi-lune*, f.
Lungs, *poumons*, m. pl.
Lúngwort, *pulmonaire*, m.
Lúngis, *longis*, *lambin*, m.
Lunt, *mèche*, f.
Lupercália, *Lupercales*, f. pl.
Lúpine, *lupin*, m.
Lurch (at cards), *bredouille*, *partie double*, f.
Lurch, *v. gagner bredouille*
—, (leave in the) *faire faux bond*
—, (lie upon the), *guetter*
Lúrcher (dog), *s. basset*, m.
Lúrching, *embûches*, f. pl.
Lure, *leurre*, m. *amorce*, f.
Lure, *v. leurrer*; *amorcer*
Lúrid, *a. livide*, *pâle*
Lurk, *v. être aux aguets*
Lúrker, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.
Lúrking-place, *cachette*, f.
Lúscious, *a. mielleux*, *se. fade*; *immodeste*
Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
Lúsciousness, *excessive douceur*
Lúsory, *a. folâtre*; *badin*
Lusk, *s. lendore*, m.
Lúskishness, *lenteur*, f.
Lust, *concupiscence*, *convoitise*
Lust, *v. convoiter*, *desirer*
Lustful, *a. impudique*
Lústfully, *ad. impudiquement*
Lústfulness, *s. incontinence*, f.
Lústily, *ad. fort & ferme*
Lústiness, *s. vigueur*, f.
Lústless, *a. sans convoitise*
Lústral, *lustral*, *e.*
Lústrate, *va. purifier*
Lustrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Lústre, *lustre*, *éclat*, m. *lustre*, *espace de 5 ans*
Lústring, *taffetas lustré*
Lústy, *a. robuste*, *fort*, *e.*
Lútanist, *s. joueur de luth*, m.
Lutárious, *a. qui vit dans la vase*; *vaseux*, *se.*
Lute, *s. luth* (musical instrument), *lut* (soft clay), m.
Lute, *va. luter*, *enduire de lut*
Lútherianism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Lútherans, *Luthériens*, pl.
Lútulent, *a. bourbeux*, *se.*
Lúxate, *v. déboiter*, *luxer*
Luxátion, *s. déboîtement*, m.
Luxúriance, *surabondance*, f.
Luxúriant, *a. surabondant*, *e.*
Luxúriate, *vn. regorger*
Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux*, *se.*
Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
Luxúriousness, *s. luxe*, m. *luxure*, [f.
Lúxury, *luxe*, m.
— (lust), *luxure*, f.
—, *surabondance*
Lycánthropy, *—pie*; *folie*
Lycéum, *lycée*; *collège*, m.
Lycium, *lycium*; *arbrisseau épineux*
Lye, *lessive*, f.
Wash with lye, *v. faire la lessive*
Lye-washed, *blanc de lessive*
Lye, *vid.* Lie
Ly'gure, *s. ligure*, f.
Ly'ing-in, *couches*, f. pl.
Lying, *menterie*, f. *mensonge*, m.
Lymph, *lymphe*; *humeur*, f.
Lymphátic, *a. —tique*
— (distracted), *furieux*, *se.*
Ly'ncean, L'yncceous, *de lynx*, *perçant*, *e. aigu*, *e.*
Lynx, *lynx*, *loup cervier*, m.
Lyre, *lyre*, f.
Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a. lyrique*
Ly'rist, *s. joueur de lyre*, m.

MAC (in Irish, a son), *s. fils*, m.
Macaróni (fribble), *petit-maître*
Macarônic, *a. macaronique*
Mácaroon, *s. macaron*, m.
Mace, *masse*, f.
Mace (spice), *macis*, m.
— bearer, *massier* [*macis*, f.
— ale, *bière où l'on a mis du*
Mácerate, *v. macérer*; *tremper*
Macerátion, *s. macération*, f.
Máchinal, *a. machinal*, *e.*
Máchinate, *v. machiner*, *tramer*
Machinátion, *s. —tion*, *trame*, f.
Machinátor, *machinateur*, m.
Machine, *machine*, f.
Machinery, *usage des machines*,
Máchinist, *machiniste* [m.
Mácilency, *maigreur*, f.
Mácilent, *a. décharné*, *e.*
Máckrel, *s. maquereau*, m.
— boat, *maquilleur*
Mácrocosm, *macrocosme*; *l'univers*
Mácula (spot), *macule*, *tache*, f.
Máculate, *v. tacher*, *maculer*; *gâter*
Maculátion, *s. tache*, f.
Máculatures, *—res*, f. pl.
Mácule, *feuille maculée*, f.
Mad, *a. insensé*, *e. enragé*, *e. fou*, m. *folle*, f. *passionné*, *e. folâtre*, *étourdi*, *e.*
Mad fit, *s. verve*, f. *caprice*, m.
Mad-apple, *pomme d'amour*, f.
Mád-brain, *fou*, m. *folle*, f. *emporté*, *e.*
Mád-cap, *étourdi*, *e. badin*, *e.*
Mád-house, *petites maisons*, f. pl.
Máke mad, *v. faire enrager*
Mádam, *s. madame*, f.
Mádden, *vn. rendre fou*, *ou folle*
Mádder, *s. garance*, f.
Máddish, *a. un peu fou*; *folâtre*
Mádefy, *v. mouiller*; *humecter*
Mádge-howlet, *s. hulote*, f.
Mádly, *ad. follement*, *en fou*
Mádman, *s. insensé*, *fou*, m.
Mádness, *démence*; *fureur*; *folie*,
Madrier, *madrier*, m. [f.
Mádrigal, *madrigal*
Madwóman, *folle*, *insensée*
—, *dépensière*, f.

Marriage song, *chanson nuptiale*, f. ou *épithalame*. m.
Márriageable, *a. mariable, nubile*
Márried, *conjugal, e. marié, e.*
— state, *s. état du mariage*, m.
Márrow, *s. moëlle*, f.
— bone, *os moëlleux*
Márrowfats, *pois ramés*, m. pl.
Márrowless, *a. sans moëlle; sans force; foible*
Márry, *v. épouser; se marier; marier*
He has married my sister (taken her for his wife), *il a épousé ma sœur; il s'est marié à ma sœur*
He has married my sister (performed the marriage ceremony), *il a marié ma sœur*
He has married my sister (procured her a husband), *il a marié ma sœur*
Marry again, *se remarier*
Mars (a planet), *s. Mars*, m.
Marsh, *marais, marécage*, m.
Salt marsh, *marais salant*
Márshal, *v. maréchal*
Márshal, *v. ranger; régler*
Márshaller, *s. qui range, &c.*
Márshalsea, *maréchaussée*. f
Márshalship, *charge de maréchal*, f. *maréchalat*, m.
Marshmállow, *s. mauve de marais.*
Márshy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Mart, *s. foire*, f.
Mart (letters of), *brevet de représaille-s*, m
Márten, *martre*, f.
Mártial, *a. martial, e. guerrier, e. belliqueux, se.*
Court-martial, *s. conseil de guerre*, m.
Mártial law, *droit des armes, droit du plus fort*
To try by martial law, *juger prévolutelement; pendre le Lundi & juger le Mardi*
Mártialist, *s. guerrier*, m.
Mártin, *martinet*
Mártingal, *martingale*, f.
Martinmas, *la St. Martin*
Mártlet, *martinet*, m.
Mártles (in herald.) *merlette*, f.
Mártnets, *martinets*, f. pl.
Mártyr, *martyr, e.*
—, *v. martyriser*
Martyrdom, *s. martyre*, m.
Martyrólogist, —*gi te*
Martyrólogy, —*loge*
Márvel, *v. s'émerveiller, s'étonner, admirer*
Márvel, *s. merveille*, f.
Márvellous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Márvellously, *a. admirablement, à merveille, extrêmement*
Márvellousness, *s. merveilleux*, m.
Másele (in herald.) *mâcle*, f.
Masculine, *a. masculin, e. mâle*
Masculineness, *s. air masculin*, m. *hardiesse*, f.
Mash, *mélange; breuvage*, m.
Mashes (of a net), *mailles*, f. pl.
Mash, *v. écraser; mêler*
Mask, *masquer, se masquer*
Mask, *s. masque*, m
Mask (a woman's), *loup*
Masker, *un masque*
Máson, *maçon*
Másonry, *maçonnage*, m. *maçonnerie*, f.
Masquerade, *masquarade*, f.
Mass, *masse*, f. *tas; gros*, m.
Mass (popish liturgy), *messe*, f.
Mass book, *missel*, m.
Máss, *vn. célébrer la messe*
Máss, *va.* (to set, at play), *masser*
Mássacre, *s. massacre*, m.
Mássacre, *va. massacrer*
Mássicot, *s. massicot*, m.
Mássive, *a. massif, ve.*
Mássiveness, *s. solidité*, f.
Mast, *s. mât*, m.
Oák mast, *glandée*, f.
Beech-mast, *faine*
Máster, *maître; monsieur; écuyer*, m.
Master, *v. surmonter; dompter; venir à bout*
To be — (of a thing) *savoir à fond; posséder;*
Máster-like, *ad. en maître*
— hand, *s. la main d'un homme très-habile; habileté, adresse*, f.
— jest, *le meilleur bon mot*, m.
— key, *la principale clef*, f.
Másterless, *a. sans maître; opiniâtre, têtu, e.*
Másterliness, *s. grande habileté*
Másterly, *ad. en maître*
—, *a. excellent, e parfait, e.*
Máster-piece, *s. chef-d'œuvre*, m.
Mástership, *maîtrise, autorité*, f.
Master-stroke, *coup de maître*, m.
Master-wort, *impératoire*, f.
Mastery, *supériorité, puissance*
Mastication, —*tion*
Másticatory, *masticatoire*, m.
Másticine, *a. de mastic*
— tree, *lentisque*
Mástiff, *mâtin, gros chien*
Mástless, *a. qui ne porte point de glands*
Mástling, *s. métail*, m.
Mat, *natte*, f.
Mat-maker, *nattier*, m.
Mat, *v. natter, tresser*
Matadore, *s. matador*, m.
Mátachin (a dance), *matassins*, pl.
Match, *mèche; allumette*, f.
Match (agreement), *partie*
— (marriage), *mariage*, m.
— maker, *marieur, se.*
— maker, *faiseur d'allumettes*, m.
— (contest; game), *dispute*, f. *combat*, m.
— (fortune), *parti*, m.
— (equal), *pareil, le. semblable*
Match, *v. assortir; joindre; apparier; convenir; marier*
— (equal), *comparer*
Mátchable, *a. convenable*
Matchless, *nompareil, le. incomparable, sans pareil, le.*

Mátchlessly, *ad. incomparablement*
Mátchlessness, *supériorité, rare-té*, f.
Mate, *compagnon*, m. *compagne; aide*, f.
Mate (of a ship), *contremaître*, m.
Mate (wife), *femme*, f.
Mate (at chess), *mat*, m.
Mate, *v. apparier; égaler*
Mate (astonish), *étonner*
Mate (mortify), *mater, mortifier*
Matérial, *a. matériel, le. essentiel, te. d'importance*
Matérials, *s. matériaux*, m. pl.
Matérialists, *—listes*
Materiálity, *matérialité*, f.
Matérially, *ad. matériellement*
Matérialness, *s. importance de quelque chose*, f.
Matériate, *a. matériel, le.*
Matérnal, *a. maternel, le. de mere*
Matérnity, *s. —nité*, f.
After-math, *s. regain*, m.
Mathemátical, *a. mathématique*
Mathemátically, *ad. mathématiquement*
Mathematician, *s. —cien*, m.
Mathemátics, *—tiques*, f. pl.
Mátins, *matines*, f. pl.
Matráss, *matras*, m.
Mátrices (moulds), *--ces*, f. *moules*, m.
Mátricide, *—cide*, m.
Matrícious, *a. de la matrice*
Matricular-book, *s. matricule*, f.
Matrículate, *v. immatriculer*
Matriculátion, *s. immatriculation*, f. *enregistrement*, m.
Matrimónial, *a. —nial, e. de mariage*
Mátrimony, *s. mariage*, m.
Mátrix, *matrice*, f.
Mátron, *matrone; sage-femme*
Mátronly, *a. de matrone*
Matróss, *s. artilleur*, m.
Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés*
Mátter, *matière; substance*, f.
— (thing), *chose; affaire*
Matter (subject), *sujet*, m. *matière*, f.
— of a sore, *sanie*, f. *pus, bourbillon*, m.
Mátter, *v. se soucier*
It matters, *il importe*
It matters not, *n'importe*
What is the matter? *qu'y a-t-il?*
No such matter, *cela n'est pas*
Upon the whole matter, *après tout*
Matter, *v.* (as a sore), *suppurer*
Máttery, *a. purulent, e.*
Máttock, *s. bêche, mare*, f.
Máttress, *matelas*, m.
Máturate, *v. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Maturátion, *s. —tion, maturité*, f.
Matúre, *a. mûr, e.*
Matúre, *a. mûrir, faire mûrir*
Matúrely, *ad. mûrement*
Matúrity, *s. maturité*, f.
Máudle, *v. hébéter, assoupir*
Máudlin, *a. gris, e. ivre*
Sweet máudlin, *s. eupatoire, aigremoine*, f.
Máugre, *pr. malgré, en dépit de*
Mávis, *s. mauvis*, m.
Maul, *v. rosser, assommer*
—, *s. maillet*, m.
— stick, *appui-main*
Máulkin, *écouvillon; épouvantail*
Máund, *mannequin*
Máunder, *v. marmotter, gronder*
Máunderer, *s. grondeur, se.*
Máundy Thursday, *Jeudi saint*, m.
Mausóleum, *mausolée*
Maw, *panse*, f. *jabot*, m.
Maw, *mulette*, f. *gésier*, m.
Máwkish, *a. fade, dégoûtant, e.*
Máwkishness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Mawk (sluttish), *maussade*
Máwmet, *petite marionette*
Máwmish, *a. sot, te.*
— (nauseous), *dégoûtant, e.*
Maxíllary, *maxillaire*
Maxim, *s. maxime*, f. *précepte*, m.
May, *Mai*, m.
May-day, *le premier jour de Mai*
May-pole, *mai*, m. *jeunesse*, f.
May-bug, *hanneton*, m.
May-lily, *muguet*
May games, *jeux de Flore*, m. *risée*, f.
Mayflower, *fleur d'aubepine*, f.
*May, *auxil. v.* (might, been able), *pouvoir*
It may be, *peut-être*
May, *signe du présent du conjonctif.* Ex. that I may love, *que j'aime*
May it please your majesty, *sous le bon plaisir de votre majesté*
Máying, *cueillir des fleurs le 1er de Mai; aubade de mai*, f.
Máyor, *s. maire*, m.
Máyoralty, *maire*, f.
Máyoress, *femme du maire*
Mázard (jaw), *gencive*
Mazaríne, *papier bleu très-foncé; plat* ou *mets à la mazarine*, m.
Maze, *va. embarrasser, embrouiller*
Maze, *s. labyrinthe; étonnement*, m.
Mázer, *tasse de bois*, f.
Mázy, *a. surpris, e. inquiet, e.*
Me, *pro. me, moi*
Méacock, *a. craintif, ve. lâche*
Méacock, *s. efféminé*, m.
Mead, *hydromel*, m.
Mead (field), *pré*, m. *prairie*, f.
Mead-sweet, *reine des prés*, f.
Méadow, *prairie*, f.
Méager, *a. maigre, atténué, e.*
To look meagerly, *avoir le visage maigre*
Méager, *va. amaigrir*
Méagerness, *s. maigreur*, f.
Meal, *farine*
— (repast), *repas*, m.
Mealman, *farinier*
Méaly, *a. farineux, se.*
Méaly-mouthed, *doucet, te.*
Mean, *bas, se. pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne.*

Mean time, Mean while, *cependant, sur ces entrefaites*
*Mean, *v.* (meant; meant), *entendre; vouloir dire; être résolu, se proposer*
Mean'der, *s. méandre*, m. [*sité*, f.
Means, *s. moyen*, m. *voie; cause*, f.
— (estate), *bien*, m.
By no means, *ad. nullement*
By all means, *absolument*
By this —, *par ce moyen*
By all —, *sans doute, sans faute*
By fair means, *par la douceur*
By foul means, *par la rigueur*
To mean one well, *vouloir du bien à quelqu'un*
—— one ill, *vouloir du mal à*
Méanders, *s. détours*, m. pl.
Méandrous, *a. plein de tours & de détours, embrouillé, e.*
Méaner, *a. moindre, moins* [*chitive*
Méanest, *le plus petit, le plus*
Méaning, *s. intention*, f.
— (of a word), *sens*, m.
Well-meaning, *a. honnête*
Méanly, *ad. bassement, médiocrement*
— born, *de basse naissance*
Méanness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Mease, *s. quantité de 500*
Méasles, *rougeole*, f.
— (with swine) *ladrerie*
— (with trees), *gale*
Méasled, *a. qui a la rougeole*
Measled (as hogs), *qui est ladre*
Méasled (as trees), *galeux, se.*
Méasly, *a. vid.* Measled
Méasurable, *mesurable; modéré, e.*
Méasurably, *ad. modérément, en petite quantité*
Measure, *v. mesurer; régler*
— (land), *arpenter*
—, *s. mesure*, f.
— (proceedings), *démarche* [m.
Measured mile, *mille géométrique*,
Measureless, *a. immense, sans mesure*

Meásurement, *mesurage*, m.
— of land, *arpenteur*
Meásuring cast, *coup à mesurer; coup douteux*
Meat, *viande*, f. *aliment*, m.
— (roast), *du rôti*
— (boiled), *bouilli*
— for fowls, *&c. mangeaille*, f.
— for horse, *&c. foin*, m. *avoine*,
— offering, *du gâteau*, f. [f.
Méated, *a. nourri, e.*
Meathe, *s. breuvage*, m. *boisson*.
Méatus, *passage*, m. [f.
Meazling rain, *petite pluie*, f.
Mechanical, *a. mechanique*
Mechanic, *s. artisan*, m.
Méchánics, *mechaniques*, f. pl.
Méchánically, *ad. mechaniquement*
Mechániciau, *s. méchanicien*, m.
Méchanism, *méchanisme*, m. *con-*
Mecónium, *mecónium* [*struction*, f.
Méda, *medaille*, f.
Méda, *a. de medaille*
Medallion, *s. medaillon*, m.
Médallist, *médaillisse*
Méddle, *v. se mêler; toucher*
Méddler, *s. entremetteur, se.*
Méddlesome, *a. entreprenant, e.*
Median vein, *la median*
Mediante, *s. médiante; pause*, f.
Médiastine, *médiastin*, m.
Mediate, *v. moyenner; procurer*
Mediáte, *a. médiat, e.*
Mediately, *ad. médiatement*
Mediation, *s. médiation*, f.
Mediátor, *mediateur*, m.
Mediatórial, *a. de mediateur*
Mediatorship, *s. office de media-*
Mediátrix, *mediatrice*, f. [*teur*, m.
Medicable, *a. qui se peut guerir*
Médical, *médical, e. médicinal, e.*
Médicament, *s. remède*, m.
Medicaméntal, *a. medicinal, e.*
Medicáster, *s. médecin d'eau douce*, m.

Médicated, *a. mixtionné, e.*
Medicátion, *s. médecine*, f.
Médicinable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
Medicinal, *a. médicinal, e.* [f.
Médicine, *s. remède*, m. *médecine*,
—, *va. médeciner, médicamenter*
Medic fodder, *s. luzerne*, f.
Mediéty, *la moitié*, f. *moyen*, m.
Mediócrity, *médiocrité*, f.
Mediráte, *v. mediter; préméditer*
Meditátion, *s. méditation*, f.
Meditative, *a. méditatif, ve.* [f.
Mediterránean, *a. s. Mediteranée*,
Médium, *s. milieu, médium*, m.
—(expedient), *expédient*
Médlar, *néfle*, f.
—(tree), *néflier*, m.
Médley, *mélange*
Médley colour, *couleur mêlée*, f.
Médley, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Medullar, *de moëlle, médullaire*
Meed, *s. récompense*, f.
Meek, *a. doux, ce. humble*
Meeken, *va. adoucir* [*blement*
Meékly, *ad. avec douceur; hum-*
Meékness, *s. douceur; humilité*, f.
Meer, *a. pur, e. vrai, e. franc, he. peffé, e.*
Meer, *s. lac*, m. *mare; borne*, f.
— sauce, *s. saumure*, f.
Meéred, *a. borné, e. limité, e.*
Meérly, *ad. purement*
Meet, *a. propre; à propos*
*Meet, *v.* (met; met), *rencontrer, trouver*
— with, *se venger de, attraper*
Meet, *vn. se rencontrer, s'assembler, se trouver*
Meéter, *s. celui qui rencontre, &c.*
Meéting, *rencontre, entrevue*, f.
Meeting, *assemblée*
— house, *temple*, m. *église*, f.
— of two streams, *confluent*, m.
Great meeting of people, *grande foule*, f. *grand concours de peuple*, ou *de monde*, m.

Meétly, *ad. convenablement, à-propos*
Meétness, *s. propriété, convenance*, f.
Mégrim, *migraine*
Melancholic, *a. mélancholique*
Melancholily, *ad. mélancholiquement; tristement*
Mélancholist, *s. mélancolique*
Mélancholy, *mélancolie*, f.
—, *a. mélancolique; triste*
Melásses, *s. mélasse*, f. *syrop*, m.
Melicóton, *mircoton*, m.
Mélilot (herb), *mélilot*
Méliorate, *v. améliorer*
Meliorátion, *s. amélioration*, f.
Meliority, *supériorité*
Méllean, Melleous, *a. de miel*
Melliferous, } *qui produit du*
Mellific, } *miel*
Mellifluent, } *qui abonde en*
Mellifluous, } *miel*
Mellificátion, *s. art de faire le miel*, m.
Mellifluence, *flux de miel*, m.
Méllitism, *vin mielleux*, m.
Méllow, *a. mou, molle; mûr, e.*
— strokes, *traits moëlleux*, m.
Méllow, *va. mûrir*
Méllowness, *s. maturité*, f.
Melódious, *a. mélodieux, se.*
Melódiously, *ad. mélodieusement*
Melódiousness, *s. mélodie*, f.
Mélody, *mélodie, harmonie*
Mélon, *melon*, m.
Mélon-bed, *melonnière*, f.
*Melt, *v.* (melted; melten, molten), *fondre; liquéfier*
Melt (soften), *attendrir, fléchir*
Mélter, *s. fondeur*, m.
Mélting, *fonte, liquéfaction*, f.
— house, *fonderie*
Mélting, *a. fondant, e. touchant*,
Méltingly, *ad. avec tendresse*
Méltwell, *s. merluche*, f.
Member, *membre*, m.
Membered, *membru, e.*
Membrane, *s. membrane*, f.
Membráneous, *a. membraneux, se.*
Meménto, *s. avis; souvenir*, m.
Memóir, *mémoire*
Mémorable, *a. mémorable*
Mémorably, *ad. d'une manière mémorable*
Memórandum, *s. mémoire*, m.
Memórial, *mémorial, mémoire*
Memórialist, *auteur de mémoires*
Memorize, *va. mettre dans l'histoire*
Mémory, *s. mémoire*, f. *souvenir*, m.
Men (pl. of man), *hommes*, m. pl.
Ménace, *v. menacer, faire des menaces*
Ménace, *s. menace*, f.
Ménacer, *celui qui menace*, menaceur, m.
Ménacing, *menaces*, f. pl.
Ménacing, *a. menaçant, e.*
Menáge, Menágery, *s. ménagerie*, f.
Mend, *v. s'amender; réparer; corriger; rétablir*
Mend (clothes), *raccommoder*
Mend (in sickness), *se rétablir*
Mend (lace), *remplir*
Méndable, *a. réparable*
Méndér, *raccommodeur, se. ravaudeur, se.*
Mending (clothes), *raccommodage*, m.
—(sickness), *rétablissement*
Mendácity, *menterie*, f.
Méndicant, *a. s. mendiant, e.*
Méndicate, *v. mendier*
Mendícity, *s. mendicité*, f.
Ménial, *a. domestique, soumis, e.*
Menológy, *s. ménologe*, m.
Men-pleaser, *s. flatteur; parasite, courtisan*
Ménses, *s. menstrues*, f. pl.
Ménstrual, *a. menstrual, e.*
Ménstruum, *s. menstrual, e.*
Ménsurable, *a. mesurable*
Ménsurate, *v. mesurer*
Mensurátion, *s. mesurage*, m.
Méntal, *a. mental, e.*
Méntally, *ad. mentalement*
Méntion, *s. mention, mémoire*, f.
Méntion, *v. mentionner, parler de*
Méntioning, *s. mention*, f.
Mephítical, *a. méphitique*
Meráceous, *a. pur, e.*
Merácity, *s. pureté*, f.
Mer'cable, *a. qu'on peut acheter*
Mércantile, *mercantil, le.*
Mércature, *s. négoce, commerce*, m.
Mércenariness, *s. vénalité*, f.
Mércenary, *a. s. mercenaire*
Mércer, *mercier*, m.
Mércery, *mercerie*, f.
Mérchandise, *marchandise*
—, *vn. négocier, trafiquer*
Mérchant, *s. marchand; négociant*, m.
— ship, merchantman, *vaisseau marchand*
Mérchantable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*
Mérciful, *miséricordieux, se. clément, e.*
Mércifully, *ad. miséricordieusement; avec clémence*
Mércifulness, *s. pitié; bonté*, f.
Mérciless, *a. impitoyable*
Mércilessly, *ad. impitoyablement*
Mercúrial, *a. alégre; vif, ve.*
Mercúriale, *s. —le*, f.
Mércury, *mercure*, m.
—'s winged hat, *petase* pl.
—'s winged shoes, *talonnières*, f.
Mércury (sprightliness), *vivacité*, f.
Mércy, *misericorde; merci*
Mércy-seat, *propitiatoire; trône de grace*, m.
Meretrícious, *a. de putain, de courtisane*
Merídian, *s. méridien*, m.
Meridiátion, *la méridienne*, f.
Merídional, *a. méridional, e.*
Mérit, *s. mérite*, m.
Mérit, *v. mériter; valoir*

Méritorious, *a. méritoire*
Meritoriously, *ad. méritoirement*
Meritoriousness, *s. mérite*, m.
Mèrkin, *poil postiche*
Mèrlin, *emérillon*
Mèrmaid, *sirène*, f.
Mèrrily, *ad. joyeusement*
Mèrrimake, *vn. se réjouir*
—, *s. fête*, f. *divertissement*, m.
Mèrriment, *partie de plaisir*, m. *gaieté*, f.
Mèrriness, *gaieté*, f. [*gai, e.*
Mèrry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, se.*
Mèrry story, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
— Andrew, *Jean-farine, baladin, bouffon*, m.
— making, *fraîrie*, f.
— thought, *lunette*
— tale, *conte fait à plaisir*, m.
Mèrsion, *s. action de plonger dans l'eau*, f.
Meséraic, *a. méséraïque*
Meséems, *v. il me semble*
Mesénteric, *a. —terique*
Mesentery, *s. mésentere*, m.
Mesh, *s. maille*, f.
Meshy, *a. maillé, e.*
Meslin, *s. métail*, m.
Mésnalty, *droit seigneurial, mais qui depend d'un autre seigneur*
Mesne lord, *seigneur d'un fief servant* [*compagnie*, f.
Mess, *mets, plats*, m. pl. *portion*,
Mess together, *v. faire pension ; être de plat*
Méssage, *s. message*, m.
Méssenger, *messager ; courier*
Messiah, *Messie*, i. e. *Oint*
Méssmáte, *compagnon de pension ; compagnon matelot ; commensal*
Méssmate, *v. amateloter*
Méssuage, *s. maisonnette*, f.
Métage, *mesurage*, m.
Metal, *métal*
Metallic, *a. métallique*
Métallist, *s. métallurgiste*, m.
Metallógraphy, *—phie*, f.
Metallúrgy, *métallurgie*
Metamórphose, *v. métamorphoser*
Metamórphosis, *s. métamorphose*, [f.
Métaphor, *métaphore*
Metaphórical, *a. —rique*
Metaphórically, *ad. métaphoriquement, au figuré*
Métaphrase, *s. métaphrase*, f.
Métaphrast, *métaphraste*, m.
Metaphy'sic, *a. —sique*
Metaphy'sics, *s. métaphysique*, f.
Metaphy'sician, *—sicien*, m.
Metáplasm, *métaplasme*, m.
Metástasis, *métastase*, m.
Metátarsus, *métatarse*, m.
Metáthesis, *métathèse*, f.
Mete, *v. mesurer*
Metempsy'chosis, *s. —cose*, f.
Méteor, *météore*, m.
Meteorológical, *a. —gique*
Meteorólogy, *s. doctrine des météores*, f. [*météores*, f.
Meteorógraphy, *description des*
Méteorous, *a. de météore*
Méter, *s. mesureur*, m.
Métewand, } *mesure, aune*, f.
Méteyard, }
Methéglin, *hydromel*, m.
Methinks, *v. il me semble*
Méthod, *s. méthode ; voie*, f.
Methódical, *a. méthodique*
Methódically, *ad. méthodiquement*
Méthodise, *v. ranger*
Méthodist, *s. methodiste*, m. & f.
Methóught, *v. il me sembloit*
Metony'mical, *a. —mique*
Metonymy, *s. métonymie*, f.
Métope, *métope*, m. [*mie*, f.
Metopóscopy, *—copie, physiono-*
Métre, *vers, metre*, m. *mesure*, f.
Metrical, *a. métrique*
Metrópolis, *s. métropole*, f.
Metropólitan, *a. s. métropolitain, e*
Méttle, *s. bravoure ; fougue*, f.
Méttle, (a man of), *qui a du sang aux ongles, de la vivacité*
Méttlesome, *a. courageux, se.*
— horse, *s. cheval fougueux*, m.
Méttlesomely, *ad. avec feu, avec ardeur* [*mue*
Mew, *a. cloître ; mettre dans une*
Mew (cast), *muer, être en mue*
Mew (as a cat), *miauler* [*cage*, f.
Mew, *s. mouette ; écurie ; mue ;*
The king's mews, *les écuries du*
Mewing, *mue*, f. [*Roi*
Méwing (of a cat), *miaulement*, m.
Mewl, *vn. crier comme un petit enfant*
Mezzotinto, *s. demi-teinte*, f.
*Mice, (*sing.* mouse), *des souris*
Michácmas, *la St. Michel*
Miche, *vn. s'absenter, se cacher*
Michet, *s. paresseux, se.*
Mickle, *a. grand, e. beaucoup*
Mickle, Ex. many a little makes a mickle, *les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières*
Microcosm, *s. microcosme*, m.
Micrography, *micrographie*, f.
Micrómeter, *micromètre*, m.
Microphon, *microphone*, ou *microcoustique ; cornet acoustique*, m.
Microscope, *microscope*
Microscópic, *a. microscopique*
Mid, *a. milieu, mi*
Mid-course, *s. le milieu du chemin*, ou *de la course*, m.
Mid-day, *midi, plein jour*, m.
Middle, *milieu*
Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen, ne.*
— of May, *la mi-Mai*
— way, *à mi-chemin*
— sized, *de médiocre taille*
— aged, *de moyen âge*
— finger, *le doigt du milieu*, m.
Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
Middling, *médiocre ; moyen, ne.*

Midge, *s. cousin*, m.
Mid-heaven, *le milieu du ciel*
Midland, *a. méditerranée*
Midlent, *s. mi-carême*, f.
Midleg, *mi-jambe*
Midmost, *a. du milieu*
Midnight, *s. minuit*, m.
Midriff, *diaphragme*
Mid-sea, *la Méditerranée*, f.
Midshipman, *garde-marine*, m.
Midst, *milieu*
In the midst, *au milieu*; *au plus fort*
Midst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f.
— day, *la St. Jean*
Mid-wall, *lardène*
Mid-way, *mi-chemin*, m.
Midwife, *sage-femme*, f.
Man-midwife, *accoucheur*, m.
Midwifery, *l'art de sage-femme*
Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
Mien, *mine*, f. *air*, m.
Might, *aux. v.* Ex. that I might love, *que j'aimasse*
Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*
Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*
—, *ad. fort, très*
Migrate, *va. passer, voyager*
Migration, *s. migration*, f. *passage, transport*, m.
Migratory, *a. errant, e. passager, e.*
Milch, *a. à lait*
Milch-cow, *s. vache à lait; dupe*, f.
Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Mildew, *s. nielle*, f. *serein*, m.
Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*
Mildness, *s. douceur*, f.
Mile, *mille*, m.
Mile-stone, *pierre milliaire*, f.
Milfoil, *millefeuille*, f.
Miliary, *a. milliaire*
Militant, *a. militant, e.*
Military, *militaire*
Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire*
Militia, *s. milice*, f.
Milk, *lait*, m.
Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
Milken, *a. de lait, composé de lait*
Milk-livered, *craintif, ve.*
Milkiness, *s. douceur semblable à celle du lait*, f.
Milk-maid, *laitière*, f.
Milk-man, *laitier*, m.
Milk-pail, *seau à lait*, f.
Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait*
Milk-meats, *laitage*, m.
Milk-house, *laiterie*, f.
Milk-sop, *jocrisse; lâche*, m.
Milk-score, *taille*, f.
Milk-thistle, *tithymale*, m.
Milk-tooth, *dent de lait*, f.
Milk-weed, *herbe au lait*
Milk-cow, *vache à lait*
Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
Milk-white, *a. blanc*, ou *blanche comme du lait*
Milky, *de lait; doux, ce. laiteux, se. lactée; craintif, ve.*
Milky-way, *s. voie lactée*, f.
Mill, *moulin*, m.
Paper-mill, *moulin à papier*
Water-mill, *moulin à eau*
Wind-mill, *moulin à vent*
Hand-mill, *moulinet*
Gig-mill, *moulin à fouler le drap*
Mill (to coin money), *moulinet*
Fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon*
Coffee-mill, *moulin à caffé*
Cotton-mill, *moulin à coton*
Malt-mill, *moulin à drêche*
Grinding-mill, *moulin à piler*
Fanning-mill, *moulin à van*
Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
Mill-clack, *traquet de moulin*
Mill-hopper, *trémie de moulin*, f.
Mill-cog, *dentelure de roues*
Mill-dam, *écluse de moulin*
Mill-stone, *meule de moulin*
Mill-dust, *folle farine*
Mill-leat, *canal*, m.
Mill-handle, *queue*, f.
Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*
Mill chocolate, *v. remuer le chocolat avec le moulinet*
Millenarian, *s. millénaire*
Millenary, *a. millénaire*
Millepedes, *s. cloporte*, m.
Miller, *meunier*
Miller's wife, *meunière*, f.
Miller's thumb (fish), *chabot*, m.
Millet, *millet, mil*
Milliary, *pierre milliaire*, f.
Milliner, *coiffeuse*
Milling, *or* milled edge, *cordon*, m.
Million, *million*, m.
Milt, *rate*, f.
Milt (of fishes), *laite*
Milter, *mâle entre les poissons*, m.
Mime, *mime, bouffon*
Mime, *vn. faire le bouffon; contrefaire les gens*
Mimical, *a. bouffon, ne. mimique*
Mimically, *ad. en bouffon*
Mimic, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
Mimic, *mime, bouffon*, m.
Mimicry, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Mimographer, *mimographe*, m.
Minácious, *a. plein de menaces*
Minatory, *menaçant, e.*
Mince, *va. hacher*
Mince (palliate), *pallier*
Mince-meat, *s. hachis*, m.
Mince-pies, *pâtés de noël*, m. *risole*, f.
Mincing, *a. affecté, e.*
Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*
Mind, *s. esprit*, m. *ame*, f.
Mind, *pensée; envie*, f. *avis*, m.
Mind, *résolution; opinion*, f. *souvenir; dessein; désir, gré*, m. *fantaisie*, f.
Mind, *v. remarquer; songer; veiller; avoir soin; considérer; faire ouvre nir*

Mind your business, *mêlez-vous de vos affaires*
Well-minded, *a. bien-intentionné, e.*
Ill-minded, *mal-intentionné, e.*
High-minded, *ambitieux, se.*
Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent, e. qui se souvient*
Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*
Mindfulness, *s. soin*, m. *attention*, f.
Mindless, *a. négligent, e.*
Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mes; le mien, la mienne, à moi*
Mine, *s. mine*, f. *air*, m.
Mine, *v. miner, creuser*
Miner, *s. mineur*, m.
Mineral, *minéral*, m.
Mineral, *a. minéral, e.*
Mineralist, *s. minéralogue*, m.
Minerálogist, *minéralogiste*
Minerálogy, *minéralogie*, f.
Minever, *petit gris*, m. *peau marquetée de blanc*, f.
Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*
Mingle mangle, *s. mélange confus, salmigondis; tripotage*, m.
Mingler, *celui qui mêle*
Miniature, *miniature*, f.
Minikin, *petite épingle*, f. *camion*, m.
—, *a. petit, e.*
Minim, *s. minime*, m.
— (in music), *une blanche*, f.
— (dwarf), *nain, pigmée*, m.
Minion, *mignon, ne.*
Minious, *a. minime; très-sombre*
Minish, *v. diminuer*
Minister, *s. ministre*, m.
Minister, *v. servir; fournir*
Ministèrial, *a. de ministère*
Ministrál, *de ministre*
Ministrant, *subordonné, e. subalterne*
Ministrátion, *s. ministère*, m.
Ministry, *ministère*
Minium, *minium, vermillon*
Minks, *petite fille*, f.
Minning-days, *anniversaire*, m.
Minnow, *véron*, m.
Minor, *mineur, e.*
Minor, *a. mineur, e. moindre; plus jeune*
Friar minors, *frères mineurs*
Minorate, *va. amoindrir*
Minorátion, *s. l'action d'amoindrir*, f.
Minority, *minorité*, f.
Minótaur, *minotaure*, m.
Minster, *cáthédrale*, f.
Minstrel, *ménétrier*, m.
Minstrelsy, *musique; bande de musiciens*, f.
Mint, *menthe*, f.
Horse —, wild —, *origan*, m.
Spear, *menthe aigue*, f.
Mint (coining-place), *monnoie*
Mint-tea, *menthe théiforme*
Mint, *va. monnoyeur*
Mintage, *s. monnoyage*, m.
Minter, *monnoyeur*
Mint-master, *directeur de la monnoie*
Minnet, *menuet*
Minum, *mignonette*, f.
Minum, (in music), *blanche*
Minute, *minute*
Minúte, *a. menu, e. minutieux, se. mince*
Minute, *v. minuter*
Minute-book, *s. feuilles*, f. pl. *mémoire; plumitif; journal*, m.
— particulars, *particularités*, f. pl.
tout le détail, m.
— tithes, *petites dîmes*, f. pl.
— glass, *sablier de minutes*, m.
—watch, *montre qui marque les minutes*, f.
Critical minute, *l'heure du berger*
Minútely, *a. qui arrive à chaque*
Minútely, *ad. en détail*
Minúteness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Minx, *précieuse*
Miracle, *miracle*, m.
Miráculous, *a. miraculeux, se.*
Miráculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*
Miráculousness, *s. miracle*, m.
Mirodón, *balcon*
Mire, *fange*, f. *bourbier*, m.
Mire (ant), *fourmi*, f.
Mire, *v. enfoncer dans la boue; salir avec de la boue*
Mireness, *s. état de ce qui est couvert de boue*
Miriñcal, *a. admirable; étonnant, e.*
Mirksome, *obscur, e.*
Miróbolan, *s.* (plum), *mirobolan*, m.
Mirror, *miroir; modèle*, m.
Mirth, *réjouissance, joie*, f.
Mirthful, *a. joyeux, se. gai, e.*
Mirthless, *triste; sombre*
Miry, *a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.*
N. B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters into the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal, à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais, méchant, faux*
Misacceptátion, *s. mauvaise construction*, f.
Misadvénture, *revers; homicide*, m.
Misadvíce, *mauvais conseil*
Misadvíse, *v. malconseiller*
Misáimed, *mal-visé*
Misalliance, *s. mésalliance*, f.
Misanthrope, *s. —pe, hibou*, m.
Misánthropy, —, *pie*, f.
Misapplication, *divertissement*, m.
Misápply', *v. divertir, détourner*
Misapprehénd, *mal-entendre*
Misapprehénsion, *s. mal-entendu*, m.
Misascríbe, *va. attribuer faussement*
Misassígn, *députer, prouver, assigner faussement*
Misbecóme, *être mal-séant, e. ne pas convenir*
Misbegótten, *illégitime*
Misbeháve, *v. se comporter mal*
Misbeháviour, *s. mauvaise conduite*, f.
Misbelíef, *erreur*
Misbelíeve, *v. être dans l'erreur*
Misbelíever, *s. mécréant*, m.
Miscálculate, *v. mécompter*

Miscáll, *appeller à faux*
Miscalling, *s. méprise*, f.
Miscárriage, *fausse-couche; faute*; f. *mauvais succès*, m.
Miscárry, *v. faire une fausse-couche; se perdre; échouer;*
Miscást, *mécompter* [*avorter*
Miscellánéous, *a. mêlé, e.*
Miscéllany, *s. mélange*, m. *miscellanée*, f. [*mêlées*, f. pl.
Miscellánies, *miscellanées, œuvres*
Mischánce, *désastre, malheur*, m.
Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
Mischief, *va. faire du mal*
Mischiefmaker, *s. brouillon; trouble-fête*, m.
Mischiévous, *a. malicieux, se. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Mischiévously, *ad. méchamment, maliciensement* [*malice*, f.
Mischiévousness, *s. méchanceté,*
Miscible, *a. qui se peut mêler*
Miscitátion, *s. fausse citation*, f.
Miscíte, *v. citer à faux*
Misclaim, *s. fausse prétension*, f.
Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*
Misconcéption, *s. fausse conception*
Miscónduct, *mauvaise conduite* [f.
Misconjécture, *fausse conjecture*
Misconstrúction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour*, m.
Misconstrue, *v. interpréter mal*
Miscóunt, *mécompter*
Miscóunting, *s. mécompte*, m. [f.
Miscreancy, *mécréance, irreligion*,
Miscreant, *mécréant, infidèle*, m.
Misdeed, *méfait; crime*
Misdeém, *v. faire tort*
Misdeméan, *se mal comporter*
Misdeméanour, *s. forfait*, m.
Misdóing, *forfait*, [*méfaire*
*Misdo, *v.* (misdid; misdone),
Misdóubt, *v. se douter de*
Mise, *s. mise; taxe*; f. *tribut*, m.
Misemplóy, *va. employer mal*
Misemplóyment, *s. mauvais*
Miser, *ladre; taquin, avare* [*usage*
Miserable, *a. misérable; malheureux, se.*
— (niggardly, *avaré; taquin, e.*
Miserableness, *s. avarice*, f.
Miserably, *ad. misérablement*; *en*
Misery, *s. misère*, f. [*taquin*
Misfashion, *v. défigurer*
Misfórtune, *s. malheur*, m.
*Misgive, *va.* (misgave; misgiven), *craindre; céder* [m.
Misgíving, *s. pressentiment, doute*,
Misgóvern, *va. gouverner mal*
Misgóvernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement; déréglement*, m.
Misguídance, *fausse direction*, f.
Misguíde, *v. égarer*
Mishap, *s. contretems, malheur*, m.
Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*
*Mishear, *v.* (misheard; misheard), *entendre mal*
Mishmash, *s. mélange; galimatias; salmigondis*, m.
Misemplóy, *v. employer mal*
Misimpróve, *profiter mal*
Misinfórm, *informer mal*
Misinformátion, } *s. faux avis*,
Misintélligence, } m.
Misintérpret, *v. interpréter mal*
Misinterpretátion, *s. fausse interprétation*, f.
Misjudge, *v. juger mal*
Miskénning, *s. vacillation*, f.
Mislay, *v.* (mislaid; mislaid), *égarer, déplacer*
Misle, *brûiner*
*Misléad, (misled; *misled*), *séduire; fourvoyer*
Misléader, *s. séducteur, rice.*
Mislíke, *désapprobation*, f. [*goûter*
Mislíke, *va. désapprouver, ne pas*
Misliker, *s. désapprobateur*, m.
Misliking, *désapprobation*, f.
Mislive, *vn. vivre mal*
Mismánage, *v. ménager mal*
Mismánagement, *s. mauvaise conduite*, f.
Mismárk, *va. marquer mal*
Mismátch, *mésallier; mal assortir*
Misnáme, *nommer mal*
Misnómer, *s. accusation*, ou *procédure déclarée nulle pour avoir été faite sous un faux nom*
Misobsérve, *va. observer mal*
Misógamist, *s. qui hait le mariage*
Misógamy, *misogamie, aversion pour le mariage*, f. [*sexe*, m.
Misógínist, *misogune, ennemi du*
Misógíny, *haine des femmes*, f.
Misórder, *va. diriger* ou *conduire mal* [*sordre*, m.
Misórder, *s. irrégularité*, f. *dé-*
Misórderly, *a. irrégulier, e.*
*Mispend, *va.* (mispent; mispent), *dépenser follement*
Mispéndér, *s. celui qui emploie*
Misréport, *faux rapport*, m. [*mal*
—, *v. faire un faux rapport*
Mispersuásion, *s. erreur*, f.
Mispláce, *va. déplacer*
Misplácing, *s. deplacement*, m.
Mispóinting, *faute dans la ponctuation*, f. [*pression*
Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'im-*
Misprison, *s. mépris*, m. *négligence*, f. [*mal*
Mispropórtion, *v. proportionner*
Misquotátion, *s. fausse citation*, f.
Misquóte, *v. citer à faux*
Misréckon, *mécompter*
Misréckoning, *s. mécompte*, m.
Misremember, *v. se tromper*
Misrepresént, *déguiser*
Misrepresentátion, *s. faux exposé, déguisement*, m.
Misrúle, *débandade*, f.
Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss of the town, *fille de joie*

Miss, *v. manquer ; omettre*
— one's mark, *manquer son coup*
— one, *regretter quelqu'un, le*
Miss, *s. perte*, f. [*trouver à dire*
Missal, *missel*, m. [*ment*
Mis-serve, *v. ne pas servir fidèle-*
*Mis-shape, *v.* (mis-shaped; mis-shapen), *défigurer*
Mis-shapement, *s. difformité*, f.
Mission, *mission*
Missionary, *missionaire*, m.
Missive, *a. missive*
Missive weapons, *s. armes de trait, flèches*, f. pl.
*Mis-spéll, *v.* (mis-spelt; mis-spelt); *v. épeler mal*
Mis-spénd, *dépenser follement*
Mist, *s. brouillard*, m.
Be in a —, *être tout déconcerté*
Mistáke, *s. méprise; erreur, faute, bévue*, f.
*Mistáke, *v.* (mistook; mistaken), *se méprendre, se tromper ; prendre le change*
— one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistáte, *représenter à faux*
Mistime, *prendre mal son tems*
Misletoe, *s. gui*, m.
Mistress, *maîtresse ; madame*, f.
— (governess), *gouvernante*
Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
Mistrúst, *va. soupçonner*
Mistrústful, *a. méfiant, e.*
Mistrústfulness, *s. soupçon*, m.
Mistrústing, *méfiance*, f.
Misty, *a. épais, se.*
*Misunderstand, *v.* (misunderstood; misunderstood), *entendre mal*
Misunderstanding, *s. mésintelligence ; froideur*, f. [*bus*, m.
Misúsage, *mauvais traitement, a-*
Misúse, *abus*
Misúse, *v. abuser ; maltraiter*
Mite, *s. calendre ; mite*, f.

Mithridate, *mithridate*, m.
Mitigate, *v. mitiger ; adoucir*
Mitigátion, *s. —tion*, f. *adoucisse-*
Mitral, *a. mitral, e.* [*ment*, m.
Mítre, *s. mitre*, f.
Mítred, *a. mitré, e.*
Mittens, *s. mitaines*, f. pl.
Mittent, *a. qui envoye* [*ment*, m.
Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonne-*
Mix, *v. mêler ; mixtionner* [*tier*
Mix mortar well, *corroyer du mor-*
Mixen, *s. tas de fumier*, m.
Mixing, *mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Mixt, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
Flower mixed with different colours, *fleur panachée*
Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Mixture, *s. mélange*, m. *mixtion*, f.
Mizmaze, *brouillamini, labyrinthe*, m. *confusion*, f.
Mizzen, *voile d'artimon*, f.
— mast, *mât d'artimon*, m.
— top-sail, *voile du perroquet d'artimon*, f. [m.
— top-mast, *perroquet d'artimon*,
Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
Mizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
Mizzy, *fondrière* [*nombre*
Mo, *a. faisant un plus grand*
Mo, *ad. plus ; plus long-tems*
Moan, *v. gémir*
Moan, *s. gémissement*, m.
Móanful, *a. lugubre ; triste*
Móanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
Moat, *s. fétu ; atome*, m.
—, *fossé*, m.
—, *va. environner de fossés*
Mob, *s. coiffe*, f.
Mob (crowd), *foule, populace*
Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
Móbbish, *tumultueux, se.*
Móbby, *s. boisson faite avec des patates*, f.
Móbile, *populace*, f. *vulgaire*, m.
Móbile, *mobile*, m.

Mobility, —*lité ; légèreté*, f.
—, *racaille, populace* [*drite*, f.
Mócho-stone, *mochos*, m. *den-*
Mock, *jouet*, m. *risée*, f.
Mock, *a. burlesque ; faux, sse.*
Mock, *v. se moquer ; abuser*
Mock king, *s. roi de carte*, m.
— praise, *contre-vérité*, f.
— velvet, *tripe de velours*
— shade, *déclin du jour*, m.
— style, *style comique*
— poem, *poëme burlesque*
Mock prophet, *faux prophète*
Móckable, *a. exposé à la risée*
Mocadées, *s. moquette*, f.
Móckel, *a. beaucoup de, plusieurs*
Mócker, *s. moqueur, se.*
Móckery, *moquerie*, f.
Mócking-stock, *risée*
Mócking-bird, *moqueur*, m.
Móckingly, *ad. en se moquant*
Modal, *a. modale ; conditionnel, le.*
Mode, *s. mode ; façon ; manière*, f.
Módel, *modèle ; plan*, m.
Módel, *v. mouler, modeler*
Módeller, *s. inventeur*, m.
Móderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique ; médiocre*
Móderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
Móderately, *ad. modérément*
Moderátion, *s. —tion, retenue*, f.
Moderátor, *modérateur*, m.
Moderátrix, —*trice*, f.
Módern, *a. s. moderne*
Móderns, *les modernes*, m. pl.
Módernize, *va. rendre moderne*
Módest, *a. modeste ; sage*
Modestly, *ad. modestement*
Módesty, *s. modestie, pudeur*, f.
Módesty-bit, *tetonniere*, f. *tour de gorge*, m. [*peu*, m.
Módicum, *pittance*, f. *tant soit*
Modifiable, *a. qui peutêtre modi-*
Modificátion, *s. —tion*, f. [*fié, e.*
Modificátive, *a. —tif, ve.*

Módify, *v. modifier; limiter*
Módifying, *s. modification*, f.
Modillon, *modillon*, m.
Módish, *a. à la mode*
Módishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode*, f.
Módulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
Modulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Modúle, *s. module*, m.
Móhair, *moire*, f.
Móiety, *moitié*
Moil, *v. se peiner, tracasser*
Moist, *a. moite; humide*
Moisten, *v. humecter*
Moistener, *s. la personne, ou la chose qui rend moite, ou humide*
Moisture, *moiteur*, f.
Radical —, *humide radical*, m.
Mókey, *a. couvert e. sombre*
Molar teeth, *dents mâchelières*, f.
Móle, *taupe*, f.
— cast, *taupinière*
— catcher, *taupier*, m.
— hill, *taupinière*, f.
— trap, *taupière*
— (fence), *môle*, m.
— (spot), *seing*, m. *tache*, f.
— warp, *taupe*, f.
Molést, *v. molester; chagriner*
Molestátion, *s. fâcherie*, f.
Molester, *celui qui moleste*, m.
Móllient, *a. émollient, e.*
Móllifiable, *qui se peut mollifier, ou amollir*
Mollificátion, *s. l'action d'amollir*, f. *adoucissement*, m.
Móllifier, *a. s. qui amollit*
Móllify, *v. amollir; mollifier*
— (pacify), *adoucir*
Molásses, *s. mélasse*, f.
Mólten-calf, *veau de fonte*, m.
Mome, *sotte, stupide*, f.
Móment, *moment*, m.
— (weight), *poids*
— (importance), *importance*, f.
Moméntally, *ad. un moment, un instant*
Momentáneous, moméntary, *a. momentané, e. passager, e.*
Moméntous, *important, e.*
Mómmery, *s. momerie*, f.
Mónachal, *a. monastique*
Mónachism, *s. état de moines*, m. *moinerie*, f.
Mónad, *monade*, f. *corps individuel*, m.
Monarch, *monarque*, m.
— like, *ad. en monarque*
Monárchal, *a. qui convient à un monarque*
Monárchial, *a. monarchique*
Monarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*
Mónarchy, *s. monarchie*, f.
Monastérial, *a. de monastère*, m.
Mónastery, *s. monastère*, m.
Monástic, *a. monastique*
Monástically, *ad. en moine, en reclus*
Mond (orb), *s. monde, globe*, m.
Mónday, *Lundi*
Móney, *argent*, m. *monnoie*, f.
— bag, *sachet d'argent*, m.
— bill, *projet d'acte de parlement pour accorder des subsides au roi*
— (ready), *argent comptant*
— scrivener, *homme d'affaire*
Móneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*
Móneyer, *monnoyeur*, m.
Móneyless, *a. sans argent*
Móneyworth, *s. qui vaut de l'argent*
Móng-corn, *métail*, m.
Mónger, *marchand*
Mónger (boat), *bateau de pêcheur*
Mongrel, *a. s. métif, ve. créole*
— dog, *chien métif*, m.
Monition, *admonition*, f. *avis*, m.
Mónitor *avertisseur*, m.
Mónitory, *avertissement, conseil*
Mónitory, *a. monitoire*
Monk, *s. moine*, m.
Monk (*in printing*), *pâté*
Monkhood, *caractère de moine*
Monks-hood, *capucine*, f.
Body of monks, *moinerie*
Mónkery, *moinerie*
Mónkey, *singe*, m. *guenon*, f.
— trick, *singerie*, f.
Mónkish, *a. de moine, monachal*
Mónkish life, *s. moinerie*, f.
Mónochord, *monochorde*, m.
Monócular, *a. borgne*
Monóculous, *a. borgne*
Mónody, *s. monodie*, f.
Monógamy, *monogamie*
Mónogram, *monogramme*, m.
Mónologue, *monologue; soliloque*
Mónomachy, *monomachie*, f. *duel*, m.
Monome, *monome*, m.
Monopétalous, *a. monopétale*, f.
Monópolist, *s. monopoleur*, m.
Monópolize, *v. faire un monopole*
Mónopoly, *s. monopole, accaparement*, m.
Monosyllábical, *a. monosyllabe*
Monosy'llable, *s. monosyllabe*, m.
Monótonous, *a. monotone*
Monótony, *s. monotonie*, f.
Monsóon, *monson*, ou *monçon*, f. *vent réglé*, m.
Mónster, *monstre*, m.
Monstrósity, *monstruosité*, f.
Mónstrous, *a. monstrueux, se. énorme; prodigieux, se.*
Mónstrous, *ad. très, fort*
Mónstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
Mónstrousness, *s. qualité monstrueuse*, f.
Móntanists, *montanistes*, m. pl.
Montefiásco-wine, —*co*, m.
Montéro-cap, *bonnet de chasseur*
Montéth, *bassin à rafraîchir*
Month, *mois*
Mónthly, *a. tous les mois*
Mónthly, *ad. une fois par mois*
Montróss, *s. sous-cannonier*, m.
Mónument, *s. monument*, m.
Monumental, *a. mémorial, e.*

Mood, *s. humeur, f. mode,* m.
Moodiness, *mauvaise humeur,* f.
Moódy, *a. fantasque; capricieux.*
Moon, *s. lune,* f. [se.
Móon-light, *clair de lune,* m.
— shine, *clair de lune*
— calf, *faux germe, mole*
— calf, *sot, stupide*
— eyed horse, *cheval lunatique*
Half-moon, *demi-lune,* f. *croissant,* m. [*clairé par la lune*
Móonless, *a. qui n'est point é-*
Móon struck, *lunatique*
— eyed, *qui a la vue courte*
Moor, *s. lande,* f. *marais,* m.
— cock, *coq de marais,* m.
— land, *marais, marecage*
— hen, *poule de marais,* f.
Moor (Negro), *nègre, sse.*
Moor, *v. amarrer*
Moor across, *affourcher*
Móoring, *s. amarrage,* m.
Moor's head, *chouquet*
Móorish, Moor, *a. marécageux, se. moresque; de more*
Moot, *s. dispute de droit,* f.
— case, *question de droit*
— hall, *salle où se font les disputes*
Moot, *v. disputer* [*de droit*
Móoted, *a. déraciné, e.*
Móoter, *s. celui qui dispute pour s'exercer; disputeur de droit,* m.
Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
Mop, *torchon; faubert*
Mops and mows, *grimaces,* f.
— and mow, *faire la moue*
Mope, *s. souche,* f. *hébété, e.*
Mope, *vn. rêver; s'abêtir*
Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
Sit moping, *v. être rêveur, se.*
Móppet, *s. poupon, ne.*
Mópus, *paresseux, se. rêveur, se.*
Mora, *la mourre,* f.
Móral, *a. moral, e.*
Móral, *s. sens moral,* m.
Móralist, *moraliste* [m.
Morality, *morale,* f. *sens moral,*
Móralize, *v. moraliser*
Móralizer, *s. moraliseur,* m.
Mórally, *ad. moralement*
Morals, *s. mœurs,* pl. *morale,* f.
Morass, *marais,* m.
Morbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
Mórbidness, *s. maladie,* f.
Mórbific, *a. morbifique*
Mordácious, *mordicant, e.*
Mordacity, *s. mordacité,* f.
Mórdicate, *va. mordre, médire*
Mordication, *s. corrosion,* f.
Mordicative, *a. mordant, e.*
More, *ad. plus, davantage*
More and more, *de plus en plus*
Once more, *encore une fois*
So much the more, *d'autant plus*
Moreóver, *de plus, outre cela*
Morél, *s. morelle,* f.
— berries, *alcakengi,* m.
Móresk-work, *moresque,* f.
Morígerous, *a. obéissant, e.*
Móril, *s. morille,* f.
Mórion, *morion, pot en tête,* m.
Mórisco, *danse moresque,* f.
Mórkin, *bête morte de maladie*
Mórking, *laine d'une brebis morte*
Morn, *matin,* m.
Mórning, *matin,* m. *matinée,* f.
— gown, *robe de chambre,* m.
— star, *étoile matinière*
— prayers, *prières du matin*
Good morning, *le bon jour,* m.
Morology, *morologie,* f.
Moróse, *a. chagrin, e. hargneux, se. bourru, e.* [*grine, &c.*
Morósely, *ad. d'une manière cha-*
Moróseness, *s. aigreur,* f. *caprice,* m. *morosité,* f.
Mórphew, *dartre farineuse,* f.
Mórris-dance, *or* Mórisco, *moresque, danse moresque*
Mórrow, *ad. demain*
The Mórrow, *s. le lendemain,* m.
Good Morrow, *bon jour*
Morse, *cheval marin*
Mórsel, *morceau*
Mórtal, *a. s. mortel, le.*
Mortality, *s. mortalité, mort,* f.
Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
Mórtar, *s. mortier,* m.
Mórtgage, *hypothèque,* f.
—, *v. hypothéquer*
Morgagee, *s. hypothécaire*
Mortgager, *celui qui a hypothèque*
Mortiferous, *a. mortifère; mortel,*
Mortification, *s. —tion,* f. [*le.*
Mórtify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
Mórtise, *v. emmortaiser*
—, *s. mortaise,* f.
Mórtmain, *main-morte*
Mórt-pay, *morte-paye*
Mórtuary, *legs,* m.
Mórtuum caput, *tête morte,* f.
Mosáic, *a. Mosaïque; à la Mosaïque*
Moschatel, *s. moscateline,* f.
Moschéto, *sorte de moucheron*
Mosque, *mosquée,* f.
Moss, *mousse*
Mósses, *marais,* m. pl.
Móssiness, *coton, duvet,* m.
Móssy, *a. moussu, e.*
Móssy ground, *s. pelouse,* f.
Most, *ad. de plus; très, fort; la plupart*
Most of all, *principalement*
Móstic, *s. appui-main,* m.
Móstly, *ad. ordinairement*
Mote, *s. atome; fétu,* m.
— (ditch), *fossé*
— (meeting), *assemblée,* f.
Moth, *teigne,* f.
Moth-mullein, *bouillon blanc,* m.
Moth-wort, *armoise,* f.
Moth-eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
Móther, *s. mère,* f.
—, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*

Móther country, *s. métropole, mère-patrie*, f. *pays natal*, m.
Mótherless, *a. sans mère*
Mótherly, *maternel, le. en mère*
Móther-wort, *s. matricaire*, f.
Mótherhood, *maternité*
Móther-in-law, *belle-mère*
Móther (womb), *matrice*
Fit of the mother, *suffocation de la matrice*
Móther of pearl, *nacre de perle*
— (of beer or oil), *la lie*
Móthery, *a. moisi, e. épais, se.*
Móthy, *a. plein de teignes*
Mótion, *s. mouvement*, m.
— (of a watch), *quadrature*, f.
— (proposal). *proposition, ouverture*, f. *avis*, m.
— (request), *sollicitation*, f.
Make a motion, *proposer une chose*
Mótion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
Mótioner, *s. celui qui propose une chose*
Mótionless, *a. immobile*
Mótive, *s. motif*, m.
—, *a. motrice*, f.
Motivity, *s. puissance de mouvoir*
Mótley, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
Mótor, *s. moteur*, m.
Mótory, *a. qui donne le mouvement*
Mótto, *s. âme, devise*, f.
Mouch, *va. manger tout*
Move, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter; déménager*
— onward, *se mouvoir en s'avançant*
— (affect), *émouvoir*
— (propose), *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
— (anger), *mettre en colère*
Móveable, *a. mobile*
Móveableness, *a. mobilité*, f.
Móveables, *biens meubles*, m.
Móvement, *mouvement*
Móver, *moteur, agent*
Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*
Movingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
Mould, *s. moule*, m.
— (earth), *terreau*
Mould, *v. chancir; se moisir*
— (model), *mouler, faire*
Móuldable, *a. capable de toute sorte de forme*
Moúlder, *v. dépérir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*
Moúldering, *s. dépérissement*, m.
Moúldiness, *moisissure*, f.
Moúlding, *moulure, imposte*
Moúldwarp, *taupe*
Moúldy, *a. moisi, e.*
Moúlinet, *s. —net, tourniquet*, m.
Moúlt, *v. muer*
Moúlter, *s. jeune canard en mue*, m.
Mounch, *v. grignoter*
Mound, *se munir; se remparer*
—, *s. levée*, f. *rempart*, m.
Mount, *mont*, m.
—, *v. monter*
Moúntain, *s. montagne*, f.
Mountainéer, *montagnard, e. un sauvage; un bandit*, m.
Moúntainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*
Moúntebank, *s. charlatan*, m.
Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
Moúrner, *s. pleureur, se.*
Chief —, *celui qui mène le deuil*
Moúrnful, *a. triste; lugubre*
Moúrnfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*
Moúrning, *s. deuil*, m.
Deep —, *grand deuil*
Second —, *petit deuil*
*Mouse (mice), *souris*, f.
Young —, *souriceau*, m.
Mouse-trap, *souricière*, f.
— ear (herb), *filoselle*
Field-mouse, *mulot*, m.
Dormouse, *loir*, m.
Flítter-mouse, *chauve-souris*, f.
Mouse, *vn. prendre des souris*, f.
Moúser, *s. Ex.* This cat is a good mouser, *ce chat prend beaucoup de souris*
Mouth, *bouche*, f.
— (of a lion, *&c.*), *gueule*
— (of a bottle, *&c.*), *trou*, m.
— (of a haven), *entrée*, f.
— (of a river), *embouchure*
— (mutter), *v. marmoter*
— (bluster), *gourmander*
Wide-moúthed, *qui a une grande bouche*
Wry —, *qui a la bouche de travers*
Foul—, *qui a une mauvaise langue*
Meal —, *doucereux, se. timide*
Mouth-friend, *faux ami, ami de paroles & non d'effet*
Moúthful, *s. bouchée*, f.
Moúthing, *morgue*
Moúther, *brailleur, se.*
Moúthless, *a. sans bouche*
Mow, *s. monceau; tas*, m.
Mow, *grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
Mow (wry mouth), *moue*, f.
Mow, *v. faire la moue*
*Mow (mowed; mown, mowed), *faucher*
—, *va. engranger*
Mówer, *s. faucheur*, m.
Mówing, *fauchage*
— time, *fauchaison*, f.
*Much, *ad.* (many), *beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
How much, *combien*
As much, } *tant, autant*
So much, }
So much, } *en voile assez*
Thus much, }
So much the more, *d'autant plus*
Múcilage, *s. mucilage*, m.
Mucilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
Mucilaginoúsness, *s. matière gluante & mucilagineuse*, f. *viscosité*, f.
Muck, *v. fumer, engraisser avec du fumier*
The muck and dirt of the world, *les biens périssables de ce monde*
Muck and pelf, *des biens qu'on amasse d'une manière sordide*

Muck, *s. fumier*, m. *fiente*, f.
Múckender, *mouchoir*, m.
Múcker, *v. amasser du bien d'une manière sordide*
Múckhill, *s. fumier*, m.
Muck sweat (to be in a), *être tout en eau*
Muck-worm, *ver*; *ladre*, m.
Múckiness, *saleté*, f.
Múcky, *a. sale*; *mal-propre*
Mucósity, *s. —té*, *morve*, f.
Múcous, *a. glaireux*, *se.*
Múcousness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Múcus, *s. glaire*, f.
Mud, *boue*; *bourbe*, *vase*
Mud-wall, *bousillage*, f.
Múddiness, *saleté*, f.
Múddily, *ad. avec un mélange sale*
Múddle, *v. hébéter*, *barbotter*
Múddy, *a. boueux*, *se. bourbeux*, *se. fangeux*, *se.*
— (of liquors), *trouble*
— look, *air sombre*
— idea, *idée confuse*, f.
Múddy, *v. troubler*
Muff, *s. manchon*, m.
Muffin, *galette*, f.
Múffle, *v. emmitoufier*; *envelop-*
Múffler, *s. mentonnière*, f. [*per*
Múfti, *moufti*, m.
Mug, *pot*; *godet*
Múggy, *a. couvert*, *e. humide*
Mug'house, *cabaret borgne*, m.
Múgwort, *s. armoise*, f.
Múlatto, *mulâtre*, m. & f.
Múlberry, *meure*, f.
— tree, *meurier*, m.
Mulct, *amende*, f.
—, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Mule, *s. mulet*, m. *mule*, f.
Múlet, *v. muleter*
Muletéer, *s. muletier*, m.
Mull, *va. brûler*
Múllar, *s. molette*, f.
Mullêin, (herb), *bouillon*, m.

Múllet, *mulet*, m.
— (in heraldry), *mollette*, f.
Múlligrubs, *mauvaise humeur*; *colique*, f.
Múllock, *débris*, m.
Muise, *vin avec du miel* [*angles*
Multángular, *a. qui a plusieurs*
Multifárious, *a. divers*, *e.*
Multifáriously, *ad. diversement*
Multifáriousness, *s. diversité*, f.
Multiform, *a. qui a plusieurs for-*
Multipliable, *a. —ble* [*mes*
Multiplicánd, *se. multiplié*, m.
Multiplicátion, *—tion*, f.
Multiplicátor, *—cateur*, m.
Multiplicity, *—cité*, f.
Multiplier, *multiplicateur*, m.
Múltiply, *a. multiplier*
Múltiplying-glass, *s. lunette à*
Múltitude, *multitude* [*facettes*, f.
Mólture, *mouture*
Mum, *int. bouche cousue! chut!*
—, *s. bière de Brunswick*, f.
— glass, *flûte*
Mumchánce, *interdit*, m.
Múmble, *v. marmotter*
— (chew), *mâchonner*
Múmbler, *s. grogneur*, *se.*
Múmblingly, *ad. en marmottant*
Múmmer, *s. masque*, m.
Múmmery, *mascarade*, f.
Múmmy, *momie*
— (to beat to), *rouer de coups*
Mump, *v. gueuser*; *attraper*
Múmper, *s. gueux*, *se.*
Múmping, *gueuserie*, f.
Mumpish, *a. morne*; *maussade*; *bourru*, *e.* [*humeur*, f.
Mumps, *esquinancie*; *mauvaise*
Munch, *v. grignoter*; *mâcher*
Múndane, *a. mondain*, *e.*
Mundánity, *s. mondanité*, f.
Múndatory, *a. mondificatif*, *ve. détersif*, *ve.* [*difier*
Mundificátion, *s. l'action de mon-*

Mundificative, *a. mondificatif*, *ve.*
Múndify, *v. mondifier*; *nettoyer*
Mundúngus, *s. rebut*, m.
Mun'grel, *métis*, *se.*
Municipal, *a. municipal*, *e.*
Munificence, *s. munificence*, f.
Munificent, *a. libéral*, *e.*
Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
Múniment, *s. défense*, f. *titre*, m.
Munite, *va. fortifier*
Munition, *munition*, f.
Mur, *enrhumure*
Múral, *a. mural*, *e.*
Múrder, *s. meurtre*, m.
—, *v. tuer*; *assassiner*
— (a work), *estropier*
Múrderer, *s. meurtrier*, *e.*
Múrdering-shot, *mitraille*, f.
— piece, *bombe*
Múrderous, *a. sanguinaire*
Múre up, *murer*
Murk, *s. obscurité*, f.
— (husk), *peau*, *gousse*
Múrky weather, *tems sombre*, m.
Múrmur, *murmure*
—, *v. murmurer*
Múrmurer, *s. boudeur*, *se.*
Múrmuring, *murmure*, m.
Múrmuringly, *ad. en grondant*
Múrnival, *s. quatre cartes de même dégré*
Múrrain, *tac*, m. *mortalité*, f.
Múrrey, *a. brun-obscur*, m.
Múrrion, *s. morion*, m.
Múscadine, *muscat*, *vin muscat*
Múscle, *muscle*
— (fish), *moule*, *moucle*, f.
Músculár, *a. musculaire*
Músculous, *musculeux*, *se.*
Muse, *s. muse*; *rêverie*, f.
—, *v. rêver*; *songer*
Múseful, *a. qui pense en silence*
Múser, *s. celui qui médite*, ou *qui a des absences d'esprit*
Múses, *les muses*, f. pl.

Muséum, *cabinet de curiosités, musée*, m.
Múshroom, *mousseron, petit champignon*
Indian Mushroom, *tripam*
Music, *musique*, f.
— room, *chambre de concert*
Músical, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Musicálly, *ad. en musicien*
Músicalness, *s. harmonie*, f.
Musícian, *musicien, ne.*
Músk, *musc*, m.
— rose, *rose musquée*, f.
— pear, *poire musquée*
— cat, *musc*, m.
— mélon, *melon muscat*
Musk, *va. musquer*
Músket, *s. mousquet*, m.
Musketéer, *mousquetaire*
Musqetóon, *mousqueton*
Musket-shot, *coup de mousquet*
— proof, *qui est à l'épreuve du mousquet*
Múskin, *mésange*, m.
Múskiness, *odeur de musc*, f.
Muskito, *maringouin*, m.
Músky, *a. musqué, e. de musc*
Múslin, *s. mousseline*, f.
Músrol, *muserole*
Muss (scramble), *gribouillette*
Músselman, *Musulman*, m.
Must, *moût; vin doux*
*Must, *v.* was obliged; been obliged), *imp. il faut, devoir*
I must do it, *il faut que je le fasse*
You must return to Jersey, *il faut que vous retourniez à Jersey; vous devriez retourner à Jersey*
Mustáches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.
Músta rd, *moutarde*, f.
Músta rd-pot, *moutardier*, m.
Múster, *v. faire la revue*, f.
—, *s. montre, revue*, f.
—master, *commissaire général*, m.
— roll, *rôle de la revue*
Mústiness, *chancissure*, f.
Músty, *a. moisi, e. chanci, e.*
Músty (to smell), *qui sent le relent, chanci, e.*
Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.
Mútable, *a. changeant, e.*
Mútableness, *s. mutabilité*, f.
Mutátion, *changement*, m.
Mute, *a. muet, te.*
—, *muet, te. sourdine; fiente*, f.
—, *v. fienter*
Múteness, *s. mutisme*, m.
Mútilate, *v. mutiler, estropier*
Mutilátion, *s. mutilation*, f.
Mutinéer, *boutefeu; mutin*, m.
Mútinous, *a. séditieux, se.*
Mútinously, *ad. en mutin*
Mútinousness, *s. disposition à se mutiner, à se soulever*, f.
Mútiny, *mutinerie, sédition*, f.
—, *v. se mutiner*
Mútter, *grommeler; marmotter*
Mútterer, *s. mécontent*, m.
Mútteringg, *murmure*
Mútteringly, *ad. à voix basse*
Mútton, *s. mouton*, m.
— fist, *main grosse & rouge*
— monger, *grand mangeur de mouton*, m.
Mútual, *a. mutuel, le. réciproque*
Mútually, *ad. mutuellement*
Múzzle, *s. museau; mufle*, m.
— (of a gun), *bouche*, f.
— (for a mouth), *muselière*
Múzzle, *v. emmuseler*
My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*
Myology, *s. miologie*, f.
Myops, *myope*, m.
Myopy, *myopie*, f.
Myótomy, *myotomie*,
My'riad, *dix mille*
My'rmidon, *myrmidon*, m.
Myrópolist, *vendeur d'onguent*
Myrrh, *myrrhe*, f.
Myr'rhine, *a. de myrrhe*
My'rtiform, *a. myrtiforme*
Myrtle, *s. myrte*, m.
My'self, *pro. moi-même*
My'stagogue, *s. interprète des mystiquiles religieuses*, m.
Mystérious, *a. mystérieux, se.*
Mystériously, *ad. —rieusement*
Mystériousness, *s. mystère*, m.
Mystérize, *va. expliquer les mystères*
My'stery, *s. mystère*, m.
My'stical, *a. mystique*
My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*
My'sticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.
Mythológical, *a. gique*
Mythológically, *ad. en mythologue*, ou *en mythologie*
Mythólogist, *s. mythologue*, m.
Mythólogize, *va. expliquer les fables*
Mythology, *s. mythologie*, f.

NAB, *s. tête*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Nab, *v. happer; attraper*
Nábob, *s. nabab*, m.
Nádir, *s. nadir, le dessous*
Naff, *sorte d'oiseau de mer*, f.
Nag, *bidet; jeune cheval*, m.
Nag (hunting), *coureur*
Naïf, *a. naïf, ve. naturel, le.*
Nail, *s. clou*, m.
— (of animals), *ongle*, f.
— (measure), *huitième*, f.
— (talons), *serre, griffe*
— (trade), *clouterie*
On the nail, *sur-le-champ, sans délai*
Nail, *v. clouer; attacher*
Nail up (a cannon), *enclouer*
Nailer, *s. cloutier*, m.
Náked, *a. nud*, m. *nue*, f.
Náked truth, *la pure vérité*
Náke dly, *ad. à découvert*
Nákedness, *s. nudité*, f.
Náker, *nacre de perles*
Name, *nom*, m.
— (reputation), *réputation, réputation*, f. *nom, credit*, m.
Name, *v. nommer, appeller*

Nameless, *a. anonyme; sans nom*
Namely, *ad. savoir*
Namer, *s. nominateur*, m.
Namesake, *qui a le même nom*
Nap, *s. poil*, m.
Nap (of sleep), *somme*
Afternoon's nap, *sieste, faire la sieste, faire la méridienne*
Nap, *v. sommeiller* [*aplanir*
— (cloth), *chardonner, cotonner*
Nape (of the neck), *s. nuque*, f.
Napery, *linge de table*, m.
Naphew, *navet*
Napkin, *serviette*, f.
Napless, *a. ras, uni, e.*
Nappy, *écumeux, se. frisé, e.*
Nappy-ale, *de l'aile forte*
Naptha, *s. naphthe*, f.
Narcissus, *narcisse*, m.
Narcotic, *a. s. narcotique*
Nard, *s. nard*, m.
Nare, *narine*, f.
Narrable, *a. qui se peut raconter*
Narrátion, *s. narration*, f.
Narrative, *narré, récit*, m.
—, *a. narratif, ve.*
Narratively, *ad. en forme de narre*
Narrátor, *s. narrateur*, m.
Narrow, *a. étroit, e.*
—, *v. étrécir, retrecir*
Narrowing, *s. étrécissure*, f.
Narrowly, *ad. de près*
We escaped it narrowly, *nous l'échappâmes belle*
Narrow-minded, *a. bas, basse; ignoble*
Narrowness (meanness), *s. bas-* [*sesse*, f.
Násal, *a. nasal, e.*
Nástily, *ad. salement*
Nástiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Násty, *v. sale; mal-propre*
Násty man or woman, *vilain, e.*
Nátal, *a. natal, e.*
Nátion, *s. nation*, f.
Nátional, *a. national, e.*

Nationally, *ad. relativement à la nation*
Native, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*
Nativity, *s. —té, naissance*, f.
Nátural, *a. naturel, le. aisé, e.*
—, *s. idiot, e.*
Náturalist, *naturaliste*, m.
Naturality, *état naturel*
Naturalization, *naturalisation; naturalité*, f.
Natúralize, *v. naturaliser*
Náturally, *ad. naturellement*
Náturalness, *s. naturel*, m.
Náture, *nature*, f.
— (temper), *naturel*, m. *humeur*, f.
— (good-natured), *bon naturel*, m.
— (ill-natured), *mauvais naturel*
Good-nature, *bon naturel*, m. *bonhomme*, f.
Nával, *a. naval, e. de mer*
Náve (of a wheel), *s. moyeu*, m.
— (of a church), *nef*, f.
Nável, *nombril*, m.
Nável-string, *boyau du nombril*
— wort, *nombril de Vénus*
— (of a horse), *rognons*, m. pl.
Návet, *navette d'encensoir*, f.
Návew, *navet, navéau*, m.
Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais,*
Naught (lewd), *impudique* [*e.*
Náught-money, *argent faux*
Naught, *s. rien*, m.
Náughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
Náughtiness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Náughty, *a. méchant, e.*
Náughty trick, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Návigable, *a. navigable*
Návigate, *va. naviger, naviguer*
Návigate (steer), *gouverner*
Navigation, *s. navigation*, f.
Návigator, *s. navigateur, pilote*, m.
Náulage, —*ge, naulis*
Náumachy, *naumachie*, f.
Nausêa, *s. nausée*, f. *mal de cœur*, m.

Náuseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante* [*goût*, m.
Náuseousness, *s. désagrément; dé-*
Náutical, *a. nautique; marin, e.*
Náutilus, *s. nautile*, m.
Návy, *s. marine; flotte*, f.
Návy-office, *l'amirauté*
Royal-navy, *la flotte royale*
Nay, *ad. non; même*
Nay, *s. refus*, m.
Názel (of a helmet), *nazal*
Názareen, } *Nazaréen, ne.*
Názarite, } *Nazarien, ne.*
Neal, *v. recuire*
Neáling, *s. recuit, e.*
Neap-tide, *basse marée, mortes eaux*, f. [*près*
Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de*
—, *a. chiche; épargnant, e.*
—, *ad. presque, à-peu-près*
Neárer, *a. plus près*
Neárest, *le plus près*
Neárly, *ad. de près; presque*
Neárly, *chichement*
Neárness, *s. chicheté*, f.
— (in space), *proximité*
Neat, *a. propre; poli, e.*
— handed, *adroit, e. habile*
— handedness, *s. adresse*, f.
Neat, *s. bœuf*, m. *vache*, f.
Neátly, *ad. proprement*
Neátness, *s. propreté, netteté*, f.
Neat's tongue, *langue de bœuf*
— feet, *pieds de bœuf*, m.
— leather, *cuir de vache*
Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*
— house, *étable à bœufs*, f.
Neb, *bec*, m.
Nébule, *a.* (in herald.), *nébulé, e.*
Nébulose, *a. nébuleux, se.*
Nébulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*
Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire*, m.
Necessárily, *ad. nécessairement*

Necessary, *a. nécessaire; utile*
— house, *s. le privé*, m.
Necessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
Necéssitous, *a. nécessiteux, se. pauvre; indigent, e.*
Necéssitousness, } *pauvreté*, f. *be-*
Necéssitude, } *soin*, m.
Necéssity, *nécessité*, f.
Neck, *cou*, m.
— (of a bottle), *goulet, goulot*
— (of mutton), *collet*
— (of land), *langue de terre*, f.
— (of a violin, *&c.*) *manche*, m.
— cloth, *cravate*, f.
Neckatee, *fichu*, m.
Nécklace, *collier*, m.
Néck-lock (of a peruke), *boucle de derrière*, f.
Neck-band (of a shirt), *cou*, m.
Neck-piece, *gorgerin*
Neckweed, *chanvre*
Néckerchief, *tour de cou*
Necrólogy, *nécrologe*
Nécromancer, *nécromancien, ne.*
Nécromancy, *nécromance*, f.
Necromántic, *a. de nécromance*
Néctar, *s. nectar*, m.
Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*
Nectaréan, } *a. de nectar*
Nectáreous, }
Néctarine, }
Néctarine, *s. pavie, brugnon*, m.
— tree, *pavie*
Need, *besoin*, m. *indigence*, f.
Upon great need, *à toute extrémité*
Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
Need, *v. imp. être nécessaire*
Needful, *a. nécessaire*
Needfully, *ad. nécessairement* [f.
Needfulness, *s. besoin*, m. *nécessité*,
Needily, *ad. pauvrement*
Neediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Needle, *aiguille*, f.
Needleful, *aiguillée*
Needle-case, *aiguillier*, m.
Needle-maker, *aiguillier*
Needle-work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
Needless, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
Needlessly, *ad. inutilement*
Needs, *nécessairement; absolument*
Needy, *a. indigent*, e.
Ne'er, *ad. jamais*
Neese, *vn. éternuer*
Nef, *s. nef*, f.
Néfandous, *a. horrible*
Nefárious, *atroce; criminel, le.*
Negátion, *s. négation*, f.
Négative, *a. négatif, ve.*
Négative, *s. négative*, f.
— pregnant (law term), *négative, qui comprend une affirmative*
Négatively, *ad. —vement*
Negátory, *a. négatif, ve.*
Negléct, *négliger*
Negléct, *s. négligence*, f.
Neglécter, *négligent, e.*
Negléctful, *a. négligent, e.*
Neglécting, *s. négligence*, f.
Néglective, *a. négligent, e.*
Négligence, *s. négligence, nonchalance*, f. *peu de soin*, m.
Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*
Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*
Negóciate, *négocier*
Negóciation, *s. négociation*, f.
Negociáte, *négociateur*, m.
Negociátrix, *négociatrice*, f.
Negro, *nègre, sse.*
Little negro, *négrillon, ne.*
Neigh, *vn. hennir*
Néighing, *s. hennissement*, m.
Néighbour, *voisin, e. prochain*, m.
Néighbourhood, *voisinage*, m. *proximité*, f.
Néighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
Néighbouringly, *sociable; liant, e.*
— act, *trait de bon voisin*, m.
—, *ad. à l'amiable*
Néither, *c. ni*
Néither, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*
Neméan, *a. Neméens*
Nem'ine contradicente, *unanimement*
Nénia, *s. nénies*, f.
Nénuphar, *nénuphar*, m.
Neoménia, *néoménie*, f.
Néophyte, *néophyte, nouveau converti; novice*, m.
Néoteric, *a. moderne; nouveau, nouvelle*
Nep *or* Nip, *s. pouliot sauvage*, m. ou *neptha*, m. *(herbe)*
Népenthe, *panacée*, f.
Néphew, *neveu*, m.
Nephrític, *néphrétique*, f.
Néroly, *néroli*, m. *(parfum)*
Nerve, *nerf*
Nérveless, *a. flasque; foible*
Nérvine, *nervin*
Nérvous, *nerveux, se.*
Nervósity, *s. énergie*, f.
Nescience, *ignorance*
Nesh, *a. mou*, m. *molle* f. *tendre*
Ness, *s. pointe de terre*, f.
Nest, *nid*, m.
Nest, *vn. faire son nid*
Nest-egg, *s. nichet*, m.
Nest of birds, *nichée*, f.
Nest (receptacle), *retrait*, f. *repaire*, m.
Néstle, *v. se nicher*
—, *prendre soin*
Néstling, *s. bec jaune*, m.
Nestúrtium, *capucine*, f.
Net, *filet, rets*, m.
Net (for boiling greens), *coiffe*, f.
Net-work, *réseau, lacis*, m.
Net of the eye, *rétine*, f.
Néther, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*
Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*
Nétting, *s. ouvrage fait en forme de filet*, m.
Néttle, *sortie*, f.
Blind, —, *scrofulaire*, m.
Nettle-tree, *alisier*

Néttle, *v. piquer; aigrir*
Néver, *ad. jamais* [*point du tout*
Néver (or not), *ne, pas, point;*
— (ceasing), *a. continuel, le.*
— failing, *infaillible*
For never so much, *pour quoi que ce soit* [*fois, cependant*
Névertheless, *ad. néanmoins, toute-*
Neurólogy, *s. neurologie*, f.
Neúter, néutral, *a. neutre*
Neutrálity, *s. neutralité*, f.
Néutrally, *ad. neutralement*
New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nouvel, nouvelle; frais, fraiche*
New (anew), *ad. de nouveau*
New, *nouvellement*
New-comer, *s. nouveau venu*, m.
New-laid egg, *œuf frais*
Newfangled, *a. nouvellement inventé, e.* [*mour de la nouveauté*
Newfángledness, *s. vain & fol a-*
Néwgate-bird, *pendard*, m.
Néwish, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*
Néwly, *ad. récemment*
Néwness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
New reckoning, *surécot*, m.
News, *nouvelles,* [*zette*, f.
News-papers, *imprimés*, m. *ga-*
News-monger, *nouvelliste*, m.
News-writer, *gazettier*
New-year's gift, *étrennes*, f. pl.
To new-coin, *va. refabriquer, refondre, refrapper* [*mots*
To new-coin words, *inventer des*
To new-mould, *rejeter en moule*
To new marry, *se remarier*
To new dress, *s'habiller*
To new vamp, *racommoder*
Newt, *s. sorte de lézard*, f.
Next, *a. prochain, e. proche, qui suit; premier, e.*
Next, *ad. ensuite*
Next to, next after, *pr. après*
He lives next to me, *il est mon plus proche voisin*

Next day, *le lendemain*
Nias-hawk, *s. faucon niais*, m.
Nib, *s. bec*, m.
Nibble, *v. ronger, manger*
Nibbler, *s. critique*
Nibblings, *mangeure; rognure*, f.
Nice, *a. délicat, e. tendre, exact, e. raffiné, e.*
Nicely, *ad. délicatement*
Nicéne, *a. de Nicée*
Niceness, nicety, *s. délicatesse, exactitude; subtilité*, f.
Niche, *niche*
Nick (notch), *coche, taille* [*propos*
Nick of time, *tout à point; à*
Nick (score), *écot*, m. [*gagne*
Nick (winning throw), *coup qui*
Nick, *va.* (hit), *rencontrer*
Nick the time, *venir à point nommé*
Nick-name, *s. sobriquet*, m.
—, *va. donner un sobriquet,*
Nicótian, *s. herbe nicotiane*, f. *tabac*, m.
Nictate, *vn. cligner les yeux*
Nictátion, *s. signe des yeux*, m.
Nide, *nichée, couvée*, f.
Nidgerics, *niaiseries*, f. pl.
Nidget, *nigaud, e. sot, te.* [*nid*, f.
Nidificátion, *l'action de faire son*
Niding, *a. vil, e. abjet, te.*
Nidorósity, *s. vapeur désagréable qui monte de l'estomac, causée par une indigestion* f.
Nidorous, *a. nidoreux, se. fétide*
Nidulátion, *s. le tems que l'oiseau couve*, ou *reste dans le nid*
Niece, *s. nièce*, f.
Nifle, *bagatelle, babiole*
Nigélle (plant), *nielle*
Niggard, *chiche; avare*
Niggardliness, *chicheté*, f.
Niggardly, *a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
Niggardly, *ad. en taquin*
Niggardliness, *s. taquinerie*, f.
Niggardly doings, *vilenies*

Nigh, *a. proche; voisin, e.*
Nigh, *pr. proche, près*
Nigh, Nighly, *ad. proche*
Nigher, *plus proche, plus près*
Nighest, *le plus proche*
Nighness, *s. proximité*, f.
Night, *nuit*, f. *soir*, m.
Night-cap, *bonnet de nuit*, m.
Night-dress, *coiffure de nuit*, f. *déshabillé*, m.
Night-hawk, *hulotte, huette*, f.
Night-gown, *robe de chambre*
— dew, *rosée qui tombe durant la nuit* [*la nuit*, m.
—rule, *tumulte qui arrive pendant*
— robber, *voleur de nuit*
— dog, *chien qui chasse de nuit*
— fire, *feu follet*
— hag, *sorcière qu'on suppose courir pendant la nuit*, f.
— watch, *veille de la nuit*
Night (by night), *de nuit*
Good —, *bonsoir, bonne nuit*
Night-faring, *a. qui voyage durant la nuit* [*dant la nuit*
— foundered, *qui est perdu pen-*
Nighted, *sombre; obscur, e.*
Nightingale, *s. rossignol*, m.
Nightly, *a. nocturne*
—, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*
Nightman, *s. vidangeur*, m.
— mare, *cochemar, incube*
— piece, *tableau de nuit*
— rail, *peignoir*
— shade, *morelle*, f.
— studies, *veilles*, f. pl.
— walker, *coureuse de nuit*, f.
Nill, *bluettes, étincelles*, f. pl.
Nill, *v. ne vouloir pas*
Will he, nill he, *bon gré, mal gré*
Nim, *va. escamoter* [*gambe*
Nimble, *a. agile; actif, ve. in-*
Nimbleness, *s. agilité*, f.
Nimbly, *ad. agilement*

Nimmer, *s. filou, voleur*, m.
Nincompoop, *niais, e. sot, te.*
Nine, *a. s. neuf*
Nine-holes, *s. trou-madame*, m.
Nine-times, *ad. neuf fois*
Ninefold, *neuf fois autant*
Nine-pins, *s. quilles*, f. pl.
Nineteen, *a dix-neuf*
Nineteenth, *dix-neuvième*
Ninetieth, *quatre-vingt-dixième, nonantième*
Ninety, *nonante, quatre-vingt dix*
Ninny, *s. benêt, nigaud*, m.
Ninnyhammer, *benêt, nigaud*
Ninth, *a. neuvième*
Ninthly, *ad. en neuvième lieu*
Nip, *v. pincer; piquer*
Nip off, *couper; rouaner*
Nip, *s. atteinte; pinçade*, f. *coup*, m.
Nip, (taunt), *lardon*, m.
Nip, *vid.* Nep
Nippers, *pincettes*, f. pl.
Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort, e.*
Nippingly, *ad. en raillant*
Nipple, *s. mamelon*, m.
Nipple (cow's), *tette*, f.
Nit, *lente*, f.
Nithing, *lâche, coquin*, m.
Nitre, *nitre*, m.
Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se.*
Nitry, *nitreux, se.*
Nitty, *plein de lentes*
Nival, Niveous, *neigeux, se. blanc comme la neige*
Nizy, *s. niais, benêt, sot*, m.
No, *ad. non; ne pas, point; nul, le. aucun, e.*
No more, *pas davantage*
No where, *nulle part*
No matter, *n'importe*
Nobody, *personne, nul*
Nobilitate, *v. anoblir*
Nobility, *s. noblesse*, f.
Nóble (gold coin), *noble*, m.
To bring one's noble to nine-pence, *faire de cent sous quatre livres, & de 4 livres rien*
Nóble, *a. noble; illustre; généreux, se. magnifique*
Nóbleman, *s. noble*, m. *seigneur*, m.
Nóbleness, *noblesse; sublimité*, f.
Nóblesse, *la noblesse*, f. *corps des nobles*, m.
Nóbly, *ad. noblement; splendidement*
— born, *noble d'extraction*
Nobody, *s. personne; pas un, pas une*
Nócent, Nócive, *a. nuisible; coupable*
Nock, *s. coche*, f. *fondement*, m.
Noctámbulist, *noctambule; somnambule*
Noctúrn, *nocturne*, m.
Noctúrnal, *a. nocturne*
—, *s. nocturlabe*, m.
Nod, *v. sommeiller*
Nod, *s. signe de la tête*, m.
Nódder, *celui qui fait des inclinations de tête*, f.
Nóddle, *caboche; tête*, f.
Nóddy, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
Node, *nodus*, m.
Nodósity, *multitude de nœuds*, f.
Nódous, *a. noueux, se. difficile*
Nóggin, *s. godet*, m.
Noise, *bruit, éclat*
Noise (bustle), *fracas*
Noise (of quarrel), *vacarme*
— (in one's ear), *tintement*
Noise, *a. publier; divulguer*
It is noised abroad, *le bruit court, on dit par-tout*
Noisiness, *s. grand bruit*, m.
Noisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Noisomeness, *s. désagrément*, m.
Nóisy, *a. turbulent, e.*
Nómbles, *vid.* Numbles
Nombril, (in herald.), *le nombril de l'écu* m.
Nomenclátor, —*teur*, m.
Nomencláture, —*ture*, f.
Nominal, *a. de nom*
Nóminally, *ad. nommément*
Nóminate, *va. nommer*
Nominátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Nóminative, *nominatif*, m.
Nonpareil, *nompareille*, f.
Non-ability (in law), *exception*
Nónage, *bas âge*, m.
Nónagon, *nonagone*
Non-appéarance, *défaut*
Nonce (for the), *ad. à dessein*
Non-compliance, *s. refus*, m.
Non-compos-mentis, *qui n'est pas en son bon sens*
Nonconformist, —*miste*, m. & f.
Nonconfórmity, —*mité*, f.
None, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit*
None, *s. nones*, f. pl.
Nonéntity, *néant*, m.
Nonexistence, *inexistence*, f. *rien, néant*, m.
Nónesuch, *sans-pareille, nompareille*, f.
Nonjuror, *nonjurant*, m.
Nonpay'ment, *défaut de payer*
Nonperfórmance, *inexécution*, f.
Nónplus, *v. mettre à quia; embarrasser*
Nónplus, *s. embarras*, m.
Nonrésidence, —*ce, absence*, f.
Nonrésident, *absent*, m.
Nonrésistance, *obéissance passive; soumission*, f.
Nónsense, *galimatias*, m. *absurdité*, f.
Nonsénsical, *a. absurde*
Nonsénsical, *ad. contre le bon sens, contre le sens commun*
Nonsénsically, *s. galimatias*, m. *absurdité*, f.
Nónsolvent, *a. insolvable*
Nónsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*
Nónsuit, *s. desertion de cause*, f.
Nónterm, *vacation*
Nóodle, *benêt, sot*, m.
Nook, *coin, recoin, réduit*

Noon, *midi*
Noon-day, *en plein jour*
— tide, *midi, le milieu du jour*
Nóouing, *la méridienne*, f.
Noose, *nœud coulant*, m.
Noose (snare), *piége*
Noose, *va. enlacer*
Nor, *c. ni & ne*
North, *s. nord; septentrion*, m.
North, *a. du nord de nord, arctique; septentrional, e.*
Nórtherly. *a. septentrional, e. de ou, du nord* [*du nord*
Nórthern, *septentrional, e. de ou*
Nórthward, *ad. au nord*
Nórth-star, *s. étoile polaire*, f.
North-pole, *pole arctique*, m.
Nose, *nez*, m.
Nose, *a. morguer, mener par le nez*
Nose (snuffle), *nasiller*
Nóseband, *s. muselière*, f.
Nósebleed (plant), *millefeuille*
Nósegay, *bouquet*, m.
Nóseless, *a. sans nez* [chose)
Nosle, *s. le bout* (de quelque
Nosle, *vid.* Nozle
Nóstril, *narine*, f. [m. pl.
Nóstrils of a horse, *&c. nazeaux*,
Nóstrum, *médecine arcane*, f.
Not, *ad. ne pas, point; non*
Nótable, *a.—ble; insigne; grand, e.*
Nótableness, *s. habileté, singularité*, f. [*ment*
Nótably, *ad. habilement, grande-*
— well, *parfaitement bien*
Notárial, *a. notarié, e.*
Nótary, *s. notaire*, m.
Notch, *v. entailler*
Notch, *cran*, m. *coche*, f.
Nótching, *s. entaillure, coche*, f.
Note, *note; marque; remarque*
Note of hand, *promesse*
Note (in grammar), *point*, m.
— book, *livre de remarques*
Of great note, *illustre; considérable; distingué, e.*

Note, *v. noter, marquer; remar-*
Nóted, *a. illustre; insigne* [*quer*
Nótedly, *ad. spécialement*
Nóter, *s. qui note, &c.*
Nóthing, *s. rien, néant*, m.
Nóthingness, *néant*
Nótice, *connoissance; remarque*, f.
Nótice, *semblant*, m.
Give —, *v. donner avis*
Take —, *remarquer*
Take — of one, *saluer quelqu'un*
Notification, *s. —tion*, f.
Nótify, *v. notifier; déclarer*
Nótion, *s. notion; idée; pensée*, f.
Nótion (respect), *égard*, m.
Nótional, *a. en idée, idéal, e.*
Nótitia, *s. notice*, f.
Notoriety, *notoriété, évidence*
Notórious, *a. notoire; évident, e. manifeste*
— (arrant), *fieffé, e. insigne*
Notóriously, *ad. notoirement*
Notóriousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Notwithstanding, *c. nonobstant, malgré; cependant*
Nóvale, *s. novale*, f.
Novátion, *s. —tion*
Novátor, *novateur*, m.
Nóvel, *nouvelle; historiette*, f.
Nóvel, *a. nouveau, nouvelle*
Nóvelist, *s. nouvelliste*, m.
Nóvelty, *nouveauté*, f.
November, *Novembre*, m.
Nóvenary, *a. qui appartient au nombre de neuf*
Nóvercal, *a. de marâtre*
Nought, *s. rien, néant*, m.
— (cypher), *zéro*
Nóvice, *novice*, m. & f.
Noviciate, *noviciat*, m.
Nóvity, *nouveauté*, f.
Noun, *nom*, m.
Nóurish, *v. nourrir; entretenir*
Nóurish, *a. capable d'être nourri, e.*
Nóurisher, *s. nourricier, e.*

Nóurishing, *a. nourrissant, nutritif, ve.*
Nóurishment, *s. nourriture*, f.
Noúsel, *va. nourrir, entretenir*
— (entrap), *attraper, faire tomber dans le panneau* [*actuellement*
Now, *ad. maintenant, à présent,*
Now and then, *de tems en tems*
Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*
Before now, *auparavant, autrefois*
Now, *c. or*
Nówed, *a.* (in herald.), *noué, e.*
Nówes, *s. nœud du mariage*, m.
Nóxious, *a. nuisible; dangereux, se.*
Nóxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisible; dangereusement*
Nóxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
Nózel, *tuyau*, m. *buze*, f.
Núbble, *va, donner des coups de poing* [*geux, se.*
Núbiferous, *a. nébuleux, se. ora-*
Nubile, *nubile; mariable*
Núbilous, *nébuleux, se. sombre*
Nudátion, *s. action de dépouiller*
Núddle along, *vn. aller vite & négligemment*
Nude, *a. nud*, m, *nue*, f. *simple* [f.
Nude contract, *s. simple promesse*,
Núdity, *nudité; pauvreté*
Núel, *noyau*, m. *vis*, f.
Nugácity, *badinage*, m.
Núgatory, *a. badin, e. sot, te.*
Núisance, *s. tort, détriment*, m.
Null, *v. annuller, abolir*
Nu l, *a. nul, le. invalide*
Núllify, *va. annuller, casser*
Núllity, *s. nullité*, f. *vice*, m.
Nullo, *nulle*, f.
Numb, *a. engourdi, e.*
Numb, *v. engourdir* [m.
Númbedness, *s. engourdissement*,
Númber, *va. nombrer*
—, *nombre, numéro*, m.
Númberer, *celui qui compte*
Númberless, *a. innombrable*

Númbers, *s. Nombres*, m. pl.
Númbling, *a. qui engourdit*
—, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Númbles, *nombles*, f.
Númbness, *engourdissement*, m.
Númerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*
Núméral, *numéral*, *e.*
Númerary, *numéraire*
Númeration, *s. numération*, f.
Numerátor, *numérateur*, m.
Numérical, *a. numérique*
Número, *s. numéro*, *nombre*, m.
Numerósity, *multitude*, f.
Númerous, *a. nombreux*, *se.*
Numerousness, *s. multitude*; *cadence*, *harmonie*, f.
Númismatic, *a. numismatique*
Numismatography, *s. —phie*, f.
Númskull, *hébété*, *e.*
Nun, *religieuse*, *nonne*, f.
Nun (in contempt), *nonnain*; *nonnette*
Núnchion, *le goûté*, m.
Núnciature, *nonciature*, f.
Núncio, *nonce*; *envoyé*, m.
Nuncúpatory, *a. nuncupatif*, *ve.*
Núndinary, *a. nundinal*, *e.*
Núnnery, *s. couvent*, m.
Núptial, *a. nuptial*, *e. de noces*
— song, *s. épithalame*, m.
Núptial, *noces*, f. pl.
Nurse, *nourrice*, f.
Nurse (for a sick person), *garde*
Nurse-child, *nourrisson*, m.
Nurse *v. soigner*; *nourrir*, *élever*, *entretenir*
Núrsery, *s. pépinière*, f.
— (room), *chambre de la nourrice*, f.
— (of learning), *séminaire*, m.
Núrsle, *va. entretenir*, *nourrir*
Núrsling, *s. nourrisson*; *mignon*, *favori*, m.
Núrture, *nourriture*; *éducation*, f.
Núsance, *tort*, *préjudice*, *dommage*, m. *nuisance*; *peste*, f.
Nústle, *v. dorloter*; *caresser*

Nut, *s. noix*; *noisette*, f.
Wall-nut, *noix* [m.
Nut (of a printing press), *écrou*,
Nut-cracker, *casse-noisette*, m.
Nut-gall, *noix de galle*, f.
Nut-peach, *pêche de noix*
Nut-brown, *châtain*, m.
Nut-shell, *coquille de noix*
Nut-tree, *noyer*, *noisetier*, m.
Nútriment, *nourriture*, f.
Nutriméntal, *a. succulent*, *e.*
Nutrítion, *s. nutrition*, f.
Nutrítious, } *nutritif*, *ve. nourrissant*, *e.*
Nútritive, }
Nútting (to go a), *aller cueillir des noix*, ou *des noisettes*
Núzzle, *v. se fourrer*, *se cacher*
Núzzle, *va. nourrir*, *entretenir*
Nye, *s. volée*, *bande*, *troupe*, f.
Nymph, *nymphe* [*chrysalide*
Ny'mpha [chrysalis), *nymphe*,
Ny'mphal, *a.* } *de nymphe*
Ny'mphous, }

O,

Int. O! ha!
O sad! *quel malheur!*
O brave! *quel bonheur! voilà*
Oaf, *s. benêt*, m. [*qui va bien*
Oáfish, *a. stupide*; *niais*, *e.*
Oáfishness, *s. stupidité*, *imbécillité*, f.
Oak, *s. chêne*, m.
Gall-bearing oak, *rouvre*
Barren scarlet oak, *yeuse*, f.
Oak-apple, *noix de galle*
Oak grove, *chênaie*
Oaken, *a. de chêne*
Oakum, *s. étoupe*, f.
Oar, *rame*, f. *aviron*, m.
Oar, *vn. ramer*
Oars, *bateau à 2 rameurs*, m.
Oary, *a. qui sert de rames*
Oáten, *a. d'avoine*
Oatcáke, *gâteau d'avoine*, m.
Oath, *s. serment*, m.
Oáthable, *a. qui peut faire serment*

Oáthbreaking, *s. parjure*, m.
Oátmea, *gruau d'avoine*
Oats, *avoine*, *aveine*, f.
Wild oats, *haveron*, m.
Obdúce, *va. cacher*, *couvrir*
Obdúracy, *s. endurcissement*, m.
Obdúrate, *a. endurci*, *e.*
—, *va. endurcir*
Obdúrately, *ad. opiniâtrement*
Obdúrateness, obdurátion, *endurcissement*, m. *opiniâtreté*, f.
Obédience, *obéissance*, f.
Obédient, *a. obéissant*, *e.*
Obédiently, *ad. avec obéissance*
Obeísance, *s. révérence*, f.
O'belisk, *obélisque*, m.
Obequitátion, *l'action d'aller ça & là à cheval*, f.
Oberration, *l'action d'errer ça & là*
Obése, *a. fort gras*, *se.*
Obéseness, *s.* } *obésité*, f.
Obésity, }
Obéy, *va. obéir*; *obtempérer*
O'bject, *s. objet*, m.
— glass, *verre objectif*
Objéct, *va. objecter*
Objéction, *s. objection*, f.
Objéctive, *a. objectif*, *ve.*
Objectively, *ad. d'une manière objective*
Objéctor, *s. celui qui fait une objection*
Obit, *obit*, m. *mort*, f.
Obituary, *nécrologe*, m.
Objúrgate, *va. censurer*
Objurgátion, *s. censure*, f.
Objúrgatory, *a. de reproche*
Oblat, *s. oblat*; *moine lai*, m.
Oblátc, *a. applati vers les poles*
Oblátion, *s. oblation*, *offrande*, f.
O'bligate, *va. obliger*
Obligátion, *s. obligation*, f.
Obligatory, *a. obligatoire*
Oblige, *va. obliger*
Oblíge (gratify), *faire plaisir*
Obligée, *s. celui que l'on oblige*

Obligement, *obligation*, f.
Obliger, *la personne qui oblige*
Obliging, *a. gracieux, se obligeant, e. complaisant, e.*
Obligingly, *ad. gracieusement*
Obligingness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
Oblique, *a. oblique; indirect, e.*
— dealing, *procédé frauduleux*
Obliquely, *ad. obliquement*
Obliqueness, s. } *obliquité*, f.
Obliquity, }
Obliterate, *va. effacer*
Obliterátion, *s. l'action d'effacer de la mémoire*, f.
Oblívion, *s. oubli*, m.
— (act of), *amnistie*, f.
Oblívious, *a. oublieux, se.*
O'blong, *a. oblong, ue.*
O'bloquy, *s. médisance*, f.
Obmutéscence, *perte de la parole*
Obnóxious, *a. sujet, te.*
Obnóxiousness, *s. état de ce qui est exposé*, ou *sujet à quelque chose*, m.
Obnúbilate, *va. obscurcir*
Obnubilátion, *s. obscurcissement*, m.
Obole, *obole*, f.
Obréption, *l'action de se glisser*
Obreptitious, *a. obreptice*
Obscéne, *obscène; sale*
Obscenely, *ad. salement*
Obscénity, *s. obscenité*, f.
Obscurátion, *obscurcissement*, m.
Obscúre, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*
—, *va. obscurcir*
Obscúrely, *ad. obscurément*
Obscurity, *s. obscurité*, f.
Obsécrate, *va. prier, supplier*
Obsecrátion, *s. supplication*, f.
Ob'sequies, *obsèques*, f. pl.
Obséquious, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e.*
Obséquiously, *ad. avec condescendance; avec soumission*
Obséquiousness, *s. condescendance; soumission*, f.

Obsérvable, *a. remarquable*
Obsérvance, *s. égard*, m.
—, *observance, regle*, f.
Obsérvant, *a. docile; obéissant, e.*
Obsérvation, *s. observation*, f.
Observátor, *observateur*, m.
Obsérvatory, *observatoire*
Obsérve, *va. observer, remarquer*
— (watch), *épier*
Obsérver, *s. observateur, rice.*
Obsérvingly, *ad. attentivement*
Obséssed, *a. obsédé, e.*
Obséssion, *s. obsession*, f.
Obsidiónal, *a. obsidionel, le.*
Obsoléte, *vieilli, e. insolite; suranné, e.*
— word, *mot hors d'usage*, m.
Obsoléteness, *s. état de ce qui est suranné*, ou *hors d'usage*, m.
O'bstacle, *obstacle*, m.
O'bstinacy, *obstination*, f.
O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre; obstiné, e. entier, e.*
O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément*
Obstinateness, *s. obstination*, f.
Obstréperous, *a. turbulent, e.*
Obstrúct, *v. empêcher, obstruer*
— (stop up), *boucher*
Obstrúcter, *s. celui qui empêche*
Obstrúction, *empêchement*
— (stoppage), *bouchement*
Obstrúctive, *a.* } *obstructif, ve.*
Obstruent, } *oppilatif, ve.*
Obtáin, *v. obtenir; remporter*
Obtáinable, *a. qu'on peut procurer, obtenir; impetrable*
Obtáiner, *s. celui qui obtient*
Obtáining, *obtention*, f.
Obtémperate, *v. obtempérer, obéir*
Obtemperátion, *s. obéissance*, f.
Obtést, *va. conjurer*
Obtestátion, *s. instance*, f.
Obtrectátion, *médisance*
Obtrúde, *v. imposer; se fourrer*
Obtrúder *s. importun, e.*

Obtrúsion, *importunité, impertinence*, f.
Obtúse, *a. obtus, e.*
Obtúse (dull), *matériel, le.*
Obtúseness, *s. lourderie; stupidite*, f.
Obvéntious, *revenus ecclesiastiques*, m. pl.
O'bviate, *a. obvier; prévenir*
O'bvious, *a. évident, e. sensible*
O'bviously, *a. évidemment*
O'bviousness, *s. évidence*, f.
Obúmbrate, *va. ombrager; couvrir, obscurir*
Occásion, *s. occasion; cause*, f.
— (want), *besoin*, m. *affaire*, f.
Occásion, *v. donner lieu à causer*
Occásional, *a. occasionel, le.*
Occásionally, *ad. par occasion*
Occident, *s. ouest, occident*, m.
Occidéntal, *a. occidental, e.*
Occíduous, *caduc, caduque*
Occípital, —*tal, e.*
Occipút, *s. occiput*, m.
Occísion, *meurtre*
Occúlt, *a. occulte; caché, e.*
Occultátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.
O'ccupant, *possesseur*, m.
Occupátion, —*tion*, f. *emploi*, m.
— (tenure of land), *possession d'une terre*, f.
Occupíer, *possesseur*, m.
O'ccupy, *va. posséder; jouir, occuper; tenir; remplir*
— (use), *employer, se servir de*
— (busy), *employer, occuper*
—, *vn. exercer un emploi, &c.*
Occúr, *v. se présenter, se rencontrer; se trouver; prévenir*
Occúrrence, *s. occurrence*, f. *événement*, m.
Occúrrent, *a.* } *occurent, e. qui*
Occúrring, } *se rencontre*
Occúrsion, *s. apparition*, f.
O'cean, *océan*, m.
Oceánic, *a. qui est de l'océan*

O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.
O'chreous, *a. d'ocre*
Octaédron, *s. octaëdre*, m.
O'ctagon, *s. octagone*, m.
Octágonal, } *octagone*
Octángular, }
Octáve, *s. octave*, f.
Octávo (book), *in octavo*, m.
Octénnial, *a. de huit ans*
Octóber, *s. Octobre*, m.
Octoédrical, *a. qui a 8 côtés*
Octógenary, *octogénaire*
Octónary, *qui appartient au nombre de huit*
O'cular, *oculaire*
Oculate, *clair-voyant*, *e.*
O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
Oculus Christi, *orvaie sauvage*, f.
Odd, *a. impair*, *non pair*
Odd (rare), *singulier*, *e.*
Odd (whimsical), *bizarre*
Odd, *déparié*, *e. de reste*; & au-
Odd (ill), *mauvais*, *e.* [*delà*
Odd, *extraordinaire*
Odd, *malheureux*, *se.*
O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.
O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*
—, *en nombre impair*
O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f. *état de ce qui est impair*, m.
Odds, *avantage*, m. *différence*, f.
Odds (quarrel), *différend*, m.
Odds (to set at), *v. brouiller*
Ode, *s. ode*, f.
O'dious, *a. odieux*, *se.*
O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
O'diousness, *s. énormité*
O'dium, *haine*, f. *l'odieux*, m.
— (blame), *reproche*, m.
Odómeter, *odomètre*, m.
Odontálgic, *a. odontalgique*
Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant*, *e.*
Odórous, *a. odorant*, *e.*
O'dour, *s. odeur*, *senteur*, f.
Oeconómic, *a. économique*
Oecónomist, *s. économe*, m.
Oecónomy, *économie*, f.
Oecuménical, *a. —nique*
Oedématous, *a. édémateux*, *se.*
Oedéma, *s. édème*, m.
Oesophágus, *s. œsophage*, m.
Of, *pr. de*, *du*, *des*, *de l'*; *en*; *sur*; *par*; *à*
Off (far), *ad. loin*; *à la hauteur*
Off hand, *d'abord*, *tout de suite*
I am off, *je n'en suis plus*
Off with your hat, *chapeau bas*
Off and on, *tantôt bien*, *tantôt mal*
A great way off, *fort loin*
To be well off, *se tirer heureusement d'affaire*, *ou d'intrigue*
O'ffal, *s. abbatis*, m. *desserte*, f.
Offence, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.
— (to take), *s. se formaliser*
— (to give), *choquer*, *offenser*
Offenceless, *a. innocent*, *e.*
Offend, *v. offenser*; *choquer*
Offender, *s. délinquant*, m.
Offensive, *a. injurieux*, *se.*
— hurtful), *mauvais*, *e.*
— (fit to attack), *offensif*, *ve.*
Offensively, *ad. —sivement*
Offensivement, *s. mal*, *dégoût*, m.
O'ffer, *v. offrir*; *présenter*
— (propound), *proposer*
— (expose), *exposer*, *offrir*
— violence, *faire violence*
— an abuse, *maltraiter*
Offer, *vn. s'offrir*, *s'engager*
—, *s. offre*, f.
— (proposal), *proposition*
O'ffering, *offrande*, *oblation*
O'ffertory, *offertoire*, m.
O'ffice (post), *charge*, f.
— (for business), *bureau*, m.
— (turn), *office*, *plaisir* —
— (privy), *privé*
O'fficer, *officier*
— (bailiff), *sergent*
Well-officered, *bien commandé*, *e.*
Offi'cial, *s. official*, m.
Offi'cialty, *officialité*, f.
Officiate, *va. officier*
Offi'cious, *a. serviable*, *obligeant*, *e. empressé*, *e.*
Offi'ciously, *ad. officieusement*
Offi'ciousness, *s. bonté*, f.
Off'ing, *le largue*, m.
Off'set, *rejetton*
Off'scouring, *rebut*
Off'spring, *descendans*, pl.
Offúscate, *va. offusquer*
Off-ward, *s. le largue*, m.
Oft, often, *ad. souvent*
Oftentimes, *ad. souvent*
How often? *combien de fois?*
Ogée, *s. ogive*, f.
O'gle, *v. lorgner*
O'gle, *s. lorgnerie*, *œillade*, f.
O'gler, *lorgneur*, *se.*
O'gling, *lorgnerie*, f.
O'glio, *oille*, f. *salmigondis*, m. pl.
O'gre, *ogre*, m.
Ogrésse (herald.) *ogresse*, f.
Oh! *int. ah! ouf!*
Oil, *s. huile*, *de l'huile*, f.
Oil of roses, *huile rosat*
Oil, *vn. huiler*
Oilet-hole, *s. œillet*, m.
Oiliness, *onctuosité*, f.
Oilman, *huilier*, m.
Oily, *a. huileux*, *se. onctueux*, *se.*
Oint, *va. oindre*
Ointment, *s. onguent*, m.
O'ker, *ocre*, f. [*âgé*, *e.*
Old, *a. vieux*, *vieil*, m. *vieille*, f.
Old fashioned, *suranné*, *e.*
Of old, *ad. anciennement*
Old age, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Older, *a. plus vieux*, m. *plus vieille*, f. [*vieille*, f.
Oldest, *le plus vieux*, m. *la plus*
O'ldish, *vieillot*, *te.*
O'ldness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Oléaginous, *a. oléagineux*, *se.*

Oleáginousness, *s. onctuosité*, f. *qualité huileuse*, f,
Oleastre, *olivier sauvage*
Oléity, *onctuosité*, f.
Olfact, *va. flairer*
Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*
Oligarchical, —*kique*
Oligárchy, *s. oligarchie*, f.
Olitory, *a, qui regarde le jardin potager*
Olivaster, *s. olivier sauvage*, m.
Olivá-ter, *a. olivâtre*
O'live, *s. olive*, f.
O'live-tree, *olivier*, m.
O'live-yard, *olivet*
O'live-harvest, *olivaison*, f.
Oly'mpiad, *olympiade*
Oly'mpic-games, *jeux olympiques*, m. pl.
Oly'mpus, *Olympe*, m.
O'mbre (a game), *ombre*
O'mbre (a fish), *ombre*, f.
Omelét, *omelette*
O'men, *augure, présage*, m.
Omêntum, *coiffe (qui couvre les boyaux)*, f.
O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
O'minous, *a. de mauvais présage*
O'minously, *ad. avec un bon* ou *mauvais augure*
O'minousness, *s. qualité d'être de bon* ou *mauvais augure*
Omission, *s. omission*, f.
Omit, *va. omettre, oublier*
Omnifárious, *a. de toute espèce*
Omniferous, *qui porte* ou *produit toutes choses*
Omnific, *qui fait toutes choses*
O'mniform, *qui a toutes les formes*
Omnigenous, *de toute espèce*
Omniparent, *qui porte, qui produit toutes choses*
Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance*, f.
Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant*
Omnipresence, *s. immensité*, f.
Omnipresent, *a. immense*
Omni-science, *s. connoissance infinie, omniscience*, f.
Omni-scient, *a. qui sait tout*
Omnivorous, *qui devore tout*
Omológy, *s. ressemblance; conformité*
Omóplate, *l'omoplate*, f. [*mite*, f.
On, *pr. sur; à, au; de, du, de la*
On purpose *a. dessein, exprès*
On the contrary, *au contraire*
On my part, *moi*
On the left, *à gauche*
On the right, *à droite*
On foot, *à pied*
On horseback, *à cheval*
On fire, *en feu*
On the fire, *sur le feu*
On his knees, *à genou*
On the sudden, *tout-à-coup*
On that day, *ce jour-là*
On high, *en haut*
From on high, *d'en haut*
On, *ad. de suite*
And so on, *& ainsi de suite*
Lead on, *v. conduire* [*conte*
On with your story, *achevez votre*
Put your hat on, *mettez votre chapeau*
Sing on, *continuez à chanter*
And bravely on, *& avançant avec bravoure*
Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*
At once, *en même tems, tout d'un tems* [*suite*
All at once, *tout à la fois, tout de*
One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
One-handed, *a. manchot, e.*
One-eyed, *borgne*
Il est borgne, *he has lost an eye*
Elle est borgne, *she has lost an eye*
C'est une méchante borgnesse, *she is a sly jade*
One's self, *soi-même; se*
One, *s. quelqu'un; t-l, telle*
One (a man), *on, l'on*
Oneirócracy, *oniroeratie*, f. *art d'expliquer les songes*, m.
Oneirócritic, *oniroeritique, interprete des songes*, m.
Oneirócritical, *a. oniroeritique*
Oneiromancy, *s. oniromancie*, f.
Oneness, *unité*, f.
O'nerary, *a. de charge*
O'nerate, *v. charger, accabler*
Onerátion, *s. l'action de charger, d'accabler*, f.
O'nerous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant, e.*
O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.
O'nly, *ad. purement; seulement*
O'nly, *a. seul, e. unique*
O'nset, *s. assaut*, m. *attaque*, f.
O'nset, *va. commencer*
O'nward, *ad. en avant*
Onyx, *s. onyx*, m.
Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*
Ooze, *s. vase, marais*, m.
Oóziness, *marécage*, m. *vase*, f.
Oózy, *a. vaseux, se. marecageux, se.*
Opacate, *v. rendre opaque*
Opácity, *s. opacité*, f.
Opácous, *a. opaque; sombre*
Opal, *s. opale*, f.
Opáque, *a. opaque; épais, se.*
O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*
O'pen (begin). *commencer*
O'pen (a bundle), *défaire*
O'pen (a letter), *décacheter*
— (tree at the roots), *déchausser*
— (lay open), *exposer, expliquer*
— the body, *lâcher le ventre*
— (cut), *ouvrir, entamer, fendre*
— (as a hound does). *aboyer*
— (as a flower does), *s'ouvrir, s'epanouir, éclorre*
O'pen, *a. ouvert, e.* [*dent, e.*
— (plain), *visible; clair, e. évi-*
— (sincere), *franc*, m. *franche, sincere*
— (clear), *clais, e. serein, e*
— (evident), *manifeste; clair, e.*

Open (declared), *déclaré, e.*
— (public), *public, publique*
— eyed, *vigilant, e.*
— handed, *libéral, e.*
— hearted, *franc, he.*
— mouthed, *à gueule béante*
—— (ravenous), *avide ; rapace ; avare*
Open-mouthed (vociferous), *qui crie beaucoup*
— weather, *tems doux*
In open air, *à l'air*
In the open field, *en rase campagne*
In the open street, *en pleine rue*
In open court, *en pleine audience*
A little open, *entr'ouvert, e.*
Wide open, *tout-à-fait ouvert, e.*
Open town, *ville sans défenses*
To lie in the open air, *coucher à la belle étoile*
The law is open, *vous pouvez avoir recours à la justice*
To lie open, *être exposé, e.*
To lay open, *faire voir, découvrir ; étuler*
Opener, *s. celui qui ouvre, explique*, &c. *vid.* the Verb
Open-heartedness, *libéralité, générosité*, f.
O'pening, *a. apéritif, ve.*
—, *s. ouverture*, f.
O'penly, *ad. ouvertement ; clairement ; franchement*
O'penness, *s. franchise, sincérité*, f.
O'pera, *opéra*, m.
Opérable, *a. practicable*
Opérant, *actif, ve.*
O'perate, *vn. opérer*
Operátion, *s. opération*, f.
O'perative, *a. actif, ve.*
Operátor, *s. ouvrier*, m.
— (quack), *opérateur, charlatan*
Operóse, *a. pénible ; difficile*
Ophthálmic, *—mique*
Ophthálmics, *s. remèdes ophthalmiques*, m. pl.
Ophthálmy, *s. —mie*, f.
Opiate, *opiat*, m.
O'piate, *a. soporifique ; narcotique ; pesant, e.*
O'pinable, *ce qu'on peut penser*
Opination, *s. suffrage*, m.
Opinátor, *qui tient une opinion*
Opine, *vn. opiner, penser*
Opíner, *s. opinant*, m.
Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e.*
Opíniatively, *ad. opiniâtrement*
Opíniativeness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Opiniáter, *a. opiniâtre ; entêté, e.*
Opiniátor, *a. opiniâtre*
Opiniátrety, Opíniatry, } *opiniâtreté*, f.
Opínion, *opinion, pensée*, f. *avis*, m.
Opiníonated, *a. opiniâtre*
O'pium, *opium*, m.
Opóbalsamum, *—mum*
Opóponax, *—nax*
Oppian law, *loi oppia*, ou *oppienne*, f.
Oppidan, *écolier de la ville*, m.
Oppígnerate, *v. mettre en gage*, f.
O'ppilate, *va. oppiler*
Oppilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
O'ppilative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Oppónent, *opposé, e. contraire*
Oppónent, *s. opposant*, m.
Opportúne, *a. commode*
Opportúnely, *ad. à propos*
Opportúnity, *s. opportunité, occasion ; commodité*, f.
Oppóse, *va. opposer ; résister*
Oppóseless, *a. irrésistible*
Oppóser, *antagoniste*, m.
O'pposite, *a. opposé, e.*
—, *ad. vis-à-vis*
—, *s. adversaire*
O'ppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
O'ppositeness, *s. état de ce qui est opposé*, m.
Opposition, *opposition*, f.
Oppréss, *v. opprimer, oppresser*
— (subdue), *surmonter, dompter*
His heart is oppressed with grief, *il a le cœur serré de douleur*
Oppréssion, *s. oppression*, f.
Oppréssion, of the heart, *resserrement de cœur*, m.
Oppréssive, *a. accablant, e.*
Oppréssor, *s. oppresseur*, m.
Oppróbrious, *a. infamant, e.*
Oppróbriously, *ad. injurieusement, outrageusement*
Oppróbriousness, *s. opprobre*, m.
Oppróbrium, *opprobre*, m.
Oppúgn, *v. combattre*
Oppúgnancy, *s. opposition*, f.
Oppúgner, *adversaire*, m.
O'ptable, *a. désirable*
Optátive, *s. optatif*, m.
Ophthálmic, *vid.* Ophthalmic
O'ptical, *a. optique*
Optícian, *s. opticien*, m.
O'ptics, *l'optique*, f.
Optímacy, *les nobles*, m. pl.
O'ptimist, *optimiste*, m.
Optimite, *excellence*, f.
Optímity, *optimisme*, m.
O'ption, *option*, f. *choix*, m.
O'pulence, *opulence*, f.
O'pulent, *a. opulent, e. riche*
O'pulently, *ad. opulemment*
Opúscule, *s. opuscule*, m.
Or, *c. ou*
Or else, *ou bien, autrement*
Or ever, *avant que*
Or, *s.* (gold colour in herald.), *or*, m.
Orách, *s. arroche*, f.
O'racle, *oracle*, m.
Orácular, *a. divin, e.*
Oráculous, *qui tient de l'oracle*
Oráculously, *ad. en forme d'oracle*
Oráison, *s. oraison*, f.
O'ral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e.*
O'rally, *ad. de bouche*
O'range, *s. orange*, f.
O'range-tree, *oranger*, m.
— peel, *écorce d'orange*, f.
— chips, *orangeat*, m.
— house, *serre*, f.
— woman, *vendeuse d'oranges*
— coloured, *a. orangé, e.*

O'rangery, *s. orangerie*, f.
Orátion, *harangue ; oraison*
O'rator, *orateur*, m.
— (at law), *suppliant*
— like, *en orateur*
Oratórians, *pères de l'oratoire*
Oratórical, *a. oratoire*
Oratório, *s. concert spirituel*, m.
O'ratory, *a. s. oratoire*
O'ratory, *s. l'art oratoire*, m. *l'éloquence*, f. *oratoire*, m.
Orb, *orbe*, m. *orbite*, f.
Orbátion, *privation de père & de mère*, ou *d'enfans*, f.
Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire*
Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
Orbicularness, *s. l'état d'être rond, sphérique, orbiculaire, circulaire*, m.
Orbiculáted, *a. fait en orbe*
O'rbit, *s. orbité*, f.
O'rbity, *vid.* Orbation
Orc, *sorte de poisson de mer*
O'rchal, *sorte de pierre bleue*
O'rchanet, *orchanette, espèce de buglose*, f.
O'rchard, *verger*, m.
Orchéstre, *orchestre* [*chienne*, f.
Orchian law, *loi orchia*, ou *or-*
O'rchis, (a plant), *orchis*, m.
Ordain, *v. ordonner ; conférer*
— (appoint), *destiner*
Ordáiner, *s. celui qui ordonne, confère ; destine*
Ordéal, *s. épreuve ; ordalie*, f.
O'rder, *ordre*, m. [*nance*, f.
— (degree), *décret*, m. *ordon-*
— (manner), *manière, coutume*, f.
— (rule), *règle, discipline*
— (duty), *ordre, devoir*, m.
Out of order, *en désordre, en confusion ; indisposé*, *e.*
In order to, *afin de, à dessein*
O'rder, *va. ordonner*
— (regulate), *régler* [m. pl.
Church orders, *s. ordres sacrés*,
O'rderer, *ordonnateur*
O'rdering, *l'action d'ordonner, &c. conduite ; ordonnance*, f. *maniement*, m.
O'rderly, *a. réglé, e. sage*
—, ad. *dans l'ordre*
O'rdinal, *s. livre des ordres*, m.
O'rdinance, *ordonnance*, f.
Ordinárily, *ad. ordinairement*
O'rdinary, *a. ordinaire*
— (homely), *laid, e.*
O'rdinary, *s. ordinaire*, m.
O'rdinate, *a. régulier, e.*
Ordinátion, *s. ordination*, f.
O'rdinance, *artillerie*
O'rdure, *ordure ; saleté*
Ore, *minéral*, m. *mine*, f.
O'rgal, *lie de vin sèche*, f.
O'rgan, *organe*, m.
O'rgans, *orgues*, f. pl.
Orgánical, *a. organique*
Orgánically, *ad. par la disposition organique des parties*
O'rganism, *organisme*, m.
O'rganist, *s. organiste*
Organizátion, *organisme*
O'rganize, *va. organiser*
Organ-pipe, *s. tuyau d'orgue*; m.
O'rgan-pew, *tribune aux orgues*, f.
O'rgany, *origan*, m. [*bauche*, f.
O'rgies, Orgia, *orgies*, f. pl. *dé-*
Orgillous, *a. orgueilleux, se.*
Orichalcum, *s. léton, oripeau*, m.
O'rient, *l'orient, l'est*
Oriéntal, *a. oriental, e.*
Oriéntals, *s. Orientaux*, m. pl.
O'rifice, *s. orifice*, m.
Oriflamb, i. e. royal standard, *oriflame*, f. [*sauvage*, f.
Origan, *origan*, m. *marjolaine*
Origin, *origine ; source*, f.
Original, *a. —nal, e. —nel, le.*
—, *s. original*, m.
Original writing, *autographe*, m.
Originally, *ad. originairement*
Originalness, *s. originalité*, f.
Originary, *a. primitif, ve.*
Oríginate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
Originátion, *s. principe*, m. *cause*, f.
O'rion, *Orion*, m.
Orison, *oraison*, f.
Ork, *orque*, f. *hourque*, m.
Orle, (in herald.), *orle*, m.
O'rlon, *bas pont de navire*
O'rnament, *ornement* [*ment*
Ornaméntal, *a. qui sert d'orne-*
Ornaméntally, *ad. de manière à servir d'ornement*
Ornaménted, *a. orné, e. paré, e.*
Ornáteness, *s. état de ce qui est orné*, m.
O'rphan, *s. orphelin, e.*
O'rphanism, *orphelinage*, m.
O'rpiment, *—ment, orpin*
O'rrery, *instrument solaire, planétaire*
O'rris, *passement*
Orts, *bribes*, f. *restes*, m.
O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe*
O'rthodoxy, *s. orthodoxie*, f.
Orthográphical, *a. —phique*
Orthógraphist, *s. —phiste*
Orthógraphize, *va. —phier*
Orthógraphy, *s. orthographe*, f.
O'rtive, *a. ortive*, f. (in Astron.)
Ortólan, *s. ortolan*, m.
Orval (herb), *orvale*, f.
Oscillátion, *oscillation*, f.
Oscillátory, *a. oscillatoire*
O'scitancy, *s. nonchalance*, f.
O'scitant, *a. s. fainéant, e.*
Oscitátion, *s. fainéantise*, f.
O'sprey, *orfraie*
Ossificátion, *—tion*
O'ssifrage, *ossifrage*
O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
O'ssuary, *s. charnier*, m.
Osten'sible, *a. apparent, e.*
O'stentation, *—tion*, f. *faste*, m.
Ostentátious, *a. fastueux, se.*
Ostentátiously, *ad. fastueusement*
Osténtative, *a. superbe ; vain, e.*
Osténtator, *s. vanteur*, m.

Osteology, —*logie*, f.
O'stiary, *embouchure*
— (of a church), *portier*, m.
O'stler, *valet d'écurie*
Ostráceous, *a. ostracée*
O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.
Ostracites, *ostracite*, f.
O'strich, *autruche*, f.
O'ther, *a. autre*
O'thergates, *ad. d'une autre manière*
O'thers, *a. les autres, autrui*
Otherguise, *d'une autre espèce*
O'ther some, *d'autres*
O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*
O'therwhere, *ailleurs*
O'therwise, *autrement, tout autre*
O'tter, *s. loutre*, f. we say, *un loutre*, m. in speaking of a hat made of otter's hair
O'ttoman, *a. s. Othoman, e.*
O'val, *a. oval, e.*
—, *s. ovale*, m.
— (in a wall), *œil de bœuf, s. œils de bœuf*, pl.
O'vary, *ovaire*, m.
Ovátion, *ovation*, f.
Ouch, *chaton; lit; collier d'or; bouton d'or*, m.
O'ven, *four*
O'ven-full, *fournée*, f.
O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*
O'ven-tender, *fournier*, m.
O'ven-fork, *fourgon, rouable*
Dutch-oven, *rôtissoir*
O'ver, *pr. sur, par dessus*
O'ver, *de suite; d'un bout à l'autre*
O'ver (done), *a. fini, e. fait, e.*
O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*
All over, *par tout; tout, e.*
Be over, *v. cesser; passer; rester*
O'ver-abound, *avoir trop; surabonder*
O'veract, *outrer*
O'verawe, *tenir en crainte; intimider*
O'ver-against, *pr. vis-à-vis*
O'ver and above, *ad. outre, de surplus, par dessus*
O'ver and over, *plusieurs fois*
O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*
O'ver-battle, *a. trop fertile*
* O'ver-bear, *v.* (overbore; overborne), *accabler; vaincre; surmonter*
Overbearing, *a. outrageant, e.*
* O'verbid, *v.* (overbade; overbid; overbidden), *enchérir*
O'verbidding, *s. enchérissement*,
O'ver-big, *a. trop gros, se.*
O'ver-blow, *va dissiper*
— broad, *ad. hors du vaisseau, à la mer*
O'verboil, *v. ébouillir*
O'ver-bold, *a. téméraire*
— bulk, *v. accabler par son poids*
Overburden, *surcharger*
O'ver-buy, *acheter trop cher*
— carry, *porter trop loin*
* O'vercast, (overcast; overcast), *couvrir; surjeter; revêtir; passer*
O'vercast, *a. sombre; obscur, e.*
O'ver-cautious, *trop, circonspect, e.*
O'ver-charge, *v. surfaire, accabler*
O'vercloud, *obscurcir*
O'vercloy, *remplir au-delà du rasement*
* Overcome, (overcame; overcome), *vaincre, surmonter*
O'vercomer, *s. vainqueur*, m.
O'ver-confident, *a. trop hardi, e.*
Over-corned, *trop salé, e.*
— cover, *couvrir entièrement*
— count, *v. estimer au-dessus de la valeur*
— curious, *a. trop curieux, se. trop délicat, e.*
— curiousness, *s. trop grande délicatesse*, f.
* O'verdo, *v.* (overbid; overdone), *outrer, fatiguer trop*
— one's self, *épuiser ses forces*
O'verdone (meat), *a. trop cuit, e.*
O'verdress, *v. s'attifer*
* O'verdrink (overdrank; overdrunk); *se souler, s'enivrer*
* O'verdrive, (overdrove; overdriven), *fouler; pousser trop loin*
O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent, e.*
* Over-eat, *v.* (over-eat; overeat), *se gorger*
O'ver-eating, *s. empiffrement*, m.
— eye, *surveiller; observer*
— empty, *vider trop*
O'verfall, *s. cataracte*, f.
O'verfierce, *a. trop fier, e. trop hardi, e. empressé, e.*
— fiercely, *ad. trop fièrement*
O'ver-fill, *v. emplir trop*
O'ver-fine, *a. trop fin, e.*
O'ver-float, *v. nager, flotter*
* O'verflow, (overflowed; overflown), *déborder, inonder*
O'verflow, *s. surabondance*, f.
O'verflowing, *débordement*, m.
—grace, *les inondations de la grace*, f. pl.
O'verfly, *v. voler au-delà*
O'verfound, *a. qui aime trop*
O'ver-forward, *trop empressé, e.*
— forwardness, *s. trop grand empressement*, m.
O'verfright, *v. surcharger*
O'verfull, *a. trop plein, e.*
* O'ver-get, *va.* (over-gat, overgot; overgotten), *atteindre*
O'ver-gallantly, *ad. trop galamment*
O'ver-glance, *v. parcourir à la hâte, jeter un coup-d'œil sur*
* O'ver-go, *v.* (overwent; overgone), *aller*, ou *passer au delà*
Over-gone, *remplir trop*
O'ver-great, *a. trop grand, e. excessif, ve.*
* O'ver-grow, *v.* (overgrew; overgrown), *croître trop*
O'ver-grown, *a. qui est trop grand, e. tout couvert, e. plein, e.*
— growth, *s. accroissement excessif*; m. *crue excessive*, f.
O'verhale, *v. rechercher; larguer*
* Overhang (overhang; overhung), *saillir; avancer*

O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux, se.*
— harden, *v. rendre trop dur*
Over-hásten, *v. précipiter*
Over-hástily, *ad. precipitamment*
Over-hástiness, *s. précipitation*, f.
O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent, e. qui se presse trop*
O'ver-hasty fruits, *fruits prématurés*, m
O'verhead, *ad. au-dessus; par dessus la tête*
* O'verhear, *v.* (overheard; overheard), *entendre*, *entendre*
O'verheat, *échauffer*
O'ver-hévy, *a. trop lourd, e.*
— jealous, *trop jaloux, se.*
O'verjoy, *va. ravir*
O'verjoy, *s. extase*, f.
O'verjoyed, *a. charmé, e.*
O'verkind, *qui aime trop*
Overlábour, *v. travailler trop*
* Overlade, *va.* (overladed; overladen), *surcharger*
O'verlarge, *a. trop grand, e.*
* Overlay, *v.* (overlaid; overlaid, overlain), *étouffer; accabler*
Overléap, *s. franchir*
Over-leather, *s. empeigne*, f.
— light, *lumière trop forte*
Overlive, *v. survivre*
Overliver, *s. survivant, e.*
* Overlóad, *v.* (overlóaded; overloaden), *surcharger*
Overlong, *a. trop long, ue.*
Overlóok, *v. surveiller*
— (pass by), *passer, laisser, glisser*
— (overtop, *commander*
— (connive at), *connivver*
— (scorn), *mépriser*
— (peruse), *examiner d'un bout*
— (review), *revoir* [*à l'autre*
Overlóoker, *s. inspecteur*, m.
— masted, *a. qui a trop de mâts*
— master, *v. soumettre; gouverner*
Overmátch, *s. partie inégale*, f.
—, *v. surmonter*

Overméasure, *s. surplus*, m.
O'vermix, *v. mêler trop*
— most, *a. le plus puissant*
Overmuch, *a. superflu, e*
—, *ad. trop, excessivement*
O'vername, *v. nommer de suite*
O'vernight, *ad. au soir*
— office, *vn. commander en vertu d'un emploi*
Over-officious, *a. trop officieux, se*
O'ver-pass, *v. traverser; omettre; mépriser*
* O'ver-pay, *v.* (over-paid; overpaid), *surpayer* [*propos*
O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal à*
O'verplus, *s. surplus*, m.
O'ver-poise, *ce qui est au-dessus du poids; surpoids*, m.
O'ver-poise, *v. contrebalancer*
Over-pówer, *accabler, surmonter*
Overpréss, *fouler, opprimer*
—, *s. foule*, f.
O'verprint, *v. imprimer trop*
O'verprize, *estimer trop*
O'ver-prodigal, *a. trop prodigue*
Over-rate, *v. survente*, f.
—, *v. surfaire* [*venir; se fouler*
Over-reách, *duper; tromper; pre-*
Over-reách, *s. nerf-férure*, m.
Over-reácher, *s. trompeur*
* O'ver-read, *v.* (over-read; overread), *lire trop*
O'ver-reckon, *v. compter trop*
— red, *couvrir de rouge*
* O'ver-ride, (over-rode; overridden), *fouler, outrer*
O'ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*
O'ver-rigidness, *s. austérité*, f.
O'ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr*
— ripen, *v. mûrir trop*
Over-róast, *v. rôtir trop*
Over-rule, *décider, dominer*
Over-rúling, *a. qui gouverne tout*
* Over-run, *v.* (over-run; overrun), *inonder; aller plus vite;*

couvrir, remplir
Overrún (in printing), *remanier*
Over-scrupulous, *a. trop scrupuleux, se.*
O'ver-sea, *a. d'outre-mer*
* Over-see, *v.* (over-saw; overseen), *surveiller; laisser glisser*
Overséen, *a. mépris, e. aveuglé, e.*
Overséer, *s. surveillant, inspecteur*, m.
* Oversél, *v.* (oversold; oversold), *survendre*
* Overset, *v.* (overset; overset), *renverser, verser*
Oversét a ship, *faire sombrer un vaisseau sous voiles*
Over-shade, *obscurcir, éclipser*
Overshádow, *ombrager; protéger*
* Overshóot, (overshot; overshot), *porter trop loin; aller trop avant*
O'versight, *s.* (care) *inspection; conduite*, f.
— (mistake), *méprise, bévue*
Oversize, *v. surpasser en grosseur*
Overskip, *sauter par-dessus; éviter, omettre*
Oversleep, (overslept; overslept) *dormir au-delà de son heure*
Overslip, *passer par-dessus, omettre*
Overslip, *s. omission*, f.
Oversnow, *v. couvrir de neige*
Oversódden, *a. éboulli, e.*
Oversóld, *a. survendu, e.*
Oversóon, *ad. trop tôt*
Overspênt, *a. épuisé, e.*
Overspréad, *v.* (overspread; overspread), *étendre; couvrir*
Overstánd, *s'arrêter trop* [*farb*
Overstáre, *regarder d'un air es-*
Overstóck, *faire de trop grandes provisions* [*pler trop un étang*
O'verstore a pond with fish, *peu-*
Overstráin, *outrer, se fouler*
Over-stretch, *étendre trop*
Overswáy, *dominer; dissuader*
Overswéll, (overswelled; overswelled, overswoln), *regorger*

O'vert, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste*
* Overtake, *v.* (overtook, overtaken), *atteindre ; attraper*
Overtáken, *a. atteint, e. surpris, e.*
Overtáker, *s. celui qui attrape, qui atteint,* ou *surprend*
Overtálk, *v. parler trop*
Overtásk, *surcharger*
Overtáx, *accabler d'impôts*
* Overthrow, (overthrow ; overthrown), *bouleverser, renverser, défaire, détruire ; intervertir*
Overthrów, *s. bouleversement,* m.
— (defeat), *défaite,* f.
Overthrówer, *celui qui renverse, détruit, défait, &c.* m.
Overthwart, *a. oblique; opiniâtre; mal en ordre*
O'verthwart, *ad. de travers, de biais*
—, *v. traverser*
Overthwártly, *ad. de travers, de biais par une inclination à contredire*
Overthwártness, *s. inclination à contredire,* f.
O'vertire, *v. harasser*
O'vertly, *ad. manifestement, ouvertement*
O'vertoil, *v. s'épuiser*
Overtóp, *surmonter, surpasser; être plus grand, e.*
O'vertrade one's self, *faire un trop grand négoce*
O'vertrip, *marcher légèrement sur*
O'verture, *s. ouverture,* f.
Overturn, *v. verser, renverser*
Overtúrner, *s. celui qui renverse, qui bouleverse, qui détruit*
Overtúrning, *renversement,* m.
— of a coach, *versade de carosse,* f.
O'vertwattle, *v. rompre la tête*
Overválue, *faire trop valoir*
Overváluing, *s. trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion,* f.
O'verveil, *va. couvrir*
Overvíolent, *a. trop violent, e.*
O'vervote, *v. avoir la pluralité des voix*
Overwatch, *veiller trop*
O'verweak, *a. trop foible; épuisé, e.*
Overwéary, *v. dompter par la fatigue*
Overwéen, *s'en faire trop accroire*
Overwéening, *s. entêtement,* m.
—, *a. présomptueux, se présomption*
Overwéeningly, *ad. avec pré-*
Overwéigh, *v. être plus pesant*
Overwéighed, *a. qui pèse moins*
— with affection, *sur qui l'affection l'emporte*
Overwéight, *surplus de poids,* m.
Overwéll, *ad. trop bien*
Overwhélm, *va. enfoncer ; accabler, abattre*
Overwhelmingly, *ad. de manière à accabler*
*O'verwind, *v.* (overwound; overwound), *bander trop une corde*
O verwise, *a. d'une sagesse affectée*
O'ver-worn, *accablé, e. usé, e.*
Over-wrought, *trop travaillé*
Over-yeared, *trop-vieux,* m. *trop vieille,* f.
Ought, *s. quelque chose,* f.
For ought I see, *à ce que je puis voir*
Ought, *pret.* of *to owe,* used impersonally in the sense of *to be obliged, to be fit ; on doit ; il convient ; il faut*
I ought to go thither, *il faut que j'y aille*
It ought to be so, *cela doit être ainsi*
Ovíparous, *a. ovipare*
Ounce, *s. once,* f.
Ounce (a sort of panther), *once* f.
Our, *pro. notre, nos*
Ours, *à nous, le nôtre; la nôtre*
Ourselves, *nous-mêmes*
Ouse, *s. tan,* m.
Onsel, *sorte de merle,* f.
Oust, *va. ôter ; chasser*
Out (in printing), *s. bourdon,* m.
Out, *v. déposséder, dépouiller*
Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
To be out, *v. errer, se tromper*
To be out (absent), *être absent, e. être sorti, e.*
To be out, *demeurer court*
Out-act, *faire au-delà de*
Out of hatred, *a. par haine*
— of hand, *tout de suite*
— of measure, *outre mesure*
— of hope, *sans espérance*
— of a design, *à dessein*
— (extinguished), *éteint, e.*
— (empty), *vide*
— (expired), *expiré, e. échu, e.*
— (fulfilled), *accompli, e.*
— of favour, *disgracié, e.*
— of place, *hors de place*
Out of sight, *à perte de vue ; perdu de vue*
— of humour, } *de mauvaise humeur*
— of tune, }
— of tune, *désaccordé, e.*
— of pocket, } *déboursé, e.*
— of purse, }
Out of patience, *qui a perdu patience*
Out of mind, *immémorial, e.*
— of doubt, *sans doute*
— upon him, *foin de lui*
— with it, *parlez donc*
My hand is out, *je ne suis pas en train*
I am out with him, *j'ai rompu avec lui*
It will out, *cela lui échappera*
To read a book out, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre*
Pray hear me out, *écoutez-moi jusqu'au bout*
Out-balance, *v. l'emporter sur*
* Out-bid (out-bid, out-bade ; out-bidden), *enchérir sur,* m.
Out-bidder, *s. enchérisseur,* m.
Out-bidding, *enchérissement,* m. *enchère,* f.
Out-blówed, *a. enflé, e. plein d'air*

Out-born, *étranger, e.*
Oútbound, *chargé, e. destiné, e.*
Outbráve, *v. braver, affronter*
Outbrázen, *soutenir en face*
Oútbreak, *s. éruption,* f.
Outbréathed, *a. hors d'haleine*
Out case, *s. étui de dehors,* m.
Oútcast (refuse), *rebut,* m.
—(banished), *a. banni, e.*
Out-cráft, *v. surpasser en finesse, en malice*
Outcry, *s. vacarme, bruit,* m.
—(sale), *encan*
Outdáre, *v. défier; oser, passer*
Outdáte, *antidater; abolir, abroger*
*Outdó (outdid, outdone), *surpasser; vaincre*
*Outdrink, (outdrank; outdrunk), *boire plus qu'un autre*
Out-dwell, *demeurer après le tems marqué*
Oúter, *a, extérieur, e. de dehors*
Oúterly, *ad. extérieurement*
Oútermost, *a. extrême; dernier, e.*
Outfáce, *v. soutenir en face*
Outfáll, *s. rigole,* f. *canal,* m.
Outfast one, *v. jeûner plus qu'un autre*
Outfáwn, *caresser avec excès*
Oútfly, *voler mieux*
Outfórm, *s. apparence,* f.
Oút-gate, *issue,* f.
Oútgive, *v. donner plus libéralement*
*Outgó, *va.* (outwent; outgone), *devancer*
Outgóing, *s. l'action de devancer,*
—(way out), *issue, sortie,* f.
*Outgrów, *v.* (outgrew; outgrown), *devenir trop grand,* ou *trop gros*
Oútguard, *s. garde avancée,* f.
Out-house, *appentis,* m.
Out-jeer, *va. pousser à bout*
Out-jest, *railler mieux*
Out-jutting, *a. qui avance*
Out-jutting, *s. saillie,* f.
Out-knave, *v. surpasser en friponnerie*
Outlándish, *a. étranger, e.*
— like, *en étranger, e.*
Outlast, *v. durer davantage*
Oútlaw, *s. proscrit,* m.
Outlaw, *va. proscrire*
Outlawry, *s. proscription,* f.
Oútleap, *v. franchir en sautant* [f.
—, *s. échappée, folie de jeunesse,*
Outléarn, *v. faire plus de progrès que*
Oútlet, *s. débouché,* m. *issue,* f.
Oútlets (of a city), *environs,* m.
Oútline, *contour,* m. [pl.
Outlíve, *v. survivre*
Outliver, *s. survivant, e.*
Outliving, *survie, f.*
Outlústre, *v. surpasser en lustre*
Oútlying, *a. éloigné, e.* [*chant*
Outmárch, *v. devancer en mar-*
Outmóst, *a. le plus en dehors*
Outnúmber, *v. surpasser en nombre*
Out of, *pre. de, d', du, de la, des; hors de, hors du, hors de la, hors de l', hors des; par; à cause de; sans; au, à la, à l', aux, à*
Out on, *or* out upon, *int. foin de*
Out-pace, *v. devancer*
Out-parish, *s. paroisse externe*
Out-parters, *certains voleurs,* ou *bandits d'Ecosse,* m. pl.
Out-pénsioner, *externe,* m.
Oútrage, *outrage; affront*
— (cruelty), *cruauté, violence,* f.
—, *va. outrager*
Outrágeous, *a. outrageux, se. outrageant, e. furieux, se. cruel, le. dangereux, se.*
Outrágeously, *adv. avec violence*
Outrágeousness, *s. turbulence, violence, cruauté,* f.
Outréach, *v. devancer; duper*
*Outríde (outrode; outridden), *devancer à cheval*
Outriders, *s. sergens que les chériffs emploient,* m. pl.
Outríght, *ad. sur-le-champ*
To laugh outright, *éclater de rire*
Outróar, *s. vacarme,* m.
Outróde, *excursion,* f.
Outróot, *va. déraciner*
*Oútrun, *v.* (outran; outrun), *devancer*
— the constable, *manger son blé en herbe*
Outsáil, *v. devancer*
*Outsell (outsold; outsold), *vendre plus cher*
*Outshine (outshone; outshone) *surpasser en lustre*
*Outshóot (outshot; outshot), *tirer plus loin*
Outside, *s. dehors, extérieur,* m.
This is the outside of his demand, *c'est tout ce qu'il demande*
Outside (at most), *ad. tout au plus*
Outside-shutter, *s. contrevent,* m.
*Outsléep, *v.* (outslept; outslept), *dormir au-delà de*
Outsport, *se réjouir au-delà de*
*Outspread (outspread; outspread), *s'épandre*
*Outstand (outstood; outstood) *faire tête à, soutenir*
—(jut out), *se forjetter*
Outstanding, *s. saillie,* f.
Outstare, *v. décontenancer*
Outstrétch, *devancer*
Out-street, *s. rue de faubourg,* f.
Outstrip, *v. surpasser, devancer*
*Outswear (outsworn; outsworn) *jurer plus qu'un autre*
Out-talk, *être plus fort en gueule*
Out-value, *excéder en valeur*
Outvie, *surpasser*
Outvoice, *avoir meilleure voix que*
Outvóte, *gagner par suffrages*

Outwálk, *être meilleur piéton*
Outwálk, *s. avant-mur*, m.
Oútward, *a. extérieur, e.*
— appearance, *extérieurement, à l'extérieur*
— shew, *ostentation, parade, mine,*
Oútward, *ad. du dehors* [f.
Oútward-bound, *freté*, ou *charge pour l'étranger*
Oútwards, *ad.* } *extérieurement*
Oútwardly, } *au dehors*
*Outwear, *v.* (outware, outworn; outworn), *être de meilleur usage*
Outweigh, *l'emporter sur, peser davantage*
Outwit, *duper, attraper*
Oútworks, *s. les dehors*, m. pl.
Oútworn, *a. tout usé, e.*
Outwórth, *a. valoir mieux*, ou *plus*
Outwrést, *extorquer*
Ouze, *s. vase*, f.
Oúzy, *a. vaseux, se. humide*
*Owe, *v.* (owed, ought; owe, owen), *devoir*
— (proceed), *venir*
This is owing to, *cela vient de*
Owl, *s. hibou, chat-huant*, m. *chouette*, f.
O'wler, *contrebandier, e.*
Own, *a. propre; à soi*
Mo own, *le mien*, m. *la mienne*, f.
For his own share, *pour sa part*
Own, *v. avouer, confesser, convenir; reconnoître*
— (claim), *réclamer, s'attribuer*
— (possess), *jouir*
O'wner, *s. propriétaire*
O'wning, *aveu*, m.
Owse, *tan*, m. *écorce de chêne*, f.
Ox, *bœuf*, m.
O'xen. *bœufs*, m. pl.
Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf*, f.
Ox-eye, *œil de bœuf*, m.
— (in building), *lucarne*, f.
Ox-fly, *taon*, m.

Oxgang, *autant de terre qu'un bœuf en peut labourer par an, ou 20 acres d'Angleterre*
Ox-tongue, *bugl se.* f.
— stall, *etable à bœufs*
— bane, *mort aux bœufs*
— lip, *primevere*
O'xycrat, *oxycrat*, m.
O'xygon, *oxygone, acutangle*
O'xymel, *oxymel*
O'yer, *v.* (law word), *ouïr*
O'yer and terminer, *s. commission particulière du roi pour juger certaines causes, & en particulier les criminelles*, f.
Justice of oyer and terminer, *juge délégué pour juger des causes en vertu de cette commission*, m.
O'yes, (a corruption of the obsolete French word, *oyez*, imperative of *ouïr*, to hear), *écoutez; silence*
O'yster, *s. huitre*, f.
O'yster-wench, *huitrière*
— shell, *écaille d'huitre*
O'zier, *osier*, m.
— withy, *osier franc*

PA'BULAR, *a. alimenteux, se. qui nourrit*
Pábulum, *s. pâture*, f. *qui nourrit* ou *augmente la maladie*
Páce, *pas; train*, m.
Páce (of asses), *troupeau*
Keep pace with one, *v. tenir pied à quelqu'un*
Pace, *v. aller le pas*
Páced, *a. dressé, e.*
Pácer, *s. cheval qui va le pas*, m.
Pacific, *a. pacifique; doux, douce*
Pacificátion, *s. pacification*, f.
Pacificátor, —*cateur*, m.
Pacificátory, *a. pacifique*
Pácifier, *s. pacificateur*, m.

Pácify, *a. pacifier, appaiser*
Pácing, *s. pas*, m.
Pack, *balot, m. balle*, f.
— (of cards), *jeu*, m.
— (of hounds), *meute*, f.
— (bad set of people) *clique, bande*, f. *tas*, m. [*baller*, f.
— cloth, *serpilière; toile à em-*
— needle, *aiguille à emballer*
Pack, *v. emballer, empaquetter*
— away, *plier bagage, décamper*
— off, *plier bagage, mourir*
Páckage, *s. emballage*, m.
Pácker, *s. emballeur*, m.
Pácket, *trousseau, paquet, balot*
— boat, *paquebot*, m. *corvette*, f.
Páckhorse, *cheval de bât*, m.
Pácking (to send), *envoyer pro-*
Páck-saddle, *s. bât*, m. [*mener*
Páckthread, *ficelle*, f.
Pact, } *pacte, traité, accord,*
Páction, } m.
Pactítious, *a. dont on est convenu, arrêté, e.*
Pad, *s. haquenée*, f.
— (robber), *voleur à pied*, m.
— (cushion), *coussinet, bourlet*
— (to stuff chairs, &c.) *bourre*, f.
— of straw, *lit de paille*, m.
Pad, *va. voler sur le grand chemin, aller lentement*
To pad, *v. bourrer; matelasser*
Padár, *s. orge mondé*, m.
Páddér, *voleur à pied*
Páddle, *v. patrouiller; ramer*
Páddle, *s. pagaie*, f.
Páddler, *patrouilleur, se.*
Paddle staff, *ratissoire*, f.
Páddock, *enclos*, m.
— (toad), *crapaud*
Padélion (herb), *pas de lion*
Pádesoy, *padou-de-soie*
Pádlock, *cadenas*
—, *v. cadenacer* [m.
Pády, *s. ris qui n'est pas émondé*,

Pæ'an, *pæan, cantique de victoire à l'honneur d'Apollon*
Pagan, *a. payen, ne. idolâtre*
Pagan, *s. payen, ne.*
Paganism, *paganisme*, m.
Page (at court), *page*, m.
Page (of a book), *page*, f.
Page, *v. marquer les pages*
Pageant, *s. spectacle*, m. *pompe*, f
Pageantry, *parade*, f. *faste*, m.
Pagod, *pagode*, f.
Pail, *seau*, m.
Pailful, *seau plein*
Pain, *douleur*; *peine*, f. *mal*, m.
—, *v. faire mal*; *peiner*
Painful, *a. douloureux, se.*
— (toilsome), *pénible*
Painfully, *ad. péniblement*
Painfulness, *s. douleur, peine*, f.
Pains-taker, *cul de plomb*, m.
Painless, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*
Paint, *v. peindre*; *déguiser*
Paint (as women), *se farder*
— (shoes), *machiner les points*
Paint, *s. peinture*, f.
Paint (women's), *fard, rouge*, m.
Painter, *peintre*, m.
Painter-strainer, *peintre en toiles*
Painting, *peinture*, f. *fard*, m.
Painture, *peinture*, f. *l'art de pe-*
Pair, *paire, couple*, f. [*indre*, m.
Pair royal (at dice), *rafle*
Pair of gloves (a present), *paraguante*, f. prononcez *paragouante*
Pair, *v. apparier*; *accoupler*
Pairing-time, *s. pariade*, f. [f
Palace, *palais*, m. *maison royale*,
Palacious, *a. royal, e.*
Paládin, *s. paladin*, m.
Palánk, palánque, *palanque*, f.
Palánquin, *palanquin*, m.
Pálatable, *a. agreable au goût*
Pálate, *s. palais*, m.
— (taste), *palais, goût*

Pálate, of the mouth down, *la partie abattue*, f.
Palátinate, *Palatinat*, m.
Pálatine, *Palatin*
—, *a. Palatin, e.*
Pale, *a. pâle*; *blême*
To turn pale, *v. pâlir*
Pale, *s. pieu*, m. [*palissade*, f.
Pence, or inclosure with pales,
Pale (in herald.) *pal*, m.
Pale (of a church), *giron*
Pale, *v. palisader*; *palisser*
Pale-eyed, *a. qui a la vue trouble*
Pale faced, *blême*; *pâle*
Páleness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Pálette, *palette de peintre* [m.
Pálfry, *palefroi, cheval de parade*,
Pálingenesis, —*nésie, métempsycose*, f.
Pálinody, *palinodie, retractation*
Pálisade, Pálisado, *palissade*
Pálisade, *va. palissader*
Pálish, *a. blafard, e.*
Páll, *s. poêle*; *pallium*; *manteau*, m. *étole noire*, f.
—, *vn. s'éventer*;
— (disgust), *dégoûter*
Palládium, s. *palladium*, m.
Pálled wine, *vin éventé*
Pállet-bed, *lit de veille*, m.
Pálliate, *v. pallier, colorer*
Palliátion, *s. palliation*, f.
Pálliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
Pállid, *a. pâle*; *faible*
Pall-mall, *s. mail, jeu de mail*, m.
Palm, *s. paume*, f.
— (tree), *palmier*, m.
— (measure), *palme*
— (cheat), *v. piper, escamoter*
— (handle), *manier, toucher*
—, *manier, toucher les mains, escamoter, tromper* [m.
— Sunday, *s. jour des Rameaux*,
Palma-Christi, *Palma-Christi*, ou *ricin*, ou *catapucia major*

Pálmatory, *couronnure de tête de cerf*, f.
Pálm-berry, *datte*
Palmer, *pélerin, e.*
— (ferula), *férule*, f.
— (worm), *chenille*
Palmister, *chiromancien, ne.*
Pálmistry, *chiromancie*, f.
Pálpable, *a. palpable*; *évident, e*
Pálpableness, *s. évidence*, f.
Pálpably, *palpablement*
Palpátion, *s. attouchement*, m.
Palpitate, *s. palpiter*
Palpitátion, *s. palpitation*, f.
Pálsical, *a. paralytique*
Pálsy, *s. paralysie*, f.
Pálter, *v. biaiser*
— (squander), *prodiguer*
Pálterer, *s. celui qui biaise*
Páltriness, *vileté*, f.
Páltry, *a. chétif, ve. pitoyable*; *méchant, e. piètre*
Paltry or sorry wine, *s. ripopé*, m.
Páltsgrave, *palatin*, m.
Pámper, *v. choyer, dorlotter, bien traiter* [*gnonner un cheval*
Pamper a horse for sale, *maqui-*
Pámphlet, *s. brochure*, f. *libelle*, m. [*res*, m.
Pamphletéer, *auteur de brochu-*
Pan, *terrine*, f.
Baking-pan, *tourtière*
Perfuming-pan, *cassolette*
Knee-pan, *rotule*
Brain-pan, *crâne*, m.
Frying-pan, *poêle à frire*, f.
Pan (of a gun), *bassinet*, m.
Pan-pudding, *boudin cuit au four*
Panacéa, *panacée*, f. *remède uni-*
Panádo, *panade*, f. [*versel*, m.
Páncake, *crêpe*
— of eggs, *omelette*
Páncart, *pancarte*
Páncreas, *pancréas*, m. [m.
Pándects, *pandectes*, f. pl. *digeste*,
Pandémic, *a. pandémique*

Pander, *s. maquereau*, m.
Panderism, *maquerellage*
Pandiculation, *l'action de s'étendre en baillant*, f.
Pandore, Pandure, *pandore*
Pane, *carreau, panneau; pan*, m.
Panegy'ric, *panégyrique*
Panegy'rical, *a. —rique; qui loue*
Panegy'rist, *panégyriste*, m.
Pangs, *atteinte, attaque*, f. [f. pl.
Pangs of death, *transes, angoisses*,
Pang, *va. tourmenter; faire mal*
Panguts, *s. pansu*, m.
Pánic, *terreur panique*, f.
Pánnage, *glandée*, f. *impôt sur les*
Pánnel, *panneau*, m. [*draps*, m.
— of a jury, *liste des jurés*, f.
— (pack-saddle), *bât*, m.
— (of a hawk), *mulette*, f.
Pannicle, *panicule*
Pannier, *hotte*, f. *panier*, m.
— full, *hottée*, f.
Pánnier-man, *bas officier dans un collège de droit*, m.
Pánsy, *pensée*, f.
Pant, *v. haleter; palpiter; trem-*
Pant, *s. palpitation*, f. [*bler*
Pántaloon, *pantalon*, m.
Pántess, *pantoiment*
To have the —, *v. pantoiser*
Pántheon, *s. panthéon*, m. *rotonde*,
Pánther, *panthère*, f. [f.
Pántile, *faitière*
Pánting, *palpitation*
Pántler, *panetier*, m.
Pántofle, *pantoufle*, f.
Pántomime, *pantomime*, m.
Pantry, *paneterie, dépense*, f.
Pap, *mamelle*, f. *teton*, m.
— (of fruit), *poulpe*, f.
— (child's food), *bouillie*
Papá, *papa*, m.
Pápacy, *papauté*, f.
Papal, *a. papal*, e.
Papáverous, *a. de pavot*

Páper, *s. papier*, m.
Páper a room, *v. tendre en papier*
Páper-maker, *s. papetier*, e.
— building, *maison de carte*
— mill, *moulin à papier*, m.
— money, *papier-monnoie*
— stainer, *dominotier*
— staining, *dominoterie*, f.
Papers (writings), *papiers, titres, mémoires, manuscrits*, m. pl.
Pápilio, *papillon*, m.
Papilionáceous, *a. papilionacée*
Pápist, *s. papiste*
Pápistical, *a. papistique*
Pápistry, *s. papisme*, m.
Páppy, *a. mou, mol, le.*
Par, *s. égalité*, f.
Párable, *parabole* [*tif*, ve.
Parabólic, *a. —lique; figura-*
Párachronism, *s. —nisme*, m.
Párachute, *parachute*
Páraclete, *paraclet*, m.
Párade, *parade*, f. *faste*, m.
Párade it, *v. le porter haut*
Páradise, *s. paradis*, m.
Páradisiacal, *a. tout-à-fait céleste*
Páradox, *s. paradoxe*, m.
Paradóxical, *a. surprenant*, e.
Paradoxically, *ad. d'une manière qui tient du paradoxe*
Paradóxicalness, *s. état de ce qui tient du paradoxe*
Paradoxólogy, *usage de paradoxes*, m. *singularité*, f.
Parádrome, *passage couvert*, m.
Párage, *parage, pariage*, m.
Parágoge, *paragoge*, f.
Páragon, *chef-d'œuvre*, m. [f.
—of beauty, *beauté incomparable*,
Páragon, *va. comparer, égaler*
Páragraph, *s. paragraphe*, m. *section d'un chapitre*, f. [*phes*
Paragráphically, *ad. par paragra-*
Paralláctic, *a. —tique*
Parallax, *s. parallaxe*, f.

Párallel, *a. parallèle*
—, *v. mettre en parallèle* [f.
—, *s. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*,
—, (in geom.) *parallèle*, f.
Parallelism, *—lisme, parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.
Parallélogram, *—grame*, m.
Parallelopleúron, *—ron*
Párallely, *ad. également*
Páralogism, *s. —gisme*, m.
Paralógize, *vn. faire des paralo-*
Parálysis, *s. —sie*, f. [*gismes*
Paraly'tic, *a. s. paralytique*
Paraments, *s. robes de cérémonie*, f. pl. *ornement*, m. *pl.*
Paramount, *a. s. souverain*, e.
Paramour, *s. mignon, ne.*
Páranymph, *paranymphe*, m.
Párapet, *parapet*
Paráph, *paraphe* [*naux*, pl.
Paraphernália, *biens paraphe-r-*
Paraphimosis, *—mosis*, m.
Páraphrase, *paraphrase, explica-*
—, *a. paraphraser* [*tion*, f.
Páraphrast, *s. —phraste*, m.
Paraphrástical, *a. explicatif*, ve.
Paraphrástically, *ad. par voie de paraphrase*
Páraquet, *s. petit perroquet*, m.
Parasang, *parasange*, f.
Parasaléne, *paraselène*
Párasite, *parasite*, m.
Parasitical, *a. parasitique*
Párboil, *v. parbouillir*
Párbreak, *va. vomir*
Párbreaking, *s. vomissement*, m.
Parbúncle (sea term), *pattes*, f. pl.
Párcel, *parcelle, pièce*, f.
— (bundle), *paquet*, m.
— of rogues, *tas de faquins*
Párcel, *v. partager, diviser*
— (land), *morceler* [pl.
Parcéners, *s. co-propriétaires*, m.
Parcénery, *indivis*, m.
Parch, *v. brider, secher, rôtir*

Parching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Parchment, *s. parchemin*, m.
— maker, *parcheminier*
Pardon, *pardon*, m. *grace*, f.
—, *v. pardonner, faire grace*
Pardonable, *a. graciable ; par-*
Pare, *v. peler* [*donnable*
— one's nails, *se rogner les ongle.*
— a horse's foot, *parer le pié d'un cheval* [*moral*, m.
Parénesis, *s. parénèse*, f. *discours*
Parenétic, *a. parénétique ; moral,*
Parent, *s. parent*, e. [*e.*
Parentage, *parenté*, f.
Parental, *a. de parent*
Parenthesis, *s. parenthèse*, f.
Pârer, *boutoir*, m.
Parget, *crépi*, m. *crépissure*, f.
—, *v. crepir, plâtrer*
Pargeter, *s. crepisseur*, m.
Pargetting, *crépissure*, f.
Parnelion, *parène*, m.
Parian marble, *marbre de Paros*
Pariétal, *a. parietal, e.*
Pariétary, *s. pariétaire*, f.
Pâring, *pelure ; rognure*
Parish, *paroisse*
—, *paroissial, e.*
Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne.*
Parisyllabical, *a. d'un même nombre de syllabes*
Pâritor, *s. appariteur*, m.
Parity, *parité*, f. *rapport*, m.
Park, *parc*, m.
— in, *va. enclurre ; enfermer*
Pâcker, *s. garde-parc*, m.
Parley, *pour parler*
— (to beat), *v. battre la chamade*
Parley, *parlementer*
Parliament, *s. parlement*, m.
Parliamentary, *a. parlementaire*
Parlour, *s. salle*, f. *salon*, m.
— (in a convent), *parloir*, m.
Parous, *a. rusé, e.* [*vivacité*, f.
Parlousness, *s. humeur satirique ;*

Parma-citty, *sperme de baleine.*
Parmesán, *parmesan*, m. [m.
Pârnel, *fille de joie*, f.
Paróchial, *a. paroissial, e.*
Párody, *va. parodier*
—, *s. parodie*, f.
Paróle, *parole, promesse verbale*
Lease —, *bail de vive voix*
Will —, *testament de vive voix*
Paróli, *vid.* 1st Part.
Paronamásia, *paronomase*, f.
Parony'chia, *paronychie*, f. *panaris*, m.
Pároquet, *petit perroquet*, m.
Pârotis, *parotide*, f. [*perruche*, f.
Paroxysm, *paroxysme, accès*, m
Parricide, *parricide*, m. & f.
Parricidal, *a. parricide*
Parrot, *s. perroquet*, m.
Pârry, *v. parer, éviter*
— and thrust, *riposter*
Parse, *faire les parties* [*frugal, e.*
Parsimónious, *a. épargnant, e.*
Parsimóniously, *ad. frugalement*
Parsimoniousness, } *épargne,*
Parsimony, *s.* } *frugalité*, f.
Parsley, *persil*, m.
Pârsleypert, *perce pierre*, m. *pas-*
Parsnip, *panais*, m. [*serpierre*, f.
Parson, *curé ; ministre*
Pârsonage, *presbytère*, m. *cure*, f.
Part, *partie ; part ; t. parti ; quartier ; devoir*, m.
Part (player's), *rôle*, m.
Greatest part, } *la plupart* (speak-
Most part, } ing of people)
Part, *v. partager ; séparer ; partir ; se quitter* [*laisser, se séparer*
Part with, *se défaire ; céder ;* [m.
Parts, *s. parties*, f. *bon sens, esprit*
Par age, *partage*, m. *division*, f.
***Partake**, *v. partook ; partaken*
participer, avoir part, s'intéresser
I made him partaker of it, *je lui en fis part*
Partaker, *s. participant, e.*

Pârter (or finer), *affineur*, m.
Partérre, *parterre*
Partial, *a. partial, e. inique*
— considerátion, *la considération des parties*
Partiálity, *s. partialité*, f.
Partializze, *v. se partialiser*
Pârtially, *ad. avec partialité*
Pârtiary, *a. participant, e.*
Pártible, *divisible*
Participant, *participant, e.*
Participate, *v. participer*
Participátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Participial, *a. de participe*
Participially, *ad. en participe*
Pârticiple, *s. participe*, m.
Pârticle, *particule ; molécule*, f.
Particular, *a. particulier, e.*
— (odd), *singulier, e.*
— account, *détail*, m.
— friend, *ami intime, ami de cœur*
Particu arise, *v. particulariser*
Particulárity, *s. singularité*, f.
Particularly, *ad. particulierement*
Particulars, *s. pl. particularités, circonstances*, f. pl. *détail, point*, m.
— of an estate, *inventaire*, m.
— of lawsuit, *les pieces d'un pro-*
Pârting, *séparation*, f. [*ces*, f. pl.
—, *départ*, m.
— cup, *le coup de l'étrier*
Pâr isan, *partisan, fauteur*
— (weapon), *pertuisane*, f.
Partition, *—tion, division*
— (to divide a room), *cloison*
— wall, *mur mitoyen*, m.
To hold by one's title, without partition, *tenir en commun & par indivis* [*les parties*
Partition, *va. diviser en différen-*
Pârtlet, *s. tour de cou*, m. *pouce*, f.
Partly, *ad. en partie, à-peu-près*
Partner, *s. associé, e.*
—(in dancing), *danseur, se.* [*même*
He is my partner, *c'est lui qui me*

She is my partner, *je la mène* [f.
Partner of one's bed, *chère moitié*,
Pártner, *v. joindre ; associer, s'associer* [*té*, f.
Pártnership, *s. association, socié-*
Pártridge, *perdrix*
Young —, *perdreau*, m.
Partúrient, *a. qui est prête à met-*
Párty, *s. partie*, f. [*tre bas*
— (faction), *parti*, m.
— (person), *une personne*, f.
—, *a.* (heraldr.), *parti, e.*
— coloured, *a. bigarré, e.*
— man, *factieux*, m.
— wall, *mur mitoyen*
— jury, *jurés mi-partis*
To be a party (in an affair), *être intéressé, e.*
Párvis, *s. parvis*, f.
Párvitude, } *petitesse ; minorité*,
Párvity, } f.
Pas, *s. le pas*, m. *la préséance*, f.
Paschal, *a. paschal, e.*
Pash, *v. écacher, froisser*
Pash, *s. baiser*, m.
Pasquináde, *pasquinade*, f.
Pass, *vn. passer ; traverser*
— away, *s'écouler, passer*
— (vanish), *s'évanouir, se passer*
— (be enacted), *être reçu, établi, ordonné*
— (be current), *avoir cours*
— (admit), *admettre, approuver*
— (enact), *passer, faire*
— (strain through), *couler*
— (a compliment), *faire*
— (one's word), *s'engager*
— by (forgive), *pardonner*
— censure, *condamner, blâmer*
— muster, *être approuvé, e.*
— along, *passer, passer le long de*
As I passed along, *en passant, en chemin faisant*
Pass by, *passer ; omettre, oublier*
— over (forgot), *oublier*

Pass for, *passer pour, être réputé*,
Pass (to happen), *se passer* (*e.*
There passed some hard words betwixt them, *ils se sont dit quelques duretés* [*venir*
To come to pass, *arriver, avenir*,
To be well to pass, *être à son aise*
To let pass, *laisser passer, omettre*
Pass, *s. passe ; situation*, f.
— (well to), *en belle passe*
— (in fencing), *botte*, f.
— (state), *état*, m. *situation*, f.
— (licence to travel), *passeport*
He is come to that pass that—, *il est devenu si fier que—*
Pássable, *a. passable ; qui est de mise ; praticable*
Pássade, *s. passade, passe, botte*,
Pássage, *passage*, m.
— (in a boat), *trajet*, m.
— boat, *coche d'eau*
— (pipe), *conduit*
— (at dice), *passe dix*
— (transaction), *aventure*, f. *événement, accident, fait*, m.
Pássenger, *passager, e.*
— (traveller) } *passant*, m.
— (along a street), }
— hawk, *faucon de passage*
Pásser, *passant*
Passibility, —*lité*, f.
Pássible, *a. passible*
Pássing, *a. grand, e. parfait, e. achevé, e. éminent, e. excellent*,
Pássing, *ad. parfaitement* [*e.*
— bell, *s. glas*, m.
Pássion, *passion*, f.
— (heat), *fougue*
— week, *la semaine sainte*
Pássionate, *a. prompt, e. colère, passionné, e. outré, e. colérique*
Pássionately, *ad. avec emportement, ardemment* [*dument*
Pássionately in love, *aimer éper-*
Pássionateness, *s. passion, ardeur*, f.

Pássive, *a. passif, ve.*
Pássively, *ad. dans un sens passif*
Pássiveness, *s. passiveté*, f.
Pássover, *Páque ; délivrance*
Pássport, *passeport*, m.
Pássrose, *passe-rose*, f.
Pass-velours, *passe-velours*, m.
Pass-volant, *passe-volant*
Past, *a. s. passé, e.*
In times past, *autrefois*
Past child-bearing, *qui est hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans*
Past cure, *incurable*
— dispute, *incontestable*
— a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*
Paste, *s. pâte*, f.
— (for gluing), *colle*
Paste, *va. coller ; pâter*
— up, *afficher*
Pásteboard, *a. de carton*
Pásteboard, *s. carton*, m.
Páste-bowl, *jatte*, f.
Pástel, *pastel*, m. *guède*, f.
Pástern, *pâturon*, m.
Pástil, *pastille*, f. [*tion*, f.
Pástime, *passetems*, m. *recrea-*
Pástor, *pasteur, berger*, m.
Pástoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
—, *s. pastorale, églogue*, f.
Pástry, *patisserie*
Pástry-cook, *pâtissier, e.*
Pásturable, *a. herbu, e.*
Pásturage, *s. pâturage*, m.
Pásture, *pâture*, f. *viandis*, m.
—, *v. paître ; faire ou mener paître*
Pásturing, *s. pâture*, f.
Pásty, *tourte*, f. *pâté*, m.
Pat, *a. à propos, propre*
—, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
To pat, *v. a. taper ; tapoter*
Pat (mortar), *corroyer, raboter*
— (at the door), *frapper*
Patáche, *s. patache*, f. [8d.
Patacóon (coin), *patagon*, m. 4s.
Patch, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*

Patch up, *plâtrer*
Patch, *vn. mettre des mouches*
—, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
Patch (mean fellow), *bélitre*, m.
— (on the face), *mouche*, f.
— (of land), *morceau*, m.
— work, *rapiécelage*
Pátcher, *ravaudeur*, *se.*
Pate, *caboche*, *tête*, f.
Petty patée, *des petits pâtés*, m. pl.
Cross patée, *croix pattée*, f.
Patefaction, *l'action de découvrir*
Páten, *patène*
Pátent, *patente*
Patentée, *impétrant*, *e.*
Pater-guardian, *le père gardien*
Paternóster, *patenotre*, f.
Patérnal, *a. paternel*, *le. de père*
Patérnity, *s. paternité*, f.
Path, *sentier*, m.
Pathétic, *a. pathétique*
Pathétically, *ad. —tiquement*
Pathéticalness, *s. sensibilité*, f.
Páthic, *bardache*
Páthless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
Pathológic, *—gique*
Pathólogist, *s. —giste*, m.
Pathology, *—logie*, f.
Páthos, *pathos*, m. *passion*, f.
Páthway, *sentier*, m.
Pátible, *a. qu'on peut souffrir*
Patibulary, *patibulaire*
Patíbulated, *attaché au gibet*
Pátience, *s. patience*, f.
Pátient, *a. endurant*, *e. patient*,
—, *s. malade*, m. & f. [*e.*
Pátiently, *ad. patiemment*
Pátine, *s. vid.* Paten
Pátly, *à propos ; commodément*
Pátness, *s. propriété*, f.
Pátriarch, *patriarche*, m.
Patriárchal, *a. —chal*, *e.*
Patriárchate, *s. —chat*, m.
Patrícian, *patricien*, *patrice*
—, *a. patricien*, *ne.*

Patríciate, *s. patriciat*, m.
Patrimónial, *a. —nial*, *e.*
Pátrimony, *s. patrimoine*, m.
Pátriot, *patriote ; bon citoyen*
Pátriotism, *patriotisme*, *zèle pour la patrie* [*dre*
Patrócinate, *va. protéger*, *défen-*
Patrocinátion, *s. protection*, f.
Patróle, *patrouille*
—, *v. faire la patrouille*
Pátron, *s. patron*, m. [*cène*
— (of a book), *protecteur*, *Mé-*
— (of a benefice), *avoué*
Pátronage, *appui*, m. *défense*, f.
— of a living, *patronage*, m. *avouerie*, f.
Pátronage, *v. appuyer*
Pátronal, *a. —nal*, *e. de patron*
Pátroness, *s. patronne*, f.
Pátronize, *v. favoriser*, *défendre*
Patrony'mic, *a. —mique*
Patten, *s. patin*, m.
— (of a pillar), *soubassement*
Pátter, *v. marmoter*
Páttern, *s. patron*, *modèle*, m.
— (sample), *échantillon*
— (instance), *exemple* [*emple*
—, *va. copier*, *imiter ; servir d'ex-*
Pávan, *s.* (dance), *pavane*, f.
Paúcity, *petit nombre*, m.
Páve, *v. paver*
— the way to honours, *ouvrir le chemin aux honneurs*
Pávement, *s. pavé*, m.
Páviage, *ce qu'on paye pour le pavé des rues*, &c.
Pávice, *pavois*, m.
Pávier, *paveur*
Pavílion, *pavillon*, m. *tente*, f.
Pavílion, *v. fournir des tentes*
Paving-beetle, *s. hie*, f.
Paunch, *panse*, f. [*e.*
Paunch-bellied, *pansu*, *e. ventru*,
Paunch, *va. éventrer* [pl.
Páunches, *s.* (sea-term), *coussins*,

Páuper, *pauvre ; mendicant*, *e.*
Pause, *pause*, f. *repos*, m.
—, *v. pauser*, *s'arrêter*
— upon, *considérer bien*
Paw, *s. patte*, *griffe*, f.
—, *v. patiner*, *flatter* [*vant*
—, *frapper en tirant le pié de de-*
Pawn, *s. gage ; pion*, m.
—, *v. engager*
Páwnbroker, *s. lombard*, m.
Páwner, *celui qui engage*
Pax (church utensil), *paix*, f.
* Pay, *v.* (paid ; paid), *payer*
— back, *rendre*, *restituer*
— down, *payer argent comptant*
— off, *relancer*
— a visit, *rendre visite*
Pay off a ship, *radouber un vais-*
Pay, *s. paye*, *solde*, f. [*seau*
In his pay, *a. payable*
Páyable, *a. payable*
Páy-day, *s. jour de payement*, m.
Páyer, *payeur*, *se. paye*, f.
Pay-master, *payeur*, m.
Pay-mistress, *payeuse*, f.
Páyment, *payement*, m.
Péa, *pois*, m.
Pea-shell, *cosse de pois*, f.
Pea-soup, *purée de pois*
Peace, *paix ; tranquillité*
—, *la paix*
— maker, *pacificateur*, m. [*té*, m.
— offering, *sacrifice de prospéri-*
— officer, *officier de police*, m.
Péaceable, *a. paisible ; pacifique ; tranquille* [*quillité*, f.
Peáceableness, *s. quiétude*, *tran-*
Peáceably, *ad. paisiblement*
Peáceful, *a. tranquille*
Peácefully, *ad. tout doucement*, *tranquillement*
Peácefulness, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Peach, *pêche*, f.
— tree, *pêcher*, m.
Peach, impeach, *va. accuser*

Peacher, *s. accusateur*, m.
Peaching, *s. accusation*, f.
Peachick, *paonneau*, } o is silent
Peacock, *paon*, [m. } in these3
Peahen, *paonne*, f. } words
Peak, *pic, sommet*, m.
— (head-dress), *pointe*, f.
—, *vn. faire une triste figure*
Peaking, *a. malingre ; infirme*
Peal, *s. carillon*, m.
Ring a peal, *v. carillonner*
To ring one a peal, *gronder quelqu'un*
Peal, *rendre des sons bruyans ; étourdir ; remuer*
Peal (noise), *s. tintamarre*, m.
Pear, *poire*, f.
— (choak), *poire d'angoise*
— tree, *poirier*, m.
Pearl, *perle*, f.
— (mother of), *nacre*
— (web in the eye), *taie*
— (in printing), *Parisienne ; sédanoise* [e.
Péarled, *a. orné de perles ; perlé*,
Péarl-eyed, *qui a une tache blanche à l'œil*
Péarly, *perlé, e. où il y a des perles*
Pearmain, *s. poire-pomme*, f.
Peasant, *paysan, ne.*
Peasant-like, *ad. à la paysanne*
Peasantry, *s. les paysans*, m. pl.
Pease, (pl. of pea). *pois*
— porridge, *soupe aux pois*, f.
Peat, *tourbe ; motte*
Pebble, *caillou*, m.
Pébbly, *a. plein de cailloux*
Peccadillo, *s. peccadille*, f.
Péccancy, *vice*, m.
Péccant, *a. peccant, e. coupable*
Peck, *s. picotin*, m.
— of troubles, *fort en peine*
— (victuals), *mangeaille*, f.
Peck, *v. becqueter, percer*
Pécker, *s.* (bird), *pivert*, m.

Péctoral, *pectoral*
—, *a. pectoral, e.* [publics
Péculate, *v. voler les deniers*
Peculátion, *s. péculat*, m.
Peculátor, *pilleur*
Pecúliar, *a. particulier, e.* [f.
Régal peculiar, *s. chapelle royale*,
Peculiárity, *singularité*
Pecúliarly, *ad. spécialement*
Pecúniary, *a. pécuniaire*
Pecúnious, *pécunieux, se.*
Pédagogism, *s. pédagogie*, f.
Pédagogue, *pédagogue*, m.
Pédagogy, *pédagogie*, f.
Pédal, *s.* (in an organ), *pédale*, f.
Pedáneous, *a. pédanée*, m.
Pédant, *s. pédant*, m.
— like, *ad. d'un air pédant*
Pedántic, *pédantesque*
Pedántize, *v. pédantiser* [tisme, m.
Pédantry, *s. pédanterie*, f. pédan-
Pederéro, *pierrier*, m.
Pédestal, *piédestal*
Pedéstrious, *a. pédestre*
Pédicle, *s. pédicule*, m.
Pedicular, *a. pédiculaire*
Pédigree, *s. lignée, généalogie*, f.
Pédiment, *fronton*, m.
Pédle, *v. colporter ; baguenauder*
Pédler, Pédlar, *s. colporteur, petit mercier*, m.
Pédlery, *petite mercerie*, f.
—, *a. de néant ; vil, e.*
Pédling, *petit, e.*
Pédo-báptism, *s. baptême des en-*
Peel, *v. peler ; piller* [fans, m.
— off, *s'écailler*
Peel, *s. peau ; écorce*, f.
Baker's peel, *rondeau*, m.
Printer's peel, *étendoir*
Peéler, *celui qui pèle ; voleur*
Peep of day, *pointe du jour*, f.
Peep, *v. regarder ; poindre ; percer*
— (sly look), *s. coup d'œil*, m.

Peep-hole, *trou au travers duquel on peut voir sans être apperçu*
Péeper, *poussin*
Peer, *pair ; égal*
—, *mâle ; trumeau*
—, *v. guiner, lorgner*
Péerage, } *pairie*, f.
Péerdom, }
Péeress, *pairesse*
Péerless, *a. nompareil, le.*
Peérlessness, *s. état de ce qui n'a point d'égal*, m.
Péevish, *a. chagrin, e. bourru, e.*
Péevishly, *ad. aigrement*
Péevishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Peg, *cheville*, f. *fausset*, m.
—, *v. cheviller*
Pelf, *s. argent*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
Pélican, *pélican*, m.
Pell, *peau*, f. *parchemin*, m.
Péllet, *pelote, balle, boule*, f.
Péllicle, *pellicule*
Péllitory of the wall, *pariétaire*
Pell-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*
Pellúcid, *a. transparent, e.*
Pellúcidness, *s. transparence*, f.
Pelt, *peau*
—, *bouclier de peau*, m.
— wool, *laine tirée d'une brebis*
— monger, *peaussier*, m. [morte, f.
Pelt, *v. peloter ; canarder*
— (to fret), *enrager*
— (strike), *frapper*
— (cast), *jeter*
Pen, *s. plume*, f.
— (coop), *poulailler ; parc*, m.
— (sheep), *parc*
Pen, *v. écrire ; peindre*
Pen a harpsichord, *emplumer*
Pen up, *enfermer ; parquer*
Penful, *s. plumée*, f.
Pen-case, *étui à plumes*, m.
Pénal, *a. pénal, e.*
Pénalty, *s. peine, amende*, f.
Pénance, *s. pénitence*

* Pence, *pl.* (penny), *sols* ou *sous*
Pencil, *pinceau*, m. [m. pl.
— (crayon), *crayon*
— case, *porte-crayon*
— cloth, *or* rag, *torche-pinceau*
Pencil, *v. peindre*
Pendant, *s. pendant*, m.
— (ship's), *flamme*, f.
Pendant (jutting), *a. forjettant, e. pendant, e. qui pend, qui avance*
— (supporter), *s. allante*, f.
Pendfloche, *pendiloque*, f.
Pending the suit, *cause pendante*
Pendulous, *a. suspendu, e. irréso-*
Pendulum, *s. pendule*, m. [*lu, e.*
— clock, *pendule*, f.
— watch, *montre à pendule*
Penetrability, —*lité*
Penetrable, *a. pénétrable*
Penetrant, *pénétrant, e. subtil, e.*
Penetrate, *v. pénétrer, percer*
Penetration, *s. pénétration, sagacité*, f. [*nétrant, e.*
Penetrative, *a. pénétratif, ve. pé-*
Penetrativeness, *s. qualité de ce qui est pénetrant*, f.
Penguin, *s. pinguin*, m.
Peninsula, *peninsule, presqu'île, Chersonèse* [*isolé, e.*
Peninsulated, *a. isolé, e. presque*
Penistons, *s. sorte de gros drap*
Pénitence, *pénitence*, f.
Pénitent, *a. s. pénitent, e.*
Penitential, *a. pénitentiel, le.*
Penitentiary, *s. pénitencier*, m.
Penitently, *ad. avec pénitence*
Pen-knife, *s. canif*, m.
Penman, *bonne, plume*, f. *écrivain*,
Pennant (flag), *flamme*, f. [m.
Pennant (to hoist up), *palan*, m.
Penner, *ecritoire*, f.
— (writer), *écrivain*, m.
Penniless, *a. grêlé, e. pauvre*
Pennon, *s. pannon, pannonceau*,
* Penny (pence), *sou, sol* (m.
Penny weight, *denier de poids*
— royal, *pouliot*
— worth, *bon marché; pour un sou*
— post, *la petite poste*, f.
— grass, *herbe aux poux*
— wort, *menthe sauvage*
— wort, *nombril de Vénus*, m.
— wise, *a. qui épargne mal-à-propos des bagatelles*
Pensile, *a. suspendu, e.*
Pension, *v. donner une pension*
Pension, *s. pension*, f. [*seil*, m.
—, in the Inns of court, *droit, con-*
Pensionary, *pensionnaire*, m.
Pensionner, *pensionnaire*, m. *che-*
nille, f. [*bec de corbin*, m.
— (gentleman), *gentilhomme à*
Pensitate, *v. délibérer*
Pensive, *a. pensif, ve. triste*
Pensively, *ad. tristement*
Pensiveness, *s. rêverie*, f.
Pentacapsular, *a. qui a 5 cavités*
Pentachord, *s. pentachorde, instrument à 5 cordes*, m.
Pentaedrous, *a. qui a 5 côtés*, ou 5
Pentagon, *s. pentagone*, m [*bases*
Pentagonal, *a. pentagone*
Pentameter, *s. pentamètre*, m.
Pentangular, *a. qui a 5 angles*
Pentapetalous, *qui a 5 pétales*, ou 5 *feuilles*
Pentaptoton, *s. nom qui a 5 cas*, m.
Pentaspast, *machine qui a 5 poulies*, f. [*strophe qui a 5 vers*
Pentastic, *couplet*, ou *stance*, ou
Pentastyle, *édifice qui a 5 rangs de colonnes*, m.
Pentateuch, *pentateuque*, i.e. *cinq livres de Moïse*
Pentecontarch, *capitaine qui commandoit 50 hommes*
Pentecost, *Pentecôte*
Pentecostal, *a. de la Pentecôte*
Pentepharmacon, *s. remède qui a 5 ingrédiens*, m.
Penthouse, *s. appentis*, m.
— (eaves), *auvent*
— (of a steeple), *abat-vent*
— (warlike machine), *mantelet*
Pentile, *tuile creuse*, f.
Penultima, *penultième syllabe*
Penumbra, *penombre*
Penurious, *a. chiche; avare*
Penuriousness, *a. chicheté*, f.
Penuriously, *ad. chichement*
Penury, *s. disette*, f.
Peony, *pivoine*
People, *peuple*, m. *gens*, f
People, *on Ex.* What will people say? *que dira-t-on?*
People, *v. peupler*
Pepper, *s. poivre*, m.
— corn, *grain de poivre*, m. *bagatelle*, f.
—, *v. poivrer*
— box, *s. poivrier*, m.
— tree, *poivrier*
— wort, *poivrée*, f.
Peptic, *a. peptique*
Per annum, *ad. par an*
Peracute, *a. fort aigu, e.*
Peradventure, *ad. par hazard*
Without —, *sans doute*
Perágrate, *v. courir, errer, rôder*
Peragration, *s. —tion*, f.
Perambulate, *vn. faire le tour, parcourir* [*née*, f.
Perambulation, *s. circuit*, m. *tour-*
Perambulator, *grand promeneur*, ou *marcheur*, m.
Perceivable, *a. appercevable; perceptible; sensible* [*cevoir*
Perceive, *va. appercevoir, s'apper-*
— beforehand, *pressentir*
Perceptible, *a perceptible* [f.
Perception, *s. —tion, clairvoyance*,
Perceptivity, *puissance d'apper-*
Perch, *perche* [*cevoir*
— (birds), *perchoir*, m.
Perch, *v. se percher*

Perchánce, *ad. par hazard*
Perclóse, *s. conclusion, fin*, f.
Pércolate, *v. filtrer*
Percólation, *s. filtration*, f.
Percúss, *va. frapper, battre*
Percússion, *s. percussion*, f.
Percútient, *a. qui a le pouvoir de frapper*
Perdition, *s. ruine*, f.
Perdúe (to lye), *v. se tapir*
Perdúe, *s. sentinelle avancée*, f.
Perdúes, *les enfans perdus d'une armée*, m. pl.
Pérdue, *ad. en ambuscade; secrète-*
Pérdulous, *a. perdu, e.* [*ment*
Perdúrable, *a. permanent, e.*
Pérdurably, *ad. d'une manière durable*, ou *permanente*
Perdurátion, *s. durée*, f.
Péregrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*
Peregrinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Peregrine, *a. forain, e. pélerin, e.*
Peremptorily, *ad. absolument*
Peremptoriness, *s. entêtement*, m. *manière décisive*, f.
Peremptory, *a. péremptoire; décisif, ve. définitif, ve.*
Perénnial, *perpétuel, le.*
Perénnity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
Pérfect, *a. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
—, *v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
Perfection, *s. perfection; fin*, f.
Perfective, *a. qui tend à perfectionner* [*qui mène à la perfection*
Perfectively, *ad. d'une manière*
Pérfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
— (thoroughly), *à fond*
Pérfectness, *s. perfection*, f.
Perfidious, *a. perfide*
Perfidiously, *ad. perfidement*
Perfidiousness, *s. perfidie*, f.
Pérfidy, *perfidie*
Pérflate, *v. souffler au travers de*
Perflátion, *s. l'action de souffler au travers de*, f.
Pérforate, *v. percer tout outre*
Perforátion, *s. trou d'outre en outre*, m. *—tion*, f.
Perfórce, *ad. par force*
Perfórm, *v. faire, exécuter*
Perfórmance, *s. ouvrage*, m. *exécution*, f. [*musicien, ne.*
Perfórmer, *artiste; exécuteur, rice.*
Perfúme, *parfum*, m.
—, *va. parfumer; embaumer*
Perfumed oil, *s. essence*, f.
Perfúmer, *parfumeur*, m.
Perfúming pan or oil, *cassolette*, f. *encensoir*, m.
Perfúnctorily, *ad. légèrement*
Perfúnctoriness, *s. négligence*, f.
Perfúnctory, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Perháps, *ad. peut-être*
Pericárdian, *a. du péricarde*
Pericárdium, *s. péricarde*, m.
Pericárpium, *péricarpe*
Periclitátion, *péril, danger*
Pericránium, *péricrane*
Periculous, *a. périlleux, se. dan-*
Perigée, *s. périgée*, m. [*gereux, se.*
Perihélium, *périhélie*
Péril, *péril, danger, risque*
Périlous, *a. périlleux, se.*
Périlously, *ad. périlleusement*
Perímeter, *s. périmètre*, m. *circonférence*, f.
Perinéum, *périnée* [*période*, f.
Périod (in time and writing),
Périod (the highest point), *période, dégré*, m.
To bring to a —, *finir, terminer*
Periódical, *a. périodique*
Periódically, *ad. périodiquement*
Periœ'ci, *s. Périœciens*, m. pl.
Periósteum, *périoste*, m.
Peripatétic, *Péripatéticien, ne.*
Periphery, *périphérie*, f. *contour*,
Periphrase, *v. périphraser* [m
Periphrasis, *s. périphrase*, f.
Periphrástical, *a. qui tient de la périphrase*
Periphrástically, *ad. par circonlocution*
Peripneumónical, *a. péripneumonique; inflammatoire*
Peripneúmony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons*, f.
Periscians, } *Périsciens*, m. pl.
Periscii, }
Pérish, *v. périr*
— with hunger, *mourir de faim*
Périshable, *a. périssable*
Peristálic, *péristaltique*
Péristyle, *péristyle*, m.
Peritonéum, *péritoine*
Pérjure, *v. se parjurer*
Pérjured, *a. parjure*
Pérjurer, *s. parjure*, m. & f.
Pérjury, *parjure*, m.
Périwig, *perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Périwinkle, *pétoncle*
— (herb), *pervenche*, f.
Perk, *va. parer, orner*
Perk up, *v. se remettre*
Pérmagy, *s. perme*, f.
Pérmanency, *permanence, durée*
Pérmanent, *a. permanent, e.*
Pérmeate, *v. couler à travers*
Permissible, *a. qui peut être per-*
Permission, *s. permission*, f. [*mis, e.*
Permissive, *a. qui tolère*
Permit, *v. permettre*
—, *s. licence*, f.
Permutátion, *permutation*
Permúte, *v. permuter, changer*
Permúter, *s. permutant*, m.
Pernícious, *a. pernicieux, se.*
Pernículously, *ad. pernicieusement*
Pernículousness, *s. dommage; dan-*
Perorátion, *peroration*, f. [*ger*, m.
Perpénd, *v. peser, examiner*
Perpénder, *s. pierre de la largeur de la muraille*, f.
Perpendicule, *—dicule, plomb*, m.
Perpendícular, *a. perpendiculaire, droit, e.*

Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
Pérpetrate, *v. perpétrer, commettre, faire*
Perpetrátion, *s. commission*, f.
Perpetrátor, *acteur, actrice*
Perpétual, *s. perpétuel, le.*
Perpétually, *ad. perpétuellement*
Perpétuate, *v. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*
Perpetúity, *s. perpétuité*, f.
Perplex, *v. embarrasser*
Perpléxable, *a. embarrassé, e.*
Perpléxed (intricate), *embrouillé, e. perplexe ; difficile*
Perpléxedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*, f. [m.
Perpléxedness, *s. embrouillement*,
Perpléxity, *embarras*, m. *perplexité*, f. [*bon*, m.
Pérquisite, *casuel, droit; revenant-*
Perquisition, *—tion*, f.
Pérry, *poiré*, m.
Pérsecute, *v. persécuter*
Persecútion, *s. persécution*, f.
Persecútor, *persécuteur, rice.*
Persevérance, *pers vérance*, f.
Persevérant, *a. s. —rant, e.*
Persevére, *v. persévérer*
Persevéring, *s. persévérance*, f.
Persèvéringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
Pérsian, *s. Persienne*, f.
—, *a. s. Persien, ne. Persique*
Persist, *a. persister*
Persistance, *s.* } *constance, fer-*
Persisting, } *meté*, f.
Pérson, *personne ; figure*
Pérsonable (man), *homme de mise*, m. [*sonne*, f.
Pérsonage, *personnage*, m. *per-*
Pérsonal, *a. personnel, le.*
Personálity, *s. personnalité*, f.
Pérsonally, *ad. personnellement*
Pérsonate, *v. représenter*
Perspéctive, *s. perspective*, f.
Perspéctive (prospect), *coup-d'œil*, m. [*proche*, f.
Perspéctive-glass, *lunette d'ap-*
Perspicácious, *a. éclairé, e.*
Perspicácity, *s. perspicacité*, f.
Perspicúity, *perspicuité, clarté*
Perspícuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*
Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*
Perspicuousness, *s. clarté*, f.
Perspírable, *a. transpirable*
Perspirátion, *a. transpiration*, f.
Perspíre, *v. transpirer*
Perstringe, *passer légèrement*
Persuádable, *a. qui se peut per-*
Persuáde, *v. persuader* [*suader*
Persuásible, *a. capable d'être persuadé, e.*
Persuásibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive & convaincante*
Persuásion, *s. persuasion*, f.
Persuásive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
Pert, *libre ; impertinent, e.*
— (brisk), *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*
Pertáin, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner* [*té, e. ferme*
Pertinácious, *a. aheurté, e. en-*
Pertináciously, *ad. obstinément*
Pertináciousness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Pertinácity, *entêtement*, m.
Pértinence, *qualité propre*, f.
Pértinent, *a. pertinent, e.*
Pértinently, *ad. à propos*
Pértly, *pétulamment*
Pértness, *s. pétulance*, f.
Perturbátion, *bouleversement*, m.
— (of mind), *agitation*, f.
Perturbátor, *—bateur*, m.
Perturbátrix, *—batrice*, f.
Pervade, *v. passer à travers*
Pérvérse, *a. pervers, e.*
Pervérsely, *ad. malignement*
Pervérseness, *s. perversité*, f.
Pervérsity, *perversité*, f.
Pervérsion, *dépravation*
Pervért, *v. pervertir*
Pervérter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Pervicácious, *a. revêche ; opiniâtre*
Pérvious, *passable ; ouvert, e.*
Perúke, *s. perruque*, f.
— maker, *perruquier*, m.
Perúsal, *lecture*, f.
Perúse, *v. lire, parcourir*
Perúser, *s. examinateur*, m.
Perúsing, *lecture*, f.
Péssary, *pessaire*, m.
Pest, *peste, contagion*, f.
Pést-house, *lazaret*, m.
Pester, *v. harceler*
Pésterous, *a. importun, e.*
Pestiferous, *a. pestifère*
Pèstilence, *s. pestilence, peste*, f.
Pestilèntial, *a. pestilenciel, le.*
Péstle, *s. pilon*, m.
Pet, *boutade*, f. *depit*, m.
Take pet, *v. se fâcher, se piquer*
Pétal, *s. pétale*, m.
Pétalism, *pétalisme*, m.
Pétard, *petard*
Petardéer, *pétardier*
Peter-pence, *denier de St. Pierre*
Peterário, *pierrier*
Pètit, *a. petit, e. léger, e.*
Petition, *s. requête*, f. *placet*, m. *supplique*, f.
—, *v. supplier ; postuler*
Petítioner, *s. suppliant, e.*
Petítory, *a. s. pétitoire*
Pétrary, *s. mangeneau*, m.
Petrefáction, *pétrification*, f.
Petréscent, *a. qui se pétrifie*
Petrífic, *a. qui a le pouvoir de pétrifier*
Petrificátion, *s. pétrification*, f.
Pètrify, *v. pétrifier*
Pètronel, *s. pétrinal, pistolet*, m.
Pétticoat, *jupe*, f.
Quilted —, *s. jupe piquée*, f.
Pettifógger, *chicaneur*, m.
Pettifógging, *chicane*, f.

Péttish, *a. bourru, e.*
Péttishness, *s. aigreur*, f.
Péttitoes, *piés de cochon de lait*, m.
Pétto, *poitrine*, f. ou *secret*, m.
Pétto (keep in), *v. réserver, conserver*
Pétty, *a. petit, e.*
Pétty, *a. bas, se.*
Pétulance, *s. pétulance*, f.
Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*
Pétulántly, *ad. pétulamment*
Pew, *s. banc*, m.
Pewter, *étaim*
Péwterer, *potier d'étaim*
Phalacrósis, *pelade*, f.
Phalangárian, *phalangiste*, m.
Phalangery, *a. qui appartient à la phalange*
Phálanx, *s. phalange*, f.
Phannian law, *loi phannia*, ou *phannienne*
Phántasm, *rêverie, illusion*, f.
Phantástical, *a. fantasque*
Phántom, *s. phantôme*, m.
Pharisáical, *a. pharisaïque*
Pharisáism, *s. pharisaïsme*, m.
Pharisée, *pharisien; hipocrite*
Pharmaceútic, *a. —tique*
Pharmacópia, *s. —copée*, f.
Pharmacópolist, *pharmacople, apothicaire*, m.
Pharmacy, *pharmacie*, f.
Pháros (light-house), *phare*, m.
Pháses, *phâses*, f. pl.
Pheásant, *faisan, de.*
— pout, *faisandeau*, m.
Phénix, *phœnix*
Phenómenon, *phénomène*
Phial, *phiole*, ou *fiole*, m.
Philánthropic, *a. humain, e. doux, ce bon, ne.*
Philánthropy, *s. philantropie*, f.
Philaúty (self-love), *philautie*, f. *amour-propre*, m.
Philippic, *philippique, déclamation*, f.
Philóloger, *philologue, grammairien*, m.
Philológical, *a. philologique*
Philológist, *s. philologue*, m.
Philólogy, *philologie*, f.
Philomath, *littérateur*, m.
Philomel, *philomèle*
Philomót, *a. de couleur de feuille morte*
Philosophástér, *s. philosophe à beurrières*, m.
Philósopher, *philosophe*
—'s stone, *pierre philosophale*, f.
Philosóphical, *a. philosophique*
Philosóphically, *a. philosophiquement*
Philósophise, *v. philosopher*
Philósophy, *s. philosophie*, f.
Natural —, *la physique*
Moral —, *la morale*
Philter, *v. filtrer; passer*
—, *s. philtre*, m.
Philtrate, *va. philtrer*
Phiz, *s. air; visage*, m.
Phlebótomise, *va. —miser*, f.
Phlebótomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée*, f.
Phlebótomist, *phlébotomiste*, m.
Phlegm, *phlegme*, m.
Phlegmátic, *a. phlegmatique*
Phlégmon, *s. phlegmon*, m.
Phlégmonous, *a. brûlant, e. chaud, e. inflammatoire*
Phleme, *s. flamme*, f.
Phlogístic, *a. inflammatoire; brûlant, e.*
Phœnix, *phœnix*, m.
Phosphóric, *a. phosphorique*
Phósphorus, *s. phosphore*, m.
Phrase, *va. exprimer*
—, *phrase*, f.
Phraseólogy, *style*, m. *diction*, f.
Phrénetic, *a. frénétique*
Phrenítis, *s. frénésie*, f.
Phrénsy, *s. frénésie*, f.
Phthísical, *a. pulmonique*
Phthísic, *s. phthisie*, f.
Phyláctery, *phylactère*, m.
Phy'sical, *a. physique; naturel, le. médicinal, e.*
Phy'sically, *ad. physiquement*
Physician, *s. médecin*, m.
—, *physicien; philosophe*
Phy'sic, *médecine*, f. *remède*, m.
—, *v. droguer, médeciner*
Phy'sics, *s. physique, philosophie naturelle*, f. *livres de médecine*, m. pl. *traité de physique*, m.
Physiógnomist, *physionomiste*, m.
Physiógnomy, *physionomie*, f.
Physióloger, *celui qui est versé dans la physiologie*, m.
Physiológical, *a. —gique*
Physiólogy, *s. physiologie*, f.
Phytívorous, *a. qui vit d'herbes*
Phytógraphy, *s. phytographie*, f.
Phytólogy, *la botanique*
Piácular, *a. expiatoire*
Pia-mater, *s. pie-mère*, f.
Piáster (coin), *piastre*, (4s.)
Piázza, *place*, f. *portique, porche*, m.
Pica, *pica*, m.
— (in printing), *cicero*
Small pica, *cicero approché*
Picároon, *picoreur, pilleur, voleur, brigand*
Pick, *v. éplucher, nettoyer, curer*
Pick a bone, *dégarnir un os*
— a lock, *crocheter*
— (gather), *cueillir*
— (pierce), *piquer, percer*
— (as a bird), *percer à coups de bec; becqueter*
— pockets, *voler adroitement, filouter*
— a goose, *plumer une oie*
— a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
— up, *ramasser; enlever; s'accrocher; raccrocher*
— out, *tirer; choisir quelqu'un*
— a hole in one's coat, *blûmer*
Pick, *s. manteline*, f.
Píckapack, *ad. en forme de paquet*
Píck-back, *a. sur le dos*
Píckage, *s. étalage*, m.
Píckax, *pioche*, f. *pic*, m.
Picked, *a. pointu, e.*
Picked, *s. querelleur, se.*

Pickeer, *v. escamoter; escarmoucher; voler, piller*
Pickerel, *brocheton*, m.
Picket, *piquet*
Picking of thanks, *flagornerie*, f.
Pickings, *épluchures*, f. pl.
Pickle, *marinade*, f.
Pickle, *v. mariner, confire, saler*
Pickle-herrings, *s. hareng salé*, ou *pec*, m.
Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet; rossignol*, m.
Pickpocket, *filou*
Picktooth, *curedent*
Pickthank, *flagorneur, se.*
Pickle, *petite pièce de terre*, f.
Picque one, *va. faire pic*
Picture, *s. tableau*, m.
— of a person, *portrait*
— drawing, *peinture*, f.
— drawer, *peintre*, m.
To sit for one's picture, *se faire tirer, se faire peindre*
Picture, *v. dépeindre*
Picturésque, *a. pittoresque*
Piddle, *v. pignocher; niaiser*
Piddler, *s. niais, e.*
Piddling business, *bagatelle*, f.
Pie, *pâté*, m.
— (minced), *rissole*, f.
Piebald, *a. pie; blanc & noir*
Piece, *s. pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
Piece (for each), *à la pièce, chacun, e.*
Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce par pièce*
Piece (of candle), *bout*, m.
— of wit, *trait d'esprit*
— of ordnance, *canon*
— of news, *une nouvelle*, f.
— of a lawyer, *une espèce d'avocat*
— of folly, *une folie*
This is of a piece with the other, *celle-ci ressemble à l'autre*
Fowling-piece, *fusil de chasse*, m.
Chimney —, *pièce de campagne*, f.
Piece, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*
Piéceless, *a. entier, e. sans pièces, sans morceaux*
Piécer, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
Pied, *a. pie; tachete, e.*
Piep, *vn. piauler*
Pieping, *s. piaulement*, m.
Pier, *môle; pié-droit*
Pier-glass, *trumeau*
Pierce, *va. percer; pénétrer*
Piércer, *s. perçoir*, m.
Piércing, *a. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
Piércingly, *ad. subtilement*
Piércingness, *s. pouvoir de percer*, m.
Piety, *s. piété*, f.
Pig, *cochon*, m.
Pig, *jeune cochon*, m. *jeune cochette*, f.
Sucking-pig, *cochon de-lait*, m.
Guiney-pig, *cochon d'Inde*
Barrow-pig, *jeune cochon châtré*
He sleeps like a pig, *il dort comme un sabot*
To buy a pig in a poke, *acheter chat en poche*
Pig, *v. cochonner*
— (of lead), *s. saumôn*, m.
Pigeon, *pigeon*
— hole, *boulin*
— house, *colombier, pigeonnier*
— pie, *tourte de pigeonneaux*, f.
Young pigeon, *pigeonneau*, m.
Pigeon-livered, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Pigment, *s fard*, m.
Piginy, *nabot, e. nain, e. pigmée*
Pigsney, *aimable pouponne*, f.
Pike, *pique*, f.
Pikeman, *piquier*, m.
Pike (fish), *brochet*
Pike staff, *bâton pointu*,
Piked, *a. pointu, e.*
Pilaster, *s. pilastre*, m.
Pilch, *bande de flanelle*, f.
Pilch, *couverture de selle*
Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*
Pilcrow, *paragraphe*, m.
Pile, *pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.
Pile of building, *édifice*, m.
Pile (hair), *cheveu*
— (nap), *poil, duvet*
— (head of an arrow), *pointe*, f.
— (one side of a coin), *pile*
Piles, *hémorrhoides*, f. pl.
— (large stakes drove into the ground), *pilotis*, m.
Pile-work, *pilotage*
Pile-wort, *scrofulaire*, f.
Cross or pile, *croix* ou *pile*
Pile up, *v. entasser, empiler*
Pileated, *a. qui est en forme de chapeau*
Piler, *s. celui qui met en pile*
Pilfer, *v. escamoter*
Pilferer, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Pilfering, *larcin*
Pilferingly, *ad. en escamotant*
Pilfery, *s. petit larcin*, m.
Pilgrim, *pélerin, e.*
Pilgrimage, *pelerinage*, m.
Pill, *pilule*, f.
—, *v. peler, écorcer*
— and poll, *voler, piller*
Pillage, *saccager, piller*
Pillage, *s. pillage*, m.
Pillager, *voleur*
Pillaging, *pillage*
Pillar, *pilier*, m. *colonne*, f.
Main — (of a coach), *pié cornier*
Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*
Pilling and pólling, *s. pillerie, concussion, extorsion*, f.
Pillion, *coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*, f.
Pillory, *pilori*, m.
—, *v. pilorier*
— knight, *s. faux témoin*, m.
Pillow, *s. oreiller*, m.
Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*
Pilot, *pilote*. m.
Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*
Pilotage, *s. pilotage*, m.
Pimento (all-spice), *piment*
Pimlico (set out in), *tiré à quatre épingles*

Pimp, *maquereau*, m.
Pimp, *v. faire le maquereau*
Pimpernel, *s. pimprenelle*, f.
Pimping, *maquerellage*, m.
—, *a. chétif, ve.*
Pimple, *s. pustule*, f. *bouton, tu-*
Red —, *rougeur*, f. [*bercule*, m.
Pimpled, *a. boutonné, e.*
Pin, *s. épingle*, f.
— (peg), *cheville ; clavette*
— (of wood, to play), *quille*
— (central part), *centre*, m.
— (case), *étai*, m.
— fold, *bergerie*, f.
— cushion, *pelote*
— dust, *limaille*
— maker, *épinglier*, m.
— money, *argent mignon*
— basket, *bouche-trou*
Larding-pin, *lardoire*, f.
Rolling-pin, *rouleau*, m.
Crisping —, *fer à friser*
Axle —, } *aissieu, essieu*
Linch —, }
Pin (fasten), *va. attacher*
Pin, *v. attacher avec une épingle*
Pin up, *trousser ; relever*
Pin the basket, *couronner l'œuvre, finir une affaire*
Pin (join), *joindre, fixer*
Pin (enclose), *enfermer*
Pincer, *s. davier*, m.
Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.
Pinch, *v. pincer, presser*
Pinch (live close), *user d'épargne*
Pinch off, *arracher ; emporter*
Pinch, *vn. pâtir, souffrir*
Pinch, *s. pincée*, f.
— of snuff, *prise de tabac*
Pinch, *extremité*, f. *besoin*, m.
Upon a —, *au besoin*
Be at a —, *être en peine*
Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m.
Pinch-gut, *un avare*
Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*

Pincher, *celui qui pince, &c.*
Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
Pindàric, *a. pindarique*
Pine, *s. pin*, m. [*nas*, m.
— apple, *pomme de pin*, f. *ana-*
— kernel (of the brain), *colarion*,
Pine, *v. languir* [m.
— one's self to death, *vn. mourir de chagrin*
Pineal gland, *s. glande pinéale*, f.
Pinguid, *a. gras, se. onctueux, se.*
Pining away, *s. langueur*, f.
Pining, *a. languissant, e.*
Pinion, *s. bout d'aile*, m.
— (of a watch), *pignon*
— (fetters), *menottes*, f. pl.
—, *va. lier les ailes*
—, *v. garotter, enchaîner*
Pink, *s. œillet*, m.
— (a ship), *pinque* ou *flûte*, f.
Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
Pink, *v. moucheter ; découper*
— (winkle), *clignoter*
Pinker, *s. découpeur, se.* [f.
Pinking, *moucheture, découpure*,
—, *a. qui clignote*
Pinnace, *s. pinasse*, f.
Pinnacle, *pinacle, créneau*, m.
— of glory, *faîte de la gloire*
Pinnage, *l'action d'enfermer le bétail dans un parquet*, f.
Pinner, *épinglier*, m.
—, *cornette*, f. *bonnet*, m.
Pinnule, *pinule*
Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre, chopine de France.* Pinte *in Fr. is a* quart *in Eng.*
Pionéer, *pionnier*, m.
Pioning, *travaux de pionniers*
Piony, *pivoine*, f.
Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie*
Piously, *ad. pieusement*
Pip (on cards), *s. point*, m.
— (in birds), *pepie*, f.
Green pip, *les pâles couleurs*, pl.

Pip, *v. pépier, gazouiller* [m.
Pipe, *s. pipe*, f. *conduit, tuyau*,
— (flute), *chalumeau*, m.
— (instrument), *musette*, f.
— (voice), *timbre*, m.
— (great roll), *grand rouleau*
— (butt), *pipe*, f.
—, *v. jouer de la flûte, flûter*
— (smoke), *fumer*
Piping (weak), *a. foible*
Piping-hot, *a. tout chaud*
Pipkin, *s. terrine, huguenote*, f.
Pippin, *pomme reinette*
Piquancy, *qualité d'être piquant*
Piquant, *piquant*, e.
Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie*, f. [m.
— (strong passion), *désir violent*,
A pique of honour, *un point d'hon-*
Pique, *v. piquer, offenser* [*neur*
Piquéer, *escarmoucher*
Piquéering, *s. escarmouche*, f.
Piquét, *s. piquet*, m.
Piracy, *piraterie*, f.
Pirate, *pirate, forban*, m.
Pirate, *v. piller, pirater*
Pirátical, *a. de pirate* [m.
Piscary, *s. privilège de la pêche*,
Piscation, *pêche*, f.
Piscátory, *a. qui a rapport au poisson*, ou *à la pêche*
Pisces, *s. les poissons*, m. pl.
Piscivorous, *a. qui vit de poissons*
Pish ! *int. nargue !*
Pish, *vn. narguer*
Pismire, *s. fourmi*, f.
Piss, *pissat*, m. *urine*, f.
Piss, *v. pisser, faire de l'eau*
— a bed, *s. pisse-en-lit*, m. & f.
— a-bed (flower), *pissenlit*, m.
dent de lion, f.
— burnt, *a. taché d'urine*
They piss through one quill, *ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet*
Pisser, *s. pisseur, se.*

Pissing-place, *pissoir*, m.
Pistachio, *pistache*, f.
— tree, *pistachier*, m.
Piste (print of the foot), *piste*, f.
Pistol, *v. décharger un pistolet*
Pistol, *s. pistolet*, m.
Pistol-bag, *faux-fourreau de pistolet*
— case, *custode*, f.
— shot, *portée de pistolet*
Pistole (coin), *pistole*
Piston, *piston*, m.
Pit, *fosse*, f. *creux*, m.
Pit (abyss), *abyme*, m.
Pit (grave), *tombeau*, m. *fosse*, f.
Pit (in a play-house), *parterre*
Pit-a-pat (light quick step), *pas léger & précipité*
Her heart goes pit-a-pat, *le cœur lui bat*
Pit, *v. défier*
Pit, *vn. s. creuser*
Pitch, *s. poix*, f.
— (size), *taille, hauteur*, f. *faîte*, m.
— (rate), *dégré*, m. *manière*, f.
— (state), *état*, m. *condition*, f.
The highest pitch of glory), *le comble* ou *le faîte de la gloire*,
Pitch and tar, *goudron*, m.
Pitch-tree, *pin, sapin*
Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire, goudronner*
— (strike), *ficher, enfoncer*
— (a tent), *dresser*
— (a camp), *poser*
— (throw), *jeter*
— (upon), *faire choix, choisir*
Pitcher, *s. cruche*, f.
Pitch-fork, *fourche*
Pitchiness, *noirceur, obscurité*
Pitching-pence, *étalage*, m.
Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné, e. sombre*
Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre*, m.
— fall, *trébuchet*, m. *trappe*, f.
— man, *charbonnier*
— man (sawyer), *scieur*
Piteous, *a. pitoyable*
Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
Pith, *s. moëlle*, f.
Pith (of a quill), *larron*, m. *pellicule*, f.
Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec énergie*
Pithiness, *s. force*, f.
Pithless, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
Pithómetry, *s. pithométrie*, f.
Pithy, *a. moëlleux, se.*
Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*
Pitiful, *pitoyable; lamentable, misérable*
Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement; avec compassion*
Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde; bassesse*, f.
Pitilessness, *manque de pitié*, m.
Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
Pit-saw, *s. scie de scieur de long*, f.
Pittance, *pitance*
Small —, *petit ordinaire*, m.
Pittancer, *pitancier*
Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*
Pitúitous, *phlegmatique; froid, e.*
Pity, *s. pitié, compassion*, f.
It is —, *c'est dommage*
Pity, *v. plaindre, avoir pité*
Pivot, *s. pivot*, m.
Pix, *ciboire*
Pizzle (of a bull), *nerf de bœuf*
Placability, *douceur*, f.
Plácable, *a. aisé à appaiser*
Placárt. *s. placard, édit*, m.
Place, *place*, f. *lieu, endroit*, m.
— (employment), *place, charge, dignité*, f. *emploi, poste*, m.
Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*
— (fix), *fixer, établir*
Plácer, *s. celui qui place, qui met, qui range*, &c.
Placidity, *s. douceur; humeur égale*, f.
Plácidly, *ad. paisiblement*
Plácit, *s. décret, arrêt*, m.
Plácket, *devant d'une jupe*
Plágiarism, *plagiat*
Plágiary, *plagiaire*
Plague, *peste*, f. *fléau*, m.
— sore, *charbon de veste*, m.
Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
Plaguily, *ad. fortement*
Plágny, *a. accablant, e.*
Plágny (cursed), *maudit, e.*
Plaice, *s. plie*, f.
Plaid, *étoffe bigarrée*, f. *manteau Écossois*, m.
Plain, *a. simple; uni, e. clair, e.*
— truth, *s. franche vérité*, f.
— dealer, *honnête homme*, m.
— dealing, *droiture, équité*, f.
Plain, *plaine; campagne*
Plain, *ad. distinctement, intelligiblement*
Plainly, *ad. clairement; simplement; franchement, bien aisément*
Plainness, *s. ouverture; simplicité*, f. *égalité*, f.
Plaint, *plainte*
Plaintiff, *demandeur*, m. *demanderesse*, f.
Plaintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
Plain-work, *s. travail en linge*, m. *couture*, f.
Plaister, *emplâtre*
Plait, *pli*, m. *tresse*, f.
Plait (of a coat), *panier*, m.
Plait, *v. plisser*
Plait (the hair), *tresser*
Plan, *plan; dessein*, m.
Plan, *va. tracer; projeter*
Plánched, *a. fait de planche*
Plánchet, *s. planche*, f.
Plane, *v. raboter, polir, doler*
— (as a bird), *planer*
Plane, *s. rabot*, m.
Plane, *plan*, m. *surface plane*, f.
— tree, *plane, platane*, m.
Planer, *doleur*, m.
Plánet, *planète*, f.
Plánetary, *a. planétaire*
Plánet-struck, *étonné, e.*
Planimetry, *s. planimétrie*, f.
Plánish, *v. planer; aplanir*
Plánish, *v. planeur*, m.
Plánisphere, *planisphère*
Plank, *planche*, f. *ais*, m.

Plank, *v. planchéier*
Plant, *s. plante*, f.
Plant (young tree to set), *plant*, m.
Plant, *v. planter ; établir*
— (the cannon), *pointer, braquer*
Plántain, *s. plantain*, m.
Plántal, *a. végétable*
Plánter, *plantaire* [*plantage*, m.
Plantátion, *s. —tion, colonie*, f.
Plánter, *planteur ; colon, maître d'une habitation aux îles*, m.
Plánting-stick, *plantoir*
Plash, *gachis* [*entrelacer*
Plash, *va. éclabousser ; gâcher ;*
Pláshy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
Plasm, *s. moule*, m.
Pláster, *emplâtre*, f.
Plaster (mortar), *plâtre*, m.
Pláster of Paris, *stuc*
Pláster, *v. plâtrer*
Plásterer, *s. plâtrier*, m.
Plástering, *enduit* [f.
Plástic power, *faculté formatrice*,
Plástron, *plastron*, m.
Plat, *pièce de terre*, f.
Plat veins (of a horse), *ars*, m.pl.
Plat, *v. tresser ; plisser*
Plate, *s. assiette*, f.
— (gold *or* silver utensils), *vaisselle d'or* ou *d'argent*
— (cut), *taille-douce*
— wheel, *roue de cadran*
Plates (ragouts), *entremets*, m.pl.
Plate, *v. plaquer ; fourrer*
Pláten, *s. platine*, f.
Plátform, *plateforme*
Platónic, *a platonique*
Plátonism, *s. platonisme*, m.
Plátonist, *platonicien, ne.*
Platoon, *peloton de soldats*, m.
Plátter, *plat de bois*
Pláudible, *a. qu'on peut applaudir*
Pláudit, *s. applaudissement*, m.
Plausibility, *—lité*, f.
Plausible, *a. plausible ; probable*
Plausible, *ad. avec approbation*
Play, *v. jouer ; s'amuser* [*sonière*
— the truant, *faire l'école buis-*
— upon, *gausser ; railler*
— away, *jouer ; perdre au jeu*
— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*
— the fool, *faire le fou*
— false, *tromper*
— the knave, *agir en fripon*
Our cannon played, *notre artillerie faisoit feu*
Play, *s. jeu*, m.
Play-day, *campos, congé*, m. *vacances*, f. pl.
Play-book, *livre de tragédie*, ou *de comédie*, m.
Play-debt, *dette de jeu*, f.
Play-game, *jeu d'enfans*, m.
Play (drama), *pièce de théâtre*,
Pláyer, *joueur, se.* [*comédie*, f.
Pláyer, *acteur, rice.*
Pláy-fellow, *compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f. *camarade*, m.
Pláyful, *a. folâtre*, m. [*médie*, f.
Pláyhouse, *s. théâtre*, m. *co-*
Pláysomeness, *amour du jeu*, m.
Pláything, *babiole*, f. *joujou*, m.
Pláyright, *auteur de pièces de théâtre, dramaturge*, m.
Plea, *plaidoyer*, m. *preuve*, f.
Plea, *excuse*, f. *prétexte*, m.
Plead, *v. plaider, défendre*
Plead, *v. prétendre, alléguer*
— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
— not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation* [*e.*
Pleádable, *a. qui peut être plaidé*,
Pleáder, *s. plaideur, se.*
Pleading, *plaidoierie*, f.
Pleasance, *joie, gaieté*, f. *plaisir*, m.
Pléasant, *a. gracieux, se. agréable, gai, e. drôle*
Pléasantly, *plaisamment*
Pléasantness, *s. agrément*, m. *aménité*, f.
Pléasantry, *plaisanterie*, f.
Please, *v. plaire ; agréer ; vouloir*
— one's self, *vr. prendre plaisir, se plaire*
Pléasing, *a. agréable ; charmant, e.*
Pléasingly, *ad. agréablement*
Pléasingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Pléasurable, *a. agréable*
Pléasure, *s. plaisir*, m.
Pléasure, *v. plaire ; contenter*
Plebéian, *s. roturier, e. plébéien,*
Plebéian, *a. vulgaire* [*ne.*
Plebéity, *s. populace*, f.
Plebiscitum, *plébiscite*, m.
Pledge, *gage*, m. *assurance*, f.
Pledge, *v. engager*
— (in drinking), *faire raison*
Plédget, *s. compresse*, f.
Pléiades, *pléiades*, ou *poussinière*
Plénary, *a. plénier, e.* [*pli*, m.
—, *s. tems qu'un bénéfice est rem-*
Plenipótency, *plein pouvoir*, m.
Plenipoténtial, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir* [*aire*, m.
Plenipoténtiary, *s. plénipotenti-*
Plénist, *pléniste*
Plénitude, *plénitude*, f.
Plénteous, *a. abondant, e.*
Plénteously, *ad. abondamment*
Plénteousness, *s. abondance*, f.
Piéntiful, *a. copieux, se. fertile ; abondant, e.*
Pléntifully, *ad. à foison, abondamment, copieusement, en abondance*
Plentifulness, *s.* } *abondance*
Plénty }
Pléonasm, *pléonasme, répétition*,
Pléonasmic, *a. superflu, e.* [f. m.
Plethorétic, *plein d'humeurs*
Pléthory, *s. pléthore, abondance d'humeurs*, f.
Pléura, *plevre*
Pléurisy, *pleurésie*
Pléuritic, *a. pleurétique*

Pliable, *maniable*; *pliable*
Pliableness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Pliancy, *souplesse*
Pliant, *a. souple*; *pliable*
Pliantness, *s. souplesse*; *humeur flexible*, *s.*
Plight, *état*, *gage*, m. *santé*, f.
Plight, *v. engager*, *donner*
Plinth, *s. plinte*, f. *tailloir*; *abaque*, m.
Plite, *sorte de mesure*
Plod, *v. bander l'esprit à*; *s'appliquer à*
Plódder, *s. cul de plomb*, m.
Plot, *complot* m. *trame*, f.
—, *pièce de terre*, f. *endroit cultivé*, m.
—(scheme), *plan*, *stratagème*, m. [*invention*, f.
— (of a play), *intrigue*, f.
Plot, *v. comploter*, *conspirer*, *tramer*; *concerter*
Plótter, *s. conspirateur*, m.
Plóver, *pluvier*; *guillemot*
Plough, *charrue*, f.
Plough, *v. labourer*
Plóugher, *s. laboureur*, m.
Plóugh-tail, *mancherons de charrue*, m. pl.
Plough-land, *terre labourable*, f.
Plóughman, *laboureur*, m.
Plough-Monday, *Lundi aux charrues*
Plóughshare, *soc de la charrue*
Plóughwright, *charron*
Plóugh-staff, *curoir*
Plóughing, *labourage*, *labour*
Pluck, *violence*, f. *effort*, m.
Pluck (beast's), *pressure*, f.
Pluck, *v. arracher*
— (fowl), *plumer*
— down (a stage), *prendre*
Plug, *s. fiche*, *cheville*
Plug (of a pump), *piston*, m.
Plug, *v. ficher*, *cheviller*
Plum, *s. prune*, f. *raisin de Corinthe*, m.
Wild-plum, or sloe, *pruneile*, f.
Plum, £.100,000.

Plúm-tree, *prunier*, m.
Plums, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
Plúmage, *plumage*, m.
Plumb, *ad. à plomb*, *droit*
—, *v. plomber*; *sonder*
—, *s. plomb*, *niveau*, m.
Plúmbagin, *plombagine*, f.
Plúmbean, *a.* } *de plomb & d'argent*
Plúmbeous, }
Plúmber, *s. plombier*, m.
Plumcáke, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*
Plume, *v. plumer*
— one's self, *se faire gloire de*
Plume, *s. panache*, *plumet*, m.
Plúmmet (to sound), *soude*, m.
Plúmmet (to draw lines), *crayon de plomb*, m.
Mason's or carpenter's—, *plomb*, m.
Plummets (of a clock), *poids*
Plump, *a. dodu*, *e. potelé*, *e.*
Plump, *v. enfler*; *engraisser*
Plump, *ad. tout-à-coup*
Plúmpness, *s. embonpoint*, m.
Plumpórridge, *soupe aux raisins*, f.
Plumpúdding, *poudin aux raisins*, m.
Plúmpish, *a. grasset*, *te. grassouillet*, *te.*
Plúmy, *couvert de plumes*
Plúnder, *v. butiner*, *piller*
Plunder, *s. butin*, m.
Plúnderer, *pilleur*
Plúndering, *pillage*, *saccagement*, *sac*
Plunge, *plonger*, *enfoncer*
—, *va. se plonger*, *s'enfoncer*
—, *s. embarras*, *mauvais pas*, m.
Plúngeon, *plongeon*
Plúnger, *plongeur*, *urinateur*
Plunket, *a. s. verd de mer*
Plural, *a. pluriel*, *le.*
Plural, *s. le pluriel*, m.
Plúralist, *qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice*
Plúrality, *pluralité*, f.
Plúrally, *ad. au pluriel*
Plush, *s. peluche*, *panne*, f.

Plúvial, *pluvial*, m.
Plúvial, *a.* } *pluvieux*, *se.*
Plúvious, }
Ply (a work), *v. s'attacher*
Ply, *faire route*; *avoir son poste*
Ply with stones, *accabler de pierres*
Ply, *s. poste*; *pli*, m.
Pneumatic, *a. —tique*
Pneumátics, *s. pneumatique*, f.
Pneumatology, *s. —logie*, f.
Poach (eggs), *v. pocher*
— (game), *braconner*
— (stab), *percer*
— (be damp), *être humide*
Poácher, *s. braconnier*, m.
Poáchiness, *humidité*, f.
Poáchy, *a. marécageux*, *se. humide*
Pock, *s. pustule*, f.
— hole, *marque de petite vérole*
Pócket, *poche*
Pócket, *v. empocher*
Pócket-book, *s. porte-lettre*, *portefeuille*, m. *tablettes*, f. pl.
Pócket-money, *argent mignon*, m.
— glass, *miroir de poche*
Pócky, *a. vérolé*, *e.*
Pod, *s. cosse*, f.
Podágrical, *a. podagre*; *goutteux*, *se.*
Póem, *s. poëme*, m.
Póesy, *poësie*, f.
Póet, *poëte*, m.
Poetáster, *poëtereau*
Poëtess, *femme poëte*, *poëtesse*, f.
Poëtical, *a. poëtique*; *sublime*
Poëtically, *ad. poëtiquement*
Poetize, *v. rimailler*
Poëtress, *s. poëtesse*, *femme poëte*
Poetry, *poësie*
Poignancy, *piquant*, m.
— (of wit), *sel*
Póignant, *a. piquant*, *e.*
Point of any thing, *s. pointe*, f.
— *point*, m.
— (tagged point), *aiguillette*, f.
— (slop), *point*, m.

Point-maker, *faiseuse de point*, f.
Point (of the compass), *rumb de vent*; *air de vent*, m.
To bring to a point, *finir, conclurre, terminer*
Point(sharpen), *v. affiler, aiguiser*
— (cannon), *pointer*
— (with stops), *ponctuer*
Point at, *montrer du doigt*
Point-blank, *ad. de but en blanc*;
Point-wise, *en pointe* [*directement*
Pointed, *a. pointu, e. épigrammatique*
Pointedly, *ad. sévèrement*; *exprès*
Pointer (of a dial), *s. stile d'un ca-*
—dog, *chien d'arrêt* [*dran*, m.
Pointless, *a. fade*; *sans pointe*
Póison, *s. poison*; *boucon*, m.
Póison, *v. empoisonner*
Póisoner, *s. empoisonneur, se.*
Póisoning, *empoisonnement*, m.
Póisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Póisonously, *ad. d'une manière qui empoisonne*
Poitral, *s. poitrail*; *pectoral*, m.
Póitrel, *burin*, m.
Poize, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
Poize, *v. soupeser, peser*
— down, *opprimer par son poids*
Poke, *s. sachet*, m, *poche*, f.
Poke, *v. farfouiller*; *remuer*
Póker, *s. fourgon*, m.
Poláque, *polacre*
Pólar, *a. polaire*
Polar, *or* North star, *étoile po-*
Pole, *s. pole*, m. [*laire*, f.
— (staff), *perche*, f.
— (of a coach), *timon*, m.
— (waterman's), *croc*
Póle, *va. mettre des perches*
Póle-ax, *s. hache d'armes*, f.
Póle-cat, *putois*, m. *fouine*, f.
Póledavis, *sorte de serpilière*, f.
Polémical, *a. polémique*
Pólemics, *s. disputes*, f. pl.
Póle-star, *étoile polaire*, f.
Pólice, *police*, f. *réglement*, m.
Póliced, *a. policé, e.*
Pólicy, *s. politique*, f. [*ance*
—of insurance, *police d'assur-*
Pólish, *poli*, m. *polissure*, f.
Pólish, *v. polir, rendre poli*
Pólisher, *s. polisseur*; *polissoir*, m.
Pólishing, *polissure*, f.
Políte, *a. poli, e.*
Políte'ly, *ad. poliment*
Políteness, *s. politesse*, f.
Political, *a. politique*
Politician, *s. politique*, m.
Pólitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*
Pólitically, *ad. politiquement*
Pólitics, *s. politique*, f.
Póliture, *polissure*; *politesse*
Pólity, *police*, f. *ordre*, m. *constitution politique*, f.
Poll, *caboche*; *tête*, f.
Poll (votes), *suffrage*, m. *voix*, f.
Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe*, f.
Poll, *v. opiner*; *voter, donner sa*
— (trees), *étêter* [*voix*
— (shear), *tondre*
Poll-párrot, *s. perroquet mignon*,
Pollard (meal), *méteil* [m.
— (fish), *muge, meûnier*
— (tree lopped), *arbre ébranché*
Pollenger, *brossailles*, f. pl.
Póller, *opinant*, m.
Pollúte, *v. polluer, souiller*
Pollúter, *s. corrupteur*, m.
Pollútion, —*tion, souillure*, f.
Polonese, *cervelas*, m.
Poltrónery, *s. poltronnerie, bas-*
Póltroon, *poltron*, m. [*sesse*, f.
Póly, *herbe*, f.
Polyánthea, *polyanthéa*, m. *lieux communs*, m. pl.
Polyánthos. *polyanthe*, f.
Pólychrest, *polychreste*, m.
Polyedron, *polyèdre*, m.
Poly'gamist, *polygame*, m.
Poly'gamy, *polygamie*, f.
Polygárchy, *polygarchie*
Pólyglot, *a. polyglotte*
Pólyglon, *s. polygone*, m. [*gles*
Poly'gonal, *a. qui a plusieurs an-*
Poly'graphy, *s. polygraphie*, f.
Poly'histone, *polymathe*
Poly'mathy, *polymathie*, f.
Polypétalous, *a. polypétale*
Poly'pody, *s. polypode*, m.
Polyphon, *instrument de musique à plusieurs cordes*, m.
Pólypous, *a. de la nature du po-*
Pólypus, *s. polype*, m. [*lype*
Polysy'llable, *polysyllable*
Pólytheism, *polytheisme*
Pólytheist, *polythéiste*
Pomáde, *v. pommader*
Pomáder, *s. sachet parfumé*, m.
Pomátum, *pommade*, f.
Pome, *v. pommer*
Pome-citron, *s. limon*, m.
Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
Pomegránate, *grenade*, f.
— tree, *grenadier*, m. [*dis*, f.
Pome-Páradise, *pomme de para-*
Pométry, *a. bourdonné, e.*
Pómmel, *s. pommeau*, m.
Pómmel, *v. rosser, frotter*
Pomp, *s. pompe*, f. *éclat*, m.
Pómpets, *balles d'imprimeur*, f.
Pómpion, *courge, citrouille*, f. [pl.
Pompósity, *air bouffi d'orgueil*,
Pómpous, *a. pompeux, se.* [m.
Pómpously, *ad. avec pompe*
Pómpousness, *s. éclat*, m.
Pond, *étang*
Pish —, *vivier, réservoir*
Horse-pond, *abreuvoir*
Pónder, *v. peser, considérer*
Pónderable, *a. qu'on peut peser*
Ponderátion, *s. l'action de peser*, f.
Pónderer, *homme qui médite*, m.
Ponderósity, *pesanteur*, f. [*e.*
Pónderous, *a. pesant, e. important*,

Póniard, *s. poignard*, m.
Póniard, *v. poignarder*
Póntage, *s. pontonage*, m
Póntiff, *pontife, pape*
Pontifical, *a. pontifical, e.*
Pontificália, *s. habits pontificaux*, m. pl.
Pontifically, *ad. pontificalement*
Pontificate, *s. pontifical*, m.
Póntifice, *pontife*
Pónton, *ponton*
Póny, *bidet ; petit cheval*
Pool, *étang*
Pool (of Jerusalem), *lavoir*, m. *Piscine*, f. [f.
Pool(at cards), *la partie, la poule*,
Poop (the hindermost part of a ship), *poupe*
Poor, *a. pauvre ; dénué, e.*
Poor (lean), *décharné, e. maigre*
Poor John, *s. cabillau*, m.
Poor, *les pauvres*, m. pl.
Poórish, *a. pauvre*
Poórly, *ad. pauvrement*
Poórness, *s. pauvreté*, f.
Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
Poor spiritedness, *s. lâcheté*, f.
Pop, *éclat*, m.
Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
— out, *sortir, s'en aller*
— out a word, *lâcher un mot*
— off, *lâcher*
Pop-gun, *s. cannonière*, f.
Pope, *pape*, m.
Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton), *la noix*, f.
Pope Joan, *la papesse Jeanne*, f.
Pópedom, *papauté*, f.
Pôpery, *papisme*, m.
Pópinjay, *perroquet; freluquet*, m.
— colour, *verd de perroquet*
Pópish, *a. papiste* [piste
Pópishly, *ad. d'une manière pa-*
Póplar, *s. peuplier*, m.
Póplin, *s. papeline*, f.

Poplític, *a. poplité, e. poplitaire*
Pópper, *s. pistolet*, m.
Poppy, *s. pavot*, m.
Pópulace, *populace*, f.
Pópular, *a. populaire*
Pópulárity, *s. popularité*, f.
Pópularly, *ad. populairement*
Pópulate, *v. peupler*
Populátion, —*tion*, f.
Pópulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
Populósity, Pópulousness, *s. abondance d'habitans*, f.
Pórcelaine, *porcelaine*
Porch, *porche, parvis, portique*, m.
Pórcupine, *porc-épic*
Pore, *pore*, m. *ouverture*, f.
Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir les yeux attachés* [ou *courte*
Póreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse*,
Póreblindness, *s. courte vue*, f.
Pork, *porc*, m.
Pórker, *cochon qui ne tette plus*
Pórket, *un jeune cochon*
Pórkling, *un cochon de lait*
Porósity, *porosité*, f.
Poróus, *a. poreux, se.*
Pórphyry, *s. porphyre*, m.
Pórpoise, *marsouin* [*dâtre*
Porráceous, *a. poreux, se. ver-*
Pórret, *s. échalotte*, f.
Pórridge, *potage*, m. *soupe*, f.
Pórringer, *écuelle*, f.
— (surgeon's), *palette*
— full, *écuellée*
Port, *port, havre*, m.
— (mien), *mine*, f. *port*, m.
— wine, *vin d'Oporto*, m.
— (gate), *porte*, f.
Port-vein, *la veine porte*
Pórtable, *a. portatif, ve.*
Pórtableness, *s. portabilité*, f.
Pórtage, *portage, port*, m.
Pórtal, *portail*
Portcúllis, *herse*, f.
Porte, *la Porte*, (court of Turkey),

Pórtend, *v. présager*
Portent, *prodige, présage*, m.
Porténtous, *a. de mauvais augure*
Pórter, *s. crocheteur, portefaix*, m.
Pórter, at a house, *suisse, portier*
Pórter, *forte bière*, f.
Pórterage, *portage, port*, m.
Portglaive, *porte-glaive*
Port-greve, *magistrat de quelques villes maritimes*
Pórt-hole, *sabord*, m. *embrasure*, f.
Pórtico, *portique*, m.
Pórtion, *portion, part*, f.
— (fortune), *dot en mariage*
Pórtion, *v. doter*
— (divide), *partager* [m.
Pórtliness, *s. dignité*, f. *air grand*,
Pórtly, *a. de riche taille ; grand, e. noble* [m.
Pórtman, *s. bourgeois, habitant*,
Portmánteau, *valise*, f.
Pórtmote, *cour maritime*
Pórtrait, *portrait*, m.
Pórtraiture, *portraiture*, f.
Portray, *v. peindre, portraire*
Pórtsale, *s. encan*, m. *vente*, f.
Póry, *a. poreux, se.*
Pose, *v. réduire à quia; embarasser*
Póser, *s. celui qui embarrasse*
Pósition, *position*, f.
Pósitive, *a. positif, ve. aheurté, e. entier, e. opiniâtre*
Pósitively, *ad. —vement*
Pósitiveness, *s. entêtement*, m.
Pósiture, *disposition*, f.
Pósnet, *poêlon*, m.
Possé, *puissance, main forte*, f.
Possess, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
Possess one's self, *v. prendre possession, se saisir, s'emparer*
Possessed with, *a. préoccupé de*
Posséssion, *s. possession*, f.
Posséssions, *domaines, biens*, m. pl.
Posséssive, *a. possessif, ve.*
Posséssor, *s. possesseur*, m.

Pósset, *posset*, m.
Possibility, *possibilité*, f.
Póssible, *a. possible*
Póssibly, *ad. peut-être*
Post, *s. poste*, f.
— (place), *poste*, m.
— (piece of timber), *poteau, pilier*
Post, *v. aller en poste*
— (place), *poster, placer*
— up, *afficher*
Postage, *s. port*, m.
Póstboy, *postillon*
Póst-chaise, *chaise roulante*, f.
Póstdate, *date postérieure*
—, *v. dater postérieurement*
Postdilúvian, *a. après le déluge*
Póster, *s. courier*, m.
Postérior, *a. postérieur, e.*
Postériors, *s. postères*, m. pl.
— (in animals), *le train de derrière*, m.
Posteriórity, *postériorité*, f.
Postérity, *postérité*
Póstern, *poterne, fausse porte*
Post-haste, *ad. à toute bride*
— horse, *s. cheval de poste*, m.
— house, *messagerie*, f.
Posthúmous, *a. posthume*
Póstick, *postiche*
Póstíl, *s. apostille, remarque*, f.
Postílion, *postillon*, m.
Póstiller, *commentateur*, m.
Post-master, *maître des postes*, m.
Postmerídian, *a. de l'après-midi*
Post-office, *s. bureau de la poste*, m.
Postpóne, *v. estimer moins*
—, *remettre*
Póstscript, *s. post-scriptum*, m.
Post-stage, *poste*, f. *relais de poste*, m
Póstulate, *v. postuler*
—, *demande*, f.
Postulátion, *—tion, demande*
Póstulatory, *a. qui sert à demander*
Postulátum, *s. principe*, m. *demande*, f.

Pósture, *posture*, f. *ordre*, m.
— master, *baladin*, m.
Pósy, *âme, devise*, f.
— (nosegay), *bouquet*, m.
Pot, *pot*, m.
— ashes, *potasse*, f.
Pot-full, *potée*, f.
— herbs, *herbes potagères*, f. pl.
— companion, *chevalier de la coupe; compagnon de taverne*, m.
Pot, *v. empoter; mettre en pot*
Pótable, *a. potable*
Pótage, *s. potager*, m. *soupe*, f.
Potátion, *boisson; débauche*, f. *orgies*, f. pl.
Potátoe, *patate, pomme de terre*
Pot-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Pót-butter, *s. beurre salé*, m.
Potencée (in herald.), *potencé, e.*
Pótency, *s. puissance, e.*
Pótent, *a. puissant, e.*
Pótentate, *s. potentat*, m.
Poténtial, *a. potentiel, le.*
Poténtially, *ad. —tiellement*
Pótently, *ad. puissamment*
Poténtness, *s. pouvoir*, m. *puissance*, f.
Pot-hánger, *crémaillère*, f.
Póthecary, *apothicaire*, m.
Póther, *vacarme*, m.
—, *v. lutiner, se trémousser*
Pót-hook, *s. crémaillère*, f.
Pótion, *potion*, f. *breuvage*, m.
Love —, *philtre*, m.
Pótlid, *couvercle*, m.
Pótsherd, *tét, morceau*
Pótter, *potier*, m.
Pótter's-clay, *argille*, f.
— ware, *poterie*
Póttle, *demi-gallon*, m.
Póuch, *sachet*
— mouthed, *a. lippu, e.*
Póverty, *s. pauvreté*, f. *misère*, f.
Póulterer, *poulaillier*, m.
Póultice, *cataplasme*

Póultice, *v. mettre un cataplasme*
Póultry, *s. volaille*, f.
— market, *marché aux poules*, m.
at Paris they call it (in jest), *la vallée de misère*, f.
— yard, *basse cour*, f.
Pounce (claw), *griffe, serre*, f.
— (for paper), *ponce*
Pounce (seize), *v. griffer, tenir dans les serres*
— (paper), *poncer*
Pound (weight), *s. livre*, f.
— (sterling), *livre sterling*
— (for cattle), *enclos*, m.
Pound, *v. plier, broyer*
— cattle, *enfermer du bétail*
Póundage, *s. pondage*, m. *tant par livre*
Póunder, *pilon; broyeur*, m.
—, *canon d'un certain calibre*
Pour, *v. verser*
— (rain violently), *pleuvoir à verse*
Poúrer, *s. celui qui verse*
Póurfil, *s. profil*, m.
Pourparter (law word), *partage*
Pout, *francolin*
— (lamprey), *lamproie*, f.
Eel —, *petite anguille*
Turkey —, *dindonneau*, m.
Pheasant —, *faisandeau*
Pout, *v. bouder, faire la mine*
— out one's lips, *baisser les lèvres*
Póuting, *s. bouderie*, f.
— boy, *boudeur*, m.
— girl, *boudeuse*, f.
Pówder, *poudre*
— (Jesuits), *quinquina*, m.
Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*, f.
—— treason day, *le jour des poudres*, m.
Sneezing powder, *sternutatoire*
Powder of sugar-candy, *nabit*
— of post, *poudre de prelinpinpin, poudre d'oribus*, f.

Powder room (in a ship), *sainte barbe*; *soute aux poudres*
— mill, *moulin à poudre*, m.
Pówder, *v. poudrer*; *se poudrer*
— meat, *saupoudrer*, m.
Pówdered, *v.* (spotted), *chamarré*, *e.*
Pówder-box, *s. poudrier*, m.
— horn, *pulverin*
Pówdering-tub, *saloir*
Pówdery, *a. poudreux*, *se.*
— (friable), *friable*
Pówer, *s. puissance*, *autorité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Pówerable, *a. capable de faire quelque chose*, *puissant*, *e.*
Pówerful, *a. puissant*, *e.*
Pówerfully, *ad. puissamment*
Pówerfulness, *s. force*, *énergie*, f.
Pówerless, *a. sans pouvoir*
Pox, *s. vérole*, f.
— (small), *petite vérole*
— (chicken), *vérole volante*
Poy, *contrepoids*, m.
Pozzolána, *pozzolane*, f.
Práctic, *a. pratique*
Práctícable, *a. praticable*
Prácticableness, *s. possibilité d'être mis en pratique*, f.
Práctical, *a. pratique*
Práctically, *ad. en pratique*
Práctice, *s. pratique*, f.
Practise, *v. pratiquer*
— (a trade), *exercer*
Práctiser, practitioner, *s. praticien*, *ne*
Pragmátic, *a. pragmatique*
Pragmátical, *brouillon*, *ne.*
— (conceited), *entêté*, *e.*
— (assuming), *magistral*, *e.*
Pragmátically, *ad. magistralement*; *en brouillon*
Pragmáticalness, *s. humeur brouillonne*, f.
Pragmátic, *pragmatique*, ou *pragmatique sanction*
Praise, *louange*
—, *v. louer*; *vanter*, *élever*
Praiseworthy, *a. louable*
Praiser, *s. loueur*, *se. estimateur*, m. *vid.* Appraiser
Práising, *l'action de louer*, f.
Prame, *prame*, f.
Prance, *v. se cabrer*
Práncer, *s. cheval de parade*
Práncing, *a. qui se cabre*
Prank, *s. échappée*; *folie*, f.
—, *v. attifer*, *ajuster*, *orner*
Pránking, *s. parure*, f.
Prate, *v. jaser*, *babiller*, *causer*
Práter, *s. jaseur*, *se. causeur*, *se.*
Práting, *jaserie*, f. *caquet*, m.
—, *a. babillard*, *e.*
Prátique, *s. pratique*, f. *permission de négocier*, f.
Prátile, *v. caqueter*, *causer*
—, *s. caquet*, *babil*, m.
Prattler, *caqueteur*, *se. jaseur*, *se.*
Právity, *corruption*, f.
Prawn, *langoustin*, m. *crevette*, f.
Pray, *v. prier*, *supplier*
Práyer, *s. prière*, f.
— book, *livre de prières*, m.
Lord's prayer, *oraison Dominicale*
Práying, *l'action de prier*, *prière* [f.
Préach, *v. prêcher*, *annoncer*
— ap, *prêcher*, *publier*, *vanter*
Préacher, *s. predicateur*, m.
Préaching, *prédication*, f.
Préachment, *prêche*, *sermon*, m.
Préámble, *préambule*
Préámble, *preambule*
Prébend, *prebende*, *chanoinie*, f.
Prébend, } *chanoine*, *prébendier*, m.
Prébendary, }
Prebéndal, *a. prébendé*, *e. qui concerne une prébende*
Precárious, *a. précaire*; *incertain*, *e.*
Precariously, *ad. précairement*
Precáriousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
Precaution, *précaution*
—, *v. avertir*, *prévenir*
Precedáneous, *a. préalable*
Precéde, *v. précéder*; *devancer*
Precédence, *s. préséance*, f.
Précedent, *préjugé*; *exemple*, m.
—, *a. précédent*, *e.*
— book, *s. protocole*, m.
Précédently, *ad. précédemment*
Precéllency, *s. excellence*, f.
Precentor, *précenteur*, *grand chantre*, m.
Précept, *précepte*; *ordre*
Precéptive, *a. didactique*
Préceptor, *s. précepteur*, m.
Preceptories, —*toriales*, f. pl.
Precéssion, *précession*; *l'action de précéder*, f.
Précinct, *banlieue*, f. *ressort*, m.
Précious, *a. précieux*, *se. de prix*
Préciously, *ad. précieusement*
Preciousness, *s. prix*, m.
Prècipice, *précipice*
Precipitance, *fougue*, f.
Precipitant, *a. dangereux*, *se.*
Precipitate, *a. précipité*, *e.*
—, *s. precipité*, m.
—, *v. précipiter*
Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*
Precipitation, *s. precipitation*, f.
Precipitous, *a. fougueux*, *se.*
Precíse, *a. précis*, *e. exact*, *e.*
— (finical), *précieux*, *se.*
Precisely, *ad. précisément*
Preciseness, *s. précision*, *exactitude*, f.
— (finicalness), *formalité*
Precision, *précision*, *exactitude*, f.
Precisive, *v. exact*, *e. scrupuleux*, *se.*
Préclude, *v. exclurre*; *forclorre*
Precócious, *a. précoce*
Precócity, *s. precocite*, f.
Precógitate, *va. préméditer*
Precognition, *s. prescience*, f.
Preconcéit, *préjuge*, m.
Preconcéive, *va. préjuger*
Preconcéption, *préjugé*, m.
Préconcise, *va. préconiser*
Precontract, *s. contrat anterieur*, m.
—, *va. contracter auparavant*

Précursor, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur*, m.
Predáceous, *a. qui vit de proie*
Prédatory, *de voleur, de pirate*
Predecéssor, *s. prédécesseur*, m.
Predestinárian, *fatáliste*
Predéstinate, *v. prédestiner*
Predestinátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Predéstine, *v. prédestiner*
Predétermination, *s. prédétermination*, f.
Predetérmine, *v. prédéterminer*
Prédial, *a. prédial, e. rural, e.*
Predicable, *prédicable*
Prédicable, *s. universel*, m.
Predicament, *prédicament*
— (sort), *état, genre*
Prédicant, *prédicateur*
Prédicate, *prédicat*
—, *v. prôner, prêcher*
Prédication, *s. publication*, f.
Predict, *v. prédire*
Prediction, *s. —tion*, f.
Prediléction, *prédilection*
Predispóse, *v. préparer*
Predóminance, *s. ascendant*, m.
Predóminant, *a. —nant, e.*
Predóminate, *v. prédominer*
Pre-eléct, *élire auparavant*
Preéminence, *s. prééminence*, f.
Preéminent, *a. prééminent, e.*
Preémption, *s. préemption*, f. *droit d'acheter avant un autre*, m.
Preengáge, *va. engager par avance*
Preengágement, *s. engagement antérieur*, m.
Pre-establish, *v. préétablir, établir par avance*
Pre-exist, *préexister*
Pre-existence, *s. préexistence*, f.
Pre-existent, *a. préexistent, e.*
Préface, *s. préface*, f. *avant-propos*, m.
Préface, *v. introduire*
Préfatory, *a. préliminaire; introductif, ve.*

Préfect, *préfet*, m.
Préfecture, *préfecture*, f.
Préfer, *v. préférer*
— (promote), *avancer*
— (a law), *proposer*
Préferable, *a. préférable*
Préferableness, *s. avantage*, m.
Préferably, *ad. préférablement*
Préference, *s. préférence*, f.
Preférment, *avancement, emploi*, m. *promotion*, f.
Preférrer of an indictment, *accusateur, délateur*, m.
Prefigurate, *v. figurer par avance*
Prefix, *arrêter; mettre devant*
Prégnancy, *s. grossesse*, f.
Prégnancy of wit, *subtilité d'esprit*
Prégnant, *a. enceinte*, f.
— (full), *plein, e.*
— (genius), *inventif, ve. subtil, e.*
Prégnantly, *ad. disertement, évidemment, fortement*
Pregustátion, *s. avant-goût*, m.
Prejúdge, *v. préjuger*
Prejúdicate, *préjuger*
— (opinions), *s. préjugés*, m.
Prejudicátion, *préjugé*
Préjudice, *préjudice; préjugé*
Préjudice, *v. préjudicier, faire tort; prévenir*
Préjudiciableness, *s. état d'être nuisible*, m. *méchanceté, malignité*, f.
Prejudicial, *a. préjudiciable*
Prélacy, *s. prélature*, f. *episcopat*, m.
Prélate, *prélat*, m.
Prélateship, } *prélature*, f.
Prélature, }
Prelátical, *a. ecclésiastique*
Prelátion, *s. —tion; preference*, f.
Preléction, *lecture*
Prelibátion, *avant-goût*, m.
Preliminary, *a. s. préliminaire; liminaire, introduction*, f.

Prélude, *s. prélude*, m. *introduction*, f.
—, *v. préluder*
Prelúdious, } *qui sert d'entrée préaluble*
Prelúsive, *a.* }
Prematúre, *prématuré, e.*
Prematúrely, *ad. prématurément*
Prematúreness, *s. prématurité*, f.
Premeditate, *v. préméditer*
Preméditation, *s. —tion*, f.
Premérit, *v. mériter par avance*
Prémices, *s.* (1st. fruits), *—ces*, f. pl.
Prémier, *a. premier, e.*
Premise, *v. dire par avance*
Prémises, *s. prémises*, f. pl. *lieux*, m. pl.
— (in commerce), *prime*, f.
Premónish, *a. prevenir*
Premónishment, *s. avis*, m.
Premonítion, *avis*, m.
Premónitory, *a. qui avertit par avance*
Premónstrate, *v. montrer par avance*
Premúnire, *s. mauvaise affaire*, f. *emprisonnement & confiscation de bien*
Prenóminate, *v. nommer par avance*
Prenominátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Prenótion, *s. prescience*, f.
Préntice, *apprenti, e.*
Prénticeship, *apprentissage*, m.
Preóccupancy, *possession antérieure*, f. *droit*, m.
Preóccupy, *v. préoccuper, prevenir*
Preóminate, *va. présager*
Preopínion, *s. préjugé*, m.
Pre-ordáin, *ordonner auparavant*
Preparation, *s. préparation*, f.
Preparative, *préparatif*, m.
—, *a. préparatoire*
Preparatively, *ad. préalablement, premièrement*
Preparatory, *a. préparatoire*
Preparatórily, *ad. préalablement*
Prepáre, *v. préparer; disposer*
Prepáredness, *s. préparation*, f.

Prepense, a. } *prémédité, e.*
Prepensed, }
Prepónderancy, *s. supériorité, prépondérance*, f.
Prepónderate, *v. l'emporter; examiner*, ou *peser par avance*
Prepónderating, *a. prépondérant*,
Prepóse, *v. préposer* [e.
Preposition, *s. préposition*, f.
Prepósitive, *a. prépositif, ve.*
Prepósitor, *s. préposé*, m.
Preposséss, *v. préoccuper*
Prepossésion, *s. préjugé*, f.
Prepósterous, *a. déplacé, e.*
Prepósterously, *ad. à rebours; à contre-tems*
Prepósterousness, *s. absurdité*, f.
Prépotency, *pouvoir supérieur*, m. *prépondérance*, f.
Prépuce, *prépuce*, m.
Prerógative, *prérogative*, f.
Présage, *présage, augure*, m.
—, *v. présager, prédire*
Présagement, *s. présage, pronostic, pressentiment*, m.
Présbyter (elder), *s. ancien*, m.
— (priest), *prêtre*
Presbytérian, *a. s. presbytérien, ne.*
Présbytery, *s. presbytérianisme*, m.
Prescience, *prescience*, f.
Préscient, *a. qui prévoit l'avenir*
Prescribe, *v. prescrire; ordonner*
Préscript, *a. prescrit, e.*
—, *s. mandement*, m.
Prescription, *--tion; ordonnance*, f.
Préseance, *préséance, préférence*,
Présence, *présence*
— of mind, *sang-froid*, m.
— (port), *mine*, f.
Présent, *a. présent, e.*
At present, *ad. maintenant*
Présent, *s. présent, don*, m.
These presents, *les présentes*, f. pl. ou *la présence*, f. [*mer*
Presént, *v. présenter, offrir, nom-*

Present (at play), *exhiber*
Presentáneous, *a. efficace*
Presentátion, *s. présentation*, f.
Presentée, *bénéficier*, m.
Présentiment, *pressentiment*
Présently, *ad. tout présentement, tout-à-l'heure*
Presénment, *s. dénonciation*, f.
Preservátion, *conservation*
Presérvative, *préservatif*, m.
Presérve, *confitures, conserve*, f.
—, *s. préserver, conserver*
Presérve (fruits), *confire*
Presérver, *s. conservateur; confiseur*, m.
This is a great preserver of health, *c'st une chose fort saine*
Presérvers, *conserves*, f. pl.
Presérving, *l'action de préserver, &c. de confire; conservation*, f. *manutention*, f.
Preside, *v. présider*
Présidence, *s. surveillance*, f.
President, *président*, m.
—'s lady, *présidente*, f.
Présidentship, *présidence*, f.
Présidial, *a. s. présidial*
Press, *v. presser; serrer*
— (squeeze), *pressurer*
— (sailors), *forcer*
— eagerly, *s'empresser*
— (compel), *obliger, forcer*
— (distress), *affliger*
— (enforce), *insister*
— (urge), *pousser*
— (crowd), *se presser*
Press, *s. presse*, f.
— (for making liquors), *pressoir*, m.
— (for clothes), *garderobe*, f.
Sewing-press, *cousoir*, m.
Press for books, *tablettes*, f. pl.
Press (order to press), *ordre*, m.
— gang, *troupe de matelots qui forcent les gens à servir sur les vaisseaux*, f.

Press (crowd), *presse, foule*, f.
Press bed, *lit en forme de garde-* [*robe*, m.
Présser, *presseur*
Préssing-iron, *carreau*
Préssingly, *ad. instamment*
Préssion, *s. pression*, f.
Préssman, *s. pressier*, m.
Préssure, *calamité, affliction*, f.
— (of the air), *pression*
Préssure (oppression), *oppression*
Prest (loan), *prêt*, m.
Prest money, *l'argent qu'on donne à un soldat, ou à un matelot que l'on a forcé*
Prestigátion, *l'action de faire des tours de passe-passe*, f.
Préstiges, *prestiges*, m. pl. *illusions*, f. pl. *tours de passe-passe*, m. pl.
Prestigious, *a. illusoire*
Présto, *ad. preste, vite*
Presúmable, *sans examen*
Presúme, *v. présumer, s'imaginer, supposer, penser, prétendre, se hazarder*
Presúmer, *s. arrogant, e.*
Presúmption, *présomption*, f.
Presúmptive, *a. présomptif, ve.*
Presúmptuous, *presomptueux, se.*
Presúmptuously, *ad. présomptueusement*
Presúmptuousness, *s. arrogance*, f.
Presuppóse, *v. présupposer*
Presupposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Preténce, *prétexte*, m.
—(conceit), *opinion*, f.
Preténd, *v. prétendre; croire, se piquer; soutenir*
Preténded, *a. putatif, ve. feint, e.*
Preténder, *s. prétendant*, m.
Preténding, *a. suffisant, e.*
Preténdingly, *ad. avec suffisance*
Preténdingness, *s. orgueil*, m.
Preténsion, *prétension*, f.
Préter, *a. s. prétérit*
Prétermission, *s. omission*, f.

Pretermit, *v. omettre*
Preternátural, *a. surnaturel, le.*
Preternáturally, *ad. surnaturellement* [*qui est surnaturel*, m.
Preternáturalness, *s. état de ce*
Preterpérfect, *le parfait* [*fait*
Preterplupérfect, *le plusqueparfait*
Pretéxt, *prétexte*, m. *ombre, couleur*, f.
Prétor, *préteur*, m.
Pretórian, *a. prétorien, ne.*
Pretórium, *s. prétoire*, m.
Prétorship, *préture*, f.
Préttily, *ad. joliment*
Préttiness, *s. agrément*, m.
Prétty, *a. joli, e. gentil, le.*
— toys, *s. jolivetés*, f. pl.
— tricks, *gentillesses*
— well, *ad. passablement, là là*
Preváil, *v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter*
— with, *gagner, fléchir*
Preváiling (mode), *a. dominant, e.*
— (powerful), *puissant, e.*
Prévalence, *s. efficace*, f.
Prévalency, *force*
Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*
Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*
Preváricate, *prévariquer*
Prevaricátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Prevaricátor, *—cateur*, m.
Prevéne, *va. empêcher*
Prevénient, *a. prévenant, e.*
Prevént, *v. prévenir; détourner*
Prevéntion, *s. prévention*, f.
Prevéntive, *a. prévenant, e.*
— *préservatif*, m. [*prévenir*
Prevéntively, *ad. de manière à*
Prévious, *a. préalable*
Préviously, *ad. préalablement*
Préviousness, *s. antériorité*, f.
Prevision, *—sion, prévoyance*
Prey, *proie*, f. *butin*, m. [*ner*
—, *v. butiner, piller, miner, ruiner*
Préyer, *s. spoliateur*, m.
Priápism, *priapisme*

Price, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
Market-price, *cours du marché; prix courant*, m.
Set price, *prix fait*
Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*
— (music), *noter*
Prick up one's ears, *dresser ou chauvir les oreilles*
— (wine), *aigrir*
Prick, *s. piqûre*, f.
—(mark in shooting), *blanc, but*, [m.
Prickwood, *fusain*
Pricker, *piqueur*
Pricket, *daguet*
Prickings, *picotemens*, m. pl.
Pricking, *piqûre*, f.
Prickle, *piquant*, m. *épine*, f.
Prickliness, *état de ce qui est plein de piquans*, m.
Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*
Pride, *s. orgueil*, m. *fierté*, f.
— (pomp), *faste*, m.
— (lust of beasts), *rut*
— in, *faire trophée de; se piquer, se glorifier*
Prier, *s. espion*, m.
Priest, *prêtre*
High —, *souverain sacrificateur*
Priestcraft, *vilenie*, f. *tour de gonin; tour de prêtre*, m.
Priéstess, *prêtresse*, f.
Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrificateur*
Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
Priest's orders, *s. ordres*, m. pl.
— pintle (herb), *satyrion*, m.
Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les prêtres; imbécille*
Prig, *s. freluquet, jeune fou*, m.
Prill, *turbot*, m.
Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.*
—; *v. minauder, affecter*
Primacy, *s. primatie*, f.
Primæval, *a. premier, e.*
Primage, *s. fret*, m.
Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*

Primariness, *s. primauté*, f.
Primary, *a. principal, e.*
Primate, *s. primat*, m.
Primateship, *primatie*, f.
Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*
Prime, *s. l'élite, la fleur*, f.
— (of age), *fleur*
— (in arithmetic), *prime*
— (of a gun), *amorce*
—, *perfection*
— (dawn), *matin, point du jour*,
— (spring), *printems* [m.
— (beginning), *commencement*,
— (with papists), *prime*, f.
—, *a. qui prime; principal, e. premier, e. original, e.*
Prime, *v. amorcer*
— (in painting), *imprimer*
Primely, *ad. excellemment*
Príme ness, *s. excellence*, f.
Primer, *prime*, f. *alphabet*, m.
—(Long) a type, *petit romain*, m.
— (Great), *gros romain*
Priméval, *a. primordial, e.*
Príming, *s. impression*, f.
—, *l'action d'amorcer*
—, iron, *dégorgeoir*, m.
— horn, *corne d'amorce*, f.
Primitial *a. qui concerne les pré-*
Primitive, *a. primitif, ve.* [*mices*
Primitively, *ad. —vement*
Primitiveness, *s. antiquité*, f.
Prim'ness, *affectation*
Primogénial, *a. original, e.*
Primogeniture, *s. —ture*, f. *droit d'aînesse*, m.
Primordial, *a. primordial, e.*
Primrose, *s. primevère*, f.
Primum mobile, *premier mobile*,
Prince, *prince* [m.
— like, *ad. en prince*
Princelings, *un principion; un gueux titré*, m.
Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*
Princess, *s. princesse*, f.

Principal, *a. principal, e.*
—, *s. chef, principal*, m.
Principality, *principauté*, f.
Principally, *ad. —palement*
Principle, *s. principe*, m.
Principle, *instruire*
Princock, *s. jeune homme qui fait*
Print, *v. imprimer* [*l'entendu*, m.
—, *s. impression*, f.
— (mark), *trace, marque*
— of the nail, *coup d'ongle*, m.
— (cut), *estampe*, f.
Printer, *imprimeur*, m.
Printing, *imprimerie*, f.
Printing-office, *imprimerie*
Prior, *a. antérieur, e. précédent*,
—, *prieur*, m. [*e.*
Prioress, *prieure*, f.
Priority, *priorité, primauté*
Priorship, *priorat*, m.
Priory, *prieuré*
Prisage, *droit de prise*
Prism, *prisme*
Prismátic, *a. prismatique*
Prison, *va. emprisonner*
—, *s. prison*, f. [f. pl.
Prisonbase, prisonbárs, *barres*,
Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*
Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
Prithee, *de grace*
Prittle-prattle, *s. babil*, m.
Prittle-pattle, *v. jaser*
Privacy, *s. retraite, privauté*, f.
Privádo, *intime ami, e.*
Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.*
— conversation, *un tête-à-tête*
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
Privatéer, *s. armateur, cûpre, cor-*
—, *vn. aller en course* [*saire*, m.
Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en secret* [*secret*, m. *retraite*, f.
Privateness, *s. état de particulier*;
Privátion, *privation*, f.
Privative, *a. privatif, ve.*

Privately, *ad. —vement*
Privet, *s. troène*, m.
Barren —, *alaterne*
Privilege, *privilège*, m. *immunité*,
—, *v. privilégier* [f.
Privily, *ad. à la dérobée, furtivement, en secret*
Privity, *s. connoissance*, f. *aveu*, m.
In —, *ad. en particulier*
The privities, *s. les parties honteuses*, f. pl.
Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e. particulier, e.*
—, *complice*
— council, *s. conseil privé*, m.
—counsellor, *conseiller du roi (ou de la reine) en son conseil privé*
— purse, *cassette*, f. *menus plaisirs*, m. pl.
— seal, *petit sceau*, m.
— stairs, *escalier dérobé*
—, *le privé*, m. *les lieux*, m. pl.
Prize, *prise*, f. *butin*, m.
— (reward), *prix*, m.
— fighter, *gladiateur*
Prize, *v. evaluer; estimer*
Prizer, *s. appréciateur*, m.
Prizing, *estimation*, f.
Pro and con, *ad. pour & contre*
Probability, *s. probabilité*, f.
Probable, *a. vraisemblable; probable*
Probably, *a. vraisemblablement, probablement*
Probate, *certification*, f.
Probation, *épreuve, tentative*
Probationary, *a. par essai*
Probationer, *s. novice*
Probationership, *noviciat*, m.
Probatory, *a. probatoire*
Probe, *s. sonde*, f.
Probe, *v. sonder; examiner*
Probity *s. probité, honnêteté*, f.
Problem, *problème*, m.
Problematical, *a. —tique*

Problemátically, *ad. problématiquement* [*d'un éléphant*, f.
Probóscis, *s. proboscide*, f. *trompe*
Procacious, *a. effronté, e.*
Procácity, *s. effronterie*, f. [m.
Procédure, *procédure*, f. *procedé*,
Procéed, *v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver*
— (go forward), *avancer*
— (prosecute), *poursuivre*
— (advance), *faire des progrès*
— (act), *agir* [*cher, avancer*
— (go or march in state), *mar-*
— (take effect); *avoir lieu*
—, *s. provenu, produit*, m.
Procéeder, *celui qui avance, qui fait des progrès*, &c.
Procéeding, *procédé*
Procellous, *a. orageux, se.*
Prócess, *s. procés*, m.
— (in chemistry, *cours de chymie*
In process of time, *avec le tems*
Procéssion, *procession*, f.
—, *vn. aller en procession*
Procéssional, *a. de procession*
Procéssionary, *qui consiste en processions* [*en procession*
Procéssioning (to go a), *s. aller*
Proclaim, *v. proclamer, declarer, annoncer, publier*
Proclaimer, *celui qui proclame*
Proclamátion, *—tion, déclaration*, f. *édit*, m. [m.
Proclivity, *inclination*, f. *penchant*,
Proclivous, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Procónsul, *s. proconsul*, m.
Proconsulship, *proconsulat*
Procrástinate, *v. remettre*
Procrastinátion, *s. délai*, m.
Procrastinátor *qui differe; lanternier*, m
Prócreant, *a. productif, ve.*
Prócreate, *v. procréer*
Procréation, *s. procréation*, f.
Procréative *a. génératif, ve.*

Procréator, *s. créateur, père*, m.
Próctor, *procureur, homme d'affaires*, m.
—, *va. conduire, prendre soin*
Próctorship, *s. charge de procureur*, f.
Procúmbent, *a. étendu, e.*
Procúrable, *a. qui se peut procurer*
Prócuracy, *s. procuration*, f.
Procurátion, *procuration*
Procurátor, *procureur, procurateur*, m.
Procúre, *v. procurer; produire*
Procúrement, *s. entremise*, f.
Procúrer, *entremetteur, se.*
— (pimp), *maquereau*, m.
Procúress, *maquerelle*, f.
Prócuring, *maquerellage*, m.
Pródigal, *a. prodigue*
—, *dissipateur, rice.*
Prodigality, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Pródigally, *ad. profusément*
Prodígious, *a. prodigieux, se.*
Prodígiously, *ad. prodigieusement; excessivement*
Prodígiousness, *s. énormité*, f.
Pródigy, *prodige*, m.
Prodition, *trahison*, f.
Proditor, *traître, sse.*
Proditóriòus, *a. traître; perfide*
Prodítory, *a. traître, sse.*
Prodormus, *s. avant-coureur*, m.
Produce, *v. produire*
— (exhibit), *montrer, faire voir*
—(cause, beget), *engendrer; produire*
—, *s. produit, fruit, rapport, revenu*
Producer, *celui qui produit*
Producible, *a. qui peut être produit, e.*
Prodúcible, *s. possibilité d'un effet*, f.
Próduct, *produit, fruit*, m.
Production, *production*, f.
Productive, *a. génératif, ve.*
Próem, *s. proème*, m. *préface*, f.
Profanátion, *profanation*, f.
Profáne, *a. profane; impie*
—, *v. profaner*
Profánely, *ad. irréligieusement*
Profáneness, *s. impiété*, f.
Profáner, *profanateur*, m.
Profáning, *profanation*, f.
Profess, *v. professer; exercer*
Professed enemy, *ennemi déclaré ou juré*
Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Profession, *s. profession*, f.
— (calling), *emploi, metier*, m.
Professional, *a. attaché à la profession*
— man, *homme du métier*
Professor, *professeur*
Professorship, *charge de professeur*, f.
Prófffer, *v. offrir, proposer*
—, *s. offre, tentative*, f.
Proficience, Proficiency, *profit, progrès*, m.
Proficient, *a. avancé, e.*
Proficuous, *avantageux, se. utile*
Prófile, *s. profil*, m.
In profile, *ad. de profil*
Prófit, *s. profit, gain*, m.
—, *v. profiter, être utile*
— one's self, *faire des progrès*
Profits (of a post), *s. profits*, m. pl. *revenant bon, tour du bâton*, m.
Prófits (of land), *rapport, revenu*
Prófitable, *a. profitable; utile*
— place, *s. emploi lucratif*, m.
Prófitableness, *avantage*, m. *utilité*, f.
Prófitably, *ad. avantageusement*
Prófiting, *s. profit, progrès*, m.
Prófitless, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
Prófligacy, *s. abandonnement*, m.
Prófligate, *a. abandonné, e.*
—, *s. scélérat, e.*
— one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*
Prófligately, *ad. dissolument*
Prófligateness, *s. déréglement, abandon, libertinage*, m.
Prófluence, *course*, f. *progrès*, m.
Profoúnd, *a. profond, e.*
—, *abyme*, m.
Profoúndly, *ad. profondément*
Profoúndness, *s. profondeur*, f.
Profúndity, *profondeur*, f.
Profuse, *a. prodigue*
Profúsely, *ad. profusément*
Profúseness, *s. dissipation*, f.
Profúsion, *profusion*
Prog, *v. busquer, voler, marauder*
—, *s. mangeaille, provisions*, f. *vivres*, m. pl.
Progénitor, *aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.
Prógeny, *race, lignée*, f.
Prognóstic, *pronostic, présage*, m.
—, *a. qui pronostique*
Prognósticate, *v. pronostiquer*
Prognosticátion, *s. présage*, m.
Prognosticátor, *devin*
Prógress, *progrès, profil*
— (journey,) *trait*, f. *tour, voyage*, m.
Progréssion, *progression*, f.
Progréssive, *a. progressif, ve.*
Progréssively, *ad. en augmentant, pas à pas*
Progréssiveness, *s. avancement*, m.
Prohíbit, *v. défendre; prohiber*
Prohibítion, *s. prohibition*, f.
Prohíbitory, *a. qui défend*
Projéct, *v. projeter; préméditer*
— (jut out), *forjeter*
— (throw out), *jeter, lancer, saillir*
Project, *s. projet, dessein*, m.
Projéctile, *projectile*, m.
—, *a. de projection*
Projécting, *a. inventif, ve.*
Projéction, *s. projection*, f.
—(jutting out), *projecture; saillie*
Projéctor, *faiseur de projets*, m.
Projécture, —*re, saillie*, f.
Proláte, *va. prononcer*
Proláte, *a. plat, e.*

Prolation, *s. prolation*, f.
Prolegómena, —*mènes*, m. pl.
Prolèpsis, *prolepse*, f.
Prolific, *a. prolifique*
Prolifically, *ad. abondamment*
Prolificátion, *s. action de rendre prolifique*, f.
Prolix, *a. prolixe; diffus, e.*
Prolixity, *s. prolixement*
Prolixly, *ad. prolixement*
Prolixness, *s. prolixité*, f.
Prolócutor, *orateur*, m.
Prolócutorship, *charge d'orateur*, f.
Prologue, *prologue*, m.
Prolóng, *v. prolonger*
Prolongátion, *s. —tion*, f. *délai*, m.
Prolónger (save all), *binet*, m.
Prolónging, *prolongation*, f.
Prómineuce, *saillie, avance*
Prómineut, *a. qui fait saillie*
Promíscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*
Promíscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*
— (one with another), *l'un portant l'autre*
Promíscuousness, *s. mélange confus*, m.
Prómise, *s. promesse*, f.
Prómise, *v. promettre*
Prómiser, *s. prometteur, se.*
Prómising, *a. qui promet beaucoup*
Prómissary, *s. celui à qui on fait une promesse*
Promission, *promission*, f.
Prómissorily, *ad. en forme de promesse*
Prómissory, *a. qui concerne une promesse*
Promóntory, *s. promontoire*, m.
Prómote, *v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre*
—God's glory, *chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu*
Prómoter, *s. promoteur*, m.
Promóting, *avancement, agrandissement*, m. *l'action d'avancer, de faire fleurir, &c.* f.
Promótion, —*tion*, f. *avancement*, m.
Prompt, *v. souffler*
— (incite), *porter à*
Prompt, *a. prompt, e.*
Prómpter, *s. souffleur*, m.
Prómptitude, —*de, diligence*, f.
Prómptly, *ad. promptement*
Prómptness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Promptuary, *magasin*, m.
Promulgate,, *promulguer*
Promulgátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Promúlge, *v. publier*
Promúlger, *s. qui publie*
Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Próneness, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Prong, *fourchon*, m.
Pronóminal, *a. —nal, e.*
Prónoun, *s. pronom*, m.
Pronoúnce, *v. prononcer; parler*
Pronoúncer, *s. celui qui prononce, articule, parle*, m.
Pronunciátion, *prononciation*, f.
Proof, *preuve*, f. *essai*, m.
— (in printing), *épreuve*, f.
Proof, *a. à l'épreuve de*
Próofless, *sans preuve; sans épreuve*
Prop, *s. appui, soutien*, m. *étaie*, f.
Vine prop, *échalas*, m.
Prop, *v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer*
— (a vine), *échalasser*
Propagable, *a. qui peut être multiplié, e.*
Própagate, *v. multiplier, étendre, se propager*
— (a report), *répandre*
— (the gospel), *travailler à la propagation de l'évangile*
— (a vine), *provigner*
— (widen), *élargir, étendre*
— (generate), *engendrer, former*
Propagátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Propagátor, *propagateur*, m.
Propél, *va. pousser en avant*
Propénd, *vn. pencher, être porté*
Propéndency, *s. penchant*, m. *inclination*, f.
Propénse, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
Propénsion, *s. pente*, f. *penchant*, m.
Propénsity, *penchant*, m.
Próper, *a. propre, à propos, convenable; commode*
Próper (tall) *de belle taille*
— (just), *exact, e. juste*
—(elegant), *beau, bel, belle, joli, e.*
— judge, *juge naturel*, m.
— owner, *propriétaire*, m. & f.
It is proper for an orator to, *c'est le propre de l'orateur de*
Próperly, *ad proprement; justement*
Próperness, *s. propreté*, f.
— (good size), *taille riche*
Próperty, *naturel*, m. *propriété*, f.
— (goods), *bien*, m.
Próphecy, *prophétie, prédiction*, f.
Próphesier, *prédiseur*, m.
Próphesy, *v. prophétiser, prédire*
Próphet, *s. prophète*, m.
Próphetess, *prophétesse*, f.
Prophétic, *a. prophétique*
Prophétically, *ad. prophétiquement*
Próphetize, *va. prophétiser*, f.
Propinquity, *s. proximité*, f.
Propítiate, *v. rendre propice*
— for (atone), *expier*
Propitiátion, *s. propitiation*, f.
Propitiátor, *propitiateur, médiateur*, m.
Propitiátory, *a. s. propitiatoire*
Propítious, *a. propice; favorable*
Propítiously, *ad. favorablement*
Propítiousness, *s. faveur, bonté*, f.
Propónent, *proposant*, m.
Propórtion, —*tion; raison*, f.
— (share), *portion, part*
In inverse proportion, *en raison inverse*
Propórtion, *v. proportionner; assortir*
Propórtionable, *a. proportionné, e.*
Propórtionably, *ad. proportionnément, à proportion*
Proportional, *v. proportionnel, le.*

Propórtionally, *ad. proportionnellement*
Propórtionate, *v. proportionner*
—, *a. proportionné, e.*
Propósal, *s. proposition; offre,* f.
Propose, *v. proposer; offrir*
Propóser, *s. proposant,* m.
Proposition, *proposition,* f.
Propound, *v. proposer*
Propównder, *s. monopoleur; faiseur de projets,* m. [*quelqu'un*
Proprietary, *a. qui appartient à*
Proprietor, *s. propriétaire*
Proprietress, *propriétaire,* f.
Propriety, *convenance, propriété.*
Propt, *a. étayé, e.* [f.
Propúgn, *v. défendre*
Propugnátion, *s. défense,* f.
Propúgner, *défenseur,* m.
Propúlsion, *l'action de pousser,* f.
Prore (in poetry), *proue,* f.
Prorogation, *—tion, remise*
Prorógue, *v. proroger, remettre*
Prorógning, *s. prorogation, l'action de proroger,* f.
Prorúption, *l'action de se crever*
Prosaic, *a. prosaïque*
Pro cribe, *v. proscrire; bannir*
Proscribed man, } *proscrit, ban-*
Postscript, } *ni,* m.
Proscriber, *proscripteur*
Proscription, *—tion,* f.
Prose, *prose*
Prose-writer, *prosateur,* m.
Prósecute, *v. poursuivre; continuer; pousser*
Many expedients have been prosecuted, *on a cherché plusieurs expédiens*
Prosecútion, *s. poursuite,* f.
Prosecútor, *poursuivant, e.*
Prósclyte, *prosélyte*
Prosódian, *prosodien, ne. versé dans la prosodie*
Prósody, *prosodie,* f.

Prosopopéia, *prosopopée*
Próspect, *vue, perspective*
— (aim), *vue, fin,* f. *but,* m.
Prospéctive, *a. perspectif,* m.
—glass, *s. lunette d'approche,* f.
Prósper, *v. prospérer, réussir; bénir, favoriser*
Prospérity, *s. prospérité,* f.
Prósperous, *a. prospère; propice; florissant, e. heureux, se.*
Próspérously, *ad. heureusement*
Prósperousness, *s. succès,* m.
Prosprscience, *prévoyance,* f.
Prosternátion, *prosternement,* m.
Próstitute, *va. prostituer*
Próstitute, *s. prostituée,* f.
Próstitute, *a. vicieux, se.*
Prostitútion, *s. prostitution,* f.
Próstrate, *v. se prosterner; abat-*
Próstrate, *a. prosterné, e.* [*tre*
Prostrátion, *s. prosternement,* m. *prosternation,* f.
Protásis, *protase,* f.
Protatic, *a. protatique*
Protect, *v. protéger, défendre*
Protéction, *s. protection,* f.
Protective, *a. défensif, ve.*
Protéctor, *protecteur,* m.
Protectorship, *régence,* f.
Protectrix, *protectrice*
Proténd, *v. étendre*
Protérvity, *s. insolence; mauvaise humeur,* f.
Protést, *vn. protester, jurer*
Protést, *s. protêt,* m.
Prótestant, *a. protestant, e.*
Prótestant, *s. protestant, e.*
Prótestantism, *—lisme,* m.
Protestátion, *protestation,* f.
Protéster, *celui qui proteste*
Protónotary, *protonotaire*
Prótocol, *protocole*
Protomartyr, *premier martyr*
Prótotype, *prototype*
Protract, *va. prolonger*

Protractor, *s. rapporteur, celui qui prolonge,* m.
Protraction, *retardement*
Protráctive, *a. dilatoire*
Protrude, *v. pous er en avant*
Protrúsion, *s. l'action de pousser en avant,* f.
Protúberance, *protubérance, tumeur, enflure,* f.
Protúberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé,*
Protúberate, *vn. s'enfler* [*e.*
Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux, se.*
— flesh, *s. chair baveuse,* f.
— bitch, *chienne en chaleur*
Proúdly, *ad. fièrement*
Prove, *v. prouver; éprouver*
Prove (be), *devenir, arriver*
Próveable *a. qui se peut prouver*
Provéditor, *s. —dateur,* m.
Próvender, *provende, pâture,* f.
Próverb, *proverbe,* m.
Provérbial, *a. proverbial, e.*
Provérbially, *ad. proverbialement*
Provide, *v. pourvoir, munir, fournir; entretenir*
Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*
Próvidence, *s. providence,* f.
— (foresight), *prévoyance*
— (husbandry), *économie*
Próvident, *a, prévoyant, e. soigneux, se. circonspect, e.*
Providéntial, *de la providence*
Providentially, *ad. heureusement; avec prévoyance*
Próvidently, *prudemment*
Provider, *s. pourvoyeur,* m.
Próvince, *province,* f.
— (business), *affaire*
It is not within my province, *ce n'est pas de mon ressort*
Provincial, *a. s. provincial, e.*
Provine, *v. provigner*
Provision, *s. provision,* f.
Provisional, *a. —sionnel, le.*

Provisionally, *ad. provisionnellement, par provision*
Proviso, *s. condition, clause*, f.
With a —, *conditionellement*
Provisor, *s. proviseur*, m.
Provisory, *a. provisoire*
Provocátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Provócative, *aiguillon*, m.
Provócative, *a. qui a échauffé*
Provócativeness, *s. qualité de faire revivre l'appétit*, f.
Provóke, *v. provoquer, irriter, émouvoir; aigrir, fâcher; pousser; exciter; défier*
— urine, *faire uriner*
Provóker, *s. celui qui provoke*
Provóking, *a. outrageant, e.*
—, *s. provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c. f.
Provókingly, *ad. insolemment*
Provóst, *s. prévôt; chef*, m.
Prívostship, *prévôté*, f.
Prow, *proue*, f. *devant du vaisseau*, m.
Prówess, *bravoure, prouesse, valeur*, f.
Prówl, *v. quêter, attraper, rôder*
Prówler, *s. larron, espion*, m.
Prówling fellow, *escamoteur*
— wolf, *loup qui cherche sa proie*
Próximately, *ad. immédiatement*
Próximate, *a. tout proche*
Proximity, *s. proximité*, f.
Próxy, *député*, m.
Prúce, *cuir de Prusse*
Prude, *prude*, f.
Prúdence, *prudence, sagesse*
Prúdent, *a. prudent, e. sage*
Prudéntial, *sage; prudent, e.*
Prudentiálity, *s. prudence*, f.
Prudéntially, *ad. sagement*
Prúdently, *ad. prudemment*
Prúdery, *s. pruderie*, f.
Prúdish, *a. empesé, e. doucet, te.*
Prune, *s. pruneau*, m. *prune*, f.
Prune, *v. élaguer, tailler*

Prunéllo, *s. prunelle; brignolle*, f.
Prúner, *celui qui taille*
Prúning knife, *serpette*, f. [*rit*, m.
Prúrience, *démangeaison*, f. *pru-*
Prúrient, *a. qui démange*
Pruriginous, *sujet à la gale*
Pry, *v. fureter, fouiller; se mêler*
A prying into, *exacte recherche*, f.
Psalm, *s. pseaume*, m.
Psálmist, *psalmiste*
Psálmody, *psalmodie*, f.
Psálter, *pseautier*, m.
Psáltery, *psaltérion*
Pséudo, *a. faux, sse.*
Psháw! *int. nargue! fi donc!*
Ptisan, *s. tisane*, f.
Púberty, *puberté*, f.
Pubéscent, *a. pubère*
Públican, *s. publicain, péager*, m.
— (victualler), *cabaretier, aubergiste*
Públic, *a. public, que.*
Públic, *s. public*, m.
— house, *cabaret*, m. *auberge*, f.
Publicátion, *—tion*, f.
Publicity, *—cité*
Públicly, *ad. publiquement*
Públicness, *s. publicité*, f. *état de ce qui est au public*, m.
Públic-spirited, *a. qui aime le bien public*
— (a book), *mettre au jour, faire imprimer, publier*
Públisher, *s. débiteur*, m.
Públishing, *publication*, f.
Púcelage, *pucelage*, m.
Puck-ball, *vesse de loup*, f.
Púcker, *va. chiffonner*
Púdder, *s. vacarme*, m.
Púdder, *v. embrouiller, agiter, troubler; faire du fracas*
Púdding, *s. pouding*, m.
— (fire-work), *saucisse*, f.
— (roll), *bourrelet*, m.
— time, *à point nommé*
— pie, *pouding à la viande*
Púddle, *s. gâchis, bourbier*, m.
Púddle, *v. patrouiller; crotter*
Púddly, *a. gâcheux, se. bourbeux, se.*
Pudicity, *s. pudicité*, f.
Puds, *grandes manches*, f. pl.
Pue-fellow, *associé*, m.
Puerile, *a. puérile; léger, e.*
Puerility, *s. puérilité*, f.
Peut, *huppe*, ou *pupue*
Puff (of wind), *bouffée*
— (for hair), *houppe*
— (vain boast), *charlatanerie*
—, *espèce de champignon*
Puff-paste, *feuilletage*, m.
Puff-ball, *vesse de loup*, f.
Puff (swell), *v. bouffir*
— (blow), *souffler; haleter*
— (boast), *habler, enfler*
— (drive), *chasser, agiter en soufflant*
— (laugh at), *se moquer*
— (up), *bouffir d'orgueil*
— away, *repousser avec mépris*
Puffer, *s. hableur*, m.
Púffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*
Púffin, *s. plongeon marin*, m.
Púg, *singe*, m. *badin, e.*
Pugh! *int. nargue!*
Púgil, *s. pugille, pincée*, f.
Púgilate, *pugilat*, m.
Púgilist, *athlète; pugiliste*
Puisne, *a. puiné, e.*
Puissance, *s. puissance*, f.
Puissant, *a. puissant, e.*
Puissantly, *ad. puissamment*
Puke, *s. vomitoire, vomitif*, m.
Puke, *v. vomir*
Púlchritude, *s. beauté*, f.
Pule, *v. pialer; gémir; chêmer*
Púling, *a. malingre*
Pull, *v. tirer, arracher*
— down, *faire tomber*
— down (humble), *abattre*
— back, *tirer en arrière, reculer, faire reculer*
— in the bridle, *serrer la bride*
— in, *tirer dedans*

Pull to, *tirer à soi, serrer*
— out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*
— up, *tirer en haut, lever, élever; avancer*
— in pieces, *mettre en pièces*
— off, *ôter; lever; arracher*
Pull, *s. tirade, secousse*, f.
Pull back, *échec, obstacle*, m.
Púllen, *volaille*, f.
Púller, *tireur, arracheur*, m.
Púllet, *poularde*, f.
Púlley, *poulie*
— piece, *genouillière*
Púlling, *l'action de tirer*, &c.
Púllulate, *vn. pulluler*
Púlmonary, *a. pulmonique*
—, *s. pulmonaire*, f.
Pulmónic, *a. pulmonique*
Pulp, *s. poulpe, chair*, f.
Púlpit, *chaire*
Púlpous, pálpy, *a. charnu, e.*
Pulsátion, *s. pulsation*, f.
Pulse, *légume*, m.
Pulse, *pouls; battement*
Slow pulse, *pouls foible*
High pulse, *élevé*
To feel one's pulse (sound one), *tâter le pouls, pressentir*
Pulse, *vn. battre comme le pouls*
Púlsion, *s. impulsion*, f. [*en poudre*
Púlverable, *a. qui se peut réduire*
Pulverisátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Púlverize, *v. pulvériser*
Púlverulence, *s. abondance de poussière*, f.
Púlvil, *poudre parfumée*
Púlvil, *va. parfumer*
Púmice, *va. unir*
Púmice, *s. pierre ponce*, f.
Pump, *pompe*
— water, *eau de pompe*
— brank, *brimbale*
— dale, *manche de pompe*
Pump, *v. pomper*
Pump (a person), *tirer les vers du nez; questionner*

Púmper, *s. pompier*, m.
Pumps, *s. escarpins*, m. pl.
Púmpkin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
Pun, *v. quolibet*, m. *pointe*, f. *calembourg, jeu de mots*, m.
Pun, *v. dire des quolibets*
Punch, *s. emporte-pièce*, m.
Punch (in shows), *polichinelle*
— (liquor), *ponche*, m. *limonade à l'Angloise*, f.
Punch, *va. percer*
Punchinéllo, *s. polichinelle*, m.
Púncheon, *poinçon*, m.
Punctílio, *pointillerie; vétille*, f.
Punctílio, Púncto, *point d'honneur*, m.
Punctílious, *a. de rien; pointilleux, se.*
Púnctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*
Punctuality, *s. ponctualité*, f.
Púnctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
Punctuátion, *s. ponctuation*, f.
Púncture, *piqûre*
Púndle, *hallebreda*
Púngency, *pointe, piqûre*
Púngent, *a. piquant, e.*
Púnger, *s. pagne*, f.
Púnic, *faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*
Púniness, *délicatesse*, f. [
Púnish, *v. punir, châtier*
Púnishable, *a. punissable*
Púnisher, *s. celui qui punit*
Púnishment, *punition*, f. *châtiment*, m. [*ment*, m.
Punition, *—tion, peine*, f. *châti-*
Púnitive, Punitory, *a. puni, e.*
Punk, *s. garce*, f. [*châtié, e.*
Púnster, *diseur de quolibets, quolibetier*, m.
Púny, *a. malingre; cadet, te.*
Pup, *v. chienner, mettre bas*
Púpil of the eye, *s. prunelle*, f.
Púpil (scholar), *élève; pupille*, m.
Púpil (ward), *pupille*, m. & f.
Púpillage, *pupillarité, minorité, garde, protection*, f.

Pupillary, *a. pupillaire*
Púppet (child), *s. poupon, ne.*
Púppet-shew, *marionnettes*, f. pl.
— player, *bateleur*, m.
Púppy, *petit chien*, m.
Púppy (abusive word), *sot, fat*,
Púrblind, *a. qui a la vue basse, ou courte; myope*
Purblíndness, *s. vue courte*, f.
Púrchase, *v. acheter, acquérir*
— (expiate), *expier*
Púrchase, *s. achat*, m. *acquisition*, f. *acquêt; butin*, m.
Púrchasable, *a. qu'on peut acheter, acquérir*
Púrchaser, *s. acquéreur*
Púrchasing, *acquisition*, f. *achat*, m. *l'action d'acheter*, f.
Pure, *a. pur, e. simple; bon, ne.*
— (free from), *exempt, e.*
— (clear), *pur, e. clair, e. net, te.*
— (chaste), *chaste; modeste*
— (mere), *franc, he. vrai, e.*
Púrely, *ad. purement; fort bien*
Púreness, *s. pureté*, f.
Púrfle, *tissu d'or*, m.
—, *va. faire un tissu d'or*, m.
Purgátion, *s. purgation*, f.
Púrgative, *purgatif, ve.*
Púrgatory, *s. purgatoire*, m.
Purge, *v. purger; purifier*
— (cleanse), *nettoyer*
— (clarify), *clarifier*
—, *vn. aller souvent à la selle*
Purge, *s. purgation, médecine*, f.
Púrger, *celui qui purge*, &c. m. *purgation, médecine*, f.
Púrging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
Púrificátion, *s. purification*, f.
Purificátory, *—ratoire*, m.
Púrifier, *purificateur*
Púrify, *v. purifier, rendre net*
Púrifying, *s. purification, l'action de purifier*, f. [*Juifs*]
Púrim, *purim*, m. (*fête parmi les*
Púrist, *puriste*, m.

Púritan, *puritain*, *e.*
Puritánical, *a. de puritain*
Púritanism, *s. puritanisme*, m.
Párity, *pureté*, f.
Púrl, *engrêlure*, f. *picot*, m.
Purl (liquor), *bière d'absinthe*, f.
Purl-royal, *vin sec à l'absynthe*, m.
Purl, *v. gazouiller*
Púrlieu, *s. banlieue*, f.
Púrling, *murmure*, m.
Purloin, *s. escamoter, voler*
Purlóiner, *s. escamoteur*, m.
Purlóining, *vol, larcin*
Púrparty, *part*, f. [*pourpre*
Púrple, *v. rendre de couleur de*
Púrple, *a. pourpré, e. violet, te.*
Púrple, *s. pourpre*, m.
— (fish), *porcelaine de Vénus*, f.
Púrples, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Púrplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre*
Púrport, *v. tendre à montrer*
Púrport, *s. sens*, m. *teneur*, f.
Púrpose, *dessein; propos; projet*, m. *résolution*, f. [*ment*
To the —, *à propos, pertinem-*
To no —, *inutilement, en vain*
This is nothing to the —, *ceci ne signifie rien*
On purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
Púrpose, *v. faire compte, se proposer, avoir dessein*
Púrposed, *a. résolu, e.*
Púrposely, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
Purpréstura, *s. empiétement sur le terrein du roi*, m.
Púrprise, *pour pris, enclos*
Purr, *v. filer; faire le rouet*
Purr, *s. alouette de mer*, f.
Púrring, *le bruit d'un chat qui fait*
Purse, *bourse*, f. [*le rouet*, m.
— bearer, *boursier*, m.
— net, *poche*, f.
— proud fellow, *gros richard, faquin enrichi*, m.
— maker, *boursier*

Purse up, *v. embourser*
Purser, *s. commis des vivres*, m.
Púrsiness, *pousse*, f.
Púrslain, *pourpier*, m. [*vre*
Pursúable, *a. qu'on peut poursui-*
Pursúance, *s. suite, conséquence*, f.
In — of the orders, *suivant les ordres*
Pursúant, *pr. ensuite de, conformément à, en conséquence de*
Pursue, *v. poursuivre; suivre*
Pursúer, *s. poursuivant*, m.
Pursúit, *poursuite*, f. [m.
Púrsuivant, *poursuivant d'armes*,
Púrsy, *a. poussif, ve.*
Púrtenance, *s. appartenance*, f.
—, *fresure*, f.
Púrvey, *v. faire provision*
Purvéyance, *s. provision*, f.
Purvéyor, *pourvoyeur*, m.
Púrview, *le dispositif d'un acte de parlement*
Púrulence, *génération de pus*, f.
Púrulent, *a. purulent, e.*
Pus, *s. pus*, m. *corruption*, f.
Push, *v. pousser, prétendre*
Push back, *repousser*
Push on, *pousser, pousser en avant*
— (at a thing), *tâcher d'obtenir*
— (teaze), *importuner*
— on some work, *tâcher de faire avancer quelque ouvrage*
— on one's fortune, *tâcher de faire fortune* [*un effort*
Push, *vn. porter un coup; faire*
— at, *attaquer*
Push, *s. coup; effort*, m. [f.
Push (pimple), *bouton*, m. *pustule*,
— (impulse), *impulsion*, f.
— (trial), *épreuve* [m.
— (attack), *attaque*, f. *assaut*,
At one push, *d'un seul coup*
To come to the push, *en venir au fait & au prendre*
Púsher, *s. celui qui pousse*, &c.

Púshing, *a. entreprenant*
Pushpin, *s. jeu d'épingle, poussette*, f.
Pusillanímity, *s. —mité*, f.
Pusillánimous, *a. pusillanime*
Puss, *s. minon*, m. *minette*
Puss in the corner, *quatre coins*, m.
Pústule, *pustule*, f. [m.
Pústulous, *a. plein de pustules*
Put, *s. sorte de jeu des cartes*
Put off, *excuse, échappatoire*, f.
Put, *a. mis, e.*
* Put, *v.* (put; put), *mettre, poser, placer*
Put again, *remettre, replacer*
Put an end, *mettre fin*
Put (purpose), *proposer*
Put in courage, *donner du courage*
Put again, *faire courir*
Put back, *reculer; différer*
Put by, *parer, détourner, éviter*
Put down, *supprimer; mettre sur*
Put to death, *faire mourir*
Put to the vote, *aller aux voix*
Put forth, *produire; avancer, proposer, dire* [*postuler*
Put in (for a place), *briguer*,
Put in (enter a haven), *entrer dans le port*
Put in print, *imprimer*
Put in fear, *faire peur*
Put on, *mettre; partir*
Put to charges, *mettre en frais*
Put away, *ôter; chasser; renvoyer, répudier*
Put toward, *pousser, avancer*
Put in mind, *faire souvenir*
Put off, *dépouiller, quitter*
Put off (one's hat), *ôter*
Put off (delay), *remettre, renvoyer, différer, traîner; s'excuser*
Put out, *démettre, déposer*
Put (or blot), *effacer*
Put out (the fire, &c.) *éteindre*
Put out (a book), *publier*

Put out (money), *placer*
Put out (of doors), *faire sortir, mettre dehors, chasser*
Put out of conceit, *dégoûter*
Put out of heart, *décourager*
Put out (to service), *mettre*
Put out (banish), *bannir*
Put to, *ajouter, joindre*
Put hard to it, *embarrasser*
Put to it, *mettre en peine* [*ment*
Put to his oath, *faire prêter ser-*
Put a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
Put up, *tendre; serrer*
Put up (a prayer), *faire adresser*
Put up (a petition), *présenter*
Put up (a motion), *proposer*
Put up (pass unrevenged), *pardonner, ne pas se venger de*
Put a trick upon, *faire un tour*
Put a joke upon, *railler*
Put upon, *imposer, tromper*
Put upon trial, *faire le procès à*
Put a horse upon a gallop, *faire galoper*
Pútage, *s. fornication*, f.
Pútanism, *putanisme*, m.
Pútative, *a. putatif, ve.*
Pútid, *dégoûtant, e. puant, e. bas, se. vil, e.*
Pútidness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Pútlog, *s. boulin*, m.
Put off, *remise*, f.
Putrédinous, *a. putréfié, e.*
Putrefáction, *s. putréfaction*, f.
Putrefactive, *a. putride*
Pátrefy, *v. putrefier, pourrir*
Putréscence, *s. pourriture*
Putréscent, *a. putride*
Pútrid, *a. putride; gâté, e.*
Pútridness, *s. pourriture*, f. [m.
Pútter, *celui qui met, instigateur,*
Páttock, *busard*, m. *buse*, f.
Púttocks, *gambes de lune*, f.
Pútty, *potée, chaux d'étain*
Púzzle, *v. intriguer, embarrasser, mettre en peine*
Púzzle, *s. embarras*, m. *difficulté, énigme*, f.
Púzzler, *brouillon, éventé*, m.
Púzzling, *a. intriguant, e.*
Py'gard, *s.* } *sorte de navire*
Pykes, }
Pygméan, *a. pygmée*
Py'gmy, *s. pygmée*, m. *nain, e.*
Pylórus, *le pylore*, m.
Py'ramid, *pyramide*, f.
Pyramidical, *a. pyramidal, e.*
Pyramidically, *ad. en pyramide*
Pyre, *s. bucher*, m.
Pyrétics, *pyrétiques*, m. pl.
Pyríte (fire-stone), *pyrite*, f.
Pyrománcy, *pyromancie*, f.
Pyrotéchnical, *a. pyrotechnique*
Pyrotéchnicks, *s. l'art de faire des feux d'artifice*, m.
Py'rotechny, *pyrotechnie*, f.
Pyrótic, *pyrotique*
Pyrrhónian, —*nien, ne. qui doute de tout*
Py'rrhonism, —*nisme*, m.
Py'thoness, *pythonesse, sorcière*, f.
Pyx, *ciboire*, m. *petite boîte*, f.

QUAB, *s. sorte de poisson*, f.
Quack (as ducks), *v. barboter; crier comme un canard*
Quack (in physic), *charlataner*
Quack, *s. charlatan*, m.
Quáckery, *charlatanerie*, f.
Quacksalver, *qui se vante d'onguens, &c. un charlatan*, m.
Quadragenárious, *a. quadragénaire; qui a 40 ans*
Quadragésima, *s. —sime*, f.
Quadragésimal, *a. —mal, e.*
Quádrangle, *s. quadrangle*, m.
Quadrángular, *a. quadrangulaire*
Quádrant, *s. quart; quart de nonante; quart de cercle*, m.
Quádrate, *a. carré, e. convenable*
Quádrate, *v. cadrer; convenir*
Quádrature, *s. quadrature*, f.
Quadrénnial, *a. quadriennal, e.*
Quádril, *s. quadrille*, f.
Quádril (a game), *quadrille*, m.
Quadriláter, *a. —latère*
Quadriláteral, —*latère*
Quadriláteralness, *s. qualité de ce qui est quadrilatère*, f.
Quadripártite, *a. divisé en quatre parties* [*labes*, m.
Quadrisyl'lable, *s. mot qui a 4 syl-*
Quádrupéd, *s. quadrupède*, m.
Quadrúped, *a. qui a 4 pieds*
Quadrúple, *s. quadruple*, m.
Quadrúplicate, *va. quadrupler*
Quadruplicátion, *s. l'action de quadrupler*, f.
Quadrúply, *ad. au quadruple*
Quære, *à savoir, on demande si*
Quæstor, *s. questeur*, m.
Quæ'storship, *questure*, f.
Quæ'stuary, *a. lucratif, ve.*
Quaff, *v. pinter; boire*
Quáffer, *ivrogne*, m.
Quáffing, *ivrognerie*, f.
Quággy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Quágmire, *s. fondrière*
Quail, *caille*
Quail pipe, *courcaillet, appeau*, m.
Young quail, *cailleteau*
Water-quail, *gelinotte d'eau*, f.
Quail, *vn. languir, perdre courage*
—, *v. abattre, humilier*
Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. bien imaginé, e. affecté, e.*
Quáintly, *ad. avec grace*
Quáintness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
Quake, *v. trembler*
Quake, *s. tremblement*, m.
Earth —, *tremblement de terre*
Quáker, *quaker, trembleur*
Quákerism, *quakerisme*
Quáking, *a. tremblant, e.*
—, *s. tremblement*, m.
Qualificátion, *talent; état*

Qualificator, —*cateur*
Qualified, *a. habile; propre; capable; modifié, e.*
He is — for such a place, *il a les talens nécessaires pour une telle place* [*tre en état*
Qualify, *v. habiliter, qualifier, met-*
— (temper), *tempérer*
— (appease), *appaiser*
— (ease), *soulager*
— (soften), *adoucir, diminuer*
— (modify), *modifier, régler*
Quality, *s. qualité*, f.
Quality (nobility), *la noblesse*
Qualm, *mal de cœur*, m.
Qualm of conscience, *scrupule*
Qualmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur; foible*
Quandary, *s. incertitude*, f.
Quantity, *quantité*
Quantum, *le montant*, m.
Quarantine, *quarantaine*, f.
Quarrel, *querelle, dispute*
Quarrel, *v. se quereller*
Quarrel with, *chercher querelle*
Quarreller, *s. querelleur, se.*
Quarrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller*, ou *de se quereller*
Quarrellous, *a.* } *hargneux, se.*
Quarrelsome, } *querelleur, se.*
— man, *un querelleur*
— woman, *une querelleuse* [*se.*
Quarrelsomely, *ad. en querelleur,*
Quarrelsomeness, *s. humeur que-*
Quarry, *carrière* [*relleuse*, f.
Quarry, *carreau*, m.
— (arrow), *flèche dont la pointe est quarrée*, f.
Quarry-man, *carrier*, m.
Quarry (in hunting), *curée*, f.
— upon, *vn. faire curée de, manger, dévorer*
Quart, *s. quarte*, f. *à peu-près une pinte de Paris* [m.
— pot, *pot qui tient une quarte*,

Quártan ague, *fièvre quarte*, f.
Quárter, *quart*, m.
— (of meat), *quartier*
— (of a year), *quartier*
— deck, *gaillard d'arrière*
— piece (of a shoe), *quartier*
— of a pound, *quarteron* [*froment*
— (of wheat), *huit boisseaux de*
Quárter (station), *place, demeure*,
— day, *jour de quartier*, m. [f.
Quárters, *quartiers*, m. pl.
Winter —, *quartier d'hiver*
Cry quarter, *demander quartier*
Quárter, *v. écarteler; cartayer*
—, *diviser en 4 parties*
— (divide), *diviser; distribuer*
— one's self upon, *se nourrir de*
— (soldiers), *loger*
Quarterage, *s. quartier*, m.
Quárterly, *ad. par quartier*
— seasons of devótion, *les quatre tems*, m. pl. [m.
Quárter-master, *quartier-maître*,
— of a regiment, *quartier-mestre, maréchal des logis*, m.
Quártern, *quart de pinte*
Quárter-staff, *bâton à deux bouts*
— wind, *vent largue*
— sessions, *cour de justice qui se tient 4 fois l'année dans chaque province*, f.
Quártile, *quadrat*, m.
Quárto, *in quarto*, m.
Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
— (overthrow), *renverser*
— (annul), *annuller* [*volte*
— a rebellion, *appaiser une ré-*
Quash, *s. citrouille*, f.
Quárter cousins, *bons amis*, m. pl.
Quáternary, *a. de quatre*
Quatérnion, *s. quatre*, m.
Quatérnity, *quatre*
Quátrain, *quatrain* ou *quadrain*
Quave with fat, *vn. être chargé de*
Quáver, *v. fredonner* [*graisse*
Quáver, *s. croche*, f.

Quáver (of the voice), *fredon*, m.
Quáverer, *chanteur, se.*
Quávering, *fredons*, m. pl. *roulement*, m *roulade*, f.
Quavíver, *vice*, f.
Quay, *quai*, m.
Quean, *coquine, guenipe*, f.
Quéasiness, *débilité*, f. *dégoût*, m.
Quéasy, *a. foible; dégoûté, e.*
Queck, *vn. faire paroître qu'on* [*souffre*
Queen, *s. reine*, f.
Queen (at cards), *dame*
Quéening, *pomme*
Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre; étrange; drôle; fin, e.*
Quéerly, *ad. bizarrement*
Quéerness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
Queest, *pigeon ravier*, m.
Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
— (stifle), *appaiser, étouffer*
—, *va. mourir*
Quéller, *s. dompteur*, m.
Quench, *v. éteindre; étancher*
— one's thirst, *v. désaltérer*
— (destroy), *détruire*
—, *vn. se refroidir*
Quénchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, étancher* [*étent*, m.
Quéncher, *s. éteignoir; celui qui*
Quenchless, *a. qu'on ne peut éteindre, étancher, détruire*
Quéntin, *s. quentin*, m.
Quérent, *celui qui se plaint*
Querimónious, *a. qui se plaint*
Querimóniously, *ad. en se plaignant* [*se plaindre*, f.
Querimóniousness, *s. disposition à*
Quérist, *s. celui qui fait une ques-*
Quérister, *choriste* [*tion*, m.
Quirk, *chicane; finesse*, f.
Quirks and tricks of the law, *tours & détours de la loi*, m. pl. *la chicane*, f.
Quern, *moulinet*, m.
Quérpo, *veste*, f.

— ry, *écurie*, f. *sous-écuyer*, m.
Quérulous, *a. dolent, e.*
Quérulousness, *s. habitude de se plaindre*, f.
Quéry, *v. questionner*
—, *s. question*
Quest, *quête, enquête, recherche*
Quest, *vn. quêter*
Question, *s. question, demande*, f.
— (or doubt), *doute*, m.
Question, *v. questionner, interroger; s'informer de*
— (doubt), *douter*
Questionable, *a. douteux, se.*
Questionableness, *s. qualité d'être douteux*, f.
Questionary, *a. qui s'informe de*
Questioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*
Questionless, *ad. sans doute*
Questrist, *s. celui qui poursuit quelqu'un*, m.
Quetch, *v. se remuer, bouger*
Quib, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Quibble, *pointe*, f. *jeu de mots*, m.
Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
He endeavoured to quibble away the question, *il tâcha d'éluder la question par une méchante pointe*
Quibbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*
Quick, *a.* (alive), *vivant, e. vif, ve. qui est en vie, qui a vie*
Quick, *vif, ve. prompt, e. subtil, e. pénétrant, e.*
Be quick, *dépêchez-vous*
Quick ear, *oreille fine*, f.
Quick sale, *prompt débit*, m.
— fire, *feu ardent*
She is quick with child, *elle est enceinte, & sent remuer l'enfant*
Quick, *ad. vîte, promptement*
Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, e. pénétrant, e.*
— sightedness, *s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité*, f.
Quick-witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif, subtil*
Quick, *s. vif, vivant*, m.
Quicken, *v. animer, vivifier; avoir vie*
— (hasten), *hâter, presser*
— (excite), *exciter, encourager*
—, *vn. devenir en vie*
Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*
Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive*, f.
Quickly, *ad. vîtement, vîte*
Quickly (soon), *bientôt*
Quickness, *s. vîtesse; vivacité; sublimité; sagacité*, f.
— (pungency), *qualité piquante*
Quicksand, *sable-mouvant*, m.
Quickset, *haie vive*, f.
—, *v. planter une haie vive*
Quicksilver, *s. vif-argent*, m.
Quicksilvered, *a. couvert de vif-argent*
Quidam, *s. un quidam, quelqu'un*
Quiddeny, *cotignac*, m. *conserve*, f.
Quiddity, *chicane, pointe; essence; équivoque, subtilité*, f.
Quid pro quo, *quiproque, bévue*, f.
Quiescence, *quiétude*, f. m. *repos*, m.
Quiescency, *quiétude*, f.
Quiescent, *a. paisible*
Quiet, *s. repos*, m. *tranquillité*, f.
Quiet, *a. tranquille; en repos*
Quiet, *v. appaiser, calmer*
— one's self, *vr. se mettre l'esprit en repos*
Quieter, *s. pacificateur*, m.
Quieting, *l'action d'appaiser*, f.
—, *a. qui endort; soporifique*
Quietism, *s. quiétisme*, m.
Quietist, *quiétiste*
Quietly, *ad. paisiblement; tranquillement*
Quietness, *s. paix*, f.
Quietude, *quiétude*
Quietus, *quittance; mort*
Quill, *plume*, f. *tuyau*, m.
— (weaver's), *épeule*, m. *bobine*, f.
Quill (tap), *robinet*, m.
— (prick, dart), *piquant*
A brother of the quill, *un auteur, un écrivain*
Quillet, *subtilité*, f.
Quilt, *matelas*, m.
— maker, *matelassier, e.*
Hair-quilt, *matelas de crin; sommier*, m.
Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*
Quinary, *a. de cinq*
Quince, *s. coing*, m.
— tree, *coignassier*
Quincuncial, *a. en quinconce*
Quincunx, *s. en échiquier, quinconce*
Quincy, *esquinancie*, f.
Quinquagésima, —*sime*
Quinquangular, *a. de 5 angles*
Quinquennial, *a. quinquennial, e. de cinq ans*
Quinquina, *s. quinquina*, m.
Quint, *quinte*, f.
Quinzain, *l'exercise de la quintaine*, m.
Quintal (100 weight), *quintal*
Quintessence, *quintessence*, f.
Quintessential, *a. qui regarde la quintessence d'une chose*
Quintin, *s. quintaine*, f.
Quintuple, —*ple*, m.
Quinzain, *stance de 15 vers*, f.
Quinziéme, *quinziéme*, m.
Quinzy, *vid.* Quincy
Quip, *brocard, lardon*, m.
Quip, *v. railler cruellement, donner un lardon*
Quire (of paper), *s. main*, f.
— (of a church), *chœur*, m.
Quirister, *choriste, chantre*
Quirk, *pointillerie*, f.
— (sharp fit), *accès*, m.
— (subtilty), *subtilité, chicane*, f.
— (loose light tune), *ton léger*, m.
Quirks and tricks of the law, *tours & détours de la chicane*, m. pl.

Quit, *a. quitte ; délivré, e.*
*Quit, *v.* (quitted, quit; quitted, quit), *quitter, se défaire de*
— a siege, *lever un siége*
— one's self, *s'acquitter*
— one, *payer quelqu'un*
Quitch-grass, *s. chien-dent,* m.
Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
— contrary, *tout au contraire*
You are quite out, *vous vous trompez lourdement*
Quit-rent, *s. cense,* f.
Quits, *ad. quitte*
Quittance, *s. quittance,* f.
Quiver, *carquois,* m.
Quiver, *vn. frissonner*
— (in singing), *fredonner*
—, *a. actif, ve. alerte,* f.
Quivered, *armé d'un carquois*
Quivering with cold, *s. frisson,* m.
Quiz, *s. drôle de corps, un original*
Quizical, *ad. drôlement*
Quob, *vn. remuer ; palpiter*
Quódlibet, *s. quolibet,* m. *pointillerie ; subtilité,* f.
Quodlibetárian, *raffineur, se.*
Quodlibètical, *a. subtil, e.*
Quoif, *va. coiffer*
Quoif, *s. coiffe,* f.
Quóiffure, *coiffure*
Quoil, *vacarme,* m.
— (cable), *rouet, pli*
Quoil, *v. plier ; rouer ; dévider, mettre en peloton*
Quoin, *s. encoignure,* f.
Quoins (sea term), *coins,* m. pl.
Quoit, *palet, disque,* m.
Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet,* ou *au disque ; jeter*
Quórum, *s. nombre suffisant,* m.
Quóta, *quote part,* f.
Quotátion, *citation*
Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
Quóter, *s. celui qui cite,* m.
* Quoth he, *v.* (quoth, said *I*; said it), *dit-il*
Quotidian, *a. quotidien, ne.*
Quotidian, *s. fièvre quotidienne,* f.
Quótient, *s' quotient,* m.
Quóting, *citation ; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer,* f.

RABA'TE, *va. rabattre* [f.
Rábbet, *s. rablure, entaille,*
Rábbet, *v. unir avec le rabot deux morceaux de bois de façon à pouvoir les joindre ensemble*
Rábbi, *s. rabbin,* m.
Rabbínical, *a. rabbinique*
Rábbinist, *s. rabbiniste,* m.
Rábbit, *s. lapin, e.*
Young-rabbit, *lapereau,* m.
Doe-rabbit, *lapine,* f.
Rábbit's-nest, *rabouillère*
Rábble, *racaille, populace*
Rábblement, *enfilade ; assemblée tumultueuse de gens de la lie du peuple*
Rábid, *a. féroce ; furieux, se.*
Rábinet, *s. petit canon,* m.
Race, *race, lignée,* f.
— (running), *course* [*sier,* m.
Race-horse, *cheval de course, cour-*
Horse-race, *course de chevaux,* f.
Racemátion, *état de ce qui croît en grape, comme les raisins, les groseilles* [*grapes ; grapu, e.*
Racemíferous, *a. qui porte des*
Rácer, *s. coureur,* m.
Rácíness, *force,* f. *fumet,* m. *qualité d'être agréable au goût, d'avoir le goût du terroir,* f.
Rack, *râtelier,* m. [*trehâtier*
Rack (to lay the spit on), *cou-*
Rack (of mutton), *derrière d'un collet de mouton*
Rack (torture), *torture, gêne,* f.
— (distaff), *quenouille*
— (grate), *grille de feu*
— (liquor), *arak,* m.
Rack, *va. donner la question*
Rack (liquor), *soutirer*
— (oppress), *opprimer*
— (extend), *étendre*
— (harass), *inquiéter* [*la torture*
— one's wits, *se mettre l'esprit à*
Rack-rent, *s. rente outrée,* f.
Rácket, *raquette*
— maker *or* seller, *raquetier,* m.
— (noise), *fracas, tintamarre,* m.
Rácking, *torture,* f. *soutirage,* m.
Racoón, *sorte de blaireau,* f.
Rácy, *a. fort, e. de haut goût*
Rádiance, *s. éclat,* m. *splendeur,* f. *lustre,* m.
Rádiant, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Rádiate, *v. rayonner*
Radiáted, *a. radié, e.*
Radiátion, *s. irradiation,* f.
Rádical, *a. radical, e.*
Radicality, *s.* } *principe,* m.
Rádicalness, } *source,* f.
Rádically, *ad. radicalement*
Rádicate, *v. s'enraciner*
Rádicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
Radicátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Rádicle, *s. radicule,* f.
Rádish, *rave,* f.
Horse —, *raifort,* m.
Rádius, *radius, rayon*
Raff, *va. brouiller*
Ráffle, *vn. rôfler*
Ráffle, *s. rôfle,* f.
Raft, *radeau,* m. *brelle,* f.
Ráfter, *solíveau, chevron,* m.
Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lambeau, drapeau,* m. *guenille,* f.
Ragamúffin, *gueux,* m.
Rage, *fureur ; rage,* f.
Rage, *v. tempêter, enrager*
— (as the sea does), *se courroucer, être courroucé, e.*
Rágeful, *a. furieux, se. emporté, e.*
Rágged, *a. fripé, tout déchiré*
Rágged person, *s. couvert de haillons,* m. *déguenillé, e.*

Rággedness, *guenilles*, f. pl.
Ráging, *rage, fureur*, f.
Ráging, *a. enragé, e. courroucé, e.*
Rágingly, *ad. avec fureur*
Rágman, *s. chiffonnier, e.*
Ragoût, *ragoût*, m.
Rágstone, *tuf*
Rágwort, *satyrion*
Rája, *raja*
Rail, *balustrade ; barrière*, f.
— (of a bridge), *garde-fou*, m.
— (of a cart), *ridelles*, f. pl.
Rail, *v. barrer ; enclore*
— at, *injurier, médire*
Railer, *s. médisant, e.*
Railing, *médisance*, f.
Railingly, *ad. avec médisance*
Railery, *s. raillerie*, f.
Raiment, *vêtement*, m.
Rain, *pluie*, f.
Rain-water, *eau de pluie*
Rain, *v. pleuvoir*
It rains, *il pleut*
It rained, *il pleuvoit, il plut, il a plu*
Rain-bow, *s. arc-en-ciel*, m.
Raindeer, *renne*, f,
Raininess, *tems humide*, m.
Rainy, *pluvieux, se. de pluie*
Raise, *v. lever élever, soulever ; hausser; relever; rehausser; ex. hausser*
— (the price), *hausser le prix*
— (quarrels), *susciter*
— (the dead), *ressusciter*
— (spirits), *évoquer*
— (set up right), *mettre debout*
— (enlarge), *augmenter*
— (excite), *exciter*
— (rouse), *éveiller, réveiller*
— (divulge), *divulguer, repandre*
— (the country), *faire prendre les armes à la province*
Raise a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle*
— an outcry), *s'écrier*
— a cry, *faire ou jeter un cri*
Raise a large sum, *se procurer une grosse somme*
— paste, *faire la croûte d'un pâté*
— (prefer), *élever, avancer*
Ráiser, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
Raísins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
— of the sun, *raisins sechés au soleil*
Rake, *râteau*, m.
— (debauchee), *libertin, abandonné, débauché*, m.
— (of a ship), *sillage*
— shame, *belitre*
— of quality, *petit maître*
Coal-rake, *rable, fourgon*
Oven —, *fourgon*
Rake, *v. rateler ; ratisser ; râcler*
— into, *fouiller ; éplucher*
Ráker, *s. ratissoire*, f.
— (scavenger), *boueur*, m.
— (for an oven), *rable*
Rákehell, *perdu, débauché*
Ráking, *l'action de racler, &c.*
—, *a. avare ; mesquin, e.*
Rákish, *a. déboudé, e. dissolu, e.*
Rákishness, *s. débauché*, f.
Rale, *râle*, m.
Rally, *v. gausser ; railler ; rallier*
Rállying, *s. ralliement*, m.
Ram, *s. belier*, m.
Ram's-head (a tool), *louve*, f.
Ram's-block, *cap de mouton*, m.
Ram, *va. enfoncer*
— (a gun), *bourrer*
Rámage, *s. ranches*, f. pl. *fredon; gazouillement ; roulement*, m. *roulade*, f.
— kawk, *faucon hagard*, m.
Rámage, *vn. roder, aller ça & la*
Rámberge, *s. ramberge*, f.
Rámble, *s course*, f. *tour*, m.
—, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là, courir ; extravaguer*
Rámbler, *s. rodeur, se. vagabonder*, f.
Rámbling, *course, l'action de rôder*, f.
Rámbling, *a. vague*
Rámbooze, *s. sorte de boisson à l'Anglaise*, f.
Ramification, *s. —tion*, f.
Rámify, *vn. se ramifier*
Rámmer, *s. hie*, f.
— (gun-stick, *baguette forte*
Rámmisn, *a. ronce ; qui a l'odeur*
Rámmishness, *s. rancidité*, f.
Rámous, *rameux, se. branchu, e.*
Ramp, *v. giguer ; grimper ; sauter, gambader*
Ramp, *s. gigue*, f.
Rámpant, *a. rampant, e. excessif, ve.*
— (wanton), *folâtre*
Rámpart, *s.* } *rempart*, m.
Rámpire, }
Rámping girl, *gigue*, f.
Rámpions, *raiponce*
Rámpired, *a. fortifié de ramparts*
Rámrod, *s. baguette*, f.
Ranch, *v. fouler*
Ranch, *s. entorse, foulure*, f.
Rancid, *a. rance ; chanci, e.*
Rancidness, *s. rancissure, rancidite*, f. *mauvais goût*, m.
Rancorous, *a. malin, igne. plein de rancune*
Rancorously, *ad. avec animosité*
Rancour, *s. rancune*, f. *ressentiment*, m.
Rand, *s. bordure*, f.
— of a shoe, *bordure de soulier*
— of beef, *gîte du bœuf*, m.
Rándom, *aventure*, f. *hasard*, m.
At rándom, *ad. à la volée*
At —, *au hasard*
Rándom-shot, *s. coup-perdu*, m.
Range, *v. ranger ; disposer*
Range (ramble), *rôder*
— (sift), *tamiser, bluter*
Range, *s. rangée*, f. *rang*, m *classe*, f. *ordre*, m.
— (in a kitchen), *grille*, f. [m.
— *tour*, m. *course*, f. *ecart, essort*,

Ránger, *maître de la venaison*, m.
— (dog), *chien qui quête bien*
Rank, *rangée*, f. *rang*, m.
To be equal in rank, *aller de pair*
Rank, *v. ranger*; *figurer*
Rank, *a. rance*; *fort*, *e.*
— (too close), *dru*, *e.*
— (fruitful), *fertile*
— (stiff, rigid), *outré*, *e.*
— (course), *grossier*, *e.*
Rankish, *un peu rance*
Ránkle, *v. s'envenimer*, *se putré-*
Ránkness, *s. rancissure*, f. [*fier*
—, *fertilité*, *abondance*
Ránsack, *v. saccager*, *piller*
Ránsacking, *s. saccagement*, *pillage*, m. *Paction de saccager*
Ránsom, *rançon*, f.
—, *v. racheter*, *rançonner*
Rant, *s. verve*, *fureur*, f. *phébus*, *galimatias*, m.
Rant, *v. tempêter*
— (talk wildly), *extravaguer*
Ránter, *s. extravagant*, *turbulent*, m. *mauvaise tête*, f.
Ránting, *a. enragé*, *e. étourdi*, *e.*
Ránt ipole, *s. bavard*, *e. extravagant*, *e.*
Ránula, *ranule*, f.
Ránular, *a. ranulaire*
Ranúnculus, *s. renoncule*, f.
Rap, *tape*, *taloche*, f. *coup*, m.
— (on the nose), *chiquenaude*, f. *nasarde*, f.
Rap, *v. taper*; *frapper* [*porter*
— (snatch away), *enlever*, *em-*
Rapácious, *a. rapace*; *avide*
Rapáciously, *ad. avidement*
Rapáciousness, rapácity, *s. rapacité*; *avidité*, f.
Rape, *rapt*, *viol*, m. *proie*, f.
Rape (farrier's tool), *râpe*, f.
— (wild radish), *rave sauvage*
— seed, *navette*
— wine, *râpé*, m.
Rápid, *a. rapide*; *vif*, *vive*
Rapidity, *s. rapidité*, f.
Rápidly, *ad. rapidement*
Rápiduess, *s. rapidité*, f.
Rápier, *brette*, *rapière*
Rápine, *rapine*, *volerie*
Rapinous, *a. qui vit de rapine*
Rappée, *s. tabac râpé*, m.
Rápper, *enveloppe*, f.
—, *celui qui frappe*, m.
—, *grand serment*
Rappórt, *rapport*, m. *proportion*, f.
Rapt, *a. ravi*, *e. saisi*, *e.*
Rápture, *s. ravissement*, m.
Poëtical, —, *verve poëtique*, f.
Ráptured, *a. ravi*, *e. enlevé*, *e.*
Rápturous, *a. ravissant*, *e.*
Rare, *rare*; *clair-semé*, *e.*
Rare, *ad. fort*, *parfaitement*
Rareeshow, *s. curiosité*, f.
Rarefáction, *raréfaction*
Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut raréfier*
Rárefy, *v. raréfier*; *purifier*
Rárely *ad. rarement* [*ment*
— (very well), *fort bien*, *parfaite-*
Ráreness, Rárity, *s. rareté*, f.
Rásberry, *vid.* Ráspberry
Ráscal, *bêtre*, *faquin*, m.
— deer, *cerf ou daim maigre*
Ráscallion, *malotru*
Ráscality, *racaille*, *canaille*, f.
Rascally, *a. bas*, *se. de faquin*
Rascally, *ad. en coquin*
Rase, *va. raser*, *effleurer*; *démolir*
Rash, *a. téméraire*; *inconsidéré*, *e.*
— headed, *téméraire*
Rash, *s. éruption*, f.
Rásher, *riblette*, *grillade*, *carbonnade* [*lemment*
Rásbly, *ad. témérairement*, *vio-*
Rásbness, *s. témérité*, *précipita-*
Rasp, *râpe* [*tion*, f.
Rasp, *vn. râper*
Rásperry, *s. framboise*, f.
— bush, *framboisier*, m.
— ale, *aile framboisée*, f.
Rásping, *Paction de râper*, *râpure*
Rásping, *râpure* [*de correction*
Rasp-house (Bridewell), *maison*
Rásure, *rature*, *effaçure*
Rat, *rat*, m.
Rat-catcher, *attrapeur de rats*
Rat's-bane, *mort aux rats*, f.
Rat-trap, *ratière*, f.
Rátable, *a. taxable*; *évalué*, *e.*
Ratably *ad. également*, *au pro-*
Ratafia, *s. ratafia*, m. [*rata*
Ratán, *canne*, f.
Rate (tax), *taux*, m. *taxe*, f.
— (price), *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
— (rank), *rang*, m. *volée*, f.
At the rate of, *sur le pied de*
At that or this rate, *de cette manière*, *à ce compte*
You talk at a high rate, *vous parlez bien haut*
Rate-tythe, *certaine dîme qu'on paye pour les bestiaux*
Rate, *va. taxer*, *estimer*
— (to chide), *gronder*, *réprimander*
Ratéen, *s. ratine*, f. [*der*
Ráter, *estimateur*, m.
Rath (hill), *colline*, *éminence*, f.
Rath, *ad.* (early), *de bonne heure*
Rath, *a. hâtif*, *ve. précoce*
Rath-egg, *s. œuf mollet*, m.
Ráther, *ad. plutôt*, *mieux*
I had —, *j'aimerois mieux*
Ratificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Rátify, *va. ratifier*; *valider*
Ratifying, *s. ratification*; *Paction de ratifier*, *&c.* f. [*mer*, *&c.*
Ráting, *estimation*; *Paction d'esti-*
Ratio, *proportion*
Ratiócinate, *v. raisonner*
Ratiocinátion, *s. raisonnement*, m.
Ratiócinative, *a. où l'on employe le raisonnement* [*e.*
Rátional, *a. raisonnable*; *raisonné*,
Rátionalist, *s. rationaliste*, *esprit fort*, m.

Rationality, *probabilité*, f.
Rationally, *ad. raisonnablement*
Rattle, *v. quereller, rabrouer, remuer; faire du bruit*
— in the throat, *râler*
— (noise), *faire du bruit*
— (child's toy), *s. sonnette, crecelle*, f. *hochet*, m.
Rattle-headed, *a. étourdi, e.*
Rattlesnake, *s. serpent à sonnettes; grelotin*, m.
Rattles (of a cock), *marioles*, f. pl.
Rattling, *bruit; râlement*, m.
Ravage, *va. ravager, ruiner*
Ravage, *s. ravage, dégât*, m.
Ravager, *destructeur*
Ravaging, *ravage, dégât*
Rave, *v. s'emporter, extravaguer, rêver*
— and tear, *se désoler*
Rayel, *embrouiller, embarrasser*
— out, *s'affiler*
———, *s'embarrasser; s'intriguer*
Ravelin, *s. ravelin*, m.
Raven, *v. manger goulument*
Sea raven, *cormoran*
Raven, *v. manger goulument*
—, *vn. piller, butiner*
Ravening, *s. rapine*, f.
Ravenous, *a. goulu, e. rapace, vorace*
Ravenously, *ad. goulument*
Ravenousness, *s. avidité*, f.
Ravin, *rapacité, proie*
—, *va. manger goulument; engloutir, dévorer*
Raviner, *s. gouliafre, goulu*, m.
Raving, *délire*, m. *rêverie*, f.
Ravingly, *ad. frénétiquement; en délire*
Ravish, *va. ravir, violer*
Ravisher, *s. ravisseur*, m.
Ravishing, *a. ravissant, e.*
Ravishment, *s. ravissement*, m.
Raw, *a. cru, e.*

Raw (untaught), *novice; ignorant, e.*
— weather, *s. tems gris*, m.
— leather, *cuir cru ou vert*
Rawboned, *a. membru, e.*
Rawhead, *s. loup garou, épouvantail*, m.
Rawness, *crudité*, f.
—, *ignorance, inexpérience*
Ray, *rayon*, m. *rais*, m. pl.
— (fish), *raie*, f.
— of gold, *feuille d'or*
Ray, *v. rayer*
Ray out, *vn. rayonner*
Rayle (bird), *s. rayle*, m.
Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
—, *v. raser, démolir*
Razers, *s. défenses de sanglier*, f. pl.
Razor, *rasoir*, m.
Razure, *rature, effaçure*, f.
Reach, *portée; étendue*, f.
— (capacity), *capacité, portée*
— of thought, *sagacité*
— (power), *pouvoir*, m.
— (plan), *plan, dessein*
— (extent), *étendue*, f.
— (fetch), *finesse, ruse*, f.
— of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
Reach, *v. atteindre; tendre; s'étendre, régner*
— (attain), *parvenir, arriver*
— (penetrate), *pénétrer*
— (take in the hand), *prendre*
— (extend to), *s'étendre à*
— at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
React, *agir réciproquement*
Reaction, *s. réaction*, f.
* Read, *v.* (read; read), *lire*
— cursorily, *entrelire*
Read on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
— out or aloud, *lire tout haut*
— over, *lire, parcourir, lire tout*
— about, *lire tour à tour*
— again or over again, *relire encore une fois*

Read, *a. lettré, e.*
— man, *homme d'érudition*
Reader, *s. lecteur*, m.
Readership, *l'office de lecteur dans une église*, m.
Readily, *ad. promptement; aisément*
— (gladly), *avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*
Readiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
— of wit, *présence d'esprit*
Reading, *lecture; l'action de lire*
— desk, *lutrin*, m.
— part, *ce qui regarde la lecture*
Readings, *variantes*, f. pl.
Readjourn, *va. réajourner*
Readjourning, *s. réajournement*, m.
Readmission, *réadmission*, f.
Readmit, *v. admettre de nouveau*
Readorn, *orner de nouveau*
Ready, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*
— (prepared), *préparé, e.*
— (willing), *porté, e. disposé, e.*
— (not distant), *qui n'est pas éloigné*
— (being at hand), *qui se présente à la main*
— (easy), *aisé, e. facile*
— (quick), *prompt, e.*
— memory, *bonne mémoire*
— money, *argent comptant*
To make ready, *faire des préparatifs*
Ready (for already), *ad. déjà*
Rooms to be let ready furnished, *chambres à louer toutes garnies*
Reafan, *s. étendard royal des Danois*, m.
Reaffirmance, *nouvelle confirmation*, f.
Reafforested, *a. que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt*
To play reaks, *faire l'entendu*
Real, *a. réel, le. effectif, ve.*
— estate, *biens immeubles*
Real, *s. réale*, f. *réaux*, m. pl.
Realgar, *réalgal; arsenic rouge*, m.

Reality, *réalité*, f.
Realize, *vn. réaliser, effectuer*
Really, *ad. réellement, en effet*
Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
Realty, *loyauté, fidélité*, f.
Ream, *rame de papier*, f.
Reanimate, *va. ranimer*
Reannex, *réannexer*
Rap, *moissonner ; recueillir*
Reaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*
Reaping time, *moisson*, f.
— hook, *faucille*, f.
Rear, *arrière ; queue*
—, *l'arrière-garde*
— admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
Rear (meat), *a. demi-cru, e. à moitié cuit, e. saignant, e.*
Rear, *v. élever, ériger*
—, *vn. se cabrer*
— (bring up, *v. élever, nourrir*
— (instruct), *élever, instruire*
— (exalt), *élever, agrandir*
— (move upwards), *lever*
— (lift up from a fall), *relever*
— (rouse), *faire sortir de son repaire*
Rearmouse, *vid.* Reremouse
Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
Reascend, *v. remonter*
Reason, *s. raison*, f. *motif*, m.
By reason of, *à cause de*
In —, *raisonnablement*
To bring to reason, *mettre à la raison*
Reason, *v. raisonner*
— (discuss), *discuter, examiner*
Reasonable, *a. raisonnable*
Reasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.
Reasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
Reasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.
Reasoning, *raisonnement*
Reasonless, *a. sans raison*
Reassémble, *v. rassembler*
Reassért, *affirmer de nouveau*
Reassúme, *va. reprendre*
Reassúmption, *s. l'action de se rapproprier quelque chose*
Reassúre, *va. rassurer*
Reave, *va. prendre par force, enlever, emporter*
Rebaptizátion, *s. —sation*, f.
Rebaptíze, *va. rebâtiser*
Rebáte, *émousser ; rabattre*
—, *s. canelure*, f.
Coats of arms rebáted, *armes brisées*
Rebátement, *déduction*
— of coats of arms, *brisure d'armoiries*
— of figures, *diminution de figures*
Rébec, *rebec*, m.
Rébel, *rebelle, révolté, e. opiniâtre*
—, *vn. se rebeller, s. révolter*
Rébeller, *s. rebelle*, m. & f.
Rebéllion, *rebellion, révolte*, f.
Rebélliouis, *a. rebelle*
Rebélliously, *ad. en rebelle*
Rebélliousness, *s. rebellion*, f.
Rebéllow, *vn. mugir une seconde fois*
Rebóund, *rebondir*
—, *retentir, répéter*
—, *réverbérer, réfléchir, repousser, renvoyer*
—, *s. bond*, m.
Rebóunding, *rebondissement*
Rebúff, *rebuffade*, f. *refus*, m.
—, *va. rebuter, repousser*
Rebuíld, *rebâtir*
Rebúkable, *a. répréhensible*
Rebúke, *v. reprendre, censurer*
—, *s. réprimande, censure*, f.
Rebúkeful, *a. aigre, rude*
Rebúkefully, *ad. rudement*
Rebúker, *s. censeur*, m.
Rebúking letter, *lettre de réprimande*, f.
Rébus, *rebus, jeu d'esprit*, m.
Recáll, *rappel*
—, *va. rappeler*
Recánt, *rétracter ; se dédire*
Recantátion, *s. rétractation*, f.
Recánter, *qui se rétracte, qui se dédit*, m.
Recapítulate, *v. récapituler, porter*
Recapitulátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Recáption, *seconde saisie*
Recárry, *va. reporter*
Recéde, *v. se dédire, reculer*
Recéipt, *s. recette*, f. *reçu*, m.
— of a letter, *réception*, f.
Receivable, *a. recevable*
Receive, *va. recevoir*
— (sustain), *éprouver, supporter*
— (conceal), *receler*
Réceiver, *s. receveur*, m.
— (vessel), *récipient*
— (of stolen goods), *recéleur, se.*
Receiving, *réception ; recette*, f.
Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
Récency, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Récent, *a. récent, e. frais, che.*
Récently, *ad. récemment*
Récentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
Recéptacle, *réceptacle, repaire*, m. *retraite*, f.
Recéption, *—tion*, f. *accueil*, m.
Recéptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
Recéss, *s. retraite*, f. *départ*, m.
— (of parliament), *séparation*, f.
Recésses, *replis, secrets*, m. pl.
Recéssion, *concession*, f. *désistement*, m.
Recháng, *va. rechanger*
Recháge, *recharger ; accuser par représailles*
Recidivate, *v. récidiver*
Recidivátion, *s. récidive*, f.
Recípe, *ordonnance, recette*
Récipient, *récipient*, m.
Recíprocal, *a. réciproque*
Recíprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
Recipróccity, recíprocátion, recíprocalness, *réciprocité, réciprocation*, f.
Recision, *l'action de couper*
Recital, *récit, narré*, m.

Recital (of an act of parliament), *exposé*, m.
Recitátion, *récit*, *narré*
Recitátive, *récitatif*
Recitátivo, *récitatif*
Recíte, *va. réciter*; *raconter*
Recíter, *s. celui qui récite*; *narrateur*, m.
Réckon, *v. compter*, *calculer*
— (esteem), *compter*, *estimer*, *réputer*, *tenir*, *considérer*
— (depend upon), *compter*, *s'attendre*, *faire fond*
— up, *compter*, *supputer*, *faire le dénombrement* [*teur*, m.
Réckoner, *s. comptoriste*, *calcula-*
Réckoning, *calculation*, f. *calcul*,
—, *compte*, m. [m
—, *estime*, f.
— of a woman with child, *terme d'une femme enceinte*, m.
— (at a tavern), *écot*, m.
After reckoning, *subrécot*
Off reckoning, *decompte*
Recláim, *va. réclamer*, *retirer*
— (reform), *réduire*, *reformer*
Recláimable, *a. corrigible*
Recláimless, *incorrigible*
Reclamátion, *s réformation*, f.
Recline, *v. se pencher*, *incliner*
—, *vn. se pencher*, *incliner*
—, *a. en se penchant*
Reclóse, *va. rèfermer*
Reclúde, *ouvrir*
Reclúse, *a. reclus*, *e. caché*, *e.*
Reclúsen ss, *s. retraite*, f.
Recognition, *s. reconnoissance*, f. *revue*, f. *examen*, m.
Recógnitors, *les 12 jurés de la cour des assizes*, m. pl.
Recógnizance, *reconnoissance*, *soumission*, f.
—, *jugement des 12 jurés*, m.
Recógnize, *va. reconnoître*
Recógnizor, *qui fait une obligation*

Recoil, *v. reculer*, *repousser*; *se* [*dédire*
—, *s. recul*, m.
Recoin, *va. refaire la monnoie*
Recoínage, *s. renouvellement de la monnoie*, m. [*cueillir*
Recollèct, *va. se rappeller*; *se re-*
—, *rassembler de nouveau*
Recollèction, —*tion*; *réminiscence*, f. *recueillement*, m.
Recomménce, *v. recommencer*
Recomménd, *recommander*
Recomméndable, *a. recommandable*; *digne* [*dation*, f.
Recommendátion, *s. recomman-*
Recomméndatory, *a. de recommandation*
Recomménder, *s. qui recommande*
Recommit, *v. renvoyer en prison*
Récompence, *s. récompense*, f.
Récompense, *récompenser*
—, *reconnoître*
— (amends), *dédommagement*, m.
Recompílement, *nouvelle compilation*, f. [*quiliser*
Recompóse, *v. recomposer*, *tran-*
Recomposition, *s.—tion*, f.
Reconcíle, *v. réconcilier*, *accorder*, *raccommoder*; *concilier*; *se résoudre* [*compatible*
Reconcíleable, *a. réconciliable*;
Reconcíleableness, *s. compatibilité*, f. *accord*, m. [m
Reconcílement, *raccommodement*,
Reconcíler, *conciliateur*, *rice*.
Reconciliátion, —*tion*, f.
Recondite, *a. abstrus*, *e. secret*, *e.*
Recondúct, *va. reconduire*
Reconjoin, *rejoindre*
Reconnóitre, *reconnoître*
Recónquer, *reconquerir*
Recónsecrate, *resacrer*
Reconvéne, *rassembler*
Reconvéy, *reconduire*
Recórd, *enregistrer*; *mentionner*
— (celebrate), *célébrer*

Recórd, *s. acte enregistré*, m.
—, *histoire*; *mention*, f.
Court of, — *greffe*, m. [pl.
Récords, *archives*, f. pl. *fastes*, m.
Recórder, *greffier*; *assesseur*, m.
Recóuch, *vn. se coucher de nouveau*
Recóver, *v. recouvrer*, *retirer*
— a loss, *réparer une perte*
— (one's health), *se refaire*, *se remettre*, *se rétablir*
— one's self, *se remettre*
Recóverable, *a. recouvrable*; *réparable*
Recóvery, *s. recouvrement*, m.
— of health, *convalescence*, f.
— (remedy, help), *remède*, m. *ressource*, f.
It is a thing past—, *c'en est fait*, *il n'y a plus de remède*, ou *de ressource*
Recóunt, *v. raconter*, *réciter*
Recóuntment, *s. récit*, m. *relation*, f.
Recóurse, *recours*, *refuge*, m.
— (passage), *passage*, *cours*
Récreant, *poltron*, *lâche*
—, *a. lâche*, *infidele*
Récreate, *va. récréer*, *réjouir*
Recreátion, *s. récréation*, f.
Récreative, *s. récreatif*, *ve.*
Récreativeness, *s. qualité d'être récréatif*, f. [*ance*, f. pl.
Recrédentials, *s. lettres de récré-*
Récrement, *crasse*, *écume*, *scorie*, f.
Recreméntal, *a. crasseux*, *se.*
Recriminate, *v. récriminer*
Recriminátion, *s.—tion*, f.
Recriminátor, *celui qui récrimine*
Recrút, *v. recruter*, *renforcer*
— one's self, *se remettre*, *se refaire*
Récruit, *s. recrue*, f. *renfort*, *supplément*, m.
Réctangle, *rectangle*, m.
Rectángular, *a. rectangle*

Rectifiable, *qui se peut rectifier*
Rectification, *s. —tion*, f.
Réctifier, *redresseur*, m.
Réctify, *va. rectifier, corriger*
Rectilinear, *a. rectiligne*
Réctitude, *s. rectitude, droiture*, f.
Réctor (of a college), *recteur*, m.
— (of a parish), *curé*
Réctoral, *a. —ral, e. de recteur*
Réctorship, *s. rectorat*, m. *cure*, f.
Réctory, *cure, paroisse*, f.
Recubátion, *l'action de se coucher*, ou *de se pencher*
Recúmbency, *confiance*
Recúmbent, *a. qui s'appuye*
Recúperate, *v. recouvrer*
Recúperátion, *s. recouvrement*, m.
Recúperatory, *a. qui sert à recouvrer*
Recúr, *v. revenir*
— (apply to), *avoir recours à, recourir à*
Recúre, *va. rétablir; rendre les forces, guerir*
Recúre, *s. recouvrement*, m.
Recúrrent, *a. qui revient de tems en tems; périodique*
Recúrrent verses, *vers qui se lisent de même à rebours que tout droit*
Recúrrency, *s.* } *retour*, m.
Recúrsion, }
Recúsancy, *nonconformité*, f.
Recúsant, *sectaire, nonconformiste*
Recúse, *va. recuser, refuser*
Red, *a. rouge, vermeil, le.*
— hot, *tout rouge; tout chaud*
— haired, *roux, sse.*
— deer, *s. bête fauve*, f.
— herring, *hareng saur*, m.
— lead, *mine sanguine*, f.
— coat, *soldat*, m.
— face, *visage enluminé*
— streak cyder, *cidre de rouget*
Red-tail, *rouge-queue*
Robin-red-breast, *rouge-gorge*

Red, *s. rouge*, m.
Crimson —, *rouge cramoisi*
Blood —, *rouge de sang*
Natural —, *vermillon*
Rédden, *v. rougir*
Reddish, *a. rougeátre*
Rédditión, *s. —tion*, f.
Rédditive, *a. qui regarde la redition*
— answer, *réponse juste*, f.
Rede, *avis, conseil*, m.
Rede, *va. conseiller*
Redéem, *va. racheter, délivrer*
— out of pawn, *dégager, retirer*
Redéemable, *a. rachetable*
Redéemableness, *s. état de ce qui est rachetable*, m.
Redéemer, *s. Rédempteur*, m.
Redéeming, *rédemption; l'action de racheter, &c.* f. *retrait*, m.
Re-deliver, *va. restituer*
Re-delivery, *s. restitution*, f.
Re-demánd, *va. remander*
Redémption, *s. rédemption*, f. *rançon*, f. *rachat*, m.
Redémptory, *a. payé pour la rançon*
Rédintegrate, *v. rétablir, réintégrer*
Rédintegrate, *a. remis sur pied*
Redintegrátion, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Rédness, *rougeur*, f. *vermeil*, m.
Réeolence, *bonne odeur*, f.
Redolent, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Redóuble, *v. redoubler*
Redóubling, *s. redoublement*, m.
Redóubt, *redoute*, f.
Redóubtable, *a. redoutable*
Redóund, *vn. rejaillir*
—, *surabonder, redonder*
— (accrue), *revenir*
Redréss, *redresser, réformer*
—(relieve), *faire justice, soulager*
— (a stag), *démêler les ruses d'un cerf*
Redréss, *s. réformation*, f.
— (relief), *soulagement*, m.
Redresser, *réformateur, rice.*

Redréssive, *a. qui soulage*, ou *se-*
Redréssless, *a. incorrigible*
Redúce, *v. réduire; dompter; soumettre; rétablir*
— into order, *réformer*
— to practice, *mettre en pratique*
Redúcement, *s. reduction*, f.
Redúcer, *qui réduit*
Redúcible, *a. réducible*
Redúcibleness, *s. qualité d'être réducible*, f.
Redúction, *réduction*, f.
Redúctive, *a. réductif, ve.*
Redúctively, *ad. par réduction*
Redúndance, *s. redondance*, f.
Redúndant, *a. redondant, e.*
Redúndantly, *ad. avec superfluité*
Redúplicate, *v. redoubler*
Redupli.cátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Redúplicative, *a. —catif, ve.*
Ree (sift), *va. cribler*
Re-écho, *vn. retentir, répéter*
Réechy, *a. basané, e. hâlé, e. brûlé, e.*
Reed, *s. roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
— (small pipe), *chalumeau*, m.
— (arrow), *flèche*, f.
—, *sorte de mesure*
Reed-máce, *masse*
— plot, } *lieu planté de roseaux*,
— bank, } m.
Réeded, *a. couvert de roseaux*
Réeden, *de roseaux, composé de roseaux*
Réedless, *qui n'a point de roseaux*
Re-édify, *v. rebâtir*
Réedy, *a. plein de roseaux*
Reek (steam), *fumée*, f.
Reek, *v. fumer*
—with sweat, *fumer de sueur*
Reéky, *a. fumeux, se. noir e.*
Reel, *v. chanceler*
Reel (thread), *dévider du fil*
Reel, *s. dévidoir*, m.
Re-élection, *élection répétée*, f.

Réeler, *dévideur*, *se.*
Re-énact, *v. ordonner de nouveau*,
Re-enfórce, *renforcer* [m.
Re-enfórcement, *s. renforcement*,
— (military), *renfort*
Re-engáge, *v. rengager*
Re-enjóy, *v. rentrer*
Re-énter, *v. rentrer*
Re-enthróne, *établir sur le trône*
Re-éntrance, *s. rentrée*, f.
Re-estáblish, *v. rétablir* [m.
Re-estáblisher, *s. celui qui rétablit*,
Re-estáblishment, *rétablissement*
Reeve, *juge*, *baillif*
Re-examinátion, *second examen*
Re-exámine, *v. examiner de nouveau*, *revoir*
Refect, *rafraîchir*; *réparer*
Refection, *s. —tion*, f. *repas*, m.
Refectory, *réfectoire*, m.
Refél, *v. réfuter*, *combattre*
Refélling, *s. réfutation*, f. [*porter*
Réfer, *v. remettre*, *renvoyer*, *rap-*
—, *avoir rapport*, *regarder*
— one's self to one, *se remettre à la décision de quelqu'un*
— to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage* [*nouveau*
Reférment, *va. faire fermenter de*
Referée, *s. arbitre*, m.
—, *référé*, m.
Réference, *renvoi*
— (arbitration), *arbitrage*
In réference, *ad. par rapport*
Referéndary, *s. —daire*, m.
Reférrible, *a. qui se peut rapporter*
Refine, *v. raffiner*, *affiner*, *épurer*, *purger* [*de politesse*
Refinedly, *ad. avec une affectation*
Refinement, *s. raffinement*, m.
— (of metals), *affinage*
Refiner, *raffineur*; *puriste*
Refit, *v. radouber*; *réparer*, *ré-*
Refitting, *s. radoub*, m. [*tablir*
Reflect, *v. réfléchir*; *rejaillir*

Reflectent, *a. renvoyé*, *réfléchi*
Reflective, *s. réfléchissement*, m.
Reflecting, *a. injurieux*, *se.*
Reflection, *s. réflexion*, f.
— (censure), *reproche*, m.
Reflective, *a. qui réfléchit*, *qui examine* [*quelque chose*
Reflector, *s. celui qui réfléchit sur*
Reflexibility, *—lité*, f.
Reflexible, *a. réflexible*; *qui peut être réfléchi*
Reflexive, *a. réfléchissant*, *e.*
Reflexivity, *s. qualité réfléchis-*
Reflóat, *reflux*, m. [*sante*
Reflourish, *va. refleurir*
Reflów, *vn. remonter*, *refluer*
Reflúent, *a. qui reflue*
Reflux, *reflux*, m.
Refocillátion, *recouvrement de*
Refórm, *réforme*, f. [*forces*
Réform, *v. réformer*; *se corriger*
Reformádo, *s. officier réformé*; *volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre*, m.
Réformation, *—tion*, *réforme*, f.
The refórmed, *les réformés*, m. pl.
Refórmer, *réformateur*, *rice.*
Refórming, *réforme*, *réformation*,
Refórmist, *réformé*, *e.* [f.
Refract (a ray), *v. réfléchir*; *rompre un rayon de lumière*
Refracted rays, *rayons réfléchis*
Refráction, *s. —tion*, f. *réfléchissement*, m. [*fraction*
Refráctive, *a. qui produit la ré-*
Refractorily, *ad. d'une manière revêche ou opiniâtre*
Refractoriness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Refractory, *a. mutin*, *e. revêche*; *obstiné*, *e.* [*& de conviction*
Réfragable, *capable de réfutation*
Réfrain, *v. réprimer*
— from, *s'abstenir de*
Refrángibility, *s. —lité*, f.
Refrángible, *a. —ble*

Refrésh, *v. rafraîchir*, *soulager*
Refrésher, *s. ce qui rafraîchit*
Refrésching, *rafraîchissement*, m.
—, *rafraîchissant*, *e.*
Refréshment, *s. rafraîchissement*, m.
Refrét, *refrain*
Refrigerate, *v. rafraîchir*
Refrigerátion, *s. —tion*, f. *refroidissement*, m.
Refrigerative, *a.* } *rafraîchissant*, *e. réfrigératif*, *ve.*
Refrigerátory, } *réfrigerant*,
—, *réfrigérant*, m. [*e.*
Reft, *a. privé de*
Reft, *pret. of* Reave, *va.*
Réfuge, *vn. se réfugier*
Réfuge, *s. réfuge*, *asyle*, m.
Refugée, *réfugié*, *e.*
Refúlgence, *éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Refúlgent, *a. reluisant*, *e.*
Refúnd, *v. rendre*; *restituer*; *re-*
Refúsal, *s. refus*, m. [*fondre*
He met with a —, *il fut refusé ou rebuté*
To have the — of a thing, *avoir le choix d'une chose*
Refúse, *v. refuser*
Refúse, *s. rebut*, *refus*, m.
—, *qu'on refuse*, *rejette*
Refúser, *qui refuse*
Refúsing, *refus*, m.
Refútal, } *réfutation*, f.
Refutátion, }
Refúte, *va. réfuter*
Regáin, *regagner*
Régal, *a. royal*, *e.* [m.
Regále, *s. régale*, f. *régal*, *festin*,
Regále, *va. régaler*, *traiter*
Regálement, *s. régal*, m.
Regália, *s. enseignes*, *prérogatives de royauté*, f. pl.
Regálity, *royauté*, f.
Régally, *ad. en roi* [*tion*, f.
Regárd, *s. égard*, m. *considéra-*
— (of the forest), *inspection*, f.

Regárd, *va. considérer, avoir égard* [*en peine de*
He dóes not —, *il ne se met pas*
In regard of, *à cause de*
With — to, *par rapport à*
Regárdable, *a. digne d'attention*
Regárdant, *regardant*, m.
Regárder, *s. regardant*, m.
—, *officier qui a l'inspection en chef d'une forêt*
Regárdful, *a. soigneux, se.*
Regárdfully, *ad. avec attention, soigneusement; avec respect*
Regárdless, *a. négligent, e.*
Regárdlessly, *ad. sans précaution*
Regárdlessness, *s. négligence*, f.
Régency, *s. régence*, f.
Regénerate, *v. régénérer, faire renaître en Jésus Christ*
Régenerate, *régénéré, e.*
Regenerátion, *s. —tion, renaissance en Jésus Christ*, f.
Régent, *régent, e.*
Régentship, *regence*, f.
Régible, *a. qui peut être gouverné*
Régicide, *s. régicide*, m,
Régimen, *régime*
Régiment, *régiment*
Regiméntals, *uniforme*
Région, *région*, f. *pays*, m.
— (rank), *rang*, m. *place*, f.
Régister, *registre*, m.
— (of a book), *signet*
— (recorder), *greffier*
— of the dead, *nécrologe*
Régister, *registre*, m.
Régistring, *s. enregistrement*
Régistry, *greffe; registre*
Réglet, *réglet*
Régnant, *a. regnant, e. dominant, e.*
Regórge, *v. rendre gorge, vomir*
Regráft, *enter de nouveau*
Regránt, *accorder de nouveau*
Regráte, *regratter; offenser*
Regráter, *s. regrattier, e.*

Regráter of old clothes, *fripier, e.*
Regráting, *regrat*, m.
Regréet, *va. resaluer* [m.
Régress, *s. sortie*, f. *retour, regrés*,
Régress, *v. retourner, revenir*
Regréssion, *s. sortie*, f. *retour*, m.
Regréssive, *a. qui retourne*
Regrét, *s. regret*, m.
Regrét, *v. regretter* [*laire*, m.
Reguérdon, *s. récompense*, f. *sa-*
—, *va. récompenser, dédommager*
Régular, *a. régulier, e. réglé, e.*
Régular, *s. régulier*, m.
— clergy, *les réguliers*, m. pl.
Regulárity, *régularité*, f.
Régularly, *ad. régulièrement*
Regulate, *va. régler; décider*
Regulátion, *s. règlement*, m.
Regulátor, *régulateur; qui règle*
Régulus, *Régule* [*te*
Regúrgitate, *v. rejeter, être rejet-*
Rehabilitátion, *s. —tion*, f.
*Rehear, *v.* (rehear; reheard), *écouter de rechef*
Rehéaring, *s. seconde audience*, f.
Rehéarsal, *récit*, m.
— (of a play), *répétition*
Rehéarse, *v. réciter; répéter*
Rejéct, *v. rejeter; rebuter*
Rejéctable, *a. rejetable*
Rejécting, Rejéction, *s. refus*, m.
Reign, *vn. régner; dominer*
Reign, *s. règne*, m. [*nant, e.*
Réigning, *a. régnant, e. domi-*
Reimbárk, *v. se rembarquer*
Reimbárkment, *s. rembarquement*, m. [*restitution*, f.
Reimbúrsement, *remboursement;*
Reimbúrse, *v. rembourser*
Réimpression, *s. —sion*, f.
Rein, *réne, bride; carrière*
Rein, *v. tenir en bride, réprimer*
Reins, *s. reins*, m. pl.
Réinard, *renard*, m.
Reinforce, *v. renforcer*
Reinfórcement, *s. renfort*, m.

Re-ingáge, *v. rengager*
Reingrátiate, *rentrer en grace*
Reinsért, *insérer une seconde fois*
Reinspire, *inspirer de nouveau*
Re-inströll, *réinstaller*
Reinstáte, *rétablir, remettre*
Reinstáting, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Reintegrate, *v. réintégrer en possession; rétablir*
Re-invést, *rétablir, remettre*
Re-invésting, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Rejóice, *va. réjouir*
—, *vn. se réjouir*
Rejoicer, *s. celui qui réjouit*
Rejoicing, *réjouissance*, f.
—, *a. réjouissant, e.*
Rejóin, *v. rejoindre*
— (reply), *répliquer*
Rejóinder, *s. duplique*, f.
Rejólt, *secousse*, f. *ébranlement*, m.
Réister, *reître*, m.
Reit, *algue*, f. [*répéter*
Reíterate, *v. réitérer, redoubler,*
Reiterátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Rejúdge, *va. juger de nouveau*
Rekíndle, *v. allumer de nouveau*
Réland, *remettre à terre*
Relápse, *s. rechute*, f.
Relápse into a fault, *récidive*
Relápse, *v. retomber; récidiver*
Reláte, *raconter, rapporter*
Relátcd to, *a. qui appartient à*
Reláter, *s. raconteur*, m.
Relation, *—tion*, f. *récit*, m.
— (affinity), *rapport*, m.
— (kinsman), *parent, e.*
By relation, *à ce qu'on dit*
Rélative, *s. parent, e.*
Rélative. *a. relatif, ve.*
Rélatively, *ad. relativement, par rapport* [*lentir*
Relax, *v. relâcher; céder; se ra-*
Relaxátion, *s. relâchement*, m.
— (rest), *relâche*
Reláy, *relais*

Reléase, *va. décharger, exempter*
— (from confinement), *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*
Reléase, *s. décharge*, f.
— (from confinement), *élargissement*, m.
Relégate, *v. réléguer, exiler*
Relegátion, *s. exil*, m.
Relént(as marble), *v. suinter, suer*
— (be moved), *s'attendrir*
— (abate), *se ralentir*
— (yield), *céder*
Relénting, *s. ralentissement; repentir*, m.
Reléntless, *a. inflexible; impitoyable*
Reliance, *s. confiance*, f.
Rélic, *relique*, f. *restes*, m. pl.
Rélict, *veuve*, f.
Relief, *soulagement*, m.
— (succour), *secours*
— (at law), *secours médier*
Reliévable, *a. à quoi l'on peut re-*
Relieve, *v. soulager, adoucir*
— (assist), *secourir*
— the guard, *relever la garde*
Reliéver, *s. qui soulage*
Relievo, *relief*, m.
Relight, *va. rendre la lumière*
Religion, *s. religion*, f.
Religionist, *celui qui fait profession de quelque religion*
Religious, *religieux*, m.
Religious, *a. religieux, se.*
Religiously, *ad. religieusement*
Religiousness, *s. religion, piété*, f.
Relinquish, *v. abandonner*
Relinquishment, *s. abandon, délaissement*, m. *cession*, f.
Reliquary, *reliquaire*, m.
Reliquátor, *reliquataire*
Rélish, *saveur*, f. *goût*, m.
Rélish, *va. donner bon goût*
— (like), *goûter, agréer*
— *vn. avoir bon goût*
—, *être approuvé, plaire*
Rélishable, *a. qui a bon goût*
Well relished, *qui a bon goût; goûté, e. approuvé, e.*
Relíst, *va. enrôler de nouveau*
Relíve, *vn. revivre*
Rélóve, *va. aimer réciproquement*
Relúcent, *a. brillant, e. clair, e.*
Relúct, *va. résister, combattre*
Relúctance, *s. répugnance*, f.
With —, *à contre-cœur*
Relúctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*
Rely', *v. compter; se fier; faire fond*
Remaín, *rester, demeurer*
Remaíns, *s. restes*, m. pl.
Remáinder, *reliquat; restant, reste*, m.
Remáining, *a. restant, qui reste*
Remánd, *va. rappeller; renvoyer*
Remárk, *remarquer, observer*
Remárk, *s. remarque; marque; observation*, f.
Remárkable, *a. remarquable*
Remarkableness, *s. singularité*, f.
Remárkably, *ad. remarquablement*
Remárker, *s. observateur*, m.
Remédiable, *a. rémédiable*
Rémediless, *a. irrémédiable; irréparable*
Rémedy, *s. remède*, m.
Past —, *incurable*
Rémedy, *va. remédier*
Remémber, *v. se souvenir; se ressouvenir*
Remémbrance, *s. souvenir, ressouvenir*, m.
— book, *mémoire*
Remémbrancer, *moniteur*
Remércie, *va. remercier*
Rémigrate, *vn. retourner*
Remigrátion, *s. retour*, m.
Remínd, *va. remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir*
Reminiscence, *s. ressouvenir*, m.
Remíss, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Remíssible, *graciable*
Remíssion, *s. rémission*, f.
—, *pardon*, m.
Remíssly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Remíssness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Remít, *v. remettre; renvoyer*
Remít, *vn. diminuer, s'adoucir*
Remítment, *s.* } *remise*, f.
Remíttance, }
Remítter, *payeur, correspondant*, m.
Remnánt, *reste, résidu*
Remólten, *a. refondu, e.*
Remónstrance, *s. remontrance*, f.
— (on an altar), *custode*
Remónstrate, *v. remontrer*
Remóra, *s. remora, obstacle*, m.
Rémorate, *va. arrêter, retarder*
Remórse, *s. remords*, m. *syndérèse*, f.
Remórseful, *a. plein de remords*
Remórseless, *insensible; endurci, e.*
Remóte, *éloigné, e. réculé, e.*
Remótely, *ad. loin tance*, f.
Remóteness, *s. éloignement*, m. *dis-*
Remóvable, *a. amovible*
Remóval, *s. déplacement*, m.
— of lodgings, *déménagement*
Remóve, *éloignement, départ*
Remóve, *va. ôter; déplacer; déménager de quelqu'un*
— one out of the way, *se défaire*
Remóvedness, *s. éloignement*, m.
Remóver, *celui qui ôte, &c.*
Remóving, *déménagement*, m. *amo-*
Remóunt, *v. remonter vibilité*, f.
Remúnerable, *a. digne de récompense penser*
Remúnerate, *v. rémunérer, récom-*
Remunerátion, *s. —tion, récompense, rétribution*, f.
Remúrmur, *v. resonner, retentir*
Rénal, *a. rénal, e.*
Rénard, *s. renard; fin matois*, m.
Renáscent, *a. qui renaît*
Renáscible, *qui peut renaître*
Renávigate, *v. naviger derechef, se rembarquer*
Rencoúnter, *s. rencontre*, f.
Rencoúnter, *v. se rencontrer*

*Rend, *va.* (rent; rent), *déchirer; rompre*
Rénder, *rendre; payer*
Réndering, *s. reddition; traduction*, f.
Réndezvous, *rendez-vous*, m.
—, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*
Réndible, *a. qui peut être rendu*
Rénegado, *s. renégat, e.*
Renéw, *v. renouveller; renouer*
Renéwable, *s. qui peut être renouvellé, e.*
Renéwal, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renéwer, *celui qui renouvelle*
Renéwing, *renouvellement*
Rénnet, *reinette*, f.
Rénnet, *présure*
— bag, *mulette*, f. *gésier*, m.
Rénovate, *va. renouveller*
Renovátion, *s. renouvellement*, m.
Renoúnce, *v. renoncer*
Renóuncement, *s. renoncement*, m.
Renówn, *renommée*, f.
Renowned, *a. renommé, e.*
To act renownedly, *s'acquérir de la réputation*
Rent, *s. rente*, f. *revenu*, m.
— (laceration), *déchirure*, f.
—service, *rente féodale, redevance*
*Rent, *v.* (rented; rent), *louer*
Rent, *vn. gronder, faire du bruit*
Rent, *a. déchiré, e.*
House-rent, *s. louer, terme*, m.
Réntable, *a. qui peut être loué*
Réntal, *s. état de rentes*, m.
Rénter-warden, *receveur de rentes*
Rénter, *v. rentraire*
Réntering, *s. rentraiture*, f.
Renunciátion, *renoncement*, m. *renonciation*, f.
Renúncius, *renoncule*, f.
Reobtáin, *v. regagner*
Reordáin, *réordonner*
Reordinátion, *s. réordination*, f.
Repácify, *v. pacifier de nouveau*
Repáir, *refaire, réparer*
Repair (a ship), *radouber*
Repair (to go), *se rendre*
Repair, *s. réparation*, f.
— (journey), *voyage*, m.
Repáirable, *a. réparable*
Not to be repaired, *irréparable*
Repáirer, *s. réparateur*, m.
Reparátion, *réparation*, f.
Repartée, *repartie, replique*
Repartition, *—tion, subdivision*
Répass, *v. repasser*
Repást, *s. repas*, m.
*Repay, *v.* (repaid; repaid), *rendre, reconnoître*
Repáyment, *s. payement*, m.
Repéal, *v. revoquer, abolir*
Repéal, *s. révocation*, f.
Repéalable, *a. révocable*
Repeat, *v. répéter, redire*
Repéatedly, *ad. souvent, de suite*
Repéater, *répétiteur*, m.
—, *montre à répétition*, f.
Repéating, *répétition*
Repéek, *repic*, m.
Repéek, *v. faire repic*
Repél, *v. repousser; réfuter*
Repéllent, *s. remède répercussif*, m.
Repéller, *celui qui repousse, &c.*
Repént, *v. se repentir*
Repéntance, *s. repentir, repentance*
Repéntant, *a. pénitent, e.*
Repeople, *va. repeupler*
Repercúss, *répercuter*
Repercússion, *s. —sion*, f.
Repercússive, *a. —sif, ve.*
Repercúte, *v. répercuter*
Repértory, *s. répertoire*, m.
Repetition, *répétition*, f.
— (in music), *reprise*
Repíne, *v. se chagriner*
Repíner, *s. murmurateur, rice.*
Repining, *chagrin, murmure*, m.
Repláce, *v. remplacer*
Replácing, *s. remplacement*, m.
Replánt, *va. replanter*
Replénish, *remplir*
Repléte, *a. replet, e. plein, e.*
Replétion, *s. replétion*, f.
Repléviable, *a. recouvrable*
Replévin, *v* } *recouvrer*
Replévy, }
Replévy, *s. réintégrande; main-levée*, f.
Replicátion, *réplique*
Reply', *v. répliquer, repartir*
Reply', *s. replique; repartie*, f.
Repórt, *va. rapporter, dire*
Repórt, *vn. porter, faire du bruit*
Report, *s. bruit; rapport*, m.
— (of a gun), *bruit*
By report, *à ce qu'on dit*
It is reported, *le bruit court, on dit*
Repórter, *s. rapporteur, se.*
Repóse, *v. se reposer*
— (trust), *se fier à, se confier en*
—, *mettre, commettre*
Repóse, *s. repos*, m.
Reposition, *rétablissement*
Repósitory, *dépense*, f. *dépôt*, m.
Repossess, *v. rentrer en possession*
—, *recouvrer*
Reprehend, *reprendre, censurer*
Reprehender, *s. censeur*, m.
Reprehensible, *a. —ble*
Reprehensibly, *ad. —blement*
Reprehension, *s. répréhension, censure, réprimande*, f.
Represent, *v. représenter*
Representátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Representative, *a. —tatif, ve.*
—, *s. représentant*, m.
Represénter, *représentant*
Represénting, } *représentation*,
Represéntment, } f.
Repress, *v. réprimer*
Représsive, *a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer*
Reprieve, *s. répit, délai*, m. *surséance à l'exécution d'un criminel*, f.
Reprieve, *v. accorder un répit*
Reprimand, *s. réprimande, mercuriale*, f.
Reprimand, *v. réprimander, censurer*

Reprint, *réimprimer*
Reprinting, *s. réimpression*, f.
Reprisal, reprise, *représailles, ré-*
Repróach, *va. reprocher* [*prise*, f.
Repróach, *s. reproche; opprobre*, m.
Repróachable, *a. reprochable*
Repróachful, *injurieux, se.*
Repróachfully, *ad. injurieusement, avec insulte*
Réprobate, *s. perdu, réprouvé*, m.
Réprobate, *va. réprouver*
—, *réprouvé, e.*
Réprobateness, *s. état de réprouvé*,
Reprobátion, *réprobation*, f. [m.
Reprodúce, *va. reproduire*
Reprodúction, *s.—tion*, f. *renouvellement.* m.
Repróof, *répréhension, censure*
Repróveable, *a. censurable*
Repróve, *v. censurer, reprendre*
Repróveable, *a. censurable*
Repróve, *v. censurer, reprendre*
— (refute), *réfuter*
— (blame), *blâmer, condamner*
— (accuse of), *accuser de*
Repróver, *s. censeur*, m.
Réptile, *reptile*
Réptile, *a. rampant, e. reptile*
Républican, *a. s. républicain, e.*
Républic, *s. république*, f.
Repúdiable, *a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.*
Repúdiate, *va. répudier*
Repudiátion, *s.—tion*, f.
Repúgn, *v. répugner*
Repúgnance, *s. répugnance*, f.
Repúgnant, *a. contraire*
Repúgnantly, *ad. à contre-cœur, avec répugnance; contradictoirement; malgré soi*
Repúlse, *v. repousser, rebuter*
—, *s. refus*, m. *rebuffade*, f.
Repúlsion, *répulsion*, f.
Repúlsive, *a. répulsif, ve.*
Repúrchase, *va. racheter*

Réputable, *a. apparent, e. honorable; de bonne réputation*
Réputably, *ad. dignement*
Reputátion, repúte, *s. réputation, estime*, f.
Repúte, *v. réputer, estimer*
Repúteless, *a. vil, e. bas, basse*
Requést, *s. requête, réquisition*, f.
Requést, *va. requérir, prier*
Requéster, *s. suppliant*, m.
Requícken, *va. ranimer, faire revivre*
Réquiem, *s. réquiem*, m.
Requírable, *a. qu'on peut exiger*
Requíre, *v. exiger, requérir, demander* [*que la chose l'exigera*
As occasion shall require, *selon*
Réquisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire*
Réquisite, *s. chose requise*, f.
Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
Réquisiteness, *s. nécessité*, f.
Requisition, *s. réquisition, demande*, f.
Requítal, *récompense*, f. *talion*, m.
Requíte, *va. récompenser*
— (retaliate), *se revancher*
Requíter, *celui qui récompense*
Rére boiled, *a. à demi-cuit, e.*
Réremouse, *s. chauve souris*, f.
Réreward, *l'arrière-garde*
Resaíl, *vn. remettre à la voile*
Resalutátion, *s. second salut*, m.
Resalúte, *v. resaluer*
Rescind, *rescinder, abolir, casser*
Rescission, *s. rescission, cassation*,
Rescissory, *a. rescissoire* [f.
Rescríbe, *vn, récrire; copier*
Réscript, *s. rescrit*, m.
Réscue, *reprise, délivrance*, f.
Réscue, *v. délivrer, sauver; re-*
Réscuer, *s. libérateur, rice.* [*prendre*
Reséarch, *recherche*, f.
Reséarch, *v. rechercher*
Reséat, *replacer, faire rasseoir*
Reséemblance, *s. ressemblance*, f.
Reséemble, *v. ressembler*

Reséemble (compare), *comparer*
Reséembling, *a. semblable*
Resént, *va. ressentir*
Reséntful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Reséntingly, *ad. avec ressentiment d'une manière sensible*
Reséntment, *s. ressentiment*, m.
Reservátion, *réserve*, f.
Mental, —, *restriction mentale*
Reservatory, *réservoir*, m.
Reséerve, *v. réserver, garder*
Reserve, *s. réserve*, f.
—, *restriction mentale*
— (exception), *exception*
— (wariness), *retenue*
Reserved, *a. retenu, e. caché, e.*
Reservedly, *ad. froidement*
Reservedness, *s. retenue*, f.
Reserver, *celui qui reserve*, m.
Reservóir, *réservoir*, m.
Reséttle, *v. rétablir; rassurer; rendre la tranquillité*
Reséttlement, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Reside, *v. résider; demeurer; siéger*
Résidence, *s. résidence*, f.
Résident, *s. résident, e.*
Résident, *a. résident*, m.
Residéntiary, *a. de résident, qui fait résidence*
Residuary, *qui regarde le résidu*
Résidue, *s. résidu, restant*, m.
Resígn, *va. résigner; céder*
— one's place, *se démettre de sa charge; résigner*
Resignátion, *s. —tion, démission*, f.
Resignée, *résignature*
Resígner, *résignant, e.* [f.
Resígnment, *démission; soumission*,
Resílience, *rejaillissement*, m.
Resílient, *a. rejaillissant, e.*
Resilition, *s. rejaillissement*, m.
Résin, *résine*, f.
Résinous, *a. résineux, se.*
Résinousness, *s. qualité d'être résineux*, f.

Resipiscence, *résipiscence*, f.
Resist, *va. résister ; s'opposer*
Resistable, *a. à qui l'on peut résister*
Resistance, *s. résistance*, f.
Resister, *celui qui résiste*, m.
Resistibility, *qualité ou puissance de résister*, f.
Resistible, *a. qui peut résister*
Resisting, *s. résistance*, f.
Resistless, *a. irrésistible*
Resólvable, *résoluble*
Resolúble, *résoluble ; dissoluble*
Resolve, *résoudre ; soudre ; décider, déterminer ; se résoudre, se disposer ; délibérer*
Résolve, *s. résolution*, f.
Resólvedly, *ad. résolument*
Resólvedness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Résólvent, *a. résolutif*, m.
Resólver, *s. résolutif, ve.*
Resólving, *l'action de résoudre, &c. solution*, f.
Résolute, *a. déterminé, e. résolu, e.*
Résolutely, *ad. hardiment, avec fermeté, résolument*
Résoluteness, *s. fermeté*, f. [m.
Resolútion, *résolution*, f. *courage*,
Resolútive, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Résonance, *s. son*, m.
Résonant, *a. retentissant, e.* [recours
Résort, *v. affluer, se rendre ; avoir*
Resórt, *s. concours, abord*, m.
— (refuge), *refuge*
Resórted to, *a. où l'on s'assemble*
Resórter, *s. celui qui se rend dans quelque lieu*
Resóund, *v. retentir ; faire éclater*
— (echo), *répéter*
Resóunding. *s. résonnement*, m.
Resóunding, *a. retentissant, e.*
Resóundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*
Resource, *s. ressource*, f.
*Resów, *va.* (resowed ; resown), *semer de nouveau*

Respéct, *s. respect ; égard*, m.
— (relation), *regard, rapport*
— (partial motive), *partialité*, f.
— (motive), *motif*, m. *raison*, f.
With respect to, *à l'égard de*
In some respect, *à quelque égard*
Many of the best respect, *plusieurs personnes des plus considérées*
To have respect to, *agréer, accept-*
Respéct, *v. respecter ; honorer* [er
Respéct, *avoir égard ; regarder*
Respect'able, *a. respectable ; estimable*
Respécter, *s. qui fait acception de personnes ; partial*
God is no respecter of persons, *Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des personnes*
Respéctful, *a. respectueux, se.*
Respéctfully, *ad. respectueusement*
Respéctfulness, *s. respect*, m. *soumission*, m.
Respéctive, *a. respectif, ve.*
Respéctively, *ad. respectivement, réciproquement* [au prix de
—(in relation to), *par rapport à ;*
Respiration, *s. respiration*, f.
Respíre, *v. respirer*
Respíte, *remettre, suspendre*
— (relieve), *soulager*
Respite, *s. répit, relâche*, m.
—(reprieve), *surséance à l'exécution d'un criminel*, f.
Resplendence, *resplendissement, éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Resplendent, *a. resplendissant, e.*
Resplendently, *ad. avec éclat*
Respónd, *vn. répondre*
Respóndent, *s. répondant*, m.
Respónse, *répons*, m. *réponse*, f.
Respónsible, *a. responsable*
— (substantial), *solvable*
Respons'ibleness, responsibility, *s. solvabilité, garantie*, f.
Respónsion, *assurance*

Respónsive, *a. responsable*
Re pósury, *qui cautionne*
Resúscitate, *v. ressusciter*
Rest, *s. repos*, m.
— (prop), *appui*
— (residue), *reste, résidu*
— harrow (herb), *arrête-bœuf*
Rest, *v. se reposer ; dormir*
— (remain), *rester*
— (prop), *étayer, appuyer*
— (assured), *être sûr, e.*
— on, *poser sur ; s'appuyer* [paix
God rest his soul, *Dieu lui fasse*
Restágnant, *a. qui demeure sans mouvement, sans couler*
Restágnate, *vn. demeurer sans mouvement, sans couler*
Restagnátion, *s. état de ce qui demeure sans se mouvoir, sans couler*,
Restauration, *restauration*, m. [m.
Réstful, *s. qui repose*
He slept very restfully, *il a fort bien dormi, ou reposé*
Réstiff, *a. rétif, ve. opiniâtre*
Réstiffly, *ad. opiniâtrement*
Réstiffness, *s. opiniâtreté ; qualité d'un cheval rétif*, f.
Réstily, *ad. en opiniâtre*
Restinction, *s. action par laquelle on éteint*, f.
Réstiness, *opiniâtreté ; qualité d'un cheval rétif*, f.
Résting, *repos, relâche*, m.
— place, *lieu de repos*
Restitútion, *restitution*, f.
Réstlessly, *ad. sans reposer*
Réstless, *a. inquiet, e.* [point
—(without sleep,) *qui ne dort*
Réstlessness (want of sleep), *s. insomnie*, f. [tience
Réstlessness, *inquiétude, impa-*
Restórable, *a. qui se peut rétablir*
Restóration, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Restórative, *a. restauratif, ve.*
Restórative, *s. restaurant*, m.

Restóre, *va. rétablir, restaurer*
— (give back), *rendre*
— (bring back), *remener*
Restórer, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Restóring, *restitution; restauration*, f. *rétablissement*, m.
Restrain, *v. retenir, empêcher*
— (confine), *restreindre, limiter*
— (keep in awe), *réprimer, tenir*
— (hold back), *arrêter* [*en bride*
Restráinable, *a. capable d'être restreint, retenu*, &c.
Restráinedly, *ad. avec retenue*
—, *ad. avec contrainte*
Restráiner, *s. celui qui retient*
Restráint, *contrainte, gêne*, f.
—, *limitation*
— (prohibition), *défense*
Restríction, *réserve*
Restrictive, *a. astringent, e.*
Restríctively, *ad. avec réserve*
Restringe, *va. resserrer* [*resserre*
Restringent, *a. restringent, e. qui*
Résty, *rétif, ve.* [*veau*
Resublime, *va. sublimer de nou-*
Résult, *va. résulter, s'ensuivre*
— (accrue), *provenir* [*arrière*
—(fly back), *sauter*, ou *reculer en*
Resúlt, *s. résultat, fruit, effet*, m.
Resúlting, *a. résultant, e.* [*dre*
Resúmable, *a. qui se peut reprendre*
Resúme, *a. résumer, reprendre*
— (a business), *renouer*
Resúmmons, *s. nouvelle assigna-*
Resúmption, *réunion* [*tion*, f.
Resurréction, *résurrection*
Resúscitate, *va. ressusciter*
Resuscitátion, *s. résurrection*, f.
Retaíl, *détail* m. [*ler*
Retaíl, *v. vendre en détail, détail-*
Retaíler, *s. détailleur*, m.
Retáin, *v. retenir, garder*
—(remember) *se. ressouvenir*
— to, *vn. appartenir*

Retáinable, *a. qui peut être retenu*
Retáiner, *s. adhérent; partisan*, m.
— previous fee, *arrhes*, f. pl.
*Retake, *v.* (retook; retaken), *reprendre*
Retáliate, *rendre la pareille*
Retaliátion *s. revanche*, f.
By way of —, *en revanche*
Retárd, *v. retarder*
Retardátion, *s. retardement*, m.
Retárder, *ce qui retarde; obstacle*
Retch, *va. vomir*
Rétchless, *a. fainéant, e.*
Rétchlessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
Rétchlessness, *fainéantise*, f.
Retention, *rétention*
—, *mémoire*
—, *limitation* [*retient*
Reténtive, *a. retentif, ve. qui*
Reténtiveness, *s. qualité de rete-*
Reticence, *réticence* [*nir*, f.
Rétícle, *petit filet*, m.
Reticular, *a. réticulaire*
Retina, *s. rétine*, f.
Retinue, *suite*, f. *cortège*, m.
Retirátion, —*tion*, f.
Retíre, *v. retirer; se retirer*
Retíre, *s. retraite*, f.
Retíred, *a. secret; e. privé, e.*
Retíred life, *s. vie privée*, f.
Retíredly, *ad. solitairement*
Retíredness, *s. solitude*, f.
Retírement, *retraite*, f. *recueillement*, m.
Retíringly, *ad. en reculant*
Rétort, *va. rétorquer; récriminer*
Retórt, *s. retorte*, f. [*renversé, e.*
Retórted (bended), *a. tortu, e.*
Retórter, *s. celui qui renvoye, qui rétorque*, m.
Retórting, *s. rétorsion*, f.
Retoúch, *v. retoucher*
Retrácе, *retracer*
Retrácт, *retracter; retirer*
Retractátion, *s.* —*tion*, f.

Retráction, —*tion, rétractation*
—, *retirement*, m.
Retréat, *retraite, solitude; vie solitaire*, f.
Retréat, *v. se retirer*
— (give ground), *lâcher pied*
Being retreated, *après notre re-*
Retrénch, *v. retrancher, ôter* [*traite*
Retrénchment, *s. retranchement*, m. *diminution*, f.
Retribúte, *va. payer; récompenser*
Retribútion, *s. rétribution*, f.
Retrievable, *a. récouvrable*
Retríeve, *v. recouvrer; rétablir*
— a loss, *réparer une perte*
— partridges, *faire partir des perdrix à la remise*
Retroáctive, *a.* —*tif, ve.*
Retrocéssion, *s.* —*sion*, f.
Retrogradátion, —*tion*
Rétrograde, *a.* —*grade*
Rétrograde motion, *marche à l'écrevisse*, f. *mouvement rétrograde*, m.
Retrográde, *s. rétrograder*
Retrográding, } *rétrogradation,*
Retrogréssion, } f.
Rétrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
Rétrospect, *s. réfléxion*, f. *regard en arrière*, m.
Retrospéction, *l'action* ou *la faculté de regarder derrière soi*, ou *de réfléchir sur le passé*, f.
Retrospéctive, *a. qui regarde derrière soi; qui réfléchit sur le passé*
Retrúse, *abstrus, e. occulte*
Retúnd (blunt), *va. émousser*
Return, *va. retourner, revenir*
— (restore), *rendre; remettre*
— a kindness, *reconnoître un bienfait*
— (answer), *répondre, répliquer*
— (send back), *renvoyer* [*de*
—(give account) *donner une liste*
—(transmit), *remettre, faire tenir*

Return answer, *répondre, répliquer*
Retúrn, *s. retour*, m. *arrivée*, f.
Return (list), *liste*, f.
— (of money), *remise*, f.
— (answer), *réponse*
Goods of a quick return, *marchandise de prompt débit*
Retúrnable, *a. de renvoi*
Retúrner, *s. celui qui remet, renvoye, rend, &c.*
Revéal, *v. révéler, découvrir*
Revéaler, *s. celui qui révéle*
Revéaling, *révélation*, f.
Rével, *va. retirer; rétracter*
Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se réjouir*
Revel, *s. bombance*, f.
Master of the revels, *intendant des menus plaisirs*, m.
Revelátion, *—tion, Apocalypse*, f.
Réveller, *ami de la joie*, m.
Revelling, *réjouissances*, f. pl.
Rével-rout, *cohue*, f.
Révelry, *bombance*
Revénge, *vengeance*
— (at play), *revanche*
Revénge, *v. venger, se venger*
Revéngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Revéngefully, *ad. d'une manière vindicative*
Revéngefulness, *s. esprit de vengeance*, m
Revénger, *vengeur*, m. *vengeresse*, f.
Révenue, *revenu*, m.
Public —, *deniers publics*, m. pl.
Revérberant, *a. qui réfléchit*
Revérberate, *v. réverbérer, réfléchir*
—, *a. de réverbère*
Reverberátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Revérbére, *réverbère*, m.
— fire, *feu de réverbère*
Revére, *va. révérer, honorer*
Réverence, *respecter, honorer*
Réverence, *s. révérence*, f.
With —, *sauf le respect*
Réverencer, *celui qui révère*
Réverend, *a. révérend, e.*
Réverend (venerable), *vénérable*
Right —, } *révérendissime*
Most —, }
Réverent, Reverential, *respectueux, se.*
Réverently, *ad.* } *respectueusement, avec respect*
Reverentially, }
Revérer, *s. celui qui révère*
Revérsal, *révocation, cassation*, f.
Revérse, *v. annuller, abolir*
Revérse, *s. revers*, m. *inverse*
— *contraire, antipode*
— *changement*, m. *vicissitude*, f.
Revérsed, *a.* (in herald.), *renverse*
Revérsible, *a. révocable*
Revérsion, *s. —tion; survivance*, f.
Revérsionary, *a. dont on a la réversion*, ou *la survivance*
Revért *v. revenir, se tourner, retourner*
— (reverberate), *réverbérer, réfléchir*
— (change), *changer*
Revértible, *a. reversible*
Révery, *s. rêverie*, f.
Revést, *va. revêtir*
Revéstiary (vestry), *s. revestiaire*, m. *sacristie*, f.
Reviction, *retour à la vie*, m.
Revictual, *va. ravitailler*
Review, *faire la revue, réviser*
—, *revoir*
Review, *s. recherche; révision*, f.
Review (of troops), *revue*
Reviewer, *journaliste, correcteur*, m.
Reviéwing, *revue*, f.
Revile, *v. injurier*
Reviler, *s. celui qui injurie*
Reviling, *a. diffamatoire*
—, *s. injure*, f. *outrage*, m.
Reviliugly, *ad. injurieusement*
Revisal, *s. révision, revue*, f.
Revise, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser*
Révise, *s. revue*, f.
— (in printing), *épreuve*
Second —*seconde épreuve*
Reviser, *réviseur*, m.
Revision, *révision*, f.
Revisit, *s. revisiter*
Revival, *s. rétablissement*, m.
Revive, *va. rétablir, renouveller*
Revive, *va. revivre*
—(quicken), *va. ranimer, exciter, raviver*
Reviver, *s. restaurateur*, m.
Bill of —, *reprise de procès*, f.
Revivificate, *v. revivifier*
Revivificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Reúnion, *réunion*, f.
Reunite, *v. réunir, réconcilier*
—, *va. se réunir*
Reuniting, *s. réunion*, f.
Revócable, *a. révocable*
Revócate, *va. révoquer, annuller*
Revocátion, *s. révocation; abjuration*, f. *rappel*, m.
Revóke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
Revóke (at cards), *renoncer*
— one's error's, *abjurer*
Revólt, *v. se révolter*
Revólt, *s. révolte*, f.
Revólted, *a. s. révolté, e.*
Revólter, *s. rebelle*, m.
Revólting, *révolte*, f.
Revólve, *v. repasser, rouler, tourner*
Revolútion, *s. révolution*, f.
Revómit, *va. revomir*
Revúlse humours, *v. détourner les humeurs*
Revúlsion, *s. révulsion*, f.
Revy' (at cards), *v. renvier*
Rewárd, *récompenser*
Rewárd, *s. récompense*, f.
Rewárdable, *a. digne de récompense*
Rewárder, *s. rémunérateur*, m.
Réwet, *rouet d'arquebuse*
Rewórd, *va. répéter*
Rhápsodist, *s. compilateur*, m.
Rhápsody, *rapsodie, compilation*, f.
Rhénish, *vin du Rhin*, m.
Rhétor, *rhéteur*
Rhétoric, *rhétorique*, f.
Rhétórical, *a. de rhétorique*

Rhetórically, *ad. en orateur*
Rhetóricate, *vn. faire le rhétoricien*
Rhetoricátions, *s. tours de rhétorique*, m. pl.
Rhetorician, *rhetoricien, ne.*
Rheúm, *rhume*, m.
Rheúmatic, *a. incommodé d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*
Rheúmatism, *s. rhumatisme*, m.
Rheúmy, *a. enchifrené, e. enrhumé, e.*
Rhinóceros, *s. rhinocéros*, m.
Rhomb, *rhombe*, m. *losange*, f.
Rhómbic, *a. fait en forme de rhombe*
Rhómboid, *s. rhomboïde*, m.
Rhomboïdal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
Rhúbarb, *s. rhubarbe*, f.
Bastard —, *parelle, patience*
Rhyme, *rime*, f. *vers*, m.
Rhyme, *s. rimailler, rimer*
Rhy'mer *s. rimailleur*, m. [m.
Rhymes (poem), *poëme, des vers*,
Rhythm, *rhythme*, m. *cadence*, f.
Rhy'thmical, *a. rhythmique*
Rib, *s. côte*, f. *membre*, m.
Ribald, *débauché, vaurien*, m.
Ribaldry, *gueulée, fadaise; obscé-*
Ribbed, *a. à côtes* [*nité*, f.
Ribble-rabble, *s. rebut*, m. *drogue*,
Ribble-row, *enfilade*, f.]f.
Ribbon, *ruban*, m.
— weaver, *rubanier*
Rib roast, *v. rosser, assommer de*
Rice, *s. ris*, m. [*coups*
Rice-field, *rizière*, f.
Rich, *a. riche; opulent, e.*
— wine, *vin exquis*
The rich, *s. les riches*, m. pl.
Riches, *richesses*, f. pl.
Richly, *ad. richement*
Richness, *s. opulence, richesse*, f.
— (in dress), *richesse de la parure*
Rich, *tas, monceau*, m.

Rickets, *les nœuds, rachitis*
Ricketty, *a. noué, e. rachitique*
Ricture, *s. fente, ouverture*, f.
Rid, *a. délivré, e.* [*livrer*
*Rid, *v.* (rid; rid), *se défaire, dé-*
Riddance, *s. défaite*, f.
To make a clear —, *débarrasser*
Riddle, *s. énigme*, f. [*un lieu*
— (sieve), *crible*, m.
Riddle, *v. cribler*
Riddlingly, *ad. énigmatiquement*
*Ride, *v.* (rode; rid; ridden, rode), *aller à cheval*
— in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
— well, *être bon ecuyer*
— hard, *aller fort vite*
— away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— (be borne), *être porté, e.*
— (be on the water), *naviguer, aller sur l'eau*
— a free horse to death, *abuser de la bonté de quelqu'un*
— about, *faire un tour*
— a horse, *monter un cheval*
— one, *maîtriser quelqu'un*
Ride (as a ship), *être à l'ancre*
Rider, *s. piqueur; cavalier*, m.
—, *feuille ajoutée*, f.
—, *postscriptum*, m.
Ridge, *sommet; faîte*
Ridge (ploughed land), *sillon*
Ridge-bone, *épine*, f.
— band, *dossière*
— tile, *faîtière* [*de montagnes*
Long ridge of hills, *longue chaîne*
Ridge, *va. former une éminence semblable à l'épine du dos* [*lé, e.*
Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cane-*
Ridgel, Ridgling, *s. le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-châtré*
Ridgy, *a. fait en dos d'âne*
Ridicule, *s. ridicule*
Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*
Ridiculous, *a. ridicule*

Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*
Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule*, m.
Ríding, *l'action d'aller à cheval, ou en carosse*, f.
Ríding, *cavalcade*, f. [*gote*, f.
— coat, *Brandebourg*, m. *redin-*
— hood, *capuchon*, m. *cape*, f.
— cap, *tapabor*, m.
— habit, *habit de cheval*
— rod, *houssine*, f.
Riding (of a province), *subdivision*
To take a riding in a coach, *se promener en carrosse*
To take a ride on horseback, *se promener à cheval*
Ridot'to, *assemblée*, f. *concert*, m.
Rie, *s. vid* Rye
Rife, *a. dominant, e. sévère*
Rifeness, *s. abondance*, f.
Riffraff, *s. rebut*, m.
Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*
— (a gun), *rayer; carabiner*
Riflemen, *tireurs à marque*, m. pl.
It is rifely reported, *beaucoup de*
Rifler, *s. pilleur*, m. [*gens disent*
Rift, *fente, crévasse*, f.
Rift, *va. fendre*
Rig, *s. sillon; cheval*, m. *garçonnière; plaisanterie*, f.
Rig, *v. agréer; funer, équiper*
— (romp), *être fringant*
Rigadóon, *s. rigodon*, m.
Rigger, *agréeur* [*dage*, m.
Rigging, *agrès*, m. pl. *funin, cor-*
Riggings, *manœuvre*, f.
Riggish, *a. frétillant, e.*
Riggle, *vn. frétiller, s'agiter*
— one's self, *s'insinuer*
Right, *a. droit, e.*
— (true), *vrai, e. véritable*
— (just), *honnête; sincère; équitable; juste; droit, e.* [*me il faut*
—(well done), *bien, bien fait; com-*
— (natural), *vrai, e. bon, ne.*
— (fit), *propre; convenable*

Right (not mistaken), *qui a raison*
— honourable, *très-honorable*
Right, *int. bon! bien!*
To rights, *en ligne directe*
Right, *s. droit; privilége*, m. *justice; raison*, f.
Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*
Be in the right, *avoir raison*
Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*
— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*
Right, *v. faire justice*
Righteous, *a. juste*
Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement; bien*
Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice*, f.
Rightful, *a. légitime*
Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*
Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité*, f.
Right-hand, *la main droite*, f. *soutien*, m.
Right-handed, *a. droitier, e.*
Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*
Rights (set to), *redresser; mettre en ordre, réconcilier*
Rightness, *s. rectitude, droiture*, f.
—(straitness), *état de ce qui est droit*, m.
Rigid, *a. rigide; austère*
Rigidity, *s. inflexibilité*, f. *air austère*, m.
Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rigidness, *s. rigidité*, f.
Riglet, *réglet*, m.
Rig'marole, *a. confus, e. irrégulier, e.*
Rigol, *s. cercle; diadême*; m. *régale*, f.
Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*, f.
Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se. sévère; rudé*
Rigorous courses, *voies de rigueur*, f. pl.
Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*
Rill, *s. ruisseau*, m.
Rill, *v. couler*
Rillet, *s. petit ruisseau*, m.
Rilly, *a. plein de sources*

Rim, *s. bord*, m.
— of the belly, *péritoine*
Rime, *bruine*, f. *frimas*, m.
Rime, *trou*, m. *fente*, f.
Rime, *vn. geler de manière à couvrir la terre de frimas*
It rimes, *il fait de la gelée blanche*
Rimples, *va. chiffonner, plier, friser*
Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide*
Rind, *s. écorce*, f.
Rind, *va. ôter l'écorce ou la peau de*
Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*
Ring, *s. bague, anneau*, f.
— of bells, *sonnerie*, f.
— (of an anchor), *organeau, arganeau*, m.
— (of a coin), *cordon, filet*
— (to handle), *virole*, f.
— (of a door), *racloir*, m.
— (circle), *cercle*
— dove, *pigeon ramier*
— (upon which the bell-clapper hangs), *belière*, f.
*Ring, *v.* (rang; rung; rung), *sonner*
— again, *retentir, résonner*
Ring out, *sonner en branle*
Ringer, *s. sonneur*, m.
Ringing, *l'action de sonner*, f.
— (of bells), *son de cloches*, m.
Ringleader, *arc-boutant, chef d'une faction; coryphée*, m.
Ringlet, *s. boucle*, f. *cercle; petit anneau*, m.
Ringstreaked, *a. marqué en rond*
Ringworm, *s. dartre*, f.
Rinse, *va. rinser, laver*
Rinser, *s. celui qui rinse*, ou *lave*
Riot, *s. débauche, f. excès*, m.
— (tumult), *émeute*, f.
Riot, *v. gourmfrer; faire des excès; se mutiner*
Rioter, *s. gourmfre; mutin*, m.
Riotise, *dissolution, débauche*, f.

Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e.*
Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*
Riotousness, *s. débauche*, f.
Rip, *v. découdre; fendre; déchirer*
Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*
Ripely, *ad. à tems*
Ripen, *v. mûrir*
Ripeness, *s. maturité*, f.
Ripier, *chasse-marée*, m.
Ripper, *celui qui découd, &c.*
Ripple, *couler doucement*
Rise, *s. source, origine*. f.
— (preferment), *avancement*, m.
— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*, m.
— (increase), *augmentation*, f.
— (elevated place), *élévation, éminence*
To give rise, *donner naissance à*
*Rise, *v.* (rose; risen), *sortir, prévenir*
— (get up), *se lever*
— (upwards), *s'élever*
— again), *ressusciter*
— up in arms, *se soulever*
Rise (ferment), *lever, se fermenter*
— in price, *renchérir; enchérir*
— (to a higher degree), *monter*
— (spring up), *croître*
— (swell), *enfler; s'enfler; s'élever*
— (appear), *paroître*
— (ascend), *s'élever, monter*
— (as a river), *prendre sa source*
— in one's demands, *former de plus grandes prétensions*
Riser (early), *matineux, euse.*
used to rise early
— *matinal, e.* who has got up, early
Rising ground, *s. hauteur*, f.
— mad, *qui est en belle passe*
— in the stomach, *rapport d'estomac*, m.
Rising from the dead, *résurrection*, f.
Risibility, —*lité*, f. *le rire*, m.
Risible, *a. risible; ridicule*
Risk, *s. risque, danger*, m.

Risk, *va. risquer*
Risker, *s. qui risque*
Rite, *rite, rit*, m.
Funeral rites, *funérailles*, f. pl.
Rítual, *a. rituel*, m.
Rítual, *s. rituel*, m.
Rítualist, —*liste, rubricaire*
Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule*
Rival, *v. faire paroli à; opposer; être en rivalité*
Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux*
Rivalry, *s. rivalité*
Rivalship, *état*, ou *caractère de rival*, m.
*Rive, *v.* (rived; riven), *fendre, se fendre*
Rivel, *va. faner, flétrir*
River, *s. rivière*, f. *fleuve*, m.
River dragon, *crocodile*, m.
Rivet, *va. river*
— (fix), *fixer, graver*
Rivet, *rivet*, m. *rivure*, f.
Rívulet, *ruisseau*, m.
Rixdóllar, *risdale*, f. 4s. 6d.
Roach, *rouget*, m.
Road, *route*, f. *grand chemin*, m.
Road (for anchoring), *rade*, f.
Roáder, *vaisseau qui est à l'ancre*, m.
Roam, *v. rôder*
Roámer, *s. rôdeur*, m.
Roan, *a. rouan*, m.
Roar, *v. rugir; bruire*
— (as a bull), *mugir, meugler*
— (as the wind), *gronder*
— (as the sea), *mugir*
— (as a lion), *rugir*
— (cry in distress), *jeter des cris, se lamenter*
— (make a loud noise), *faire un grand bruit*
Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit*, m.
Róaring, *rugissement*
—, *lamentation*, f.
— (of a bull); *mugissement, meglement*, m.
— (a great noise), *grand bruit*
— of the sea, *le bruit des flots*

Roáry, *a. couvert de rosée*
Roast, *v. rôtir; cuire*
— meat, *s. du rôti*, m.
Roasted chesnuts, *grillade de châtaignes*, f.
Rob (of fruits), *rob, sirop*, m.
Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*
Róbber, *s. voleur*, m.
Róbbery, *vol; brigandage*
Robe, *robe*, f. *garderobe*, m.
Master of the robes, *maître de la robe*, m.
Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
Robin red-breast, *s. rouge-gorge*, m.
Robórous, *a. fait de chêne*
Robúst, *a. robuste; fort, e.*
Robústness, *s. vigueur, force*, f.
Rócambole, *rocambole*, f, *ail sauvage*, m.
Roche-álum, *alum de roche*, m.
Róchet, (bishop's lawn-sleeves), *rochet*
Rock, *roche*, f. *rocher, roc*, m.
— crystal, *crystal de roche*, m.
Rock rose, *ciste*, m.
Rock, *v. bercer; remuer*
— (full), *calmer*
Rock (at chess), *va. roquer*
Rócker, *s. berceuse, remueuse*, f.
Rócket, *fusée volante*
— (herb), *roquette*
Róckiness, *quantité de rochers*
Róckless, *a. sans rochers*
Róckwork, *s. ouvrage en rocaille*, m.
Rócky, *a. plein de rochers*
—, *qui ressemble à un rocher*
— (obdurate), *de roche; insensible; cruel, le.*
Rod, *s. verge, baguette*, f.
Curtain-rod, *tringle*
Rod (for measuring), *perche*
Angling-rod, *ligne de pêcheur*
Black-rod, *huissier de la chambre des pairs*, m.
Rod (kind of sceptre), *sceptre*
Rodomontáde, *fanfaronnade*, f.
Rodomontáde, *v. faire le rodomont*

Roe, *s. chevrette*, f.
— buck, *chevreuil*, m.
Hard roe, *œufs de poisson*
Soft roe, *laite de poisson*, f.
Rógation, —*tions*, f. pl. *prière*, f.
Rogue, *coquin, fripon*, m.
— (thief), *voleur, larron*
— (wag), *espiègle*
—, *vn. faire le vagabond; rôder; friponner*
Róguery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
— (banter), *plaisanterie*
— (malice), *tour malin*, m.
Róguish, *a. méchant, e.*
— (wanton), *fripon, ne. folâtre*
Róguishly, *ad. en coquin; en folâtrant, en riant*
Róguishness, *s. malice*, f.
— (wantonness), *folâtrerie*
Roist, *va. faire l'entendu, faire le rodomont*
Roister, *s. rodomont*, m.
Roisting, *rodomontade*, f.
— fellow, *rodomont*, m.
Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
— (a walk), *applanir*
— (inwrap), *envelopper*
— (as time), *s'écouler*
— up, *plier en rouleau*
— down, *rouler en bas*
— about, *rouler à l'entour*
— in money, *nager dans les richesses, rouler sur l'or*
Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain*, m.
— (list), *rôle*, m. *liste*, f.
— (record), *registre*, m. *archives*, m.
— (to wind a rope), *trumeau*, m.
— (for the head), *bourlet*
— (bookbinder's), *roulette*, f.
— butter, *beurre en rouleau*, m.
Rólled stockings, *bas à rouler*
Rolls (office), *greffe*, m.
Róller, *rouleau; bourlet*
— (for infants), *maillot*
— (weaver's) *ensouple*, f.
— (fillet), *bandage*, m. *bande*, f.
Rólling, *roulement*, m.

Rolling pin, *rouleau*
— stone, *rouleau*
— press, *presse à cylindre*, f.
— eyes, *des yeux qui roulent dans la tête*, m. pl.
To fall rolling, *rouler de haut en bas*
Rómage, *v. fouiller, visiter*.
Róman, *a. s. Romain, e.*
— like, *ad. à la Romaine*
— letter, *s. le Romain*, m. *la lettre ronde*, f.
Románce, *s. roman*, m.
— (idle story), *conte bleu*
Románce, *vn. habler*
Románcer, *s. hableur*, m.
Románcing, *hablerie*, f. *conte fait à plaisir*, m.
Románist, *Papiste*, m. & f.
Rómanize, *va. remplir de mots, ou de tours Latins*
Rómanize, *latiniser, donner les mœurs de Rome, travestir en Romain*
He has romanized his Grecian ladies, *il a fait des matrones Romaines des dames Grecques*
Románic, *a. romanesque*
Rome-scot, or Peter's pence, *s. le denier de St. Pierre*, m.
Rómish, *a. Papiste ; Romain, e. de Rome*
Romp, *s. gigue, fille mal élevée*, f.
Romp, *vn. giguer, folâtrer, badiner grossièrement*
Rondeau, *s. rondeau*, m.
Rood, *perche*, f.
Holy-rood day, *jour de Ste. Croix*
Roof, *toit*, m.
— (of the mouth), *palais*
— (of a coach), *impériale*, f.
— tile, *faîtiere*
— work, *toiture*
Roof, *va. couvrir d'un toit*
Róofed, *a. couvert, e.*
Róofy, *qui a un toit*

Rook, *s. grolle*, f. *freux*, m.
Rook (sharper), *filou ; fin matois*, m.
— (money lender to gamesters), *piqueur, capon*
— (at chess), *roc*, m. *tour*, f.
Rook, *v. filouter ; tromper*
Róokery, *s. repaire de grolles*, m.
Room, *place*, f. *lieu, espace*, m.
Room, *chambre*, f.
— (opportunity), *occasion*
— (cause), *lieu, sujet*, m.
In the room of, *à la place de*
There is no room for trifling in, *il ne faut pas se jouer de*
Roómage, *s. place*, f. *espace*, m.
Roóminess, *espace*, m.
Roómy, *a. large ; ample, spacieux, se. grand, e.*
Roost, *juchoir*, m.
Roost, *v. jucher, se percher*
— to lodge (in joke), *loger*
Root, *s. racine*, f.
— (origin), *origine*
— (bottom), *pied, bas*, m.
— (1st ancestor), *tige, souche*, f.
Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*
— out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*
Root, *v. s'enraciner, prendre racine*
—, *va. faire enraciner*
Root up, *déraciner ; extirper*
Root, or rout (as swine do), *fouler la terre avec le groin*
To take deep roots, *jeter de profondes racines*
Roótedly, *ad. fortement, beaucoup*
Roóty, *a. plein de racines*
Rope, *s. corde*, f.
— maker, *cordier*, m.
— of onions, *glane* ou *botte d'oignons*, f.
— dancer, *danseur de corde*, m.
— yard, } *corderie*, f.
— house, }
— yarn, *fil de carret*, m.

Rope (row of things depending), *rang*, m.
Rope (as viscous liquors), *v. filer*
Róper, *s. cordier*, m.
Rópery, Rópe-trick, *tour qui mérite la corde*, ou *la potence*
Rópiness, *viscosité*, f.
Rópy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e.*
Róquelaure, *s. roquelaure*, f.
Rorátion, *humidité, rosée*
Rórid, *a. humide*
Roríferous, *qui produit de la rosée*
Rorífluent, *coulant avec de la rosée*
Rosasólis, *s. rossolis*, m.
Rosary, *rosaire*, m.
Róscid, *a. humide*
Rose, *s. rose*, f.
— bush, *rosier*, m.
— vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*
— cakes, *pain de rose*
— water, *eau de rose*, m.
— bud, *bouton de rose*, m.
— mallow, *passerose, passefleur*, f. *œillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.
Honey of roses, *miel rosat*
Róseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
Rósed, *a. couleur de rose, rouge, vermeil, le.*
Rósemary, *s. romarin*, m.
Roset, *rosette*, f.
Rosierúcian, *Rose-croix*, m.
Rosier, *lieu planté de rosiers*
Rósin, *résine*, f.
Rósin (hard), *colophane*
Rósin, *v. frotter avec de la colophane*
Rósined, *a. résineux, se. frotté avec de la colophane*
Rósiny, *résineux, se.*
Rósland, *s. terre stérile & marécageuse*, f.
Rósseil, *terre légère*
Rósselly, *a. de terre légère*
Róstrated, *a. orné d'éperons de navire*
Róstrum (beak), *s. bec*, m.

Róstrum, *proue de vaisseau*, f. *la tribune aux harangues*, (in old Rome),
Rósy, *a. vermeil, de la rose*
Rót, *v. se pourrir; pourrir*
Rót, *s. pourriture*, f.
Rot (among sheep), *tac, claveau*, m. *clavelée*, f.
Rota, *rate*, f.
Rótary, *a. qui tourne comme une roue*
Rótated, *qu'on fait tourner comme une roue*
Rotátion, *s. tournoiement*, m. *rotation*, f.
By —, *ad. alternativement*
Rote, *s. routine*, f.
Rote (to learn by), *v. apprendre par routine*
Rotgut (poor liquor), *s. piquette*, f.
Róther-beasts, *bêtes à corne*
Róther-soil, *fiente des bêtes à corne*
Rótten-egg, *s. œuf couvi*, m.
— dung, *fumier consommé*
— trick, *méchant tour*
— wood, *bois vicié*
Róttenness, *pourriture*, f.
Rótund, *a. rond, e. circulaire*
Rotúndity, *s. rondeur*, f.
Rotúndo, rotúnda, *rotonde*
Rove, *vn. vaguer, rôder, courir*
—, *avoir l'esprit égaré*
— about the seas, *écumer les mers*
Róver, *s. rôdeur*, m.
— (pirate), *corsaire, pirate*
At rovers, *ad. étourdiment*
Rouge-cross, *s. croix rouge*, f.
— dragon, *dragon rouge*, m.
Rough, *a. rude, âpre*
— (rugged), *raboteux, se.*
— (grim), *rude; sévère*
— cast, *v. crépir*
— casting, *s. crépissure*, f.
— draught, *ébauche*
— draught of a writing, *canevas*, m. *minute*, f.
Rough diamond, *diamant brut*, m.
— stones, *s. moëllon*, ou *moilon*, m.
— draw, *v. ébaucher, esquisser*
— hew, *modeler, ébaucher*
— wall, *limousiner*
Róughen, *v. rendre raboteux*, ou *rude; devenir raboteux*, ou *rude*
Róughly, *ad. rudement*
To use one —, *v. rudoyer*
Róughness, *s. rudesse, âpreté, rugosité; inégalité, grossièreté*, f.
— of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*
Rounce (of a press), *manivelle*
Rounceval peas, *gros pois de roncevaux*, m. pl.
— girl, *grosse fille*, f.
Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire*
— (fair), *honnête; sincère*
— (free), *libre*
— (quick), *prompt, e.*
To have a round delivery, *s'exprimer facilement*
Round heads, *s. têtes rondes*, f. pl.
— sum, *bonne somme d'argent*, f.
Round, *rond, tour*, m.
— Round (officer's), *ronde*, f.
— (of a ladder), *échelon*, m.
To make round, *v. arrondir*
To take a round, *faire un tour*
To walk the rounds, *faire la ronde*
They discharged 3 rounds of all their cannon, *ils firent 3 salves de toute leur artillerie*
To go round about, } *faire le*
To go round, } *tour*
All the year round, *toute l'année*
Round, *v. arrondir; évider; entourer; environner*
Round (to drink), *boire à la ronde*
Róundabout, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés*
Round, *à la ronde; autour, tour;*
Róundelay, *s. rondelet*, m. [m.
Róunder, *circonférence, f. enclos*,
Róundhouse, *prison du guet*, f.
Róunding, *arrondissement*, m. *l'action d'arrondir*, f.
Róundish, *a. rondelet, te.*
Róundly, *ad. rondement; franchement, sans façon*
Róundness, *s. rondeur*, f.
Rouse, *v. éveiller, réveiller*
— a deer, *lancer un cerf*
Roúser, *s. celui qui éveille*, &c.
Roúsing lye, *grand mensonge*, m.
Roússelet, *s. rousselette*, f.
Rout, *v. mettre en déroute; faire cohue; s'assembler tumultueusement*
Rout (to snore), *souffler*
Rout, *s. foule; bande, déroute*, f.
—, *assemblée*
— (noise) *vacarme*, m.
— (march), *route*, f.
— (of wolves), *troupe*
Route, *route*, f. *chemin*, m.
Row, *rang*, m. *rangée*, m.
— (criss-cross), *l'abécé*, m.
— barge, *bateau qu va à voiles & à rames*
Row, *v. ramer; être d'intelligence*
Rówel, *s. molette*, f.
— (in surgery), *séton*, m.
Rowel, *v. mettre une ortie*, ou *un séton; faire un cautère*
Rówer, *s. rameur*, m.
Fore —, (in a galley), *vogue avant*
Rówing (of cloth), *roulement*
Rówler, *rouleau*
Róyal, *a. royal, e. de roi*
— assent, *consentement du roi*
Róyalist, *s. royaliste*, m.
Róyalize, *va. rendre royal*
Róyally, *ad. royalement, en roi*
Róyalty, *s. royauté*, f. [pl.
Róyalties, *prérogatives royales*, f.
These royalties, *ces marques de royauté*
Róyne, *va. mordre, ronger*
Rub, *frotter; frayer; gratter*
— (a horse), *bouchonner*

Rub off, *décrotter*
— up, *railler*
Rub, rub, *int. tout doucement* [f.
Rub, *s. empêchement*, m. *difficulté*,
Rub (gybe), *lardon*
Rúbber, *frottoir*
— (whet-stone), *queue à faux*, f.
India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
Rúbbers, *partie double*, f.
Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir*, m.
— brush, *décrottoire*, f.
Rúbbish, *de la bl. caille, menuaille*, f. *décombres*, m. pl. *débris, rebut*, m.
— (old tattered clothes), *guenilles, vieilles nipes*, m. pl. *haillons*, m. pl.
— (dirt), *ordures, saletés*, f. pl.
Rúbicund, *a. rubicond, e.*
Rúbied, *rouge comme un rubis*
Rúbific, *qui rend rouge*
Rúbify, *va. rendre rouge*
Rúble, *s. rouble*, m. 4s. 6d.
Rúbricate, *v. peinturer de rouge*
Rúbricated, *a. rougi, e.* [rouges
Rúbrick, *va. marquer en lettres*
Rúbrick (red), *a. rouge*
Rúbrick, *s. rubrique*, f. *directoire*,
Rúby, *rubis*, m. *élevure*, f. [m.
Rúby, *a. vermeil, le.*
Rúctation, *s. rot*, m.
Rúdder, *gouvernail*
Rúddiness, *fraîcheur de teint*, f.
Rúddle, *craie rouge*
Rúddy, *a. rougeâtre*
— complexion, *s. teint frais*, m.
Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*
Rúdely, *ad. brutalement*
Rúdeness, *s. brutalité*, f.
Rudesby, *mièvre*
Rúdiment, *rudiment*, m.
Rúdimental, *a. élémentaire*
Rue, *v. se repentir*
— the day, *maudire le jour*
Rue, *s. rue*, f.
Rúeful, *a. triste; terrible*
Rúefully, *ad. tristement*
Rúefulness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Ruelle, *cercle*, m. *assemblée*, f.
Ruff, *v. jouer, faire à tout*
Ruff, *s. fraise*, f. *vertugadin*, m.
Ruff (at cards), *point*, m.
Rúffian, *assassin; débauché*
Rúffingly, *a. grossier, e.*
Rúffle, *v. déranger; plisser; chif-*
Rúffle, *s. manchette*, f. [*fonner*
— (woman's), *engageante*
Rútus, *a. le roux; roux, sse.*
Rug, *s. couverture velue*, f.
Rúgged, *a. rude, raboteux, se.*
Rúggedly, *ad. rudement*
Rúggedness, *s. rudesse*, f.
Rúgine, *s. rugine*, f.
Rugóse, *a. tout ridé, toute ridée*
Ruin, *s. ruine*, f.
Rúin, *v. abîmer, ruiner*
Ruins of a building, *débris*, m.
Rúinous, *a. funeste; ruineux, se.*
— (falling into decay), *menaçant ruine* [*neuse*
Rúinously, *ad. d'une manière ruiRule, s. règle*, f.
Rule (sway), *pouvoir*, m.
— (carpenter's), *équerre*, f.
Rule, *v. régler; diriger*
— over, *gouverner, régir*
Rúler, *s. réglet*, m.
— (rector), *gouverneur*
— (rule), *règle*, f.
Rum, *taffia, rum*, m. *eau de-vie de sucre, guildive*, f.
Rumb, *rumb de vent*, m.
Rúmble, *v. gronder, murmurer*
Rúmbler, *s. la personne*, ou *la chose qui fait un bruit sourd & continu*
Rúmbling, *bruit sourd*, m.
— (of the belly), *murmure*
Rúminant, *a. qui rumine*
Rúminate, *v. ruminer*
Ruminátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Rummage, *v. visiter; fouiller; farfouiller; remuer*
Rúmmer, *s. gobelet*, m. *rasade*, f.
Rúmor, *rumeur*, f. *bruit qui court*, m. *nouvelle*, f. [*blier*
—, *va. faire courir le bruit, pu-*
It is rumored, *le bruit court*
Rúmorer, *nouvelliste, alarmiste; menteur*
Rump, *croupion*, m.
Rúmple, *va. chiffonner*
Rúmple, *s. pli*, m.
* Run, *vn.* (ran; run), *courir; courre; passer*
— (drop), *couler, dégoutter*
— (flow), *couler, rouler*
— (melt), *se fondre, couler*
— after, *rechercher, courir après*
— down a deer, *chasser une bête fauve jusqu' à la lasser*
— down (crush), *opprimer, accabler, écraser* [*dance*
— out, *pousser avec trop d'abon-*
— (out), *être expiré*, ou *à la fin*
— out (expatiate), *s'étendre*
— out (be wasted), *être épuisé*
— one's head against a wall, *donner de la tête contre une muraille*
— the hazard of one's life, *exposer sa vie*
— one's self into great dangers, *s'exposer à de grands dangers*
— all hazards, *s'exposer à toutes sortes de dangers*
— away with, *forcer, obliger*
— in with, *s'accorder avec*
— on, *être continué; être occupé*
— over, *se répandre*
— over, *dire en peu de mots*
— over, *parcourir; feuilleter*
— about, *courir çà & là*
— counter, *être contraire*
— mad, *devenir fou*, ou *folle*
— goods, *faire la contrebande*

Run a treatise, *composer un traité*,
— to seed, *monter en graine*
— from, *sortir* [*ner contre*
— against, *heurter contre*; *don-*
Run a course, } *faire une course*
— a race, }
— through, *enfiler*, *passer au travers*
— the gantlet, *passer par les baguettes*
— smooth, *couler doucement*
— away, *s'enfuir*
— back, *retrousser chemin*
— a-ground, *échouer*; *engraver*
Run, *s. escousse*; *course*, f. *élan*,
— (of a ship), *sillage*, m. [m.
— (motion), *cours*, *mouvement*
— (process), *cours*
— (flow), *cadence*, *harmonie*, f.
— (way), *manière d'agir*
— (noise), *clameur*, f. *bruit*, m.
— of humours, *cours des humeurs*, m. [*cès durant un long tems*
To have a long run, *avoir du suc-*
Good run (at play), *bonheur*
At a long run, *à la longue*
Runágate, *s. renégat*; *déserteur*, m.
Rúnaway, *fuyard*, *e. fugitif*, *ve.*
Rúndle, *rond*; *echelon*, m.
Rúndlet, *caque*, f.
Rúnner, *coureur*, *se.*
— (of a mill), *surmeule*, f.
— (shooting sprig), *rejetton*, m.
Rúnnet, *présure*, f.
Rúnning, *course*
— of the reins, *gonorrhée*
— out or over, *coulure*
— of the nose, *roupie*
— water, *eau vive*
— sore *plaie qui suppure*
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— banquet, *collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir*, f. [*course*, f.
— place, *lieu propre à courir*, m.
— title of a book, *titre qu'on met à chaque page d'un livre*

They betook themselves to a running fight, *ils se battirent en retraite*
Rúnningly, *ad. en courant*
Runt, *s. petit bœuf*, m.
Old —, *une vieille*, f.
Rupee (coin), *roupie*, 3s. 3d.
Rúption. *rupture*, *séparation de parties* [*tiel*, m
Rúptory, *ruptoire*, *cautère poten-*
Rúpture, *rupture*, f.
— (burstenness), *hernie*
— wort, *herniaire*, *herniole*, *turquette*, *herbe du Turc*
Rúpture, *v. se rompre*, *se briser*
Rúral, *a. champêtre*; *rural*, *e.*
Rurálity, Ruralness, *s. qualité d'être champêtre*, f.
Rúricolist, *habitant de la campagne*, m.
Not worth a rush, *qui ne vaut pa-*
Rush, *s. jonc*, m. [*un zeste*
Rush-light, *chandelle de veille*, f.
Rush, *v. se lancer*, *se jeter*
Rush in, *entrer de force*
— out, *sortir brusquement*
— forward, *s'élancer*
— through, *s'exposer hardiment*
— in upon, *surprendre*
— to a certain death, *s'exposer à une mort certaine*
— out of company, *quitter brusquement sa compagnie* [*jonc.*
Rúshy, *a. plein de joncs*; *fait de*
Rusk, *s. échaudé sec*, m.
Russet, *a. roussâtre*
— (course), *grossier*, *e.*
Rússet, *roussette*
Rúst, *rouille*, *rouillure*
Rust, *v. rouiller*, *se rouiller*
— (clear off), *dérouiller*
Rústic, *v. rustique*; *grossier*, *e.*
sauvage [*honnête*
— (artless), *simple*; *sans art*;
— (rude), *rude*; *grossier*, *e.*

Rústic (plain), *sans ornement*
Rústic, *s. rustre*, *paysan*, *campagnard*, m. Rustic
Rústical, *a. rustre*; *rustique*, *vid.*
Rústically, *ad. grossièrement*
Rústicalness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Rústicate, *v. rendre grossier*
—, *vivre*, ou *reléguer à la cam-*
Rusticity, *s. rudesse*, f. [*pagne*
Rústic, *a. rustique*; *grossier*, *e.*
Rústic, *s. rustaud*, *e.*
Rústiness, *rouille*, f.
— of bacon, *rancissure* [*brure*
Rústle, *v. faire un bruit sourd*,
Rústling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Rústy, *a. rouillé*, *e.*
— (as bacon), *rance*
— (as clothes), *passé*, *e.*
Rut, *vu. être en rut*
Rut (of a deer), *s. rut*, m.
Rut (of a wheel), *ornière*, f.
Rúth, *compassion*, *pitié*
Rúthful, *a. compatissant*, *e. pitoyable*, *malheureux*, *se.*
Rúthfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
Ruthfulness, *s. compassion*, f.
Rúthless, *a. impitoyable*
Rúthlessly, *ad. impitoyablement*
Rúthlessness, *s. barbarie*, f. *manque de compassion*, m.
Rúttier, *s. routier*, m.
Rútting-time, *rut*
Rúttish, *a. chaleureux*, *se. lascif*
Rye, *s. seigle*, m.
Rye-bread, *pain de seigle*

SA'BBATH, *s. sabbat*, m.
Sábbath-breaker, *violateur du sabbat* [f.
— breaking, *violation du sabbat*,
Sabbátical, *a. sabbatique*
Sábbatism, *s. observation du sabbat*, f. *repos*, m.
Sáble, *s. sable noir*, m.
Sáble, *martre zibeline*, f.

Sábre, *sabre*, m.
Sabulosity, *qualité sabloneuse*, f.
Sábulous, *a. sabloneux, se.*
Sáccade, *s. saccade*, f.
Sac'charine, *a. qui ressemble au sucre ; sucré, e.*
Sacerdótal, *sacerdotal, e.*
Sáchel, *s. poche*, f. *petit sac*, m.
Sáchem, *prince*, ou *chef d'une tribu Indienne*, m.
Sack, *sac*, m.
— wine, *vin sec*, ou *de Canarie*
— cloth, *haire*, f. *sac*, m.
— full, *sachée*, f.
Sack (gown), *robe*, f.
Sack, *v. saccager, piller*
— up, *mettre dans un sac*
Sácker, *s. destructeur*, m.
Sácking, *sac, saccagement*
Sáckbut, *saquebute*, f.
Sáck-posset, *posset dans lequel il entre du vin de Canarie*, m.
Sácrament, *sacrement*
Sacrámental, *a. sacramental, e.*
Sacramentally, *ad. sacramentalement*
Sácred, *a. sacré, e. saint, e.*
Sácredly, *ad. religieusement*
Sácredness, *s. sainteté*, f.
Sácrific, *a. employé dans un sacrifice*
Sacrificable, *qui peut être sacrifié, e.*
Sacrifical, *de sacrifice*
Sacrifical, *qui fait un sacrifice*
Sacrificator, *s. —cateur*, m.
Sácrifice. *vn. sacrifier*
Sácrifice, *s. sacrifice*, m.
Sácrificer, *sacrificateur*
Sácrilege, *sacrilège*, m. *impiété*, f.
Sacrilégious, *a. sacrilège*
Sacrilégiously, *ad. sacrilègement*
Sácring, *s. sacre*, m.
Sácring, *a. qui sacre*
Sácrist, *s. sacristain*, m.
Sácristy, *sacristie*, f.
Sad, *a. triste ; fâcheux, se. méchant, e. pitoyable*
Sad weather, *s. vilain tems*, m.
Sad colour, *brun obscur*
Sad-coloured cloth, *drap obscur*
Sádden, *v. attrister ; paroître triste*
Saddle, *s. selle*, f.
— cloth, *housse*
— bow, *arçon de selle*, m.
— tree, *bois de selle*
Pack-saddle, *bât*
To put a saddle upon the right horse, *donner le blâme à celui qui a tort*
Sáddle, *va. seller*
— (with a pack-saddle), *embâter, bâter*
— backed, *qui a le dos fort large*
Sáddler, *s. sellier*, m.
Sadly, *ad. tristement ; mal*
— hurt, *a. fort blessé, e.*
Sádness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Safe, *a. sauf, ve. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, se.*
— remedy, *s. remède sûr*, m.
Safe, *garde-manger*
— conduct, *sauf-conduit*
— guard, *sauve garde*, f.
— guard, *va. garder, protéger*
Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
Sáfeness, *s. sûreté*, f.
Sáfety, *salut*, m. *sûreté*, f.
Sáffron, *safran*, m.
— flower, *crocus*
— colour, *couleur de safran*, m.
Sag, *va. charger, accabler*
Sag, *vn. être chargé*, ou *accablé de*
Ságácious, *a. pénétrant, e. ingénieux, se. subtil, e. vif, ve.*
Ságáciously, *ad. avec pénétration, avec sagacité*
Ságáciousness, *s. clairvoyance*, f.
Ságácity, *sagacité*
Sage, *sauge*
Sage tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
Ságе, *a. sage ; prudent, e.*
Sage, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.
Sagely, *ad. sagement, prudemment*
Ságeness, *s. sagesse*, f.
Sagittal, *a. sagittale*
Ságittary, *s. Sagittaire*, m.
Ságo, *s. sago*, m.
Saik, *saïque*, f.
Sail, *voile*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
Sail (of a wind-mill), *toile*, f.
To contract the sails, *carguer*.
Sail, *vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile*
— back, *relâcher*
— northward, *porter au nord*
— along the coast, *ranger la côte*
— (fly through), *voler à travers*
Sáiler, *s. matelot, marinier*, m.
Good sailor (ship), *bon voilier*
Sail-maker, *voilier*
Sail-yard, *vergue, antenne*, f.
Sailing, *navigation*
Sa nfoin, *sainfoin*, m.
Saint, *saint, e. pieux, se.*
All-saints day, *la toussaint*, f.
Saint, *va. canoniser*
Saint-like, *a. en saint*
Sainted, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*
Sáintly, *ad. saintement*
Sáintship, *s. qualité de saint*, f.
—, *sainteté*
Sake, *s. amour, égard*, m.
Sake (for his), *à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui*
Name —, *qui a le même nom*
For brevity's sake, *pour être court*
Sáker, *sacre*, m.
— gun, *cannon de muraille*
Salácious, *a. salace ; lubrique*
Salácious'y, *ad. lubriquement*
Sálacity, *s. lubricité*, f.
Salad, *salade*
— dish, *saladier*, m.
— oil, *huile d'olive*, f.
Salamánder, *salandre*, f.
Sálary, *salaire*, m.
Sále, *vente*, f.
Sáleable, *a. de bon débit*

Sáleableness, *s. qualité de se pouvoir vendre*, f.
Sálebrous, *a. rude ; inégal, e.*
Sálesman (dealer in clothes), *s.* [*fripier*, m.
—, *regrattier*
Sale-work, *ouvrage qu'on fait pour le vendre*
Sálic law, *loi salique*, f.
Sálient, *a. saliant, e.*
— (leaping), *qui saute*
— (panting), *qui palpite*
Saline, *salin, e.*
Salínous, *salin, e.*
Salique, *salique*
Salíte, *va. imprégner*, ou *assaï sonner de sel*
Sáliva, *s. salive*, f.
Sálival, Salivary, *a. salivaire*
Sálivate, *v. saliver*
Salivátion, *s. salivation*, f.
Salívous, *a. de salive*
Sállet, Sálletting, *vid.* Salad
Sállow, *s. saule*, m.
Sállow, *a. pâle ; blême*
Sállowness, *s. pâleur*, f.
Sally, *sortie ; course, excursion*
— of passion, *fougue, échappée ; saillie*
Sállyport, *poterne*
Sállyb idge, *point de sortie*, m.
Sá..y, *vn. faire une sortie*
Salmagúndi, *s. salmigondis* ; m.
Sálmon, *saumon*
— sewse, *frai de saumons*
Sálmon-trout, *truite saumonnée*, [f.
Salóon, *salon*, m.
Salpicon, *farce*, f. *fatras*, m.
Sálsity, *salsifis*, m.
Salsoácid, *a. composé de salure & d'aigreur*
Salsúginous, *salsugineux, se. un peu salé, e.*
Salt, *s. sel ; esprit*, m.
Bay —, *sel gris*
Salt, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*
Salt (lecherous), *lubrique*
Salt-meat, or fish, *s. saline*, f.
Salt-bitch, *chienne en chaleur*
Salt, *va. saler*
Salt-box, *s. boîte à sel*, f.
Sálting-tub, *saloir*, m.
Sált-cat, *gros morceau de sel*
Salt-cellar, *salière*, f.
Salt-house, *saline, saunerie*
Salt-office, *gabelle*
Salt-marsh, } *marais salant*, m.
Salt-pit, } *saline*, f.
Salt-pan, }
Salt-maker, *saunier*, m.
Salt-man, *vendeur de sel*
Salt-smuggler, *faux saunier*
Salt-tub, *saline*, f.
Saltátion, *saut ; battement*, m.
Sálter, *saunier*, m.
— (one who salts), *saleur*
Sáltern (salt-work), *saline*, f.
Sáltier (cross), *croix de St. André*, f. *sautoir*
Saltinbánco, *sallimbanque ; charlatan*, m.
Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu salé ;* [*saumâtre*
Sáltless, *fade ; insipide*
Sáltly, *ad. d'une manière salée*
Sáltness, *s. salure*, f.
Salt-pétre, *salpêtre*, m.
— man, } *salpêtrier*
— maker, }
— house, *salpêtrière*, f.
Sálvable, *a. qu'on peut sauver*
Salvability, *s. possibilité qu'il y a de sauver une personne*, f.
Sálvage, *salvage, sauvelage*, m.
Salvátion, *salut*
Salúbrious, *a. salubre ; sain, e.*
Salúbrity, *s. salubrité*, f.
Sálve, *onguent*, m.
— (remedy), *se ours, remède*
—, *v. mettre une emplâtre*
— (help), *secours, remédier*
— appearances), *sauver les apparences*
Sálver, *s. soucoupe*, f.
Sálvo, *exception ; échappatoire*
Sálutariness, *qualité de contribuer à la santé*, ou *à la sûreté*
Sálutary, *a. salutaire ; sain, e.*
Salutátion, *s. —tion ; salutade*, f.
Salúte, *va. saluer ; baiser*
Salúte, *s. salut*, m.
— (kiss), *baiser*
Salúter, *celui qui salue*
Salutíferous, *a. sain, e. salutaire*
Sámar, *s. simare*, f.
Same, *a. même ; semblable*
At the same time, *en même tems*
In one and the same word, *dans le même mot*
It is the very same, *c'est le même*
Sámeness, *s. identité, monotonie ; répétition*, f.
Sámlet, *saumonneau*, m.
Sámphire, *crête marine*, f.
Sámple, *montre*, f. *échantillon*, m.
—, *va. montrer quelque chose de semblable*
Sámpler, *patron, exemplaire*, m.
Sánable, *a. guérissable*
Sanátion, *s. guérison, cure*, f.
Sánative, *a. vulnéraire*
Sánativeness, *s. pouvoir de guérir*, m.
Sánctification, *—tion*, f.
Sánctifier, *sanctificateur*, m.
Sánctify, *va. sanctifier* [*crite*
Sanctimónious, *a. saint, e. hypo-*
Sánctimony, *s. sainteté, dévotion affectée*, f.
Sánction, *sanction, ordonnance ; confirmation*, f. *établissement*, m.
Sánctitude, *sainteté*, f.
Sánctity, *sainteté*
Sánctuarise, *va. protéger*
Sánctuary, *s. sanctuaire*, m.
— (refuge), *réfuge, asile*
Sand, *sable*, m. *arène*, f.
Small-sand, *sablon*, m.
Sand-pits, *sablonnière*, f.

Sand-box, *poudrier, sablier*, m.
Sand (shell), *banc de sable*
The Lybian sands, *les déserts sablonneux de la Lybie*
Sand-gravel, *droit que l'on paye pour prendre du sable*
— blind, *qui a la vue basse*
Sandal, *sandale*, f.
— maker, *sandalier*, m.
Sandarac, *sandaraque*, f.
Sand-eel, *anguille de sable*, f.
Sanded, *a. plein de sable, marqueté de taches obscures*
Sanders (wood), *s. bois de sandre*
Sandever, *sain de verre* [*dal*, m.
Sanding (sea fish), *barbue*, f.
Sandish, *a. qui approche de la nature du sable*
Sandy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
— (red-haired), *roux, sse.*
Sane, *sain, e.*
Sanguiferous, *qui porte le sang*
Sanguification, *s. —tion*, f.
Sanguifier, *ce qui produit le sang*
Sanguify, *vn. produire* ou *faire le sang*
Sanguinary, *a. sanguinaire*
Sanguine, *sanguin, e. chaleureux, se. vif, ve. hardi, e. ardent, e.*
—, *s. sanguin*, m.
Sanguineous, *a. sanguin, e. couleur de sang*
Sanguineness, *s.* } *présomption,*
Sanguinity, } *audace*, f.
Sanguinolent, *a. —lent, e. sanglant, e.*
Sanhedrim, *s. sanhédrim*, m.
Sanicle, *sanicle*, f.
Sanies, *pus*, m. *sanie*, f.
Sanious, *a. purulent, e.*
— blood, *s. sanie*, f.
Sanity, *justesse ; santé*
Santer, *v. rôder ça & là*
Sap, *s. séve*, f. *aubier*, m.
Sap (mine), *sape*, f.
Sap, *v. saper ; se glisser*
Sapper, *s. sapeur*, m.
Saphic, *a. saphique*
Saphire, *s. saphir*, m.
Sapid, *a. savoureux, se.*
— (discreet), *sage ; prudent, e.*
Sapidity, *s. qualité d'avoir du*
Sapidness, *jugement*, m. [*goût*, f.
Sapience, —*ce, sagesse*, f.
Sapient, *a. sage, prudent, e.*
Sapor, *s. saveur*, f.
Saporifick, *a. saporifique*
Sapless, *sans séve*
Sapling, *s. plantard*, m.
Saponaceous, Saponary, *a. savonneux, se.* [*en séve*
Sappiness, *s. état de ce qui abonde*
Sapping, *sappe*, f.
Sappy, *a. plein de séve*
— (silly), *nigaud, e.*
Saraband, *s. sarabande*, f.
Sarcasm, *sarcasme*, m.
Sarcastical, *a. piquant, e.*
Sarcastically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*
Sarcenet, *s. taffetas*, m.
Sarcle, *sarclet*
Sarcle, *va. sarcler*, ou *cercler*
Sarcocèle, *s. sarcocèle*, m.
Sarcoma, *sarcome*
Sarcophagous, *a. s. sarcophage*
Sarcotic, *a. sarcotique*
Sarculation, *s. l'action de sarcler*, ou *cercler*, f.
Sardel, Sardine-stone, *or* Sardius, *pierre sardienne, cornaline*
Sardel, *sardine*
Sardonyx, *surdoine*
Sarp-cloth, *serpillière*
Sarplar, *demi-sac*, m.
Sarsaparilla, *salsepareille*, f.
Sarse, *sas, tamis fin*, m.
—, *va. sasser, tamiser*
Sash, *s. ceinture*, f.
— window, *fenêtre à chassis*
Sassafras, *sassafras*, m.
Sasse, *bonde, écluse*, f.
Sâtan, *satan*, m.
Satanical, *a. diabolique*
Sâtchel, *s. sachet*, m.
Sate, *va. rassasier*
Sâted, *a. rassasié, e.*
Sâtellite, *s. satellite*, m.
Satellitious, *a. composé de satellites*
Sâtiate, *v. rassasier ; assouvir, satisfaire* [*ment*, m.
Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvisse-*
Sâtin, *satin*, m.
— ribbon, *ruban satiné*, m.
Sâtinet, *satinade*, f.
Sâtire (poem), *satire*, f.
Satirical, *a. satirique*
Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*
Sâtirist, *s. satiriste*, m.
Sâtirise, *va. satiriser*
Satisfâction, *s. satisfaction*, f.
Satisfactive, *a. satisfaisant, e.*
Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante* [*tisfaire*, m.
Satisfactoriness, *s. pouvoir de sa-*
Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire, satisfaisant, e. suffisant, e.*
Sâtisfy, *v. satisfaire*
— (one's passions), *contenter ; assouvir*
— (with food), *rassasier*
Sâtisfying, *a. satisfactoire, satisfaisant, e.*
—, *s. l'action de satisfaire, &c.*
Sâtrap, *satrape*, m.
Sâturable, *a. qu'on peut saturer*, ou *imprégner*
Sâturate, *va. saturer, imprégner*
Sâturate, *va. saouler, rassasier*
Sâturday, *s. Samedi*, m.
Satûrity, *satiété ; saturation*, f.
Sâturn, *Saturne*, m.
Sâturnals, *Saturnales*. f. pl.
Satûrnian (in poetry), *a. d'or, heureux, se.*

Sáturnine, *a. sombre; mélancho-*
— man, *s. sournois*, m. [*lique*
Sátyr, *satyre*
Saty'rion (herb), *satyrion*
Sávage, *a. s. sauvage*
Sávagely, *ad. en sauvage*
Sávageness, *s. férocité*, f.
Sávanna, *prairie, savanne*
Sauce, *sauce*
Sauce with vinegar and pepper, *vinaigrette*
Carriers sauce, *sauce à Robert*
Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
Sauce-box, *s. mièvre, effronté*, m.
Sáuce-pan, *poêlon*
Sáucer, *soucoupe; saucière*, f.
Sáucily, *ad. effrontément*
Sáuciness, *s. effronterie*, f.
Sáucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent, e.*
— fellow, *impertinent*, m.
— woman, *impertinente*, f.
Save, *v. sauver, garantir*
— (lay up), *épargner, réserver*
Save, *ád. hormis; sinon*
Save the king, *vive le roi*
Save-all, *use-tout, binet*, m.
Saver, *conservateur*
Savin, *sabine*, f.
Sáving, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*
Sáving, *ad. à la réserve de, ex-*
Sáving, *s. épargne*, f. [*cepté*
Sávingly, *ad. avec épargne*
Sávingness, *s. économie*, f.
Sáviour, *Sauveur*, m.
Sáunter, *v. battre le pavé*
Sávonet, *s. savonette*, f.
Sávoury, *sariette*
Sávour, *saveur; senteur*, f. *goût*,
Sávour, *v. sentir; savourer* [m.
Sávourily, *ad. savoureusement*
Sávouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.
Sávoury, *s. savoureux, se.*
Sávoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.
Sáusage, *saucisse*, f. [*logne*, m.
A Bologna —, *saucisson de Bo-*

Sáw, *scie*, f.
Hand —, *scie à main*
Saw-dust, *sciure*
— pit, *fosse à scier*, m. ou *fosse de scieurs de long*, f.
— fish, *espadon*, m.
*Saw, *va.* (sawed, sawn; sawed), *scier* [*verbe*, m.
Saw, (saying), *s. dicton, pro-*
Sáwyer, *scieur*, m.
Sáxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.
Red —, *filipendule*
Sáxifragous, *a. saxifrage; qui dissout la pierre*
Say, *s. discours*, m. *preuve*, f. *petit taffetas*, m.
*Say, *va.* (said; said) *dire; réciter*
Say over again, *redire; répéter*
Sáying, *s. proverbe, dire, dicton,*
Scab, *gale, rogne*, f. [m.
Scab (of a sore), *croute*
Scabádo, *gale, rogne*
Scábbard, *fourreau*, m.
Printer's —, *feuillet d'imprimeur*
Scábbed, *a. galeux, se.* [*leux*, f.
Scábbedness, *s. qualité d'être ga-*
Scábby, *a. galeux, se.*
Scábious, *scabieux, se. galeux, se.*
Scábious (herb), *s. scabieuse*, f.
Scábrous, *a. scabreux, se. rude; raboteux, se.*
Scábrousness, *s. qualité de ce qui est rude*, f.
Scáffold, *va. échafauder*
Scáffold, *s. échafaud*, m.
Scáffolding, *échafaudage*
Scálade, *escalade*, f.
Scald, *v. échauder*
Scald (scurf), *s. teigne*, f.
— head, *espèce de lèpre*
Scald, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Scálding house, *s. échaudoir*, m.
— hot, *a tout bouillant*
Scále, *s. écaille*, f.
Scale (of a map), *échelle*

Scale (of music), *gamme*
— (of a balance), *bassin*, m.
Scale, *va. écailler*
— (a town), *escalader* [*canon*
— a gun, *souffler* ou, *flamber un*
Pair of scales, *s. des balances*, f.
Scaled, *a. qui a des écailles*
Scaléne, *s. scaléne* [*lade*, f.
Scáling, *l'action d'écailler; esca-*
— ladder, *échelle de siège*
Scall, *teigne*
Scall-head, *teigneux, se.*
Scállion, *ciboule*, f.
Scállop, *petoncle*
—, *v. faire sur le bord de quelque chose des segmens de cercle, fes-*
Scalp, *s. péricrâne*, m. [*tonner*
— (instrument), *bistouri*
Scalp, *v. balafrer; escalper*
Scálpel, *s. scalpel*, m.
Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écaillé, e.*
Scámble, *s. profusion*, f.
Scámble, *v. dissiper, prodiguer*
Scámbling-town, *s. ville qui n'est pas ramassée*, f.
Scámbling-away, *dissipation*
—country houses, *maisons champêtres écartées les unes des autres*
Scámblingly, *ad. trop écarté*
To write or print —, *écarter trop les mots dans l'écriture*, ou *dans l'impression*
Scámmony, *s. scammonée*, f.
Scámper, *v. jouer des talons, s'enfuir, décamper*
Scán, *scander*
—(a business), *sasser, examiner*
Scándal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.
—, *va. accuser à faux*
Scándalize, *vn. scandaliser*
Scándalous, *a. infâme*
— (abusive) *injurieux, se.*
Scándálously, *ad. honteusement*
Scándalousness, *s. qualité d'être scandaleux*, f.

Scandalum magnatum, *crime d'une personne qui a diffamé quelque pair du royaume*, m.
Scándent, *a. grimpant, e.*
Scánning } *s. scansion*, f. *examen*, m.
Scánsion, }
Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare*
—, *qui épargne; pauvre*
—, *ad. à peine*
—, *va. limiter; étrécir, rétrécir*
Scántily, *ad. avec épargne; étroitement* [*d'économi*
Scántingly, *serrément, avec trop*
Scántiness, *petitesse, rareté*, f.
Scantlet, *petite quantité*
Scántling, *mesure; petite pièce*
Scántly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec épargne*
Scántness, *s. modicité*, f.
Scánty, *a. modique; trop étroit, e.*
— (poor), *pauvre*
— (sparing), *chiche; avare*
Scape, *v. échapper*
Scape, *s. pet*, m.
Scape-goat, *bouc hazazel*
Scapel, *scalpel*
Scápula, *omoplate*, f.
Scápulary, *scapulaire*, m.
Scar, *cicatrice*, f.
Scar, *v. cicatriser*
Scarabée, *s. scarabée*, m.
Scaramóuch, *scaramouche*
Scarce, *a. rare*
Scarce, Scarcely, *ad. à peine*
Scárceness, } *rareté, disette*,
Scárcity, } f.
Scare, *v. effrayer; effaroucher*
— away, *chasser en effrayant*
Scárecrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.
Scars, *écharpe*, f.
Scárf skin, *epiderme*, m.
Scarificátion, *—tion*, f.
Scarificátor, *—teur*, m.
Scárifier, *scarificateur*
Scárify, *va. scarifier, découper, ventouser*

Scárlet, *a. couleur d'écarlate*
Scárlet, *s. écarlate*, f.
— ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.
Scarp, *escarpe*, f.
Scatch (horse-bit), *escache*
Scátches, (stilts), *echasses, pl.*
Scate, *patin*, m.
Scate (fish), *sorte de raie*, f.
Scate, *vn. patiner*
Scate, *s. mal*, m.
—, *va. gâter, ravager*
Scátchful, *a. malfaisant, e.*
Scatter, *v. répandre; disperser, s'écarter*
—, *vn. se répandre, se dissiper*
Scáttering, *s. l'action de répandre, de disperser, de dissiper*
Scátteringly, *ad. en confusion*
Scátterling, *s. vagabond*, m.
Scatúrient, *a. jaillissant, e.*
Scaturiginous, *plein de sources*
Scávage, *s. étalage*, m.
Scávenger, *boueur*
Scáwrack, *mousse de mer*, f.
Scélerate, *scélérat*, m.
Scénery, *arrangement des scènes*
Scene, *scene; coulisse*, f.
—of war, *théâtre de la guerre*, m.
The scene of affairs is changed, *les affaires ont changé de face*
Scénic, *a. théâtrical; e. de scène*
Scenógraphical, *—phique; qui est en perspective* [*tive*
Scenógraphically, *ad. en perspec-*
Scenográphy, *s. scénographie, perspective*, f.
Scent, *odeur, senteur*
Scent, *v. parfumer*
Scent, *vn. flairer; sentir*
Scentless, *a. sans odeur*
Scéptical, *a. sceptique*
Scéptic, *s. sceptique*, m.
Scépticism, *scepticisme*
Scéptre, *sceptre*
Scéptred, *a. qui porte un sceptre*

Schédule, *s. cédule*, f.
Schématism, *figure, forme*
Schématist, *homme à systêmes, ou à projets*, m.
Scheme, *projet; plan*, m.
Scheme, *v. projeter* [*à projets*, m.
Scnémer, *s. homme à ressources*, ou
Schiff, *chaloupe*, f. *esquif*, m.
Schirrus, *s. le squirre*, m.
Schism, *schisme*, m.
Schismátic, *a. s. schismatique*
Schismátically, *ad. en schisma-*
Schólar, *s. écolier, e.* [*tique*
Great —, *litterateur, homme de lettres; savant*, m.
Day —, *externe*, m. & f.
Schólar like, *savamment, en homme de lettres*
Schólarship, *littérature*, f.
Scólastic, *a. scholastique*
Scholástically, *ad. en scolastique*
Scholiast, *s. scoliaste*, m.
Schólion, *scolie, note*, f.
School, *école*
School, *v. censurer; instruire*
School (boarding), *s. pension*, f.
— fellow, *camarade d'école*, m.
— man, *scolastique*
— master, *maître d'école*
— mistress, *maîtresse d'école*, f.
— boy, *écolier*, m.
— days, *âge auquel on envoie les enfans à l'école*
Sciática, *goutte sciatique*, f.
Sciátical, *a. sciatique*
Science, *s. science*, f.
— (certainty), *certitude*
The seven liberal sciences, *les sept arts libéraux*, m.
Scientific, *a. scientifique*
Scientifically, *ad. —fiquement*
Scimitar, *s. cimeterre*, m.
Scintillate, *vn. étinceller*
Scintillation, *s. —tion*, f. *étincelle-*
Sciography, *—phie*, f. [*ment*, m.

Sciolist, *demi-savant, savantasse,* m.
Sciolous, *a. qui a une connoissance superficielle de plusieurs chose*
Scion, *s. scion, rejeton,* m.
Scirrhus, *squirre*
Scissars, *ciseaux,* pl.
Scissile, *a. scissile*
Scission, *s. scission, division,* f.
Scissure, *fente, crévasse,* f.
Scoat, *v. accoter, arrêter*
Scoff, *se moquer de*
Scoff, *s. moquerie,* f.
Scóffer, *moqueur, se.*
Scóffing, *a. raillerie,* f.
Scóffing, *a. railleur, se.*
Scóffingly, *ad. en raillant*
Scold, *s. criailleur, se.*
Scolding man, *grondeur,* m.
Scólding woman, *grondeuse, piegrièche,* f.
Scóldingly, *ad. en grondant*
Scóllop, *s. pétoncle,* m. *découpure,*
— shell, *coquille de pétoncle,* f.
Scóllop, *v. chantourner, découper,*
Scólopendra, *s. scolopendre,* f.
Sconce, *fort, fortin, miroir,* m. *amende, tête,* f.
—, *bras de cheminée,* m.
— (chandelier), *bras*
Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*
Scoop, *s. écope,* f.
Scoop, *v. creuser; vider*
—out-water, *baqueter* [*écope,* m.
Scoóper, *s. celui qui vide avec une*
Scope, *s. but,* m. *liberté; carrière,*
Scoper-hole, *dalot,* m. [f.
Scópulous, *a. montagneux, se.*
Scorbútic, *a. scorbutique*
Scorch, *v. brûler; griller; havir*
Scórching, *a. brûlant, e.*
Scórdion, *s.* } *germandrée aqua*
Scórdium, } *tique,* f.
Score, *s. compte, écot,* m.
— (tally), *taille,* f.
— (notch), *coche, entaille*

Score (debt), *dette,* f. *devoir,* m.
— (motive), *raison,* f. *motif,* m.
— (twenty), *vingt,* m.
— (account), *égard; compte, mémoire* [*musique,* ou *en note*
An opera in score, *un opéra en*
On *or* upon the score, *par rapport à*
Upon a new score, *de nouveau*
Score, *v. marquer*
— (a writing), *bâtonner*
— out, *effacer, rayer*
Scória, *s. scorie, ordure,* f.
Scórious, *a. plein de scorie, écumeux, se.*
Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris,* m.
Scorn, *v. dedaigner, mépriser*
Scórner, *s. moqueur, se. qui fait le dédaigneux, la dédaigneuse*
Scórnful, *a. dedaigneux, se.*
Scórnfully, *ad. dedaigneusement*
Scórpion, *s. scorpion,* m.
Scot, *écot,* m. *part,* f.
Scot-free, *franc, he.*
To pay scot and lot, *payer sa quote-part des taxes d'une pa-*
Scotch, *va. denteler* [*roisse*
Scotch, *a. Écossois, e.* [m.
Scotch-collops, *s. fricandeaux,*
Scotómy, *scotomie, vertige ténébreux*
Scovel, *écouvillon,* m.
Scout, *vn. se réfrogner*
Scóuling, *s. mine rechignée,* f.
Scóundrel, *faquin, bélitre,* m.
Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer*
— (cloaths), *dégraisser*
— the seas, *écumer les mers*
Scour away, *se sauver*
— about, *rôder*
Scourer, *s. écureur, se.*
(of cloaths), *dégraisseur,* m.
— ramblen), *rôdeur, se*
Scourge, *fouet; fleau,* m.
Scourge, *v. fouetter; punir*
Scóurger, *s. celui qui punit*
Scourse, *va. troquer, changer*

Scout, *s. coureur de l'armée, batteur d'estrade,* m.
Scout (advice-boat), *corvette,* f.
To send our scouts, *envoyer à la découverte* [pl.
Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées,* f.
Scout (judge in Holland), *scout,* m. *sorte de magistrat en Hollande*
Scout, *v. aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade*
Scowl, *vn. se refrogner, faire une mine refrognée,* ou *renfrognée*
Scowl, *s. air refrogné,* m.
Scówling, *mine refrognée, l'action de se refrogner,* ou *renfrogner,* f.
Scówlingly, *ad. d'un air refrogné, avec une mine rechignée*
Scrábble, *va. égratigner*
Scrag, *s. bout saigneux,* m.
Lean scrag, *squelette*
Scrággéd, *a. rude; inégal, e.*
Scrággedness, *s. maigreur,* f.
Scrággily, *ad. maigrement*
Scrágginess, *s. maigreur,* f.
Scrággy, *a. decharné, e.*
Scrámble, *v. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper*
— up (climb), *grimper*
Scrámble, *c. gribouillette,* f.
Scrámbler, *celui qui prend,* m.
— (climb) *grimper*
Scrámbling, *l'action de prendre avec avidité,* f.
— up, *grimpement,* m.
Scranch, *vn. croquer* [m.
Scrap, *s. bribe,* f. *reste, rogaton,*
Scrape, *va. râcler, ratisser, grater*
Scrape up, *amasser*
— out, *raturer, effacer*
— off the dirt, *decrotter*
Scrape, *s. masse; intrigue,* f. *embarras* m.
Scrape-penny, *pince-maille,* m.
Scrâper, *râcleur,* m. *celui qui râcle*
Scraper, *ratissoire,* f.

Scraper (for shoes), *décrotoire*
— (ruffler), *râcleur*, m.
Scráping, *ratissure*, f.
Scrápingness, *râclure*
—, *avarice*
Scrat, *hermaphrodite* m.
Scratch, *egratignure*, f.
Scrátches (horse disease), *arrêtes*, ou *grappes*, f. pl.
Scratch, *v. egratigner; gratter*
— one's self, *se gratter*
— (blot out), *raturer, effacer*
Scratch one's head for, *mettre son esprit à la torture*
Scrawl, *griffonner*
Scráwler, *s. griffonneur, se.*
Scráwling, *griffonnage*, m.
Scray, *hirondelle de mer*, f.
Screak, *vn. crisser, faire un bruit,*
Scréaking, *s. bruit*, m. [*craquer*
Scream, *vn. jeter des cris, s'écrier,*
Scream, *s. cri*, m. [*frésaie*]
Screech, *vn. crier* (comme une
Screech-owl, *s. chat-huant*, m.
Screen, *écran*, m.
Folding —, *paravent* [*vri*
Screen, *v. mettre à couvert, cou-*
Screw, *s. vis*, f. pron. *s.*
— tap, *tarraqu*, m.
— (in horses), *suros-chevillé*
Cork-screw, *tire-bouchon*
Screw, *va. fermer à vis; visser*
— in, *faire entrer, rayer; intro*
— out, *tirer, faire sortir* [*duire*
— up, *serrer, presser; faire parler*
Scribble, *griffonner*
Scribble, *s. griffonnage*, m.
Scribbler, *auteur à beurrières, plat auteur, mauvais écrivain*
Scribe, *écrivain; scribe*
Scrine, *porte-feuille*
Scrip, *mallette, cedule*, f. [m.
— of paper, *morceau de papier.*
Scriptory, *a. par écrit*
Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture*

Scripture, *s. l'écriture; la Bible*, f.
Scritory, *cédule*, f. *petit bureau*,
Scrivener, *notaire*, m. [m.
Scrófula, *écrouelles*, f. pl.
Scrófulous, *a. scrofuleux, se.*
Scroll, *s. cartouche*, f. *écriteau*, m.
Scroll, *rouleau*, m.
Scroll or Screw, *écrou* [pl.
Scrótum, *scrotum*, m. *bourses*, f.
Scrub, *galefretier, bélitre*, m.
— (old broom), *méchant balais*
Scrub, *v frotter fort & ferme*
Scrúbby, *a. chétif, ve. bas, se.*
Scrúple, *s. scrupule*, m.
Scrúple, *v. faire scrupule*
Scrúpulous, *a. scrupuleux, se.*
Scrúpulously, *ad. —leusement*
Scrúpulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*, f.
Scruse, *v. presser, serrer*
— out, *épreindre*
Scrútable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir par la recherche*
Scrutátion, *s. recherche* f.
Scrutator, *scrutateur*, m.
Scrútineer, *examinateur*
Scrútinous, *a. qui aime à examiner*
Scrútiny, *s. recherche*, f.
— of votes, *scrutin*, m.
Scrútinize, *v. rechercher, sonder, scruter, examiner*
Scrútinous, *a. captieux, se.*
Scrutoire, *s. étudiole*, f.
Scruze, *va. presser, serrer*
Scry, *s. bande d'oiseaux*, f.
Scud, *ondée, giboulée*
Scud away, *vn. gagner au pied, s'enfuir, se sauver*
Scud along, *se hâter* [*affecté*
Scúddle, *courir avec une vitesse*
Scúffle, *s. chamailler, se quereller*
Scúffle, *s. chamaillis, bruit*, m.
Sculk, *troupe*, f.
Sculk, *v. se cacher, se tapir*
Scúlker, *s. lâche*, m.

Scúlking-hole, *cache, cachette*, f.
Scull, *crâne*, m.
Scúll (boat), *petit bateau*
— cap, *casque; bonnet de nuit*
Scúller, *bateau à un rameur*
Scúllery, *lavoir*
Scúllion, *marmiton, ne.*
Sculp, *v. sculpter, graver*
Sculp, *taille-douce*, f.
Scúlptile, *a. ciselé, e.*
Scúlptor, *s. sculpteur*, m.
Scúlpture, *sculpture; figure*, f.
—, *va. sculpter, graver*
Scum, *s. écume, crasse*, f.
— of the people, *lie du peuple*
Scum, *va. écumer*
Scummer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Scúpper-hole, *dalon, dalot*, m.
— leather, *maugère*, f.
Scurf, *teigne; crasse de la tête*
— of a wound, *croute d'une plaie*
Scúrfy, *a. teigneux, se.*
Scúrrilous, *scurrile; grossier, e. bouffon, ne.*
Scúrrilously, *ad. scurrilement, grossièrement; en bouffon*
Scurrility, *s. scurrilité, bouffon-*
Scúrvily, *ad. mal* [*nerie*, f.
Scúrviness, *s. malignité*, f.
Scúrvy, *scorbut*, m. [m.
— grass, *cueillerée*, f. *cochléaria*,
— grass-ale, *aile purgative*
Scúrvy, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Scút, *s. queue*, f.
Scútcheon, *écusson, écu*, m. [*cher*
Scutiform, *a. fait en forme de bou-*
Scúttle, *s. panier à charbon*, m.
— in a mill, *anche*, f.
— in a ship, *hune*
—(small grate), *petite grille*
—(quick pace), *pas precipité*, m.
Scúttles or hatches, *écoutille*, f.
Scúttle, *vn. fretiller, courir ça &*
Scythe, *s. faux, faulx*, f. [*là*
Sdeign, *va. dédaigner, mépriser*

Sdèignful, *a. méprisant, e.*
Sea, *s. mer*, f.
Sea-wave, *vague, houle*
Sea-breeze, *brise*
Sea-calf, *veau marin*, m.
Sea-chart, *carte marine*, f.
Sea-dog, *chien de mer*, m.
Sea-fowl, *oiseau de mer*, m.
Sea-horse, *cheval marin*
Sea-monster, *monstre marin*
Sea-pool, *lac d'eau salée*
Sea-shore, *rivage de la mer*
Sea-serpent, *serpent marin, hydre*
Sea-service, *service de mer*
Sea-coal, *charbon te terre*
Sea-coast, *côte de la mer*
Sea-compass, *boussole*
Sea-port, *port de mer*, m.
Sea-fight, *combat naval*
Sea-green, *verd de mer*
Sea-mark, *balise*, f.
Sea-shell, *écaille* ou *coquille, qui se trouve sur le bord de la mer*
Sea-room, *place*, f. ou *endroit libre sur la mer*, m.
Sea-oose, *vase de la mer*, f.
Sea-holm, *petite île inhabitée*
Sea-man, *matelot, marin*, m.
Sea-captain, *capitaine de navire*
Sea-voyage, *voyage par mer*
Sea-rover, *corsaire, pirate*
Sea-sickness, *mal de mer*
Sea-piece, *tableau de mer* [*mer*
Sea-side, *bord*, ou *rivage de la*
Sea-term, *terme de mer*
Sea-weed, *varech, sart, gouèmon*, m. *mousse de mer*, f.
Sea-water, *eau de mer*, f.
Sea ward, *en haute mer*
Sea-ward, *ad. vers la mer*
Sea-wreck, *vid.* Sea-weed
Sea-hog, *s. marsouin*, m.
Sea-duck, *macreuse*, f.
Sea-mew, *mouette*
Sea-gull, (or cob), *mauve*
Sea-gates, *vagues*, m. pl.
Sea-longs, *écume de la mer*, f.
Sea-gale, *vague, houle*
Sea-farer, *marin*, m. [pl.
Sea-faring men, *gens de mer*, m.
Sea-room, *le large, au large*, m.
A great sea (stormy weather), *gros tems*
Sea-beat, *a. battu des flots*
Sea-built, *a. bâti pour la mer*
Sea-girt, *environné de la mer*
Sea-sick, *qui a le mal de mer*
Seal, *s. cachet, sceau*, m.
— (aquatic beast), *veau marin*
— ring, *bague gravée en cachet*,
Seal (a letter), *v. cacheter* [f.
— (a writing), *sceller*
Séaler, *s. officier au sceau*, m.
Séaling-wax, *cire à cacheter*, f.
Seam, *couture*
— (hog's), *sain-doux*, m.
— rent, *décousure*, f.
— (of the skull), *suture*
— (8 bushels of corn), 8 *boisseaux de blé*, m. pl. [f. pl.
— of glass, 120 *livres de verre*,
Seams (in a horse), *avalures*, f.
Seam, *va. coudre, joindre* [pl.
Séamless, *a. sans couture*
Séamster, *s. linger, couturier*, m.
Séamstress, *couturière, lingère*, f.
Seamy, *a. plein de coutures*
Sean, *s. seine*, f. *plet*, m.
Sear, *v. roussir; bougier; brûler*
Searcloth, *s. cirоène*, m.
Searce, *tamis, sas*
Searce, *v. tamiser, sasser*
Search, *chercher, visiter*
— one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
— a wound, *sonder une plaie*
— into or after, *rechercher* [*de*
— out, *faire une exacte recherche*
Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f.
Searcher, *visiteur*, m.
— (of hearts), *scrutateur*
Search, *a. pénétrant, e.*
Séared conscience, *s. conscience cautérisée*, f.
Séaring candle, *bougie à bougier*
Séason, *saison*, f. *tems*, m.
Séason, *v. assaisonner*
— (imbue), *accoutumer; inspirer*
Séasonable, *a. de saison, propre; opportun, e.* [*propre*, m.
Séasonableness, *s. propriété*, f. *tems*
Séasonably, *ad. à propos*
Séasoned cask, *s. tonneau aviné*
Séasoner, *assaisonneur*, m.
Séasoning, *assaisonnement*
Seat, *siége, banc*, m. *chaise*, f.
— (country house), *château*, m. *maison de campagne*, f.
Seat (of kings), *résidence*, f.
Seat (gallery) *tribune*
— (of a close stool), *lunette* [m.
— (of war), *théâtre de la guerre*,
—, *v. poser, situer, placer*
— (settle) *établir*
Séaward, *ad. vers la mer*
Sécant, *a. s. sécante*, f.
Secéde, *v. faire bande à part; cesser de, se mêler de*
Secéder, *s. séparatiste*, m. & f.
Secéssion, *retraite*, f.
Seclúde, *va. exclure*
Seclúsion, *s. exclusion*, f.
Sécond, *a. second, e. deuxième*
— hand, *de la seconde main; de rencontre, de hasard*
Sécond, *s. un second*, m.
— (6th part), *seconde*, f.
Sécond, *v. appuyer, seconder*
Sécondarily, *ad. en second ordre*
Sécondary, *s. en second*
— causes, *causes secondes*, f. pl.
Sécondine, *secondines*
Sécondly, *ad. secondement, en second lieu* [*rang*, m.
Second-rate, *s. second ordre, second*
Sécresy, *s. secret*, m.
Sécret, *a. secret, e. caché, e.*

Sécret, *s. secret*, m.
Secretary, *secrétaire*
Sécretaryship, *s. crétariat*
Secrête, *va. celer, cacher*
Secrêting, *s. l'action de cacher*, f.
Secrétion, *—tion*
Sécretly, *ad. en secret, secrètement*
Sécretness, *s. état de ce qui est caché*, m.
Sécretory, *a. secrétoire*
Sect, *s. secte*, f.
Sectárian, *a. d'une secte*
Sêctary, *s. sectaire*, m. & f.
Sectator, *s. sectateur*, m.
Séction, *section*, f. [*portion*, m.
Sêctor, *secteur*; *compas de pro-*
Sécular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire*; *temporel, le.*
Seculárity, *s. état séculier*, m.
Secularization, *—risation*, f.
Sécularize, *v. séculariser*
Sécularly, *ad. en séculier*; *d'une manière mondaine*
Sécundary, *a. second, e.*
—, *s. officier en second*
Sécundary of the Compters, *sous-chef de Londres*
Sécundine, *secondines*, f. pl. *arrière-faix*, m.
Secure, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté*
— (fearless), *qui se croit assuré, e.*
Secúre, *v. mettre en sûreté*; *assurer*; *exempter*
Secúrely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
— (quietly), *tranquillement*
Secúrity, *s. sûreté*; *sécurité*, f.
— (bail), *caution*
Sedán, *chaise à porteur*
Sedáte, *a. calme*; *rassis, e.*
Sédately, *ad. tranquillement*
Sedáteness, *s. calme, sang-froid*, m. [*sédentaire*, m.
Sédentariness, *état de ce qui est*
Sédentary, *a. sédentaire*; *fixe*
Sedge, *s. herbe de marais*, f.

Sédgy, *a. plein de joncs*; *marécageux, se.*
Sédiment, *s. sédiment, marc*, m. *bassière*, f.
Sedition, *s. sédition, révolte*, f.
Seditious, *a. séditieux, se.*
Seditiously, *ad. seditieusement*
Seditiousness, *s. disposition à la sédition*, f.
Seduce, *v. séduire, abuser*
Sedúcement, *s. séduction*, f.
Seducer, *seducteur*, m.
Sedúcible, *a. qu'on peut séduire*
Sedúction, *s.—tion*, f.
Sedúlity, *soin, attachement*, m.
Sédulous, *a. attaché, e. soigneux, se. diligent, e. assidu, e.*
Sédulously, *ad. assidument*
Sedulousness, *s. assiduité*, f.
See, *siége*, m.
* See, *v.* (saw; seen), *voir, regarder*
See (descry), *voir, appercevoir*
See (inquire), *voir, s'informer*
See (conceive), *voir, comprendre, connoître* [*se garder*
See (take heed), *prendre garde,*
See for, *chercher*
See into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*
See, *int. voyez, regardez*
Seed, *s. semence, graine*, f.
Seed (descendants), *postérité*
— (progeny), *race, lignée*, f. *en-*
Seed, *vn. grener* [*fans*, m. pl.
Seed-cake, *s. gâteau à l'anis*, m.
Sêedling, *s. jeune plante qui vient de graine*, f.
Sêedness, *tems de semer*, m.
Seed-plot, *pepinière*, f.
Seed-time, *semaille*
Seed-pearl, *semence de perles*
Seedsman, *grenetier*, m.
— (sower), *semeur*
Sêedy, *a. grenu, e. plein de graine*
Sêeing, *s. vue*, f.
Sêeing that, *c. vu que*; *parce que*

Seek, *v.* (sought; sought), *chercher*
— after, *rechercher*; *tâcher d'avoir*
— to, *s'adresser à* [*tre*
— out, *chercher d'un côté & d'au-*
— out (as a dog), *quêter*
— for, *tâcher d'obtenir*
— sorrow, *s. personne qui cherche à se tourmenter*
Sêeker, *s. chercheur, se.*
Seel, *v.* (as a ship does), *rouler, pencher sur le côté*
Seel (a hawk), *ciller*
Sêeling, *s.* (of a ship), *roulis*, m.
Sêely, *a. heureux, se.*
— (silly), *simple*; *sot, te.*
Seem, *vn. sembler, paroître*
It seems, *il semble, ce semble*
It seems to me, *il me semble*
Sêemer, *s. hypocrite*, m.
Sêeming, *a. apparent, e.*
Sêemingly, *ad. en apparence*
Sêemingness, *s. plausibilité*, f.
Sêemliness, *bienséance*, f.
Sêemly, *a. bienséant, e.*
Sêemly, *ad. décemment*
Sêer, *s. voyant*, m.
Sêer-wood, *bois sec*
Sêesaw, *bascule, balançoire*, f.
Sêesaw, *v. jouer à la bascule, se balancer*
* Seeth, (sod; sodden), *bouillir*
— over, *se répandre*
Sêething, *a. bouillant, e.*
— pot, *s. marmite*, f.
Sêgment, *segment*; *morceau*, m.
Sêgregate, *va. séparer*
Segregátion, *s. séparation*, f.
Sêignior, *seigneur*, m.
Sêigniory, *seigneurie*, m.
Sêignorage, *seigneuriage*, m. *auto-*
Sêignorize, *va. dominer* [*rité*, f.
Sêizable, *a. confiscable*
Seize, *va. saisir, se saisir*
— again, *reprendre*

Séizin, *s. saisine*, f.
Séizure, *saisie*
Sélcouth (uncommon), *a. rare*
Séldom, *ad. rarement*
Séldomness, *s. rareté*, f.
Séldomshown, *a. rarement vu, montré*
Seléct, *a. choisi, e. l'élite*, f.
Seléct, *va. choisir, recueillir*
Selecting, *s.* } *choix*, m.
Seléction, } *choix*, m.
Selectness, } *choix*, m.
Seléctor, *celui qui choisit*
Selenógraphical, *a. —phique*
Selenógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.
* Self, *pro.* (selves), *même*
Myself, *a. moi-même*
One's self, *soi-même, soi, se.*
Self, *s. personne*, f. *individu*, m. *seul, e.*
To live like one's self, *vivre selon sa qualité*
Sélf-conceited, *entêté, e. vain, e.*
Self-conceitedness, *s. entêtement*, m. *présomption*, f.
Self-love, *amour-propre*, m.
Self-will, *opiniâtreté*, f.
Self-defence, *propre défense*
— abuse, *abus de soi-même*, m.
— conscious, *dont on est intérieurement persuadé*
— moved, *de son plein gré*
Self-denial, *renoncement à soi-même*, m. *abnégation de soi-même*, f.
Sélfish, *a. intéressé, e. propre*
Sélfshly, *ad. en égoïste*
Sélfishness, *s. intérêt personnel*, m.
Self-same, *a. même*
Self-interested, *intéressé, e.*
Self-interestedness, *s. amour-propre*, m.
Self-heal (or sanicle), *sanie*, f.
Self-evident, *a. évident, e.*
Self-dependant, *indépendant, e.*
* Sell, *va.* (sold; sold), *vendre, débiter*
Sell, *vn. se vendre, avoir du débit*
— off, *vendre tout*
— by auction, *liciter, vendre à l'encan*
Sélland, *s. solandres*, f. pl.
Séller, *vendeur, se.*
Sélling, *l'action de vendre; vente*, f.
Sélvage, *lisière*, f.
—, *va. border*
Selves, *pl.* of self, *mêmes*
Sémblable, *a. semblable*
Sémblably, *ad. sembablement*
Sémblance, *s. apparence*, f.
Semblant, *a. semblable; affecté, e.*
Sémble, *va. représenter*
Semestra *or* furlough, *semestre*, m.
Sémibrief, *semibrève*, f.
Sémi-circle, *demi-cercle; rapporteur*, m.
Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle*
Sémicolon, *s. point & virgule*
Sémidiameter, *demi-diamètre*, m.
Sémi-metal, *demi-métal*
Sémi-lunar, *a. qui ressemble à une demi-lune*
Séminal, *a. —nal, e.*
Séminary, *s. séminaire*, m.
— priest, *séminariste*
Semination, *action de semer*, f.
Seminific, *a. qui produit de la semence*
Sémi-proof, *s. demi-preuve; demi-épreuve*, f.
Sémiquaver, *double croche*
Semitóne, *demi-ton*, m.
Sémivowel, *demi-voyelle*, f.
Sémpervive, *a. toujours vert*
Sempitérnal, *sempiternel, le.*
Sémpstress, *couturière*, f.
Sénate, *sénat*, m.
Sénate-house, *le sénat*
Sénator, *sénateur*
Senatórial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
* Send, *va.* (sent; sent), *faire partir*
Send word, *mander*
— back, *renvoyer*
Send in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
— (emit), *pousser, produire*
— for, *envoyer, querir, faire venir.*
Séndal, *s. sorte d'étoffe légère de soie*
Sénder, *celui qui envoye, &c.*
Senéctude, *vieillesse; antiquité*, f.
Séneschal (steward), *sénéchal*, m.
Senéscence, *vieillesse*, f. *déclin*, m.
Séngreen (herb), *joubarbe*, f.
Se'nnight (this day), *d'aujourd'hui en huit*
— (yesterday was), *il y eut hier huit jours*
Sénile, *a. qui appartient à la vieillesse*
Sénior, *a. ancien, ne.*
Seniórity, *s. ancienneté*, f.
Sénna, *sené*, m.
Sensátion, *sensation*, f.
Sense, *sens*, m.
—, *sensation*, f.
—, *perception, connoissance*
— (feeling), *sentiment*, m.
— (wit), *esprit*
Sénseful, *a. sensé, e. raisonnable*
Sénselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*
Sénseless, *a. comme mort, e.*
— (foolish), *sot, te. absurde; ridicule*
Sénselessness, *s. sottise, folie*, f.
Sensibility, *sensibilité*
Sénsible, *a. sensible; de bon sens*
— (convinced), *convaincu, e. persuadé, e.*
To be —, *savoir, connoître, voir, concevoir, avoir de l'esprit*
Sénsibleness, *s. sensibilité*, f. *bon sens, esprit*, m.
Sénsibly, *ad. sensiblement*
— (widely), *sensement*
Sénsitive, *a. sensitif, ve.*
Sénsitive plant, *s. sensitive*, f.
Sénsitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
Sensórium, *s. sensorium; jugement*, m.
Sénsory, *organe du sens*

Sensual, *a. sensuel, le.*
Sensualist, *s. voluptueux*, m.
Sensuality, *sensualite*, f. [*lir*
Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel, amol-*
Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
Sentence, *s. sentence*, f.
Sentence, *va. condamner*
Sentenced, *a. sentencié, e.*
Sententious, *sentencieux, se.*
Sententiously, *ad. sentencieusement, par sentences*
Sentery, sentinel, *s. sentinelle*, f.
Sentiment, *sentiment, sens, avis,*
Sentimental, *a. —tal, e.* [m.
Senvy, *s. seneve*, m.
Separability, *divisibilité*, f.
Separable, *a. séparable*
Separableness, *s. divisibilité*, f.
Separate, *v. séparer, diviser*
—, *vn. se séparer*
Separate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
Separately, *ad. séparément*
Separation, *s. séparation*, f.
Separatist, *sectaire*, m. & f.
Separator, *celui qui sépare*
Septangular, *a. qui a 7 angles*
September, *Septembre*, m.
Septenary, *septenaire*, m.
Septenary, *a. septennire*
Septennial, *septennal*, m. [m.
Septentrion, *s. Septentrion, le Nord,*
Septilateral, *a. qui a 7 côtés*
Septimarian, *s. semainier*, m.
Septentrional, *a. septentrional, e.*
Septuagenary, *septuagenaire*
Septuagesima, *s. septuagésime*, f.
Septuagesimal, *s. composé de 70*
Septuagint, *s. la version des septante*, f.
Septuagints, *les septante*, m.
Septuple, *a. septuple*
Sepulchral, *a. sépulchral, e.*
Sepulchre, *s. sépulcre*, m.
Sepulchre, *v. enterrer*

Sepulture, *s. sépulture*, f.
Sequacious, *a. qui se laisse mener*
Sequacity, *s. ductilité*, f.
Sequel, *s. suite*, f.
Sequence, *séquence, suite, série*
Sequent, *a. conséquent, e.*
Sequester, *v. séquestrer*
Sequestrable, *a. sujet à la privation, capable d'etre separé*
Sequestrate, *va. séquestrer*
—, *vn. se. séquestrer*
Sequestration, *s. séquestre*, m.
Sequestrator, *séquestre*
Serag io, *serrail*
Seraph, *séraphin*
Seraphical, *a. séraphique*
Seraphin, *s. séraphin*, m.
Seraskier, *sérasquier*
Sere, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
Sere, *s. serre*, f.
Serenade, *v. donner des sérénades*
Serene, *a. sérein, e.*
Most serene, *sérenissime*
Serene, *v. rendre sérein, appaiser*
— (clear), *éclaircir*
Serenely, *ad. avec sérénité*
Serenness, *s. sérénité*, f.
Serenity, *sérénité; tranquillité*
Serf, *serf, esclave*, m.
Serge, *serge*
— maker, *sergier*, m.
— making, *sergerie*, f.
Sérjeant, *sergent*, m.
— at law, *avocat*
Sérjeantry, *sergenterie*, f.
Sérjeantship, *sergenterie*
Series, *tissu*, m. *suite, série*, f.
Serious, *a. serieux, se.*
Seriously, *ad. sérieusement*
Seriousness, *s. gravité*, f.
Sermon, *sermon, prône*, m.
Funeral —, *oraison funèbre*, f.
Sermonize, *v. sermonner, gronder*
Serosity, *sérosité*, f.

Serous, *a. séreux, se.*
Serpent, *s. serpent*, m.
— (squib), *serpenteau*
—'s tongue, *langue de serpent*, f.
Serpentary, *serpentaire*
Serpentine, *serpentine* [*pent*
Serpentine, *a. serpentin, e. de ser-*
Serpet, *s. serie de panier*
Serrated, *a. dentelé, e.*
Servant, *s. serviteur*, m. *servante*, f. *domestique*, m.
Servant-like, *en serviteur, en servante, en domestique*
Serve, *va. servir; assister*
— one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un tour*
— one's turn, *suffire*
— one's ends, *être utile aux desseins d'une personne*
— the time, *s'accommoder au tems*
You did serve him right, *vous avez bien fait, il le meritoit bien*
When time shall serve, *quand il en sera tems* [*casion se présente*
As occasion serves, *selon que l'oc-*
While time serves bethink yourself, *songez y pendant que vous en avez le tems*
Serve out one's time, *achever la tems qu'on est obligé de servir*
Service, *s. service*, m.
— berry, *corme*, m. *sorbe*, f.
— berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier*, m.
Remember my service, *faites mes amitiés* [*vice*
Serviceable, *a. serviable, de ser-*
— (useful), *utile*
Serviceableness, *s. caractère serviable*, m. *utilité*, f.
Serviceably, *ad. officieusement*
Servile, *a. servile; bas, se.*
Servilely, *ad. servilement*
Servileness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Servitor, *serviteur; ecolier pauvre,*
Servitude, *servitude*, f. [m.

Sérum, *sérum*, m. *sérosité*, f.
Sésame, *blé de Turquie*, m.
Sesquiláter, *a.* —*tère*
Sesquipedal, *d'un pied & demi*
Sess, *s. taxe*, f.
Sess (rate), *v. cotiser*
Session, *s. séance, session*, f.
Quarter sessions, *assises*, pl.
Sesterce, *sesterce*, m.
* Set, *v.* (set; set), *poser, mettre, placer*
— again, *remettre, replacer*
— (compose), *composer*
— a stone, *monter, enchasser*
— a price, *fixer le prix*
— a razor, *repasser, affiler*
— a sentry, *poser une sentinelle*
— a task, *donner*
— forth, *exposer, représenter*
— an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
— on edge, *agacer*
— on *or* upon, *animer, exciter*
— on (attack), *attaquer*
— on, *employer*
— on going, *faire aller*
— on fire, *mettre en feu*
— forward, *avancer*
— (as stars do), *se coucher*
— a going, *faire aller* ou *jouer*
— about, *entreprendre*
— abroad, *divulguer; publier*
— abroach, *mettre en perce*
— at work, *faire travailler*
— one's mind against, *concevoir de l'aversion pour*
— by, *estimer, faire cas*
— at defiance, *defier; donner un défi; insulter*
— at liberty, *mettre en liberté*
— away, *ôter*
— back, *reculer*
— forward, *partir, s'en aller*
— one forward, *partir, s'en aller*
— one forward, *aimer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*
Set to work, *faire travailler; se mettre en train*
— up, *dresser, eriger, élever*
— up for, *s'ériger, faire le gros*
— up, *exposer à la vue*
— up (fix), *fixer*
— up (raise), *faire la fortune de*
— up (advance), *avancer*
— a fine gloss upon, *donner un tour favorable à*
— at nought, *mépriser*
— off, *embellir, relever*
— out, *partir, s'en aller*
— out, *mettre à part*
— aside, *mettre à part* ou *de côté*
— aside, *passer par dessus*
— aside, *rejeter; annuller*
— apart, *négliger pour un tems*
— in, *mettre en train*
— in a row, *ranger*
— against, *opposer; indisposer* [*contre*
— out (publish), *publier*
— out (assign), *assigner, donner*
— out (mark), *marquer*
— out (adorn), *orner, embellir*
— out (equip), *équipper*
— out (show), *montrer, étaler*
— out (prove), *prouver*
— wide open, *ouvrir*
— sail, *faire voile*
— one, *tendre un piège*
— to sale, *exposer en vente*
— on shore, *débarquer*
— down (write), *écrire*
— free, *affranchir, délivrer*
— one's hands to, *signer*
— a time, *fixer un tems*
— a bone, *remboîter un os*
— right, *redresser, corriger; rectifier; mettre en ordre*
— one's hope in God, *mettre son espérance en Dieu*
— with diamonds, *enrichir de* [*diamans*
— together, *assembler*
— price, *s. prix réglé*, m.
— visit, *visite d'apparat*, f.
Set on revenge, *porté à la vengeance*
— discourse, *discours réguliers*
On set purpose, *exprès*
Set, *assortiment*, m.
— of plate, *service de vaisselle*
— of teeth, *denture*, f. *râtelier*, m.
— of buttons, *garniture de boutons*, f.
— meal, *repas réglé*, m.
— of china, *service de porcelaine*
— hour, *heure réglée*, f.
— battle, *bataille rangée*
— (game), *partie*
— (plant), *bouture*, f. *plant*, m.
— (wager at dice), *gageure aux dez*, f.
— (company), *bande, troupe*
— off, *agrément, ornement*, m.
— form (of prayers), *formulaire*
— of bed curtains, *tour de lit*
— (of horse's, &c.) *attelage*
— (speaking of blossoms), *noué*
Sharp-set, *qui a faim*
Well-set, *bien planté, ramassé*
A whole set of prints engraved by, *toute l'œuvre de*, f.
Sun-set, *coucher du soleil*, m.
Set-foil, *tormentille*, f.
Setáceous, *hérissé, e.*
Sêton, *s. séton, cautère*, m.
Séttee, *couche*, f. *canopé*, m.
Sétter, *espion*, m.
— (dog), *chien couchant*
Sétting, *l'action de mettre, de placer, poser, &c.*
— stick, *composteur*, m.
— stick, *plantoir*
— dog, *chien couchant*
At their sétting out, *en partant*
Séttle, *v. établir, fixer; regler; déterminer, éclaircir*
— (make close), *lier* ou *joindre ensemble*
— (fix one's self), *s'établir; se* [*fixer*

Settle (compose), *calmer*
— a jointure, *assigner un douaire*
— (sink), *couler à fond*
— liquors, *se rasseoir*
— upon, *constituer*
— to the bottom, *aller au fond*
The weather settles, *le tems se*
Settle, *s. siege, banc*, m. [*rassure*
Settledness, *stabilité*, f.
Settlement, *établissement*, m.
— (jointure), *douaire*
— (dregs), *lie*, f. [*ment*, m.
— (colony), *colonie*, f. *établisse-*
Setwall, *valérienne*, f.
Setwort, *branque ursine, acanthe*
Seventy, *a. sept* [*septuple*
— fold, *ad. sept fois autant, au*
Sevennight, *s. semaine*, f. 7 *jours.*
Sévenscore, *a.* 140 [m. pl.
Seventeen, *a. dix-sept*
Seventeenth, *dix-septième*
Seventh, *septième*
Seventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
Seventieth, *a. soixante & dixieme; septantieme*
Seventy, *soixante & dix*
Sever, *v. séparer, diviser*
Several, *a. plusieurs*, pl. *divers, e.*
—, *s. état de séparation; endroit clos; endroit séparé*, m.
Severally, *ad. a part, un à un*
Severalty, *s. particulier*, m.
Severance, *separation*, f.
Severe, *a. severe; rude*
Severely, *ad. sévérement*
Severity, *s. sévérite; rigueur*, f.
— of life, *austérité de mœurs*
Sew, *v. coudre; attacher*
— up, *enfermer dans ce qu'on coud*
— a pond, *pêcher un étang*
Sewer, *s. égout; conduit*, m. [*cou-*
—, *couturière*, f. *celui ou celle, qui*
— (carver), *écuyer tranchant*, m.
Sewer, *suif*
Sewing-silk, *soie à coudre*, f.

Sewing-press, *cousoir*, m.
Sex, *sexe*, m.
Female sex, *le sexe*
Masculine sex, *sexe masculin*
Sexagenarian, *sexagénaire*
Sexagenary, *sexagénaire*
Sexagesima, *s. —sime*, f.
Sexagesimal, *a. de sexagésime, soixantième*
Sexénnial, *a. de six ans*
Sextain, *s. sixain*, m.
Sextant, *la sixieme partie d'un*
Sextе, *sexte*, f. [*cercle, sextant*
Sextile, *sextil*, m. [*tie*
Sexton, *fossoyeur, valet de sacris-*
Sextuple, *sextuple*
Shab, *un gredin, grigou*
Shab, *v. jouer de vilains tours*
Shabbily, *ad. en gredin* [*rie*, f.
Shabbiness, *s. gredinerie, gueuse-*
Shabby, *a. gredin, e.*
— clothes, *s. habit tout usé*, m.
Shackle, *v. mettre aux fers*
— (to clog), *entraver* [*traves*, f.
Shackles, *s. pl. fers*, m. *en-*
Hand —, *menottes*, f. pl.
Shad, *alose*, f.
Shade, *ombre*, f. *ombrage*, m.
Shade (to keep of the sun), *store*, m.
Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre*
Night-shade, *s. morelle*, f.
Shadiness, *ombrage*, m. *ombre*, f.
Shadow, *ombre*, f.
Shadow, *v. donner de l'ombre*
— (a picture), *ombrer*
— (tapestry), *nuancer*
Shadowing, *s. nuance*, f.
Shady, *a. ombrageux, se.*
— side of a street, *s. l'ombre d'une*
— place, *ombrage*, m. [*rue*, f.
Shaft, *fleche*, f. *dard*, m.
— (of a pillar), *fût*, m.
— (of a chimney), *souche*, f.
— (of a chaise), *brancard*, m.

Shaft (of a cart), *limon*
— horse, *mallier, limonier*
Shaft (deep pit), *creux*
Shag, *peluche, panne*, f.
Shagged, *a. velu, e.*
— dog, *s. barbet*, m.
Shag-bag, *un gueux*
Shagreen, *chagrin*
—, *a. chagrin, e.*
—, *va. chagriner; tourmenter*
* Shake, *v.* (shook; shaken), *branler, ébranler*
Shake (a tree), *secouer*
— in, *faire entrer dedans à force de secouer* [*de secouer*
—off, *secouer, faire tomber a force*
—one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
Shake, *s. secousse*, f.
— (in music), *tremblement*, m.
Shaker, *celui qui branle, ébranle, secoue*, &c. [f.
Shaking, *tremblement*, m. *secousse*,
Shale (peas), *va. écosser*
— walnuts, *écaler*
* Shall, (should; been obliged), *signe du futur en Anglois, Ex.* I shall love, *J'aimerai*
Shalloon, *s. ras de Chalons*, m.
Shallop, *chaloupe*, f.
Shallow, *a. bas, se. insipide*
— person, *s. petit esprit*, m.
Shallows, *basses, baltures*, f. pl. *bas fond, banc de sable*, m.
Shallowbrained, *a. qui a peu de cervelle, étourdi, e. sot, te.*
Shallowly, *ad. sottement*
Shallowness, *s. eau basse*, f.
— (weakness), *petitesse d'esprit*
Shalm, *chalumeau*, m. [*legereté*
Shalot, *échalotte*, f.
Sham, *vn. feindre*
— one, *jouer quelqu'un*
Sham, *s. feinte*, f.
— (false sleeve), *fausse manche*

Sham (trick), *tromperie*
Sham, *a. supposé, e. faux, sse.*
Shámade, *s. chamade*, f.
Shámbles, *boucherie*
Shámbling, *a. se promenant lourdement, de mauvaise grace*
Shame, *s. honte*, f.
For shame, *fi, fi*
Cry shame, *blâmer*
Shame, *v. déshonorer, faire honte*
Shamefáced, *a. timide*
Shamefácedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
Shamefácedness, *s. timidité*, f.
Shámeful, *a. honteux, se.*
Shámefully, *ad. honteusement*
Shámefulness, *s. infamie, vilenie*, f.
Shámelessness, *effronterie*
Shámeless, *a. effronté, e.*
Shámelessly, *ad. effrontément*
Shámmer, *donneur de baies*, m.
Shámming-trick, *baie*, f.
Shámoy-leather, *peau de chamois*
Shank, *jambe*, f. *l'os de la jambe, tibia*, m.
— (of an anchor), *verge*, f.
— (of a key), *tige*
— (of a pipe), *tuyau*, m.
Shánked, *a. qui a des jambes; fourchu, e.*
Shánker, *s. chancre*, m.
Shape, *forme, taille*, f.
— (for a woman's stays), *tour de point*, ou *de dentelle*, m.
To come to some shape, *se former*
Shape, *v. donner la forme, former, proportionner*
Shápeless, *a. difforme; laid, e.*
Shápeliness, *s. belle taille*, f.
Shápely, *a. bien-fait, e.*
Shard, *s. morceau, têt*, ou *éclat d'une tuile, &c.* m.
Share, *part, portion*, f.
— (plough), *soc*, m.
Share, *v. partager*
Shárebone, *s. os bertrand, ou pubis*, m.
Share-wort, *herbe qui guérit la douleur de l'aine*, f.
Shárer, *partageur, participant*, m.
Sháring, *partage*, m. *part*, f.
Shark, *requin*
Shárking-fellow, *escroc, parasite*
Shárking-trick, *tour d'escroc*
Shark, *v. escroquer; filouter*
Sharp, *a. aigu, e. affilé, e. pointu, e.*
— (cunning), *fin, e. rusé, e.*
— (smart), *âcre; salin, e.*
— (in taste), *piquant, e. aigre*
— (acute), *vif, ve. violent, e.*
— stomach, *grand' faim*, f.
— set, *affamé, e. aigu, e.*
— dispute, *dispute opiniâtre*, f.
— sighted, *qui a bonne vue*
— (in music), *s. diése*, m.
Sharp-shooters, *tireurs à marque*, m. pl.
Sharp, *v. affiler; filouter, duper*
Shárpen, *aiguiser, affiler*
Shárpener, *s. émouleur*, m.
Shárper, *filou; escroc; rusé*
Shárply, *ad. aigrement, subtilement*
Shárpness (of a tool), *a. tranchant*, m.
— (of weather), *âpreté, inclémence, intemperie*, f.
— (of weather), *subtilité*
Shash, *la toile qui fait le turban d'un Turc*
Shátter, *éclat*, m.
Shátter, *v. fracasser, endommager, se briser*
Shátter-brained, *a. écervelé, e.*
Shättery, *aise à casser; qui n'est pas compacte*
* Shave, *v.* (shaved; shaven), *raser*
Sháve-grass, *s. prêle*, f.
Sháveling, *tonsuré*, m.
Sháven, *a. tonsuré, e.*
Sháver, *s. barbier*, m.
— (cunning), *rusé, adroit*
Shávings, *copeaux*, m. pl.
Shaw, *hallier, bosquet*, m.
Shawm, *hautbois*
She, *pucelle*, f.
She-friend, *s. amie*
She-cousin, *cousine*
*Sheaf (of corn), (sheaves), *gerbe*
Sheaf (of arrows), *faisceau*, m.
Sheaf, *va. engerber*
* Shear, *v.* (shore; shorn), *tondre*
Shéarer, *s. tondeur*, m.
Shéaring, *tondaille, tonte*, f.
Shéaring-time, *tonte*
Shéarings, *tontures*, pl.
Shear-man, *tondeur de drap*, m.
Shears, *forces*, f. pl.
Sheats, *écoutes*, f. pl.
Sheát-fish, *poisson du Nil*, m.
Sheath, *gaine*, f.
— maker, *gainier*, m.
Sheath (for a sword), *fourreau*
Sheath, *va. rengainer*
— (a ship), *souffler, doubler*
Shéathing, *s. soufflage*, m.
Sheaves, *pl. of* Sheaf
* Shed, *va.* (shed; shed), *répandre, verser*
— (as deer), *muer*
Shed, *s. appentis, hangar*, m.
Blood-shed, *effusion de sang*, f.
Shédder, *celui qui répand*, m.
Shédding, *l'action de répandre*, f.
— of blood, *effusion de sang*
Sheen, *éclat*, m. *splendeur*, f.
Sheen, *a. éclatant, e. luisant, e.*
Sheep, *s. brebis*, f. *mouton*, m.
Shéepfold, *parc*, m. *bergerie*, f.
Shéep's head, *tête de mouton*, f.
— dung, *fiente de brebis*
Sheep cot, *petite bergerie*
— hook, *houlette*
— master, *propriétaire de brebis*, m.
— walk, *paturage à brebis*
— biter, *filou, fripon*, m.
— bite, *v. faire de petits vols*
Shéepish, *a. niais, e. simple*

Sheepishness, *s. bêtise*, f.
Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
Sheep's eye, *œillade* [*lon*
Sheep's pluck, *fressure de mou-*
Sheer, *a. transparent, e.*
Sheer through, *ad. tout au travers*
Sheer (as a ship), *v. rouler*
Sheer off, *s'enfuir*
Sheering (of a ship), *s. roulis*, m.
A ship that goes sheering, *vaisseau qui roule*
Sheerhook, *grapin, harpeau*, m.
Sheet, *drap, linceul*
— (of paper), *feuille*, f.
— anchor, *maîtresse ancre*
— cable, *gros cable*, m.
A book in sheets, *livre en blanc, ou en feuilles*
Sheet, *v. mettre les draps au lit*
Sheeting, *s. toile pour les draps de*
Shékel, *sicle*, m [*lit*, f.
* Shelf (shelves), *tablette*, f. *planche*, f.
— in the sea, *écueil*, m.
Shélfy, *a. plein, e. d'écueils*
Shell, *s. coquille, écaille, écale*, f.
Shell (of a sword), *plique*
— (of a house), *carcasse*
— (external crust), *croûte extérieure* [m.
Shell (superficial part), *extérieur*,
— fish, *poisson à coquille*
Shell (of peas), *cosse*, f.
— (to bury malefactors), *bière*
— work, *coquillage*, m.
Shell, *bombe*, f.
Shell, *v. écosser*
— (nuts), *éculer*
One shelled, *a. univalve*
Shélly, *a. écailleux, se.*
Shélter, *s. abri, couvert*, m.
— (refuge), *asyle, réfuge*
— (protector), *protecteur*
— (security), *protection*, f.
Shélter, *v. donner le couvert; protéger; abrier, abriter*

Shélter, *vn. se réfugier*
— one's self, *se mettre à couvert*
Shélterer, *s. protecteur, rice.*
Shélterless, *a. sans défense*
Shelves, *pl. of* Shelf
Shélving, *s. talus*, m. *pente*, f.
—, *a. penchant, qui penche*
Shélvy, *a. plein, e. d'écueils*
Shent, *blâme, e. grondé, e.*
Shépherd, *s. berger*, m.
Shépherdess, *bergère*, f.
Shépherdish, *a. champêtre*
Shérbet, *sorbet*, m.
Sherd, *têt*, m. *vid.* Shard
Shériff, *cheriff*
Shériffalty, *charge de chérif*, f.
Shérry, *vin d'Andalousie*, m.
Shew, *apparence; couleur; pa-*
Shew of corn, *montre* [*rade*, f.
Shew, *spectacle*, m. *pompe; figure;*
parade, f. [m.
Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*,
To make a shew, *faire semblant, faire mine*
*Shew, *vn.* (shewed; shewn, shewed), *montrer, faire voir*
Shew mercy, *faire grace*
— tricks, *faire des tours*
— respect, *porter du respect*
Shew, *vn. paroître; ressembler*
Shéwer, *s. celui qui montre*
— of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de passe-passe*, m.
Shéwing, *l'action de montrer*, f.
Shéwy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant, e.*
Shield, *s. écu, bouclier*, m.
— (Jupiter's), *égide*, f.
— bearer, *porte-bouclier*, m.
—, *défense, protection*, f.
— (defender), *protecteur*, m.
Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*
Shieve (tall aster), *sier*
Shift, *v. changer; éluder; ruser*
Shift, *changer de chemise*, ou *d'ha-*
Shift (play loose), *biaiser* [*bits*

Shift for one's self, *songer à soi; pourvoir à ses affaires*
Shift, *s. chemise de femme*; f.
Shift (expedient), *ressource*
Shift (evasion), *défaite*
Cunning —, *tour d'adresse*, m.
Make —, *faire d'une manière ou d'autre* [*grefin*, m.
Shifter, *s. homme à ressources; ai-*
Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*
Shiftingly, *ad. finement*
Shirtless, *a. qui manque d'expédiens pour vivre, &c.*
Shilling, *s. chelin*, m.
Shillishal'ly, *a. irrésolu, e.*
Snily, *ad. avec réserve*
Shin, *s. os de la jambe*, m.
Shin of beef, *jarret de bœuf*
Shine, *clarté*, f. *clair*, m.
— (lustre), *lustre, éclat*, m.
Shine, *v.* (shone, shined; shined), *luire, briller, reluire, resplendir; éclater*
Shiness, *s. réserve, retenue*, f.
Shingle, *bordeau, ais*, m. *latte*, f.
Shingles, *feu volage*, m.
Shingler, *faiseur de lattes*
Shining, *lueur; splendeur*, f. *éclat; brillant*, m.
Shining, *a. resplendissant, e. brillant, e.*
To look shiningly, *briller, reluire*
Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*
Ship, *s. navire, vaisseau*, m.
Ship, *va. embarquer*
Shipboard, *s. bordage*, m. *planche de vaisseau*, f. [*barquer*
To go on —, *aller à bord, s'em-*
Shipboy, *s. mousse, garçon de navire*, m.
Shipman, *matelot, marin*
Shipmaster, *patron de navire*
Shipsteward, *dépensier d'un vais-*
Shipping, *marine; flotte*, f. [*seau*
Shipwreck, *naufrage*, m.

Shipwreck, *v. faire naufrage*
Shipwrecked, *a. qui a fait naufrage*
Shipwright, *s. charpentier de navire*, m.
Shire, *province*, f. *comté*, m. (*comté* is feminine in *la Franche-comté*)
Shirt, *chemise d'homme*, f.
Shirtless, *a. sans chemise*
Shittlecock, *s. volant*, m.
Shittle, *a. léger, e. volage*
Shittle-brained, *écervelé, e.*
Shive, *s. copeau*, m.
Shiver, *v. briser; se rompre*
—, *friser*
— with cold, *frissonner*
Shiver, *s. éclat*, m.
Shivering fit, *frisson*
Shoal, *multitude, foule*, f.
Shoal (shallow), *bas fonds*, m.
Shoal, *a. bas, se.*
Shoaly, *a. plein de battures, plein de bancs de sable*
Shock, *s. choc, combat*, m.
Shock (heap), *tas, monceau*
Shock, *v. choquer; offenser*
Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, e.*
Wheel shod with iron, *s. roue garnie de bandes de fer*, m.
Shoe, *s. soulier*, m.
Shoe (horse), *fer à cheval*, m.
*Shoe (a horse), *v.* (shod; shod), *serrer*
Wooden shoes, *s. sabots*, m. pl.
Shoeboy, *decrotteur*, m.
Shoeing horn, *chausse-pied*
— hammer, *brochoir*
Shoemaker, *cordonnier*
— row or street, *cordonnerie*, f.
Shoe-string, *cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
— clout, *torchon*, m.
Shog, *secousse*, f.
Shog, *v. branler, secouer*
*Shoot at one, *v.* (shot; shot), *tirer sur quelqu'un*
Shoot (as plants), *pousser*
Shoot (as pain), *élancer*
Shoot off, *emporter*
Shoot (from a bow), *décocher*
— up, *pousser, croître*
— out, *s'avancer, déborder*
— out, *bourgeonner*
— (cast forth), *tirer, lancer, jeter*
— (or wound), *blesser, percer*
— through, *percer*
— (corn, coals, &c. out of a sack), *vider, jeter*
— to death, *passer par les armes*
— the bridge, *passer par dessus le pont*
— with a long bow, *en imposer, mentir*
Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton*, m.
Shoot (pig), *goret, cochon*
Shoot (of a gun), *coup*
Shooter, *tireur*
Shooting, *chasse au fusil*, f.
— star, *étoile volante*
— stick, *cognoir, décognoir*, m.
Shop, *boutique*, f.
Shop-board, *établi*, m.
Shop-keeper, *qui tient boutique; boutiquier, e.*
Shop-lifter, *escamoteur, filou*, m.
Shop-man, *garçon de boutique*
— book, *livre de compte*
Shorage, *droit de rivage*
Shore, *rivage, bord*
Shore (prop), *étaie*, f. *appui*, m.
Shore, *v. étayer, appuyer, soutenir*
Shoreless, *a. sans côte, sans rivage*
Shorling, *s. peau d'une brebis tondue*, f.
Shorn, *a. tondu, e.*
Short, *court, e. succinct, e.*
Short style, *s. style serré*, m.
Short-arse, *ragot, te.*
Short breath, *courte haleine*, f.
A short while, *peu de tems*
In a short time, *bientôt*
To be short, } *pour couper*
To cut short, } *court, pour*
In short, } *abreger*
Short-lived, *a. passager, e.*
Shorten, *v. accourcir, raccourcir*
— (lop), *couper; roguer*
— (confine), *arrêter, retenir*
Shorter, *a. plus court, e.*
Shortest, *le plus court*
Short-hand, *s. tachéographie*, ou *tachygraphie*, f.
Shortly, *ad. bientôt*
—, *en peu de mots*
— after, *peu après*
Shortness, *s. petitesse*, f.
— of breath, *courte haleine*
Short-start (apple), *court pendu*,
— waisted, *a. de petite taille*
— winged, *qui a les ailes courtes*
— winded, *poussif, ve.*
Shory, *qui est près des côtes de la mer*
Shot (small), *s. dragée*, f.
Shot (reckoning), *ecot*, m.
Within musket-shot, *à la portée du mousquet*, f.
Cannon-shot, *boulet de canon*, m.
Shot-free, *a. franc, he.*
——— (auhurt), *sans être blessé*
Shot-free (proof), *qui est à l'épreuve*
Shotten-herring, *hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai*
Shove, *v. poussér, s'eloigner*
— back, *faire reculer*
— forward, *faire avancer*
Shove, *s. coup*, m.
— net, *seine*, f. *filet croisé*, m.
Shovel, *pelle*, f.
Shovel-full, *pellée, pelletée, pelée*
Shovel-board, *galet*, m.
Shovel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*
Shoveller, *s. pelican*, m.
Should, *v. devoir*
Should, *signe du Conditionnel en Anglois*, Ex. I should love, *j'aimerois*, &c.
Shoulder, *s. épaule*, f.
— belt, *baudrier*, m.
— blade, *om plate*

Shoulder-piece, *épaulière*, f.
— piece, *épaulette*
— bone, *os de l'épaule*, m.
Shoulder, *v. épauler, appuyer*
— your musket, *le mousquet sur l'épaule*
Broad-shouldered, *aux épaules large; trapu*, e.
Shouldering-pieces, (in archit.) *mo illon*, m.
Shoulderclapper, *qui affecte de la familiarité*
Shoulderslip, *dislocation de l'épaule*, f.
Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*
Shout, *s. cri de joie*, m.
Shouter, *brailleur, euse.*
Shouting, *acclamations*, f. pl.
*Show, *v.* (showed; shown), *montrer, faire voir*
Show (play), *s. spectacle*, m.
Show (raree), *curiosité*
Show (fine), *beau à voir*, m.
Show, *vid.* Shew
Shower, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
Shower, *v. pleuvoir à verse*
Showery, *a. pluvieux, se.*
Showish, *splendide; brillant*, e.
Showy, *pimpant*, e. *éclatant*, e.
*Shred, *va.* (shred; shred), *hacher*
Shred, *s. coupon, reste*, m.
Shrew, *s. mégère, grondeuse*, f.
— mouse, *musaraigne*, m.
Shrewd, *a. fin*, e. *rusé*, e.
Shrewd business, *s. affaire chatouilleuse*, f.
Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
Shrewdness, *s. subtilité*, f.
Shrewish, *a. diabolique; rusé*, e.
Shrewishly, *ad. avec insolence; en criaillant*
Shrewishness, *s. disposition à criailler, à agir avec insolence*
Shriek, *vn. crier; s'écrier*
Shriek, *s. cri perçant*, m.
Shrift, *confession auriculaire*, f.

Shrill, *v. jeter des cris aigus*
Shrill, *a. aigre, perçant*, e.
Shrilly, *ad. avec un cri aigu*
Shrillness, *s. ton aigre*, m.
Shrimp, *chevrette*, f.
— (dwarf), *bout d'homme, nain*, m.
Shrine, *châsse*, f. *reliquaire*, m.
*Shrink, *v.* (shrank, shrunk; shrunk), *rétrécir, se retirer, se rétrécir, se resserrer, diminuer; décamper*
Shrinker, *s. celui qui se retire; qui décampe*, &c.
Shrinking, *s. rétrécissement*, m.
— (be afraid), *faire la poule mouillée; filer doux*
— of the sinews, *contraction des nerfs*, f.
*Shrive, *v.* (shrove; shroven), *se confesser*
Shrivel, *se rider, grésiller, rider*
Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné*, e.
Shriver, *s. confesseur*, m.
Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri*
Shrouds (of a ship), *haubans*, pl.
Shroud, *v. couvrir, se mettre à couvert*
Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval*, m.
Shrove Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
Shrub, *arbrisseau*
— (low of stature), *ragot*, e.
—, *sorte de liqueur Anglaise*
— one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
—, *s. haussement d'épaules*, m.
Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
Shuffle, *gauchir, ruser, éluder*
— (cards), *mêler, battre*
— off, *rejeter*
Shuffle-board, *s. galet*, m.
Shuffler, *fourbe*
Shuffling, *ruse*, f. *détour*, m.
— of cards, *l'action de mêler, ou de battre les cartes*, f.
Shuffingly, *ad. en fourbe*

Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
Shunless, *v. inévitable*
*Shut, *v.* (shut; shut), *fermer, se fermer*
Shut in, *enfermer, renfermer*
— out, *exclure; refuser l'entrée à*
— up shop, *fermer boutique*
— one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*
— up (contain), *renfermer, contenir*
Shut of the evening, *s. l'entrée de la nuit*, f.
Shutter, *s. volet*, m.
Shuttle, *navette*, f.
Shuttlecock, *volant*, m.
Shy, *a. farouche*, e. *réservé*, e.
To look shy, *v. battre froid*
Shyness, *s. retenue, réserve*, f.
Sibilant, *a. qui siffle*
Sibilation, *s. sifflement*, m.
Sibyl, *s. sybille*, f.
Sibylline, *a. sibyllin*, e.
Sibylism, *s. sibyllisme*, m.
Sibyllist, *sibylliste*
Siccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
Siccation, *s. action de sécher*
Siccific, *a. qui sèche*
Siccity, *s. siccité, aridité*, f.
Sice, *six au jeu de dez*, m.
Sick, *a. malade; mal*
Sick (weary), *las, se. dégoûté*, e.
The sick, *s. les malades*, m. & f. pl.
Sicken, *v. tomber malade; rendre malade*
Sickish, *a. maladif*, ve.
Sickle, *s. faucille*, f.
Sickler, *moissonneur*, m.
Sickliness, *peu de santé; mauvaise santé*, f.
Sickly, *a. maladif, se. malsain*, e.
Sickly time, *s. tems de maladie*, m.
Sickness, *maladie*, f. *mal*, m.
— (plague), *peste*, f.
Side, *côté, flanc*, m.
Right side of a stuff, *l'endroit*
On this side the Thames, *en deça de la Tamise*

On the other side, *au-delà, de l'autre côté*
Side (party), *côté, parti*, m.
Side (of a hill), *penchant*, m.
Side (or page), *page*, f. [*pente*, f.
Side with, *v. tenir pour*
Side-face, *s. tête de profil*, f.
Side-saddle, *selle de femme*
Side-board, side-table, *buffet*, m.
Side-blow, *coup de revers*
Side-wind, *vent de côté*
— wind-satire, *satire adroite*, f.
Side-ways, Side-wise, Side-long, } *ad. de côté, de biais; de travers, obliquement*
Sideling,
Sidelays, *s. relais*, m.
Sideral, *a. solaire; des astres*
Siding, *s. l'action de prendre par-*
Siege, *siège*, m. [*ti; jonction*, f.
Siege (purging stool), *selle*, f.
Sieve, *crible*, m.
— (meal), *sas, tamis*
Sift, *v. cribler; sasser, tamiser*
Sift one, *sonder*
— cut, *tâcher de découvrir*
Sifter, *cribleur*, m.
Sifting, *criblure*, f.
Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
Sigh, *s. soupir*, m. [*soupirer*
Sighing, *soupir*, m. *l'action de*
— lover, *soupirant*, m.
Sight, *vue; vision*, f.
Sight (shew), *spectacle*, m.
— (of a gun), *mire*, f.
At first sight, *à la première vue; à livre ouvert* [*courte*
Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue*
Keen-sighted, *clairvoyant, pénétrant*
Dim —, *qui a la vue trouble*
Sightless, *aveugle* [*agréable*
Sightly, *beau, belle; bien-fait, e.*
Sigil, *s. cachet, sceau*, m.
Sign, *s. signe; indice*
Sign (memorial), *monument*
— (of a house), *enseigne*, f.
— (footstep), *trace*, f. *vestige*, m
— manual, *seing*, m. *signature*, f.
— post, *poteau d'enseigne*, m.
Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*
Signal, *s. signal*, m. *marque*, f.
Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*
Signality, *s. qualité remarquable*,
Signalize, *v. signaler* [f.
Signally, *ad. éminemment*
Signature, s. *—re*, f. *seing*, m.
—, *marque; lettre*, f.
Signet, *cachet du roi*, m.
Significance, *energie*, f. *poids*, m.
Significant, *a. emphatique; énergique; absolu, e.*
Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
Signification, *s. —tion*, f. *sens*, m.
Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*
Signiority, *s. seigneurie*, f.
Sike, *vn. soupirer, gémir*
Siker, *a. sûr, e. certain, e. assuré, e.*
Sikerly, *ad. sûrement*
Sikerness, *s. sûreté*, f.
Sile, *la vase*, f. *le fond d'un*
Silence, *silence*, m. [*étang*, m.
Silence, *int. paix là!*
Silence, *v. fermer la bouche; interdire; faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*
Silent, *a. silencieux, se. paisible*
Be silent, *taisez-vous*
Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
Silentness, *s. silence, repos*, m.
Silk, *soie*, f.
Silken, *a. de soie; doux, douce*
Silk-man, *s. marchand de soie*, m.
Silk-mercer, *marchand de soies*, ou *de soieries*
Silk-throwster, *tordeur de soie*
Silk-weaver, *ouvrier en soie, soye*
Silk-worm, *ver à soie* [*ieu*
Silk-dyer, *teinturier en soie*
Silk-stockings, *bas de soie*
Silky, *a. soyeux, se. de soie*
Sill, *s. seuil*, m.
Sillabub, *mélange de vin, de lait chaud, de sucre & d'epices*
Silly, *ad. sottement*
Silliness, *s. sottise*, f.
Silly, *a. sot, te. simple*
Silt, *s. vase, fangé*, f.
Silted, *a. plein de vase*
Silvan, *des bois; qui abonde en bois*
— scene, *des bois; des forêts*
Silver, *d'argent; argentin, e.*
— (melodious), *mélodieux, se.*
Silver, *s. argent*, m.
Silver (money), *argent blanc*
— beater, *batteur d'argent*
— lace, *dentelle d'argent*
— lace (for clothes), *galon d'argent*, m.
Silver, *v. argenter* [*vre*, m.
Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfè-*
Silver-wire, *argent trait*
— foam, *litharge d'argent*, f.
— ore, *mine d'argent*
— weed (plant), *argentine*
Silvery, *a. argenté, e.*
Simar, *s. simarre*, f.
Similar, *a. similaire; homogène*
Similarity, *s. similitude*, f.
Simile, *comparaison*
Similitude, *similitude*
Simitar, *cimeterre*, m. [*à bouillir*
Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer*
Simnel, *s. gâteau*, m. *tarte*, f.
Simoniac, *simoniaque*
Simoniacal, *a. simoniaque*
Simoniacally, *ad. par simonie*
Simony, *s. simonie*, f.
Simper, *vn. sourire*
Simper, *s. souris*, m.
Simple, *a. simple*
— (silly), *niaud, e.*
Simple, *v. herboriser*
Simpler, *s. herboriste*, m.
Simples, *s. simples*, m. pl.

Simplenéss, *bêtise, simplicité*, f.
Simpler, *herboriste*, m. & f.
Simpleton, *niaud, e. sot, te.*
Simplicity, —*cite*; *sottise*, f.
Simplist, *herboriste*, m. & f.
Simply, *ad. simplement; sottement*
Simulacre, *s.* —*cre*. m.
Simular, *celui qui fait semblant*
Simulation, —*tion*, f. *feinte*, f.
Simultàneous, *a. simultanée*
Sin, *s. péché*, m. *offense*, f.
— offering, *offrande pour le péché*.
Sin, *vn. pécher* [f.
Sinapism, *s. sinapisme*, m.
Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
—, *c. puisque*
Long since, *il y a long-tems*
Half an hour since, *il y a une demi-heure* [*de tems?*
How long since, *combien y a-t-il*
Sincére, *a. sincère; vrai, e.*
Sincérely, *ad. sincèrement*
Sincérity, *sincérité*, f.
Sindon, *enveloppe*
Sine, *sinus*, m
Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
Sinew, *nerf*, m. *force*, f.
Sinewed, *a. qui a des nerfs, fort, e.*
Sinewy, *nerveux, se.*
Sinful, *criminel, le.*
Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
Sinfulness, *s. corruption*, f.
*Sing, *v.* (sang, sang; sung), *chanter*
Singe, *flamber* [*le feu*
— (clothes), *brûler; passer par*
Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*
Singing, *chant; concert*, m.
— master, *maître à chanter*
— man, *chantre*
— boy, *enfant de chœur*
Single, *a. simple; seul, e. particulier, e.*
Single man, *s. garçon*, m.
— fight, *duel, combat singulier*
Single life, *le célibat*
— hearted, *a. sincere; vrai, e.*
— soled, *à simple semelle*
Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve*, f.
Single out, *va. écarter, separer*
Singleness, *s. sincerité, simplicité*, f.
Singly, *ad. un à un, séparement*
Singular, *a. singulier, e. rare*
—, *s. le singulier*, m.
Singulárity, *s. singularité*, f.
Singularize, *v. distinguer; singulariser*
Singulárly, *s. singulièrement*
Singult, *s. soupir*, m.
Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique*
Sinistrous, *sinistre; fâcheux, se.*
Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement, méchamment*
*Sink, *v.* (sunk, sank; sunk), *couler à fond, aller au fond; enfoncer, abîmer; abaisser; fondre*
— under, *enfoncer; succomber*
— (be depressed), *être accablé*
— (be impressed), *entrer*
— (tend to ruin), *aller en décadence*
— down, *tomber*
— (as a ship), *couler bas*
— (as paper does), *boire*
Sink, *s. évier*, m.
— (common), *cloaque*, f. *égout*, m.
Sinless, *a. sans péché* [f.
Sinlessness, *s. exemption de péché*,
Sinner, *pécheur*, m. *pécheresse*, f.
Sinèpte, *simple*, m.
Sinuate, *va. serpenter*
Sinuátion, *s. l'action de rendre sinueux*
Sinuósity, *sinuosité*, f.
Sinuous, *a. sinueux, se.*
Sinus, *s. anse, baie*, f.
Sip, *v. buvoter, sucer*
Sip, *s. petit coup*, m.
Siphon, *siphon*
Sipper, *petit buveur*
Sippet, *soupe*, f.
Siquis (law word), *affiche*
Sir, *monsieur*, m.
Sir (speaking to the king), *sire*
Great sir, *grand roi* [*W.*
Sir John W. *monsieur le chevalier*
Sir-reverence, *excrément*
Sire, *père, sire*
Siren, *sirène; femme attrayante*
Siriásis, *siriase*
Sir-loin, *abyan*, m.
Sirrah, *maraud*, m.
Sirócco, *siroc, vent de sud-est*
Sirup, *sirop*
— pot, *chevrette*, f.
Siruped, *a. doux comme le sirop*
Sirupy, *a. de sirop*
Siskin (a bird), *s. verdier*, m.
Sister, *sœur*, f.
— in law, *belle-sœur*
Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*, f. *devoir de sœur*, m.
Sisterly, *a. de sœur, sororal, e. en sœur*
Sistrum, *s. sistre*, m.
*Sit, *v.* (sat; sitten, sat), *s'assevir; se tenir; se mettre*
Sit, *v. être situé; être assis*
Sit still, *se tenir assis sans bouger*
Sit close, *se serrer*
Sit close to one's work, *travailler assidument* [*peindre*
Sit for one's picture, *se faire*
Sit upon (as a judge), *juger*
Sit upon, *veiller; se lever; visiter*
Sit (perch), *se percher*
— (incubate), *couver* [*assemblé*
— as an assembly), *se tenir, être*
— (as a member), *avoir séance*
— down), *s'asseoir, être assis, e.*
— out, *être sans emploi*
— up, *se lever pour s'asseoir*
— well, *convenir à* [*se rente*
— at a great rent, *payer une gros-*
— heavy on one, *faire de la peine à quelqu'un* [*est le vent?*
Which way does the wind sit? *où*

This coat does not sit close enough, *cet habit est trop large*
It sits too close, *il est trop étroit*
Site, *assiette, situation*, f.
Sithe, *faux, faulx* [*couve*, m
Sitter, *celui qui est assis; oiseau qu*
Sitting, *séance; session; audience*, f.
Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*
Situation, *s. —tion, assiette*, f.
Six, *a. s. six*
At six and sevens, *à l'abandon*
Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
Six score, *cent vingt*
Sixteen, *seize*
Sixteenth, *seizième*
Sixth day of the month, *le six du* [*mois*
Sixth, *sixième*
Sixth, *s. sixieme, six*, m.
Sixtieth, *a. soixantième*
Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*
Sixty, *a. soixante* [m.
Size, *grandeur, taille*, f. *format*,
Size, *dimension*, f. *calibre*, m.
Size (shoemaker's), *compas*, m.
Size (whitening), *blanchiment*
Size (reach), *portée*, f.
Size (paste), *colle*
Size, *v. mesurer, ajuster*
Size seams, *bougier les coutures*
Size (whiten), *blanchir un mur*
— (besmear), *coller le papier; barbouiller*, ou *enduire de colle*
— (score up), *marquer l'écot; prendre à crédit*
— (fix), *régler, fixer*
Size (as scholars do at Cambridge), *marquer, prendre sur l'écot*
Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille; bien proportionné, e.*
Sized, *qui a une certaine grandeur, grosseur, taille*, &c.
Siziness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Sizy, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
Skein, *s. écheveau*, m.
Skéleton, *squelette*
Skéllum, *coquin, fripon*
Skep, *vaisseau où l'on serre le blé*
Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche*, f. *crayon*, m.
Sketch, *va. crayonner*
Skéttles, *s. quilles*, f. pl.
Skéttle ground, *quillier*, m.
Skéwer, *brochette*, f.
Skéwer, *va. trousser; attacher avec des brochettes*
— up meat, *trousser la viande*
Skeyn, *s. sorte de petite épée*, f.
Skid (a wheel), *va. enrayer*
Skift, *s. esquif*, m.
Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. habile; savant, e.*
Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
Skilfulness, *s. adresse*, f.
Skill, *habileté*, f. *savoir*, m.
—, *vn. s'entendre à, être habile*
Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
Skillet, *s. poêlon*, m.
Skilled, *écume*, f.
Skim, *v. écumer*
Skim a thing over, *effleurer*
— milk, *écrémer*
— (brush slightly), *toucher légèrement*
Skimble skamble, *a. errant, e. sauvage*
Skimmer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Skim-milk, *lait écrémé*, m.
Skin, *peau*, f. *cuir*, m.
Skin newly flead, *carbatine*, f.
Fore skin, *prépuce*, m.
Upper —, *surpeau, épiderme*, f.
Skin, *v. écorcher; peler*
Skin (as a wound), *se fermer*
Skink, *s. boisson*, f.
Skink, *v. verser à boire*
Skinker, *s. s. échanson*, m.
Skinner, *pelletier*
Skinner's trade, *pelleterie*, f.
Skinniness, *maigreur*
Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre*
Skip, *s. saut*, m.
Skip-jack, *un gueux revêtu; un fâcheux, un sot*
Skip-kennel, *laquais; trolin, gâ-* [*lopin*
Skip-frog, *poste*, f.
Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*
— back, *sauter en arrière*
—, over, *franchir*
—, over (in reading), *sauter*
Skipper, *s. sauteur, se.*
Skipper, *maître de navire*, m.
Skippet, *petit bateau*
Skirmish, *escarmouche*, f.
Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*
Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur*, m.
Skirre, *v. accourir; courir en hâte*
Skirret, *s. chervis*, m.
Skirt, *bord, pan*, m. *basque*, f.
— (of a country), *confin*, m.
— (margin), *marge*, f.
Shirt, *va. border*
Skittish, *a. ombrageux, se. retif, ve.*
— (rugged), *bourru, e.*
Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
Skittishness, *s. humeur fantasque*, f.
Skue, *ad. travers*
Skulk, *v. se cacher*
Skull, *s. crâne*, m.
Sky, *s. ciel*, m. *cieux*, pl.
Sky-colour, *azur*, m.
Sky-coloured, *a. d'azur; bleu, e.*
Sky'ey, *a. de l'air*
Sky-light, *s. abat-jour*, m.
Sky-rocket, *fusée volante*, f.
Sky-lark, *allouette*
Slab, *gâchis, margouillis*, m.
Slab (of timber), *dosse*, f.
Slab, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
Slábber, *v. salir, gâter*
— (drivel), *baver*
Slábberer, *s. baveur, se.*
Slábbering, *l'action de salir*, &c.
Slábbering-bib, *bavette*, f.
Slábbiness, *état de ce qui est gâcheux, sale*, &c.
Slábby, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*
Slack, *lâche; lent, e. foible*
Slack, *s. bruise*, f.
Slack, *v. relâcher; ralentir*
— one's hand, *se relâcher*

Slack lime, *éteindre de la chaux*
Slácken, *relâcher, lâcher, mollir; ralentir, retarder*
Slácky, *ad. nonchalamment; sans être bandé*, ou *serré*
Slácknesss, *nonchalance*, f. *état de ce qui est lâche*, m.
Slag, *scorie, crasse des métaux*, f.
Slaie, *peigne de tisserand*, f.
Slain, *a. tué*, e.
Slake, *v. éteindre; appaiser*
— one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
— (dilute), *détremper*
— (flake), *s. flocon*, m.
Slam, *va. tuer, écraser*
Slam (at cards), *s. vole*, f.
Slánder, *calomnie, médisance*
Slánder, *v. calomnier, médire*
Slánderer, *s. calomniateur, rice. médisant*, e.
Slándering, *médisance, calomnie*, f.
—, *a. médisant*, e.
Slánderous, *a. calomnieux*, se.
Slánderously, *ad. calomnieusement*
Slank, *s. mousse de mer, algue*, f.
Slant, Slanting, *a. de biais, de travers, oblique*
Slántingly *or* Slantly, *ad. obliquement, de travers, de côté*
Slántwise, *obliquement*
Slap, *s. coup; soufflet*, m.
Slap, *lavage, gâchis*
Slap, *v. souffleter, frapper*
Slap up, *avaler, gober*
Slap, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
Slapdash, *tout d'un coup*
Slappy, *a. gâcheux*, se.
Slash, *v. balafrer; fouetter*
Slash, *s. taillade, balafre*, f.
— of a whip, *coup de fouet*, m.
Slate, *ardoise*, f.
Slate quarry, *ardoisière*
Slate, *v. couvrir d'ardoise; couvrir en ardoise*
Sláter, *s. couvreur en ardoise*, m.

Sláttér, *vn. être négligent*, e.
Sláttern, *s. maussade, salope*, f.
Sláty, *a. qui tient de l'ardoise*
Slave, *s. esclave*, m. & f.
Slave, *vn. se peiner, travailler en esclave; prendre beaucoup de peine*
Sláver, *v. baver*
Sláver, *s. bave, salive*, f.
Sláverer, *baveur*, se.
Slávery, *esclavage*, m. *servitude*, f.
Sláughter, *carnage, massacre*, m.
— house, *tuerie*, f.
Sláughter, *v. massacrer, tuer*
Sláughterous, *a. qui détruit*
Sláving, *s. peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Slávish, *a. pénible; assujettissant*, e. *d'esclave*
Slávishly, *ad. en esclave*
Slávishness, *s. peine*, f. *assujetissement, esclavage*, m.
Slay (of a room), *peigne*, m.
*Slay, *va.* (slew; slain), *tuer; massacrer*
Man-slayer, *s. homicide*, m.
Sléaved silk, *soie travaillée*, f.
Sléasiness, *foiblesse*
Sleázy, *a. délié*, e. *clair*, e.
Sled, *s. traîneau*, m.
Sledded, *a. qui est sur un traîneau*
Sledge, *s. gros marteau; traîneau*, m.
Sledge-driver, *ramasseur* [m.
Sleek, *a. lisse; uni*, e.
Sleek, *v. lisser, polir, unir*
Sleek-stone, *s. lissoire*, f.
Sléeky, *ad. uniment*
Sleep, *s. sommeil, repos*, m.
*Sleep, *vn.* (slept; slept), *dormir; se reposer*
— away, *faire passer, dissiper*
— upon, *ne faire point d'attention*
— one's liquor away, *cuver son* [*vin*
Sléeper, *s. dormeur*, se.
Sléepily, *ad. en dormant*
Sléepiness, *s. assoupissement*, m.

Sléepless, *a. qui ne dort point*
Sléepy, *assoupi*, e. *endormi*, e.
Sleepy disease, *s. léthargie*, f.
Sleer, *vn. guigner* [*œillade*, f.
Sléering, *s. regards secrets*, m. pl.
— fellow, *fin matois*, m.
Sleet, *neige & pluie*, f.
Sleet, *vn. pleuvoir & neiger*
Sléety weather, *s. tems de pluie & de neige*, m.
Sleeve, *manche*, f. [*cape*
Laugh in one's sleeve, *v. rire sous*
Sleeve (a fish), *casseron*, m.
Sléeved, *a. qui a des manches*
Sléeveless, *sans manche*
— (absurd), *absurde; ridicule*
Sleight, *s. ruse, finesse*, f.
Sleight of hand, *tour de passe-passe*, m.
Sleightly, *ad. finement, par finesse*
Slénder, *a. delié*, e. *svelte; médiocre; pauvre*
Slénder (mean), *mince*
Slénderly, *ad. médiocrement*
— lettered, *qui a peu de savoir*
Slénderness, *s. qualité mince, petitesse, médiocrité*, f.
Slice, *va. trancher; couper*
— (divide), *partager, diviser*
Slice, *s. tranche*, f.
Slice (utensil), *friquet*, m.
Printer's ink slice, *palette d'imprimeur*, f.
Slice of a printer's galley, *coulisse de galée d'imprimeur*
Slice (spatula), *spatule* [*rompus*
Slídder, *vn. s'avancer à pas inter-*
* Slide *vn.* (slid; slidden), *glisser, couler*
— into an error, *tomber dans l'er-*
Slide, *s. glissoire*, f. [*reur*
Slider, *glisseur*, m.
Slider, *l'action de glisser*, f.
— knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
— place, *glissoire*, f.

Slight, *a. mince; léger, e.*
Slight, *s. mépris*, m.
Slight, *va. mépriser; faire peu de cas de; mésestimer*
— over, *faire avec négligence*
Slighter, *s. celui qui méprise, &c.*
Slighting, *mépris*, m.
Slightingly, *ad. avec dédain*
Slightly, *négligemment, légèrement, avec mépris*
Slightness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Slily, *ad. finement*
Slim, *a. délié, e. mince*
Tall slim fellow, *s. grand flandrin*, m.
Slime, *glaire, vase*, f.
—, *vase, bourbe gluante*
Sliminess, *viscosité*
Slimy, *a. glaireux, se. gluant, e.*
Sliness, *s. finesse*, f.
Sling, *s. fronde*, f.
Sling (for a hurt arm), *écharpe*
Sling (to a crane), *louve*
*Sling, *va.* (slang; slung; slung), *frender*
—, *mettre en écharpe*
—, *jeter, vomir*
—, *pendre à une corde*
Slinger, *s. frondeur*, m.
Sliuk, *veau abortif*
*Sling away, *v.* (slunk; slunk), *se dérober, s'enfuir*
Slip, *glisser, couler*
Slip away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
— down, *se laisser tomber*
— out, *se disloquer*
— out, *sortir adroitement*
— out a word, *lâcher une parole*
— a fair opportunity, *perdre une belle occasion*
— one's clothes on, *s'habiller à la hâte*
— off one's shoes, *tirer ses souliers*
— off, *couler*
— into, *se glisser dans*
— (part twigs), *arracher*
— (let loose), *lâcher; laisser aller*
— (pass over), *omettre*

Slip, *s. glissade*, f.
Slip, *faux pas*, m.
Slip (leash), *lesse*, f.
Slip (long narrow piece), *morceau long & étroit*, m. *lisière*, f.
Slip (mistake), *bévue, faute*, f.
Slip (stalk), *bouture, tige*
Slip of thyme, *brin de thym*, m.
Slip (of paper), *morceau*
Slip (or supplement of the French Gazette), *le lardon*
To give one the slip, *se sauver, se dérober*
Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
Slipper, *mule, pantoufle*, f.
Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
Slippery, *a. glissant, e.*
Slipshod, *le soulier en pantoufle*
Slipslop, *s. lavage*, m.
Slit, *fente*, f. *trou*, m.
*Slit, *va.* (slit; slit), *fendre*
Slivet, *s. tranche*, f.
—, *branche arrachée*
Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*
Slobber, *baver*
Slock, *débaucher un domestique*
—, *étancher; éteindre*
Sloe, *s. prunelle*, f.
Slóe-tree, *prunier sauvage*, m.
Slóe-worm, *anvoie*, m.
Sloop, *chalupe, corvette*, f.
Slop, *va. salir; gâter*
Slop, *s. gâchis*, m. *mauvaise liqueur*, f.
Slop-bason, *le bassin*, m.
Slop, *culottes de matelot*, f.
Slope, *a. oblique, incliné, e.*
Slope, *s. pente, échancrure*, f.
Slope, Slopeness, *talus, talut*, m.
Slope, *va. biaiser*
Slope, *incliner, pencher*
Cut a slope, *échancrer, vider*
Slope, Slópewise, *ad. obliquement*
Make sloping, *taluter*
Slóping, *a. oblique; qui penche*
Slópingly, *ad. de travers*

Slópingness, *s. talus, talut*, m.
Slóppy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*
Slops, *s. chausses à la matelote, culottes de matelot*, f. pl.
Slot, *voie (d'une bête fauve)*, f.
Slot, *v. frapper fort*
Sloth, *s. paresse*, f.
Slóthful, *a. paresseux, se.*
Slóthfully, *ad. en fainéant*
Slóthfulness, *s. fainéantise*, f.
Slouch, *vn. avoir l'air triste*
Slouch, *s. pitaud, e. rustaud, e.*
Slóuching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu*, m.
Slóven, *salope*, f.
Slóvenliness, *saloperie*, f.
Slóvenly, *ad. malproprement*
Slóvenly, *a. malpropre; sale*
Slough, *s. bourbier*, m.
Slough, *fondrière*, f.
— (of a coal pit), *humidité*
— (cast skin), *dépouille*
Slóughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*
Slouth, *s. troupe*, f.
Slow, *a. lent, e. tardif, ve.*
— (dull), *stupide; lourd, e.*
— witted, *qui a l'esprit lent*
Slowly, *ad. lentement*
Slówness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Slúbber, *v. saveter, faire grossièrement*
Slúdge, *s. gâchis*, m.
Slug, *limas, limaçon*
Slug (idle), *paresseux, se. fainéant, e.*
Slug (heavy commodity), *garde-boutique*
Slug (shot), *boulet coupé*
Slug-abed, *dormeur, se.*
Slug, *vn. faire le paresseux*
Sluggard, *s. dormeur, se. paresseux, se.*
Slúggardize, *va. rendre paresseux*
Slúggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
Slúggishly, *ad. en fainéant*
Slúggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse*, f.
Sluice, *écluse, bonde*
Sluice out, *vn. débonder*

Slúicy, *a. qui coule comme d'une écluse*
Slúmber, *s. sommeil*, m. *paresse*, f.
Slúmber, *v. sommeiller ; endormir*
Slúmbering, *s. sommeil*, m.
Slúmberous Slúmbery, *a. qui fait dormir ; soporifère*
Slur, *v. ternir, salir ; couler ; glisser*
Slur one, *duper, jouer*
Slur, *s. tour ; coulé*, m. *pièce*, f.
Slut (jade), *carogne*
Slúttery, *s. saleté ; saloperie*, f.
Sly, *a. sournois, e. rusé, e.*
Sly blade, *s. fin matois*, m.
Sly'ly, *ad. adroitement, finement*
Smack, *s. goût, baiser, bateau pêcheur*, m.
— (small quantity), *un peu*
— (with a whip), *claquement*
— (tincture), *teinture*, f.
— sail, *voile latine*, f.
Smack, *v. avoir un goût, sentir*
—, *être entiché, e.*
— (kiss), *baiser*
Smáckering, *s. envie*, f. *desir*, m.
To have a — after, *désirer, souhaiter*
Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e. mince*
It is a small matter, *il importe peu, c'est peu de chose*
Small coal, *s. charbon de menu [bois*, m.
— beer, *petite bierre*, f.
— cards, *basses cartes*, f. pl.
— money, *menuaille*, f.
— pox, *petite vérole*
— of the leg, *bas de la jambe*, m.
— of one's back, *défaut des côtes*
Smállage, *ache*, f.
Smállness, *petitesse*
Smálly, *ad. très-peu*
Smalt, *s. émail vitré*, m.
Smágardine, *a. d'émeraude*
Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e.*
— fight, *s. combat rude*, m.
Smart, *égrillard, e.*
— (pain), *cuisson, douleur cuisante*, f.
Smártly, *ad. vivement ; violemment*
Smártness, *s. subtilité ; cuisson*, f.
Smatch, *teinture*, f. *goût*, m.
— (twang), *son*, m.
Smátter, *connoissance légère*, f.
—, *vn. avoir une teinture*
Smátterer, *s. demi-savant*, m.
Smáttering, *teinture*, f.
Smear, *v. graisser, barbouiller*
Smeary, *a. graisseux, se. gluant, e.*
Smeeth, *v. noircir de fumée*
Smell, *v.* (smelt ; smelt), *sentir, flairer*
— out, *découvrir*
— a rat, *se défier de quelque chose*
Smell, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
Smell, *l'odorat*, m.
Smell-feast, *écornifleur*
Sméller, *celui qui sent ; flaireur*, m.
Smélling, *l'odorat*
— bottle, *flacon*
Smelt, *va. fondre*
Smelt, *s. éperlan*, m.
Smélter, *fondeur*
Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*
—, *vn. avoir un visage riant*, m.
— upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*
Smérking look, *s. air riant*, m.
Smicker, *vn. sourire ; jeter des œillades*
Smickering, *s. œillade*, f.
Smick-smack, *baisotement*
Smicket, *s. chemisette de femme*, f.
Smile, *va. sourire, rire*
—, *favoriser, être favorable*
Smile, *s. sourire, sourire*, m.
Smiling, *a. riant, e. [air riant*
Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un*
Smirk, *vid.* Smerk, &c.
* Smite, *va.* (smote ; smitten),
— (kill), *tuer [frapper*
Smite (ruin), *ruiner*
— (afflict), *affliger, châtier*
— (blast), *brouir, brûler*
Smiter, *s. frappeur*, m.
Smith, *forgeron*
— craft, *art de forger*
—'s shop, *forge*, f.
Smithery, *ferronnerie*, f.
Smithy, *forge*
Smitten (with love), *a. épris, e.*
Smock, *s. chemise de femme*, f.
Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*
Smoke, *s. fumée*, f.
Smoke, *vn. fumer*
— dry, *va. boucaner, fumer*
— (smell out), *découvrir*
Smókeless, *a. sans fumée*
Smóker, *s. fumeur*, m.
Smókiness, *grande fumée*, f.
Smóking, *l'action de fumer*
— flax, *lumignon qui fume*, m.
Smóky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume*, m.
Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse*
— (soft), *doux, ce. affable*
— style, *s. style aisé*, m.
— tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse*, ou *emmiellée*
Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*
— one up, *cajoler, flatter*
Smóothen, *va. polir, unir*
Smóothing-iron, *s. fer à lisser*, ou *à repasser*, m. [*ment*
Smóothly, *ad. uniment ; tout doucement*
Smóothness, *s. douceur*, f.
Smóther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*
Smóther, *s. fumée*, f.
Smótherer, *celui qui étouffe*, m.
Smóthering, *action d'étouffer*, f.
Smóuldering, *a. étouffant, e.*
Smug, *a. leste ; propre*
Smug one's self up, *vn. se bien mettre, se bien ajuster*
Smúggle, *v. frauder, faire la contrebande [une fille*
— a wench, *être aux prises avec*

Smúggler, *s. contrebandier, e.*
Smúggling, *l'action de fraude; contrebande*, f.
Smúgly, *ad. lestement*
Smúgness, *s. propreté*, f.
Smut, *vilénie, saleté*, f.
Smut (bawdy), *gueulée*, f.
Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*
Smutch, *noircir de fumée*
Smúttily, *ad. salement*
Smúttiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Smútty, *a. obscène; sale*
Snack, *s. part, portion*, f.
To go snack with one, *partager avec quelqu'un*
Snácket, *s. targette*, f.
Snaffle, *filet*, m.
Snáffle, *va. brider*
Snag, *s. bosse*, f. *nœud*, m.
— tooth, *surdent*, f.
Snággy, *a. pointilleux, se.*
Snail, *s. limas, limaçon*, m.
Snake, *serpent*
— (rattle), *serpent à sonnettes*
— root, *serpentine*, f.
— weed, *bistorte*
Snáky, *a. serpentin, e.*
Snap, *s. éclat, bruit*, m.
— bit, *morceau*
— (a catch), *prise, capture*, f.
At one snap, *tout d'un coup; d'un coup de dent*
Snap, *v. happer, saisir*
— (break), *éclater; briser*
— at, *rabrouer, gourmander*
To make one's finger's snap, *faire craquer ses droigts.* [m.
Snap haunce, *s. rouet d'arquebuse*,
Snápper, *s. bourru, e. capricieux, euse.* [f. pl.
Snáppers, *cliquettes, castagnettes*,
Snáppish, *a. hargneux, se. brutal, e. peu civil, e.*
Snáppishly, *ad. aigrement*
Snáppishness, *s. aigreur*, f.

Snap-sack, *havre-sac*, m.
Snare, *piège*, m. *embuches*, f. pl.
Snare, *va. enlacer, attraper*
Snarl, *v. rognoner, gronder*
Snarl (silk), *mêler, embrouiller*
Snárler, *s. grondeur, se.*
Snárling dog, *chien hargneux*, m.
Snáry, *a. plein de pièges; insidieux, se.*
Snast, Snát, *s. lumignon*, m.
Snatch, *v. happer, arracher*
Snatch, *s. arrachement*, m.
— (squib), *défaite*, f.
Snátcher, *celui qui arrache*, m.
Snátchingly, *ad. à force d'arracher*
Sneak, *vn. ramper, plier*
— along, *aller la tête baissée*
Snéaker, *s. jatte*, f. *bassin*, m.
Snéaker, Snéaking-fellow, *faquin, maraud*, m.
Snéaking doings, *bassesses*, f. pl.
Snéakingly, *ad. bassement*
Snéakingness, *s. bassesse*, f.
Sneap, *va. réprimander*
Sneer, *va. ricaner, se moquer*
Sneer, *s. ris moqueur*, m.
Snéerer, *ricaneur, se.*
Snéering, *l'action de ricaner*, f.
Sneeze, *vn. éternuer*
Sneeze, *s. éternuement*, m.
— wort, *sternutatoire*
Snéezing, *l'action d'éternuer*, f. *éternuement*, m. [couteaux, m.
Snick-and-snee, *combat à coups de*
Snicker, *v. ricaner*
Sniff, *renifler*
Snigger, *rire sous cape*
Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*
Snip, *s. petit morceau*, m.
Snipe, *becassine*, f.
— (a fool), *sot*, m. *bête*, f.
Snippet, *pitance*, f
Snipsnap, *dialogue piquant*, m. *querelle*, f.
Snite, *francolin*, m.
Snite, *v. se moucher*

Snível, *s. roupie*, f.
Snível, *v. renifler*
Sníveller, *s. renifleur, se.*
Snívelling, *a. roupieux, se.*
Snook, *vn. être aux aguets*
Snore, *ronfler*
Snórer, *s. ronfleur, se.*
Snóring, *ronflement*, m.
Snórt, *va. ronfler; s'ébrouer*
— (said of a horse), *souffler du nez*
Snot, *s. morve*, f.
Snótty, *a. morveux, se.*
Snout (of a beast), *s. museau*, m.
— (of a hog), *groin* [f.
— (of a bellows), *tuyau*, m. *buse*,
— (of an elephant), *trompe*, f.
Snóuted, *a. qui a un museau, un groin*
Snow, *s. neige*, f.
Snow, *vn. neiger*
Snowball, *s. pelote de neige*, f.
Snow'drop, *perce-neige*
— white, *a. blanc comme neige*
Snówy, *a. neigeux, se. neige*
Snub, *v. gourmander; réprimer, reprendre, gronder*
— (sob), *sangloter*
Snub, *s. nœud dans le bois*, m.
Snudge, *faquin, vilain*
—, *vn. rester les bras croisés, rester oisif; être couché chaudement*
Snúdging-fellow, *s. un paresseux, un fainéant*
Snuff, *tabac en poudre*, m.
Snuff of a candle, *mèche*, f. *lumignon*, m.
—, *petit bout de chandelle*, m.
— a candle, *va. moucher*
— up, *prendre par le nez*
— up, *renifler*
— at, *se fâcher, se piquer*
— (scent), *flairer, sentir*
— box, *s. tabatière*, f.
— dish, *porte-mouchettes*, m.
Snúffers, *mouchettes*, f. pl.
Snúffish, Snuffy, *a. qui a l'odeur de tabac*

Snúffish (captious), *pointilleux, se.*
Snúffle, *v. nasiller*
Snúffler, *s. nasillard, e.*
Snug, *a. serré, e. bien joint, e.*
Snug (at ease), *à son aise*
— ship, *navire bien construit*
Snúggle, *v. se serrer dans un lit*
So, *ad. ainsi, de même; cela; le*
So, *de cette manière, comme cela*
So (well), *eh bien*
So ill, *si mal*
So much, *c'est pourquoi*
So that, *tellement que*
So then, *c'est pourquoi*
So be it, *ainsi soit-il, Amen*
So so, *là là, passablement*
It is so, *cela est vrai,*
If it be so that, *s'il est vrai que*
Soak, *v. tremper*
— through, *pénétrer, percer*
— in, *or* up, *s'imbiber, boire*
To let the soup soak, *laisser mitonner la soupe*
Sóaker, *s. biberon,* m.
Sóaking, *l'action de tremper,* f.
Soap, *savon,* m.
Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
Soap-house, *savonnerie,* f.
Soap-wort, *savonniere,* f. *lynchnis,* m.
Soap, *v. savonner*
Soápery, *s. savonnerie,* f.
Soápy, *v. savonneux, se.*
Soar, *v, prendre l'essor*
— (rise high), *s'élever*
Soar, *s. essor,* m.
Soar hawk, *oiseau sor,* m.
Sóaring style, *style sublime*
Sob, *vn. sanglotter*
Sob, *va. tremper; mouiller*
Sob, *s. sanglot,* m.
Sóbbing, *sanglots,* pl.
Sóber, *a. sobre; sage; modéré, e. retenu, e. posé, e. réglé, e.*
Sóber, *va. désenivrer*
Soberly, *ad. sobrement*

Sóberness, *s. retenue,* f.
Sobriety, *sobrieté, tempérance*
Sóccage, *roture*
Sóccager, *roturier,* m.
Sociable, *a. sociable; affable; liant, e.*
Sóciableness, *s. caractère sociable;* m. *douceur,* f.
Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière sociable*
Sócial, *a. de bon commerce,* m.
—, *qualité sociable,* f.
Society, *société, confrerie,* f.
Sock, *socque,* m. *ancienne chaussure qui designe la comédie, par opposition au cothurne qui désigne la tragédie; soc de charrue*
Sock, *chausson,* m.
Sócket, *bobiche,* f. *soubassement,* m.
Sócket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent,* f.
— of a lamp, *bec de lampe,* f.
— (any hollow), *creux*
— (of the eye), *orbite,* f.
Sócle (in archit.), *socle,* m.
Sócome, *coutume de moudre au moulin banal,* f.
Bond socome, *banalité*
Sod, *gazon,* m.
Sodality, *société,* f.
Sóder, *soudure,* f.
Sóder, *va. souder*
Sóderer, *s. soudeur, se.*
Sódering, *soudure,* f.
Sódomite, *sodomite,* m.
Sodomitical, *a. de sodomie,* f.
Soever, *pro. que ce soit,* Ex. whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
Sófa, *s. estrade,* f. *sofa,* m.
Soft, *a. mou, molle, doux, ce. tendre*
Soft, *int. tout beau!*
Soft, *ad. mollement*
Soft, *s. mou, mol,* m.
Sóften, *v. adoucir, amollir*
Sóftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce.*
Sóftly, *ad. doucement; là là*
— man, *s. homme mou,* m.

Softly man (fool), *benêt, sot*
Sóftner, *qui adoucit*
Sóftness, *mollesse; douceur,* f.
Sohó, *int. hola*
Soil, *s. sol, terroir, terrein,* m.
Native —, *pays natal*
Soil (spot), *tache, souillure,* f.
— (country), *contrée, région*
— (dung), *fumier,* m.
To take soil (in hunt.), *battre l'eau*
Soil, *v. fumer*
— (dirty), *salir, souiller*
Sójourn, *séjourner, demeurer*
Sójourner, *s. étranger, e.*
Sójourning, *séjour,* m.
Sol (musical note), *sol,* g
Sol (the sun), *le soleil*
Sólace, *v. consoler; amuser*
Sólace one's self, *vr. se complaire; s'égayer*
Sólace, *s. consolation; joie,* f.
Sólander, *solandres,* pl.
Sólar, *a.* } *solaire; du soleil*
Sólary, }
Sold (military pay), *s. solde,* f.
Sóldan, *soudan,* m.
Sólder, *va. souder*
Sólder, *s. soudure,* f.
Sóldier, *s. soldat,* m.
Sóldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
Sóldiership, *s. qualite de soldat,* f.
Sóldiery, *soldatesque, les troupes*
Sole, *sole,* f.
Sole (of a shoe), *semelle*
Sole of the foot, *plante du pied*
Sole, *va. resemeller*
Sole, *a. seul, e. unique*
Sólecism, *s. solécisme,* m.
Sólely, *ad. seulement, uniquement*
Sólemn, *a. solemnel, le.*
— (grave), *grave; réservé, e.*
Solemnity, *s. solemnité,* f.
—, *dignité,* f.
Solemnization, *—sation*
Solemnize, *va. solemniser*

mnly, *ad. solemnellement*
cit, *vn. solliciter* [*tation*, f.
Solicitátion, *s. instance ; sollici-*
Solicitor, *solliciteur*, m.
Solicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
Solicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Solicitress, *s. solliciteuse*, f.
Solicitude, *sollicitude*, f. *souci*, m.
Sólid, *a. solide ; durable*
Solid gold, *de l'or massif*, m.
Solid, *s. solide*, m.
Solidity, *solidité*, f.
Sólidly, *ad. solidement*
Sólidness, *s. solidité*, f.
Solifídian, *celui qui croit être sauvé par la foi seule*, m.
Soliloquy, *soliloque*, m.
Solipede, *solipède*
Solitáire, *solitaire*, m. & f.
Solitárily, *ad. solitairement*
Solitáriness, *s. retraite*, f.
Sólitáry, *a. solitaire ; retiré, e.*
Sólitude, *s. solitude, retraite*, f.
Sóllar, *galetas*, m.
Solo, *solo*, m.
Sólstice, *solstice*, m.
Solstitial, *solsticial, e.*
Sólvable, —*ble ; aisé à résoudre*
— (may be resolved), *soluble*
Solubility, *s. solution, l'action de se joindre à un liquide*, f.
Sóluble, *soluble ; libre ; qui lâche; aisé, e.* [*cir*
Salve, *v. soudre; résoudre, éclai-*
Sólvency, *s. solvabilité*, f.
Sólvent, *a. solvable*
Sólvible, *soluble*
Sólution, *s. solution*, f.
Sólutive. *a. laxatif, ve.*
Somatology, *s. somatologie*, f.
Some, *a. quelque* [*la, de l', des*
Some (little), *un peu de, du, de*
Some (some men), *les uns, les autres ; il y en a qui*
Some, *pro. en*
Give me some, *donnez-m'en*
Sómebody, *s. quelqu'un*, m.
— else, *quelqu'autre*
To be —, *être une personne de considération*
Sómehow, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*
Sómerset, *s. saut périlleux*, m.
Sómething, *quelque chose*
Sómetime, *ad. autrefois*
Sómetimes, *quelquefois, tantôt*
Sómewhat, *s. quelque chose*, m.
—, *tant soit peu, un peu*
Sómewhere, *ad. quelque part*
Sómewhile, *quelque temps*
Sómmer, *s. sommier*, m. *poutre*, f.
Somnámbule, *somnambule*
Somniferous, *a. somnifère*
Somnífic, *a. qui fait dormir ; soporatif, ve.* [m.
Sómnolency, *s. assoupissement*,
Son, *s. fils*, m.
Godson, *filleul*
Son-in-law, *gendre*
Grand-son, *petit-fils*
Sonáta, *sonate*, f.
Song, *chanson*
An old song, *une bagatelle*
Sóngish, *a. composé de chansons*
Sóngster, *s. chanteur*, m.
Sóngstress, *chanteuse*, f.
Soníferous, *a. sonore*
Sónnet, *s. sonnet*, m.
Sonnetéer, *poëtereau*
Sonorific, *a. sonore*
Sónorous, *sonore ; résonnant, e.*
Sónorously, *avec un son éclatant* [*son éclatant*, m.
Sonórousness, *s. qualité sonore*,
Sónship, *filiation*, f.
Soon, *ad. bientôt ; tôt ; vîte*
—, *tôt, de bonne heure*
— (willingly), *volontiers*
So —, *sitôt, si de bonne heure*
As soon as, *aussi-tôt que*
How soon will you come back? *quand serez-vous de retour?*
Sóoner, *plutôt*
Sóonest, *plus tôt*
Sóonest, *le plus tôt*
At the —, *au plus tôt*
Soop, *s. vid.* Soup
Soot, *s. suie*, f.
Sóoted, *s. couvert de suie*
Sooth, *a. agréable*
Sóother, *s. flatteur*, m.
Sóothing, *flatterie*, f. [*ture*
Sóothsay, *vn. dire la bonne aven-*
Soothsáyer, *s. devin*, m.
Soothsáying, *divination*, f.
Sóotiness, *qualité de ce qui est plein de suie*
Sooty, *a. plein de suie*
— (dark), *noir, e. sombre*
Sop, *s. soupe*, f. *pain saucé*, ou *trempé*, m.
Wine-sop, *soupe au vin*, f.
Sop, *va. tremper, saucer*
Soph, *s. sophiste*, m.
Sóphi, *sophi*
Sóphism, *sophisme*
Sóphist, *professeur de philosophie*
Sóphister, *sophiste ; fin merle*
Sophístical, *a. sophistique*
Sophístically, *an. en sophiste*
Sophísticate, *va. falsifier, sophistiquer*
Sophisticátion, *s. sophistiquerie, frelaterie ; altération*, f.
Sóphistry, *sophisme*, m. *subtilité*, f.
Sóporate, *va. assoupir*
Soporíferous, *a. soporifère*
Soporífic, *soporifique*
Sópper, *s. celui qui sauce*
Sorb-apple, *s. sorbe, corme*, f. [m.
Sorb-apple-tree, *sorbier, cormier*,
Sórbile, *a. qu'on boit petit à petit*
Sorbition, *s. action par laquelle on boit petit à petit*, f.
Sórbonist, *docteur en théologie, de la Sorbonne à Paris*, m.

Sórcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
Sórceress, *sorcière*, f.
Sórcery, *sorcellerie*, f. *sortilège*
Sord, *gazon*, m. [m.
Sórdid, *a. sordide ; vilain, e.*
Sórdidly, *ad. sordidement*
Sórdidness, *s. vilenie*; f.
Sordine, *sourdine*
Sore, *ulcère, mal*, m.
Sore eyes, *mal aux yeux*
Sore ears, *mal d'oreilles*
Sore throat, *mal de gorge*
Sore breast, *mal au sein*
Sore, *a. qui fait mal, malade*
— (great), *grand, e. rude*
—, *ad. fort, grandement*
Sorel, *daim de trois ans*, m.
Sórely, *ad. grandement, fort*
Sóreness, *s. mal*, m.
Sorórieide, *meurtrier de sa sœur*
Sórrel, *oseille*, f.
— (colour), *alezan, saure*
Sórrily, *ad. chétivement, mal*
Sórriness, *s. médiocrité*, f.
Sórrow, *tristesse*, f. *chagrin*, m.
The more my sorrow, *c'est ce qui me fâche*
Sorrow-proof, *insensible, indo-*
Sórrow, *vn. s'affliger* [*lent, e.*
Sórrowful, *a. triste ; affligé, e. misérable*
Sórrowfully, *ad. tristement*
Sórry, *a. fâché, e. marri, e.*
— (mean), *chétif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*
Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière*, f.
Sort, *va. assortir ; arranger*
— with, *v. être joint à ; se joindre à ; convenir à*
— to, *se terminer à*
Sort (separate), *séparer*
Sórtable, *a. —able ; convenable*
Sórtance, *s. conformité*, f.
Sórtilege, *action de tirer au sort*
Sórtment, *assortiment*, m.

Soss, *vn. se dorloter sur une chaise*
Sot, *s. ivrogne, sse. sot, te.*
Sot, *vn. s'abrutir ; ivrogner*
Sóttish, *a. ridicule ; stupide*
Sóttishly, *ad. sottement*
Sóttishness, *s. bêtise; ivrognerie*, f.
Soubah, *souba*, m. [f.
Sóvereign, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Sóvereignly, *ad. souverainement*
Sóvereignty, *s. souveraineté*, f.
Sough, *tranche souterraine*
Soúl, *ame*, f.
All souls day, *fête des morts*
Soul-saving, *a. salutaire*
Soúled, *a. qui a une ame*
Soulless, *a. sans ame*
Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
— sleep, *profond sommeil*
Sound, *s. son*, m.
— (strait), *détroit*
— (cuttle-fish), *sèche*, f.
— (depth), *sonde*
Sound, *v. sonner ; retentir*
— a person, *sonder*
— the depth, *sonder*
— board, *s. sommier d'orgue*, m.
— post, *l'ame*, f.
— hole, *l'ouïe*
Soúnder, *troupeau*, m.
Soúnder, *a. plus sain, e.*
Soúndest, *le plus sain*
Soúnding, *qui retentit, sonore*
Soúnding lead, *s. sonde*, f.
— line, *ligne de la sonde*
Soúndly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
Soúndness, *s. bonne condition*, f.
— of reason, *solidité*
Soup, *soupe*, f. *potage*, m.
Sour, *a. aigre ; sur, e. rude*
— (painful), *affligeant, e.*
— countenance, *air mécontent*
Sour, *v. aigrir ; s'aigrir*
Source, *s. source*, f.
Soúrish, *a. aigrelet, te.*

Soúrly, *ad. aigrement*
Soúrness, *s. aigreur*, f.
— of look, *air chagrin*, m.
Sous (French penny), *sol* ou *sou*
Souse, *saumure*, f.
Souse, *va. mariner, plonger* [*fait*
Souse, *ad. violemment ; tout-à-*
South, *a. méridional, e. de sud*
South, *s. midi, sud*, m.
South, *ad. vers le midi*
South-east, *s. sud-est*, m.
Southern, } *a. méridional, e,*
Southerly, } *sud*
Southernwood, *s. aurronne*, f.
Southing, *a. qui va vers le midi*
Southmost, *qui est plus vers le midi*
Southward, *ad. vers le midi*
South-west, *s. sud-ouest*, m.
Sow, *truie*, f.
Wild sow, *laie*
Sow of melted iron, *gueuse*
Sow of lead, *saumon*, m.
— gelder, *châtreur de cochons*
Sow pig, *petite truie*, f.
Sowthistle, *laiteron*
Sow-bread, *truffe*, f.
Sow-bread-plot, *truffière*
*Sow, *v.* (sowed ; sown), *semer, ensemencer*
Sow (stitch), *coudre*
Sówer, *s. semeur*, m.
Sowing silk, *soie à coudre*, f.
Sówing time, *semailles*, f. pl.
— press, *cousoir*, m.
Soul, *va. tirer les oreilles*
Sowse, *s. donner un soufflet, frapper avec violence*
Sowse, *s. soufflet*, m.
— *saumure, marinade*, f.
— pork, *v. mariner du porc*
— (dip), *plonger*
Space, *s. espace*, m. *étendue*, f.
— between, *l'entre deux*, m.
For the space of three years, *pendant trois ans*

pace, *durant quelque tems*
pacious, *a. spacieux, se.*
Spáciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spáciousness, *s. grande étendue*, f.
Spáddle, *petite béche*, f. *béche-*
Spáde, *béche*, f. [*ron*, m.
Spade (at cards), *pique*, m.
—, *bête fauve de 3 ans*, f.
— (one gelded), *châtré*, m.
Spadíceous, *a. rouge clair*
Spadille, *s. spadille, as de pique*,
Spágyrist, *chymiste* [m.
Spain, *Espagne*, f.
Spall, *épaule*
Spalt, *zinc*, m.
Span, *empan, palme, pan*
— of time, *petit espace de tems*
Span-new, *a. battant neuf*
Span, *v. mesurer par empans*
Spángle, *v. orner de paillettes*
Spángle, *s. paillette*, f.
Spángled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
Spániel, *épagneul, e.*
Spániel, *vn. caresser, faire le chien couchant*
Spánish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
Spánish-fly, *s. cantharides*, f.
— licorice, *suc de réglisse*, m.
Spank, *v. taper*
Spánking, *a. leste; bien mis, e.*
Spánner, *s. clef de carabine*, f.
Spar, *barre de bois*
Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spalt*, m.
Spar, *v. barrer; bacler*
Spárables, *s. petits clous*, m.
Spare, *a. maigre; mince; de réserve; de reste*
Spare diet, *s. maigre chère*, f. *régime*, m.
— time, *loisir, tems de réserve*, m.
— money, *argent mignon*
— hours, *heures perdues*, f. pl.
A spare, *ad. de réserve*
Spare, *v. épargner; avoir de reste*
— (save), *réserver, garder*

Spare (do without), *se passer de*
— (grant), *donner, accorder*
— (forbear), *se faire scrupule de*
If God spare my life, *si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre*
Spárer, *s. économe, ménager*, m.
Spárerib, *côtelette de porc*, f.
Spar-hawk, *épervier*, m. [f.
Spargefáction, *action d'arroser*
Spáring, *épargne, économie*, m.
Spáring, *a. ménager, e. chiche*
— (scarce), *rare*
— (scanty), *frugal, e.*
Spáringly, *ad. avec épargne*
Spáringness, *s. épargne*, f.
Spark, *étincelle, bluette*
— of life, *un reste de vie*, m.
Spark (beau), *dameret, damoiseau; galant*, m. [*brillant*
Spark (small diamond), *petit*
Spárkish, *a. leste; gai, e.*
Spárkishness, *s. propreté*, f. *agrément*, m.
Spárkle, *étincelle, bluette*, f.
Spárkle, *v. étinceller, pétiller*
Spárkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
Spárklingness, *s. lustre, éclat*, m.
Spárklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
Spárrow, *s. moineau*, m.
Hedge-sparrow, *verdon*
Spárrow-bills, *clous de la figure d'un bec de moineau*
— hawk, *épervier*
Sparrow-grass, *vid.* Asparagus
Spasm, *spasme*, m. *convulsion*, f.
Spasmódic, *a. spasmodique*
Spat, *s. frai d'huîtres*, m.
Spátiate, *vn. rôder*
Spátter, *v. éclabousser; ternir*
Spátterdashes, *s. guêtres*, f. pl.
Spáttle, *spatule*, f.
Spávin, *éparvin*, m.
Spawl, *crachat*
Spawl, *v. cracher, crachotter*
Spawling, *s. crachottement*, m.

Spawn, *frai*, m. *semence*, f.
Spawn, *va. frayer*
Spáwner, *s. poisson femelle; frai, fretin*, m. [*frayer*, f.
Spáwning, *frai*, m. *l'action de*
— time, *frai, tems où les poissons frayent*, m. [*ner*
Spay, *va. couper, châtrer, chapon-*
*Speak, *v.* (spoke, spake, spoken), *parler, dire*
— without book, *lire à crédit; parler par cœur; déclamer*
— (express), *témoigner, déclarer*
— fair, *flatter*
Make your trumpet speak, *sonnez de la trompete*
Speákable, *a. que l'on peut dire, dont on peut parler*
Spéaker, *s. parleur, se.*
Spéaker, *s. orateur, président*, m.
Spéaking-trumpet, *porte-voix*
Spear, *lance*, f. *épieu*, m.
—, *v. percer* ou *tuer à coups de*
Spéarman, *s. lancier*, m. [*lance*
Spearmint, *menthe aigue*, f.
Spéarstaff, *hampe d'une lance*
Spear-head, *pointe d'une lance*
Eel-spear, *trident*, m.
Spécial, *a. special, e. particulier, e. exprès, se.* [m.
Spécial wine, *s. du vin excellent*,
— servant, *fort bon domestique*
By his majesty's special command, *de l'exprès commandement de sa majesté* [*ment*
Spécially, *ad. sur-tout, principale-*
Spécialty (law word), *s. obligation, reconnoissance*, f.
Spécies, *s. espèce*, f.
Specífic, *a. spécifique; particulier*
Specífically, *s. spécifique*, m.
Specífically, *ad. —fiquement*
Specíficate, *va. spécifier*
Specificátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Spécify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*

Spécimen, *s. échantillon; essai,*
Spécious, *a. spécieux; se.* [m.
Spéciously, *ad. spécieusement*
Speck, *s. tache,* f.
Speck, *va. tacheter, tacher*
Spéckle, *tacheter, marqueter*
Spéctable, *a. digne d'être vu; beau, bel,* m. *belle,* f.
Spéctacle, *spectacle,* m.
Spéctacles, *lunettes,* f. pl.
Spéctacled, *a. qui porte des lunettes* [*vue,* f.
Spectátion, *s. égard, respect,* m.
Spectátor, *spectateur, rice.*
Spectátorship, *action de regarder,*
Spéctre, *spectre,* m. [f.
Spécular, *a. spéculaire*
Spéculate, *v. spéculer, contempler*
Speculátion, *a. spéculation,* f.
Speculátive, *a. spéculatif, ve.*
Spéculatively, *ad. dans un sens spéculatif, dans la théorie*
Spéculator, *s. spéculateur,* m.
Speculátory, *s. spéculatif, ve.*
Spéculum, *s. miroir,* m. [m.
Speech, *parole, langue,* f. *langage,*
Speech (oration), *harangue,* f.
Speech (in grammar), *oraison*
Spéechless, *a. interdit, e. muet, te.*
Speed, *s. hâte, diligence,* f.
— (success), *succès,* m. [*abattue*
To run full speed, *courir à bride*
*Speed, *v.* (sped; sped), *réussir; conduire*
—, *se hâter, se dépêcher*
— (assist), *assister, secourir*
— (dispatch), *expédier; détruire*
—, *va. envoyer en diligence*
Spéedily, *ad. promptement*
Spéediness, *s. promptitude,* f.
Spéedwell, *véronique*
Spéedy, *a. prompt, e.*
Speight, *s.* (bird), *pic, dépit,* m.
Spell, *charme, sortilége,* m.
*Spell, *v.* (spelled, spelt; spelt), *épeler; orthographier*

Spell (enchantment), *enchanter*
Spéller, *s. celui qui épèle*
Spélling, *l'action d'épeler,* f.
Art of —, *orthographe*
Spelt, *épeautre,* m.
*Spélter, *zinc*
Spénd, *v.* (spent; spent), *dépenser, consumer*
Spend (time), *passer, employer*
Spend one's self, *s'épuiser*
— high, *faire une grosse dépense*
—, *décharger*
—, *dissiper, prodiguer*
— (fatigue), *fatiguer, lasser*
Spénder, *s. dépensier, e.*
Spéndthrift, *prodigue*
Spérable, *a. qu'on peut espérer*
Sperm, *s. sperme,* m.
Spérmaceti, *blanc de baleine*
Spermátical, *a. spermatique*
Spermatise, *vn. —tiser*
Spermatócele, *s. spermatocele,* m.
Spermatólogy, *—logie,* f.
Spermólogist, *auteur qui traite de la semence,* m.
Spese, *va. répandre, disperser*
Spet, *répandre en abondance*
Spet, *s. grande abondance,* f.
Spew, *v. vomir, dégobiller*
— out, *rejeter*
Spéwing, *s. vomissement,* m.
Sphacelus, *sphacèle,* m.
Sphacelated, *a. sphacélé, e.*
Sphere, *va. placer dans une sphère; former en sphère*
Sphere, *s. sphère,* f.
Sphérical, *a. sphérique; rond, e.*
Sphérically, *ad. en rond, sphériquement*
Sphéricity, *s. sphéricité,* f.
Sphéroid, *s. sphéroïde,* m.
Spheroidical, *a. qui a la forme d'un sphéroïde* [*sphère,* f.
Sphérule, *s. petit globe,* m. *petite*
Sphinx, *s. sphinx,* m.

Spice, *épice,* f. m.
All-spice, *piment,* m.
Spice (small quantity), *petite quantité,* f. [*atteinte,* f.
Spice (of a disease), *levain,* m.
Spice, *va. épicer*
Spicer, *s. épicier,* m.
Spicery, *épicerie,* f. [*neuf*
Spick and span new, *tout battant*
Spicy, *a. aromatique*
Spider, *s. araignée,* f.
Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
Spigot, *robinet,* m.
Spike, *pointe,* f.
— (ear of corn), *épi,* m.
— (long nail), *long clou*
Spike, *va. faire pointu; cheviller*
Spike (a cannon), *enclouer*
Spikenard, *s. spica-nard,* m.
*Spill, *v.* (spilled, spilt; spilt), *répandre, verser*
— (waste), *dépenser mal à propos*
— (be shed), *se répandre*
*Spin, *v.* (spun; spun), *filer*
Spin out, *faire traîner; prolonger*
— out, *ruisseler*
The top spins, *le sabot dort*
He spins out his rope, *il se fera pendre*
Spinage, *s. épinards,* m. pl.
Spinal, *a. spinal, e.*
Spindle, *s. fuseau,* m.
Spindle, *noyau d'escalier*
— tree, *fusain* [*pistil,* m.
Spindle (of flowers), *dardille,* f.
— shanks, *jambes de fuseau,* f.
— shanked, *a. qui a des jambes de fuseau*
Spindle, *a. dardiller*
Spine, *s. épine du dos,* f.
Spinel, *spinelle,* m.
— ruby, *rubis spinelle,* m.
Spinet, *épinette,* f.
Spinner, *petite araignée*
—, *fileur, se.*

Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.
Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer*, m.
Spinósity, *difficulté*, f.
Spinous, *a. épineux, se.*
Spinster, *s. fileuse; fille*, f.
Spinstry, *filage*, m.
Spiny, *a. plein d'épines; difficile*
Spiracle, *s. soupirail*, pl. *soupiraux*
Spiral, *a. spiral, e.*
Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
Spirátion, *s. respiration*, f.
Spire, *aiguille; pyramide, ligne*
Spire (of glass), *brin*, m. [*spirale*
Spire, *v. épier, monter en épi; pousser*, ou *croître en pointe*
Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
— (temper), *tempérament*
— (boldness), *feu, courage*
— (ardour), *ardeur, vivacité*, f.
— (wit), *esprit*, m.
— (breath), *haleine*, f. *souffle*, m.
Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*
— away, *enlever, engager par surprise*
Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl.
Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e.*
High —, *qui a l'ame noble*
Low —, *qui a l'ame basse*
Spíritedness, *s. vivacité*, f.
Spiritfulness, *feu*, m. *vivacité*, f.
Spíritless, *a. abattu, e.*
— (abject), *lâche; bas, se.*
Spirituous, *spiritueux, se. plein*
Spíritual, *spirituel, le.* [*d'esprits*
Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, f. *le spirituel*, m.
Spiritualizátion, *spiritualisation*,
Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser* [f.
Spíritually, *ad. spirituellement*
Spiritusity, *s. qualité d'être spiritueux* [*d'esprits*
Spírituous, *a. spiritueux, se. plein*
Spirt, *v. seringuer; jaillir*
Spirt, *s.* (squirt), *seringue*, f.
Spittle, *va. dissiper, lancer*

Spiry, *a. spiral, e. qui est en pyramide*
Spiss, *a. épais, se.* [*ance*, f.
Spissitude, *s. épaisseur, consist-*
Spit, *broche*
Turn-spit, *tourne-broche*, m.
Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*
Spit, *v. embrocher*
*Spit(spat; spitten; spit), *cracher*
Spital, *s. hôpital*, m.
Spitchcock, *anguille rôtie*, f.
Spite, *malice, haine, envie*
In spite, *ad. en dépit, malgré*
Spite, *va. dépiter, fâcher*
Spíteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
Spítefulness, *s. malice*, f.
Spítful, *brochée*
Spitter, *cracheur, se.*
Spitter, *daguet*, m.
Spitting-box, *crachoir*
Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
Splash, *vn. éclabousser*
Splashy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale, couvert de boue*
Splaichy, *fardé, e.*
Splay, *v. épauler*
Spláy-foot, *a. cagneux, se.*
Spláymouth, *s. bouche élargie à*
Spleen, *rate*, f. [*dessein*, f.
— (grudge), *fiel*, m. *haine, dent de lait, rancune*, f.
Spleenwort (herb), *scolopendre*, f.
Spléeny, Spléenful, *a. chagrin, e.*
Spléndent, *splendide; noble*
Spléndid, *a. brillant, e.*
Spléndidly, *ad. splendidement*
Spléndor, *s. splendeur*, f.
Splenétic, *a. melancolique; triste; splénique*
Splénic, *splénique; chagrin, e.*
Splénish, *chagrin, e. triste*
Splice, *s. épissure*, f.
Splice, *va. épisser, joindre*
Splint, *s. éclise; esquille; suros*, m.

Splint, *va. clisser, éclisser*
Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.
— (of a broken bone), *esquille*, f.
Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs morceaux*
*Split, *v.* (split; split), *fendre; séparer*
Split on a rock, *faire naufrage*
— with laughing, *éclater de rire*
Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
Splútter, *vacarme, bruit*
Spódium, *spode; cendre*, f.
Spoil, *v. gâter; corrompre, dépouiller; devenir inutile; détériorer*
Spoil (rob), *piller, butiner*
Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.
Spoíler, *celui qui gâte*
Spoíling, *l'action de gâter*, f.
Spoils, *dépouilles*, f. pl.
Spoke, *rais de roue*, m.
Spókesman, *orateur*
Well spoken, *a. éloquent, e.*
Spóliate, *v. spolier, dépouiller*
Spoliátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Spondée, *spondée*, m.
Spóndyle, *spondyle*, m. *vertèbre*, f.
Sponge, *vid.* Spunge, &c. [*riage*
Spónsal, *a. ce qui regarde le ma-*
Spónsion, *s. action par laquelle on répond pour un autre*, f.
Spónsor, *caution*, f.
— (godfather), *parrain*, m.
Spóntaneity, *spontanéité*, f.
Spontáneous, *a. spontanée*
Spontáneously, *ad. volontairement, de son plein gré*
Spool, *s. bobine; épouille*, f.
Spóoling-wheel, *rouet*, m.
Spoom, *vn. écumer, s'avancer rapidement*
Spoon, *s. cuiller*, f.
Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*
Bowl of a spoon, *s. cuilleron*, m.
Spoonful, *cuillerée*, f. [m.
Spoon-wort, *cuillerée*, f. *cochlearia*,

Spóon-meat, *ce qui se mange avec la cuiller*
Sporádical, *a. sporadique*
Sport, *s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage*, m.
Sporting (hunting; fowling, &c.) *chasse*, f. *le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche*
To make sport with, *se jouer de, se moquer de*
Sport, *v. se divertir; jouer*
Spórter, *s. joueur, se. qui folâtre*
Spórtful, *a. folâtre; récréatif, ve. enjoué, e.*
Spórtfully, *ad. par passetems*
Spórtfulness, *s. divertissement*, m.
Spórting, *jeu, badinage*
Spórtive, *a. badin, e. folâtre*
Spórtiveness, *s. badinage*, m.
Spórtsman, *perce-forêt; chasseur, qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*
Spórtule, *aumône*, f.
Spot, *v. salir, tacher, souiller*
— (speckle), *tacheter, marqueter, moucheter, border*
Spot, *s. tache, salissure*, f.
— (speck), *tache, marque*
— (disgrace), *disgrace*
— (any place), *endroit, lieu*, m.
— of ground, *morceau de terre*
A fine spot of ground, *un bel endroit*
Upon the spot, *sur les lieux*
Upon the spot, *sur le champ*
Spótless, *a. immaculé, e. sans tache*
Spótted fever, *fièvre pourprée*, f.
Spótter, *s. brodeuse*, f.
Spótty, *a. moucheté, e.*
Spoúsal, *a. nuptial, e. conjugal, e.*
Spoúsal, *s. épousailles*, f. pl.
Spouse, *époux*, m. *épouse*, f.
Spoúseless, *a. qui est sans mari, ou sans femme*
Spout, *s. jet d'eau; bec*, m.
—, *trompe; cataracte*, f.
— from a house, *goutière*, f.
— (of a conduit), *robinet*, m.
Spout, *v. jaillir, saillir*
Sprain, *s. entorse*, f.
Sprain, *v. fouler, donner une entorse*
Spraints, *s. fiente d'un loutre*, f.
Sprat, *melette*
Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long; se débattre*
Spray, *s. jet, menu bois*, m.
Spray (foam), *écume*, f.
*Spread, *v.* (spread; spread), *étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir*
— (cover), *couvrir*
— a report, *faire courir un bruit*
— the cloth, *mettre la nappe*
—, *vn. s'étendre, se répandre*
—, *s. étendue; expansion*, f.
Spread, *a. déployé, e. répandu, e.*
Spréader, *s. semeur*, m.
Sprig, *brin, jet, rejeton*
Sprig (nail), *pointe*, f.
Spriggy, *a. plein de rejetons*
Spright, *va. obséder, suivre*
Spright, *s. spectre; esprit*, m.
Sprightful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
Sprightfully, *ad. avec ardeur*
Sprightliness, *s. vivacité*, f. *feu, courage*, m.
Sprightly, *a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
Spring, *s. source, origine*, f.
Spring (motive), *ressort*, m.
Spring (season), *printems*
Spring-tree bar, *palonneau*
— (to catch woodcocks), *filet*
— (in order to leap), *escousse*, f.
Spring-tide, *haute marée, maline*, f. *vives eaux*, f. pl.
— of a lock, &c. *ressort*, m.
— water, *eau de fontaine*, f.
— (leak), *voie d'eau*
*Spring out, *v.* (sprang, sprung; sprung), *jaillir, sortir*
— up, *pousser, bourgeonner*
— (leap), *sauter*
— (a partridge), *faire lever*
— (a mine), *faire jouer*
Give a spring, *s'élancer*
Springal, *s. jeune homme, garçon*, m.
Springe, *lacet, filet, piége*
Springer, *celui qui fait lever le gibier*
Springer, *imposte*, f.
Springiness, *élasticité*
Springle, *lacet, filet, piége*, m.
Springy, *a. à ressort, élastique*
Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir; aspersoir; goupillon*, m.
Sprinkle, *v. arroser; asperger*
Sprinkle with salt, *saupoudrer*
Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*
Sprit, *jeune chou, brocoli*, m.
Sprit, *vn. pousser, jetter*
Sprite, *s. esprit*, m.
Spritefully, *ad. vigoureusement*
Spritsail, *s. civadière*
Sprout, *vn. bourgeonner, pousser*
Sprout, *s. jeune chou*, m.
Sprout, *rejeton*, m.
Spruce, *a. leste; propre*
Spruce, *v. faire le beau fils*
Spruce-beer, *s. bière à sapin*, f.
Sprúcely, *ad. proprement*
Sprúceness, *s. braverie, propreté*, f.
Sprunt, *chose courte qui ne plie pas aisément*
Sprunt, *a. d'une activité extraordinaire*
Spud, *s. bout d'homme; méchant petit couteau*, m.
Spume, *écume*, f.
—, *vn. écumer*
Spumid, Spúmous, Spúmy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Spunge, *s. éponge*, f.
Spunge, *écornifleur, escroquer*
—, *laver avec une éponge*
Spúnger, *s. écornifleur*, m.
Spunginess, *qualité spongieuse*, f.
Spúnging, *écornifleurie*
— house, *maison de sergent; écorcherie*
Spúngious, *a.* } *spongieux, se.*
Spúngy, *a.* }
— (wet), *humide*
— (drunken), *ivre*

Spunk, *s. bois à demi-pourri*, m.
Spur, *éperon*
— (prick), *aiguillon*, m.
— (snag), *nœud*, m. *bosse*, f.
Spur-leather, *monture d'éperon, éperonnière*, f.
Spur, *va. piquer, pousser*
—, *vn. courir à bride abattue; marcher avec précipitation*
— (incite), *v. exciter, animer*
— (drive by force), *obliger*
— from, *s'enfuir*
— on, *s'avancer avec ardeur*
Spur-way, *s. route pour les che-*
Spúrgalled, *a. blessé, e.* [*vaux*, f.
Spurge, *s. épurge, ésule, tithymale*,
Spurge olive, *thymelée*, f. [m.
— laurel, *lauréole*
Spúrious, *s. supposé, e. bâtard, e.*
Spúriousness, *s. falsification*, f.
Spurn, *v. regimber, ruer*
— away, *chasser à coups de pié; traiter avec mépris*
Spúrred, *a. piqué, e.*
— (spúrs on), *éperonné, e.*
Spúrrier, *s. éperonnier*, m.
Spúrry (herb), *spergule*, f.
Spurt, *boutade, fantaisie*
Spurt of wind, *coup de vent*, m.
— up, *vn. jaillir, réjaillir*
Spúrting, *s. réjaillissement*, m.
Sputátion, *sputation*, f.
Spútter, *v. écarter la dragée, crachotter; parler vîte*
Spútter, *s. vacarme, bruit*, m.
Spútterer, *celui qui crachotte*
Spy, *espion, ne.*
Spy, *v. découvrir; épier, observer*
Spy into, *examiner avec soin*
Spy-boat, *s. corvette*, f.
Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
Squab, *s. tabouret garni*, m.
—, *lit de repos rembourré*
—, *petit homme replet*
— (short fat woman), *dondon*, f.
Squab, *v. applatir; mettre le visage en compote; tomber à plat*
Squábbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e.*
Squabble, *vn. se picoter, disputer*
Squábble, *s. picoterie, dispute*, f.
Squábbled, *Ex.* Form squabbled, *forme dont les lignes sont déran-*
Squábbler, *querelleur, se.* [*gées*
Squábbling, *querelle, dispute*, f.
Squab, *escouade*
Squádron, *escadron*, m.
— of ships, *escadre*, f.
Squálid, *a. crasseux, se. sale*
Squall, *v. pousser des cris*
Squáller, *s. crieur, se. criailleur, se.*
Squálling, *crierie*, f. *bruit*, m.
Squalls, *rafale; bourrasque*, f.
—, *revolin*, m.
Squálly, *a. sujet aux rafales*
Squálor, *s. grossièreté; saleté*, f.
Squámous, *a. écailleux, se.*
Squánder, *v. dissiper, consumer*
Squánderer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
Squáre, *a. carré, e. quarré, e.*
Squáre (honest), *honnête; juste, franc, he.*
— (well-set), *bien bâti, e. fort, e.*
— (dealing), *s. bonne foi*, f.
Squáre, *carré*, m. *place*, f.
Squáre (rule), *équerre*, f.
Squáre (level), *niveau*, m.
To be on the — with one, *aller de niveau avec quelqu'un*
Squáre, *v. équarrir; régler*
Squáre (agree), *quadrer, convenir, s'accorder*
Squáreness, *s. quadrature*, f.
Squash, *a. écacher, aplatir, écraser*
Squat, *s. se tapir*
Squat, *a. trapu, e. ramassé, e.*
Squeák, *v. s'écrier; jurer; trahir*
Squeak, *v. cri*, m. [*le secret*
Squeáking, *cri perçant*
Squeal, *vn. crier, s'écrier*
Squeámish, *a. délicat, e.*
Squéamishness, *s. délicatesse*, f.
Squeeze, *v. serrer; presser*
— out, *exprimer* [f.
Squeeze, *s. pression, compression*,
Squib, *s. fusée*, f.
— (pretty fellow), *faquin*, m.
Squill, *squille*, f.
Squínancy, *esquinancie*
Squínant, *squine, esquine*, f. *jonc odoriférant*, m.
Squint, *a. louche*
Squint, *v. loucher*
Squint-eyed, *a. louche; ironique; méchant, e. faux, fausse*
Squintfégo, *louche; bigle*
Squínting, *s. action de loucher*, f.
Squíntingly, *ad. en louchant*
Squíny, *v. regarder de travers*
Squire, *va. mener, conduire*
Squire, *s. écuyer*, m.
Squírrel, *écureuil*
Squirt, *seringue*, f.
Squirt (looseness), *cours de ven-*
Squirt, *v. seringuer* [*tre*, m.
Squirt it out, *foirer*
Squirt, *vn. bavarder, jaser*
Stab, *va. poignarder*
Stab, *s. coup de poignard*, m.
Stabíliment, *support, soutien, ap-*
Stabílity, *stabilité*, f. [*pui*
Stable, *stable, ferme*
Stable, *s. écurie*, f.
Stáble for cows, *étable*
— man, } *valet d'écurie*, m.
— boy, }
Stáble, *va. établir*
Stábleness, *s. stabilité, fermeté*, f.
Stáblish, *v. affermir; confirmer*
Stáccado, *s. estacade*, f.
Stack (of wood), *voie, corde de bois*
— of hay, *tas de foin*, m.
— of chimnies, *rang*, m.
Stack, *v. mettre en tas, en pile*
Stacte, *s. stacté*, m.
Stadtholder, *stadthouder*

Staff, *bâton*
Staff, *état major* [*torité*, f.
Staff (of power), *pouvoir*, m. *au-*
Staff (support), *appui*, m.
Staff of verses, *stance*, f.
White staff, *baguette blanche*
Crosier's staff, *une crosse*
Stag, *cerf*, m.
— beetle, *cerf-volant*
Stage, *théâtre*, m. *scène*, f.
Stage coach, *diligence, voiture, messagerie*, f. *coche*, m.
Stage play, *pièce de théâtre*, f.
— player, *comédien, ne*
— horse, *cheval de relais*, m.
Stage (of a journey), *relais*
Stâger, *routier*
Staggard, *jeune cerf à la seconde tête, ou de* 4 *ans*
Stâgger, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
Stâgger, *va. ébranler* [*&c.*
Stâggerer, *s. celui qui chancèle,*
Stâggering, *a. chancelant, e.*
Stâggeringly, *ad. en chancelant*
Stâggers, *s. vertigo*, m.
Stâgnancy, *état croupissant*
Stâgnant, *a. croupissant, e.*
Stâgnate, *vn. croupir*
Stagnâtion, *s. —tion, stase*, f. *état croupissant*, m.
Staid, *a. rassis, e. grave*
Stâidly, *ad. gravement*
Staidness, *s. gravité*, f.
Stain, *va. tacher ; flétrir*
Stain, *s. tache ; souillure*, f.
Stâiner, *celui qui tache, &c.* m.
Paper—, *dominotier*
Stainless, *a. sans tache ; pur, e.*
Stair, *s. dégré*, m. *montée*, f.
Stair-case, *escalier*, m.
One pair of stairs, *premier étage*
Stairs, *escalier*, m. *dégrés*, pl.
Stake, *v. parier, mettre en jeu*
Stake, *garnir de pieux*
Stake (of meat), *s. vid*, Steak

Stake (post), *pieu, poteau ; jalon,*
Stake (at play), *enjeu* [m.
At stake, *il y va de*, ou *du*
His all is at —, *il joue de son reste*
Stalâctical, *a. stalactique*
Stalâctites, *s. stalactite*, f.
Stâlag'mites, *stalagmite*, f.
Stale, *a. vieux, vieille, rassis, e.*
— maid, *fille surannée*
— meat, *viande qui sent le relent*
— bread, *pain rassis*, m.
Stale, *s. pissat*, m. *urine*, f.
— (allurement), *appui*, m.
— (handle), *manche*
Stale, *vn. pisser, uriner*
Stale, *va. user, faire passer, faire vieillir, rendre vieux*
Stâlely, *ad. depuis long-tems*
Staleness, *a. vieillesse*, f.
Stalk, *vn. arpenter*
Stalk, *marcher fièrement, aller doucement*
Stalk, *s. marche fière*, f.
Stalk, *tige ; queue*, f. *tuyau*, m.
—(of a bunch of grapes), *rafle*, f.
Stâlkers, *sorte de filets à pêcher*
Stâlking-horse, *cheval pour chasser à la tonnelle ; prétexte*, m.
Stall, *étable*, f.
Head-stall (of a bridle), *têtière* [f.
Stall(mean-shop), *étau*, m. *échope*,
Stall in a cathedral, *siège*, m.
Stall, *va. établer* [*stalle*, f.
Stâllage, *s. étalage*, m.
Stâlled, *a. mis dans l'étable*
—(with a thing), *las, se. rassasié,*
Stâlling, *s. l'action d'établer* [*e.*
Stâllion, *étalon*, m.
Stâmen, *fil*, m. *trame*, f.
Stâmina, *étamines*, f. pl.
Stâmine, *étamine*, f.
Stâminous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Stammer, *v. bégayer ; hésiter ; bredouiller* [*se.*
Stâmmerer, *s. bégue ; bredouilleur,*

Stâmmering, *bégayement*, m.
Stammeringly, *ad. en bégayant*
Stamp, *s. empreinte*, f.
— (cut), *estampe*
—, *va. empreindre, imprimer*
— (money), *monnoyer*
—, *vn. marcher pesamment*
— with one's foot, *frapper du pied*
Stâmped paper, *s. papier timbré,*
Stâmper, *pilon*
Great —, *une personne qui marche pesamment*, f. [*table*
Stanch, *a. assuré, e. bon, ne. véri-*
Stânch, *v. étancher, arrêter*
Stânching, *s. étanchement*, m.
Stânchness, *bonté ; sincérité*, f.
Stânchless, *a. qu'on ne sauroit arrêter, étancher*
*Stand, *v.* (stood; stood), *se tenir à bout*
— (stop), *s'arrêter, demeurer*
— (still), *se tenir debout sans bou-*
— still (as water), *croupir* [*ger*
— (be), *être, se tenir*
— against, *tenir ferme, soutenir, résister, tenir bon*
— (stick to), *s'en tenir à*
— very thick, *être fort serré*
— gaping, *béer*
— (be seated), *être situé*
— (for an office), *postuler*
— for (signify), *signifier*
— in (cost), *coûter, revenir*
— instead, *servir, être utile, être d'une grande utilité*
— in need, *avoir besoin de*
— off, *reculer*
— by, *soutenir, appuyer ; se ranger, se joindre, prendre parti ; être présent* [*faction*
— sentry, *être en sentinelle*, ou *en*
— all hazards, *risquer le tout pour le tout ; s. abandonner*
Stand to the north, *faire le nord*
— out, *soutenir, maintenir*

Stand up, *se lever*
— up an end, *se hérisser, se dresser*
— up for, *défendre, maintenir*
— under, *souffrir, soutenir*
— godfather, &c. *tenir un enfant sur les fonts*
— upon one's leg, *se soutenir*
— with, *s'accorder, compatir*
As the case stands, *dans l'état où sont les affaires*
Stand (stay), *s. halte*, f.
— (trouble), *peine*, f. *embarras*, m.
— (post), *poste*, m.
— (in a room), *guéridon*
— (in a cellar), *chantier*
To put to a stand, *v. embarrasser*
To make a —, *soutenir le premier choc*
To keep a —, *demeurer toujours dans le même état*
Standard, *s. étendart, drapeau*, m.
— (rule), *étalon*
— (made), *modèle*
— bearer, *porte-étendard*
Royal-standard, *oriflamme*, f.
Stander, *baliveau, arbre en plein vent*, m.
Stander by, *regardant; spectateur*,
Old stander, *vieux pilier*
Stander-grass, *satyrion*
Standing (friends of old), *amis de longue main*
— dish, *plat ordinaire*, m.
— army, *armée sur pied*, f.
— water, *eaux dormantes*, f. pl.
— place, *poste*, m. *place*, f.
— crust, *croûte ferme d'un pâté*
To do a thing standing, *faire quelque chose debout*
Standish, *écritoire de table*, f.
Stang (measure), *perche*
Stannery, *mine d'étain*
— men, *mineurs*, m. pl.
Stanza, *stance*, f.
Staple, *étape, entrepôt*, m.
Staple (of a lock), *gâche*, f.
Staple (for a bolt), *vertevelles*, pl.
Star, *étoile*, f. *astre*, m.
Star (in printing), *astérisque*, m.
Star-hawk, *tanier*
Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée*, e.
Star-light, *a. étoilé*, e.
Star-board, *s. stribord*, m.
Starch, *s. amidon*, m.
— diluted, *empois*, m.
Starch, *vr. empeser*
Starched, *a. empesé*, e. *affecté*, f. *affété*, e.
— (in paint), *stanté*, e.
Starcher, *s. empeseuse*, f.
Starching, *empesage*, m.
Starchness, *afféterie*, f.
Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*
Stare at one, *regarder fixement, fixer*
Stare, *s. surprise*, f.
Stare (bird), *étourneau*, m.
Staring look, *des yeux égarés*
Staringly, *ad. fixement*
Star-gazer, *s. astrologue*, m.
Star-light, *s. clair d'étoiles*
Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*
Stark-naked, *a. tout nu*, m. *toute nue*, f.
Starlike, *a. radié*, e.
Starling, *s. étourneau*, m.
— (of a bridge), *avant-bec*
Starred, *a. semé d'étoiles*
Starry, *étoilé*, e. *mée*, f.
Starshoot, *s. exhalaison enflammée*, f.
Start, *v. tressaillir, sauter de peur; faire un écart*
Start (a hare), *lancer, faire partir*
Start up, *s'élever*
Start from, *s'écarter*
Start a truth, &c. *découvrir*
Start (begin to run), *partir*
Start (a new question), *faire proposer*
Start, *s. tressaillement, écart*, m.
To give a start, *faire un écart*
By starts, *par boutades*
Starting, *a. ombrageux*, se.
— place, *s. barrière*, f.
— hole, *défaite*
Startish, *a. un peu ombrageux*, se.
Startle, *v. faire peur, surprendre; trembler de peur; s'effaroucher*
Start up, *s. gueux revêtu*, m.
Starve, *va. affamer*
Starve, *va. mourir de faim*
Starved, *a. famélique*
— to death with hunger, *or* cold, *mort de faim* ou *de froid*
Starveling, *a. s. affamé*, e.
State, *état*, m.
— (pomp), *pompe, grandeur*, f.
— (pride), *fierté, hauteur*
— craft), *politique*
— room, *chambre de parade*, ou *dais*
State, *dais*, m. *de parade*
State, *va. régler, établir, arrêter*
Stateliness, *s. grandeur, pompe; fierté*, f.
Stately, *a. superbe; noble*
Stately, *ad. superbement*
Stater, *s.* Greek coin, *statère*, m.
Statesman, *homme d'état*, m.
Stateswoman, *politique*, f.
Statical, *a. statique, équilibre des corps*, m.
Statics, *s. statique*, f.
Station, *poste*, m. *station*, f.
Station, *va. poster*
Stationary, *a. stationnaire*
Stationer, *s. papetier*, m.
The company of stationers, *le corps des libraires*
Statist, *homme d'état*
In statu quo, *dans le même état*
Statuary, *statuaire*, m.
Statuary, *sculpture*, f.
Statue, *statue, figure*
Stature, *taille, stature*
Statutable, *a. conforme aux statuts*
Statutably, *ad. conformément aux lois*
Statute, *s. statut; règlement*, m.
— laws, *lois parlementaires*, f. pl.
— labour, *corvée*, f.

Statute-labourer, *corveyeur*, m. *corvéable*
Stave, *v. briser, détourner*
Stave, *pl. V.* Staff, *douves*, f. pl.
— acre, *herbe aux poux*, f.
* Stay, *v.* (staid; staid), *attendre, rester*
Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'arrêter,*
Stay (a mast), *étuyer* [*passer*
Stay (appease), *arrêter, appaiser*
Stay (prop), *s. étaie*, f. *appui*, m.
Stay (stop), *délai*, m.
Stay (in a place), *séjour*
Stay (child's), *bride de béguin*, f.
Stay band, *tétière*
Make no stay, *ne tardez point*
Stáyed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*
Stáyedly, *ad. posément*
Stáyedness, *s. sérieux*, m.
Stáyer, *celui qui arrête, &c.*
Stay-lace, *lacet*
Stays, *corps de jupe*
Stead, *lieu*, m. *place*, f.
In stead of, *a. au lieu de*
In his stead, *en sa place*
Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*
Steádfast, *a. ferme; constant, e.*
Steádfastly, *ad. constamment*
Steádfastness, *s. fermeté*, f.
Stéadily, *ad. avec fermeté.*
Steádiness, *s. constance*, f.
Steády, *a. ferme; sûr, e.*
— hand, *main sûre*, f.
Steák, *s. tranche, grillade*
Beef —, *grillade de bœuf*
Mutton steak, *côtelette de mouton*
* Steal, *va.* (stole; stolen, stoln), *dérober, voler*
— off, or away, *s'esquiver*
— a marriage, *se marier clandestinement*
Stéaler, *s. voleur, larron*
Stealing, *vol, larcin*, m.
Stéalingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
Stéalth, *s. larcin*, m.
By —, *à la dérobée, en cachette*

Steálthy, *a. fait en secret*
Steám, *s. vapeur, fumée*, f.
Steam, *v. exhaler, s'évaporer*
—, *envoyer des vapeurs*
— away, *s'exhaler, s'évaporer*
Steed, *s. cheval, coursier*, m.
Steel, *acier*, m. [*quet*
Steel (to strike fire), *fusil, bri-*
Steel-yard, *peson*
Steel, *v. acérer; endurcir*
Stéely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*
Steen, *s. jarre, terrine*, f.
Steep, *hauteur*, ou *descente es-*
Steep, *a. roide; escarpé, e.* [*carpée*
Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*
Stéeped hemp, *chanvre roui*
Stéeple, *s. clocher*, m.
Stéepness (of a hill), *roideur*, f.
Stéepy, *a. sourcilleux, se.*
Stéer, *s. bouvillon*, m.
Stéer, *va. gouverner, conduire, faire route, porter, courir*
Stéerage, *s. timon*, m.
—, *conduite*, f.
— (stern), *poupe*
Stéering, *gouvernement*
Stéersman, *timonier, pilote*
Stenagógraphic, *a. —phique*
Steganógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.
Stegnótic, *a.—tique; astrigent, e.*
Stele, *s. anse*, f. *manche*, m. *tuyau*, m.
Stéllar, *a. astral, e.*
Stéllate, *radié, e.*
Stelliferous, *qui a des étoiles* [m.
Stellion, *s. stellion, lézard mar-*
Stéllionate, *stellionat*, m. [*queté*, m.
Stem, *tige; race, lignée*, f.
— (of a ship), *l'éperon*, m.
Stem, *va. arrêter le cours; s'opposer à* [*rée*
— the tide, *faire voile contre ma-*
Stench, *s. puanteur*, f.
Stenógraphy, *tachygraphie*
Stentórian, *a.* } *stentorée; fort,*
Stentorophónic, } *e. bruyant, e.*
— tube, *trompette parlante*, f.

Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*
Step, *faire un pas*, ou *une enjam-*
Step after, *suivre* [*bée*
Step back, *rebrousser chemin*
— forth, *or* forward, *s'avancer*
— backward, *reculer*
— back into antiquity, *se rappeller l'antiquité*
Step up, *monter*
Step down, *descendre*
Step in, *entrer*
Step out, *sortir* [*s'écarter*
Step aside, *se mettre à l'écart,*
Step over, *passer, traverser*
Step into an estate, *entrer en possession d'un bien*
Step, *s. pas*, m. *enjambée; démarche*, f.
Step (stair), *dégré*, m.
By such steps, *par de tels moyens*
Step-father, *beau-père*, m.
— mother, *marâtre, belle-mère*, f.
Step-son, *beau-fils*, m.
— daughter, *belle-fille*, f.
Stépping, *l'action d'aller, &c.*
— stone, *pierre sur laquelle on met le pied pour s'empêcher de se mouiller, &c.*
Stercorátion, *s. l'action d'engraisser une terre avec du fumier*
Stereómetry, *stéréométrie*
Stéril, *a. stérile; maigre*
Sterility, *s. stérilité*, f.
Stérilize, *va. rendre stérile*
Stérling, *a. s. sterling*, m.
Stérling, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*
Stern, *sévère; dur, e.*
Stern, *s. poupe*, f.
Stern-post, *étambord*, m.
To fall a-stern, *v. scier*
Stérnly, *ad. sévérement*
Stérnness, *s. sévérité*, f. [m.
Stérnum (breast-bone), *sternum*,
Sternutátion, *éternuement*, m.
Sternútative, *a. sternutatif, ve.*
Sternútatory, *a. s. —taloire*

Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*
Stew, *s. vivier, réservoir*, m.
Stew (brothel), *bordel*
Stew (bagnio), *étuve*, f.
Stew-pan, *terrine*, f.
Steward, *maître d'hôtel*, m.
— of a ship, *munitionnaire*
Lord-steward, } *grand maître*
Lord-high —, }
Stéwardship, *administration*, f.
Stewed meat, *étuvée*
— apples, *compôte*
Stews, *bordel, lieu de débauche*, [m.
Stibial, *a. stibié, e.*
Stick, *s. bâton*, m. [*posteur*
Printer's composing stick, *com-*
Small sticks (to light the fire), *brossailles, bourrées*, f. pl.
Press-stick, *templet*, m.
Broom-stick, *manche à balai*
* Stick, *v.* (stuck; stuck), *attacher, tenir, ficher*
— at a thing, *se faire conscience; s'opiniâtrer*
— a pig, *tuer un cochon*
— into, *plonger*
— by, *soutenir, appuyer*
— in, *enfoncer*
— out, *se retirer*
— upon, *insister sur*
— poles in the ground, *jalonner*
— (scruple), *hésiter*
— (dwell upon), *s'appliquer*
Stick, *vn. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer*
What do you stick at? *qu'est-ce qui vous retient?*
Stickiness, *s. viscosité; ténacité*, f.
Stickle, *vn. faire rage; disputer vivement*
Stickler, *s. partisan*, m.
Sticky, *a. gluant, e.*
Stiff, *roide; empesé, e. stanté, e.*
Stiffen, *v. roidir; se roidir; s'opiniâtrer; devenir dur; empeser; durcir; gommer*

Stiff-héarted, *a. obstiné, e. opiniâ-*
Stiffly, *ad. roidement* [*tre*
Stiffnecked, *a. au cou roide; opiniâtre*
Stiffness, *s. roideur*, f. *engourdissement*, m. *obstination, opiniâtreté; affectation; gêne*, f.
Stifle, *v. étouffer*
— (suppress), *supprimer*
Stifling, *a. étouffant, e.* [m.
Stigma, *s. marque*, f. *déshonneur*,
Stigmatic, *a. infâme*
Stigmatize, *v. stigmatiser, noter d'infâmie; dénigrer*
Stile, *s. barrière*, f. *aiguille*, f.
Stile, *vid.* Style [*style*, m.
Still, *v. assoupir; calmer; appaiser*
— (liquors), *distiller*
Still, *a. tranquille; calme; en repos*
Still, *ad. encore, toujours; cepen-*
— (after that), *ensuite* [*dant*
Still, *calme, silence*, m.
Still, *s. alambic*
Still-born, *a. mort né*
Stillátor, *alambic*, m.
Stillátory, *laboratoire*
Stilleto, *stylet, poignard*
Stilling, *distillation*, f.
— (gauntry), *chantier*, m.
Stillness, *calme; silence*
Stilts, *s. échasses*, f. pl.
Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner, exciter, animer, porter*
Stimulating, *s. picotement*, m.
—, *a. qui picote* [*lonnement*, m.
Stimulátion, *s. incitation*, f. *aiguil-*
*Sting, *v.* (stung; stung), *piquer, mordre; percer*
Sting, *s. aiguillon, remords*, m.
Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, lésine,*
Stinging, *piqûre, morsure* [f.
Sting'less, *a. sans aiguillon; sans pointe; doux, douce*
Stingy, *a. mesquin, e. avare*

Stink, *s. puanteur*, f.
*Stink, *vn.* (stank, stunk; stunk), *puer, sentir mauvais*
Stinkard, *s. puant, e.*
Stinker, *quelque chose de puant*
Stink-pot, *composition puante*
Stinking, *a. puant, e.*
Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*
Stint, *v. limiter; astreindre*
Stint, *s. borne, limite; retenue*, f.
Stint (share), *part*
Stipend, *salaire*, m.
Stipéndiary, *stipendiaire*
Stipone, *sorte de liqueur*, f.
Stipple, *va. pointiller; disputer*
Stiptic, *a. styptique*
Stipulate, *va. stipuler, convenir*
Stipulátion, *s. stipulation*, f.
Stipulátor, *celui qui stipule*
Stir, *v. remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter*
Stir up, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*
— up the fire, *attiser le feu*
Stir *or* be stirring, *se lever*
Stir, *s. bruit, tumulte*, m.
Stirrer, *celui qui remue, excite*
— of sedition, *séditieux*
Stirring, *l'action de remuer*, &c. f.
To be —, (or rising), *se lever*
Stirrup, *s. étrier*, m.
Stirrup-glass, *vin de l'étrier; adieu*
Stirrup-leather, *étrivière*, f.
— stockings, *chaussettes*, f. pl.
Shoemaker's stirrup, *tirepié de cordonnier*, m.
Stitch, *va. coudre, piquer*
Stitch, *s. point*, m.
Stitcher, *celui, celle qui coud*
Stitchery, *ravaudage*, m.
Stitching, *l'action de coudre*, f.
— silk, *grosse soie*
Stithy, *enclume* [*chaud*
Stive, *va. étuver; étouffer de*
Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande*, m.
Stoaked, *a.* (sea term), *bouché, e.*
Stoat, *s. furet*, m.

Stoccado, *coup d'épée*, m.
Stock, *va. fournir ; assortir*
— (a park, &c.) *peupler*
— (race), *s. tige, race*, f.
— (of a tree), *tronc*, m.
— (of a gun), *monture*, f. [m.
— (in money), *capital, fonds*,
— (store), *provision*, f. [f.
Stóckfish, *stockfiche*, m. *merluche*,
Stock (for the neck), *col*, m.
— dove, *pigéon ramier*
— gilliflower, *giroflée*, f.
Stock (log), *morceau*, m.
— (a fool), *sot*, m. *bête*, f.
— (handle), *manche*, m. [*vision*
— (lay in store), *va. faire pro-*
— up, *extirper, arracher*
Stócking, *s. bas*, m.
— mender, *ravaudeuse*, f.
Stóckish, *a. stupide ; grossier, e.*
Stock job, *va. agioter*
Stóckjobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
Stóckjobbing, *agiotage*
Stóck-lock, *serrure à pène dormant*, f. [*tier*, m.
Stocks (for building ships), *chan-*
— (funds), *actions*, f. pl.
Stocks (punishment), *ceps*, m.pl.
Stóckstill, *a. immobile ; tout court ; coi, e. ferme*
Stóical, *stoïque ; stoïcien, ne.*
Stóick, *s. stoïque ; stoïcien, ne.*
Stóicism, *secte des stoïciens*, f.
Stole, *étole ; garderobe*
Stolidity, *bêtise, stupidité*
Stómach, *estomac ; appétit*, m.
Stómach, *v. se fâcher*
Stómacher, *s. pièce d'estomac*, f.
Stómacher of ribbons, *échelle de rubans* [*têtu, e.*
Stómachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre ;*
Stómachfulness, *s. fierté, obstination*, f. *entêtement*, m.
Stomáchic, *s. stomachique*
Stómachless, *dégoûté, e.*
Stómachous, *fier, e. dédaigneux,*
Stond (station), *s. paste*, m. [*se.*
— (stop), *empêchement*
Stone, *pierre*, f.
Stóne blind, *a. aveugle*
— (of fruit), *s. noyau*, m.
— (of grapes), *pepins*, m. pl.
— dead, *roide mort*, m.
— alum, *alun de roche*
— crop, *grémil*
— break, *saxifrage*
Soft sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*
Stone pit, *carrière*, f.
— work, *ouvrage de pierre*, m.
Stone (weight), *poids de 8 livres à Londres, & de 12 à Hereford*
— of wool, 14 *livres de laine*, f.
Stone, *a. de pierre*
Stone, *v. lapider ; endurcir* [m.
Stónecutter, *s. tailleur de pierres*,
Stónefruit, *fruit à noyau*
Stones (testicles), *testicules*, f.pl.
Stone-horse, *cheval entier*, m. [f.
Stónepitch, *poix sèche* ou *endurcie*,
Stónethrow, *jet de pierre*, m.
Stónework, *ouvrage en maçonne-*
Stóning, *lapidation*, f. [*rie*
Stóny, *a. pierreux, se.*
— fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
— heart, *cœur de rocher*
Stook, *douze gerbes de bled*, f.
Stool, *tabouret* m. [f.
Stool (close-stool), *chaise percée*,
— (excrement), *selle*
Joint-stool, *escabeau*, m.
Foot-stool, *marchepied*
Stoop, *v. baisser ; s'abaisser*
— (as a hawk), *fondre*
Stóopingly, *ad. en se baissant*
Stop, *v. arrêter ; retarder*
Stop, *s'arrêter, faire halte*
Stop (a passage), *boucher*
— thief, stop thief, *au voleur, au voleur*
— short, *s'arrêter tout court*
Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.
Stop (rub), *obstacle*, m.
Stop (fret), *touche*, f.
Full stop, *point*, m.
Stópcock, *robinet*
Stópgap, *bouche-trou*
Stóppage, *obstruction*, f.
Stópper (tobacco), *fouloir*, m.
Stópping, *a. obstructif, ve.*
Stópple, *s. bouchon*, m.
Stórax, *storax* [f.
Store, *quantité, abondance, force*,
Store, *v. munir ; remplir ; amasser, reserver*
— a pond, *peupler un étang*
Storer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.
Stórehouse, *magasin*, m.
Stóre-room, *garde-manger*
Stóried, *a. orné de tableaux histo-*
Stork, *s. cicogne*, f. [*riques*
Stórkbill, *géranion, bec de cigogne, bec de grue*, m. ou *herbe Robert*, f.
Storm, *orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
Storm (assault), *assaut*, m.
Storm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*
—, *donner l'assaut*
Stórming, *s. emportement*, m.
Stórmy, *a. orageux, se.*
Stóry, *s. histoire*, f. *conte*, m.
— (in a building), *étage*, m.
Stóry, *v. raconter, dire*
Stóry-teller, *s. conteur, se.*
Stote, *putois*, m.
Stove, *poêle*, m. *étuve*, f. *fourneau*, m. *potager*, m.
Foot-stove, *chauferette*, f.
Stout, *a. courageux, se. brave*
— (proud), *fier, e.*
— (lusty), *vigoureux, se.*
Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.
Stóutly, *ad. vertement, vaillamment* [*roideur*, f.
Stóutness, *s. bravoure ; fierté ;*

Stow, *v. serrer, arranger*
Stow goods in a ship, *arrimer*
Stówage, *s. magasin, cellier*, m.
— (in a ship), *arrimage*
—, *magasinage*
Stow-ball, *sorte de jeu, crosse*, f.
Stowe, *demeure*, f. *endroit*, m.
Stówer, *arrimeur*, m.
Stówing, *l'action de serrer*, &c. f.
Stráddle, *v. écarter les jambes*
To ride straddling, *aller à cheval à califourchons*
Strággle, *s'écarter, rôder*
Strággler, *s. traîneur*, m.
Straight, *a. droit, e.*
To make —, *dresser*
To make — again, *redresser*
Go straight along, *allez tout droit*
Straight, *ad. sur-le-champ*
Straighten, *v. dresser, redresser*
Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
Stráightness, *s. qualité d'être droit*, ou *étroit*; *dure étreinte*; *difficulté*, f. *obstacle*, m.
Stráightways, *ad. sur-le-champ, d'abord, incontinent*
Strain, *s. air*; *accord, son*, m.
— of speech, *style sublime*
— of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.
— (or sprain), *entorse*
Strain, *v. couler, passer*
— (press), *presser, étreindre*
— one's self, *se forcer*
— (over do), *outrer*
— one's voice, *hausser la voix*
—, *vn. s'efforcer, s'évertuer*
Stráiner, *s. passoire*, f. *couloir*, m.
Straight, *détroit*, m.
—, *a. étroit, e.*
— (between hills), *gorge*, f. [m.
— (distress), *peine*, f. *embarras*,
To be in great straights, *être à l'étroit; se trouver dans l'embarras*
Strait (narrow), *a. étroit, e. serré*,
Strait-laced, *forcé, e. gêné, e.* [e.
Straits, *sorte de drap fort étroit*
Stráiten, *v. étrécir, rétrécir*; *incommoder*
Stráitened, *à l'étroit, à court*
Stráitly, *ad. à l'étroit, étroitement* [ment
—(strictly), *expressément; stricte-*
Stráitness, *s. petitesse*; *rigueur*; *détresse*, f.
Strake, *bande de fer de roue*
Strand, *rivage élevé, bord*, m.
Stránded, *a. échoué, e.*
Strange, *étrange, étonnant, e.*
— (foreign), *étranger, e.*
Oh strange! *int. prodige!*
Strange at, *v. être étonné, e.*
Strángely, *ad. étrangement*
Strángeness, *s. rareté*, f.
Stránger, *étranger, e.*
You are a great stranger here, *vous devenez bien rare*
I am altogether a stranger to him, *je lui suis inconnu*
Strángle, *v. étrangler*
Strángler, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.
Strángles, *gourme, f.*
Strángle-weed, *orobanche*
Strangulátion, —*tion*, f. *étranglement*, m. [*sion d'urine*, f.
Strángury, *strangurie, suppres-*
Strap, *courroie, bande de cuir*; *oreille de soulier*; f. *tirant de botte*, m.
Strap, *v. donner les étrivieres*
Strappádo, *s. estrapade*, f.
Strápper, *grande femme* ou *fille*
Strápping, *a. grand, e.*
Stráta, *s. couches*, f. pl.
Strátagem, *stratagême*, m.
Stratificátion, —*tion*, f.
Strátify, *v. stratifier, ranger par couches*
Strátum, *s. couche*, f.
Straw, *paille*
— (rush), *zeste, fétu*, m.
— hat, *chapeau de paille*
Straw bed, *paillasse*, f. [*en couche*
A woman in the straw, *une femme*
Stack of straw, *paillier, tas de paille*, m.
Stráwberry, *fraise*, f.
— plant, *fraisier*, m.
Straw-colour, *jaune pâle*
Stráwbuilt, *a. fait de paille*
Straw'y, *a. fait de paille, qui est de paille*
Stray, *v. s'égarer, s'écarter*
— (rove), *rôder*; *s'éloigner des bornes prescrites* [*droit chemin*
— (err), *se tromper, s'éloigner du*
Stray, *s. action par laquelle on s'éloigne, s'égare*, &c.
Stray, *bête égarée*, f.
Stráying, *égarement*, m.
Streak, *raie*; *bande*, f.
Streak, *v. faire des raies*
Stréaky, *a. rayé, e. bigarré, e. panaché, e. brodé, e.*
Stream, *s. courant, fil de l'eau*, m.
— (rivulet), *ruisseau*
— (of vinegar), *filet*
— of brimstone, *soufre qui coule*
— of words, *flux de paroles*
— of his life, *le cours de sa vie*
Streams of fire, *rayons de lumière*, m. pl.
Stream, *v. couler, ruisseler*
— (as light), *rayonner*
— off, *s'écouler*
—, *va. broder* [*navire*, f.
Stréamer, *s. flamme, banderole de*
Stréamy, *a. courant, e. qui coule*
Street, *s. rue*, f.
— door, *porte de devant*
— walker, *coureuse*
Streight, *détroit*, m. *vid.* Strait
Strength, *force, vigueur*, f.
Gather —, *v. recouvrer ses forces, se fortifier*
Strengthen, *fortifier, affermir*; *renforcer*; *encourager*
—, *vn. acquérir des forces*
Strengthener, *s. corroboratif*

Strengtbless, *a. sans force; foible*
Strenuous, *vaillant, e. hardi, e.*
Strenuously, *ad. hardiment*
Strenuousness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
Streporous, *a. qui fait du bruit*
Stress, *s. point essentiel*, m. *emphase*, f. *poids; fort*, m.
— (force), *force, violence*, f.
— of weather, *gros tems*, m.
— of the war, *fort de la guerre*
To put to a stress, *mettre dans l'embarras*
Stretch, *étendue*, f. *effort*, m.
By stretch of arms, *en étendant les bras*
Stretch, *v. étendre; prêter; roidir; exagérer; s'étendre*
— forward, *avancer*
Stretcher, *s. renfermis*, m. [pl.
Stretchers, *barres traversières*, f.
*Strew, *v.* (strewed; strewed, strewn), *joncher, répandre*
— (sprinkle), *saupoudrer*
Stria, *s. stries*, f. pl. *cannelure*
Striated, *a. strié, e. cannelé, e.*
Striature, *s. striure, cannelure. disposition des stries*, f.
Stricken, *a. avancé, e. cassé, e.*
Strickle, *s. râcloire*, f.
Strict, *a. étroit, e. serré, e.*
— (punctual), *exact, e.*
— (rigid), *rigide; sévère* [*strict, e.*
— (positive), *précis, e. formel, le.*
Strictly, *ad. etroitement; exactement; formellement; strictement*
Strictness, *s. rigueur, exactitude*, f.
Stricture, *étincelle, bluette; contraction; censure*; f. *trait*;
Stride, *enjambée*, f. [*essai*, m.
*Stride, *v.* (strode; stridden, strode), *enjamber*
Stridingly, *ad. en enjambant*
Stridulous, *a. qui fait un petit bruit* [*pute*, f.
Strife, *s. différend, débat*, m. *dis*
Strifeful, *a. contentieux, se. querelleur, se.*
Strigment, *s. ratissure, crasse*, f.
*Strike, *v.* (struck; stricken, strucken, struck), *frapper, battre*
Strike (as a clock), *sonner*
— (sea-term), *amener, baisser*
— down, *faire tomber*
— (stamp), *imprimer*
— (alarm), *alarmer, épouvanter*
— (punish), *affliger, punir*
— a bargain, *conclure un marché*
— terror, *inspirer de la terreur*
— corn, *râcler le blé* [*feu*
— fire (out of a flint), *tirer du*
— (against a rock), *échouer,*
— root, *prendre racine* [*toucher*
— at every thing, *donner à tout*
— blind, *rendre aveugle*
— off, *couper, faire sauter*
— out, *effacer, rayer*
— up (as music), *jouer* ou *commencer à jouer* [*de chaleur*
— a great heat, *causer beaucoup*
— up a march, *battre* ou *sonner la marche*
— the drum, *battre la caisse*
— at, *attaquer*
— against, *choquer*
— in with, *se conformer à*
— through, *percer*
— on, *agir sur*
Strike, *s. boisseau*, m.
Striker, *batteur, frappeur*
Striking, *a. frappant, e.*
String, *s. cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
Strings (to instruments), *cordes*,
— (fibres), *fibres* [f. pl.
— of a vine, *tendrons, scions*, m. pl. [*nir de cordes*
*String, *v.* (strung; strung), *gar-*
—, *tendre, bander; accorder*
— pearls, *enfiler des perles*
halt, *harper*
String'ed, *a. qui a des cordes*
String'ent, *qui serre, saisit*
String'y, *a. fibreux, se. cordé, e.*
Strap, *s. bande*, f.
Strip, *v. dépouiller; priver, ôter*
— (peel), *peler, écorcer*
— (separate), *séparer*
Stripe, *s. coup*, m.
Stripe (streak), *raie*, f.
Stripe, *v. rayer*
Stripling, *s. jouvenceau, gars*, m.
Strive, *v.* (strove, strived, striven, strived), *tâcher; s'efforcer*
— (struggle), *se débattre*
— (contend), *contester*
Striver, *s. celui qui tâche, &c.*
Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*
Stroke, *s. coup; trait*, m.
— (of a pen), *liaison*, f.
To give the finishing stroke, *mettre la dernière main*
It is upon the stroke of 8, *il s'en va 8 heures*
Stroke, *va. caresser*
Stroll, *trôler, rôder, rouler*
Stróller, *s. rôdeur, se.*
— (actor), *comédien de province*
Strólling, *s. qui rôde, qui roule, ambulant, e.*
— company of stage-players, *troupe ambulante de comediens*
Strong, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*
— limb'd, *robuste; trapu, e.*
— back'd, *rablu, e.* [*corps*
— bodied wine, *vin qui a du*
— waters, *s. liqueurs fortes*, f.
— colours, *couleurs foncées*
— hand, *force, violence*
He is 20,000 strong, *il a une armée de 20,000 hommes*
Strongly, *ad. puissamment, forte-*
Stróphe, *s. strophe*, f. [*ment*
Strout, *v. vid.* Strut
*Strow, *v.* (strowed; strown), *répandre*
Strow, *vid.* Strew

Planet-struck, *éperdu, e. consterné, e. broui, e.*
Structure, *s. structure*, f.
Strúggle, *v. se démener; s'agiter, tâcher; lutter*
Strúggle, *s. effort*, m. *dispute*, f.
Strúggler, *celui qui se démène, qui s'agite*, &c. m.
Strúma, *écrouelles*, f. pl.
Strúmpet, *prostituée*, f.
Strúmpet, *va. débaucher*
Strut, *v. n. pavaner, se carrer, se prélasser*
A strutting along, *s. démarche fière & orgueilleuse*, f.
Stub, *chicot, tronc*, m.
Stúbbed, *a. trapu, e.*
Stúbble, *s. chaume*, m.
— goose, *oie d'automne*, f.
Stúbborn, *a. têtu, e. obstiné, e.*
Stúbbornly, *ad. obstinément*
Stúbborness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Stúcco, *stuc*, m.
Stud (of mares), *haras*
Stud (nail), *clou jaune*
Stud, *v. garnir de clous jaunes*
Stúdent, *s. étudiant, proposant*, m.
Stúdied, *a. recherché, e. médité, e.*
Stúdious, *studieux, se. diligent, e.*
Stúdiously, *ad. soigneusement, avec étude*
Stúdiousness, *s. attachement à l'étude*, m.
Stúdy, *étude, cabinet*, m.
Stúdy, *v. étudier; s'étudier*
Stuff, *s. étoffe; matière*, f. *matériaux*, m. pl.
Stuff, *int. bagatelle!*
Household stuff, *s. meubles*, m.
Kitchen stuff, *grosse*, f.
Stuff (worthless thing), *vilenie*
Stuff (cram), *v. farcir, remplir*
Stuff a chair, *&c. rembourrer*
— up, *boucher*
Stuffed up with cold, *enchifrené, e.*
Stúffing, *s. farce; farcissure*, f.
Stuke, *stuc*, m.
Stum, *sûrmoût*, m.
Stum, *v. frelater*
Stúmble, *s. broncher, trébucher, choquer*
— at, *faire scrupule*
Stúmble, *s. bévue*, f.
Stúmbler, *celui qui bronche*, m.
Stúmbling, *bronchade*, f.
— block, *achopement*, m.
— horse, *cheval qui bronche*
Stump, *tronc; chicot*
— of a limb, *moignon*
Stúmpy, *a. plein de chicots*, &c.
Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*
Stúnning, *s. étourdissement*, m.
Stunt, *v. rabougrir*
Stupe, *v. fomenter*
Stupe, *s. étoupe*, f.
Stupe, *étuve*, f. *bain d'herbes médicinales*, m.
Stupefaction, *—tion*, f. *étonnement, engourdissement*, m. *insensibilité*, f.
Stupefactive, *a. —tif, assoupissant, e. qui stupéfie*
Stupendous, *a. étonnant, e.*
Stúpid, *stupide; hébété, e.*
Stúpidity, *s. —dité, bêtise*, f.
Stúpidly, *ad. stupidement*
Stúpifying, *a. stupéfiant, e.*
Stúpify, (dull), *v. rendre stupide, insensible; hébéter*
—(benumb), *stupefier, engourdir*
Stúpor, *s. stupeur*, f.
Stúprate, *v. violer, ravir*
Stuprátion, *s. rapt, viol*, m.
Stúrdily, *ad. brusquement*
Stúrdiness, *s. insolence*, f.
Stúrdy, *a. robuste; brusque*
— beggars, *s. mendians valides*, m. pl.
Stúrgeon, *esturgeon*, m.
Stútter, *v. bredouilleur*
Stútterer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Stúttering, *s. bredouillement*, m.
Sty (in the eye), *orgeolet*
Hog-sty, *étable à cochons*, f. *toît à cochons*, m.
Stygian, *a. infernal, e. Stygien, ne.*
Style, *s. style*, m.
Style (title), *titre*
— manner, *manière*, f. *goût*, m.
Style, *va. nommer, titrer, donner le titre de*
Stylobata, *s. stylobate*, m. *piédestal*, m.
Sty'ptic, *a. astringent, e.*
Sty'thy, *va. forger sur une enclume*
Suá ible, *a. facile à persuader*
Suásive, *persuasif, ve.*
Suásory, *persuasif, ve.*
Suávity, *s. suavité, douceur*, f.
Subácid, (sourish), *a. aigrelet, te.*
Súbact, *va. réduire; dompter*
Subáction, *s. action par laquelle on réduit; autorité*, f.
Sub-almoner, *sous-aumonier*, m.
Subáltern, *a. subalterne*
Sub-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier*, m.
Sub-chánter, *sous-chantre*
Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis*
Sub-cutáneous, *a. qui est sous la peau*
Sub-déacon, *s. sous-diacre*, m.
Sub-déaconship, *sous-diaconat*
Sub-déan, *sous-doyen*
Sub-délegate, *subdélégué*
Sub-délegate, *v. subdéléguer*
Sub-delegátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Subderiforous, *a. qui persiste avec esprit*
Subditítious, *a. supposé, e.*
Subdivérsify, *va. diversifier de nouveau*
Subdivide, *subdiviser*
Subdivision, *s. —sion*, f.
Subdólous, *a. fourbe*
Subduce, Subduct, *v. ôter, distraire, détourner*
Subduction, *s. l'action d'emporter; soustraction*, f.
Subdúe, *v. subjuguer, dompter, assujettir*
— one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
Subdúement, *assujettissement*
Subdúer, *conquerant*
Subhastátion, *—tion*, f. *encan*, m.
Subjacent, *a. qui est au-dessous*

Subject, *v. assujettir, dompter*
Subject, *a. sujet, te.*
Subject, *s. sujet*, m.
Subjection, *sujettion*, f.
Subjoin, *va. ajouter, joindre à*
Subitaneous, *a. subit, e.*
Subjugate, *v. subjuguer*
Subjugation, *s. assujettissement*, m.
Subjunctive, *a. s. subjonctif* [tion
Sublimable, *a. capable de sublima-*
Sublimableness, *s. qualité d'être capable de sublimation*
Sublimate, *s. sublimé*, m.
Sublimate, *v. sublimer*
Sublimation, *s. sublimation*, f.
Sublimatory, *sublimatoire*, m.
Sublimatum, *mercure sublimé*
Sublime, *a. sublime; relevé, e.*
Sublime, *s. sublime*, m.
— *va. élever, raffiner*
Sublimely, *ad. noblement*
Sublimity, *s. sublimité*, f.
Sublunary, *a. sublunaire*
Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
Sub-marshal, *s. geolier de la prison qu'on appelle* the Marshalsea, m.
Submerge, *v. submerger*
Submersion, *s. submersion*, f.
Subminister, *va. administrer, fournir; donner*
Submiss, *a. soumis, e. humble*
Submissly, *ad. avec soumission; humblement*
Submission, *s. soumission*, f.
Submissive, *s. soumis, e.*
Submissively, *ad. avec soumission*
Submissiveness, *s. respect*, m.
Submit, *vd. soumettre; se soumettre; souscrire; abaisser*
Subordinancy, *s. subordination*, f.
Subordinate, *a. subordonné, e.*
—, *va. subordonner*
Subordinately, *ad. subordinément*
Subordination, *s. subordination*, f.
Subórn, *va. suborner; attirer; aposter; séduire*

Subordination, *s. —tion*, f.
Subórner, *suborneur, subornateur, séducteur*, m.
Subpœna, *citation*, f. *ajourne-* [ment, m.
Subpœna, *v. citer, assigner*
Sub-reader, *s. étudiant en droit*, m.
Subréption, —*tion*, f.
Subreptitious, *a. subreptice*
Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*
Subscriber, *s. souscripteur*, m.
Subscription, *souscription, signature*, f. *seing*, m.
Subsequent, *a. —quent, e. sui-* [vant, e.
Subsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*
Subserve, *v. servir, seconder*
Subserviency, *s. utilité*, f.
Subservient, *a. utile; qui sert, qui aide* [ter; se retirer
Subside, *vn. baisser, se précipi-*
Subsidence, *s. sédiment, dépôt*, m.
Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire*
Subsidy, *s. subside*, m.
Subsign, *v. signer au bas de quelque écrit*
Subsist, *v. subsister; exister*
Subsistence, *s. entretiènement, entretien*, m. *subsistence; existence*, f.
Subsistent, *a. existant, e.*
Substance, *s. substance*, f.
— (wealth), *bien*, m.
Substantial, *a. substantiel, le.*
— (solid), *solide*
— man, *homme riche*
Substantially, *ad. —tiellement*
Substantialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force*, f.
Substantive, *a. s. substantif*, m.
Substantively, *ad. —vement*
Substitute, *s. substitut*, m.
Substitute, *v. substituer*
Substitution, *s. —tion*, f.
Subtract, *v. soustraire*
Subtraction *s. soustraction*, f.
Subsultive, Subsultory, *a. qui bondit*
Subsultorily, *ad. en bondissant*

Subtend, *v. subtendre; s'étendre*
Subtense, *s. soutendante*, f. [dessous
Subterfluent, subterfluous, *a. qui coule par dessous; souterrain, e.*
Subterfuge, *s. —fuge*, m. *échappatoire, défaite, excuse*, f. *fauxfuyant*, m.
Subterranean, *a.* Subterraneous, *souterrain, e.*
Subtil, *subtil, e. fin, e.*
Subtileness, *s. subtilité*, f.
Subtiliate, *va. subtiliser*
Subtility, *s. subtilité*, f.
Subtilly, *ad. subtitement*
Subtilization, *s. —sation*, f.
Subtilize, *v. subtiliser; raréfier*
Subtle, *a. usé, e. fin, e.*
Subtlety, *s. subtilité; finesse*, f.
Subtly, *ad. finement*
Subvérse, *va. subvertir, renverser*
Subvérsion, *s. subversion*, f. *renversement*, m.
Subvérsive, *a. subversif, ve.*
Subvert, *subvertir, renverser*
Subvérter, *s. celui qui renverse*
Sub-vicar, *sous-vicaire*, m.
Sub-vicarship, *sous-vicariat*
Suburb, *fauxbourg* [bourg
Suburban, *a. qui habite le faux-*
Succedaneous, *a. succédanée, qui succède, qui remplace* [née, m.
Succedaneum, *a. remède succéda-*
Succeed, *va. succéder, suivre*
— (prosper), *réussir, prospérer*
Succeeder, *s. successeur*, m.
Succeeding, *a. suivant, e.*
Success, *s. succès*, m. *réussite*, f.
Successful, *a. heureux, se.*
Successfully, *ad. heureusement* [m.
Successfulness, *s. heureux succès*,
Succession, *succession, suite*, f.
Successive, *a. successif, ve.*
Successively, *ad. tour à tour*
Successiveness, *s. état de ce qui est successif*, m.

Successless, *a. malheureux, se.*
Successor, *s. successeur*, m.
Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*
— (tucked up), *retroussé, e.*
Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*
Succinctness, *s. brièveté*, f.
Succory, *chicorée*
Succour, *va. secourir, aider*
Succour, *s. secours*, m. *aide*, f.
Succourer, *aide*, m.
Succourless, *a. destitué de secours*
Succubus, *s. succube*, m.
Succulency, *suc*, m. *substance*, f.
Succulent, *a. succulent, e.*
Succumb, *vn. succomber*
Succussation, *s. trot*, m. *action d'un cheval qui trotte*, f.
Succussion, *secousse*, f.
Such, *pro. tel, le. de même ; si*
Such (so great), *si grand, e.*
Such as, *ceux qui*, m. *celles qui*, f. *de ceux que, &c.*
At such a time as, *au tems que*
Take such as I can send, *prenez ceux que je puis envoyer*
Suck, *v. sucer ; teter*
—, *aspirer, attirer*
— (imbibe), *s'imbiber, sucer*
— up, *sucer, vider*
Give suck, *allaiter*
Suck, *s. sucement ; lait*, m.
Suck spigot, *bon biberon*, m.
— stone, *lamproie de mer*, f.
Sucker, *celui qui suce, tette*, m.
Sucker (of a tree), *rejeton*, m. *branche gourmande*, f.
— (of a root), *cayeu*, m.
— (of a pump), *piston*, m.
— (small fish that always sticks to the shark), *sucet*
— (pipe), *tuyau*
Suckets, *sorte de confitures*, f.
Sucking-bottle, *biberon*, m.
— pig, *cochon de lait*
Suckle, *v. allaiter, nourrir*
Suckling, *s. nourrisson*, m.
—, *agneau qui tette sa mère*
Suction, *sucement*, m. *succion*, f.
Sudation, *l'action de suer*, f.
Sudatory, *bain chaud*, m.
Sudden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*
On-a-sudden, of-a-sudden, *tout-*
Suddenly, *ad. subitement [à-coup*
Suddenness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Sudorific, *sudorifique*, m.
—, *a. sudorifique*
Suds, *s. eau de savonnage*, f.
Suds (trouble), *embarras*, m.
Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*
Sue (intreat), *supplier, briguer*
Sued for, *sollicité, e. brigué, e.*
Suet, *s. suif*, m.
Suety, *a. de la nature du suif*
Suffer, *v. souffrir ; faire*
To-day the prisoners suffer, *aujourd'hui l'on exécute les criminels [grande perte*
Suffer a great loss, *faire une*
Sufferable, *a. supportable*
Sufferably, *ad. supportablement*
Sufferance, *s. souffrance; permis-*
Long —, *longue attente [sion*, f.
Sufferer, *souffrant*, m. *qui a pâti*
Suffering, *s. souffrance*, f.
Suffice, *vn. suffire, fournir*
Sufficiency, *s. suffisance*, f.
Sufficient, *a. suffisant, e. habile ; capable*
Sufficient witness, *s. témoin irréprochable*, m.
Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*
Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*
Suffocation, *s. —tion*, f. *[quer*
Suffocative, *a. capable de suffo-*
Suffragan, *s. suffragant*, m.
Suffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*
Suffrage, *s. suffrage*, m. *voix*, f.
Suffumigation, *—tion*, f.
Suffuse, *va. répandre [ment*, m.
Suffusion, *s. —sion*, f. *épanche-*
Sug, *puce marine*, f.
Sugar, *sucre*, m.
— (double refined), *sucre royal*
— loaf, *pain de sucre*
— box, *sucrier*
— plum, *dragée*, f.
Sugar, *va. sucrer ; adoucir*
Sugary, *a. de sucre*
Suggest, *va. suggérer, inspirer*
Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère*
Suggestion, *s. suggestion*, f.
Suggilate, *v. meurtrir de coups*
Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même ; suicide*, m.
Suing, *poursuite ; brigue*, f.
Suit at law, *procès*, m.
— of clothes, *habit*, m.
— at cards, *couleur*, f.
—(request), *requête [serie*
— of hangings, *tenture de tapis-*
— (set) *assortiment*, m.
— (series), *suite*, f.
—(courtship), *civilité, galanterie*
Out of suits with, *qui n'a point de correspondance avec [corder*
Suit, *v. convenir, assortir ; s'ac-*
— (adorn), *orner, habiller*
Suitable, *a. convenable*
Suitableness, *s. convenance*, f.
Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
Suiting, *s. l'action de convenir, d'assortir, &c. galanterie*, f.
Suitor, *s. amant*, m.
— in law, *plaideur, se.*
— (candidate), *postulant*, m.
Suitor, *v. faire l'amour*
Suitress, *s. postulante*, f.
Sull (plough), *charrue*
Sullen, *a. bourru, e. têtu, e. sournois, e. chagrin, e.*
Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Sullenly, *opiniâtrement*
Sullenness, *s. morgue ; opinil-*
Silliage, *tache, souillure [tretè*, f.
Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*

Súlphur, *s. soufre*, m.
Súlphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*
Súlphury, *soufré, e.*
Súltan, *s. Sultan*, m.
Sultána, *Sultane*, f.
Sultanin (coin), *sultanin*, m. 8s.
Súltanry, *empire d'un sultan*
Súltriness, *chaleur étouffante*, f.
Súltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
It is very sultry, *il fait une chaleur étouffante*
Sum, *s. somme*, f. [f.
Sum (abstract), *précis, sommaire*,
Sum (height), *sommet*
Sum, *v. sommer, calculer, supputer*
Sum up, *récapituler ; résumer*
Súmach, *s. sumach*, m.
Súmless, *a. sans nombre*
Súmmage, *s. somme, charge*, f.
Súmmarily, *ad. sommairement*
Súmmary, *a. sommaire*
Súmmary, *s. sommaire, précis*, m.
Súmmer, *été*, m.
— beam, *sommier*
— house, *pavillon*
— tree, *lambourde*, f.
Súmmer, *v. passer l'été*
—, *tenir chaudement*
Súmmer-sault, *soubresaut*, m.
Súmmerset, *soubresaut, saut périlleux*
Súmmit, *sommet*, m. *pointe*, f.
Súmmon, *v. sommer, citer, assigner ; interpeller ; appeller*
Súmmoner, *s. sergent*, m. [f.
Súmmoning, *l'action de sommer*,
Súmmons, *sommation ; semonce ; interpellation ; assignation*, f.
Súmpter-horse, *sommier, cheval de somme*, m.
Súmptuary, *a. somptuaire*
Súmptuósity, *s. somptuosité*, f.
Súmptuous, *a. superbe*
Súmptuously, *ad. somptueusement*
Súmptuousness, *s. magnificence*, f.

Sun, *soleil*, m.
Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*
Sun-beam, *s. rayon du soleil*, m.
Sun-burning, *hâle*
Sun-burnt, *a. hâlé, e.* [*le soleil*
Sun-beat, *échauffé*, ou *éclairé par*
Sun-bright, *dont l'éclat est semblable à celui du soleil*
Súnday, *s. Dimanche*, m.
— letter, *lettre dominicale*, f.
Sun-dial, *cadran solaire*, m.
Súnder, *va. séparer, diviser*
Súnder, *s. deux parties*, f. pl.
Súndry, *a. divers, plusieurs*
Súnny, *exposé au soleil ; éclatant, e. jaune ; blond, e.*
Sún-flower, *s. tournesol*, m.
Súnless, *a. où le soleil ne luit point*
Sún-like, *semblable au soleil*
Sún-rise, *s. lever du soleil*, m.
Sún-set, *coucher du soleil*
Sún-shine, *clarté du soleil*
Sún-shiny-day, *jour de soleil*, m.
Sup, *petit trait*, m. *gorgée*, f.
To take a sup, *v. humer*
Sup, *v. souper*
Sup up, *humer, avaler*
Súperable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.* [*abonder*
Superabound, *v. surpasser, sur-*
Superabundance, *s. surabondance*, f. *superflu*, m.
Superabúndant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Superabúndantly, *ad. surabondamment, de reste*
Superádd, *v. ajouter par dessus*
Superáddition, *s. surcroît*, m.
Superánnuated, *a. suranné, e. vieux* [*qui est trop vieux*, m.
Superánnuation, *s. état de celui*
Supérb, *a. superbe* [*gue*, m.
Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subrécar-*
Supercílious, *a. hautain, e. fier, e.*
Supercíliously, *ad. fièrement*
Supercíliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
Superéminence, *prééminence*

Superéminent, *a. suréminent, e. excellent, e.*
Superéminently, *ad. éminemment*
Superérogate, *v. faire plus qu'on n'est obligé*
Supererogátion, *s. surérogation*, f.
Superérogatory, *a. surérogatoire*
Superéxcellent, *très-excellent, e.*
Superexcrescence, *s. excroissance*, f.
Superfétate, *va. concevoir, lorsqu'on a déjà un fœtus dans le sein*
Superfetátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Súperfice, *superficie*
Superficial, *a. superficiel, le.*
Superficiality, *s. —lité*, f.
Superficiality, *ad. —ciellement*
Superficialness, *s. peu d'esprit*, m.
Superficies, *s. superficie*, f. [*e.*
Superfine, *a. superfin, e. très-fin*,
Superflúity, *s. superfluité*, f.
Superfluous, *a. superflu, e.*
Supérfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
Supérfluousness, *s. superflu*, m.
Super-human, *a. plus qu' humain*
Superincúmbent, *a. qui est sur la surface de quelque chose*
Superindúce, *v. ajouter, étendre par dessus* [*surcroît*, m.
Superindúction, *s. addition*, f.
Superinstitútion, *institution double*, f.
Superinténd, *v. surveiller à*
Superinténdance, *s. surintendance*, f.
Superinténdent, *surintendant*, m.
Superinténdent, *a. qui a l'œil sur*
Superiórity, *s. supériorité*, f.
Supérior, *a. s. supérieur, e.*
Supérlative, *a. superlatif, ve.*
Supérlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
Superlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.
Superlucrátion, *gain clair*, m.
Supernáculum, *rubis sur l'ongle*
Supérnal, *a. céleste ; divin, e.*

Supernátant, *qui surnage sur quelque chose*
Supernátural, *surnaturel, le.*
Supernáturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
Supernúmerary, *a. surnuméraire*
Superpurgátion, *s. —gation*, f.
Superscríbe, *v. mettre la souscription*, ou *l'adresse*
Superscríption, *s. adresse*, f.
Snperséde, *va. surseoir, démettre*
Supersédeas, *s. arrêt de surséance*, m.
Superséding, } *surséance*, f.
Supersession, }
Supperstition, *superstition*
Superstitious, *a. superststieux, se.*
Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*
Superstrúct, *v. bâtir, fonder dessus*
Superstrúctive, *a. bâti sur quelque chose*
Superstrúcture, *s. édifice*, m.
Supervéne, *v. survenir*
Supervénient, *a. ajouté, e.*
Snpervention, *s. arrivée imprévue*, ou *inopinée*, f.
Supervise, *v. surveiller à*
— (revise), *revoir*
Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, m.
Supervive, *vn. survivre*
Supinátion, *s. l'action de se coucher, le visage tourné vers le*
Supine, *supin*, m.
Supine, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche, oisif ve. couché, e.*
Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, f.
Suppéditate, *va. fournir, donner*
Súpper, *s. souper*, ou *soupé*, m.
Supper-time, *tems de souper*
Lord's Supper, *sainte cène*, f.
Supperless, *a. sans souper*
Supplánt, *va. supplanter*
Supplánter, *s. supplantateur*, m.
Súpple, *a. souple; flexible*
Súpple, *v. rendre souple, assouplir*
Súpplement, *s. supplément*, m.
Súpplemental, *a. qui supplée*
Súppleness, *s. souplesse*, f.
Súppletory, *supplément*, m.
Súppliant, *a. s. suppliant, e.*
Súpplicant, *s. suppliant, e. humble*
Súpplicate, *va. supplier*
Supplicátion, *s. supplication*, f.
Supply, *v. fournir, suppléer*
— (fill up), *remplir*
Suppórt, *s. renfort, secours; subside*, m. *aide*, f.
Suppórt, *soutien; support, appui*, m.
Suppórt, *v. soutenir, appuyer, supporter, porter*
— (keep), *entretenir*
— (help), *assister, soutenir*
Suppórtable, *a. —ble*
Suppórter, *s. appui*, m.
Suppórters, *supports*, pl.
— (in building), *atlantes*, f. pl.
Suppósable, *a. à supposer*
Suppósableness, *s. probabilité*, f.
Suppósal, *supposition*
Suppóse, *v. supposer; penser*
Suppóser, *s. celui qui suppose*
Supposition, *supposition*, f.
Suppositítious, *a. supposé, e. faux*, m. *fausse*, f.
Suppositítiousness, *s. état de ce qui est supposé*, m.
Suppósitively, *ad. en supposant*
Suppósitory, *s. suppositoire*, m.
Suppréss, *va. supprimer, abolir*
Suppréssion, *s. suppression*, f.
Suppréssor, *qui supprime*
Súppurate, *vn. suppurer*
Suppurátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Súppúrative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Suppurátion, *s. calcul*, m.
Suppúte, *v. supputer, calculer*
Suppúting, *s. calcul*, m.
Suppúte, *v. supputer, calculer*
Suppúting, *s. calcul*, m.
Supralapsárians, *—saires*
Suprémacy, *suprémacie*, f.
Suprême, *a. suprême*
The king our supreme governor, *le roi votre souverain*
Suprémely, *ad. au suprême dégré*
Surántler, *s. surandouiller*, m.
Surbáte (horse), *v. fouler, surmener*
Surbáte, *s. solbature*, f.
Surcéase, *v. surseoir*
Surchárge, *surcharger*
Surchárge, *s. surcharge*, f.
Surcíngle, *ceinture*
Súrcle, *rejeton*, m. *pousse*, f.
Surcoát, *surtout*, m.
Surd, *a. sourd, e.*
Súrdity, *s. surdité*, f.
Sure, *a. sûr, e. assuré, e.*
Sure-fóoted, *qui a le pied sûr*
Súrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
Súreness, *s. certitude, assurance*, f.
Súretiship, *cautionnement*, m.
Súrety, *caution; sûreté*, f.
Súrface, *surface*
Súrfeit (by debauch), *crapule*
— (satiety), *dégoût*, m.
Súrfeit, *v. crapuler, rassasier*
— one's self with (a thing), *v. se souler de, se rassasier*
Súrfeiter, *s. glouton, ne.*
Súrfeiting, *crapule*, f.
Surge, *houle, lame*, f.
Súrge, *vn. s'enfler*
Súrgeon, *s. chirurgien*, m.
Surgery, *chirurgie*, f.
Súrgy, *a. houleux, se. enflé, e.*
Súrlily, *ad. rudement*
Súrliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, f.
Súrling, *grondeur, se.*
Súrloin, *surlonge*, f.
Súrly, *a. rechigné, e. bourru, e.*
Surmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçonner*
Surmise, *s. soupçon*, m. *prenotion, opinion*, f.

Surmising, *pensée, imagination, soupçon*, m.
Surmount, *va. surmonter*
Surmountable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.*
Surmullet, *s.* (a fish), *surmulet*, m.
Surname, *s. surnom* [m.
Surname, *va. surnommer*
Surpass, *surpasser, exceller*
Surpassing, *a. éminent, e.*
Surpassingly, *ad. éminemment*
Surplice, *a. surplis*, m.
Surplus, *surplus*
Surplusage, *surcroît*
In —, *par surcroît*
Surprise, *surprise*, f.
Surprise, *va. surprendre, étonner*
Surprising, *a. surprenant, e.*
Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
Surquedry, *s. orgueil*, m. *arrogance, fierté*, f. [*ques*, f.
Sur-rejoinder, *réponse aux dupli-*
Surrender, *reddition ; résignation*
—, *va. rendre, livrer*
—, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*
— one's self, *faire banqueroute*
Surrendering, *s. reddition, résignation*, f.
Surreption, *subreption, surprise*
Surreptitious, *a. subreptice; à la derobée* [*sourdement*
Surreptitiously, *ad. à la dérobée ;*
Surrogate, *s. substitut, subdelégué,*
Surrogate, *v. subroger* [m.
Surrogation, *s. subrogation*, f.
Surround, *v. environner, entourer*
Sursengle, *s. surfaix*, m.
Sursise, *amende*, f.
Surtout, *surtout*, m.
Survene, *vn. survenir*
Survey, *faire une revue, prome-*
— land, *arpenter* [*ner sa vue*
Survey, *s. vue ; description*, f.
— (of land), *arpentage*, m.
Surveying, *arpentage*

Survéyor, *intendant*
— of the king's highways, *voyer*
— of land, *arpenteur*
— (of buildings), *architecte*
Survéyorship, *l'office*, m. ou *la qualité d'intendant, de voyer*
Survival, } *survie, survivance,*
Survivance, } f.
Survive, *v. survivre à*
Surviving, *s. l'action de survivre, survie*, f.
Survivor, *s. survivant, e.*
Survivorship, *survivance*, f.
Susceptibility, *—lité*
Susceptible, *a. susceptible*
Susception, *s. —tion*, f.
Suscitate, *v. susciter, exciter*
Suscitation, *s. —tion*, f.
Sushin, *sorte de vieux bled*
Suskin, *sorte d'ancienne monnoie*
Suspect, *va. soupçonner ; se défier*
—, *a. suspect, e. douteux, se.*
Suspectful, *a. soupçonneur, se.*
Suspend, *va. suspendre*
Suspending, *s. suspension*, f.
Suspence, *suspens, doute*, m.
To be in suspence, *être en suspens, être irrésolu, e. hésiter*
Suspension, *s. —sion, suspense*, f.
Suspensory, *suspensoire*, m.
Suspicable, *a. suspect, e.*
Suspicion, *s. soupçon*
— (in law), *suspicion*, f.
Suspicious, *a. suspect, e.*
— (distrustful), *soupçonneux, se.*
Suspiciously, *ad. avec soupçon*
Suspiciousness, *s. défiance*, f.
Suspiral, *soupirail*, m.
Suspiration (or sigh), *soupir*
Suspire, *vn. soupirer*
Sustain, *va. soutenir ; souffrir*
Sustainable, *a. soutenable*
Sustainer, *s. celui qui soutient ; qui souffre*
Sustenance, *s. entretien*, m.

Sustentation, *support, appui*
Susurration, *chuchoterie*, f. *petit murmure*, m.
Sutable, *a. vid.* Suitable, &c.
Sute, *s. sorte, espèce*, f.
Sutler, *s. vivandier*, m.
Sutle-weight, *poids net*
Suture, *suture, couture*, f.
Swab, *torchon ; faubert*, m.
Swab, *v. fauberter ; essuyer avec un torchon*
Swabber, *s. mousse, page*, m.
Swaddle, *va. emmaillotter*
— (cudgel), *rouer de coups*
Swaddling-clothes, *s. maillot*, m.
Swag, *v. s'effondrer ; abaisser, s'affaisser, s'abaisser, s'enfoncer ; plier*
Swag-belly, *s. gros ventre*, m.
Swage, *v. adoucir, appaiser*
Swagger, *vn. le porter haut ; faire le fier, le rodomont*
Swaggerer, *s. glorieux*, m.
Swaggering, *ostentation*, f.
Swaggy, *a.* } *qui pend*
Swagging, }
Swagging breast, *tetasse*, f.
Swain, *s. pastoureau, berger*, m.
Swainmote, Swainimote, *cour qui regarde les affaires des eaux & forêts*
Swaith, *mailloi*, m. [pl.
Swaith, *va. emmaillotter*
Swaithing-clothes, *s. langes*, m.
Swale or Sweal, *vn. se fondre*
Swallow, *s. hirondelle*, f.
— tail, *queue d'aronde*
— (or gulf), *gouffre*, m.
— (throat), *avaloire*, f.
Swallow, *va. avaler*
— up, *engloutir ; absorber*
— (wine at a gulph), *sabler*
Swamp, *s. marais*, m.
Swampy, *a. marécageux, se.*
Swan, *s. cigne*, m.
Swanskin, *molleton*

Swap, *ad. à la hâte*
Sward (green), *s. pelouse*, f.
— (of bacon), *couenne*
Swarm, *essaim*, m.
— (of people), *foule*, f.
— of ants, *fourmillière*
Swarm, *v. essaimer*
— (be full of, *fourmiller*
— (climb), *grimper*
Swart, *a. basané, e. hâlé, e.*
Swart, *va. brûler le teint* [*sanée*
Swárthily, *ad. d'une manière ba-*
Swárthiness, *s. teint basané*, m.
Swárthish, *a. un peu basané, e.*
Swárthy, *a. basané, e.*
Swash, *s. grand réjaillissement d'eau*, m. *gachis*, m.
Swash, *v. faire réjaillir*
— (tilt), *ferrailler*
Swash-buckler, *s. fanfaron*, m.
Swath, *s. rang*, m.
— (band), *bande*, f. *lien*, m.
Swathe, *va. emmailloter*
Swath, *vid.* Swaith, &c. [*ner*
Sway, *v. dominer, régner, gouver-*
— the sceptre, *avoir le sceptre en main*; *régner* [*mination*, f.
Sway, *s. pouvoir, empire*, m. *do-*
Sweale, *v. se fondre, brûler*
* Swear (swore; sworn), *jurer assurer, affirmer*
Sweárer, *s. jureur, se.*
Swéaring, *jurement*, m.
Sweat, *sueur, eau*; *peine*, f.
— (a disease), *suette*, f.
Sweat, *v. suer, transpirer*; *faire suer*; *travailler, fatiguer*
— out, *exsuder*
— out a distemper, *guérir d'une maladie à force de suer*
Swéater, *s. qui est sujet à suer*
Swéating, *sueur*, f.
—, *suant, e.*
Swéaty, *a. suant, e. tout en eau*
* Sweep, *va.* (swept; swept), *balayer*
Sweep (the chimney), *ramonner*
— away, *ravager*; *enlever*
Swéeper, *s. balayeur, se.*
Chimney —, *ramonneur*, m.
Swéepings, *balayures*, f. pl.
Swéepstake, *rafle*, f.
Swéep-net, *épervier*, m.
Sweet, *a. doux*, m. *douce*, f.
— (pretty), *joli, e. charmant, e.*
— (clean), *propre*; *blanc, he.*
— (pleasant), *agréable*
— bag, *s. coussinet de senteur*, m.
Sweet, *douceur*, f. *plaisir*, m.
— smelling, *a. odoriférant, e.*
— scented, *parfumé, e.*
— natured, *a'un naturel doux*
Swéetbread (calf's), *s. ris de veau*, m.
Swéet-briar, *églantier musqué*
Swéeten, *v. adoucir, sucrer*
—, *vn. s'adoucir*
Swéetener, *s. un adoucissant* (remedy); *un enjôleur, une enjô-*
Swéetheart, *s. amant, e.* [*leuse*
Swéeting, *pomme S. Jean*, f.
Swéetness, *douceur*, f.
Swéetmeats, *confitures*, f. pl.
Sweets, *confitures*; *douceurs*, f. pl.
parfums, m. pl. [*douce, te.*
Sweet-spoken, *doucereux, se.* m.
Swéet-tooth, *friand, e.*
Swéetish, *a. douceâtre* [*cement*
Swéetly, *ad. agréablement, dou-*
Sweetwilliam, *s. jalousie*, f. (a flower)
Swell, *v.* (swelled; swollen, swoln), *enfler, grossir*
— out, *pousser en dehors*
— (of the sea), *s. houles*, f. pl.
Swelling, *enflure, tumeur*, f.
— in the groin, *poulain*, m.
— words, *mots ampoulés*
— (heaving), *a. sororiant, e.*
Swélter, *vn. étouffer de chaleur*
Swéltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
Swépage, *s. récolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré*, f.
Swerve, *vn. s'écarter, rôder*
Swift, *a. vite*; *léger, e. rapide*; *roide*; *prompt, e.*
Swiftly, *ad. vitement*; *rapidement*; *promptement*
Swíftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité*, f.
Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*; *s'enivrer*; *avaler*
Swíller, *s. ivrogne*, m.
Swilling, *crapule*, f.
—, *a. crapuleux, se.* [*nager*
* Swim, *vn.* (swam; swum),
Swim (float), *flotter*
— with the tide, *suivre le torrent*
— over, *surnager*
My head swims, *la tête me tourne*
Swim, *va. passer en nageant*
Swim, *s. vessie qui soutient le poisson dans l'eau*, f.
Swímmer, *s. nageur, se.*
Swímming, *nage*, f.
— of the head, *vertige*, m.
Swímming-place, *bains*, m. pl.
By swimming, *à la nage*
Swímmingly, *ad. avec succès*
Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau*, m.
— herd, *porcher, e.*
— pox, *espèce de rougeole*, f.
— bread, *truffe*, f.
Swine-like, *ad. en cochon*
Swing, *s. vibration*, f. *balance-*
ment, m. [f.
Swing, *penchant*, m. *inclination*,
Swing (sport), *escarpolette*, f.
— jerk, *secousse*
—, *au cœur joie*, m.
— gate, *bascule*, f.
— (to swing withal), *brandilloire*
To the full swing of his lust, *se livrant à toutes ses passions*
* Swing, *v.* (swang; swung), *brandiller*; *agiter*; *remuer*; *flotter dans l'air*

Swinge, *va. étriller, battre*
— buckler, *s. fanfaron*, m.
Swinger, *s. celui qui se brandille*
Swinging, *a. grand, e.*
—, *chose grosse en son espèce*, f.
Swinging, *brandillement*, m.
Swingingly, *ad. beaucoup, fort, très*
Swingle, *v. se brandiller; nager [dans la joie*
Swingle-staff, *s. bâton pour battre*
Swinish, *a. grossier, e.*
Swinishly, *ad. salement [le lin*, m.
Swinishness, *s. saleté*, f.
Swink, *v. travailler avec excès*
—, *s. travail, labour*, m.
Swinker, *ouvrier*
Swipe, *bascule*, f.
Switch, *houssine, gaule*
—, *va. donner des coups de houssine*
Swivel, *s. anneau, porte-mousque-*
Swiver, *chevaucheur [ton*, m.
Swóling of land, *autant de terre qu'une charrue en peut labourer dans un an*
Swoon, *vn. évanouir*
Swoon, *s. pamoison*, f. *évanouisse-*
Swoop, *v. fondre [ment*, m.
— (catch up), *attraper*
—, *s. chute d'un oiseau de proie sur sa proie*, f.
Swop, *v. troquer, changer*
Swópping, *s. troc*, m.
Sword, *épée*, f. *fer*, m.
— player, *gladiateur*, m.
— bearer, *porte-épée*
— cutler, *fourbisseur*
— fish, *l'empereur, gros poisson*
— knot, *nœud d'épée*, m.
— law, *la loi du plus fort*, f.
—'s man, *homme d'épée*, m.
To fire and sword, *à feu & à sang*
Swórder, *bretteur*, m.
—, *a. qui porte une épée*
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment*
Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycomore*, m.

Sy'cophant, *flagorneur, parasite*
—, *vn. faire le métier de parasite*
Sycophántic, *a. flatteur, se. [vn.*
Sy'cophantize, *vid.* Sycophant,
Syderátion, *maladie des arbres*, f.
Sy'llabar, *livre qui traite des syllables*, m.
Sy'llabical, *a. —bique*
Syllabicátion, *s. syllabisation*, f.
Sy'llable, *syllabe [m.*
Sy'llabub, *caillé de lait & de vin*,
Sy'llabus, *extrait*, m.
Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
Syllogistical, *a. —tique*
Syllógistically, *ad. en forme*
Sy'llogize, *vn. —giser, argumenter*
Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre; des bois, des forêts; rural, e.*
—, *silvain, dieu des bois*, m.
Sy'mbol, *symbole*, m. *marque*, f.
Symbólical, *a. —lique*
Symbólically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique [senter; ressembler*
Symbólize, *va. symboliser, repré-*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par*
—, *a. symbolique [symboles*, f.
Symmétrian, *s. grand observateur de la symmétrie*, m.
Symmétrical, *a. —trique*
Sy'mmetrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions*
Sy'mmetry, *symmétrie*, f.
Sympathétic, *a. sympathique*
Sympathétically, *ad. sympathiquement [pati*
Sy'mpathize, *v. sympathiser, com-*
Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie*, f.
Symphónious, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Sy'mphony, *s. symphonie*, f.
Sy'mptom, *symptôme*, m.
Symptomátic, *a. —tique*
Synagógical, *a. qui appartient à une synagogue*
Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue*, f.
Sy'nchronism, *—nisme*, m.

Sy'nchronous, *a. synchrone; qui arrive en même tems*
Sy'ncopate, *vn. tomber en syncope, s'évanouir* ou *élision; syncoper*
Sy'ncopate, *vn. tomber en syncope*,
Syncopátion, *s. syncope*, f. [f.
Syncope (swooning), *défaillance*,
— (in grammar and music), *syncope*
Sy'ncopist, *faiseur de syncopes*, m.
Syn'dic, *syndic*, m.
Sy'ndicable, *a. qui mérite d'être syndiqué* ou *censuré*
Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer [cat*, m.
Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndicship, *s. syndi-*
Sy'nécdoche, *—doche*, f.
Sy'nod, *synode*, m.
—, *conjonction des astres*, f.
Sy'nodic, *a. synodique; lunaire*
Synodical, *a. synodal, e.*
Synódically, *ad. synodalement*
Synónima, *s. synonyme*, m.
Synónimise, *va. exprimer une même chose par différens mots*
Synónimous, *a. synonyme*
Synópsis, *s. abrégé*, m.
Sy'ntax, *syntaxe*, f.
Syntéresy, *syndérèse*
Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
Synthétic, *a. synthétique*
Sy'phon, *s. siphon, tube*, m.
Sy'ringe, *seringue*, f.
Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
Syrius, *s. sirius*, m.
Sy'rtis, *syrtes*, f. pl. *sables mou-*
Syrup, *syrop*, m. [*vans*, m. pl.
Sy'stem, *système*, m.
Systemátical, *a. —tique*
Systemátically, *ad. —tiquement*
Sy'stole, *s. systole*, f.

TABA'R, *s. cotte d'armes*, f.
Tábby, *tabis*, m.
Tábby, *a. tavelé, e. tacheté, e.*
Tabefaction, *s. l'action de maigrir, ou de se dessécher; exténuation*, f.

Tabefy, *vn. devenir tabide*
Tábellion, *s. tabellion*, m.
Tábernacle, *tabernacle*
—, *vn. habiter*
Tábid, *a. languissant, e. sec, he.*
Tábidness, *s. consumption, pulmonie*, f. *dépérissement*, m.
Táblature, —*ture*, f.
Table, *table*, f.
— (flat surface), *pierre de taille*
— (palm of the hand), *paume de la main*
— beer, *petite bière*
— cloth, *nappe*
— books, *tablettes*, f. pl.
— man, *pion*, m.
— talk, *entretien de table*
Side-table, *buffet*, m.
Tables (game), *trictrac*
The tables are turned, *la médaille est renversée*
Táble, *v. être en pension, prendre en pension*
Táblet, *s. pensionnaire*
Táblet, *petite table*; *tablette*, f.
Tábling, *pension*, f. [*tableau*, m.
Tábour, Tábouret, Tabourine, Tábret, } *tambourin, tambour de basque*, m.
Tábour, *va. tambouriner*
Tábourer, *s. tambourin*, m.
Tábouret, *tabouret, placet* [*ner*, f.
Tábouring, *l'action de tambouri-*
Tábular, *a. en forme de table*
Tábulate, *vn. réduire en tables*
Tábulated, *qui a une superficie*
Táces, *s. cuissards*, m. pl. [*plate*
Tache, *crochet, annelet*, m. *agrafe*,
Tachygraphy, —*graphie*, f. [f.
Tácit, *a. tacite*; *secret, e.*
Tácitly, *ad. tacitement*
Tacitúrnity, *s. taciturnité*, f.
Tack, *broquette*, f.
Tack, *v. attacher*; *joindre*
Tack about, *virer, revirer*
Tacks, *cargue-fond*, m.

Tack-wind, *vent de bouline*
Táckles, *brayers*, m. pl.
Táckles of a ship, *manœuvres*, f.
Táckling, *cordage*, m. [pl.
Kitchen —, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
Fishing —*instrumens nécessaires à la pêche*, m. pl.
Táckling (good stuffs), *affaires, hardes*, f. pl. *meubles*, m. pl. *attirail*, m.
Táctics, *tactique*, f.
Táctile, *a. tactile*; *sensible*
Táction, *s. taction*, f. *tact*, m.
Tádpole, *grenouillette, petite grenouille*, f.
Táffety, *taffetas, armoisin*, m.
Tag, *fer, ferret*; *petit clou*
Tag-rag people, *la canaille*, f.
Tag, *va. ferrer*; *clouer*
Tag a lace, *ferrer un lacet*
Tag after one, *être aux trousses*
Tagger after women, *s. coquet*, [m.
Tail, *queue*, f.
Tail (of a peacock), *roue*
Tail-piece, *vignette*
Fee-tail, *bien substitué*, m.
Tail, *va. tirer par la queue*
Táiled, *a. qui a une queue*
Táilor, *s. tailleur*, m.
Taint, *petite araignée rouge*, f.
Taint, *v. corrompre*; *vicier*
Taint, *s. infection, tache, flétris-*
Taint, *conviction* [*sure*, f.
Taint, *a. atteint & convaincu de quelque crime* [*sans infection*
Táintless, *qui n'est pas gâté, e.*
Táinture, *s. souillure, tache*, f.
Tákeable, *a. prenable*
Take him where he is tákeable, *prenez le par son foible*
* Take, *va.* (took; taken), *prendre*; *mener*
— again, *reprendre*; *remener*
— (receive), *recevoir*
— (succeed), *réussir*

Take care, *avoir soin, prendre garde*
— hold, *se saisir*
— ill courses, *s'abandonner au vice*
— ill, *trouver mauvais*
— heed, *se garder de*
— heed to, *faire attention*
— order with, *censurer*
— place, *prévaloir*
— deep roots, *jeter de profondes racines*
— sanctuary, *se réfugier*
— good effect, *réussir*
— to wife, *épouser*
— pity, *avoir pitié*
— revenge, *se venger*
— shame, *avoir honte*
— (one's turn), *avoir son tour*
— notice of, *observer*
— in, *prendre*; *tromper*
— in (enclose), *enfermer*
— in (contract), *resserrer*
— to, *s'appliquer à, se plaire à*
— ship, *s'embarquer*
— a turn, *se promener*
— away, *ôter, emporter*; *desservir*
— a leap, *faire un saut, sauter*
— a journey, *faire un voyage, voyager*
— the law, *faire un procès*
— the field, *se mettre en campagne*
— after one, *ressembler*
— asunder, *separer*
— in hand, *entreprendre*
— off, *lever, ôter*; *enlever, détacher*
— flesh, *s'incarner*
— a denial, *essuyer un refus*
— about, *embrasser*
— down, *descendre, abaisser, détendre*
— in fresh water, *faire de l'eau, faire aiguade*
— on, *prendre toujours*
— out, *faire sortir, tirer*
— up, *prendre, emporter*
— up (dig up), *déterrer*
— up arms, *prendre les armes*
— up (a sum), *emprunter*

Take (up a trade), *entreprendre*
— up (a stitch), *reprendre*
— up, *se réformer*
— up (lift), *ramasser, lever*
— up (occupy), *occuper*
— up (adjust), *ajuster*
— up (comprise), *comprendre*
— up (engross), *employer*
— up (catch), *arrêter, attraper*
— up alive, *prendre en vie*
— up with, *se contenter*
— up with, *loger, demeurer*
— up with, *plaire*
— upon one, *trancher du grand; s'en faire accroire*
— upon one's self, *entreprendre, se charger*
— for granted, *supposer, opposer en fait*
— horse, coach, *monter à cheval, en carrosse*
— a thing kindly of one, *savoir bon gré à quelqu'un*
— pride in a thing, *se faire gloire d'une chose*
— order for a thing, *mettre ordre à quelque chose*
— an affront, *souffrir un affront*
— one's fortune, *tenter fortune*
— a heave, *faire un effort*
— a thing into debate, *mettre une chose en délibération*
— oath of a thing, *faire ou prêter serment de quelque chose*
Táken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. saisi, e.* &c.
He was taken ill, *il tomba malade*
I am much taken with her, *elle me plaît fort*
To be taken with, *être charmé*
To be taken with the gout, *être attaqué de la goutte*
She was taken ill, *elle tomba malade*
Táker, *s. preneur, se.*
Táking, *prise, l'action de prendre*, f.
Táking, *a. liant, e. agreable*
Tálbot, *s. lévrier*, m.
Tale, *s. conte*, m. *fable*, f.
— (number), *nombre*, m. *quantité*, f.
Tale (idle), *sornette*, f.
Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*
Tálent, *talent*, m.
Tálisman, *talisman*
Tálismanic, *a. —nique*
Tálismanist, *s. —niste*, m.
Talk, *v. causer, parler*
— over, *raconter, conter*
Talk, *s. entretien; caquet*, m.
Town —, *bruit de ville*
She is full of talk, *c'est une grande causeuse ou parleuse*
Talk (mineral), *talc*, m.
Tálkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*
Tálkativeness, *s. flux de bouche, caquet*, m.
Tálked of, *dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit*
Tálker, *parleur, se. causeur, se.*
Tálking, *parlerie*, f. *babil*, m.
Tall, *a. grand, e. haut*
Tállage, *s. taille, taxe*, f.
Tállage, *v. lever la taille*
Tálliable, *a. taillable*
Tállied, *marqué sur la taille*
Tallow, *s. suif*, m.
Tállow, *v. suiver, graisser, enduire de suif*
— chandler, *s. chandelier*, m.
Tállowish, *a. graisseux, se.*
Tally, *s. taille*, f.
Tálly, *v. quadrer; marquer*
— (at basset), *tailler*
Talmud, *s. thalmud*, m.
Talmúdical, *a. thalmudique; qui regarde le thalmud*
Talmúdist, *s. thalmudiste*, m.
Tálness, *grandeur, hauteur*, f.
Talon, *serre, griffe*
Tálwood, *bois en buches*, m.
Tálus, *talus*, m. *pente*, f.
Támarind, *tamarin*, m.
Támarisk, *tamaris*
Támbour, *tambour*
Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable; doux, ce.*
Tame, *v. apprivoiser; dompter*
Grow —, *s'apprivoiser*
Tameable, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé, e. domptable*
Tamely, *ad. paisiblement*
Támeness, *s. soumission*, f.
Támer, *apprivoiseur, se.*
Tamer, *vainqueur*, m.
Támkin, *beurre*, f. *tampon*, m.
Támmy, *sorte d'etoffe*, f.
Tamper, *vn. prendre des remèdes, être dans les remèdes*
— with (one), *v. pratiquer, solliciter*
Tan, *s. tan; hâle*, m.
Tan, *va. tanner*
Tan (sun-burn), *hâler*
Tang (in meat), *event, mauvais goût*, m.
Tang (in drink) *déboire*
Tángent, *tangente*, f.
Tangibility, *qualite tactile*
Tángible, *a. tactile; sensible*
Tángle, *v. embrouiller, mêler; s'entortiller, s'embarrasser*
— (intrap), *attraper, surprendre*
Tan-house, *s. tannerie*, f.
Tank, *cuvette, fontaine*
Tankard, *pot à couvercle*
Tanned (of a person), *a. hâlé, e.*
Tánner, *s. tanneur, se.*
Tán-pit, *fosse à tan*, f.
Tánquam, *personne de mérite*
Tánsy, *tanaisie, ou tanésie*
Tántalism, *une punition semblable à celle de Tantale, un desir que l'on ne peut satisfaire*
Tántalize, *vn. tourmenter par la vue de plaisirs que l'on ne sauroit goûter; se jouer de*
Tantamount, *a. equivalent, e.*
Tantivy, *s. grand galop*, m.
Tan'yard, *tannerie*, f.
Tap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.

Tap (of a cask), *robinet*, m.
Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*
— droppings, *ce qui a dégoutté*
Tap, *v. taper* [*par le robinet*
Tap (broach), *percer*
Tape, *s. ruban de fil*, m.
Táper, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m. *pain de bougie*, m.
Wax-taper, *cierge*, m.
Táper, *a. conique*; *délié*, *e.*
Grow-taper, *v. aller en pointe*
Tápestry, *s. tapisserie*, f. [*lice*
— hangings, *tapisserie de haute*
Tápestry-maker, *tapissier*, *e.*
Tápping, *punction*, *paracentèse*, f.
Tap'root, *mère racine*
Tápster, *garçon de cabaret*, m.
Tar, *goudron*
Tar (sailor), *matelot*
Tar, *v. goudronner*, *brayer*
Tárand, *s. tarande*, f.
Tárantula, *tarantule*
Tárdily, *ad. lentement*
Tárdiness, *s. lenteur*, f.
Tárdity, *tardiveté*, *lenteur*, *indo-*
Tárdy, *va. tarder* [*lence*
Tárdy, *a. lent*, *e. négligent*, *e. tardif*, *ve. coupable*
Tare, *s. ivroie*, f. [*déchet*, m.
Tare (in merchandize), *tare*, f.
Tárget, *bouclier*, m. *targe*, m.
Tárgum, *targum*, m.
Táriff, *tarif*
Tarn, *bourbier*, m. *fondrière*, f.
Tárnish, *va. ternir*
—, *v. se ternir*, *se flétrir*, *perdre son lustre*
Tarpáwling, *s. tente goudronnée*, *braie*, f. *prelart*, m.
— (a sailor), *matelot*, m.
Tárragon, *serpentine*, f.
Tarrier, *vid.* Terrier
Tárry, *v. tarder*; *s'arrêter*
Tarsel, *s. tiercelet*, m. *sorte d'oiseau de proie*

Ársus, *tarse*, m.
Tart, *tarte*, f.
Tart, *a. verd*, *te. aigre*
Tartáne, *s. tartane*, f.
Tártar, *tartre*, m.
Tártar (to catch a), *manquer son coup*; *trouver à qui parler*
Tartárean, *a. infernal*, *e.*
Tartarize, *v. enduire de tartre*
Tártarous, *a. qui se réduit en tar-*
Tártly, *ad. vertement* [*tre*
Tártness, *s. verd*, m. *aigreur*, f.
Task, *tâche*, f. [*teur*, m.
Task-master, *chasse-avant*; *exac-*
Task, *v. donner une tâche*
Tass, *s. tassette*, f.
Tássel, *touffe*, f. *gland*, m.
— (for a book), *signet*, m.
— (of a coach), *mains*, f. pl.
— hawk, *tiercelet de faucon*, m.
Tásseled, *a. orné de touffes*
Tásses, *s. cuissards*, m. pl. [f.
Tassel, *gland de soie*, m. *bordure*,
Tástable, *a. savoureux*, *se.*
Taste, *goût*, m.
— (specimen), *échantillon*
— (essay), *essai* [*goût*
Taste, *v. goûter*; *avoir quelque*
Well-tasted, *a. qui a bon goût*
Ill-tasted, *qui a mauvais goût*
Tásteful, *savoureux*, *se.*
Tásteless, *a. fade*, *insipide*
Tástelessness, *s. manque de goût*, m. *insipidité*, f.
Tástor, *celui qui goûte*; *essai*, m.
Táttor, *va. déchirer*
Táttor, *s. haillon*, m. *guenille*, f.
Tátterdemállion, *malotru*, *e. gré-din*, m.
Táttered, *a. déguenillé*, *e.*
Táttle, *vn. babiller*, *causer*
Táttle, *s. babil*, *caquet*, m.
Táttler, *jaseur*, *se.*
Táttling, *a. causeur*, *se.*
—, *s. babil*, *caquet*, m.
Tattóo, *retraite*, f.

Taúdry, *a. pimpant*, *e.* [*verne*, f.
Távern, *s. cabaret à vin*, m. *ta-*
— keeper, *cabaretier*, *e.*
— hunter, *débauché*, m.
Taunt, *brocard*, *lardon*
Taunt, *v. brocarder*, *railler*
Taúnter, *s. brocardeur*, *se. rail-*
leur, *se. moqueur*, *se.* [*tant*
Táuntingly, *ad. d'un air insul-*
Tauricórnous, *a. qui a des cornes comme un taureau*
Taurus, *s. le Taureau*, m.
Táutolize, *v. user de redites*
Tautológical, *a.* —*gique*
Tautólogist, *s. celui qui répète la même chose*, m. [*redite*, f.
Tautólogy, *tautologie*, *battologie*,
Taw, *v. passer en mégie*, *tanner*
Taw, *s. boule de marbre*, f.
Táwdriness, *braverie de mauvais goût* [*affecté*, *e.*
Táwdry, *a. voyant*, *e. pimpant*, *e.*
Táwer, *s. mégissier*, *e.*
Táwny, *a. basané*, *e. tanné*, *e.*
Tax, *s. taxe*, f. *impôt*, m.
Tax, *va. taxer*
Tax-gatherer, *s. collecteur*, m.
Land-tax, *taille*, f.
Táxable, *a. sujet aux taxes*
Taxátion, *s.*—*tion*, *taxe*, f.
Táxer, *celui qui impose une taxe*,
Táylor, *tailleur*, m. [m.
Tázel, *chardon*, m. *épine*, f.
Tea, *thé*, m.
Green-tea, *thé verd*
Bóhea-tea, *thé bou*, ou *boui*
Red, *or* Tartar tea, *thé rouge*, ou *thé Tartare*
Tea-table, *table à thé*, f.
Tea-port, *théière*
Tea-spoon, *cueiller a thé*
Tea-cup, *tasse*
Tea-board, *cabaret*, m. [m.
Tea-drinking, *collation*, f. *goûter*,
To drink tea at —, *prendre le thé chez* —

*Teach, va. (taught; taught), *enseigner, montrer, apprendre*
Teach (preach), *prêcher*
— wit, *déniaiser*
Teach, *va. instruire, enseigner*
Teachable, *a. docile*
Teachableness, *s. docilité*, f.
Teacher, *maître; docteur*, m.
— (preacher), *prédicateur*
Teague, *Hibernois, e.*
Teal, *cercelle*, ou *sarcelle*, f.
Team, *attelage*, m.
Team, *va. atteler*
Tear, *s. larme*, f. *pleurs*, m. pl.
*Tear, va. (tore; torn), *déchirer*
Téaring, *s. déchirure*, f.
—, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*
—, *ad. extrêmement*
Téat, *s. mamelle; tette*, f.
Teaze, *v. tracasser, tourmenter*
Téazel, *s. chardon*, m.
Téchily, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
Téchiness, *s. humeur revêche*, f.
Téchnical, *a. technique*
Technology, *s. —logie*, f.
Téchy, *a. revêche; opiniâtre*
Te Deum, *s. le Te Deum*, m.
Tédious, *a. ennuyeux, se. ennuyant, e. lent, e. long, ue.*
Tédiously, *adv. ennuyeusement*
Tédiousness, *s. ennui*, m. *longueur*,
Teem, *v. produire* [f.
Téemer, *s. celle qui enfante, qui met bas*, f. [*bas*
Téemful, *a. qui enfante, qui met*
— (prolific), *prolifique*
— (full to the brim), *plein jusqu'au bord*
Téemless, *qui n'est point prolifique; fertile*, ou *féconde*
Téeming, *a. fertile*
Teen, *s. chagrin*, m. *tristesse*, f.
Teen, *va. exciter à faire quelque chose*
Teens, *s.* (from 13 to 19), *Ex*
She has just entered her teens, *elle a justement* 13 *ans*
Teeth, *dents*, f. pl.
Teeth, *va. faire des dents*
Tégument, *s. tégument*, m.
Tell-tree, *tilleul*
Teint, *teint*, m. *couleur*, f.
Télegraph, *télégraphe; signal*, m.
Télescope, *télescope*
*Tell, v. (told; told), *dire; conter*
Tell (compute), *compter, nombrer*
Tell (dictate), *dicter* [*tard*, m.
Tell-tale, *s. rapporteur, se. pes-*
Téller, *diseur, se.*
Tellers (of the Exchequer), *auditeurs, receveurs*, m. pl. *chenilles dévorantes*, f. pl.
Temerárious, *a. téméraire*
Témerity, *s. témérité*, f.
Témper, *caractère; tempérament*, m. *humeur*, f.
Temper (of a good), *de bon naturel*
— (genius), *humeur*, f. *esprit*, m.
— (of steel), *trempe*, f.
Témper steel, *v. tremper*
Témper (moderate), *tempérer*
— (colours), *détremper, délayer*
Témperament, *s. —ment*, m.
Témperance, *tempérance*
Témperate, *a. tempéré*
Témperately, *ad. modérément*
Témperateness, *s. modération*, f.
Témperature, *température*
Témpest, *tempête* [*orage*
—, *va. exciter une tempête*, ou, *un*
— beaten, *a. battu de la tempête*
Tempestivity, *s. état de ce qui est de saison*, m. [*pête*
Témpest-tost, *p. agité par la tem-*
Tempéstuous, *a. orageux, se.* [m.
Témpestuousness, *s. temsorageux*
Témplar, *s. membre du temple*, m.
Témpla s, *Templiers*, m. pl.
Témple, *temple*, m.
— of the head, *tempe*, f.
Témporal, *a. temporel, le.*
Témporals, *s. le temporel*, m.
Témporally, *ad. temporellement*
Témporalty, *s. temporel*, m. *les laïques*, m. pl.
Témporary, *a. temporaire; passager, e. qui ne dure qu'un tems*
Témporize, *va. temporiser*
Témporizer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Témporizing, *temporisement*
Tempt, *va. tenter*
Témptable, *a. sujet à la tentation*
Temptátion, *s. tentation*, f.
Témpter, *tentateur*, m.
Témpting, *a. tentant, e.*
Ten, *dix; une dizaine*, f.
Ténfold, *dix fois autant*
Ténable, *tenable; soutenable*
Ténacious, *tenace; visqueux, se.*
— (covetous), *tenace; avare*
— of his liberty, *qui défend avec fermeté sa liberté*
— memory, *bonne mémoire*
Ténaciously, *ad. fortement; avec ténacité, en taquin* [*cité*, f.
Ténaciousness, *s. viscosité; téna-*
Ténacity, *s. ténacité*, f.
Ténancy, *possession temporelle*
Tenant of land, *tenancier*, m.
Tenant of a house, *locataire*, m. & f.
Ténant, *va. tenir à bail*, ou *à ferme*
Ténantable, *a. logeable*
Ténantless, *qui n'est pas loué*
Tench, *s. tanche*, f.
Tend, *v. tendre, aboutir, viser*
— upon, *servir; accompagner suivre*
— (look to), *soigner, garder*
Téndency, *s. but, disposition*, f.
Ténder, *a. tendre; délicat, e.*
Ténder, *va. offrir, présenter*
— (love), *aimer, chérir*
Ténder, *s. offre*, f.
Ténder (ship), *allége*

Tender (regard), *égard*, m.
— (nurse), *garde*, f.
— hearted, *a. compatissant, e.*
— heartedness, *s. tendresse*, f.
Tenderling, *enfant gâté, favori*, m.
Tenderly, *ad. tendrement*
Tenderness, *s. tendresse; tendreté; sensibilité*, f.
Tenderness (cautious care), *extrême attention*
— (kind attention), *égard*, m.
— (in speech), *douceur*, f.
Tendinous, *a. tendineux, se.*
Tendon, *s. tendon*, m.
Tendril, *tendron; surgeon*
— (gristle), *cartilage*
Tenebrous, *a. ténébreux, se.*
Tenebrosity, *s. ténèbres*, f. pl.
Tenement, *tènement*, m.
Tenérity, *qualité d'être tendre*, f.
Tenesmus, *tenesme*, m.
Tenet, *dogme*
Tennis, *paume*, f.
— court, *tripot, jeu de paume*, m.
Tenon, *tenon*
Tenor, *taille*, f. *alto*, m.
Tenour, *teneur; manière*, f.
Tense, *tems*, m.
Tense, *a. tendu, e.*
Tenseness, *s. tension*, f.
Tensible, *a. qui peut être tendu*
Tensil, *capable d'être tendu*
Tension, *s. tension*, f.
Tensive, *a. tendu, e. roide*
Tensure, *s. tension*, f.
Tente, *tente*, f. *pavillon*, m.
Tent cloth, *coutil*, m.
Tent (roll of lint), *tente*, f.
Tent (sort of wine), *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.
Tent, *vn. loger dans une tente*
—(in surgery), *va. mettre en tente*
Tentation, } *s. tentative, épreuve, tentation*, f.
Tentative, }
Tentative, *a. qui essaye*

Tented, *couvert de tentes*
Tenter, *s. croc, crochet*, m.
Tenter (keep on the tenters), *tenir le bec dans l'eau*
— hook, *clou à crochet*, m.
Tenter, *v. étendre avec des crochets; s'étendre*
Tenth, *s. dixième*, m.
Tenth (tithe), *dîme*, f.
Tenth, *a. dixième*
Tenthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*
Tenths, *s. décimes*, f. pl.
Tentiginous, *a. étendu, e. roide*
Tenuifolious, *qui a des feuilles minces*
Tenuis, *s. tenue*, f.
Tenuity, *s. ténuité*
Tenuous, *a. subtil, e. délié, e.*
Tenure, *s. tenure, mouvance*, f.
Free —, *franc-alleu*, m.
Tepefaction, *action de rendre tiède*, f.
Tepid, *a. tiède*
Tepidity, *s. tiédeur*, f.
Teratology, *phébus*, m. *des expressions ampoulées*, f. pl.
Terce, *tiers, tierçon*, m.
Tercet, *tierce*, f.
Terebinth, *térébenthine*
Terebinthine, *a. de térébenthine*
Terebrate, *va. percer avec une tarière*
Terebration, *s. térébration*, f.
Tergeminous, *a. triple*
Tergiversate, *vn. tergiverser, biaiser*
Tergiversation, *s. —tion*, f. *faux fuyant; biaisement*, m.
Term, *terme*, m.
Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.
Women's —, *les mois*, m. pl.
To be upon even terms, *ne céder en rien, être à deux de jeu*
Term, *va. nommer, appeller*
Termagancy, *s. vacarme, tumulte, tapage*, m.
Termagant, *s. gendarme*, m. *pie-grieche*, f.
Termagant, *a. bruyant, e.*

Terminate, *va. terminer, finir*
Termination, *s. terminaison*, f.
Termless, *a. illimité, e.*
Termly, *ad. chaque terme*
Term time, *s. plaidoirie*, f.
Ternary, *a. ternaire*
Ternary, } *s. trois, nombre ternaire*, m.
Ternion, }
Terrace, *terrasse*, f.
—, *va. faire des terrasses, terrasser*
Terræ filius, *s. prévaricateur*, m.
Terráqueous, *a. terrestre*
Terrene, *terrestre; bas, basse*
Terrous, *terreux, se.*
Terréstrial, *terrestre, vain, e.*
Terre tenant, *s. bien-tenant*, m.
— tenant, *tenancier*
Terrible, *a. terrible; affreux, se.*
Terribleness, *s. horreur*, f.
Terribly, *ad. terriblement*
Terrier (dog), *s. basset*, m.
— (roll of lands), *terrier*
Terrific, *a. affreux, se.*
Terrify, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*
Territórial, *a. qui appartient à un territoire; territorial, e.*
The land tax, *l'impôt territorial*
Territory, *s. territoire*, m.
Terror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.
Terse, *a. poli, e. net, te.*
Tertian ague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f.
Tertiate, *va. tiercer*
Tessellate, *faire un ouvrage de marqueterie*
Tessellated, *a. marqueté, e.*
Test, *s. coupelle; pierre de touche*, f. *test*, m.
Test (put to the test), *mettre à l'épreuve*
Testáceous, *a. testacée*
Testament, *s. testament*, m.
Testamentary, *a. —taire*
Testáte, *a. qui a testé*
Testátor, *s. testateur*, m.
Testátrix, *testatrice*, f.
Tester, *ciel de lit*, m.
— (six-pence), *pièce de 6 sous*, f.

Testicle, *testicule*, m.
Testicular, *a. testiculaire*
Testification, *s. témoignage*, m.
Testifier, *témoin*
Testify, *va. témoigner, attester*
Testily, *ad. aigrement*
Testimonial, *a. —nial, e.*
Testimonial, *s. certificat*, m.
Testimony, *témoignage*
Testiness, *aigreur*, f.
Testoon, *teston*, m. *(old French coin about 12 sols)*
Testy, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*
Tête-à-tête, *s. tête-à-tête*, m. *entrevue de seul à seul*, f.
Tether, *v. entraver*
Tether, *s. entrave*, f.
Tetraedron, *tétraèdre*, m.
Tetragonal, *a tétragone*
Tetrarch, *s. tétrarque*, m.
Tetrarchy, *tétrarchie*, f.
Tetrastic, *quatrain*, m.
Tet'rical, } *a. tétrique; austère;*
Tet'ricous, } *sévere*
Tetricity *s. tétricité, austérité*, f.
Tetter, *dartre*, f.
Teutonic, *a. Teutonique; Tudesque; Germanique*
Tew, *va. raboter* [*le mortier*
— the mortar, *travailler, battre*
Tew, *s. matériaux*, m. pl.
Tew, *chaine de fer*, f.
Tewel, *tuyau*, m.
Tewtaw, *va. battre, briser*
Text, *s. texte*, m.
Text-letter, *lettre grise*, f.
Textuarist, *textuaire*, m.
Textile, *a. textile; tissu, e.*
Texture, *s. tissure*, f. *tissu*, m.
Than, *c. que; de*
Thane, *s.* (old title of honour), *baron, noble*, m.
Thank, *v. remercier, rendre grace*
thank God, } *graces à*
God be thanked, } *Dieu*

Thanks, *s. graces*, f. pl. *remercîmens*, m. pl.
Thankful, *a. reconnoissant, e.*
Thankfully, *ad. avec action de graces*
Thankfulness, *s. reconnoissance*, f.
Thankless, *a. ingrat, e.*
Thanklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.
Thanksgiving, *s. action de graces*, f. [*de grace*, m.
Thank-offering, *sacrifice d'action*
— worthy, *qui mérite des remercîmens*
That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela; celui, celle* [*lui-là, celle-là*
That (at any time), *alors*
That (with that), *à ces mots*
That, *qui, que, lequel, laquelle*,
That, *c. que, afin que* [*quoi*
That way, *par là*
What of that? *que s'ensuit-il?*
Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.
Thatch, *v. couvrir de chaume*
Thatched-house, *s. chaumière*, f.
Thatcher, *couvreur en chaume*, m.
Thaw, *v. dégeler*
Thaw, *s. dégel*, m. [*au degel*
It is thawing weather, *le tems est*
The, *art. le, la, les*
Théatre, *s. théâtre*, m.
Theâtrical, *a. théâtral, e.*
Theâtrically, *ad. d'une manière qui convient au théâtre*
Thee, *pro. toi, te*
Theft, *s. larcin, vol*, m. [f.
— bote, *l'action de receler un vol*,
Their, *pro. leur, leurs*
Theirs, *à eux, à elles, le leur*
Telyph'thora, *séduction*, f.
Them, *eux, elles, les, leur, en, y*
Théism, *s. théisme*, m.
Théist, *theiste*
Theme, *thème, sujet*
Then, *ad. pr. alors, pour, lors, ensuite*
Then, *c. donc*
Thence, *ad. delà*

Thenceforth, *dès-lors*
Theocracy, *s. théocratie*, f.
Theocrâtical, *a. —tique*
Theódolite, *s. théodolite*, m.
Theógany, *théogonie*, f.
Theológical, *a. theologique*
Theológical virtues, *s. vertus théologales*, f. pl. [*ment*
Theológically, *ad. théologique-*
Theológian, *s.* } *théologien*, m.
Theológist, } *théosophe*
Théologue, }
Theólogy, *théologie*, f.
Théorbe, *théorbe*, ou *tuorbe*, m.
Théorem, *théorème*
Theoremátic, *a. —tique*
Theorétic, *a. theorique*
Theorétically, *ad. dans la théorie, theoriquement* [*à la theorie*
Théorist, *s. un homme qui s'adonne*
Théory, *théorie, speculation*, f.
Therapeútic, *—tique*
There, *ad. là, y; en cela*
There is, there are, *il y a*
There is, *voilà*
Thereabóut, *environ; là-dessus*
Thereabóuts, *par là, aux environs*
Thereáfter, *ensuite*
Thereát, *par-là, y*
Thereby, *par-là, ainsi*
Therefore, *c'est pourquoi, aussi*
Therefrom, *en, de cela*
Therein, *en cela, y*
Thereof, *de cela, en*
Thereón, *là-dessus, sur cela*
Thereout, *hors de cela*
Thereto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereúnder, *sous cela*
Thereunto, *à cela, y, en*
Thereupon, *là-dessus, sur cela*
Therewith, *avec cela; sur-le-champ*
Therewithal, *par-dessus, de plus*
Theriacal, *a. thériacal*
Thermómeter, *s. thermomètre*, m.
Thesáurize, *v. thésauriser*

These, *pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci*
These are men of merit, *ce sont des hommes de mérite*
Thésis, *s. thèse*, f.
Theúrgy, *théurgie; magie*
They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*
Thick, *a. épais, se. gros, se.*
— leaved, *qui a les feuilles épaisses*
— lipped, *lippu, e.*
— skinned, *qui a la peau dure*
— skulled, *qui a la tête dure*
— of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
— set, *épais, se. plantés près l'un de l'autre*
— water, *s. de l'eau trouble*, m.
— milk, *bouillie*
Thick, *épaisseur*
Speak thick, *v. grasseyer*
Thick, *ad. en foule*
To live very —, *être fort serré*
To come too —, *arriver trop souvent*
Thicken, *va. épaissir, s'épaissir*
Thickening, *s. épaississement*, m.
Thicket, *halier, bosquet*
Thickly, *ad. épais, dru*
Thickness, *s. épaisseur*, f.
Thickest, *a. épais, se.*
*Thief, *s.* (thieves), *larron, nesse. voleur, se.*
— catcher, *archer*, m.
Thieve, *v. voler, dérober*
Thievery, *s. métier de voleur*, m.
Thieves, *pl. de*, Thief
Thieving, *larcin*, m.
Thievish, *a. adonné au larcin, enclin à dérober*
Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*
Thievishness, *s. penchant à dérober*, m.
Thigh, *cuisse*, f.
Thill, *limon, timon*, m.
— horse, *limonier*
Thimble, *dé à coudre*
Thin, *a. clair, e. exigu, e. maigre; rare*
Thin (light), *léger, e.*
Thin (small), *petit, e. mince*
Thin (of stuff), *mince*
Thin (to grow thin), *maigrir*
Thin, *va. éclaircir, raréfier*
Thine, *pro. ton, ta, tes; à toi, le tien, la tienne, les tiens*, &c.
Thing, *s. chose; affaire*, f.
Thingum (Mr.), *Monsieur chose*, m.
*Think, *v.* (thought; thought), *penser, songer, croire, s'imaginer*
Thinker, *s. un homme qui pense beaucoup*, m.
Free —, *esprit fort; libertin, déiste*
Thinking, *opinion*, f. *parti*, m.
—, *judicieux, se. de bon sens*
Thinly, *ad. clair, peu*
Thinness, *s. exilité, ténuité*, f.
Third, *a. troisième; tiers*
A third, *s. tiers*, m.
A — (in music), *tierce*, f.
Third part, *tiers*, m.
Thirdly, *ad. troisièmement*
Thirl, *v. percer, fraiser, forer*
Thirst, *s. soif*, f.
Thirstily, *n. avoir soif*
Thirstily, *ad. avidement*
Thirstiness, *s. soif*, f.
Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. qui a soif*
Thirtéen, *treize*
Thirtéenth, *treizième*
Thirtieth, *trentième*
Thirty, *trente*
— all (at tennis), *trentain*, m.
This, *pro. ce, cet, cette; ceci, celui-ci, celle-ci*
By this way, *par ici, par cet endroit*
By this time, *maintenant, déjà*
Thistle, *s. chardon*, m.
— down, *coton de chardon*
Thistly, *a. plein de chardons*
Thither, *ad. là, y*
Hither and thither, *par-ci, par-là*
Thitherwards, *vers ce côté-là*
Thitherto, *jusques-là*
Thokes, *s. poisson éventré*, m.
Thole, *vn. attendre quelque tems*
Thong, *s. sangle, courroie*, f.
Thónged, *a. lié avec des courroies*
Thorácic, *a. thorachique*
Thórax, *s. thorax*, m. *poitrine*, f.
Thorn, *s. épine*, f.
Thórnback, *raie*
Thorn-bush, *buisson d'épines*, m.
Thórny, *a. épineux, se.*
Thórough, *pr. à travers, par*
Thórough. *a. achevé, e.*
— change, *changement entier*
Thóroughfare, *s. lieu de passage*, m.
Thórough go-nimble, *flux de ventre, dévoiement*, m. *foire*, f.
Thórough-paced, *a. achevé, e.*
Thóroughly, *ad. à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement*
Thorp, *s. village*, m.
Those, *pr. ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela, ceux, celles*
Thou, *tu, toi*
Thou, *v. tutoyer*
Though, *c. quoique, encore que, quand*
As though, *comme si, sans faire semblant*
Thought, *s. pensée*, f.
Merry-thought, *lunette*
Thóughtful, *a. rêveur, se.*
Thóughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur ou pensif*
Thóughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse ou pensive*, f.
Thóughtless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Thóughtlessly, *ad. étourdiment, par inadvertence*
Thóughtlessness, *s. inadvertence, inattention*, f.
Thóusand, *a. mille; mil*
A thousand guineas, *mille guinées*
The year 1816, *l'an mil huit cent seize*
Thóusand, *s. millier, mille*, m.
Thóusandth, *a. millième*
Thráldom, *s. esclavage*, m.
Thrall, *esclave; serf*
Thrash, *v. rosser, battre; s'appliquer*
Thrásher, *s. batteur, se.*

Thráshing, *battage*, m.
— floor, *aire*, f.
Thrasónical, *a. fanfaron, ne.*
Thrave, *s. tas de blé de 24 gerbes,*
Thread, *fil*, m. *suite*, f. [m.
Thread, *v. enfiler*
Thread-bare, *a. qui montre la corde*
Thréaden, *a. de fil*
Thréady, *filamenteux, se.*
Threat, *s. menace*, f.
Thréaten, *v. menacer; épouvanter*
Thréatener, *s. menaceur, ce qui menace*
Thréatening, *menaces*, f. pl.
—, *a. menaçant, e.* [çant
Threáteningly, *ad. d'un air mena-*
Three, *a. trois*
— times, *trois fois*
— halfpence, *un sou & demi*
— leaved grass, *s. trèfle*, m.
Threefold, *a. triple*
Three-footed, *qui a 3 piés*
— cornered, *triangulaire*
Three-score, *soixante*
Thrénody, *s. chanson funèbre*, f.
Thresh, *v. vid.* Thrash, &c.
Thréshold, *s. seuil*, m.
Thrice, *ad. trois fois* [passage
Thrid, *v. se glisser; enfiler un*
Thrift, *s. gain*, m. *frugalité*, f.
Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*
Thriftiness, *s. frugalité*, f.
Thriftless, *a. dépensier, e.*
Thrifty, *ménager, e. frugal, e.*
Thrill, *v. frisser, percer, forer*
Thrill, *s. frase*, ou *fraise*, f.
Thrillest, *a. fraisé, e.*
Thrive, *va.* (throve, thriven), *profiter; croître; prospérer; réussir; venir bien*
— (in health), *se bien porter, être en bon état* [*affaires*, m.
Thriver, *s. homme qui fait bien ses*
Thriving, *prospérité*, f.
— man, *qui fait bien ses affaires*

Thrivingly, *ad. heureusement, avec succès*
Throat, *s. gosier*, m. *gorge*, f.
— wort, *gantelée*, f.
Throb, *vn. palpiter, battre*
Thróbbing, *s. battement*, m.
Throe, *va. faire souffrir des peines cruelles* [agonie, f.
Throe, *s. tranchée*, f. *travail*, m.
Throng, *trône*, m.
—, *va. mettre sur le trône*
Throng, *s. foule, presse*, f.
Throng, *v. aller en foule*
— (crowd), *presser*
Thróster, *s. tordeur, se. qui tord,*
Thróstle, *grive*, f. [m.
Thróttle, *trachée-artère*, f. *gosier*,
Thróttle, *va. étrangler* [travers
Through, *pr. par dedans, par, à*
Wet —, *mouillé jusqu'aux os*
Through-splint, *suros chévillé*
Through and thro', *tout-à-fait, entièrement* [côtés
Through lighted, *éclairé des deux*
Throughly, *ad. tout-à-fait, à fond, entièrement*
Throughout, *pr. tout, par-tout*
Throughout the course of the war, *durant la guerre*
Thoroughpáced, *a. parfait, e.*
Throw, *v.* (thrown, thrown), *jeter*
— away, *jeter; prodiguer, dépenser*
— by, *rejeter*
— down, *détruire, renverser*
— off, *expulser; rejetter*
— off, *quitter, se défaire* [rière
— out, *rejetter; chasser; laisser der-*
— up, *jeter; vomir; pousser dehors*
— in, *jeter dans*, ou *dedans*
— in multitudes upon, *accabler par le grand nombre*
— one's skin, *muer* [reposer sur
— one's self upon, *se jeter sur; se*
— together, *mettre ensemble à la hâte; amonceler*

Throw about, *essayer des expédi-*
— from one's self, *repousser* [ens
Throw (silk), *tordre*
Throw, *s. jet; coup*, m.
Stone throw, *jet de pierre*
Thrum, *grosse filure*, f.
Thrum, *v. piquer*
— (belabour), *rosser*
Thrush, *s. grive*, f. [pousser
*Thrust, *va.* (thrust; thrust), *pousser*
— into, *s'ingérer, se mêler*
— off, *repousser*
— out, *pousser dehors*
— through, *poignarder*
— together, *comprimer*
— on, *forcer, contraindre*
— back, *repousser*
— in, *cogner; mettre; enfoncer*
— away, *écarter, éloigner*
—, *vn. attaquer avec une épée*
— (squeeze in), *s. fourrer dans*
— (press), *se presser, aller en ve-*
Thrust, *s. coup*, m. [nir en foule
— (in fencing), *botte*, f.
Thrúster, *celui qui pousse*, &c.
Thryfállow, *va. labourer pour la*
Thumb, *pouce*, m. [troisième fois
—, *v. manier gauchement*
—, books, *v. feuilleter*
Thumb-stall, *s. poupée*
Thump, *coup*, m.
Thump, *v. bourrer, frapper*
Thúmper, *s. celui qui frappe*
Thúmping, *a. gros, se.*
Thúnder, *s. tonnerre*, m.
Thúnder, *v. tonner; foudroyer*
— strike, *frapper d'étonnement,*
— bolt, *s. foudre*, f. [surprendre
— clap, *coup de tonnerre*, m.
— bolt, *carreau*, m.
— stone, *foudre*, m.
— shower, *pluie accompagnée de tonnerre; ondée*, f.
— struck, *a. interdit, e.*
Thúndering, *foudroyant, e.*

Thundering-noise, *s. tintamarre, fracas*, m.
Thúnderer, *maître du tonnerre*
Thúnderous, *a. qui produit du tonnerre* [cens
Thuríferous, *qui produit de l'en-*
Thurificátion, *s. encensement*, m.
Thúrsday, *Jeudi*
Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte*
Thus it is, *voilà comment*
Thus far, *jusqu'ici* [cela
Thus much, *autant, autant que*
Thwack, *v. rosser, frapper*
Thwack, *s. coup*, m. [rer
Thwart, *va. traverser; contrecar-*
Thwart, *ad. de travers*
Thwárting, *a. contrariant, e.*
Thwártingly, *ad. d'une manière contraire*
Thwick Thwack, *int. flic flac*
Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*
Thyself, *toi-même*
Thyme, *s. thym*, m.
Wild thyme, *serpolet*
Thyrse, *thyrse*
Tiara, *tiare*, f.
Tice, *va. amorcer, attirer*
Tick, *s. taie*, f.
— (insect), *tique*
— (horse disease), *tic*, m.
— (trust), *crédit*
Tick, *v. prendre à crédit*
Ticken, *s. coutil*, m.
Ticket, *étiquette*, f. [m.
— (for a playhouse, &c.), *billet*,
— (in a lottery), *billet*, m.
Tickle, *va. chatouiller*
Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, se*
Tickling, *chatouillement*, m.
— weather, *froid perçant*
Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
Ticklishness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Ticktack, *s. tricktrac*, m.
Tid, *a. délicat, e. friand, e.*
Tidbit, *s. friandise*, f.

Tiddle, *va. mignotter, caresser*
Tide, *s. marée*, f. [marée
Tide, *vn. aller à la faveur de la*
Tide-waiter, *s. douanier*, m.
Even-tide, *le soir*
Tidily, *ad. proprement*
Tidiness, *s. propreté*, f.
Tidings, *nouvelles*, f. pl.
Tidy, *a. propre; habile*
Tie, *s. lien; nœud*, m.
Tie, *v. lier, attacher, serrer, nouer*
Tie (oblige), *lier, engager, obliger,*
Tie up, *cesser, quitter* [astreindre
Tie up, *s'obliger, s'engager*
Tie down, *se soumettre*
Tie-wig, *s. perruque à la cava-*
Tier, *rangée* [lière, f.
Tierce, *tierce*
Tiércet, *tercet*, m. [quereller
Tiff, *vn. picoter, chamailler, se*
— the hair, *tapper les cheveux*
Tiff, *s. picoterie*, f.
Tiff (drink), *breuvage*, m.
Tiffany, *espèce de gaze très-claire*,
Tiger, *tigre*, m. [f.
Tiger-footed, *a. prêt à dévorer*
Tigh, *s. clos*, m.
Tight (well-clothed), *a. propre*
Tight (tast), *serré, e.*
Tighten, *v. serrer, lier*
Tighter, *s. serre-tête*, m.
Tightly, *ad. ferme*
Tightness, *s. qualité de ce qui est*
Tigress, *tigresse* [serré, f.
Tike, *manant*, m.
Tile, *tuile*, f.
Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*
Tile-kiln, *s. tuilerie*, f.
Tiler, *tuilier, couvreur*, m.
Tiling, *toit couvert de tuiles*
Till, *layette de boutique*, f.
— (of a press), *tablette*
Till, *jusqu'à, avant que, que, jus-*
—, *va. labourer* [qu'à ce que
Tillage, *s. labourage*, m.

Tiller (small tree), *baliveau*
— (ploughman), *laboureur*
— (boats), *gouvernail*
Tilling, *labourage*, m. *culture*, f.
Tilman, *laboureur*, m.
Tilt, *banne*, f. [vert, m.
Tilt boat, *cabane*, f. *bateau cou-*
Tilt, *joute*, f. *tournoi*, m. [m.
Tilt-yard, *barrière*, f. *champ clos*,
Tilt (fighting), *coup d'épée*, m.
Tilt, *v. férailler; joûter*
— (a cask), *baisser*
Tilt (cover), *couvrir*
Tilter, *s. jouteur*, m.
Tilth, *culture*, f.
Tilting, *joûte*, f. *tournoi*, m.
Tiltings, *baissières*, f. pl.
Timáriots, *timariot*, m.
Timber, *mairain, bois de charpente*
— work, *comble*
— of skins, 40 *peaux*, f.
Timber, *v. airer, nicher*
—, *faire la charpente*
Well-timbered, *bien charpenté, e.*
bien planté, e. [basque, m.
Timbrel, *s. tambourin, tambour de*
Time, *tems; terme* [rial
— out of time, *de tems immémo-*
— (in music), *mesure*, f.
— (bout), *fois*, f.
Every time, *chaque fois, toutes les*
Time enough, *assez tôt* [fois
In good time, *fort à propos, de bonne heure* [autre
Any time, *dans un tems ou dans un*
In the mean time, *cependant*
At times, *à diverses reprises*
In time, *avec le tems; à propos*
In times past, *autrefois*
At that time, *alors*
At this time, *à présent*
In time to come, *à l'avenir*
In a day's time, *dans un jour*
She is near her time, *elle est près d'accoucher*

Time, *v. prendre bien son tems, faire à propos; observer la me-*
Timeful, *a. qui est de saison* [*sure*
Timeless, *a. hors de saison*
Timely, *ad. à propos, de saison*
Time-pleaser, *s. celui qui s'accommode au tems* [*tems*
— serving, *a. qui s'accomode au*
Timid, *a. timide; foible*
Timidity, *s. timidité*, f. [*e.*
Timorous, *a. craintif, ve. timoré,*
Timorously, *ad. en tremblant*
Timorousness, *s. timidité*, f.
Tin (pewter), *étain*, m.
— (iron), *fer-blanc*
Tin-man, *ferblantier*
— pot, *va. étamer*
Tin, *va. étamer*
Tinct, *colorer; donner un goût*
Tinct, *s. teinte*, f.
Tincture, *teinture; infusion*
Tincture, *v. teindre*
Tind, *allumer*
Tinder, *s. mèche, amorce*, f.
— box, *boîte à fusil*
Tine, *va. fermer*
— (kindle), *allumer*
—, *vn. battre*
— (smart), *cuire; faire mal*
Tine, *s. dent*, f. *fourchon*, m.
— (distress), *malheur*, m.
Tineman, *garde de forêt*, m.
Ting, *tintement de cloche*
Tinge, *v. teindre, colorer*
Tingent, *a. capable de colorer* [m.
Tinglass, *s. bismuth, étain de glace,*
Tingle, *vn. tinter*
— up (as pain), *répondre*
Tingling, *s. tintement*, m.
Tinker, *drouineur, chaudronnier*
— 's bag, *drouine*, f.
Tinkle, *vn. tinter*
Tinned, *a. étamé, e.*
Iron tinned over, *s. fer-blanc*, m.
Tinner, *mineur*

Tinning, *étamage*
Tinsel, *brocatelle*, f. *clinquant, oripeau, faux-brillant*, m.
Tinsel, *va. orner de clinquans*
Tint, *s. teinte*, f.
Tiny, *a. petit, e. mince*
Tiny, *s. teigne*, f.
Tip, *bout*, m. *pointe*, f.
Tip, *v. ferrer; garnir*
Tip (at nine pins), *abattre*
Tip off (fall), *tomber*
— off (to die), *mourir* [*un*
— one, *graisser la patte à quelqu'-*
— one a wink, *faire signe à quel-*
Tippet, *s. palatine*, f. [*qu'un*
— (of a doctor, &c.) *écharpe*
Tipple, *v. ivrogner, boire*
Tippled, *a. ivre; gris, e.*
Tipple, *s. breuvage*, m.
Tippler, *biberon, ivrogne*
Tippling, *ivrognerie*, f.
— house, *cabaret*, m.
Tipstaff, *huissier, sergent*
—, *baguette d'huissier*, f.
Tipsy, *a. gris, e. demi-ivre*
Tiptoe (to stand a), *se tenir sur le bout des piés*
Tire, *va. orner, parer*
Tire, *lasser, fatiguer; se lasser*
Tire, *s. parure*, f. *atours*, m. pl.
— (row), *rang*, m. *rangée*, f.
— (apparatus), *équipage*, m.
Tiredness, *lassitude*, f.
Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux, se. incommode, fatigant, e.*
Tiresomeness, *s. ennui*, m. *lassitude, fatigue*, f.
Tire-woman, *coiffeuse*, f.
—— to the queen, *dame d'atour de la reine* [*foyer*, m.
Tiring-room (in a play-house),
Tissue, *tissu*, m.
—, *va. brocher; diversifier*
Tit (a small horse), *s. bidet*, m.
Tit (young lass), *poulette*, f.

To give tit for tat, *rendre la pa-*
Titmouse, *mesange*, f. [*reillé*
Titheable, *a. sujet à la dîme, di-*
Tithe, *s. dîme*, f. [*cimable*
Tithe, *va. dîmer*
Tither, *s. dîmeur*, m.
Tithing, *s. dizaine*, f.
— man, *dizénier*, m.
Tithymal, *tithymale*
Titillate, *va. chatouiller*
Titillation, *s.---tion*, f. *chatouille-*
Title, *titre*, m. [*ment*, m.
— (name) *nom*
— (claim), *droit*
Title, *va. intituler*
— (call), *nommer, appeller*
Title-page, *s. titre, intitulé*, m.
Titotum, *vid.* Totum
Titter, *vn. ricaner*
— totter, *vaciller, chanceler*
Titter, *s. ris sous cape*, m.
Tittle, *point; titre; trait*
— tattle, *jaserie*, f. *babil*, m.
— tattle, *v. causer, jaser*
Not a tittle, *pas une syllabe*
Titubation, *s. l'action de broncher, vacillation*, f. [*honorifique*
Titular, *a. titulaire; honoraire;*
Titulary, *qui consiste dans un titre*
—, *s. titulaire*, m.
To, *pr. de, à, à la, à des, au, aux; en; vers; jusques, pour*
To-day, *aujourd'hui*
To-night, *ce soir*
To-morrow, *demain*
To and fro, *çà & là, de côté &*
Toad, *s. crapaud*, m. [*d'autre*
Toad-stool, *potiron*
Toad-stone, *crapaudine*, f.
Toast, *va. rôtir* [*dame*
— a lady, *boire à la santé d'une*
Toast, *s. rôtie*, f. [*bande*
Toast (health in drinking), *santé,*
— (celebrated beauty), *belle*
Toaster, *celui qui rôtit*, ou *celui qui boit à la santé d'une dame*

Tobácco, *tabac*, m.
— box, *tobatière*, f. [m.
Tobácconist, *marchand de tabac*,
Tod, 28 *livres*, f. [*épais*, m.
Tod (bush), *buisson*; *arbrisseau*
Tod (fox), *renard*, m.
Toe, *orteil, doigt du pied*, m.
Horse's toe, *pince*, f.
From top to toe, *de pied en cap*
Toft, *s. masure*, f.
Toga, *toge*, f. *manteau*, m.
Togéther, *ad. ensemble*; *à la fois*
Toil, *v. se peiner, travailler*
Toil, *s. peine, fatigue*, f.
Toilet, *toilette*
Toiling, *peine, fatigue*
Toils, *toiles*, f. pl. [*se.*
Toilsome, *a. pénible*; *laborieux*,
Toilsomeness, *s. difficulté*, f.
Tóken, *signe*, m. *marque*, f. *enseignes*, f. pl. *enseignement, monument*; *témoignage*, m.
— (present), *présent*, m.
— (for communicants), *méreau*
Tole, *va. amener par degrés*
Tólerable, *a. tolérable*; *passable*
Tólerableness, *s. médiocrité*, f.
Tólerably, *ad. passablement*
Tólerance, *s. pouvoir de tolérer*, m
Tólerate, *a. tolérer*; *souffrir*
Tolerátion, *s. tolérance*, f.
Toll, *péage, passage, droit, barrage*; *tocsin*, m.
Toll-gatherer, *collecteur, barrager*
— money, *péage*
— booth, *bureau*
Toll-free, *a. exempt de tout péage*
Toll, *v. tinter, sonner le tocsin*
Toll on, *inviter, porter*
Toll, *va. payer, recevoir le péage*
Tomb, *s. tombeau, monument*, m.
— stone, *tombe*, f.
Tomb, *va. ensevelir*
Tom-boy, *s. un drôle, un gueux*, m. *garçonnière*, f.

Tome, *tome, volume*, m.
Tóm-tit, *mésange*, f.
Tom-turd, *écureur*, m.
Ton, *tonneau*
Tone, *ton, accent, timbre*
Tongs, *pincettes*, f. pl [m.
Tongue (of a buckle), *ardillon*,
Tongue, *langue*, f.
— pad, *grand parleur*; *censeur*, m. *cajoleur*, *se*.
Tóngueless, *a. interdit, e. muet, e.*
Tónnage, *s. tonnage*, m.
Tónsils, *amygdales, tonsilles*, f. pl.
Tónsure, *tonsure*, f.
Tóny, *niais, bénêt*, m.
Too, *ad. aussi*; *même*; *trop*
— much *ad. trop*
— little, *trop peu*; *trop petit, e.*
Tool, *s. outil, instrument*, m.
*Tooth (teeth), *dent*, f.
— ache, *mal de dents*, m.
— drawer, *arracheur de dents*,
— pick, *cure-dent* [*dentiste*
Tóothing, *pierre d'attente*, f.
Tóothless, *a. édenté, e.* [*friand, e.*
Tóothsome, *bon, ne. délicat, e.*
Tóothsomeness, *s. goût agréable*, m.
Top, *cime*, f. *sommet, haut, faîte, comble*, m. [f.
Top (playing), *sabot*, m. *toupie*,
Top, *v. primer, renchérir, exceller*
Top (cover), *étêter*
— (snuff), *moucher*
— (surpass), *surpasser*
Topful, *a. tout plein*
Top-knot, *s. fontange*, f.
— mast, *perroquet*, m.
— gallant, spark, *damoiseau du premier ordre*, m.
— (of a shoe) *pièce*, f.
— most, *a. le plus haut*
Top, *a. premier, e. principal, e.*
Tóparch, *s. toparque, chef d'une place*, m. [*ment*, m.
Topárchy, *toparchie*, f. *gouverne-*

Tópaz, *topaze*, f.
Tope, *vn. pinter*
Tóper, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
Tóphet, *l'enfer*
Tópical, *a. topique*
Tópick, *s. sujet*; *topique*, m.
Tópless, *a. qui n'a point de sommet*
Topógrapher, *s. celui qui fait la description d'un lieu particulier*; *topographiste*, m.
Topográphical, *a. —phique*
Topógraphy, *s. topographie*, f.
Tópping, *a. apparent, e. de là première volée, principal, e.*
Tóppingly, *a. en maître*
Tópple, *vn. tomber en devant*
Tópsy-turvy, *sens dessus dessous*
Tor, *s. tour*, f. *rocher élevé*, m.
Torce (in herald.) *tortil*, m.
Torch, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
— bearer, *porte-flambeau*, m.
— weed, *bouillon blanc*
Tóries, *royalistes*, m. pl.
Tórment, *tourment, supplice*, m.
Tórment, *v. tourmenter*
Torméntor, *s bourreau*, m.
Tourméntil, *tormentille*, f.
Torménting, *a. qui tourmente*
Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon*, m.
Tornádo, *s. ouragan, toufan*, m.
Torpédo, *torpille*, f.
Tórpid, *a. engourdi, e.*
Tórpor, *s. engourdissement*, m.
Torréfaction, *torréfaction*, f.
Tórrefy, *v. torréfier*
Tórrent, *s. torrent*, m.
Tórrid, *a. torride*; *brûlant, e.*
Tórsel, *s. torse*, m.
Tórsion, *l'action de tordre*, f.
Tort, *tort*, m. [m. pl.
Tórteaux (in herald.) *torteaux*,
Tórtfeasor, *malfaiteur*, m.
Tórtoise, *tortue*, f.
Tórtoiseshell, *écaille de tortue*
Tortuósity, *sinuosité*, f. *pli*, m.

Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, se.*
Tórtuable, *capable de tourment*
Tórture, *s. torture, géne, question,* f.
Tórture, *v. donner la torture, donner la question*
Tórturer, *s. bourreau,* m.
Tórturing, *torture,* f.
Tórvity, *air farouche,* m.
Tórvous, *a. farouche*
Tóry, *s. royaliste,* m.
Tose, *vn. carder de la laine*
Toss, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter; peloter*
Toss off bumpers, *lamper*
Toss (in a blanket), *berner*
— up a dish, *faire un ragoût*
— up, *jouer à croix ou à pile*
— about, *balloter, peloter*
Toss, *s. secousse; berne,* f.
— pot, *goinfre, buveur,* m.
Tósser, *celui qui secoue, &c.*
Tóssing, *secousse, agitation,* f.
Tóssingly, *ad. avec des secousses*
Tot, *va. cotiser, taxer*
Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
Tótal, *s. total,* m.
Totálity, *totalité,* f. *tout,* m.
Tótally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
Tótter, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
Tóttering, *a. branlant, e.*
Tótteringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*
Tótum, *s. totom,* m.
Touch, *v. toucher*
— up, *corriger, réparer*
— at, *arriver à, aborder à*
— on, *traiter légèrement*
— on, *or* upon, *aller pour quelque tems*
Touch, *s. toucher, tact,* m.
— (stroke), *trait,* m. *touche,* f.
— (tincture), *teinture,* f.
— (trial), *touche, épreuve*
— hole, *lumière*
— pan, *bassinet,* m.
Tóuchable, *a. qui se peut toucher*

Tóuchiness, *s. promptitude, aigreur,* f.
Tóuching, *a. touchant, e.*
Tóuching, *pr. touchant*
Tóuchingly, *ad. d'une manière touchante*
Tóuchstone, *s. pierre de touche,* f.
Tóuchwood, *bois pourri qui sert d'amadou*
Tóuchy, *chatouilleux, se.*
Touch, *coriace; dur, e.*
Toughen, *v. devenir coriace*
Tóughness, *s. dureté,* f.
Toupée, *toupet,* m.
Tour, *voyage, tour*
Tóurnament, *tournoi*
Tóurney, *vn. joûter*
Touse, *va. houspiller; tirailler; tirer; carder*
Tow, *s. étoupe; hansière; toue,* f.
Tow, *v. touer, remorquer*
Tówage, *s. touage,* m. *toue,* f.
Towárds, *pr. vers, du côté de*
— (to *or* for), *envers, pour*
Towárds (in order to), *ad. pour*
Toward, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. docile; facile; complaisant, e.*
Tówardliness, *s. docilité, facilité,* f.
Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; docile*
Tówardly, *ad. adroitement*
Tówardness, *s. docilité,* f.
Tówel, *essui-main, touaille,* m.
Tówer, *tour,* f.
— (from to tow), *toueur,* m.
Tower, *v. s'élever; prendre l'essor; pointer*
Tówering, *a. élevé e. ambitieux, se. hautain, e.*
Tówered, *orné de tours; défendu par des tours; tourellé, e.*
Towery, *garni de tours*
Tówing, *s. touage,* m. *toue,* f.
Town, *ville,* f.
Town-house, *maison de ville,* f. *hôtel de ville,* m.
— hall, *halle,* f.
Tównsman, *concitoyen, bourgeois,* m.

Town-talk, *bruit de ville*
Tównship, *jurisdiction,* f.
Towze, *va. houspiller, secouer, vid.* Touse
Tówzer, *s. esprit remuant,* m.
Tóxical, *toxique; poison*
Tóxical, *a. venimeux, se.*
Toy, *s. babiole,* f. *jouet; colifichet, bijou; joujou,* m.
Toy (trifle), *bagatelle,* f.
Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*
Toy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier,* m.
Toy-shop, *tableterie,* f.
Tóying, *badinage,* m.
Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre*
Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie,* f.
Tózy, *a. doux, ce. souple*
Trace, *v. suivre à la piste*
— (to the original), *remonter*
— out *or* up, *découvrir*
— (mark out), *tracer, montrer*
Trace, *s. trace, piste,* f.
Tráces, *traits,* m. pl.
Tráces, *harnois,* m.
Trácer, *celui qui suit; observateur; espion,* m.
Track, *vestige,* m. *trace,* f.
— (of a wheel), *ornière,* f.
— (of mountains), *chaîne*
Tráckless, *a. sans trace*
Tract, *s. contrée, étendue,* f.
Tráct (treatise), *traité, discours,* m.
Tráctable, *a. traitable; commode*
Tráctableness, *s. douceur,* f.
Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière affable, docilement*
Trade, *s. métier,* m.
—, *commerce,* m. *affaires,* f. pl.
— (traffic) *négoce, trafic,* m.
— (way of living), *vie, manière,* f.
— wind, *vent alizé,* m.
Trade, *trafiquer, négocier*
Traded-town, *ville marchande,* f.
Tráder, *négociant,* m.
Trádesman, *homme de métier; artisan; marchand*

Tráding, *négoce, commerce*
Tráding, *a. commerçant, e.*
Tráditions, *s. tradition*, f.
Tráditional, *a. traditif, ve. traditionnel, le.*
Tráditionally, *ad. par tradition*
Traditionist, *s. traditionnaire*
Tráditive, *a. transmis d'âge en âge*
Tráditor, *s. traditeur*, m.
Tradúce, *va. diffamer, accuser; décrier; propager, produire*
Tradúcement, *s. médisance, détraction*, f.
Tradúcer, *diffamateur*, m.
Tradúcible, *a. que l'on peut tirer*
Tradúction, *s. dérivation; propagation*, f.
Tráffic, *commerce, trafic*, m.
Tráffic, *vn. trafiquer* [*ciant*, m.
Tráfficker, *s. commerçant, négo-*
Trágacanth, *s. gomme tragacanthé, gomme adragante*, f. [m.
Tragédian, *poëte, acteur tragique*,
Trágedy, *tragédie*, f.
Trágical, *a. tragique*
Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
Trágicalness, *s. horreur, calamité*,
Tragi-comedy, *tragi-comédie*
Trági-comical, *a. tragi-comique*
Trági-comically, *ad. à la manière des tragi-comédies*
Tráject, *va. jeter au travers*
Trajéct, *s. trajet, passage*, m.
Trájection, *trajet, passage*
Trajéctory, *trajectoire*, f.
Trail, *queue*, f.
Trail, *v. traîner*
—, *chasser à la piste*
—, *vn. s'étendre en long*
—, *s. piste, trace; traînée*, f.
Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*
Train, *v. traîner, tirer après soi*
Train up, *former, élever, discipliner, instruire, faire à*
Train, *s. suite*, f. *train*, m.
Train (of gown), *queue*, f.
— (of gunpowder, *traînée*
— oil, *huile de baleine*
— bands, *milice*
— bearer, *caudataire; page qui porte la queue*, m.
— of hunters, *&c. déduit*
— (of ideas), *enchaînement*
— (trap), *piège*, m. *embûche*, f.
Traîner of soldiers, *officier qui exerce les troupes*
Training up, *l'action d'instruire*, f.
Traipse, *salope* [*nonchalamment*
—, *vn. battre le pavé; marcher*
Traîterous, *a. traître, sse. perfide, traîtreux, se.*
Traîterously, *ad. en traître*
Traître, *s. traître, sse.*
Traîtress, *traîtresse*, f.
Trámmel (net), *tramail*, m.
Trámple on, *v. fouler aux pieds; mépriser*
Trance, *s. extase*, f.
Tránquil, *a. tranquille*
Tranquíllity, *s. tranquillité*, f.
Tránquillize, *v. tranquilliser*
Transact, *négocier; expédier, faire; transigner, traiter*
Transáction, *s. fait; ce qui se passe*, m. *transaction*, f.
Transáctor, *celui qui négocie, agent*
Transálpine, *a. —pin, e.* [m.
Tránscend, *v. surpasser; gravir, escalader* [*scendance*, f.
Transcéndancy, *s. excellence, tran-*
Transcéndant, *a. transcendant, e.*
Transcéndently, *ad. parfaitement*
Transcólate, *v. couler, passer*
Transcríbe, *transcrire, copier*
Transcríber, *s. copiste*, m.
Transcript, *copie*, f.
Transcription, *action de transcrire*
Transcúr, *vn. courir d'un lieu à un autre; parcourir* [*un autre*, f.
Transcúrsion, *s. course d'un lieu à*
Transelementátion, *—tion*
Transfér, *va. transférer*
Transfér, *s. translation*, f.
Transfigurátion, *—tion*
Transfigure, *v. transfigurer*
Transfix, *va. transpercer*
Transfórm, *transformer*
Transfórmation, *s. —tion*, f. [m.
Transfórmer, *celui qui transforme*,
Transfórming, *transformation*, f.
Transfúse, *v. transvaser; transfuser*
Transfúsion, *s. —sion*, f.
Transgréss, *v. transgresser*
Transgréssion, *s. —sion*, f.
Transgréssor, *—seur*, m.
Tránsient, *a. passager, e.*
Tránsiently, *ad. en passant*
Tránsientness, *courte durée*, f.
Tránsit, *passage*, m. [m.
Transition, *transition*, f. *passage*,
Tránsitive, *a. transitif, ve.*
Transitórily, *ad. légèrement*
Transitóriness, *s. peu de durée*, m.
Tránsitory, *a. transitoire; passager, e. fragile*
Tránslate, *va. traduire*
— (remove), *transférer*
Translátion, *s. traduction*, f.
— (remove), *translation*
Translátor, *traducteur*, m.
Translúcency, *transparence*, f.
Translúcent, *a. transparent, e.*
Transmarine, *a. d'outre-mer*
Tránsmigrant, *qui passe d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre*
Tránsmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre*
Transmigrátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Transmission, *—sion*
Transmissive, *a. transmissible*
Transmit, *va. transmettre*
Transmittal, *s. transmission*, f.
Transmógrafy, *va. travestir*
Transmútable, *a. —muable*
Transmutátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Transmúte, *v. transmuer*

Tránsom, *s. traverse*, f.
— window, *croisée*
— piece, *traversin*, m.
Transpárency, *transparence*, f.
Transpárent, *a. transparent*, f.
Transpiérce, *v. transpercer, pénétrer ; affliger*
Transpiration, *s. —tion*, *e.*
Transpíre, *v. transpirer*
Tránsplant, *transplanter* [*plante*
Transplánter, *s. celui qui trans-*
Transplánting, *transplantation*, f.
Tránsport, *va. transporter*
Tránsport, *s. transport*, m.
Transpórtable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*
Transportátion, *s. transport*, m.
— (of criminals), *déportation*, f.
Transpórting, *a. ravissant*, *e.*
—, *s. transport*, m.
Transpósal, *s. transposition*, f.
Transpóse, *v. transposer*
Transposition, *s. —tion*, f.
Transpóse, *va. changer de vers en prose*
Transubstántiate, *transubstantier*
Transubstantiátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Transubstantiátor, *—teur*, m.
Transudátion, *transudation*, f.
Transude, *vn. transsuder*
Transvérsal, *a. transversal*, *e.*
Transvérsally, *ad. transversalement*
Tránsverse, *a. transverse ; mis en travers ; qui traverse*
Transvérsely, *ad. à travers*
Tránter, *s. chassemarée*, m.
Trap, *attrapoire*, f. *piége*, m.
Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
Trap, *enharnacher, parer*
— (adorn), *orner, parer*
Trap-door, *s. trappe*, f.
Trape, *va. rôder, courir les rues*
Trapes, *s. salope, coureuse*, f.
Trapézium, *trapèze*, m.
Trapezóid, *trapézoide*

Trappings, *harnois ; attirail*
—, *ornemens*, m. pl.
Trash, *friperie*, f. *rebut*, m.
—, *va. couper, élaguer*
— (humble), *humilier, écraser*
Trashy, *a. méchant*, *e. de rebut*
Travádo, *s. travade*, f.
Travail (child-birth), *travail d'enfant*, m.
— (pains), *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Trávail, *v. prendre de la peine*
Trável, *voyager*
Tráveller, *s. voyageur*, *se.*
Trável, *s. voyage*, m.
Trávels, *voyages*, m. pl.
Trávelling, *action de voyager*, f.
—, *a. passager*, *e. de passage*
Tráverse, *s. traverse*, f.
— of a ship, *bordée*
Tráverse, *va. traverser*
—, *a. qui est en travers*
—, *ad. de travers*
—, *pr. à travers, au travers de*
Travésty, *a. travesti*, *e.*
Tray, *s. baquet*, m. *auge*, f.
Mason's tray, *oiseau*, m. [m.
Brewer's tray, *charrette*, f. *baquet*,
Butcher's tray, *plateau*, m.
Tráy-man, *goujat*, m.
Trea (at dice), *trois*
Tréacherous, *a. traître*, *sse.*
— memory, *s. mémoire labile, peu fidelle*, f.
Treácherously, *ad. en traître*
Tréachery, *s. trahison, perfidie*, f.
Treácle, *theriaque*
Tread, *allure*, f. *pas*, m.
*Tread, v. (trode; trodden, trode), *marcher ; fouler, cocher*
Tréader, *s. fouleur*, m.
Tréadle, *pedale, marche*, f.
Tréadles (of sheep), *croîtes*, pl.
Tréason, *trahison*
Tréasonable, *a. traître*
Tréasonably, *ad. en traître*

Tréasure, *s. trésor*, m.
—, *va. amasser*
— up, *thésauriser*
Tréasurer, *s. trésorier*, m. [f.
Tréasureship, *charge de trésorier*,
Tréasury, *trésorerie*, f. *trésor*, m.
Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*
Treat (negociate), *négocier*
Treat, *s. régal*, m.
Treatable, *s. traitable*
Tréater, *s. négociateur*, m.
Tréatise, *traité, discours*
Tréatment, *traitement*
Tréaty, *traité, accord*
Tréble, *a. triple*
— (in music), *s. dessus*, m.
Tréble, *v. tripler*
Faint treble, *s. fausset*, m.
Trébleness, *triplicité*, f.
Trébly, *ad. triplement*
Tree, *s. arbre*, m.
— (of a cross-bow), *monture*, f.
— (of a saddle), *fût*, m.
Trefoil, *trefle*
Treillage, *treillage*
Tréillis, *treillis*, m. *jalousie*, f.
Trémble, *vn. trembler*
Trémbling, *s. tremblement*, m.
Trémbling, *a. tremblant*, *e.*
Trémblingly, *ad. tout tremblant*
Treméndous, *a. effroyable ; redoutable, terrible*
Treméndousness, *s. effroi*, m.
Trémor, *tremblement*
Trémulous, *a. tremblotant*, *e.*
Trémulousness, *s. état de ce qui tremble*, m.
Tren, *foène*, f. *harpon*, m.
Trench, *tranchée, rigole*, f.
Trench, *v. couper, tailler ; environner d'un fossé*
Trencher, *s. tranchoir*, m.
— man, *bâfreur*
— friend, *parasite*
Trendle, *pivot*

Trénail (treenail), *cheville de bois*,
Tréntal, *trentain*, m. [f.
Trepán, *trépan*
Trepàn, *trépanner*
— (gull), *attraper finement, faire donner dans le panneau*
Trepánner, *s. celui qui attrape finement; escroc*, m.
Tréphine, *sorte de petit trépan*
Trépid, *a. craintif, ve.*
Trepidátion, *s. —tion*, f. *tremoussement*, m.
Trepídity, *timidité, crainte*, f.
Tréspass, *v. offenser, violer; transgresser, outrepasser*
Tréspass, *s. offense*, f.
Tréspasser, *délinquent*, m.
Trésses, *tresses*, f. pl.
Tréstle, *tréteau, trépied*, m.
Tret, *tare*, f. *rabais*, m.
Tret, *trait; rabais pour le déchet*
Tréthings, *taxes*, f. pl. *impôts*, m.
Trévet, *trépied*, m. [pl.
Tríable, *a. qu'on peut éprouver*
Triad, *s. Trinité*, f.
Trial, *épreuve; preuve; tentative*
— at law, *jugement; procès*, m.
Triangle, *triangle*
Triángular, *a. triangulaire*
Triárians, Triárii, *s. triaires*, m.
Tribe, *tribu; race*, f. [pl.
Triblet, *triboulet*, m.
Tribulátion, *—tion; misère*, f.
Tribúnal, *tribunal*, m.
Tribúne, *tribun*
Tribunítial, *a. de tribun*
Tributary, *a. tributaire*
Tributary, *s. tributaire*, m.
Tríbute, *s. tribut*, m.
Trice (in a), *en un tour de main, dans un moment*
Trick, *s. ruse*, f. *tour*, m.
— (device), *manigance*, f.
— (at cards), *levée*, f.
Trick, *v. jouer un tour; tromper, duper, escroquer*
Trick up, *parer, orner*
Trickish, *a. fourbe; fin, e.*
Trickle, *v. couler, dégoûter*
— (drop), *s. goutte*, f. [ou *distille*
Trickling, *a. qui dégoutte, coule,*
Trickster, *s. fourbe, trompeur*, m.
Trídent, *trident*, m.
Triénnial, *a. triennal, e.*
Trier, *celui qui essaye*
Trífallow, *v. tierce; donner la troisième façon aux terres*
Trífle, *s. bagatelle, vétille, sottise, babiole*, f. *colifichet*, m.
Trífle, *v. badiner, s'amuser*
Trífler, *s. baguenaudier; badin; lambin*, m.
Trífling, *a. de néant, vain, e.*
Trífling, *ad. en badinant*
Trig (a wheel), *v. enrayer*
Trig (at bowls), *pieter*
Trígamy, *s. trigamie*, f.
Trígger's, *enrayure*, f.
— (of a gun), *détente*, f.
Trígly ph, *triglyphe*, m.
Trigon, *trigone, triangle*
Trigónal, *a. triangulaire*
Trigonómetry, *s. —métrie*, f.
Trilateral, *a. —ral, s. qui a trois côtés* [dence, f.
Trill, *s. fredon, roulement*, m. ca-
Trill, *vn. fredonner, cadencer*
— (down), *dégoutter*
Trillion, *s. trillion*, m.
Trim, *vn. garnir*
— (shave), *raser, faire la barbe*
— (a boat, &c.) *balancer; mettre en estive*
— up, *ajuster, parer, polir*
— (temporise), *nager entre deux eaux, temporiser*
— a sail, *border une voile*
— (a garden), *faire cultiver*
Trim, *s. équipage*, m.
— (of a ship), *l'assiette*, f.
Trim, *a. propre; beau, belle*
Trímly, *ad. lestement*
Trímmer, *s. temporiseur*, m.
Trímming, *garniture*, f.
Trímness, *agrément*, m.
Trínal, *a. divisé en trois*
Trine, *a. trine*, m.
Trinitárians, *s. trinitaires*, m. pl.
Trínity, *s. Trinité*, f.
Trink, *filet pour pêcher*, m.
Trinket, *colifichet, pompon*
Trínket (sea term), *voile de perroquet*, f.
Trinómial, *a. qui a trois noms*
Trip, *vn. broncher, glisser*
— along, *v. sautiller*
— up, *donner le croc en jambe*
Trip, *s. bronchade, glissade*, f.
— (little journey), *tournée*, f. *tour, petit voyage*, m.
—, *troupeau de chèvres*, m.
Tripartíte, *a. tripartie*, f. *divisé en 3 parties*
Tripe, *s. tripe*, f. [
— house, *triperie*
— woman, *tripière*
— man, *tripier*, f.
Tripétalous, *a. tripétale; dont la fleur a trois feuilles*
Tripthong, *s. —thongue*, f.
Tríple, *v. tripler*
—, *a. triple*
— tree, *s. gibet*, m. *potence*, f.
Tríplet, 3 *choses d'une même espèce; 3 vers qu'on fait rimer*
Triplicátion, *action de tripler*, f.
Triplícity, *—cité*, f.
Tripod, *trépié*, m.
Tripoly, *tripoli*, m. *craie*, f. [che, &c.
Trip'per, *qui sautille, glisse, bron-*
Tripping, *bronchade, glissade*, f.
—, *a. en défaut; agile*
Trippingly, *ad. agilement*
Tripúdiary, *a. qui se fait en dansant* [ser, f.
Tripúdation, *s. l'action de dan-*
Trirème, *trireme; à trois rangs de rames*

Trisection, —*tion, division en 3*
Trisyllable, *a. trissyllable*, f.
Trite, *a. commun, e. usé, e.*
Triteness, *s. vieillesse*, f.
Tritheism, *trithéisme*, m.
Trithéites, *trithéites*, pl.
Triton, *triton*, m. *girouette*, f.
Triturable, *a. —ble*
Triturate, *a. triturer*; *broyer*
Triturátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Trivial, *a. trivial, e. vulgaire*
Triviálly, *ad. trivialement*
Trivialness, *s. trivialité*, m.
Triumph, *triomphe*, m.
Triumph, *va. triompher*
Triúmphal, *a. triomphal, e.*
Triúmphant, *a. triomphant, e. magnifique*
— chariot, *s. char de triomphe*, m.
Triúmphantly, *ad. en triomphe*
Triúmpher, *s. triomphateur*, m.
Triúmphing, *triomphe*
Triúmvir, *triumvir*
Triúmvirate, *triumvirat*
Triúne God, *un seul Dieu en trois Personnes*
Troat, *vn.* (as a buck), *bramer*
Trócar, *s. trocar*, m. *trois quarts*
Trochaical, *a. trochaïque, composé de trochées*
Trochánter, *s. trochanter*, m.
Trochée, *trochée*, m.
Tróchings, *trochure*, m.
Tróchisk, *trochisque*, m.
Trodden road, *chemin battu*
Tróglodyte, *troglodyte*
Troll about, *v. tróler, rouler*
— madam, *s. trou-madame*, m.
Tróllop, *maussade, salope*, f.
Troop, *troupe*; *bande*
— of horse, *compagnie de cavalerie*
Tróoper, *cavalier*, m.
Troop off, *v. se retirer*
—together, *s'attrouper*; *marcher en corps*, ou *en compagnie*
Troop, *marcher à la hâte*
Troops, *s. troupes*, f. pl. *armée*, f.
Trope, *trope*, m.
Tróphied, *a. orné de trophées*
Tróphy, *s. trophée*, m.
Tróphies (at a funeral), *honneurs*
Trópic, *tropique*
Trópical, *a. tropique*; *métaphorique*
Tropológical, *a. —gique*
Tropólogy, *s. discours figuré*, m.
Trott, *v. trotter, aller le trot*
Trot, *s. trot*, m.
Old trot, *une vieille*, f.
Troth (in), *en bonne foi*
Tróthless, *a. perfide*; *sans foi*
Tróthplight, *fiancé, e.*
Trótter, *s. trotteur*, m.
Trótters, *piés de mouton*
Trótting, *trot*
Trótting-horse, *trotteur*
Troúble, *peine*; *misère*, f. *embarras*, m.
— (disturbance), *trouble*, m. *désordre*, m. *confusion*. f.
— (danger), *peine, affaire*, f.
Troúble, *v. troubler*; *incommoder*; *fâcher*; *empêcher*
Troúblesome, *a. fâcheux, se. incommode*; *importun, e.*
Troúblesomely, *ad. importunément, à contre-tems*
Troúblesomeness, *s. chagrin*, m. *importunité*, f.
Troúbler, *perturbateur*, m.
—, *perturbatrice*, f.
Troúble-state, *perturbateur du repos public*, m.
Trough, *auge*, f.
Printer's trough, *baquet*, m.
Kneading trough, *hache*, m.
Troul, *va. mouvoir avec volubilité*
— (utter volubly), *dire, réciter*, ou *chanter avec volubilité*
Trounce, *v. intenter procès, déférer en justice*; *faire punir*
— (abuse), *mal-traiter*
Trounce (bubble), *filouter*
Tróusers, *s. chausses*, f. pl. *culotte de matelot*, f.
Troúsers, *s. chausses, braies*, f. pl.
Trout, *truite*
Trow, *vn. penser, croire*
Trówel, *s. truelle*, f.
Trowel-full, *truellée*
Troy weight, *poids à douze onces la livre*, m.
Trúant, *fainéant, e. truand, e. vagabond, e.*
—(play the), *faire l'école buissonnière*; *faire le paresseux*
Trúantship, *s. fainéant*, e. f.
Trub-tail, *ragotte*, f.
Truce, *trêve, suspension d'armes*
Trúchman, *truchement, interprète*, m.
Trucidátion, *carnage*
Truck, *troc, échange*
Truck, *va. troquer, changer*
Trúckle, *s. roulette*, f.
Truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes*, m.
Trúckle, *v. bouquer, se soumettre*
Trúckling, *a. soumis, e.*
—, *s. soumission*, f.
Trucks, *sorte de billard*
Trúculence, *cruauté, férocité*
Trúculent, *a. farouche*
Trudge, *v. battre la semelle*; *traster*
Trúdging, *s. corvée*, f.
True, *a. vrai, e. véritable*
— (rightful), *légitime*
— born, *par droit de naissance*
— bred, *de la véritable race*
True-hearted, *franc, he.*
True-heartedness, *s. sincérité*, f.
True-penny, *honnête homme*, m.
Truéness, *franchise*, f.
Trúffle, *truffe*
Truffle-plot, *truffière*
Trug, *auge*, f. *orseau*, f.
Trull, *gourgandine*, m.
Trúly, *ad. vraiment, véritablement*
Trump, *triomphe*, f. *à-tout*, m.
—, *trompe, trompette*, f.

Jew's trump, *trompe*, f. [phé
Trump, *v. couper avec une triom-*
Trump (devise), *faire valoir*; *forger*; *controuver* [histoire
— up, *forger*, ou *inventer une*
Trúmpery, *s. rebut*; *faux-brillant*, m. *fausseté*; *bagatelle*, f.
Trúmpet, *trompette*, *trompe*, f.
Trúmpet, *v. trompeter*, *publier*
— (cry up), *prôner* [m.
Speaking trumpet, *s. porte-voix*,
Trúmpeter, *trompette*
— (who cries up), *prôneur*
Trúncate, *va. couper*; *tronquer*
Trúncation, *s. action de tronçonner*, *de couper*, &c. f.
Trúncheon, *bâton de commandement*; *gourdin*, m.
—, *va. battre à coups de bâton*
Truncheonéer, *s. personne armée d'un bâton*, f.
Trúndle, *v. rouler*
— (of a mill), *s. lanterne*, f.
— tail, *queue en trompe*
— tail, *coureuse*
Trunk, *coffre*, *bahut*, m. *malle*, f.
— (of a tree), *tronc*, m.
— (for shooting), *sarbacane*
— (long tube), *tuyau*, m.
— (elephant's), *trompe*, f.
— maker, *bahutier*, m.
— light, *abat-jour*
— breeches, *trousses*, f. pl.
Trunk, *va. tronçonner*
Trúnnion, *s. tourillon*, m.
Trúsion, *l'action de pousser*, f.
Truss, *trousse*, f. *faisceau*, m. *botte*, f. [dage, m.
— (for a rupture), *brayer*, *ban-*
—, *v. empaqueter*; *trousser*
— (tie), *nouer*, *lier*, *attacher*
— (a fowl), *trousser*
— up, *enlever*, *trousser*
Trust, *s. confiance*, *assurance*, f.
— (depositum), *dépôt*, m.

Trust (credit), *crédit*
Trust, *v. se confier*, *se fier*
— to, *faire fonds*; *s'attendre*
— (give credit), *faire crédit*
Trust (believe), *croire*, *ajouter foi*
Trustée, *s. commissaire*; *curateur*; *consignataire*, m.
Trustéeship, *curatelle*, f.
Trústily, *ad. fidèlement*
Trústiness, *s. fidélité*, *probité*, f.
Trústiness, *s. droiture*, f.
Trústy, *a. sûr*, *e. affidé*, *e. fidèle*
To our trusty and well-beloved, &c. *à nos amés & féaux*, &c.
Truth, *s. vérité*, f. *vrai*, m.
—, *exactitude*, *justesse*, f.
In truth, of a —, *dans la réalité*, *cela est vrai*
Try, *v. essayér*; *éprouver*
Try (examine), *examiner*, *considérer*, *poser* [efforts
— (endeavour), *tâcher*, *faire ses*
— (attempt), *tenter*, *essayer*
— (for life), *faire le procès*, *juger*
— experiments, *faire des expériences*
Túant jest, *raillerie piquante*
Tub, *s. cuve*, f. *cuvier*, m.
Túbful, *cuvée*, f.
Powdering tub, *saloir*, m.
Tube, *s. tube*, *tuyau*
Túbercle, *s. tubercule*
Túberose, *tubéreuse*, f.
Tuberósity, —*sité*, *tumeur*
Túberous, *a. tubereux*, *se. couvert de tubercules*
Túbulous, *a. tubulé*, *e.*
Tuck, *s. filet*, m. *épee*, f.
Tuck, *s. estoc*, m.
Tuck up, *va. trousser*, *retrousser*
— in, *border* [relever
Túcker, *s. tour de gorge*, m.
Túcksels, *dents machelières*, f. pl.
Túcksels, *dents d'un cheval*
Túesday, *Mardi*, m.

Tuft, *touffe*, f. *toupet*, m.
Tuft, *a. velouté*, *e. peluché*, *e.*
—, *va. orner d'une touffe*
Túftaffety, *s. tripe de velours*, f.
Túfted, *a. touffu*, *e. velouté*, *e.*
— buttons, *boutons à freluche*
— lark, *alouette huppée*, f.
Túfty, *a. velouté*, *e. peluché*, *e.*
Tug, *v. tirailler*, *tirer*
Tug, *s. effort*, m.
Túgget, *celui qui tire avec force*
Tuition, *conduite*; *protection*, f.
Túlip, *tulipe*
Túmble, *chute*
Túmble, *v. tomber*; *se rouler*
— on, *jeter dehors*
— over, *tourner & retourner*
— (throw down), *renverser*, *rouler*, *jeter*
— (one's clothes), *chiffonner*
—, *faire des sauts périlleux*
To get a tumble, *tomber*
Túmbler, *s. bateleur*, m.
— (glass), *gobelet*
— (dog), *basset*
Túmbrel, *tombereau*
Tumefáction, *enflure*, f.
Túmefy, *v. tuméfier*, *enfler*
Túmid, *a. enflé*, *e.*
Túmor, *s. tumeur*, *enflure*, f.
Túmorous, *a. enflé*, *e.*
Túmulate, *va. s'enfler*
—, *v. enterrer*
Túmulose, *a. montagneux*, *se.*
Túmult, *s. tumulte*, m.
Tumúltuarily, *ad. tumultuairement*, *en tumulte*
Tumúltuary, *a.* —*tuaire*
Tumúltuate, *va. exciter du tumulte* [fus, irregulier, m.
Tumultuátion, *s. mouvement con-*
Tumúltuous, *a. tumultueux*, *se.*
Tumúltuously, *ad. tumultueusement*, *tumultuairement*
Tun, *s. tonneau*, m.

Ton (of timber), *mesure de 40 pieds cubiques*, f.
Tun, *va. entonner*
Túnable, *a. harmonieux, se.*
Túnableness, *s. harmonie*, f.
Túnably, *ad. harmonieusement*
Tun-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
Tune, *s. air, ton, accord*, m.
Tune, *va. accorder*
Túneful, *a. mélodieux, se.*
Túneless, *discordant, e.*
Tuner, *s celui qui accorde*
Túnick, *tonique*, f.
Túnicle, *tunique, pellicule*
Túnnage, *tonnage*, m.
Tónnel, *entonnoir; tuyau*, m.
— (net), *tonnelle*, f.
—, *va. faire en forme d'entonnoir; prendre dans une tonnelle*
Túnneller, *s. tonneleur*, m.
Túnny, *thon*
Tup, *bélier*
Tup, *va. donner de la tête; lutter; doguer; couvrir*
Túrban, *s. turban*, m.
Túrbary, *privilege de bêcher des tourbes*, m.
Túrbid, *s. trouble; épais, se.*
Túrbidness, *s. bourbe*, f.
Túrbot, *turbot*, m.
Turbulence, —*ce*, f. *esprit remuant*, m.
Túrbulent, *a. —lent, e. brouillon, ne.*
Túrbulently, *ad. turbulemment*
Túrcism, *s. Mahométisme*, m.
Túrcoise, *turquoise*, f.
Turd, *merde, ordure*
Túrdy, *a. merdeux, se. méchant, e.*
Turf, *s. gazon*, m.
— (fuel), *tourbe*, f.
Turf, *v. gazonner*
Túrfy, *a. couvert de gazons*
Túrgency, *s. bouffissure*, f.
Turgéscence, *turgescence*, f. *gonflement*, m.
Túrgid, *a. enflé, e.*
Turgidity, *s. enflure*, f.

Turk, *Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turk's cap (flower), *martagon*, m.
Turk's shoe, *babouche*, f.
Túrkey, *s. Turquie*, f.
Turkey cock, *coq d'Inde*, m.
— pout, *dindonneau*
Túrkish, *a. Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turm, *troupe*, f.
Túrmeric, *sorte de racine jaune*
Túrmoil, *vacarme, bruit*, m.
Turmòil, *v. tempêter*
Turn, *tourner; retourner; détourner*
—, *changer, se faire*
—, away, *chasser; quitter le parti; congedier, renvoyer, se défaire de*
— tail, *tournoyer, biaiser*
— the balance, *faire pencher la balance*
— the penny, *faire valoir son talent*
— one's brain, *faire tourner la cervelle*
— about in one's mind, *réfléchir sur*
— off, *se défaire; renvoyer; changer son cours*
— off, *or* over, (hang), *pendre*
— the stomach, *faire soulever le cœur*
— to one, *se tourner, se ranger*
— about, *tourner, tournoyer*
— back, *s'en retourner*
— down, *plier*
— in, *remplier, redoubler*
— in and out, *serpenter*
— over to, *remettre, renvoyer*
— over, *feuilleter*
— over the lace, *faire pencher la balance*
— over (transfer), *attribuer à*
— back again, *renvoyer à*
— the dice, *changer le sort de*
— upon, *tomber sur*
— pale, *devenir pâle*
— white, *devenir blanc*
— (shape), *former, tourner*
— (transpose), *changer, métamorphoser*

Turn (change), *altérer, changer*
— (translate), *traduire*
— (make giddy), *étourdir*
— (double), *doubler*
— (blunt), *emousser*
— (keep passing), *faire passer d'une main à une autre*
— out, *chasser; sortir; déloger*
— up (tuck), *lever, relever, trousser, retrousser*
— a stallion among mares, *donner l'étalon aux cavales*
— home, *se retirer chez soi*
— one home, *faire retirer quelqu'un chez soi*
—, *s. tour; service, trait*, m.
— (change), *changement*
— (occasion), *fois, occasion*, f.
—, *tour*, m. *petite promenade*, f.
By turns, *tour à tour*
In his *or* her turn, *à son tour*
To have a fair turn, *avoir une belle occasion*
This will serve my turn, *cela fera mon affaire*
It was within the turn of a die, *il n'a tenu qu' à un cheveu*
It is upon the turn of one, *une heure vient de sonner*
It is upon the turn of six, *six heures viennent de sonner*
Turnament, *tournoi*, m. *joûte*, f.
Túrnbench, *s. tour de tourneur*, m.
Túrner, *tourneur, ébéniste*
Túrningness, *détour; subterfuge*
Turn sick, *a. à qui la tête tourne*
Túrnpike, *s. barrière*, f.
Túrnstile, *tourniquet*, m.
Túrnsol, *tournesol*
Turnback, *lâche, poltron*
Túrncoat, *déserteur; revolté*
Túrning, *tour, détour*
Túrnip, *navet*
Túrnkey, *guichetier*
Turpentine, *térébentine*, f.
— tree, *térébinthe*, m.

Túrpitude, *turpitude*, f.
Túrrel, *tirefond*, m.
Túrret, *tourelle*, f. *donjon*, m.
Turtle (sea), *tortue*, f.
Túrtle-dove, *tourterelle*
Túscan (in archit.) *le Toscan*, m.
Tush, *int. tarare! fi!* [pl.
Túshes (of a horse), *s. crochets*, m.
Tusk, *défences de sanglier*, f. pl.
Túsky, *a. qui a des défenses*
Tut, *s. monde*, m.
Tútelage, *tutèle*; *protection*, f.
Tútelar, *a. tutélaire*
Tut-mouthed, *a. lippu, e.*
Tútor, *s. précepteur*, m.
— (guardian), *tuteur*
Tútor, *va. instruire*; *former*
Tútorage, *s. autorité de précep-*
Tútoress, *tutrice* [*teur*, f.
Tútorship, *préceptorat*, m.
Tútty, *tuthie, spode*, f.
Twain, *a. deux, couple*
Twang, *s. son aigu*; *mauvais accent*; *mauvais goût*; *évent*
Twang, *v. rendre un son aigu*; *claquer*
Twank, *faire rendre un son*
Twáttle, *caqueter, jaser*
Twáttle, *s. causeur, se.*
Twáttling, *babil, caquet*, m.
Tweak, *embarras*, m. *peine*, f.
— by the nose, *v. tirer par le nez*; *pincer*; *serrer entre les doigts* [*légèrement*
Twéedle, *jouer doucement*; *manier*
Twéezers, *s. pincettes*, f. pl.
Twelfth, *a. douzième*
Twelfth-day, *s.* } *l'épiphanie*, f.
Twelfth-tide } *les rois*, m. pl.
Twelve, *a. douze*
Twélvemonth, *s. an*, m. *année*, f.
Twentieth, *a. s. vingtième*, m.
Twénty, *a. vingt*
Twibil, *s. pinte*; *hallebarde*, f.
Twice, *ad. deux fois*
Twice fold, *ad. doublement*
Twig, *s. pléyon, jet, rejeton*, m. *verge, baguette*, f.
Twiggy, *a. plein de pléyons, &c.*
Twilight, *s. crépuscule*, m.
By —, *entre chien & loup, sur le*
Twilight, *a. obscur, e.* [*soir*
Twin, *a. s. jumeau*, m. *jumelle*, f.
Twin, *a. besson, ne.*
— born, *né avec un autre*; *jumeau, jumelle*
Twin, *vn. faire des jumeaux, être*
Twine, *s. fil retors*, m [*jumeau*
— (twist), *entortillement*
— (embrace), *embrassade*, f.
Twine, *v. entortiller, entrelacer*
— about, *embrasser*
Twinge, *s. point, tourment*, m.
Twinkle, *étinceler*; *briller*
—with one's eyes, *cligner les yeux*
Twinkling of an eye, *s. clin d'œil, moment*, m. [*lant, e.*
Twinkling, *a. étincelant, e. bril-*
Twirl, *v. tournoyer, tourner, faire tourner* [*entrelassement*, m.
Twirl, *s. mouvement circulaire*;
Twist, *cordon*, m. *tresse*, f.
—, *dedans de la cuisse*
—, *mélange de thé & de caffé*, m.
Twist, *v. tordre, retordre, entortiller, cordonner*; *tresser*
— (eat greedily), *manger goulu*
Twister, *s. tordeur, se.* [*ment*
Twit, *v. jeter au nez, reprocher*
Twitch, *pincer, tirer*
Twitch, *s. peine*, f. *tiraillement*, m.
Twitch, *s. pointe*, f.
Twitter, *v. ricaner*; *rire au nez*; *s'impatienter*
Twittle twattle, *caqueter, jaser*
——, *s. caquet, babil*, m.
Two, *a. deux*
Two-edged, *à deux tranchane*
— hand, *robuste*; *énorme*
—— sword, *s. espadon*, m.
Two-fold, *ad. au double, en double, doublement*
—, *a. divisé en deux, double*
Ty'ing, *s. l'action de lier, d'attacher*, &c. V. Tie, *v.*
Tyke, *un chien, un vilain*, m.
Tymbal, *timbale*, f.
Tympan, *timbale*, f.
Ty'mpanist, *hydropique*
Tympanítical, *a. qui a la tympa-*
Tympany, *s. tympanite*, f. [*nite*
Type, *type*; *modèle*
— (letter), *caractère*
Ty'pical, *a. typique* [*pique*
Ty'pically, *ad. dans un sens ty-*
Ty'pify, *v. typifier, figurer, représenter* [*primeur*, m.
Typógrapher, *s. typographe, im-*
Typógraphical, *a. d'imprimeur, typographique* [*primerie*, f.
Typógraphy, *s. typographie, im-*
Tyránnical, *a. tyrannique*
Tyrannically, *ad. tyranniquement, en tyran*
Tyrannize, *s. —cide*, m.
Ty'rannize, *v. tyranniser*
Ty'ranny, *s. tyrannie*, f.
Ty'rant, *tyran*, m. [*tyran*
Petty tyrant, *tyranneau, petit*
Ty'ro, *apprenti, novice*

N. B, Look by *in* or *im*, what is not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, *s. abondance, fertilité*, f.
Ubíquity, *immensité*
Ud'der, *pis*, m. *tétine*, f.
U'glily, *ad. vilainement, mal*
U'gliness, *s. laideur*, f.
U'gly, *a. laid, e. vilain, e.*
U'lcer, *s. ulcère*, m.
U'lcerate, *vn. ulcérer*
Ulcerátion, *s. —tion*, f.
U'lcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*
Ultérior, *ultérieur, e.*

Ultimate, *dernier*, *e.*
Ultramarine, *d'outre mer*
— (paint), *s. outre-mer*, m.
Umber, *terre d'ombre*, f.
Umbered, *a. omeré*, *e.*
Umbilical, —*cal*, *e.*
Umbrage, *s. ombrage*, *soupçon*, m.
Umbrageous, *a. ombrageux*, *se.*
Umbrella, *s. parasol*; *parapluie*, m.
Window —, *store*
Umpirage, *arbitrage*
Umpire, *arbitre*
Unability, *incapacité*, f.
Unable, *a. incapable*
— to pay, *insolvable*
Unableness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unabsolved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*
Unacceptable, *déplaisant*, *e.*
Unaccepted, *qui n'est pas bien reçu*; *refusé*, *e.*
Unaccessible, *inaccessible*
Unaccountable, *bizarre*; *étrange*; *inexplicable* [f.
Unaccountableness, *s. bizarrerie*,
Unaccountably, *ad. étrangement*
Unaccustomed, *a. accoutumé*, *e.*
Unacquainted, *qui ignore*
Unacquaintedness, *s. ignorance*, f.
Unactive, *a. pesant*, *e. lent*, *e.*
Unadmired, *pas admiré*, *e.*
Unadviseable, *mal-à-propos*
Unadvised, *mal-avisé*, *e.*
Unaffected (natural), *naïf*, *ve.*
— (not moved), *point ému*, *e.*
Unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation*; *simplement*
Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité*, f.
Unaffecting, *a. fade*
Unalienable, *inaliénable*
Unallied, *sans alliances*
Unallowed, *illicite*
Unalterable, *inaltérable*
Unanimity, *s. unanimité*, f.
Unanimous, *a. unanime*
Unanimously, *ad. unanimement*; *d'un commun accord*

Unanswerable, *a. incontestable*
Unanswered, *à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*
Unapproachable, *inaccessible*
Unapt, *incapable*
Unaptly, *ad. mal*; *mal-à-propos*
Unaptness, *s. incapacité*, f.
Unarmed, *a. désarmé*, *e.*
Unattainable, *à qui l'on ne peut atteindre*
Unattempted, *point essayé*, *e.*
Unattentive, *dissipé*, *e.*
Unavailable, *infructueux*, *se.*
Unavoidable, *inévitable*
Unavoidably, *ad. inévitablement*; *absolument*
Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*
Unaware, *ad. inopinément*, *à l'improviste*; *par mégarde*
Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*
Unbar, *va. débarrer*
Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant*, *e.*
Unbecomingness, *s. indécence*, f.
Unbelief, *incrédulité* [& f.
Unbeliever, *incrédule*; *infidèle*, m.
*Unbend, *v.* (unbent; unbent), *débander*, *relâcher*
Unbend one's self, *se délasser*
Unbeseeming, *a. mal-séant*, *e.*
Unbeseemingly, *ad. indécemment*
*Unbind, *v.* (unbound; unbound), *délier*, *détacher* [*innocent*, *e.*
Unblamable, *a. irréprochable*;
Unbleached, *écru*, *e.*
Unblemished, *sans tache*
Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller*; *ouvrir*
Unborn, *a. pas encore né*, *e.*
Unborrowed, *pas emprunté*, *e.* na-
Unbosom, *s. s'ouvrir* [*turel*, *le.*
Unbought, *v. pas acheté*, *e.*
Unbounded, *démesuré*, *e.*
Unboundedly, *ad. sans borne*
Unbowel, *v. éventrer*
Unbred, *a. grossier*, *e.*
Unbribed, *désintéressé*, *e.*

Unbridle, *v. débrider*
Unbroken, *a. indompté*, *e.*
Unbrotherly, *pas fraternel*, *le. dur*,
Unbuckle, *v. déboucler* [*e.*
Unbung, *débondonner*
Unburden, *décharger*, *soulager*
Unbury, *desenterrer*
Unbutton, *déboutonner*
Uncalled, *a. pas appelé*, *e.*
Uncandid, *peu candide*, *faux*, *fausse*
Uncase (strip), *v. dépouiller*
Uncertain, *a. incertain*, *e.*
Uncertainty, *s. incertitude*, f. *délai*,
Unchangeable, *a. immutable* [m.
Unchangeableness, *s. immutabilité*; *constance*, f.
Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*
Uncharitable, *a. point charitable*; *dur*, *e.*
Uncharitableness, *s. manque de charité*, m. *dureté*, f.
Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*
Unchaste, *a. impudique*
Unchristian, *peu chrétien*, *ne.*
Uncircumcised, *incirconcis*
Uncircumscribed, *illimité*, *e.*
Uncircumspect, *indiscret*, *te.*
Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudem-*
Uncivil, *a. malhonnête* [*ment*
Uncivilly, *ad. malhonnêtement*
Uncivilised, *a. pas civilisé*, *e. bar-*
Unclasp, *va. degraffer* [*bare*
Uncle, *s. oncle*, m.
Unclean, *a. impur*, *e. sale.*
Uncleanly, *ad. salement*
Uncleanness, *s. impureté*; *saleté*, f.
Unclouded, *a. serein*, *e.*
Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*
Uncombed, *qui n'est pas peigné*, *mal-peigné*
Uncomeliness, *s. indécence*, f. [*e.*
Uncomely, *a. mal-séant*, *e. indecent*
Uncomfortable, *triste*; *désagréable*
Uncomfortableness, *s. désagrément*, m. *misère*, f.

Uncómfortably, *ad. misérablement*
Uncómmon, *a. peu commun, e. rare; extraordinaire*
Uncómmonness, *s. rareté*, f.
Uncompélled, *a. point forcé, e.* [*vo-*
Uncompoúnded, *simple* [*lontaire*
Unconcérned, *indifférent, e. point ému, e.*
Unconcérnedly, *ad. indifférem-* [*ment*
Unconcérnedness, *s. sang-froid*, m. *indifférence*, f. [*point*
Unconclúsive, *a. qui ne conclud*
Unconcócted, *cru*, m. *crue*, f.
Unconfined, *pas gêné, e. libre*
Uncomfirmed, *pas confirmé, e. in-*
Unconfórm, *différent, e.* [*certain, e.*
Unconfórmable, *contraire; incompatible*
Unconfórmity, *s. différence*, f.
Uncongéaled, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
Unconnécted, *détaché, e.*
Unconquerable, *invincible*
Uncónscionable, *déraisonnable*
Unconstráinable, *libre*
Unconsúmed, *pas consumé*
Uncontéstable, *évident, e.*
Uncontróuled, *point contrôlé*
Uncórd, *v. détacher, délier*
Uncórrected, *a. sans être corrigé, e.*
Uncorrúpt, *pas corrompu, e. pur,*
Uncóver, *v. découvrir* [*e.*
Uncóuple, *découpler, séparer*
Uncóurteous, *a. incivil, e.*
Uncóurtly, *opposé à la cour*
—, *incivil, e.*
Uncóuth, *rude; sauvage*
Uncóuthness, *s rudesse*, f.
Uncreáte, *a. incréé, e.*
Uncrówn, *v. détrôner*
U'nction, *s. onction*, f.
Unctuósity, *onctuosité*
Unctúous, *a. onctueux, se.*
Uncúltivable, *ingrat, e.*
Uncultivated, *inculte*
Uncúmbered, *pas chargé, e. franc,* [*he.*
Uncúrl, *v. défriser*
Uncút, *a. entier, e.*
Undámaged, *point endommagé, e.*
Undaúnted, *intrépide*
Undaúntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
Undaúntedness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
Undecéive, *v. désabuser*
Undecíded, *a. indecis, e.*
Undécked, *sans ornement*
Undefénded, *sans défense*
Undefiled, *sans tache*
Undefráyed, *pas défrayé, e.*
Undelibera'ed, *pas prémédité, e. soudain, e.*
Undeniable, *incontestable*
Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
Undepráved, *a. innocent, e.*
Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous, par*
——, (less), *moins, à moins* [*dessous*
Under-age, *s. minorité*, f.
*Under-bid, *v.* (under-bid; under-bidden), *mésoffrir*
—— bind, *lier par-dessous* [m.
Under-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier,*
— bútler, *aide de sommelier*
— cáterer. *sous-dépensier*
—chamberlain, *vice-chambellan*
— chánter, *sous-chantre*
— clerk, *sous-commis*
— cook, *sous-cuisinier*
— favour, *ad. sauf correction*
—girdle, *s. ceinture de dessous*, f.
*Undergo, *v.* (underwent; undergone), *subir, souffrir*
Undergroúnd, *s. souterrain*, m.
Underhánd, *ad. sous main*
Underhand dealings, *sourdes pratiques*, f. pl.
*Underlay, *v.* (underlaid; underlaid), *redresser*
Underláyer, *s. étaie*, f. *étançon*, m.
Under-leather, *cuir de dessous*, m.
—— lieutenant, *sous-lieutenant*
U'nderling, *suppôt; inférieur*
Undérmine, *v. miner, sapper*
Underminer, *s. sappeur*, m.
Undérmost, *ad. tout au-dessous*
Underneath, *dessous, par-dessous*
Under officer, *s. officier subalterne*, m.
Underpin, *v. reprendre sous œuvre*
Underpárt, *s. bas*, m.
Under-petticoat, *frison, cotillon*
Under-plot, *episode*
Under-prior, *sous-prieur*
Under-prop, *v. étançonner*
Under-ráte, *dépriser, ravilir*
Under-rate, *s. vil prix*, m.
Under-sécretary, *sous-secrétaire*
*Undersell, *va.* (undersold; undersold), *mévendre*
Under-sélling, *s. mévente*, f.
——servant, *domestique inférieur*
Under-shérif, *sous-shérif*
*Understand, *v.* (understood; understood), *entendre, comprendre*
Understánding, *a. éclairé, e.*
Understánding, *s. intelligence*, f. *jugement*, m.
Understrápper, *suppôt*, m.
*Undertake, *v.* (undertook; undertaken), *entreprendre*
—— (meddle), *s'ingérer*
Undertáker, *s. entrepreneur; cor-*
Undertáking, *entreprise*, f. [*beau*, m.
Underválue, *bas prix*, m. [*valer*
Underválue, *v. avilir, dépriser, ra-*
Under-vassal, *s. arrière-vassal*, m.
Underwóod, *taillis*
U'nderwork, *v. tâcher de supplanter*, ou *de détruire*
*Underwrite (underwrote; underwritten), *soussigner*
Underwríter, *s. assureur*, m.
Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas* [*rité*
merité
Undesérvedly, *ad. sans l'avoir mé-*
Undesérving, *a. sans mérite, indigne*
Undesigned, *pas fait à dessein*
Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à personne; bon, ne.*

Undesírable, *pas désirable, chétif,*
Undêtermined, *indéterminé, e.*[se
Undied, *sans être teint*
Undiminished, *entier, e.*
Undisciplined, *indiscipliné, e.*
Undiscóvered, *caché, e.*
Undisguised, *sans déguisement; sincère*
Undismáyed, *intrépide*
Undissémbled, *sincère*
Undistinct, *confus, e.*
Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne sauroit distinguer*
Undistúrbed, *tranquille*
*Undó, *v.* (undid; undo), *défaire; ruiner; perdre*
Undóubted, *a. indubitable*
Undóubtedly, *ad. sans doute*
Undraínable, *a. intarissable; inépuisable*
*Un'draw, *v.* (undrew; undrawn), *ouvrir*
Undréamed of, *a. inopiné, e.*
Undréss, *a. déshabiller*
Undréss, *s. déshabillé,* m.
U'ndue, *indu, e.*
Undúely, *adv. d'une manière illégitime; injustement*
U'ndulary, *a. ondoyant, e.*
U'ndulate, *v. ondoyer*
Undulátion, *s. ondulation,* f.
Undútiful, *a. désobeissant, e.*
Undútifulness, *s. désobéissance,* f.
Unéasily, *ad. mal à son aise*
Unéasiness, *s. inquiétude,* f.
—, *incommodité*
Unéasy, *a. inquiet, e.*
—, (troublesome), *incommode*
Unédifying, *scandaleux, euse.*
Unemplóyed, *désoccupé, e.*
Unemp'tiable, *inépuisable*
Unensláved, *libre*
Unentertáining, *fade*
Unéqual, *inégal, e.*
Unéquality, *ad. inégalité,* f.

Unéqually, *ad. inégalement*
Unequívocal, *a. pas équivoque; clair, e.*
Unéquitable, *a. injuste*
Unérring, *infaillible*
Unéven, *inégal, e.*
Unévenly, *ad. inégalement*
Unévenness, *s. inégalité,* f.
Unexámpled, *a. sans exemple*
Unexcéptionable, *irréprochable*
Unexcépted, *inopiné, e. imprévu, e.*
Unexpéctedly, *ad. inopinément*
Unexpérienced, *ad. sans expérience; inhabile*
Unexpért, *inexpérimenté, e.*
Unexpértly, *ad. en novice*
Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*
Unexpóundable, *inexplicable*
Unfáir, *malhonnête; injuste; incrédule*
Unfáirly, *ad. injustement*
Unfáirness, *s. injustice,* f.
Unfáithful, *a. perfide; infidelle*
Unfáithfully, *ad. infidellement*
Unfáithfulness, *s. perfidie,* f. [le.
Unfálsified, *a. véritable; naturel,*
Unfáshionable, *pas à la mode* [f.
Unfáshionableness, *s. singularité,*
Unfashiouably, *ad. contre la mode*
Unfáshioned, *a. informe*
Unfásten, *v. délier, détacher*
Unfáthomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable*
Unfávourably, *ad. désobligeam-*
Unféasible, *a. impraticable* [ment
Unfeáthered, *sans plume*
Unféeling, *insensible*
Unféigned, *sincère*
Unféignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*
Unfeignedness, *sincérité,* f.
Unfélt, *a. insensible*
Unfénced, *sans défense*
Unfétter, *v. ôter les fers*
Unfi'nished, *a. imparfait, e.*

Unfit, *incapable; impropre*
Unfit'ly, *ad. mal, mal-à-propos*
Unfit'ness, *s. incapacité,* f.
Unfix, *v. défaire*
Unfix'ed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est* [pas fixé
Unflédged, *sans plume*
Unfóld, *v. déplier; dévélopper; expliquer*
— sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
Unfórced, *a. volontaire; libre*
Unfórcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement* [permis, e.
Unfórbidden, *a. pas défendu;*
Unforeséen, *imprévu, e.*
Unfórfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*
Unforgiving, *inexorable*
Unfórtified, *point fortifié, e.*
Unfórtunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*
Unfórtunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur* [e.
Unfrámed, *a. sans cadre; grossier,*
*Unfréeze, *v.* (unfroze; unfrozen), *dégeler*
Unfréquency, *s. rareté,* f.
Unfréquent, *a. peu frequent, e. rare*
Unfréquented, *désert, e.*
Unfréquently, *ad. rarement*
Unfriendliness, *s. peu d'amitié; dureté,* f.
Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant, e.*
—, *ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*
Unfrózen, *a. dégelé, e.*
Unfrúitful, *infertile, stérile* [ne
Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueuseme-*
Unfrúitfulness, *infertilité, stérilité*
Unfulfill'ed, *a. pas accompli, e.* [f.
Unfúrl, *v. déferler, déplier*
Unfurnish, *dégarnir*
Ungáged, *a. qui n'est pas jauge*
Ungáin, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre*
Ungáinful, *onéreux, se*
Ungáinly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e.*
—, *ad. de mauvaise grace*

Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e.*
Ungártered, *sans jarretière*
Ungáthered, *pas cueilli, e.*
Ungénerous, *bas, se. lâche* [*ant, e.*
Ungentéel, *grossier, e. peu obliger-*
Ungentéelly, *ad. grossièrement*
Ungentéelness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
Ungéntle, *a. indocile; rude*
Ungéntlemanlike, *malhonnête, grossier, e.*
Ungentleness, *s. rudesse*, f.
* Ungild, *v.* (ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, ungilded), *dédorer*
* Ungird, (ungirt, ungirded; ungirded, ungirt), *dessangler*
Ungiúe, *décoller; degluer*
Ungódlily, *ad. en impie*
Ungódliness, *s. impiété*, f.
Ungódly; *a. impie* [*able*
Ungóvernable, *revêche; indompt-*
Ungóvernableness, *s. fureur*, f.
Ungrácefuli, *a. disgracieux, se. désagréable* [*grace*
Ungrácefully, *ad. de mauvaise*
Ungrácefulness, *s. mauvaise grace, maussaderie*, f.
Ungrácious, *a. méchant, e. disgracieux, se.*
Ungráciously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête mal*
Ungráciousness, *s. manière desobligeante*, f.
Ungráfted, *a. pas enté, e.*
Ungrammátical, *contraire aux règles de la grammaire; grossier, e.*
Ungráppie, *v. décrocher, délivrer*
Ungráteful, *a. ingrat, e.*
— (displeasing), *désagréable*
Ungrátefully, *ad. avec ingratitude; desagréablement*
Ungrátefulness, *s. ingratitude*, f. *désagrément*, m.
Ungrável, *v. ôter le gravier*
Ungrounded, *a. sans fondement*
Ungúarded, *indiscret, e.*
Ungúent, *s. onguent*, m.
Unhábitable, *inhabitable* [*laid, e.*
Unhándsome, *a. mal-honnête;*
Unhándsomely, *ad. mal; de mauvaise grace* [*décence*, f.
Unhándsomeness, *s. laideur; in-*
Unhándy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
Unháppily, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
Unháppiness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unháppy, *a. malheureux, se.*
Unhárbour (a stag), *v. lancer*
Unhármed, *a sain & sauf*
Unhármful, *a. innocent, e.*
Unharmónious, *sans harmonie; rude*
Unhárness, *v. déharnacher*
Unhasp, *dégrafer*
Unhátched, *a. pas éclos, e.*
Unhéalthful, *mal-sain, e.*
Unhéalthfulness, *s. peu de santé; air mal-sain*, m.
Unhéalthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*
Unhéard of, *inouï, e.*
Unhéeded, *insensible; négligé, e.*
Unhéededly, *ad. negligemment*
Unhéedíness, *s. étourderie*, f.
Unhéedy, *a. étourdi, e.*
Unhínge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
Unhóly, *a. profane; impie*
Unhóod, *v. décheperonner*
Un'hood, *décrocher*
Unhóped for, *a. inespéré, e.*
Unhópeful, *qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances*
Unhórse, *v. désarçonner*
Unhúrt, *a. sain & sauf*
Unhúsk, *v. écosser*
U'nicorn, *s. licorne*, f.
U'niform, *a. uniforme*
Uniformity, *s. —mité*, f.
Uniformly, *ad. uniformément*
Unimáginable, *a. inconcevable*
Unimplóyed, *oisif, ve.*
Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*
Unindébted, *pas endetté, e.*
Uninflámmable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
Uningáged, *a. libre*
Uninfórmed, *ignorant, e.*
Uninhábitable, *inhabitable*
Uninhábited, *inhabité, e.*
Uninstrúcted, *ignorant, e.*
Unintélligible, *intelligible*
Uninterésted, *désintéressé, e.*
Uninterrúpted, *interrompu, e.*
Uninvited, *pas prié, e.*
U'nion, *s. union*, f.
Unjóin, *v. déjoindre, réparer*
Unjóint, *démettre; déjoindre*
Unjoy'ful, *a. triste*
U'nison, *s. unisson*, m.
U'nit, *unité*, f.
U'nits, tens, hundreds, &c. *nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*
Unitárian, *s. unitaire*, m.
Unite, *v. unir; joindre*
Unítedly, *ad. de concert*
Uniting, *s. union, jonction*, f.
U'nity, *unité, concorde*, f.
Universál, *a. universel, le.*
Universality, *s. —lité*, f.
Universally, *ad. universellement*
U'niverse, *s. univers*, m.
Univérsity, *université*, f.
Unjúst, *injuste*
Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illicite*
Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*
Unjústly, *injustement*
Unkénnel, *v. déterrer* [*traire*
Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. con-*
Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
Unkíndness, *s. dureté*, f.
Unking, *va. détrôner un roi*
* Unknit, (unknit; unknit), *dénouer, défaire* [*voir*
Unknówable, *a. qu'on ne peut sa-*
Unknówing, *ignorant, e.*
Unknówingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
Unknówn, *a. inconnu, e. insçu*
— to me, *à mon insçu*

Unláce, *v. délacer*
* Unlade, (unladed; unladen, *décharger; vider*
Unlaméntcd, *a. point regretté, e.*
Uniátch, *v. lever le loquet*
Unláwfu , *a. illicite; illégitime*
Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*
Unlèarn, *v. désapprendre*
Unléarned, *a. ignare; ignorant, e.*
Unléavened, *a. sans levain*
Unléss, *c. à moins que* [*rant, e.*
Unléttered, *a. non lettré, e. igno-*
Unlicensed, *sans permission*
Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*
Unlike, *dissemblable; différent, e.*
Unlikelihood, *s. improbabilité, f.*
Unlikely, *a. improbable*
Unlikeness, *s. peu d'apparence; différence, f.*
Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.*
*Unload, (unloaded; unloaden), *décharger*
Unlóck, *ouvrir* [*inopiné, e.*
Unlóoked for, *a. inattendu, e.*
Unlóose, *v. délier; dénouer*
Unlúckily, *ad. par malheur*
Unlúcky, *a. malheureux, se.*
— (mischievous), *méchant, e. malin,* m. *maligne,* f.
Unláte, *va. déluter*
Unmáde, *a. pas fait, e.*
* Unmake, *v.* (unmade, unmade), *défaire* [*tre; efféminer*
Unmán (dispirit), *dégrader, abat-*
— (a ship), *désarmer*
Unmánageable, *a. intraitable*
Unmánliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme,* f.
Unmánly, *a. mou,* m. *molle,* f.
Unmánned, *dégradé, e. désarmé, e.*
Unmánnerliness, *s. malhonnêteté,*
Unmánnerly, *a. malhonnête* [f.
Unmánnerly, *ad. incivilement*
Unmanúred, *a. inculte*
Unmárked, *pas marqué, e.*

Unmarried man, *s. garçon, célibataire,* m.
— woman, *fille,* f.
Unmárry, *v. demarier*
Unmásk, *démasquer*
Unmást, *démâter*
Unmásterable, *a. indomptable*
Unmástered, *indompté, e.*
Unmát, *v. denatter*
Unmátch, *deparier, désassortir*
Unmátched, *a. sans pareil, le.* [m.
Unméaning words, *s. galimatias,*
Unméasurable, *a. demesuré, e. immense* [f.
Unméasurableness, *s. immensité,*
Unméasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
Unméasured, *a. immense*
Unméet, *impropre*
Unmélted, *pas fondu, e.*
Unmérciful, *impitoyable*
Unmércifully, *ad. cruellement*
Unmércifulness, *s. cruauté;* f.
Unmérited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mé-*
Unminded, *négligé, e.* [*rité*
Unmindful, *oublieux, se.*
Unmindfulness, *s. négligence,* f.
Unmingled, Unmixed, *a. simple, mêlé, e.*
Unmólested, *pas vexé, e.*
Unmóor, *v. démarrer*
Unmóveable, *a. inébranlable*
Unmóveableness, *s. fermeté,* f.
Unmóved, *immobile; pas touché,*
Unrúffle, *v. désaffubler* [*e.*
Unmúsical, *a. discordant, e.*
Unnátural, *dénaturé, e. forcé, e.*
Unnáturally, *ad. en dénaturé, e. contre nature* [*turée,* f.
Unnáturalness, *s. humeur déna-*
Unnávigable, *a. pas navigable*
Unnécessarily, *ad. sans nécessité*
Unnécessary, Unnéedful, *a. inutile*
Unneighbourly, *désobligeant, en mauvais voisin*
Unnóticed, *pas observé, e.*
Unobsérvable, *imperceptible*

Unobsérved, *inattentif, ve.*
Unobsérvant, *point apperçu, e. négligé, e.*
Unobstrúcted, *sans être empêché*
Unóccupied land, *terre en friche*
Unoffénding, *innocent, e.*
Unoppósed, *sans être opposé, e.*
Unórderly, *dérangé, e. confus, e.*
Unórganized, *désorganisé, e.*
Unpáck, *v. dépaquéter; deplier*
Unpáid, *a. à payer, pas payé, e.*
Unpéinted, *pas peint, e. pas fardé,*
Unpálatable, *dégoûtant, e.* [*e.*
Unpar'adise, *va. affliger, désoler*
Unpáralleled, *a. sans pareil, le.*
Unpárdonable, *irrémissible*
Unpárdoned, *pas pardonné, e.*
Unpáred, *pas pelé, e.*
Unpárliamentary, *contre les règles du parlement*
Unpártable, *inséparable*
Unpárted, *pas séparé, e.*
Unpássable, *impraticable*
Unpássionate, *sans passion*
Unpéaceable, *pas tranquille; turbulent, e.*
Unpéaceably, *ad. dans le trouble*
Unpég, *v. ôter la cheville*
Unpéople, *dépeupler*
Unpercéivable, *a. imperceptible*
Unperceivably, *ad. imperceptiblement*
Unpérceived, *a. pas apperçu, e.*
Unperfórmed, *pas acquitté, e.*
Unpérishable, *non périssable* [*que*
Unphilosóphical, *a. pas philosophi-*
Unpin, *v. défaire, détrousser; détacher* [*déliés*
Unpinioned, *a. dont les bras sont*
Unpitied, *point plaint, e.*
Unpitifully, *ad. sans miséricorde*
Unpláit, *v. déplisser*
Unplaúsible, *a. improbable* [*able*
Unpleásant, *déplaisant, e. désagré-*
Unpleásantly, *ad. désagréablement*

Unpléasantness, *s. désagrément,*
Unpliánt, *a. inflexible* [m.
Unpliántness, *a. inflexibilité,* f.
Unpólished, *raboteux, se. grossier,*
Unpólite, *impoli, e.* [e.
Unpóliteness, *s. impolitesse,* f.
Unpollúted, *a. immaculé, e.*
Unpópular, *pas populaire*
Unpráctised, *point versé, e.*
Unpréferred, *pas avancé, e.*
Unprécedented, *sans exemple*
Unpréjudiced, *a. déprévenu, e.*
Unpreméditated, *sans être prémédité, e.*
Unprepáred, *sans être préparé, e.*
Unpreposséssed, *déprévenu, e.*
Unprésed, *qui n'a pas été pressé, e.* ou *forcé, e. volontaire*
Unprétended to, *à quoi l'on ne prétend point*
Unpreváiling, *sans efficace*
Unprofitable, *inutile; vain, e.*
Unprófitableness, *s. inutilité,* f.
Unprófitably, *ad. inutilement*
Unprolific, *a. stérile*
Unpromising, *qui n'a pas belle apparence*
Unpronoúnced, *muet, te.*
Unpropórtionable, *pas proportionné, e.*
Unpropórtionably, *ad. sans proportion*
Unprósperous, *a. malheureux, se.*
Unprósperously, *ad. malheureusement*
Unprótected, *a. pas protégé, e.*
Unpróved, *pas prouvé,* ou *éprouvé*
Unpróvided, *dépourvu, e.*
Unpróvident, *imprudent, e.* [ance
Unpróvidently, *ad. sans prévoy-*
Unprovóked, *a. sans être provo-*
Unprúned, *pas taillé, e.* [qué, e.
Unpúnished, *impuni, e.*
Unquálified, *inhabile*
Unquéen, *va. déposer une reine*
Unquénchable, *a. qui ne s'éteint point; inextinguible*
Unquénched, *pas éteint, e.*
Unquéstionable, *indubitable; certain, e.*
Unquéstionably, *ad. sans doute*
Unquéstioned, *indubitable*
Unquíckened, *inanimé, e.*
Unquiet, *inquiet, e.*
Unquíetly, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Unquíetness, *s. inquiétude,* f.
Unrácked, *a. pas soutiré, e.*
Unránsomed, *pas racheté, e.*
Unráted, *pas spécifié, e. (dans le tarif)*
Unravel, *v. effiler, défaire*
Unrável (a matter), *démêler*
Unréached, *a. pas atteint, e.*
Unréad, *pas lu, e.*
Unréady, *pas prêt, e. lent, e.*
Unréasonable, *déraisonnable*
Unréasonableness, *s. injustice,* f.
Unréasonably, *ad. déraisonnablement; excessivement*
Unrebúkable, *a. irrépréhensible*
Unrebúked, *qui n'a pointé été repris, e.*
Unrecállable, *irrévocable*
Unrecláimed, *point rangé à son devoir*
Unrécompensed, *sans récompense*
Unreconcíleable, *irréparable*
Unreconcíled, *pas réconcilié, e.*
Unrecóverable, *irréparable*
Unrecóvered, *pas recouvré, e.*
Unredéemable, *pas rachetable*
Unredéemed, *pas racheté, e.*
Unredúced, *pas réduit, e.*
Unreformable, *incorrigible*
Unreformed, *pas réformé, e.*
Unrefréshed, *pas soulagé, e.*
Unrefúnding, *qui ne rend jamais*
Unregárded, *négligé, e.*
Unregárdful, *négligent, é.*
Unrégenerate, *pas régénéré, e.*
Unrelénting, *inflexible*
Unrelievable, *sans ressource, irrémédiable*
Unreliéved, *pas secouru, e.*
—, *continuel, le.*
Unremóveable, *inamovible*
Unremóved, *pas déplacé, e.*
Unrepáirable, *irréparable*
Unrepáired, *point réparé, e.*
Unrepeálable, *irrévocable*
Unrepeáled, *point aboli, e.*
Unrepénting, *impenitent, e.*
Unrepíning, *sans murmure*
Unrepróvable, *irrépréhensible*
Unrepróved, *point répris, e.*
Unrequíted, *sans récompense*
Unreserved, *ouvert, e.*
Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*
Unreservedness, *s. ouverture de cœur,* f. [résisté
Unresistéd, *a. à qui l'on n'a point*
Unresólvable, *a. insoluble*
Unresólved, *irrésolu, e. incertain, e. point éclairci, e.*
Unrespéctful, *incivil, e.* [m.
Un'rest, *s. inquiétude,* f. *mal-aise,*
Unrestóred, *a. point rendu, e.*
Unrestráined, *pas restreint, e.*
Unreveáled, *pas révélé, e.*
Unrevénged, *sans être vengé, e.*
Unrewárded, *sans récompense*
Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*
Unríg, *défuner, dépouiller*
Unrighteous, *a. inique; injuste*
Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
Unrighteousness, *s. injustice,* f.
Unrightful, *a. injuste*
* Unring, *v.* (unrang, unrung; unrung), *déboucler*
Unríp, *découdre, se découdre*
Unrípe, *a. vert, te. pas mûr, e.*
Unrivalled, *sans rival, e.*
Unrivet, *v. dériver*
Unróll, *dérouler*
Unróof, *découvrir une maison*
Unróost, *dénicher, déjucher*
Unrúffled, *a. tranquille*
Unrúly, *ad. en mutin*

Unrúliness, *s. emportement*, m.
Unrúly, *a. mutin, e. indomptable*
Unsáddle, *v. desseller* [*se.*
Unsáfe, *a. pas sûr, e. dangereux.*
Unsáfely, *ad. dangereusement*
Unsaleable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*
Unsálted, *point salé, e. dessalé.*
Unsánctified, *profane* [*e.*
Unsatisfactory, *imparfait, e.*
Unsátisfiable, *insatiable*
Unsátisfied, *mécontent, e.*
Unsávoriness, *s. insipidité*, f.
Unsávoury, *s. fade; insipide*
* Unsay, *v.* (unsaid; unsaid) *dedire*
Unscréened, *pas protégé, e.*
Un'screw, *v. defaire la vis, dévisser*
Unscríptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Ecriture*
Unséal, *v. décacheter*
Unséam, *défaire une couture*
Unsèarchable, *a. inscrutable; incompréhensible* [*hensibilité*, f.
Unseárchableness, *s. incompré-*
Unséasonable, *a. hors de saison*
— hours, *s. heures indues*, f. pl.
Unséasonably, *ad. à contre-tems, mal-à-propos*
Unseásoned, *a. pas assaisonné, e.*
Unséconded, *pas secondé, e.*
Unséemliness, *s. indécence*, f.
Unséemly, *a. mal-séant, e.*
Unséen, *pas vu, e invisible*
Unsént for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir*
Unsérviceable, *inutile*
Unsérviceableness, *s. inutilité*, f.
Unsérviceably, *ad. inutilement*
Unséttle, *v. deranger*
Unsettled (fickle), *a. volage*
Unsétlledness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unshackle, *v. déchaîner*
Unsháded, *a. découvert, e.*
Unsháken, *inébranlable*
Unsháped, *a. difforme*
Unsháved, *pas rasé, e.*
Unsheáth, *v. dégainer*
Unshéltered, *a. sans défense*
Unship, *v. débarquer*
Unshód, *a. déferré, e. pieds nus*
Unshóe (a horse), *v.* (unshod; unshod), *déferrer*
Unshórn, *a. pas tondu, e.*
— velvet, *s. velours à poil*, m.
Unshút, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, e.*
Unsightly, *désagréable à la vue*
Unskilful, *a. mal-adroit, e. inha-*
Unskilfully, *ad. mal* [*bile*
Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance*, f.
Unsláked, *a. pas éteint, e. pas amorti, e.*
Unsóciable, *insociable*
Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité*
Unsódden, *a. pas bouilli, e.* [f.
Unsóiled, *pas sali, e. propre*
Unsóld, *pas vendu, e. invendu, e.*
Unsólder, *v. dessouder*
Unsóldierly, *a. pas militaire*
Unsóle, *v. dessemeller; dessoler*
Unsólid, *a. pas solide*
Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité, e.*
Unsolicitous, *tranquille*
Unsólved, *pas expliqué, e.*
Unsóught, *pas recherché, e.*
Unsound, *corrompu, e. vicié, e. pas sain, e.*
Unsounded, *pas sondé, e.*
Unsóundness, *corruption*, f.
Unsów, *v. découdre*
Unsówn, *a. pas semé, e.*
Unspéakable, *a. inexprimable; inénarrable* [*ineffable*
Unspeakably, *ad. d'une manière*
Unspécified, *a. pas specifié, e.*
Unspótted, *immaculé, e. sans tache*
Unstáble, *léger, e. inconstant, e. mal-assuré, e.* [*pas teint*
Unstáined, *sans tache; qui n'est*
Unstáte, *v. déposséder* [*statuts*
Unstátutable, *a. contraire aux*
Unstáunched, *pas étanché, e.*
Unstay'ed, *volage; léger, e.*
Unsteádily, *ad. légèrement*
Unsteádiness, *s. légèreté*, f.
Unsteády, *a. volage; irrégulier, e.*
Unstédfast, *inconstant, e.* [*meté*
Unstédfastly, *ad. sans aucune fer-*
Unstédfastness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Unstírred, *a. point remué, e.*
Unstitch, *v. découdre*
Unstock a gun, *démonter un fusil*
Unstóp, *débouscher*
*Unstring (unstrung; unstrung), *ôter les cordes*
Unstúffed, *a. pas farci, e.*
Unsubdued, *pas dompté, e.*
Unsuccéssful, *qui n'a pas réussi*
Unsuccéssfully, *ad. sans succès*
Unsuccéssfulness, *s. malheur*, m.
Unsuffi'cient, *a. pas suffisant, e.*
Unsúitable, *improprе*
Unsúitableness, *s. incongruité*, f.
Unsúllied, *a. net, te. intact, e.*
Unsupplied, *dégarni, e. pas secouru*
Unsurmountable, *insurmontable*
Unsuspected, *pas suspect, e.*
Unswáith, *v. démailloter*
Unswórn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
Untáinted, *pas corrompu, e.*
Untameable, *indomptable*
Untámed, *a. indompté, e.*
Untángle, *v. débarrasser*
Untásted, *a. pas gouté, e.* [*rant, e.*
Untáught, *pas enseigné, e. igno-*
* Unteách, *va.* (untaught; untaught), *faire oublier*
Unteáchable, *a. indocile*
Untéam, *v. dételer*
Unténable, *a. pas tenable*
Unténanted, *sans tenancier*
Unthánkful (person), *s. méconnoissant, e. ingrat, e.*

Unthánkful office, *office odieux,*
Unthánkfully, *ad. en ingrat* (m.
Unthánkfulness, *s. ingratitude,* f.
Unthawed, *a. pas dégelé, e.*
Unthinking, *étourdi, e.*
Unthought of, *inopiné, e.*
Unthriftiness, *s. prodigalité,* f.
Unthrifty, *a. dépensier, e.*
Untie, *détacher, défaire*
Until, *ad. jusqu'à, jusques à, jusqu'à ce que*
Untile, *va. découvrir*
Untilled, *va. inculte*
Untimely, *à contre-tems, prématuré, e.*
— (before the time), *hâtif, ve. précoce*
— death, *s. mort précipitée,* f.
— birth, *avortement,* m.
Untired, *a. point las, se.* ou *fatigué, e.*
Untó, *pr. à; pour; dans, en*
Untold (not counted), *a. pas compté e. pas dit, e.*
Untóuched, *pas touché, e.*
Untóward, *têtu, e. méchant, e.*
— (awkward), *gauche; mal-adroit, e.*
Untówardly (stubbornly), *ad. opiniâtrement, en têtu*
— (awkwardly), *de mauvaise grace; avec peine*
Untówardness, *s. opiniâtreté,* f.
Untráctable, *a. intraitable*
Untráctableness, *indocilité,* f.
Untried, *pas essayé, e.*
Untrímmed, *point orné, e.* ou *garni, e.*
Untróubled, *pas troublé, e. pur, e.*
Untrúe, *faux, se. perfide*
Untrúly, *a. faussement*
Untrúss, *v. détacher*
Untrúth, *s. fausseté,* f. *mensonge,* [m.
Untúck, *v. détrousser*
Untúnable, *a. discordant, e.*
Untúne, *v. désaccorder*
Untúrned, *a. pas tourné, e.*
Untútored, *a. pas instruit, e.*
Untwíne, *v. détordre*
Untwist, *défiler une corde*
Unváil, *dévoiler*
Unváluable, *a. inestimable*
Unvánquished, *invaincu, e. indompté, e.*
Unváriable, *invariable*
Unváriableness, *s. immutabilité,*
Unváriably, *ad. invariablement* [f.
Unváried, *a. uniforme; monotone*
Unvéil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*
Unvísited, *a. pas visité, e.*
Unúniform, *irrégulier, e.*
Unúsual, *rare; inaccoutumé, e.*
Unúsually, *ad. rarement*
Unúsualness, *s. rareté,* f.
Unútterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable*
Unwákened, *pas réveillé, e.*
Unwálled, *sans murailles, démantelé, e.*
Unwárily, *ad. par mégarde*
Unwáriness, *s. imprudence,* f.
Unwárned, *pas averti, e.*
Unwárrantable, *illicite*
Unwárranted, *pas assuré, e.*
Unwáry, *inconsidéré, e.*
Unwáshed, *sans se laver; sale*
Unwásted, *pas consumé, e.*
Unwátched, *qu'on ne veille point*
Unwátered, *point arrosé, e.*
Unwéaried (refreshed), *délassé, e. infatigable*
Unwéave (unwove; unwoven), *effiler, défaire*
Unwéighed, *pas pesé, e.*
Unwélcome, *désagréable; pas bien-venu, e.*
Unwhólesome, *mal-sain, e.*
Unwhólesomeness, *s. qualité mal-saine,* f.
Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*
Unwíeldiness, *s. pesanteur,* f.
Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e. pesant, e.*
Unwilling, *qui ne veut point*
Unwillingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret*
Unwíllingness, *s. répugnance,* f.
* Unwind, *v.* (unwound; unwound), *débarrasser*
Unwiped, *a. pas essuyé, e.*
Unwíse, *mal-avisé, e.*
Unwísely, *ad. imprudemment*
Unwished for, *a. que l'on ne souhaite pas*
Unwíttily, *ad. sans esprit*
Unwíttingly, *sans le savoir*
Unwítty, *a. sot, te.*
Unwónted, *inaccoutumé, e.*
Unwóntedness, *s. rareté,* f.
Unwórn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*
Unwórthily, *ad. indignement*
Unwórthiness, *s. manque de mérite,* m. *indignité,* f.
Unwórthy, *a. indigne*
Unwóund, *debarrassé, e.*
Unwóunded, *sans blessure*
Unwóven, *pas tissu, e. effilé, e.*
Unwráp, *v. développer*
Unwreáth, *détortiller*
* Unwring, (unwrung; unwrung), *détordre*
Unwrinkle, *dérider*
Unwríttten, *a. non écrit, e.*
Unwróught, *cru, e.*
Unyíelding, *rétif, ve. inflexible*
Unyóke, *v. lever le joug*
Up, *ad. en haut*
Up there, *là-haut*
Up (not sitting), *debout, sur pied*
Up (rise), *int. debout*
Up and down, *çà & là*
Up hill, *qui va en montant*
*Upbear, *v.* (upbore; upborne), *hausser; soutenir*
Upbráid, *reprocher; insulter*
Upbráider, *s. qui reproche, &c.*

Upbráiding, *reproche*, m.
Upbráidingly, *ad. par reproche*
U'pcast, *s. jet, coup*, m.
Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu, e.*
Uphill, *difficile ; de travers*
*Upheld, *v.* (upheld ; upholden), *soutenir, maintenir*
Upholder, *fauteur*, m.
—, *entrepreneur*,
Upholsterer, *tapissier*
Upland, *pays élevé*
Upon, *pr. sur ; dessus ; à ; en*
U'pper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e. de dessus, d'en haut*
U'pperhand, *s. l'avantage*, m.
U'ppermost, *a. le plus élevé ; qui a le dessus*
Upréar, *v. élever*
U'pright, *a. droit, e. intègre*
U'pright (in building), *s. élévation*, f.
U'prightly, *ad. droitement, avec probité*
U'prightness, *s. droiture, rectitude*, f.
Upríising, *lever*, m.
Upróar, *v. vacarme, tumulte*
— (popular), *émeute*, f.
Upróot, *déraciner*
Upshót, *s. résultat*, m. *issue*, f.
U'pside, *le dessus*, m. [*dessous*
Upside down, *ad. sans dessus*
Upstáring, *hérissé, e.*
Upstárt, *s. gueux revêtu*, m.
U'pward, *ad. enhaut ; au-delà*
Upwards and downwards, *par haut & par bas*
Urbánity, *s. politesse*, f.
Urchin, *hérisson*, m.
— (unlucky child), *petite peste*, f.
Ure, *coutume*
Ure-ox, *s. ure*, m.
Urge, *n. presser, pousser, solliciter*
U'rgency, *s. nécessité*, f.
U'rgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
U'rgently, *ad. instamment*
U'rger, *s. solliciteur, euse.*
Urn, *s. urne*, f.
Urn including ashes, *urne cinéraire*
Us, *pr. nous*
Usage, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Usance, *usance*, f. *un mois*, m.
Use, *usage ; emploi*, m.
Use (habit), *coutume, habitude*, f.
Use (interest), *intérêt*, m.
Use, *v. user, se servir*
Use ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
Use (a place), *fréquenter*
Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
Used, *a. en usage, usité, e.*
Uséful, *utile ; nécessaire*
Uséfully, *ad. utilement*
Uséfulness, *s. utilité*, f.
Usélessness, *inutilité*
Uséless, *a. inutile*
Usélessly, *ad. inutilement*
U'ser, *s. celui qui se sert*
U'sher, *écuyer, huissier*, m.
U'sher (in a school), *sous-maître*, f.
U'sher in, *va. introduire*
Using, *s. usage*, m. *action d'user*,
Usquebáugh, *usquebac*, m. *eau de vie*, f.
U'sual, *a. ordinaire ; accoutumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e.*
U'sually, *ad. ordinairement*
U'sualness, *s. fréquence*, f.
U'surer, *usurier, e.*
Usúrious, *a. usuraire ; intéressé, e.*
Usúrp, *v. usurper*
Usurpátion, *s. usurpation*, f.
Usúrper, *usurpateur, rice.*
U'sury, *usure*, f.
Utensil, *utensile*, m.
Utility, *s. utilité*, f.
U'tmost, *a. le plus éloigné, ou reculé, dernier, e.*
U'tmost, *s. tout son possible*, m.
U'tter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
—, *de dehors, extérieur, e.*
U'tter, *v. énoncer ; proférer*
U'tterable, *a. exprimable*
U'tterance, *s. prononciation ; énonciation, élocution*, f.
U'tterly, *ad. de fond en comble ; tout-à-fait, entièrement*
U'ttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
Uxórious, *esclave de sa femme ; jocrisse*, m.
Uxóriously, *ad. en jocrisse*, m.
Uxóriousness, *s. sotte complaisance pour sa femme*, f.

VACANCY, *s. vacance*, f. *vide*, m.
Vácant, *a. qui vaque, vacant, e.*
— time, *s. loisir* m.
Vácate, *v. casser ; vider*
Vacátion, *s. —tions, vacances*, f.
Vacúity, *vide*, m.
Vácuum, *vide*
Váfrous, *a. fin. e. rusé, e.*
Vágabond, *s. vagabond, e.*
Vagáry, *quinte, folie*, f.
Vágrancy, *vie vagabonde*
Vágrant, *a. s. vagabond, e. errant, e.*
Vague, *a. vague ; incertain, e.*
Vail or Veil, *s. voile*, m.
Vail, *va. voiler, couvrir*
Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole*
Vain glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*
Vain glory, *s. faste*, m.
Vainly, *ad. en vain*
Vainness, *s. vanité, inutilité*, f.
Válance, *pente*, f.
Vale, *vallée*
Valedictory, *a. de congé*
Válentine, *s. valentin, e.*
Valérian, *valériane*, f.
Válet, *valet*, m.
Valetudinárian, *a. valétudinaire*
Valetudináry, *s. infirmerie*, f.
Váliant, *a. vaillant, e. brave*
Váliantly, *ad. vaillamment*
Váliantness, *s. courage*, m.

Válid, *a. valable; valide*
Válidate, *v. rendre valide*
Validátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Validity, *validité*
Válley, *vallée*, f. *vallon*, m.
Válour, *s. valeur*, f. *courage*, m.
Váluable, *a. précieux, se.*
Valuátion, *s. évaluation*, f.
Válue, *valeur; estime*
Válue, *v. évaluer, estimer*
— (rate), *apprécier*
Váluer, *s. estimateur*, m.
Váluing, *évaluation, estimation*
Vámp, *empeigne*
Vamp, *v. raccommoder*
Van, *avant-garde*, f.
Van (for corn), *van*, m.
Vane, *girouette*, f.
Vane (temple), *temple*, m.
Vanilla, *vanille*, f.
Vánish, *vn. disparoître, s'évanouir*
Vánity, *s. vanité*, f.
Vánquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*
Vánquisher, *s. vainqueur*, m.
Vápid, *a. fade; éventé, e.*
Vápidness, *s. fadeur*, f.
Vápour, *vapeur, fumée*
Vápour, *vn. faire le fier*
Vápour, *s'évaporer*
Vápours, *s. vapeurs*, f. pl.
Váriable, *a. variable*
Váriableness, *s. variation*, f.
Váriably, *ad. d'une manière changeante*
Váriance, *s. dispute, querelle*, f.
Variátion, *—tion*, f. *changement*, m.
Váriegate, *va. bigarrer*
Variegátion, *s. bigarrure*, f.
Variety, *variété*
Various, *a. divers, e. différent, e.*
Váriously, *ad. diversement*
Várlet, *s. bélitre, faquin*, m.
Várnish, *vernis*
Várnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*
— (a picture), *rafraîchir*
Várnisher, *s. vernisseur*, m.
Várnishing, *vernis*
Váry, *v. varier; diversifier*
Vase, *s. vase*, m.
Vással, *vassal, e.*
Vássallage, *vasselage*, m.
Vast, *a. vaste; grand, e.*
Vást, *ad. fort, excessivement*
Vastátion *s. dévastation*, f.
Vástly, *a. excessivement, fort*
Vástness, *s. grandeur extraordinaire*, f.
Vat, *cuve, écluse*
Vault, *voûte*
— (cellar), *cave*
— (privy), *privé*, m.
Vault, *va. voûter*
— (leap, *vn. voltiger*
Váulted sky, *s. voûte céleste*, f.
Váulter, *voltigeur*, m.
Váulting, *voûte; action de voûter, &c.* f.
Váulty, *a. voûté, e.*
Vaunt, *s. vanterie; parade*, f.
Vaunt, *v. se vanter*
Váunter, *s. vanteur*, m.
Váunting, *ostentation*, f.
Váuntingly, *ad. avec ostentation*
Veal, *s.* (calf's flesh), *veau*, m. *du veau*
Véctor, *vecteur*
Veer, *v. changer; filer*
Végetable, *a. végétable*
Végetables, *s. végétaux*, m. pl.
Végetate, *vn. végéter*
Vegetátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Vegetative, *a. végétatif, ve.*
Vegetátiveness, *s. qualité végétative*, f.
Végetive, *v. vigoureux, se.*
Végetive, *s. végétal, légume*, m.
Véhemence, *véhémence*, f.
Véhement, *a. véhément, e.*
Véhemently, *ad. avec véhémence*
Véhicle, *s. véhicule*, m.
— (carriage), *voiture*, f.
Vein, *veine, source*
Vein, *v. marbrer, jasper*
Véiny, *a. veineux, se.*
Véllum, *vélin*
Velócity, *vélocité, rapidité*, f.
Vélvet, *de velours*, m.
Vélvet, *a. velours*, m.
— like, *a. velouté, e.*
— maker, *velautier*, m.
Vénal, *a. vénal, e.*
Venálity, *s. vénalité*, f.
Vend, *va. vendre*
Vénder, *s. vendeur*
Véndible, *a. bien conditionné, e. vénal, e.*
Véndibleness, *s. bonne qualité*, f.
Vénding, *vente*, f. *débit*, m.
Véndor, *vendeur*, m.
Venéer, *v. plaquer*, m.
Venéering, *s. placage*, m.
Vénemous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Vénerable, *a. vénérable*
Vénerably, *ad. avec vénération*
Vénerate, *v. vénérer, révérer*
Venerátion, *s. vénération*, f.
Venéreal, *a. vénérien, ne.*
Vénery, *s. venerie; la chasse*, f.
Véngeance, *vengeance*
Véngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Vénial, *véniel, le.*
Vénison, *s. venaison*, f.
— bit, *souris*, f. *morceau de la souris*, m.
Vénom, *venin*, m.
Vénomous, *a. venimeux, se.*
Vénomousness, *s. qualité venimeuse*, f.
Vent, *vent, air*, m.
— (of a gun), *lumière*, f.
— (sale), *vente*
— hole, *soupirail*, m.
Vent, *v. éventer; divulguer; exhaler; respirer*
Vénter, *s. ventre*, m.
Véntilate, *v. ventiler; vanner*
Ventilátion, *s. —tion*, f.
Véntilátor, *ventilateur*, m.
Véntricle, *ventricule*, m.

Vénture, *risque, hasard,* m. *pacotille,* f.
Vénture, *v. risquer, hasarder*
— upon, *entreprendre*
Vénturer, *s. aventurier, e.*
Vénturesome, Vénturous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
Vénturously, *ad. à l'aventure*
Vénturousness, *s. hardiesse,* f.
Veràcity, —*cité, vérité,* f.
Verb, *verbe,* m.
Vérbal, *a. verbal, e.*
Vérbally, *ad. de bouche, verbalement*
Verbátim, *mot pour mot*
Verbóse, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e.*
Verbósity, *s. verbiage,* m.
Vérdant, *a. verdoyant, e.*
Verdict, *s. jugement; rapport,* m.
Vérdigrease, *vert de gris, verdet*
Vérdure, *verdeur; verdure,* f.
Verge, *verge, baguette,* f.
—, *jurisdiction,* f. *ressort,* m.
— (brink), *bord,* m.
Verge, *v. pencher vers*
Vérger, *s. porte-verge,* m.
Versification, *s.* —*tion,* f.
Verify, *v. a. vérifier*
Vérily, *ad. en vérité*
Vérity, *s. vérité*
Vérjuice, *verjus,* m.
Vermicélli, *vermicelle, vermicelles*
Vermicular, *a.* —*laire* [m. pl.
Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marqueté, e.*
Vermicule, *s. petit ver,* m.
Vermillion, *s. vermillon,* m.
Vérmin, *vermine,* f.
Vérminous, *a. vermineux, se.*
Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle,* f.
Vérnal, *a. printanier, e. vernal,* [*e.*
Vérnaut, *en fleur*
Versatile, *a. souple; flexible*
Verse, *s. vers,* m.
— (of a chapter), *verset*
— maker, *versificateur*

Vérsed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
Vérsicle, *s. petit vers,* m.
Versificátion, —*tion,* f.
Vérsifier, *versificateur; rimailleur,* m. (in contempt)
Vérsify, *vn. versifier*
Vérsion, *s. version,* f.
Vértex, *vertex, sommet,* m.
Vértical, *a. vertical, e.*
Vértically, *ad. verticalement*
Vértigo, *s. vertige,* m.
Vervine, *vervène,* f.
Véry, *a. vrai, e. même; fieffé, e. franc, he.*
Very, *ad. fort, bien, très*
Vésicle, *s. vésicule,* f.
Véspers, *vêpres,* f. pl.
Véssel, *vaisseau, vase,* m.
Vest, *veste,* f. *vêtement,* m.
Vest, *v. revêtir, investir*
Véstal, *s. vestale,* f.
Véstige, *vestige,* m.
Véstment, *vêtement,* m.
Vestry, *sacristie,* f. *consistoire,* m.
— (meeting), *assemblée,* f.
— clerk, *secrétaire,* m.
— keeper, *sacristain*
Vésture, *vêtement*
Vetch, *vesse,* f.
Véteran, *vétéran,* m.
Vèx, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
Vexátion, *s. déplaisir,* m.
Vexátious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste*
Vexátiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse* [*euse.*
Véxer, *s. incommode; fâcheux,*
Vial, *fiole,* f.
Viands, *viandes,* f. pl. *viandis,* m.
Vibrate, *v. vibrer; remuer*
Vibrátion, *s. vibration,* f.
Vicar, *vicaire,* m.
Vicarage, *vicariat,* m. *cure,* f.
Vicarship, *s. vicariat,* m.
Vice, *vice; défaut*

Vice (smith's), *étau,* m. *vis,* f.
— chops, *mâchoires,* f. pl.
— ádmiral, *vice-amiral,* m.
— ádmiralty, *vice-amirauté,* f.
— chamberlain, *vice-chambellan,*
— chancellor, *vice-chancelier* [m.
Vicegérent, *substitut*
Viceróy, *s. viceroi*
Viceróyalty, *viceroyauté,* f.
Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier,* m.
Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
Vicínity, *s. voisinage,* m.
Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
Víciously, *ad. vicieusement*
Víciously, *s. corruption,* f.
Vicissitude, *vicissitude*
Víctim, *victime*
Víctor, *vainqueur,* m.
Victórious, *a. victorieux, se.*
Victóriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Víctory, *s. victoire,* f.
Víctuals, *vivres,* m. pl.
Víctúal, *va. avitailler*
Víctualler, *s. cabaretier, pourvoyeur, avitailleur,* m.
Víctualling, *avitaillement*
Vidélicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
Vie, *s. envi; renvi,* m.
Vie, *v envier*
Vie with, *faire à l'envi; défier; contester*
View, *regarder, voir, examiner*
View, *s. vue,* f.
— (survey), *examen,* m.
Vigil, *vigile, veille,* f.
Vígilance, *vigilance*
Vígilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
Vígilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vígorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
Vígorously, *an. vigoureusement, vivement*
Vígour, *s. vigueur,* f.
Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
Vílely, *ad. mal, vilement*
Víleness, *s. bassesse,* f.

Villfy, *v. ravaler, avilir* [f.
Vill, villa, *s. maison de plaisance,*
Village, *village,* m.
Villager, *villageois, e.*
Villain, *scélérat; coquin,* m.
Villainous, *de scélérat, e. bas, basse*
Villainously, *ad. en scélérat*
Villainy, *s. scélératesse,* f.
Vindicate, *v. soutenir ; justifier ; venger*
Vindicátion, *s. défense,* f.
Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Vindicator, *s. défenseur,* m.
Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
Vine, *s. cep de vigne,* m.
Wild vine, *lambrusque,* f.
Vine-dresser, *vigneron,* m.
Vine-leaf, *pampre*
Vine-knife, *serpe,* f.
Vinegar, *vinaigre,* m.
— cruet, *vinaigrier*
Vin'egar and pep'per, (a sauce), *vinaigrette,* f.
Vineyard, *s. vigne,* f. *vignoble,* m.
Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
Vintage, *s. vendange,* f.
Vintner, *cabaretier à vin,* m.
Vintry, *marché au vin,* m.
Viol, *viole,* f.
Violate, *v. violer*
Violátion, *s. violement,* m. *infraction,* f.
Violátor, *violateur*
Violence, *violence,* f.
Violent, *a. violent, e.*
Violently, *ad. violemment*
Violet, *s. violette,* f.
Violet, *a. violet, te.*
Violin, *s. violin,* m.
Violoncéllo, *violoncelle*
Víper, *vipère,* f.
Víperine, Víperous, *a. de vipère*
Virago, *s. virago,* f. *gendarme,* m. *amazone,* f.
Virgin, *vierge, pucelle*
Virgin, *a. vierge ; pur, e.*
Virginal, *—nal, e. de vierge*
Vir'ginals, *s. épinette,* f.
Virginity, *—nité*
Virgo, *la Vierge*
Virile, *a. viril, e. mâle*
Virility, *s. virilité,* f.
Virtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
Virtue, *s. vertu,* f.
Virtuóso, *virtuose; curieux, amateur,* m.
Vírtuous, *a. vertueux, se.*
Vírtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
Vírulence, *s. venin, virus,* m.
Vírulent, *a. virulent, e.*
Vírulently, *ad. malignement*
Vísage, *s. visage,* m.
Víscerał, *a. des visceres*
Víscid, *a. gluant, e.*
Víscidity, *s. viscosité,* m.
Víscount, *vicomte,* m.
Víscountess, *vicomtesse,* f.
Víscounty, *vicomté*
Víscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
Víscousness, *s. viscosité,* f.
Visibility, *visibilité*
Visible, *a. visible*
Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
Vísir, *s. visir,* m.
Vísion, *vision,* f.
Vísionary, *a. s. visionnaire*
Visit, *va. visiter*
Visit, *s. visite,* f.
Visitant, *visiteur,* m.
Visitátion, *—tion, visite,* f.
Visiting, *visite*
Visitor, *visiteur,* m.
Visor, *masque*
Vísta, *vue perspective,* f.
Visual, *a. visuel, le.*
Vital, *vital, e. vitaux,* m. pl.
Vital, *s. parties vitales,* f. pl.
Vítious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
Vítiously, *ad. mal*
Vítiousness, *s. défaut,* m.
Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se.*
Vitrificate, *vitrifiable*
Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
Vitrificátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Vitrify, *va. vitrifier*
Vitriol, *s. vitriol,* m.
Vitriólic, *a. vitriolique*
Vivácious, *a. vif, ve. vivace* (for hardy plants)
Vivácity, *s. vivacité,* f.
Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais,* m. *fraîche,* f.
Vividly, *ad. vivement*
Vividness, *s. feu,* m.
Vivify, *va. vivifier*
Víviparous, *a. vivipare*
Vixen, *s. criailleuse, mégère,* f.
Vixen, *femelle du renard; renarde*
Vizard, *masque,* m.
Viz, *ad. savoir, à savoir*
Vizir, *s. visir,* m.
Vocábulary, *s. vocabulaire,* m.
Vócal, *a. vocal, e. de voix*
Vocátion, *s. —tion,* f.
Vócative, *vocatif,* m.
Vociferátion, *clameur,* f.
Vociferous, *a. criard, e.*
Vogue, *s. vogue, estime, réputation,* f.
Voice, *s. voix,* f. *suffrage,* m.
Voice, *va. publier*
Void, *a. vide ; vacant, e.*
— (deprived of), *dépourvu, e.*
— (of no effect), *nul, le.*
— (vacuum), *s. vide,* m.
Void, *v. vider ; annuller* [e.
Voidable, *a. qui peut être annullé,*
Voidance, *s. vacance de benéfice,*
Volatile, *a. volatil, e. volage* [f.
Volátileness, *s. volatilité,* f.
Volatilizátion, *—sation*
Volátilize, *v. volatiliser*
Volcáno, *s. volcan,* m.
Volition, *s. volonté ; velléité,* f.

Vólley (of musket-shot), *salve de mousquetades, volée*
— (shout), *acclamation*
Volubility, *volubilité*
Voluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
Vólume, *volume, tome*, m.
Volúminous, *a. gros, se.*
Voluntarily, *ad. volontiers*
Vóluntary, *a. volontaire*
Vóluntary (musician's), *s. impromptu*, m.
Volunteer, *volontaire*
Volúptuary, *voluptueux, se.*
Voluptuous, *a. voluptueux, se.*
Volúptuously, *ad. —tueusement*
Volúptuousness, *s. volupté*, f.
Volúte, *volute*
Vómica, *vomique*
Vómit, *vomitif, vomissement*, m.
Vómit, *va. vomir*
Vómiting, *s. vomissement*, m.
— nut, *noix vomique*, f.
Voracious, *a. vorace*
Voraciously, *ad. goulument*
Voracity, *s. gloutonnerie, voracité*, f.
Vórtex, *tournoiement, tourbillon*, m.
Vórtical, *a. tournoyant, e.*
Vortices, *s. tournoiemens*, m. pl.
Vótary, *s. dévot, e. dévoué, e.*
— (of love), *amant, e.*
Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
— (advice), *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
Vote, *v. opiner; voter*
Vote, *arrêter, conclure*
Vóter, *s. opinant*, m.
Votes, *résolutions, délibérations*, f. pl.
Vouch, *v. garantir, affirmer*
Vóucher, *s. pièce justificative; preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
Vouchsáfe, *v. daigner; accorder*
Vouchsáfement, *s. condescendance, permission*, f.
Vow, *vœu*, m.
Vow, *v. vouer, faire un vœu*
Vow (to swear), *jurer, protester*

Vówel, *s. voyelle*, f.
Vóyage, *voyage*, m.
Vóyage, *voyager*
Vóyager, *s. voyageur*, m.
Vulcáno, *volcan*
Vúlgar, *a. vulgaire; commun, e.*
Vulgar translation of the Bible, *la Vulgate*, f.
Vúlgar, *s. le bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
Vulgárity, *bassesse*, f.
Vúlgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
Vúlnerable, *a. vulnérable*
Vúlnerary, *vulnéraire*
Vúlture, *s. vautour*, m.
Vúlturine, *a. de vautour, cruel, le. avare*
Vúlva, *s. vulve, matrice*, f.

WABBLE, *v. tortiller, voltiger; aller en zigzag; ondoyer*
Wad, *s. bourre; ouate*, f. *matelas*, m.
Wad, *v. matelasser; bourrer, garnir d'ouate*
Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre*, m.
Wadd, *plomb de mer*
Wádding, *ouate; bourre*, f.
Wáddle, *v. canneter; tortiller en marchant; fretiller*
Wáddles, *s. testicules d'un coq*, m. pl.
Wáddingly, *ad. en tortillant*
Wádeable, *a. guéable; passable*
Wade, *v. guéer; passer à gué; sonder; penetrer*
Wáde over a river, *passer une rivière à gué*
Wáfer (for sealing), *s. oublie*, f. *pain à cacheter*, m.
— (pastry), *gauffre*, m.
— iron, *gauffrier*
Waft, *signal*
Waft (convey), *v. passer; convoyer, escorter*
— (beckon), *faire signe*
— (float), *flotter, voguer*
Wáfter, *s. convoi*, m. *frégate*, f. *vaisseau qui escorte*, m.

Wag, *drôle; badin, e.*
Wag, *v. branler, remuer*
Wage, *gager, parier; tenter*
Wage war, *faire la guerre*
Wáger, *gager, parier*
Wáger, *s. gageure*, f. *pari*, m.
Wages, *gages*, pl. *salaire*, m.
Wággery, *espièglerie, malice*, f.
Waggish, *a. badin, e. espiègle*
Wággishness, *s. badinage*, m.
Wággle, *vn. fretiller, se remuer*
Wággon, *s. chariot*, m.
Close or covered, *—caisson*
Wággon-maker, *charron*
Master of the waggons in an army, &c. *vagnemestre*
Wággoner, *roulier, voiturier*
Wágtail, *hochequeue*
Waif, *épave*, f.
Wai', *v. déplorer*
Wáilful, *a. triste; lamentable*
Wáiling, *s. lamentation*, f.
Wain, *charette*, f. *chariot*, m.
Charles-wain, *le chariot de David*, ou *la grande Ourse*
Wain-load, *charrettée*, f.
Wain-rope, *corde de chariot*
Wainable, *a. labourable*
Wainace, *s. charroi*, m. *voiture*, f.
Wainscot, *boiserie*, f. *lambris*, m.
Wainscot, *v. boiser, lambrisser*
Wainscot (line in general), *garnir*
Wainscotting, *s. lambrissage*, m.
Wair, *bois de charpente qui* 6 *pied de long &* 1 *pied de large*
Waist, *milieu du corps*
Wáistcoat, *veste, camisole*, f.
Wait, *guet à-pens, piège*, m.
Wait, *v. attendre; demeurer, se rendre*
— on, *servir, accompagner, visiter*
Wáiter, *s. garçon de cabaret, de caffé; porte-assiette*, m.
Waiting gentleman (to a prince), *gentilhomme servant*

In waiting, *de garde, de quartier*
Waiting-woman, *femme de chambre*, f.
Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade*, [*aubade*, f.
Walve, *v. quitter, baisser*
*Wake, *v.* (woke, waked; waken), *éveiller, réveiller, s'é-*
— (watch), *veiller* [*veiller*
— (country), *s. apport*, m.
— (of a ship), *sillage*
— (vigils), *veille, vigile*, f.
Wakeful, *a. qui veille; vigilant*
Wakefulness, *s. insomnie*, f.
Wáken, *vn. s'éveiller*
—, *va. s'éveiller; réveiller*
Wale, *s. échelle*, f.
— knot, *nœud rond*, m.
— (in cloth, on the skin), *élevure*,
Wálk, *vn. promener* [f.
Walk, *vn. se promener, aller*,
— (travel), *voyager* [*marcher*
— (as a horse), *aller le pas*
— (move off), *décamper* [*de*
— (pass thro'), *passer au travers*
— in a plot, *tremper dans un com-*
Walk in, *entrer* [*plot*
— out, *sortir*
— abroad, *sortir de la maison*
— the rounds, *faire la ronde*
A spirit that walks, *un esprit qui revient; un revenant*
Walk, *s. promenade; allée*, f.
Walk (gait), *démarche*
Wálker, *marcheur, se.*
Night-walker, *coureuse*, f.
Walk-mill, *moulin à foulon*, m.
Wálking, *promenade*, f.
—place, *promenade*, f. *promenoir*,
— staff, *canne*, f. [m.
— spirit, *un revenant*, m.
— stick, *bâton*, m. *canne*, f.
Wáll, *muraille*, f. *mur*, m.
Wall (place of honour), *le haut du pavé*, m.
— flower, *giroflée jaune*, f.

Wall-tree, *espalier*, m.
— fruit, *fruit d'espalier*
— wort, *pariétaire*, f.
— creeper, *grimpereau*, m.
— hook, *âche*, f.
— gun, *arquebuse de croc*
— eyed horse, *cheval qui a l'œil vairon*, m. [*railles*
Wall, *v. murer, entourer de mu-*
Wállet, *s. besace*, f. *bissac*, m.
Wálling, *maçonnerie*, f.
Wállop, *lopin de graisse*, m.
Wállop, *vn. bouillonner*
Wállow, *se veautrer, se rouler*
Wállowing-place, *s. bourbier*, m.
Wállowish, *a. insipide*
Wállowishness, *s. insipidité*, f.
Walm, *bouillon*, m.
Walnut, *noix*, f.
— tree, *noyer*, m. [*nausées*
Wámble, *a. bouillonner, avoir des*
My stomach wambles, *le cœur me souleve* [*cœur*, m.
Wámbling, *s. soulèvement de*
Wan, *a. blême; pâle*
Wand, *baguette, verge*, f.
Mercury's —, *caducée*, m.
Wander, *v. rôder; errer; s'écarter; parcourir*
Wánderer, *s. rôdeur, vagabond*,
Wándering, *égarement* [m.
Wánderings of Ulysses, *les erreurs d'Ulysse*, f. pl.
Wándering, *a. errant, e. vagabond, e. distrait, e. égaré, e.*
Wánderingness, *s. distraction*, f. *egarement d'esprit*, m.
Wáne, *déclin, décours*, m.
Wane, *vn. decroître* [f. pl.
Wang teeth, *s. dents mâchelières*,
Wánned, *a. devenu pâle*
Wánness, *s. pâleur, mine pâle*, f.
— *langueur*, f.
Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin, vouloir, demander*

Want, *être dans la nécessité*
Want, *s. besoin*, m. *faute*, f.
—(poverty), *indigence, disette*, f.
For want, *faute*
For want of, *faute de*
Want wit, *a. sot, te. idiot, e.*
Wanted, *qui manque* [*te.*
Wanton, *badin, e. folâtre, follet*,
— (lascivious), *lascif, ve.*
—, *somptueux, s. recherché, e.*
— (loose), *libre*
— (luxuriant), *superflu, e.*
— (irregular), *irrégulier, e.*
Wántonly, *ad. de gaieté de cœur; en folâtrant*
Wántonness, *s. badinage*, m.
Wáped, *a. abattu, e. affligé, e.*
Wápentake, *s. canton, district*, m.
War, *v. faire la guerre*
Wárble, *gazouiller*
— (quiver,) *fredonner*
Wárbler, *s. chanteur, se.*
Wárbling, *ramage; fredon*, m.
Ward, *garde, action de garder*, f.
Ward (of a city), *quartier*
— (pupil), *pupille*, m. & f.
— (keeper, *garde*, m.
Ward (custody), *prison*, f.
— (garrison), *garnison*
— (guardianship), *tutelle*
— (of a lock), *garde*
Watch and ward, *le guet*, m.
Watch and ward, *v. faire le guet*
Ward off, *parer, éviter*
Ward, *garder; protéger; défendre; veiller; faire la garde*
Ward, *se tenir sur ses gardes*
Warden, *s. gardien*, m.
— of the cinque ports, *le gouverneur des cinq ports*
Wárdenship, } *jurande*, f.
The Wardens, }
Wárder, *garde; gouverneur*, m.
Wárdmote-court, *cour de quartenier*, f.

Wárdrobe, *garde-robe*
Wárdship, *garde*
Ware, *a. qui attend; circonspect, e.*
Wáreful, *circonspect, e. prudent, e.*
Wáres, *s. denrées*, f. pl.
Wárehouse, *magazin*, m.
Wárehouseman, *garde-magazin*
Small wares, *cinquaillerie*, ou *quincaillerie*, f.
China-ware, *porcelaine*
Dutch-ware, *fayance*
Earthen-ware, *poterie*
Wáreless, *a. imprudent, e.*
Wárely, *ad. prudemment*
Wárfare, *v. vivre en soldat, outrager l'humanité*
Wárfare, *s. vie militaire*, f.
Warfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
Wárrable, *guerrier, e.*
Wárily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
Wáriness, *s. précaution*, f.
Wárlike, *militaire; guerrier, e.*
Warm, *chaud, e. tiède*
Warm (to be), *avoir chaud*—I am warm, *j'ai chaud*
— (zealous), *zélé, e. ardent, e.*
— (violent), *violent, e. furieux, se.*
Warm, *ad. chaudement*
Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
Warm again, *échauffer, réchauffer*
Wárming-pan, *s. bassinoire*, f.
Wármly, *ad. chaudement*
— (eagerly), *ardemment*
Warmth, *s. chaleur*, f.
— (zeal), *zèle; enthousiasme*, m.
Warn, *v. avertir*
Wárning, *s. avis; avertissement*, m.
Warp (as boards), *v. se déjeter; plier; se tourmenter*
Warp (turn), *tourner*
Warp, *s'éloigner de*
Warp, *changer de conduite*
Warp, *cambrer; se déjeter*
Warp (up a ship), *touer*
Warp, *ourdir; disposer*
Wárped (as wood), *a. devers, e.*
Warp, *s. chaîne; hanière*, f.
Wárrant, *ordre; décret de prise de corps*, m. *permission*, f.
— (proof), *preuve*, f. *témoignage*, m.
— (for a place), *brevet*, m.
— of attorney, *procuration*, f.
Wárrant, *v. garantir; assurer*
— (justify), *justifier*
— (exempt), *exempter, garder*
—, *donner pouvoir à*
Wárrantable, *a. soutenable*
Not —, *insoutenable*
Wárrantableness, *s. état de ce qui se peut justifier, défendre, soutenir*, &c.
Wárrantably, *ad. d'une manière qui puisse justifier*, &c.
Wárranter, *s. garant*, m.
Wárrantise, *garant*, m. *caution*, f.
Wárranty, *garantie*, f.
Wárray, *v. faire la guerre à*
Wárren, *s. garenne*, f.
Wárreuer, *garennier*, m.
Wárring, *action de faire la guerre*, f.
Wárrior, *guerrier, e.*
Wart, *verrue*, f.
Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
Wárty, *a. plein de verrues*
Wáry, *avisé, e. sage; prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
Wary-angle, *pie grièche*, f.
* Wash, *v.* (washed; washed, washen), *laver; blanchir*
— away, off or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
— over, *couvrir, déguiser*
— over with eggs, *dorer*
Wash, *s. alluvion*, f. *accroissement d'eau*, m.
— (lotion), *lotion*, f. *remède*, m.
—, *lavage*, m. *action de laver*, f.
— (for hogs), *lavure*, f.
— (marsh), *marais*, m.
— house, *lavoir*
Wash-ball, *savonnette*, f.
— tub, *cuve*
— pot, *bassin*, m.
— (painter's), *lavis*
Wásher, *laveur, se.*
Wásher-woman, *blanchisseuse*, f.
Wáshing, *blanchissage, lavage*, m.
Wáshy, *a. flasque*
— (damp), *humide*
— (weak), *foible; plat, te.*
Wasp, *s. guêpe*, f.
Wáspish, *a. rebarbatif, ve. acariâtre; bourru, e.*
Wáspishly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur, d'un air chagrin*
Wáspishness, *s. humeur bourrue*, f.
Wássail, *repas dans lequel on boit beaucoup*, m.
—, *sorte de boisson à l'Angloise*, f.
Wássailer, *bon buveur, ivrogne*, m.
Waste, *a. inutile; de rebut*
—, *détruit, e. ruiné, e.*
— (desolate), *désert, e. inculte*
— (bad), *mauvais, e.*
Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*
— (decay), *déchoir, diminuer*
— (spoil), *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
Waste (squander), *dépenser, consumer*
— one's time, *perdre son tems*
Waste, *vn. s'user, dépérir*
Waste, *s. dégât, ravage*, m.
—, *dépense inutile*, f. *désert*, m.
—, *terre inculte*, f. *pays ruiné &c.*
— book, *brouillard*, m.
— paper, *maculature*, f.
— good, *prodigue*, m.
— clothes (at sea), *pavois*
Wásteful, *a. prodigue*
—, *ruineux, se.*
— (desolate), *désert, e. inculte*
Wástefully, *ad. prodigalement*
Wástefulness, *s. prodigalité*, f.
Wásteness, *désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Wáster, *dissipateur, rice.*

Wástrel, *communes*, f. pl.
Wat, *lièvre*, m.
Watch, *montre*, f.
— (guard), *guet*, m.
— (at sea), *quart*
— (at night), *veille*, f.
— (attention), *attention*
— tower, *guérite*; *échauguette*
— light (at sea), *fanal*, m.
Watch, *v. veiller*; *observer*; *épier*, *faire le quart*
— and ward, *faire le guet*
— (a sick person), *veiller*
Wátcher, *s. celui qui veille*; *observateur*, m.
That dog is a good watcher, *ce chien est de bonne garde*
Wátcher, *bleu pâle*, m.
Wátchful, *a. soigneux*, *se. vigilant*, *e. attentif*, *ve.*
Wátchfully, *ad. avec vigilance*
Wátchfulness, *s. vigilance*, f.
—, *insomnie*
Wátching, *vigilance*; *insomnie*
Wátch-house, *corps de garde*, m.
Wátch-maker, *horloger*
Wátchman, *homme du guet*, m. *sentinelle*, f.
Wátch tower, *tour où l'on fait le guet*, f.
Wátchword, *mot du guet*, m. *consigne*, f.
Wáter, *eau*, f.
Wáter (urine), *eau*, *urine*, f. *pissat*, m.
Wáter (tide), *marée*, *mer*, f.
High —, *haute marée*, *pleine mer*
Low —, *basse marée*
Wáter-fowl, *a. oiseau aquatique*, m.
— cresses, *cresson*
— dog, *barbet*
— gruel, *gruau*
— mill, *moulin à eau*
— man, *batelier*
— works, *eaux*, f. pl. *jets d'eau*, m. pl.
— spout, *jet d'eau*, m. *trombe*, f. *pompe de mer*, f.
Water-lily, *nénuphar*, m.
— gage, *digue*; *jauge*, f.
— fall, *cascade*
— engine, *machine hydraulique*
— colours, *mignature*
— gold, *or moulu*, m.
— rat, *rat d'eau*
Water borne, *ad. à flot*
— house, *s. réservoir*, m.
N. B. *Vid.* Eau, 1st *Part*
Wáter, *v. arroser*, *baigner*; *s'humecter*
—, *donner l'eau à une étoffe*
— (fertilize), *fertiliser*
— (weep), *vn. pleurer*
—, *puiser de l'eau*
— (a horse), *abreuver*
Wáterage, *s. fraix de bateau*, m.
Wátered (stuff), *a. ondé*, *e.*
Wáterer, *s. celui qui arrose*, *abreuve*, &c. m.
Wáteriness, *humidité*, f.
Wátering, *s. arrosement*, *arrosage*, m.
Wátering-place, *s. bains*, m. pl. *abreuvoir*, m.
Wátering-place, *abreuvoir*, m.
— pot, *arrosoir*
Wáterish, *a. aqueux*, *se.*
Wáterishness, *s. sérosité*; *humidité*, f.
Wátery, *a. humide*
— (liquid), *liquide*
Wátery, (insipid), *liquide*
—, *composé d'eau*; *couvert d'eau*
Wáttle, *s. claie*, f.
Wáttle, *va. fermer de claies*
Wáttles, *s. parc fait de claies*, m
Wave, *vague*, *onde*, f. *flot*, m.
— (inequality), *inégalité*, f.
Wave, *v. ondoyer*; *tournoyer*
—, *onder*, *détourner*, *éviter*
— (put off), *remettre*, *différer*
— (beckon), *faire signe*
—, *balancer*, *être indéterminé*
—, *sillonner*, *faire en ondes*
Wáved (as silk), *a. onde*, *e.*
Wáver, *v. chanceller*, *vaciller*, *flotter*
Wáverer, *s. inconstant*, *e.*
Wávering, *incertitude*, f.
Wávering, *a. inconstant*, *e.*
Wáveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
Wávy, *a. ondé*, *e*, *ondoyant*, *e. qui ondoie*; *qui s'élève en ondes*
Wáwl, *v. crier*
Wáx, *s. cire*, f.
*Wax, *v.* (waxed; waxen), *cirer*
— (grow), *devenir*, *se faire*
— candle, *s. bougie*, f.
— maker, *cirier*, m.
— chandler, *cirier*
— taper, *cierge*
Wáxen, *a. de cire*, *fait de cire*
Way, *s. chemin*, m. *route*, f.
Cross-way, *chemin de traverse*, m.
Way (manner), *manière*, *sorte*, *méthode*, *coutume*, f.
Way (means), *moyen*, *expédient*, m.
— (custom), *coutume*, f.
— (pass), *état*, m. *passe*, f.
— (side), *côté*, *sens*, m.
— goer, *caimand*, *mendiant*, *coureur*
— thro', *passage*
— in, *entrée*, f.
— out, *sortie*, *issue*
— mark, *marque qui sert à guider les voyageurs*
Way thorn, *genêt épineux*, m.
— farer, *voyageur*, *passant*
— faring man, *voyageur*
— faring-tree, *viorne*, f.
— faring, *a. qui voyage*
By the way, *en passant*; *pour le dire en passant*
It is my way, *c'est ma manière d'agir*
No way, no ways, *nullement*
Any ways, *de manière ou d'autre*
We are out of the way, when— *nous nous trompons quand*—
It is not in my way, *cela n'est point de ma profession*
Way, *v. acheminer*
Wáylay, *guetter*
dresser des embûches

Wáylayer, *s. guetteur, qui dresse des embûches*, m.
Way-less, *a. où il n'y a point de sentier*, ou *de chemin*
Wáyward, *a. fantasque ; faux, se.*
— sisters, *sorcières; les furies*, f. pl.
Wáywardly, *ad. méchamment*
Wáywardness, *s. humeur bourrue*
We, *pro. nous*
Weak, *a. foible, infirme*
Weaken, *v. affoiblir ; abattre*
Wéakening, *s. affoiblissement*, m.
Wéakling, *enfant qui n'a point de vigueur*
Wéakly, *a. foible ; infirme*
Wéakly, *ad. foiblement*
Wéakness, *a. foiblesse*, f.
Weak side, *foible*, m.
Weal, *bien ; bonheur* [f.
—, *cicatrice, marque des verges*,
Weald, *forêt*, f. *bois*, m.
Wealth, *biens*, m. *richesses*, f. pl.
Wéalthiness, *opulence*, f.
Wéalthy, *ad. avec opulence*
Wéalthy, *a. riche ; opulent, e.*
Wean, *v. sevrer ; priver ; détacher, dégoûter*
Wéaned, *s. qu'on a sevré*
Wéaning, *l'action de sevrer*
Wéanling, *prêt à être sevré*
Wéapon, *arme*, f.
— salve, *onguent sympathique*, m.
Wéaponed, *a. armé, e.*
Wéaponless, *sans armes* [porter
*Wear (clothes), *v.* (wore; worn),
— (decay), *user, passer, vieillir*
— off, *user*
— one's self into, *prendre du goût*
— out, *épuiser ; mettre à bout*
— out, *s'élimer, s'user*
— away, *miner; déchoir, perdre sa force, s'user ; passer en s'ennu-*
— well, *être d'un bon usé* [yant
—(for fish), *s. réservoir, congrier*, m.

Wear (clothing), *tout ce qu'on porte, usage, usé*
Wéarable, *a. portable*
Wéarer, *s. celui qui porte*, &c.
Wéaried, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*
Wéariness, *s. fatigue*, f. *ennui*, m.
Wéaring, *habits*, m. pl.
— apparel, *hardes*, f. pl.
Wéarisome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*
Wéarisomely, *ad. d'une manière qui ennuie* [tude, f.
Wéarisomeness, *s. ennui*, m. *lassi-*
Wéary, *v. lasser, ennuyer*
Wéary, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*
Wéasand, *s. sifflet*, m. *trachée-*
Weasel, *belette*, f. [artère, f.
Wéather, *tems*, m.
— (fine), *beau tems*
— gage, *l'avantage du vent*
— cock, *girouette*, f.
— cock (tickle), *inconstant*, m.
— glass, *baromètre*, m.
Wéather (sheep), *mouton*
Bad-weather, *sonnailleur*
Wéather-driven, *a. chassé par la tempête* [tems
Wéather-wise, *qui se connoît au*
Wéather-beaton, *cassé à force de fatigue ; fatigué, e. battu de la tempête* [chir ; surmonter
Wéather, *v. mettre à l'air ; fran-*
— a point, *doubler une pointe*
— out, *souffrir, essuyer*
— a hawk, *jarretiner l'oiseau*
* Weave (wove ; woven), *tisser tistre ; faire au métier ; tresser*
Wéaver, *s. tisserand*, m.
Hair-weaver, *tresseur, se.*
Wéaving, *tissure*, f.
Web, *toile qui est sur le métier*
— (in the eye), *taie*
— of lead, *feuille de plomb*
Cob-web, *toile d'araignée*
Wébbed, *a. joint par une peau*
Wébster, *s. tisserand*, m.
Wed, *v. épouser, se marier*

Wédded, *a. entêté, e. attaché, é.*
— *épousé, e. marié, e.*
Wédding, *s. noces*, f. pl.
Wedge, *coin*, m.
— (of metal), *lingot*
— (mason's), *louveteau*
— (of lead), *navette*, f.
Wedge, *v. enclaver*
— (stop), *arrêter*
Wédlock, *s. mariage*, m.
Wédnesday, *Mercredi*
Wee, *a. petit, e. chétif, ve.*
Weed, *herbe sauvage, mauvaise herbe*, f. *habit, habit de deuil*,
Weed, *va. sarcler ; extirper* [m.
— (root out), *déraciner*
Wéeds, *s. habit de deuil*, m.
Wéeder, *sarcleur, se.*
Wéeding-hook, *sarcloir*, m.
Wéedless, *a. qui n'a point d'herbes sauvages*
Weedy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*
Wéek of a candle, *s. lumignon*,
— (of time), *semaine*, f. [m.
— day, *jour ouvrable*, m.
Wéekly, *a. chaque semaine ; heb-*
Wheel, *s. nasse*, f. [domadaire
— (whirlpool), *gouffre, tourvant*,
Ween, *v. penser, croire* [m.
Wéening, *s. pensée, opinion*, f.
*Weep, *vn.* (wept; wept), *pleurer*
— (shed moisture), *couler, de cou-*
Wéeper, *s. pleureur, se.* [ler
Wéepers, *pleureuses*, f. pl.
Wéeping, *pleurs*, m. pl. *larmes*, f.
Wéepingly, *ad. en pleurant* [pl.
Wéerish, *a. insipide ; bourru, e.*
* Weet, weeten, *vn.* (wot, wote; wot), *savoir ; connoître*
Wéevil, *s. calandre*, f. *ver*, m.
Wéezel, *vid.* Weasel
Wéft, *tissu*, m. *trese ; trame*, f.
— (strayed cattle), *épave*, f.
Wéftage, *tissu*, m.
Weigh, *v. peser ; examiner*

Weigh anchor, *lever l'ancre*
— salt, *se brandiller*
— down, *peser plus que*
—— oppress, *opprimer, accabler*
Weighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*
Weighed, *pesé, e. sage*
—, *qui a de l'expérience*
Weigher, *s. celui qui pèse*
Weighing, *l'action de peser*, f.
Weight, *poids*, m. *pesanteur*, f.
— (power, &c) *pouvoir*, m. *importance*, f.
— of a pulley door, *valet*, m.
He is worth his weight in gold, *il vaut son pesant d'or*
Weights, *balance*, f.
Gold weights, *trébuchet*, m.
Weightiness, *poids*, m. *pesanteur, importance*, f.
Weightily, *ad. pesamment; solidement*
Weightless, *a. léger, e. qui ne pèse point*
Weighty, *a. pesant, e.*
— (of consequence), *de poids, important, e.*
Welaway, *int. hélas!*
Welch, *a. Gallois, e.*
— rabbit, *s. ramequin*, m.
Welcome, *a. bien-venu, e.*
Welcome, *int. soyez le bien-venu*, ou *la bien-venue*
Welcome, *s. accueil*, m.
Welcome, *v. faire accueil*
Welcomeness, *s. qualité de plaire prospérité*, f.
Welcomer, *celui qui fait un bon accueil*
Welfare, *bien-être; bonheur*, m.
Welk, *pétoncle*, m.
Welked, *a. ridé; e. sillonné, e.*
Welkin, *s. firmament*, m.
— eyes, *des yeux bleus*, pl.
Welking, *a. foible; languissant, e.*
Well, *s. puits*, m. *source, fontaine*, f.
Well, *eau minérale*, f.
She is at the wells, *elle est aux eaux*
Well, *ad. bien, comme il faut*
Well, *bien, beaucoup, fort*
— and good, *à la bonne heure*
Wellbeing, *s. bien-être*, m.
Well (convenient), *a. à-propos*
Well (happy), *heureux, se.*
Well-born, *de naissance; bien né, e.*
Well-done, *int. courage*
— bred, *a. poli, e.*
— meaning, *de bonne foi*
— nigh, *ad. à peu-près*
— affected, *a. bien-intentionné, e.*
— favoured, *beau, belle, agréable à la vue*
— natured, *d'un bon naturel*
— spent, *bien employé, e.*
— tasted, *qui a bon goût*
— traded, *fort marchand, e.*
— a day! *int. ouais! hélas!*
— doing, *s. bonnes actions*, f. pl.
Well-wisher, *ami, e.*
— willer, *celui qui souhaite du bien*, m.
— spring, *source, fontaine*, f.
Well, *vn. saillir*
Well, *va. verser*
Welt, *s. bordure, bande*, f. *bord*, m.
Welt (of a shoe), *trepointe*, f.
Welt, *v. border*
Welter, *se veautrer, se rouler*
Wem, *s. tache; cicatrice; panse*, f.
Wen, *loupe*, f.
Wen on the throat, *goître*, m.
Wench, *fille; fille de joie*, f.
—, *vn. vivre en libertin*
Wéncher, *s. libertin*, m.
Wénching, *libertinage*
Wend, *vn. aller; tourner autour*
Wennel, *s. animal nouvellement sevré*, m.
Were (a dam), *écluse*, f.
As it were, *ad. pour ainsi dire*
Were-wolf, *s. loup-garou*, m.
Wérish, *a. insipide; fade*
Wésil, *vid.* Weasand
West, *s. Occident, Ouest*, m. *le couchant*
West, *ad. au couchant, à l'occident, à l'ouest*
West, Wésterly, Wéstern } *occidental, e. d'ouest, d'occident*
Wéstern world, *le nouveau monde*, m.
Westering, *a. qui va*, ou *passe vers l'ouest*
Wéstward, *ad. vers l'ouest*
Wet, *a. mouillé e. humide*
Wet (rainy), *pluvieux, se.*
Wet, *s. moiteur; eau*, f.
Wet, *v.* (wet; wet), *mouiller, humecter, arroser*
— nurse, *s. nourrice*, f.
—sweetmeats, *confitures liquides* pl.
— weather, *tems pluvieux*, m.
— shod, *a. qui a les pieds humides* ou *mouillés*
Wéther, *s. un mouton*, m.
Wétness, *humidité; moiteur*, f.
Wéttish, *a. un peu humide*
Wey, *s. mesure Angloise de 5 chaldrons* ou *voies*, f.
Wex, *vn. croître*
Wèzand, *vid.* Weasand
Whale, *baleine*
— bone, *baleine, côte de baleine*
Wháley, *a. strié, e.*
Wharf, *s. quai*, m.
Wharfage, *quaiage*
Wharfinger, *maître d'un quai*
What, *pro. quoi, que, qui, quel, le. ce que, ce qui, quelque*
What, *ad. en partie*
What, *int. quoi!*
What ho, *hola! hé!*
Whatéver, *pro. quelque, quoique, tout ce que* ou *qui*
Whátsoever, *quelque, ce qui, ce que*
What though, *c. quelque*
Wheal, *s. pustule, elevure*, f.
Wheat, *froment, bled*, m.
Wheaten, *a. de froment*
Wheedle, *va. cajoler, gagner*
Wheedle, *s. finesse; cajolerie*, f.
Wheedler, *enjôleur, se.*
Wheel, *roue* f.

Little wheel, *roulette*
Wheel (carriage in poetry), *char, chariot*, m. *voiture*, f.
— (for spinning), *rouet*, m.
— (revol.) *révolution*, f.
A chair that goes upon wheels, *une chaise à roulettes*
Wheel-barrow, *brouette*
Wheelwright, *faiseur de roues*,
Wheel-work, *rouage* [*charron*, m.
Turner's-wheel, *tour*
Balance-wheel, *balancier*
Wheel, *v. se tourner*; *s'écouler*
—, *vn. rouler*; *tourner sur son axe*
Wheel, *va. faire tourner*
— about, *aller*, ou *courir de côté & d'autre*
Wheelage, *s. droit de rouage*, m.
Wheeler, *faiseur de roues*
Wheeling about, *volte face*, f.
Wheely, *a. circulaire*; *capable de rouler* [*pirer avec peine*
Wheeze, *v. ronfler, souffler, res-*
Whelk, *s. pustule*; *tumeur*, f.
Whelm, *va. couvrir, enterrer*
Whelp, *s. jeune chien*; *le petit d'un animal*, m
Whelp (in contempt), *jeune homme méprisable*
Whelp, *chienner, mettre bas*
Whelpish, *a. mauvais*
When, *c. au lieu que, pendant que, tandis que*
When, *ad. quand, lorsque*
When as, *quand, au tems que*
Whence, *d'où*; *de qui*; *de quelle source*; *pour cette raison*
Whencesoever, *de quelque endroit que ce soit* [*quand*
Whenever, *toutes les fois que*,
Whensoever, *toutes les fois que*,
Where, *où* [*quand*
Every —, *par-tout* [*ce soit*
Any —, *en quelque endroit que*
Whereaboûts, *où, en quel endroit*
Whereás, *d'autant que*; *au lieu que, pendant que, comme, vu que*; *puisque* [*auquel, où*
Whereát, *à quoi, de quoi, dont*;
Whereby, *par lequel, par quoi*,
Wherever, *par-tout où* [*par où*
Wherefore, *pourquoi*; *c'est pourquoi*; *pour que*
Wherein, *en quoi, dans lequel, où*
Whereínto, *où, dans lequel*
Whereof, *dont, de quoi, duquel*
Whereon, *sur quoi, sur lequel*
Whereso, whereseever, *par-tout*
Whereto, *à quoi, auquel, où* [*où*
Whereúnto, *à quoi* [*trefaites*
Whereúpon, *sur quoi, sur ces en-*
Wherewith, *avec quoi, avec lequel*; *de quoi, dont, par le moyen duquel, de laquelle*
Wherewithal, *de quoi, dont* [f.
Whérret, *s. soufflet*, m. *mornifle*,
Whérret, *v. tracasser, chagriner*
Whérret, *donner un soufflet*
Whérry, *va. passer en bateau*
Whérry, *s. bachot, bateau*, m.
Whérryman, *batelier* [f.
Whérry-go-nimble, *la courante*,
Whet, *v. aiguiser*; *aigrir*
— (excite), *exciter, animer*
—, *a. aiguisement*, m.
— (dram), *coup de quelque liqueur*
To take a whet, *boire un coup*
Whether, *pro. lequel, laquelle*
Whether, *a. si, soit, soit que*
Whetstone, *s. pierre à aiguiser*, f.
Whetter, *aiguiseur*, m.
Whetting, *aiguisement*
Whey, *petit lait*
Whéyish, *qui tient du petit lait*
Which, *pro. qui, que, lequel, celui qui, quel, quelle*
To which, *auquel, à laquelle*
Whichsoever, *quel que soit, l'un où l'autre* [*bouffée*, f.
Whiff, *s. halenée*, f. *souffle*, m.
Whiffle, *v. attraper, souffler*; *baguenauder*
Whiffler, *s. baguenaudier*, m.
Whiffling, *a. chétif, ve. de néant*
Whig, *s. très petite bière*, f.
— (whey), *du petit lait*, m.
Whig, *républicain, ne.*
Whiggish, *a. de républicain, ne.*
Whiggism, *s. parti des républi-*
While, *tems*, m. *fois*, f. [*cains*, m.
While, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
While, *va. remettre, différer*; *temporiser*; *perdre son tems*
It is not worth the while, *il n'en vaut pas la peine* [*faites*
In the mean while, *sur ces entre-*
All the while, *durant tout le tems*
Whilére, *il n'y a pas long tems*
Whilk, *vn. glapir*
Whilóm, *ad. autrefois*
Whilst, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
Whim, Whimsey, *s. fantaisie, lubie*, f. *caprice*, m. [*dre*
Whimper, *vn. se plaindre, gein-*
Whimpering, *s. plaintes, doléances*, f. pl. [*folie*, f. *colifichet*, m.
Whim-wham, *babiole, bagatelle*,
Whimsical, *a. fantasque*
Whimsically, *ad. par boutades*
Whim'sicalness, *s. fantaisie*, f. *caprice*, m. *singularité*, f.
Whin, *espèce de genet, houx*, m.
Whine, *vn. faire le dolent, se lamenter* [f. pl.
Whining, *s. plaintes, doléances*,
Whiny, *vn. hennir*
Whinyard, *s. flamberge*, f.
Whip, *fouet*, m.
Whip-hand, *avantage*, m.
Whip-saw, *rabot*
Whip (round-stitch), *surjet*
Whip-breech, *le fouet*
Whip, *v. fouetter, fesser*
— (inwarp), *envelopper*
— out, *tirer promptement, se saisir, sortir promptement*

Whip in, *entrer promptement*
— up, *monter à la hâte*
— up and down, *rôder*
— to a place, *aller vîte en quelque endroit* [*à grands points*
— (sew slightly), *surjeter, coudre*
Whipper, *s. fouetteur, se.*
Whipping, *fouet, m.*
Whipping-post, *poteau où l'on fouette les criminels*
Whipster, *fouetteur, se. homme a-*
Whirl, *tourbillon*, m. [*gile*
—, *mouvement circulaire*
Whirl, *v. pirouetter ; tournoyer ; tourner, agiter en rond*
Whirlbone, *s. rotule*, f. *toton*, m.
Whirl-bat, *ceste*, m. *raquête*, f.
Whirligig, *pirouette; toupie*, f.
Whirloit, Whirlpool, *tournant, gouffre*, m.
Whirlwind, *tourbillon*
Whirl of the hand, *tour de main*
Whirr'ing, *bruit que fait un faisan avec ses ailes*
Whisk, *vergettes*, f. pl.
Whisk (for the neck), *pélerine*, f.
Whisk (game), *vid.* Whist
Whisk, *v. vergetter ; balayer*
—, *expédier; dépêcher; passer vîte*
Whisker, *s. moustache*, f.
Whisper, *v. chuchoter, murmurer*
Whisper, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
Whisperer, *chuchoteur, se.*
Whist, *int. chut ; bouche cousue*
Whist (game), *s. whist*, m.
Whistle, *sifflet*, m.
Whistle, *v. siffler*
Whistler, *s. siffleur, se.*
Whistling, *s. sifflement*, m.
Whistling, *a. sifflant, e.*
Whit, *s. un peu, tant soit peu*
Every whit, *en tous points*
Not a —, *point du tout*
White, *a. blanc*, m. *blanche*, f.
White, *s. blanc ; fard*, m.

White-bait, *blanchaille*, f.
— leather, *cuir préparé avec de l'alun*, m.
— livered, *a. lâche* [m.
— meat, *s. laitage, blanc manger*,
— of an egg, *blanc d'œuf, auboin*, m. *glaire*, f.
— wort, *matricaire*, f.
— wash, *eau à rendre la peau*
— tetter, *dartre farineuse* [*belle*
— lime, *blanc de chaux*, m.
— lead, *blanc de plomb*
— thorn, *aubepine, epine blanche*,
Whitewash, *v. blanchir* [f
Whiten, *v. blanchir*
Whitely, *a. pâle ; blême*
Whitener, *s. blanchisseur*, m.
Whiteness, *blancheur*, f.
Whitening, *blanchiment*, m.
Whitepot, *laitage, composé de tranches de pain, d'œufs, de sucre, d'épices, de lait & de vin doux, cuit au four ; laitage épicé*
Whites (in women), *fleurs blan-*
Whither, *ad. où* [*ches*, f. pl.
Whithersoever, *par-tout où*
Whiting, *s. merlan*, m.
— (soft chalk), *blanc*
Whitish, *a. blanchâtre*
Whitishness, *s. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre*, f.
Whitlow, *panaris*, m.
Whitster, *blanchisseur* [*côte*, m.
Whitsuntide, *le tems de la Pente-*
Whitsunday, *jour de la Pente-*
Whittail, *cul blanc* [*côte*, m.
Whittentree, *obier, érable*
Whittle, *petit couteau*
Whittle, *v. couper*
Whiz, *v. bruire, bourdonner*
Whiz, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
Whizzle, *vn. faire du bruit comme un fer rouge qu'on plonge dans*
Who, *pro. qui* [*l'eau ; siffler*
Whoever, *quiconque, quique ce soit*
— you are, *qui que vous soyez*

Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*
— (cured), *guéri, e.*
— (unimpaired), *qui n'est pas altéré, affoibli, ruiné*, m.
The whole, *s. le tout*, m.
Wholesale, *vente en gros*, f.
— merchant, *marchand qui vend en gros*, m. [*salutaire*
Wholesome, *a. sain, e. salubre,*
Wholesomely, *ad. salutairement ; d'une manière saine*
Wholesomeness, *s. salubrité*, f.
Wholly, *ad. entièrement*
Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*
Whomsoever, *qui que ce soit*
Whoop, *s. huée*, f.
Whoop (bird), *huppe*
Whoop, *huer, crier*
Whore, *s. putain, garce*, f.
Whore, *v. fréquenter les putains*
Whoredom, *s. putanisme*, m.
Whoremonger, *putassier*
Whore-nest, *bordel*
Whoreson, *fils de putain*
Whoring, *putanisme*
Whorish, *a. de putain*
Whorishly, *ad. en putain*
Whose, *pro. dont, à qui, de qui*
Whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
Why, *ad. pourquoi, que*
Why truly, *mais, vraiment*
Why no, *non certainement*
Wick, *s. lumignon*, m. *mèche*, f.
Wicked, *a. méchant, e.* [*coton*, m.
The —, *s. les méchans*, m. pl.
Wickedly, *ad. méchamment, mal*
Wickedness, *s. méchanceté*, f.
Wicker, *osier*, m.
—, *a. d'osier, fait d'osier*
Wicket, *s. guichet*, m.
Widdle-waddle (to go), *v. tortiller, marcher comme une cane*
Wide, *a. large ; grand, e. ample*
Wide (remote), *éloigné de*
Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait ; loin*

Far and wide, *par-tout, de tous côtés*
To shoot wide from the mark, *tirer à une grande distance du but; se tromper*
Widely, *au large, éloigné, e. au loin, bien, beaucoup; à une grande distance*
Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*
Wideness, width, *s. largeur*, f.
Wideness (extent), *étendue*
Widgeon, *espèce de canard sauvage, cercelle*
— (simpleton), *niais*, m.
Widow, *veuve*, f.
—, *v. priver de mari; priver de quelque chose* [*veuve à*
— (endow), *donner les droits de*
Widower, *s. veuf*, m.
Widowhood, *veuvage*
Widow-hunter, *celui qui cherche à épouser une veuve pour avoir son douaire*
Widow-maker, *assassin de mari*
Width, *largeur; étendue*, f.
Wield, *v. manier, porter*
Wieldy, *a. remuant, e.*
Wier, *s. cangrier, réservoir*, m.
Wiery, *a. fait de fil d'archal; tiré en fil d'archal*
— (marshy), *marécageux, se.*
*Wife, *s.* (wives), *femme*, f.
Wig, *perruque*
— (sort of cake), *échaudé*, m.
—, *Vid.* Perruque, 1*st Part*
Wight, *homme, sujet*, m.
Wild, *a. sauvage; féroce*
— (desert), *désert, e. inhabité, e.*
— (irregular), *déréglé, e.*
— (strange), *étrange*, m.
— (heedless), *volage; étourdi, e.*
— (licentious), *dissolu, e.*
Wild, wilderness, *s. désert*, m.
Wild curds, *du recuit*
Wilderness, *désert*, m. *solitude*, f.
Wildfire, *feu volage, feu grégeois*, m.
Wild look, *air effaré*, m. *mine farouche*, f.
Wildgoose chase, *folle poursuite*
Wildgoose chase (to have), *courir après la lune*
Wildly, *ad. sans culture*
Wildly (irrationally), *extravagamment*
Wilder, *va. égarer, embarrasser*
Wilding, *s. pomme sauvage*, f.
Wilding, *arbouse*, m.
— tree, *arbousier* [f.
Wildness, *extravagance, férocité*,
—, *manque de culture*, m.
Wild stock, *sauvageon*, m.
Wild-tree, *arbre sauvage*
Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*
Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce*, f.
Wilful (headstrong), *a. têtu, e.*
— (propense), *prémédité, e.*
— murder, *guet-à-pens*, m.
Wilfully, *ad. obstinément; de propos délibéré*
Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté*, f.
Wilily, *frauduleusement*
Wiliness, *s. ruse*, f.
Will, *volonté, disposition*
— writing, *testament*, m.
Good will of a house, *chalandise*, f. *les pratiques*, f. pl. *pot de vin*, m. [*vouloir*
*Will, *v.* (would; been willing),
— (desire), *prier, supplier*
— (order), *ordonner* [*qu'ils soient*
Let them be what they will, *quels*
Will-with-a-whisp, *feu follet*, m.
Will, *aux, v.* signe du futur. *Ex.* I will write, *j'écrirai*; I will love, *j'aimerai*, &c.
Ill-willed, *a. porté de mauvaise volonté*
Self-willed, *obstiné, e. têtu, e.*
Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*
Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
Willingness, *s. bonne volonté*, f.
Willow, *saule*, m.
Willow-pot, *saussaie*, f.
Willowish, *a. de saule*
Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
Wimble, *agile; actif, ve.*
Wimble, *s. vilebrequin*, m.
Wimple, *guimpe, flamme, bande-*
— (veil), *voile*, m. [*rolle*, f.
—, *va. tirer en bas*
*Win, v. (won; won), *gagner, remporter*
— (obtain), *obtenir*
— (persuade), *persuader, engager*
Winch, *regimber, ruer*
Winch, *s. vindas; cric*, m.
— (of a press), *vis*, f. (pronounce
Wind, *vent*, m. [the *s*
* Wind, *v.* (wound; wound), *virer, tourner*
— (twist), *tordre, tortiller*
— (change), *changer*
— (regulate), *conduire, gouverner*
— (silk, &c.) *dévider*
— (scent), *sentir, flairer*
— (watch, &c.), *monter*
— (as a river), *serpenter*
— (as a serpent), *s'entortiller*
— (one's voice), *fléchir*
— (a horn), *sonner, donner du cor*
— (wrap up), *envelopper*
— (out), *débarrasser, tirer*
— up, *mettre en état*
— up, *élever*, ou *animer par dégrés*
— up (put in tune), *accorder*
— a horn, *donner du cor*
Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*
Short-winded, *poussif, ve.*
Long —, *long, ue. ennuyant, e.*
Winder, *s. dévidoir*, m.
Winder, *plante qui s'entortille autour des autres*, f.
Winder, *dévideur, se.*
Windfall (casual gain), *aubaine*, f.
— (fruit), *abatis*, m.

Windflower, *anémone*, f.
Wind'-egg, *œuf couvi*, m.
Wind-gun, *fusil à vent*
Windiness, *ventosité*, f.
Winding of the voice, *inflexion*
Winding-sheet, *suaire*, m.
— stairs, *escalier à vis* [m. pl.
Windings and turnings, *détours*,
Windlass, *vindas*, m.
Windle, *dévidoir*
Windgall, *molette*, f.
Window, *fenêtre*
— shutter, *volet de fenêtre*, m.
Wind pipe, *sifflet*, m. *trachée-artère*, f.
Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
Windy, *a. venteux, se. orageux, se.*
Wine, *s. vin*, m.
— bibber, *biberon*; *sac à vin*
— cooper, *courtier de vin*
— merchant, *marchand de vin*
— porter, *excaveur*
— conner, wine-taster, *gourmet*
— press, *pressoir*
N. B. *vid.* Vin, 1st *Part*
Wing, *aile*, f.
Wing, *va. donner des ailes*; *élever*
— it away, } *v. s'envoler*
Take wing, }
Winged, *a.* } *ailé, e.*
Wingy, }
Wink, *v. cligner*; *conniver*
Wink, *s. clin d'œil, coup d'œil*, m. *œillade*, f. [*peut fermer l'œil*
He could not sleep a wink, *il ne*
Winker, *celui qui cligne les yeux*
Winking at, *connivence*, f.
Winkingly, *ad en clignant l'œil*
Winner, *s. gagnant*, m.
Winning, *a. qui charme, qui gagne le cœur*; *liant, e.*
—, *s. action de gagner*, f.
— side, *côté des gagnans*, m.
Winnings, *gain, profit*
Winnow, *v. vanner*; *éventer*

Winnow (sift), *examiner*
— (part), *séparer*
Winnower, *s. vanneur*, m.
Winnowing, *action de vanner*, f.
— sieve, *van*, m.
Winter, *v. hiverner, passer l'hiver*; *garder pendant l'hiver*
Winter, *s. hiver*, m.
— and head (of a press), *sommier*
— cherry, *coqueret*
Wintry, *a. d'hiver*; *hivernal, e.*
Winy, *vineux, se. de vin*
Wipe, *s. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
Wipe, *action d'essuyer*, f.
Wipe, *s. essuyer*; *torcher*; *nettoyer*
— out, *effacer*
— off, *essuyer*; *ôter*; *justifier*
— out of, *ôter*
Wiper, *s. celui qui essuye, &c.*
Wire, *fil d'archal*, m.
Wire-edge, *morfil*
Iron-wire, *fil de fer*
Gold-wire, *fil d'or, or trait*
Silver-wire, *fil d'argent*
Copper wire, *fil de laiton*
Wiredraw, *v. tirer en fil*; *tirer en longueur, faire traîner*
Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en fil*, m.
Gold —, *tireur d'or*
* Wis, *v.* (wist, wist) *savoir, connoître*
Wisdom, *sagesse*; *sapience*, f.
Wise, *a. sage*; *savant, e.*
Wise (grave), *grave*; *sérieux, se.*
Wise, *s. manière, sorte, façon*, f.
Wiseacre, *benêt, sot*, m.
Wisely, *ad. sagement*
Wiser, *a. plus sage*
Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.
——, *sorcier*
Wish, *souhait*; *vœu*
Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer*
—joy, *féliciter, congratuler, désirer*
Wisher, *s. celui qui souhaite*

Well-wisher, *bon ami*, m.
Wishful, *a. désireux, se. impatient*
Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
Wishly, *a. amoureux, se. doux, ce.*
Wisker, *s. panier*, m.
Wisp, *torchon de paille, bouchon*
Had I wist, *si j'avois su*
Wistful, *a. attentif, ve. pensif, ve.*
Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
Wistly, *ad. fixement*
Wit, *s. esprit*; *sens*, m.
— (person), *bel esprit*
To wit, *ad. savoir, à savoir*
To wit, *va. savoir*
Learn wit, *se déniaiser, se former*
To teach one wit, *déniaiser quelqu'un* [*bout de son latin*
He is at his wit's end, *il est au*
To be out of one's wits, *avoir perdu d'esprit* [*son bon sens*
No man in his wits, *personne dans*
Wit-cracker, *railleur, se.*
Wit, *vid.* Wot
Witch, *s. sorcière*, f.
—, (winding sinuous bank), *bord*, ou *banc sinueux*, m.
Witch, *va. ensorceler*
Witchcraft, *s. sorcellerie*, f.
Witchery, *sortilège, charme*, m.
Wit'craft, *invention, adresse*
Wite, *va. blâmer*
Wite, *s. blâme*, m.
Witetree, *a. exempt d'amendes*
With, *pr. avec*; *de*; *par*; *à*; *en*; *contre*; *chez, parmi*
With, *immédiatement après*; *sur*
With that, *à ces mots* [*l'autre*
One with another, *l'un portant*
Withál, *avec*
Withál, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*; *en même tems*; *avec cela*; *de même*
* Withdraw, *va.* (withdrew; withdrawn), *retirer, faire retirer*

Withdráw, *v. se retirer, s'en aller, sortir*
Withdráw (deprive), *priver de*
— (call away), *rappeller*
Withdráwing-room, *s. antichambre*, f.
Withe, *osier, brin d'osier, pléyon* [ou *plion*, m.
Wither, *v. flétrir, faner, se flétrir, se faner; se rider; dépérir*
Witheredness, *s. secher esse*, f.
Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
Withers, *s. garrot d'un cheval*, m.
*Withhóld, *v.* (withheld; withholden), *retenir; éloigner, empêcher; refuser*
Withhólder, *s. qui retient*, ou *refuse; détenteur, rice.*
Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à, au dedans, par dedans*
— (home), *au logis*
— reach, *à la portée* [*heures*
— these 3 hours, *il n'y a pas trois*
— his powers, *en son pouvoir*
— side, *ad. intérieurement*
Withwind, *s.* (plant), *volubile*, f.
Withóut, *pr. dehors, par dehors, au dehors de, du, &c. hors de; au-dessus, au-delà*
Withóut, *sans, sans que*
Withóut, *c. à moins que*
*Withstánd, *v.* (withstood; withstood), *faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*
Withstánder, *s. celui qui résiste*
Withstánding, *résistance*, f.
Withy, *osier*, m.
Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*
Witless, *a. qui a l'esprit bouché*
Witling, *s. bel esprit prétendu*, m.
Witness, *témoin, témoigna e*
In — whereof, *en foi de quoi*
To a —, *effectivement, en effet*
Witness, *v. témoigner; rendre témoignage*
Witnessing, *s. témoignage*, m.
Wit-snapper, *celui quise plait aux* [*réparties*
Wittall, *jannin*
Witted, *a. qui a de l'esprit*
Witticism, *esprit affecté; bon mot alambiqué*, m. [*esprit*
Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec*
Wittiness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
Wittol, *s. jannin*, m. [*tirique*
Witty, *a. spirituel, le. d'esprit, sa-*
Witwall, *s. pic*, m.
Wit'worm, *une personne qui se repait d'esprit*
Wive, *vn. se marier, épouser*
Wively, *a. de femme mariée*
Wives, *s. pl. of* Wife
Wiving, *mariage*, m.
Wizard, *sorcier, devin*
Wo, *vid.* Woe
Woad, *guide*, f. *pastel*, m.
Woe, *malheur*, m. *misere*, f.
Woe, *int. malheur à*
Wóe-begone, *a. accablé de chagrin*
Wóeful, *triste; misérable*
Wóefully, *ad. tristement*
Wold, *s. pays découvert*, m. *plaine*, f.
Wolf, *loup*, m.
— (ulcer), *loup*
A young wolf, *louveteau*
She-wolf, *louve*, f.
Wolf's-bane, *aconit*, m.
Wolf-dog, *chien de berger*
Wolf-milk (herb), *tithymale*
Wolves, *pl. of* Wolf [*de loup*
Wólvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace,*
*Woman, *s.* (women), *femme*, f.
— like, *a. qui a l'air d'une femme*
Wóman, *v. rendre souple comme une femme* [*me*, m.
Wómanhood, *s. l'état d'une fem-*
Wóman-hater, *celui qui hait les femmes*
Wómaned, *a. accompagné d'une femme; uni à une femme*
Wómanish, *a. efféminé, e.*
Wómanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une femme, efféminer, amollir*
Wómankind, *s. le sexe féminin*, m.
Wómanly, *a. efféminé, e.*
—, *ad. en femme* [m.
Womb, *s. matrice; mère*, f. *sein*,
—, *va. renfermer, contenir*
Wómen, *pl. of* Wóman
Wónder, *v. s'étonner, être surpris*
Wónder, *s. étonnement*, m. *merveille, surprise*, f.
Wondered at, *a. étonnant, e. dont on s'étonne, qu'on admire*
Wónderer, *s. admirateur, rice.*
Wónderful, *a. étonnant, e.*
— well, *ad. à merveille*
— rich, *extrémement riche*
Wónderfully, *à merveille*
Wónderfulness, *s. admiration*, f.
Wóndering, *étonnement*, m.
Wónderment, *surprise*, f.
Wónderous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
Wónderously, *ad. merveilleusement, extrémement* [*pris, e.*
Wónder-struck, *a. étonné, e. sur-*
Wont, *v. avoir coutume; se tenir d'ordinaire*
Wónt, *a. accoutumé, e.*
Wónt, *s. coutume*, f. *usage*, m.
Wónted, *a. accoutumé, e.*
Wóntless, *extraordinaire*
Woo, *v. faire l'amour, rechercher; prier avec instance*
Wood, *s. bois*, m. [m. *forêt*, f.
Wood (plantation of trees), *bois*,
Wóodbind, *chèvrefeuille*, m.
Wóodcock, *bécasse*, f.
Wóoded, *a. boisé, e. planté d'arbres; pourvu de bois*
Wóoden, *de bois*
— (clumsy), *grossier, e.*
— (awkward), *mal-adroit, e.*
— bowl, *s. sébile*, f.
— shoes, *sabots*, m. pl.
Wóodland, *pays boisé*, m.

Wóodlark, *alouette des bois*, f.
Wóodlouse, *cloporte*, m.
Wood-man, *chasseur*
Wóod-men, *gardes-forêts*
Wood-monger, *marchand de bois*
Wóod-note, *musique champêtre*, f.
Wóod-nymph (dryad), *driade*
Woodpécker, *privert, grimpereau*, m.
Wóod-pigeon, *pigeon ramier*
— pile, *bucher*
— pease, *pois sauvages*
— fretter, *cosson, ver qui ronge le bois*
— sorrel, *oseille sauvage*, f.
— stock, *tas de bois*, m.
— yard, *magasin, chantier*, m. *basse-cour*, f.
— ward, *officier des forêts*, m.
— mote, *cour forétière*, f.
— stack, *pile de bois*
— house, *bucher*, m.
— reve, *garde-forêt*
— sere, *tems durant lequel il n'y a point de sève dans les arbres*
Wóody, *a. boiseux, se. boisé, e. ligneux, se. de bois; des bois*
Wóoer, *s. galant, amant*, m.
Woof, *trame*, f.
Wóoing, *action de faire l'amour*
— candle, *chandelle de veille*
Wóoingly, *ad. avec instance*
Wool, *s. laine, de la laine*, f.
— blade, *bouillon blanc*, m.
— gathering, *égaré, e. distrait*
Wóolfel, *peau dont on n'a point ôté de laine*, f.
Wóollen, *a. de laine*
— dyer, *s. lainier*, ou *tinturier en laine*, m.
Wóolpack, Wóolsack, } *ballot de laine*
Wóol-pated, *cheveux colonnés ou crépus*
Wóollen-cloth, *s. drap*, m.
Wóollen-draper, *marchand drapier*
Wóollen, *étoffe de laine*, f.

Wóolly, *a. laineux, se.*
Word, *s. mot*, m. *parole*, f.
Word (second person of the Trinity), *la Parole; le Verbe*
Word (signal), *signal*, m.
Word, *v. exprimer, énoncer, écrire*
— it, *en venir aux gros mots, disputer*
By word of mouth, *de bouche*
High words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
Word for word, *mot à mot*
In a word, *en un mot*
To have words, *avoir dispute*
A word with you, *que je vous dise un mot*
He wo'nt take my word, *il ne veut pas me croire*
By word, *s. proverbe*, m.
Word book, *vocabulaire*
— catching, *dispute de mots*, f.
— catcher, *disputeur, se.*
Wordy, *a. qui parle beaucoup, verbeux, se. diffus, se. long, ue.*
Work, *s. travail*, m.
— (thing wrought), *ouvrage*, m.
— in 7 volumes, *héptateuque*, m.
I'll go another way to work with him, *je m'y prendrai d'une autre manière avec lui*
*Work, *v.* (worked; wrought; wrought, worked), *travailler, mettre en œuvre*
— (act), *agir*
— off, *travailler, manufacturer*
— a gown with gold, *brocher une robe d'or*
— wool *or* silk, *fabriquer des étoffes de laine, de soie*
— hat, *fouler*
— (as liquors), *bouillir, cuver*
— (operate), *operer; agir*
Work (ferment), *fermenter*
— (produce), *produire, causer*
— (manage ships), *conduire, faire aller, manœuvrer*
— (embroider), *broder à l'aiguille*
— one's way, *s'ouvrir un chemin*

Work itself clear, *s'éclaircir*
— up, *élever*
— upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
— one's self weary, *se fatiguer à force de travailler*
— one's self into favour, *s'insinuer dans l'amitié de*
— out, *achever, finir, exécuter, effectuer; venir à bout*
— out (efface), *effacer*
Press work, *s. tirage*, m.
Wórker, *ouvrier, e. travailleur*
— in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
Wórkhouse, *maison des pauvres*, f. *attelier*, m.
Hatter's workhouse, *foulerie*, f.
Wórk-day, *jour ouvrable*, ou *ouvrier*, m.
Wórkfellow, *compagnon*, m.
Wórkman, *ouvrier, artisan*
Wórkmanship, *savoir-faire, ouvrage, travail*, m. *main d'œuvre*, f.
Wórkshop, *attelier*, f.
Wórk-master, *ouvrier*
Workwóman, *ouvrière*, f.
Wórking, *travail, ouvrage*, m.
— (of physic), *opération*, m.
— of the sea, *agitation*
— in a ship, *manœuvre*
— brain, *esprit inventif*, m.
Wórkmanly, *a. bien fait, bien travaillé*
—, *ad. adroitement, en bon ouvrier*
Wórky, *a. ouvrable; ouvrier, e.*
World, *s. monde*, m.
— (great number), *infinité, abondance*, f. *beaucoup, bien*
— without end, *sans fin, éternellement*
To begin the world, *s'etablir*
Wórldliness, *s. attachement au monde*, m. *mondanité*, f.
Wórldling, *mondain, e. interessé, e. avide de gain*
Wórldly, *ad. a. mondain, e.*
—, *ad. d'une façon mondaine*

Worm, *s. ver*, m.
— (for a gun), *tire-bourre*
— (of a screw), *écrou*
Small worm, *vermisseau*
Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu, e. mangé, rongé*, ou *piqué des vers*
Worm-eaten, (said of fruit), *véreux, se.*
Worm-holes, *s. vermoulure*, f.
Worm, *va. travailler sourdement; enlever par des voies lentes & secrètes*
— a dog, *éverrer un chien*
—, *supplanter*
— seed, *poudre aux vers*, f.
Wórmwood, *absinthe*
Wórmy, *a. plein de vers*
Wórry, *va. déchirer, houspiller*
— (harass), *tourmenter, persécuter*
— (plague), *tracasser*
— (tear to pieces), *mettre en pièces*
Wórse, *a. pire; pis*
Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en pis*
To have the worse, *avoir le dessous*
Wórship, *s. culte, service*, m.
— (title), *grandeur*, f.
— (honour), *honneur, respect*, m.
Wórship, *v. adorer; révérer*
Wórshipful, *a. honorable*
Wórshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
Wórshipper, *s. adorateur, rice.*
Wórshipping, *adoration*, f.
Worst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
Worst, *v. battre, vaincre, défaire*
Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
When the worst comes to the worst, *au pis aller*
I am at the worst, *voilà mon pis aller*
Do your worst, *faites tout le mal que vous pourrez*
Wórsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e. défait, e.*
Wórsted, *s. laine filée*, f.
— stockings, *bas d'estame*, m.
Wort, *moût de biere*
Wort, *herbe*, f. (enters in the composition of many English botanical words); *liverwort; spleenwort*, &c.
Worth, *prix*, m. *valeur*, f.
— (personal), *mérite*, m.
— (valuable quality), *bonté, excellence*, f.
Worth, *a. qui vaut, valant*
Be worth, *v. valoir; avoir*
She is worth 10,000*l.*; *elle a* 10,000*l. sterling vaillant*
Wórthies, *s hommes illustres*, m. pl.
Nine —, *les neuf preux*
Wórthily, *ad. dignement*
Wórthiness, *s. mérite*, m. *vertu, excellence*, f.
Wórthless, *a. sans mérite; de nulle valeur*
Wórthlessness, *s. indignité*, f. *manque de prix, de valeur, de mérite*, m.
Wórthy, *a. digne*
— (valuable), *noble; estimable; honnête*
Wórthy, *s. homme illustre*, m.
Wot, *v. savoir*
Wóven, *a. fait au métier, tissu, e.*
Would, *aux. v.* signe du conditionnel, *Ex.* I would go, *j'irois*, &c.
Woúlding, *s. désir*, m. *envie*, f.
Wound, *a. tourné, e.*
— up, *entortillé, e. monté, e. accordé, e. mis en ordre*
Wound, *s. blessure, plaie*, f.
— wort, *herbe vulnéraire*
Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*
Wóundless, *a. sans blessures*
Wóundy, *a. prodigieux, se.*
Wóundy, *ad. fort, très*
Wrack, *s. naufrage*, m.
Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*
Go to —, *aller en ruine*
Wránglands, *s. arbres rabougris*, m.
Wrángle, *v. chicaner, disputer*
Wrángling, *s. picotterie, dispute, querelle*, f.
Wrángler, *chicaneur, se. chicanieur*, m.
Wrap, *v. entortiller*
Wrap (fold), *plier*
Wrap, *transporter, enlever*
Wrap up, *envelopper*
Wrápper, *s. enveloppe*, f.
—, *celui qui enveloppe*
To be wrapt up in misery, *être plongé dans la misère*
To ——— in obscurity, *être enseveli dans l'obscurité*
To be ——— in joy, *être transporté de joie*
Wrath, *s. courroux*, m. *colère*, f.
Wráthful, *a. courroucé, e. colère*
Wráthless, *paisible; doux, douce*
Wreak, *v. assouvir, décharger sa colère; se venger*
—, *s. vengeance; colère*, f.
Wreákful, *a. vindicatif, ve. colérique*
Wreath, *s. torse; guirlande, couronne*, f. *tortillon; tortis*, m.
Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*
Wreath (crown), *couronner*
— (entwine), *entrelacer*
— (encircle), *entourer, ceindre*
Wreáthy, *a. tors, e.*
Wreck, *s. débris de navire échoué*, m.
— (ruin), *ruine, destruction*, f.
— (weed), *varech, sart, goémon*, m. *mousse de mer*, f.
—, *va. ruiner, détruire*
—, *vn. faire naufrage*
Wrécked, *a. naufragé, e.*
Wren, *s. roitelet*, m.
Wrench, *entorse*, f.
Wrench, *va. tordre, détordre; donner une entorse*
Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre;*
— open, *enfoncer, forcer*
Wrèst, *arracher; tordre, forcer*
Wrèst, *donner un sens forcé à*
Wrest, *s. torse, violence, force*, f.
Wrésted, *a. tors, e. forcé, e.*
Wrèsted, *s. celui qui tord, qui arrache, force*, &c.

Wréstle, *vn. lutter*
Wréstle (struggle), *s'efforcer*
Wréstler, *s. lutteur*, m.
Wréstling, *lutte*, f.
— place, *palestre*
Wrétch, *misérable*, m. & f.
Wrétched, *a. misérable*; *pitoyable*; *méchant, e.*
Wrétchedly, *ad. misérablement*; [*mal*
Wrétchedness, *s. misère*, f.
—, *bassesse*
Wrétchless, *a. négligent, e.*
Wríggle, *v. se recouiller, se plier, se replier*; *se fourrer*; *se remuer, fretiller*
Wríggling (of a snake), *s. plis & replis*, m. pl.
Wright, *ouvrier*, m. [*tordre*
*Wring, *v.* (wrung; wrung),
— (distort), *donner un sens forcé*
— (pinch), *pincer* [*à*
— (snatch), *arracher*
— (squeeze), *presser, serrer*
— (torture), *tourmenter*
Wringer, *s. celui qui tord, serre, arrache, pince*, &c.
Wringing of the guts, *passion iliaque*, f. *tranches*, pl.
Wrínkle, *ride*, f.
Wrínkle, *v. rider, se rider*
Wrist, *s. poignet*, m.
Wrístband, *poignet d'une chemise*
Writ, *ordre par écrit*
Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires*, f. pl. [*reur*, f.
Writ of error, *proposition d'er-*
The Holy Writ, *l'Ecriture sainte*
Write, *v.* (wrote; written, wrote), *écrire* [*net*
— over again, *récrire*; *mettre au*
— out, *transcrire, copier*
Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur*, m.
*Writhe, *v.* (writhed; writhen), *tortiller, tordre*; *défigurer par des contorsions*
—, *vn. souffrir une rude agonie*

Writhle, *va. rider*
Wríting, *s. écriture*, f. *écrit*, m.
— master, *maître à écrire*, m.
Wrítings, *écrits, ouvrages*, pl.
Wrong, *tort*, m. *injustice*, f. *lésion*,
Wrong, *a. faux, sse. de travers* [f
— side, *l'envers*
— side outward, *à l'envers*
I took the wrong glove, *j'ai pris un gant pour l'autre*
To be in the wrong, *avoir tort*
At the wrong end, *du mauvais côte*
Wrong, *ad. mal, à tort*
Wrong, *v. faire tort à, léser*
Wróng-doer, Wronger, *s. celui qui fait tort à quelqu'un*
Wróngful, *a. inique*; *injuste*
Wróngfully, *ad. à tort*
Wróngheaded, *a. écervelé, e.*
Wróngleassly, *ad. sans faire tort à qui que ce soit*
Wróngly, *injustement, à tort*
Wroth, *a. en colère, irrité, e.*
Wrought, *travaillé, e. ouvré, e. ouvragé, e. affecté, e. touché, e.*
Wrung, *tortillé, e. tors, e.*
Wry, *de travers, tortu, e. tors, e.*
— face, *grimace*, f.
— mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*
— necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers, torticolis*, m.
— neck (bird), *s. torcou*, m.
Wry, *v. être un peu de travers*; *tordre*; *porter de travers*
Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*
Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

XENIA', *s. xénie*, f. *présent*, m. [*talité*, f.
Xenodóchy, *xénodochie*, f. *hospi-*
—, *hôpital*, m. *hôtellerie*, f.
Xérophagy, *xérophagie*, f.
Xeropthálmy, —*thalmie*
Xiphias (sword-fish), *xiphias* ou
Xiphoid, *a. xiphoide* [*espadon*, m
Xylobálsamum, *s.* —*mum*, m.

Xynoecia, *xynoécie*, f.
Xystarch, *xystarche*, m.
Xy'stus (large portico), *xyste*, [m.
Xystus, *xyste*

YACHT, *s. yacht*, m.
Yap, *petit chien*
Yard (measure), *verge*, f.
Yard (inclosed space), *cour*
— (of a ship), *vergue*
Yárdwand, *verge*
Yare, *a. ardent, e. empressé, e.*
Yarely, *ad. adroitement*; *sordidement*
Yarn, *s. fil*, m. *laine filée*, f.
Yarr, *v. montrer les dents, gronder*
Yárrish, *a. rude*; *sec, he.*
Yárrow, *s. mille-feuille*, f.
Yaw, *vn. avancer irrégulièrement*
Yawl, *v. criailler, clabauder*
Yawl, *s. chaloupe*, f.
Yáwling, *cri*, m.
Yawn, *v. bâiller*; *s'ennuyer*
Yawn, *s. bâillement*, m.
Yawn (hiatus), *ouverture*
Yáwner, *bâilleur, se.*
Yáwning, *a. endormi, e.*
Yáwning, *s. bâillement*, m.
Yaws, *epian, pian*
Yclád, *a. vêtu, e.*
Ycleped, *a. nommé, e.*
Ye *or* you, *pro. vous*
Yea, *ad. oui, vraiment*
— (even), *& même*
Yean, *v. agneler*
Yéanling, *s. agneaux*, m. pl.
Yéar, *an*, m. *année*, f.
Yearling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
Yeárly, *a. annuel, le.*
—, *ad. annuellement*
Yearn, *v. être ému, e.*
Yéarnfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
Yéarning, *s. compassion*, f.
Years (age), *âge*, m. *années*, f. pl.
Yeast, *levure*, f. *levain*, m.
Yelk, *jaune d'œuf*, m.

Yell, *hurlement, cri*, m.
Yell, *v. hurler, crier*
Yèllow, *a. jaune*
Yèllow, *s. jaune*, m.
Yéllow-bay, *jaunet*
Yéllow-boy, *guinée; pièce d'or*, f.
Yéllow-hammer, *loriot*, m.
Yéllowish, *a. jaunâtre*
Yéllowishness, *s. qualité d'être jaunâtre*, f.
Yèllowness, *couleur jaune*, f.
Yéllow-dun, *a. isabelle*
Yéllows, *s. jaunisse*, f.
Yelp, *v. glapir, aboyer*
Yélping, *s. glapissement*, m.
Yeóman, *métayer*
— of the pantry, *panetier du roi*
Yeómanry, *corps de métayers*
Yeómen of the guard, *gardes à pied*, m. pl.
Yerk, *v. lancer, s'élancer*
— (whip), *sangler*
Yes, *ad. oui*
Yest, *s. levure*, f. *levain*, m.
Yest (foam), *écume*, f.
Yésty, *a. écumeux, se.*
Yésterday, *ad. hier*, m.
Yésterday, *ad. hier*
Yesternight, *hier au soir*
Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant, toutefois*
Yet, *ad. encore*
As yet, *encore*
Yet (beside), *outre cela*
Yet (even), *même*
Yet (hitherto), *jusqu'ici*
Yew, *s. if*, m.
Yéwen, *a. d'if*
Yex, *vn. avoir le hoquet*
Yex (sob), *sanglotter*
Yield, *v. céder ; abandonner*
— (produce), *produire, rapporter, rendre*
— (grant), *accorder, donner, céder*

Yield (consent), *consentir*
— (surrender), *rendre, se rendre*
— the ghost, *rendre l'âme, mourir*
— a sweet smell, *sentir bon*
Yiélding, *a. facile ; complaisant, e.*
Yiéldingly, *ad. librement*
Yiéldingness, *s. facilité*, f.
Yoke, *joug*, m.
Yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.) *chambelon*, m. *palanche, courge*, f.
Yoke (couple), *couple*, m.
— elm, *charme*
Yoke, *v. accoupler, mettre au joug*
— join, *joindre, unir*
— (confine), *retenir, tenir en bride*
Yókefellow, *s. compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
Yóke-mate, *compagnon*, m. *compagne*, f.
Yolk, *jaune d'œuf ; moyeu*, m.
Yónder, *ad. là ; là-bas*
Yon, yonder house, *cette maison-là*
Yore (days of), *jadis, anciennement*
You, *pro. vous ; à vous*
Young, *a. jeune*
— ones, *s. les petits*, m. pl.
— beginner, *apprenti, e. novice, commençant, e.*
Yóunger, *a, plus jeune ; cadet, te.*
— hand (at play), *dernier en carte*
Yóungest, *le*, ou *la plus jeune*
— brother of all, *le cadet de tous*
— sister of all, *la cadette de tous*, ou *de toutes*
Yóungish, *a. jeunet, te.*
Yóungling, *s. un petit*
Yóungly, *ad. de bonne heure ; avec ignorance ; foiblement*
Yóungster, younker, *s. jouvenceau, jeune éveillé*, m. *un jeune homme, une jeune personne*
Your, *pro. votre, vos*
Yourself, *vous-même*
Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*

Yours, *le vôtre, à vous*
Youth, *s. jeunesse*, f. *bas âge*, m.
A youth, *un jeune garçon, un jeune homme*
Yóuthfulness, *s. tour de jeunesse*, m. *jeunesse*, f.
Yóuthly, Yóuthy, *a. jeune*
Yucca-root, *s. manioc*, m.
Yuck (itch), *galle*, f.
Yule, *tems de noël*, m.
Yux, *hoquet*, m.

ZA'FFAR, Záffir, *s. zafre*, m.
Zagaye, *zagaie*, f. *javelot*, m.
Zany, *zani, bouffon*, m.
Zeal, *zèle*, m.
Zéalot, *zélateur, partisan*
Zéalous, *a. zélé, e.*
Zéalously, *ad. avec zèle*
Zéalousness, *s. zélé*, m.
Zébra, *Zèbre*
Zéchin, *séquin*
Zédoary, *zédoaire*, f. ou *gingembre sauvage*, m.
Zénith, *zénith*, m.
Zéphyr, *zéphir*, m.
Zéro, *zéro*, m.
Zest, *zest*, m.
— (afternoon's nap), *méridienne*, f.
Zetétic, *a. zététique*
Zink, *s. zinc, antimoine femelle ; étain de glace*, m.
Zódiac, *zodiaque*
Zoílus, *zoïle, envieux*
Zone, *zône*, f.
Zone (girdle), *ceinture*
Zóographer, *qui fait une description des animaux*
Zóography, *zoographie*, f.
Zóolatry, *zoolatrie*
Zóology, *zoologie*, f. *discours sur les animaux*
Zoophyte, *s. —phyte*, m.
Zóotomist, *qui dissecte les animaux*
Zóotomy, *dissection des animaux*, f.

END OF THE SECOND PART.

An explanation of some Latin Words and Phrases, frequently used in Newspapers, Magazines, &c.

AD libitum, *at pleasure*
Ad valorem, *according to the price* or *valuation of the article in merchandize*
Affirmatim, *in the affirmative*
Alibi, *to prove an* alibi, *is to prove that the person accused was absent from the place where the crime was committed, and therefore could not be committed by him.* Alibi *means literally* "elsewhere."
Audi alteram partem, *hear the adverse-party*
Bonâ fide, *actually, in reality*
Crim. con. *adultery*
Deo volente, *God willing*
Ex officio, *officially*, or *by virtue of an office*, as for ex. "*the lord mayor attended at court* ex officio," *by virtue of his office*
Ex parte, *on the side of*
Felo de se, *a suicide*
Gratis, *for nothing, free of cost*
Habeas corpus, *an act of parliament which protects the subject from false imprisonment, lying long in prison*, &c.
Hic et ubique, *here and every where*
In duplo, *twice as much*
In propriâ personâ, *in person*; *as*, "*he attended* in propriâ personâ; or *was present himself*
In statu quo, *in the same state* or *condition*
In terrorem, *as a warning to others; to frighten others*
In toto, *altogether*
Ipso facto, *by the fact itself, by the fact proved*
Locum tenens, *one who supplies the place of another. A substitute*
Mandamus, *the first word of many writs, &c. from courts of law, in which something is commanded to be done, as a person or persons to make their appearance*
Nem. con. i. e. nemine contradicente, *unanimously; no one disagreeing*
Nemine dissentiente, *unanimously*, or *without a dissenting voice*
Nisi prius, *a writ by the virtue of which a cause is tried in a county where it could not otherwise be tried*
Pendente lite, *while the action (at law) is pending*, or *while it is going on*
Per cent, *or* per centum, *by the hundred. Five* per cent. *means 5l. for every 100l.*
Per se, *by itself*
Pro et con, *for and against. The arguments* pro et con, *i. e. the argument on both sides of the question*
Pro re natâ, *for an unforeseen business. A meeting* pro re natâ *is a special* or *extraordinary meeting for a particular business*
Quare impedit, *a law term, and means a writ, the execution of which somebody disturbed*
Quidnunc? *what now? A ludicrous expression used in newspapers to denote a person greedy of news*
Re infectâ, *the business not being done; as*, "*he returned from France* re infectâ," *without having accomplished his purpose*
Scand. Mag. *or* Scandalum magnatum, *scandal*, or *libellous expressions against the Nobility*
Simplex munditiis, *simply elegant; free of gaudy ornament*
Sine die; *when a business is put off to a future day, and that day not mentioned, it is said to be put off* sine die
Versus; *the king* versus *Mr.* —, *means, that the king institutes an action at law against Mr.* —

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

A.

ā, am, *or* an
Aft. Afternoon
Au. Aulus, *a proper name among the Romans*
Act. Action, active
A. B. Artium Baccalaureus, or *Bachelor of Arts*
Abp. Archbishop
Acco^t. Account
A. D. Anno Domini, *or* Ano. Dni. *in the year of our Lord*
Adm^l. Admiral
Adm^rs. Administrators
Ag^t. Against
A. M. Artium Magister, *Master of Arts*
A.M. Ante Meridiem, *before noon*
A. M. Anno Mundi, *in the year of the world*
Am^t. Amongst
Ana. *of each a like quantity*
Ap. Apostle, April
A. R. Anna Regina, *or* Queen Anne. *Also* Anno Regni, *or* Ano. Rni. *in the year of the reign*
Ans. Answer
Ast. P. G. Astronomy Professor, in *Gresham* College
A. U. C. Ab Urbe Conditâ, *from the foundation of the city*
Aust. Austin, Austria
Aug. August

B.

B. A. Bachelor of Arts
Bar. Baronet
B. D. Bachelor of Divinity
Bp. Bishop
B. V. Blessed Virgin
Bucks. Buckinghamshire

C.

C. Cent. Centum, an Hundred
C. C. C. Corpus Christi College
Ch. Charles, Chapter, Church
Cant. Canticle, Canterbury
Capt. Captain
Cat. Catechism
Char. Charity
Chan^or. Chancellor
Chap. Chapter, Chapiter
Chron. Chronicle
Cit. Citizen, City, Citadel
Cl. Clericus, Clergyman, Clement
Clem. Clement, Clemency
Co. Company, Country, County
Col. Colonel, Colossians
Com^r. Commissioner
Con. Constance, Constant, Constantine, Constantinople, Contest, Controversy
Conf. Confessor, Confirmation, Confident
Cor. Corinthians, Corollary
Corn. Cornelius
C. O. S. S. Consulibus, *to the Consuls, or from the Consuls*, or *by the Consuls*
C. R. Carolus Rex, *King Charles*
C. S. Custos Sigilli, *Keeper of the Seal*
C. P. S. Custos Privati Sigilli, *Keeper of the Privy Seal*
Cur. Curtius, Curate, Curius
Cw^t. Hundred

D.

D. Deanery, Doctor, Division, Duke
D. D. Doctor of Divinity
D. D. D. Dat, Dicat, Dedicat, *he gives, he devotes, he makes sure*, or *consecrates*
Dan. Daniel
Deac. Deacon
Ded. or 10^ber. December
Deut. Deuteronomy
Dit. *or* Do. *Ditto, the same*
Du^m. Dukedom
D. C. Dean of *Christ Church*

E.

ē, em, *or* en
E. Earl
Earld. Earldom
Eccl. Ecclesiastes
Eccl^us. Ecclesiasticus
Edm. Edmund
Edw. Edward
Ex. g. *or* Ex. gr. Exempli gratiâ, *as for example*
Eliz. Elizabeth
Eng. England, English
Ep. Epistle
Eph. Ephesians, Ephesus
Esai. Esaias
Esq. Esquire
Ev. Evangelist
Exon. Exeter
Ex. Example, Exodus
Exp. Express, Exposition, Explanation

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

F.

Feb. February
Fr. France, French
Fra. Francis, Frances
F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Society

G.

G. God, Gospel, Great
Gal. Galatians
Gar. Garrison
Gen. Genesis, General
Genmo. Generalissimo
Gent. Gentleman
Geo. George
G. R. Georgius Rex, *King George*
Gos. Gospel
Gov. Governor, Government
Greg. Gregory
grs. grains in weight

H.

Hd. Honoured
h. e. hoc est, *that is*, or *this is*
Heb. Hebrews
Hen. Henry
Hier. Hierusalem, Jerusalem
Hier. Hierom. Jerome
Hum. Humphrey
Hund. Hundred

I & J.

ĩ, im, *or* in
ib. idem, ibidem, *in the same place*
Id. Ibid. *the same*
i. e. id est, *that is*
J.H.S. Jesus Hominum Salvator, *Jesus the Saviour of Men*
I'll, *for* I will
Inst. Instant, Instance, Institution
I'm, *for* I am
Isa. Isaiah
Ja. James
Jac. Jacobus, Jacob
Jan. Janus, January
J. D. Jurum Doctor, *a Doctor of Laws*
Jer. Jeremy, Jerome
Jes. Jesus
Jest. Jesuit
Jno. John
Joh. John
Josh. Joshua
J. R. Jacobus Rex, *King James*
Jud. Judge, Judgment
Jul. Julius
Ju. Junius, June
Just. Justice, Justinian

K.

K. King
Knt. Knight
Km. Kingdom

L.

L. Lord, Lucius, Luke
l. liber, *a book*; libræ, *pounds*
lb. Pound, *or* Pounds
Lam. Lamentations
Ladp. Ladyship
Ldp. Lordship
L. D. Lady-Day
Lev. Leviticus
Lieut. Lieutenant
LL. D. Doctor of the Canon and Civil Law
Lond. London
Lr. Letter
Luk. Luke

M.

M. Marquis, Monday, Marcus, Morning
M. Manipulus, *a handful*
M. A. Master of Arts
Madm. Madam
Mar. Mark, Martyr, March, Marmaduke
Mart. Martin
Mat. Matthew
Math. Mathematics
M. D. Medicinæ Doctor, *Doctor of Physic*
Md. Memorandum, Medicine
Mich. Michael, Michaelmas
Min. Minister
Monsr. Monsieur
Mr. Master
Mrs. Mistress
MS. Manuscript
MSS. Manuscripts
M S. Memoriæ Sacrum, *Sacred to Memory*

N.

N. Note
N. B. Nota Bene, *Mark well*
Nat. Nathaniel, Nativity
Nic. Nicholas
n. l. non liquet, *it appears not*
Nov. *or* 9ber. November
N. S. New Style
No. Number

O.

ō. om. *or* on
O. Oliver, Old
Obd. Obedient
Obj. Objection
Obt. Obedient
Oct. *or* 8ber. October
O. S. Old Style

P.

P. Paul, Publius, President
p. per, pro, pugil, *half a handful*

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Par. Parish
Parl. Parliament
P^d. Paid
Pag. Pagina, *a page of a Book*
Pat. Patriarch, Patrick, Patience
P. C. Patres Conscripti, *Senators*
Pen. Penelope
Pent. Pentecost
Per Cent, *by the hundred*
Pet. Peter, Petrarch
Phil. Philip, Philemon, Philippians
Philom. Philomethes, *a lover of learning*
Philomath. Philomathematicus, *a Lover of the Mathematics*
P. M. Post Meridiem, *Afternoon*
P. M. G. Professor of Music at *Gresham* College
P. Portion, proportion
P^t. Priest
P. R. Populus Romanus, *the Roman People*
Prof. Professor
P. Th. G. Professor of Divinity, at *Gresham* College
Psal. Psalm, Psalmist

Q.

Q. Queen, Question
Q. C. Queen's college
q. quasi, *as it were; almost*
q.d. quasi dicat, *as if he should say*
q. l. quantum libet, *as much as you please*
q. s. qcantum sufficit, *a sufficient quantity*
q^r. quarter

R.

R. Rex. Regina, *King and Queen*
Reg^r. Register
Reg. Dep. Register Deputed
Regm^t. Regiment
Reg^t. Regent
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor
Rel. Religion, Relation
Ret. Return
Rev. Revelation
Rev^d. Reverend
R^d. Richard
Ro. Robert, Roger
Rom. Romance, Romans
R. P. Respublica, *Republic*
R. S. S. *commonly* F. R. S. Regiæ Societatis Socius, *Fellow of the Royal Society*
R^t. Wp^ful. Right Worshipful
R^t. Honble. Right Honourable

S.

Sam. Samuel
Scil. Scilicet, *to wit*
S. C. Senatûs Consultum, *the Decree of the Senate*
S. C. Salutem Dicit, *he sends his respects*
St. Saint
Sept. *or* 7^ber. September
Salop. Shropshire
Serj. Serjeant
Ser^t. Servant
Sh. Shire
Sol. Solution
S. P. Salutem Precatur, *he prays for his prosperity*
S. P. D. Salutem Plurimam Dicit, *he wishes much health*, or *sends his best respects*
S. P. Q. R. Senatus Populusque Romanus, *the Senate and People of Rome*
Sp. Spain, Spanish
Sr. Sir
ss. semissis, ½ *a pound*
Sacra Scriptura, *the Holy Scriptures*
S. T. P. Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ Professor, *Professor of Divinity*
S. V. B. E. E. Q. V. Si valeas, bene est, ego quoque valeo, *If thou art in health it is well, I also am well*
Sw^d. Sword

T.

T. Thomas
Theoph. Theophilus
Thes. Thessalonians, Thesis
Tob. Tobias

U & V.

ũ, um, *or* un
V. Virgin
v. g. verbi gratiâ, *as for example*
v. vide, *see*
U. J. D. Utriusque Juris Doctor, *Doctor of both Laws*
Ven^ble. Venerable
viz. videlicet, *that is to say*
ult. ultimus, *the last*

W.

Will. William
Wp. Worship

X.

X^n. Christian
X^pher. Christopher
X^vir. Decemvir
X^t. Christ
X^mas. Christmas

Y.

y^e. the
y^n. then
y^o. you
yor. your
y^s. this
&, et. *and*
&c. et cætera, *and the rest*

FIRST LIST

OF

PROPER NAMES,

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

N. B. This Supplement of proper Names was, in the former Editions, printed in twelve separate Alphabetical Lists; and thus became nearly useless. Mr. Ouiseau has thrown it into two Alphabets; the 1st, of Names that require a translation; and the 2d, of those that are the same in English and French.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective	*l.* Lake	*s.* Sea
anc. Ancient	*m.* Mountain	*sm.* Substantive Masculine
c. Cape	*nn.* National Name	*sf.* Substantive Feminine
e. Empire	*p.* Province	*str.* Straits
g. Gulph	*pl.* Plural	*sur.* Surname
i. Island	*r.* River	*t.* Town or City
k. Kingdom		

*** *When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

NAMES THAT REQUIRE A TRANSLATION.

ABY

A'BDERA, *t. Abdère*, sf.
Abori'genes, *nn. Aborigènes*, m. & f. pl.
Aby'dos, *t. Abydos* ou *Abyde*, *sm.*

ACA

Abyssínia, *k. l'Abyssinie*, sf.
Abyssínian, *nn. Abyssin*, *e. Abyssinien*, *e.*
Acádia, *p. l'Acadie*, sf.
Acánia, *k. l'Acanie*

ACE

Acánian, *nn. Acanien*, *ne.*
Achátes, *Achate*, sm.
Acarnánia, *p. l'Acarnanie*, *sf.*
Acarnánian, *nn. Acarnanien*, *ne.*
Acéstes, *Aceste*, sm.

Achæménides, *Achéménide*
Achaia, *p. l'Achaïe*, sf. [*ne.*
Acháian, *nn. Achaïen, ne. Achéen*,
Acherúsia, *Acheruse*, sf.
Achílles, *Achille*, sm.
Acrisius, *Acrise* [m. pl.
Acroceraúnia, m. *Acrocéraunes*,
Acrôceraunian, *a. Acrocéraunien, ne.* [*raunien*, sm.
Acroceráunium, *c. Cap. Acrocé-*
Actæon, *Actéon*, sm.
A'ctiac (games), *Jeux Actiaques*, sm. pl. [*d'Actium*, sf.
A'ctium, *t. c.* (battle of), *Bataille*
Adelina, *Adeline*, sf.
Admétus, *Admète*, sm.
Adólphus, *Adolphe*
Adrastea, *Adrastée*, sf.
Adrástia, *t. Adrastie*
Adrástus, *Adraste*, sm.
A'drian, *Adrien*
Adriátic Sea, *Mer Adriatique*, sf. *Golfe de Venise*, m.
Æ'acus, *Eaque*, sm.
Ædésia, *Edésie*, sf.
Ægæ'on, *Egéon*, sm.
Ægæ'an, sea, *mer Egée*, sf.
Ægéria, *Egérie*
Ægésta, *t. Egeste*
Æ'giale, *Egiale*
Ægina, *t. Egine*
Æginatae, *nn. Eginètes*, m. & f.
Ægísthus, *Egiste*, sm. [pl.
Æ'gle, *Eglé*, sf.
Æmáthion, *Emathion*, sm.
Ænéas, *Enée*
Æn'eid (a poem), *Enéide*
Æsculápius, *Esculape*
Æsópus, *Esope*
Æ'thra, *Ethra*, sf.
Ætólia, *p. l'Etolie*
Ætna, m. (volcano), *Etna*, m.
Africa (continent), *l'Afrique*, sf.
African, *nn. Africain, e.*
Africánus, *sur. l'Africain*

Agápétus, *Agapète*, sm.
A'gatha, *Agathe*, sf.
Aglàis, *Aglaé, Aglaïs*
Agonália (games), *Jeux Agonaux*, sm. pl.
Ahasuerus, *Assuérus*, sm.
A'lan, *Alain*
A'larick, *Alaric*
Albánia, *p. l'Albanie*, sf.
Albánian, *nn. Albanois, e.*
A'lbense, *nn. Albain, e.*
Albigénse, *nn. Albigeois, e.*
Alcides, *sur. Alcide*, sm.
Alcæus, *Alcée*
Alèppo, *t. Alep*
A'lexander, *Alexandre*
Alexandretta, *t. Alexandrette*, sf.
Alexándria, *t. Alexandrie*
Algérian, Algeríne, *nn. Algérien, ne.*
A'lgiers, *k. t. Alger*, sm.
A'lice, *or* Alicia, *Adélaide*, ou *Alix*, sf.
Alithea, *Alithée*
Allóbroge, *nn. Allobroge*, m. & f.
Allobrogia, *anc. k. Allobrogie*, sf.
Alpheus, *Alphée*, sm.
Alphónsus, *Alphonse*
Alps, *m. les Alpes*, sf. pl.
Al'win, *Alain*, sm.
Amadúlia, *p. l'Amadulie*, sf.
Amálekite, *nn. Amalécite*, m. & f.
Amalthéa, *Amalthée*, sf. [sm.
Amazonia, *p. Pays des Amazones*,
A'mazons, *nn. Amazones*, sf. pl.
A'mbracia, *t. Ambracie*, sf.
A'mbrose, *Ambroise*, sm.
A'medeus, *Amédée*
Amélia, *Emilie*, sf.
América (continent), *l'Amérique*
American, *nn. Américain, e.*
Américus Vespucius, *Amérie Vespuce*, sm. [& f.
A'mmonite, *nn. Hammonite*, m.
A'morite, *nn. Amorrhéen, ne.*

Amphitruo, *Amphitrion*, sm.
Amurath, *Amurat*
A'my, *Aimée*, sf.
Anastásius, *Anastase*, sm.
Anaxágoras, *Anaxagore*
Anáximander, *Anaximandre*
Anchises, *Anchise*
Ancóna, *t. Ancone*, sf.
Andalúsia, *p. l'Andalousie*
Andes *or* Córdillieras, *m. Andes*, ou *Cordillières*, f. pl.
A'ndrew, *André*, m.
Androgèus, *Androgée*
Andrómache, *Andromaque*, sf.
Andrómeda, *Andromède*
'Angelus, *sur. l'Ange*, sm.
'Anglo-Saxon, *nn. Anglo-Saxon*,
Anian, *k. Côte d'Ajan*, sf. [*e.*
Ann, Anne, *or* A'nna, *Anne* ou *Annette*
A'nnas, *Anne*, sm.
A'nselm, *Anselme*
Antheus, *Anthée*
A'nthony, *Antoine*
Anticléa, *Anticlée*, sf.
Antígua, *i. Antigue*
Antioch, *t. Antioche*
A'ntonia, *Antoinette*
Antoníus the pious, *Antonin le pieux*, sm.
Antwerp, *t. Anvers*
Apennines, *m. l'Apennin*
Apóllo, *Apollon*
Apollónia, *anc. t. Apollonie*, sf.
Apúlia, *p. la Pouille*
Apúlian, *nn. Apulien, ne.*
'Aquitain, *anc. k. p. l'Aquitaine*, f.
Arabélla, *Arabelle*
Arábia (region), *l'Arabie*
Arábia Petræa, — *Pétrée*
——Deserta, — *Déserte*
—— Felix, — *Heureuse*
Arábian, *nn. Arabe*, m. & f.
A'ragonese, *nn. Aragonois, e.*
Arbáces, *Arbace*, sm.

A'rbela, *t. Arbelle*, sf.
Arcádia, *p. t. l'Arcadie*
Arcádian, *nn. Arcadien, ne.*
Arcádius, *Arcade*, sm.
A'rchibald, *Archambaud*
Archimedes, *Archimède*
Arethúsa, *Aréthuse*, sf.
Argéus, *Argée*, sm.
A'rgive, *nn. Argien, ne.*
A'rgolis, *anc. k. l'Argolide*, sf.
A'rgonauts, *sur. Argonautes*, sm. [pl.
A'ria, *Arie*, sf.
Aristides, *Aristide*, sm.
Aristíppus, *Aristippe*
Aristóbulus, *Aristobule*
Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
Aristóphanes, *Aristophane*
Aristótle, *Aristote*
Arménia, *k. p. l'Arménie*, sf.
Arménian, *nn. Arménien, ne.*
Arménius, *sur. l'Arménien, l'Arménique*, sm.
A'rnold, *Arnaud*
Artabázes, *Artabaze*
Artax'erxes Longimanus, *Artaxerxes Longuemain*
Artemísia, *Artémisie*, sf.
A'rthur, *Artus*, ou *Arthur*, sm.
Ashér, *Asser*
A'sia (continent), *l'Asie*, sf.
Asiátic, *nn. Asiatique*, m. & f.
Asmonéan, *nn. Asmonéen, ne.*
Asóph, *t. Asof*, ou *Zabache*, sm.
Assy'ria, *anc. e. l'Assyrie*, sf.
Assy'rian, *nn. Assyrien, ne.*
Astr'æa, *Astrée*, sf.
Astúria, *p. les Asturies*, sf. pl.
Asty'ages, *Astyage*, sm.
Atalánta, *Atalante*, sf.
Athanásius, *Athanase*, sm.
Athénian, *nn. Athénien, ne.*
A'thens, *t. Athènes*, sf.
Atréus, *Atrée*, sm.
A'ttica, *p. l'Attique*, sf.
A'ugurs, *sur. Augures*, sm. pl.
Augústus, *Auguste*, sm.
Aúrea, *Aure*, ou *Aurée*, sf.
Aurélia, *Aurélie*
Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.
Auróra, *Aurore*, sf.
Ausburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.
Aústin, *Augustin*
Austrásia, *anc. k. l'Austrasie*, sf.
Austrásian, *nn. Austrasien, ne.*
A'ustria, *anc. k. l'Austrie*, sf.
A'ustria (circle), *Autriche*
A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichien, ne.*
Azores, *i. les Açores*, sf.

B.

BA'BYLON, *anc. t. Babylone*, sf.
Babylonian, *nn. Babylonien, ne.*
Bácchanals (feasts), *Bacchanales*, [sf. pl.
Bácchants, *Bacchantes*
Báctra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
Báctrian, *nn. Bactrien, ne.*
Báctriana, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
Bœ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
Bájazeth, *Bajazet*, sm.
Bálbus, *sur.* (stammerer), *Balbus, le bègue*
Bald (the), *Le Chauve*
Báldwin, *Baudouin*, sm.
Báltic, *s. La Baltique*, sf.
Báptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
Barbádoes, *i. La Barbade*, sf.
Bárbara, *Barbe*
Barbárian, *nn. Barbare*; *barbaresque*, m. & f. [sf.
Bárbary (region), *la Barbarie*,
Barbarössa, *sur. Barberousse*, sm.
Barbúda, *i. La Barbude*, sf.
Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*
Básil, *Basile*
Básil, *p. t. Bâle*
Batáve, *nn. Batave*, m. & f.
Bavária (circle), *La. Bavière*, sf.
Bavárian, *nn. Bavarois, e.*
Beátrice, *Béatrix*, sf.
Béda, *Bède*, sm.
Bélgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.
Bélgic Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule Belgique*
Belisárius, *Bélisaire*, sm.
Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.
Beltesházzar, *Balthasar*, sm.
Bencóolen, *t. Bencoulí*
Bénedict, *or* Bénnet, *Bénoit*
Benedícta, *Bénoite*, sf.
Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengal*, sm.
Beótia, *p. La Béotie*, sf.
Beótian, *nn. Béotien, ne.* [m.
Bérgen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopzom*,
Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
Bértha, *Berthe*
Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.
Bessarábia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.
Biscay, *bay, p. La Biscaye*
Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*
Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien, ne.*
Black-Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
Blanch, *Blanche*, sf.
Blase, *Blaise*, sm.
Boadícea, *Boudicée*, sf.
Boëthius, *Boëtius*, sm.
Bohémia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.
Bohémian, *nn. Bohémien, ne. Bohème*, m. & f.
Bológna, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.
Bona, *Bonne*
Bonadvénture, *Bonaventure*, sm.
Borísthenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
Bósnia, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.
Bosnian, *nn. Bosniaque*, m. & f.
Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphorien, ne.*
Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
Bótany Bay, (in New Holland), *Baie Botanique*, sf.
Bóthnia, *p. g. La Bothnie*
Bragánza, *t. Bragance*

Brándenburg, *p.* f. *Brandebourg* sm.
Brándenburgher, *nn. Brandebourgeois, e.*
Brásil (region), *p. Le Brésil*, sm.
Brasilian, *nn. Brasilien, ne.*
Brémen, *t. Bréme, sm.*
Briáreus, *Briarée*
Brigid, *or* Bridget, *Brigite*, sf.
Bríndisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*,
Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf. [sm.
Britain, *i. k. La Grande Bretagne*,
British Channel, *s. La Manche*
Briton, *nn. Breton, ne.*
Bríxen, *p. t. Brixin*, sm.
Brússels, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.
Brútian, *nn. Brutien, ne.*
Búda, *t. Bude*, sf.
Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*
Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, m. & f.
Búrgundian, *nn. Bourguignon, e.*
Burgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bourgogne*, sf.
Bursa, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*
Byzántine, *nn. Byzantin, e.*
Byzántium, *t. Byzance*, sm.

C.

CA'DIZ, *i. t. g. Cadix*, sm.
Cæ'sar, *César*
Cáfer, *nn. Cafre*, m. & f.
Caffrária (region), *La Caffrerie*,
Cain, *Caïn*, sm. [sf.
Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*
Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.
Caledónia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*
Caledónian, *nn. Calédonien, ne.*
California, (region), *La Californie*, sf.
Calistus, *Caliste*, sm.
Cálmuck, *nn. Calmouque*, m. & f.
Cambay, *t. Cambaie*, sf.
Cambria, *p. La Cambrie*
Camby'ses, *Cambyse*, sm.
Camillus, *Camille*

Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen, ne.*
Canádian, *nn. Canadien, ne.*
Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Canaries*, sf. pl.
Cándia, *i. t. Candie*, sf.
Candian, *nn. Candiot, e.*
Cannibal, *nn. Cannibale; Caraïbe*,
Cannæ, *t. Cannes*, sf. [m. & f.
Cánterbury, *t. Cantorbéry*, sm.
Canúte, *Canut*
Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*
Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
— Finisterre, — *Finisterre*
— Verde, — *Verd*
— North, — *du Nord*
— St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*
Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin*, m.
Cappodócia, *p. La Cappadoce*, sf.
Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadocien, ne.*
Carmánia, *p. La Carmanie*, sf.
Caria, *anc. k. La Carie*
Carian, *nn. Carien, ne.*
Cáribbee, *nn. Caraïbe, Cannibale*, m. & f.
Cáribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraïbes*, ou *Antilles*, sf. pl.
Carínthia, *p. La Carinthie*, sf.
Carlísle, *t. Carlile*
Carnátic, *p. La Carnate*
Carniòla, *p. La. Carniolie*
Carolina, *p. & sf. Caroline*
Carpáthia (region), *La Carpathie*
Carpáthian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*
Carthagéna, *s. Carthagène*
Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois, e.*
Cáspian, *nn. Caspien, ne.*
Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*, sf.
Castilian, *nn. Castillan, e.*
Cassánder, *Cassandre*, sm.
Cassandra, *Cassandre*, sf.
Castile, *p. La Castille*
Catalónia, *p. La Catalogne*
Catalónian, *nn. Catalan, e.*
Cátharine, *Catherine*, sf.

Cáto, *Caton*, sm.
Cattians, *nn. Cattes*, pl. m. & f.
Caucasus, m. *Le Caucase*, sm.
Cecilia, *Cecile*, sf.
Celéstine, *sur. Célestin, e.*
Celtibèria, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*, sf.
Celtibérian, *nn. Celtibère*, m. & f.
Cephalónia, *i. t. Céphalonie*, sf.
Céphalus, *Céphale*, sm.
Cephéus, *Céphée*
Cérberus, *Cerbère*
Cesaréa, *t. Césarée*, sf.
Céstus, *Ceste*, sm.
Céylon, *i. Ceylan*
Chalcedónia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, sf.
Chaldéa, *p. La Chaldée*
Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen, ne.*
Champaign, *p. La Champagne*, sf.
Chaónia, *p. La Chaonie*
Chaónian, *nn. Chaonien, ne.*
Chárity, *Charité*, sf.
Chárlemain, *Charlemagne*, sm.
Char'ybdis, *Carybde*, sf.
Cherokées, *nn. Chérakées*, sm. pl.
Chílian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
Chimæra, *nn. p. Chimère*, sf.
China, *e. La Chine*
Chinése, *nn. Chinois, e.*
Christian, *sur. Chretien, ne.* (proper name), *Christien*, sm.
Christina, *Christine*, sf.
Christopher, *Christophe*, sm.
Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*
Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*
Cicero, *Ciceron*
Ciceronian, *a. Cicéronien, ne.*
Cilícia, *p. La Cilicie, s. f.*
Cilician, *nn. Cilicien, ne.*
Cimbri, *nn. Cimbres*, pl. m. & f.
Cimmérian, *nn. Cimmérien, ne.*
Circassia (region), *La Circassie*, sf.
Circassian, *nn. Circassien, ne.*
Circensian games, *les jeux Circenses*, ou *jeux du Cirque*, sm. pl.

Clare, *Claire*, sf.
Claúdia, *Claudine*
Claúdius, *Claude*, sm.
Cléanthes, *Cléante*
Clémentina, *Clémentine*, sf.
Cleopatra, *Cléopatre*
Clusian, *nn. t. Clusien, ne.*
Cóblentz, *t. Coblence, sm.*
Cóchinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*, sf.
Cóchinchinese, *nn. Cochinchinois*, [e.
Cocy'tus, *r. le Cocyte*, sm.
Cœlosy'ria (region), *la Cœlosyrie*, sf. [sm.
Coímbra, *t. Coïmbre*, ou *Conimbre*,
Cólchian, *nn. Colche*, m. & f.
Cólchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, sf.
Cólogn, *t. Cologne*, sm.
Cólossian, *nn. Colossien, ne.*
Cómmenus, *sur. Commène*, sm.
Cómmodus, *Commode*
Compostélla, *t. Compostelle*, sf.
Congo (inhabitant of), *Congolan, e. Congois, e.*
Cónstantine, *Constantin*, sm.
Copenhágen, *t. Copenhague*
Copónymus, *sur. Copronyme*
Cordoúa, *t. Cordoue*, sf.
Cordoúan (pharos), *la tour de Cordouan*
Coréa, *k. la Corée*
Córfu, *i. t. Corfou*, sm.
Corinth, *t. Corinthe*, sf.
Corínthian, *nn. Corinthien, ne.*
Cornélius, *Corneille*, sm. [sf.
Cornucópia, *Corne d'abondance*,
Córnwall, *p. Cornouaille*, sm.
Córsica, *i. la Corse*, sf.
Córsican, *nn. Corse*, m. & f.
Corúna, *t. la Corogne*, sf.
Cóssack, *nn. Cosaque*, m. & f.
Courland, *p. Courlande*, sf.
Crácow, *t. Cracovie*
Créole, *sur. Créole*
Crétan, *nn. Crétois, e.*
Crim or Crimea, *p. la Crimée*, sf.
Crispin, *Crépin*, sm.
Cróat, Croátian, *nn. Croate*, m. & f.
Cróatia, *p. la Croatie*, sf.
Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*
Crótonian, *nn. Crotoniate*, m. & f.
Cumæ, *i. Cumes*, sf.
Cúpid, *Cupidon*, sm.
Curétian, or Curéte, *nn. Curète*, [m. & f.
Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, sm.
Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclopes*, sm. pl.
Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien, ne. Cypriot*,
Cy'prus, *t. Cypre*, sf. [e.
Cyrenáica, *anc. p. Cyrénaïque*, sf.
Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, sm.
Cy'thera, *i. Cythère*, sf.

D.

DA'CIAN, *nn. Eace*, m. & f.
Dácia (region), *la Dacie*, ou *Dace*, sf.
Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, sm.
Dalecárlia, *p. la Dalécarlie*, sf.
Dalmátia, *p. la Dalmatie*
Damáscus, *t. Damas*, sm.
Damietta, *t. Damiette*, sf.
Dane, *nn. Danois, e.*
Dardanélls, *str. les Dardanelles*, [sf. pl.
Dardánia, *p. la Dardanie*, sf.
Dáunia, *p. la Daunie*
Daúnian, *un. Daunien, ne.*
Daúphiny, *p. le Dauphiné*, sm.
Déborah, *Débora*, sf.
Décius, *Déce*, sm.
Dejaníra, *Déjanire*, sf.
Deiphóbus, *Déiphobe*, sm.
Delly, *t. Dehli*, ou *Déli*
Dèlphic, *sur. Delphique*, m. & f.
Dèlphos, *anc. t. Delphe*, sm.
Demarátus, *Démarate*
Demócritus, *Démocrite*
Demósthenes, *Démosthène*
Denmark, *k. le Danemarc*
Diana, *Diane*, sf.
Dido, *Didon*
Dioclésian, *Dioclésien*, sm.
Diodórus, *Diodore*
Diógenes, *Diogène*
Diomedes, *Diomède*
Dioscóridis, *i. Dioscoride*, sf.
Dodóna, *i. Dodone*
Dófrine mountains, *les Dofrines*, [sf. pl.
Dolópia, *anc. k. la Dolopie*, sf.
Dolópian, *nn. Dolope*, m. & f.
Domíngo (St.), *t. St. Domingue*,
Dominica, *t. la Dominique*, sf. [sm.
Dóminick, *Dominique*, sm.
Domítian, *Domitien*
Dórian, *nn. Dorien, ne.*
Dóris, *p. la Doride*, sf.
Dórothy, *Dorothée*
Dóver, *t. Douvres*, sm.
Dráco, *Dracon*
Drésden, *t. Dresde*
Drusílla, *Drusille*, sf.
Dúnkirk, *t. Dunkerque*, sm.
Dúnstan, *Dunstan, Donstan*
Dutch, *nn. Hollandois, e.*
Dyonísius, *Denis*, sm.

E.

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orientales*, sf. pl.
E'bro, *large r. l'Ebre*, sm.
Ecbatana, *t. Ecbatane*, sf.
E'dinburgh, *t. Edinbourg*, sm.
E'dith, *Edithe*, sf.
Edmund, *Edmond*, sm.
Edward, *Edouard*
Edwin, *Edouin*
Egialus, *Egialée*
Egína, *i. Egine*, sf.
Egéria, *Egérie*
Egeús, *Egée*, sm.
E'gypt, *k. l'Egypte*, sf.
Egy'ptian, *nn. Egyptien, ne.*
Elder (the), *sur. l'Ancien*
Elean, *nn. Eléen, ne.*
E'leanor, *Eléonore*, sf.
Elijah, or Elias, *Elie*, sm.
E'lis, *anc. k. t. l'Elide*, ou *Elée*

Elsinóre, *t. Elsineur*
Elyméan, *nn. Elyméen, ne.*
E'mery, *Emeri*, ou *Emerie*, sm.
Emiliánus, *Emilien*
E'mma, *Emma*, sf.
E'ngland, *k. l'Angleterre*
E'nglish, *nn. Anglois, e.*
E'noch, *Enoch*, sm.
Eólia (region), *l'Eolie*, ou *Eolide*, [sf.
Eólian, *nn. Eolien, ne.*
Epaphréditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm.
Ephésian, *nn. Ephésien, ne.*
E'phesus, *t. Ephèse*, sf.
Epicúrus, *Epicure*, sm.
Epidaúrean, *nn. Epidaurien, ne.*
Epidaúrus, *t. p.* (proper name), *Epidaure*, sm.
Epimétheus, *Epiméthée*
Epiphaneus, *Epiphane*
Epírus, *p. l'Epire*, sf.
Erásmus, *Erasme*, sm.
Erástus, *Eraste*
E'rebus, *l'Erèbe*
Esáias or Isaíah, *Isaïe*
Estramadúra, *p. l'Estramadure*, [sf.
Eteócles, *Etéocle*, sm.
E'thelstan, *Adelstan*
E'thelwolf, *Ethelwolf* ou *Etélulfe*
Ethiópia (region), *l'Ethiopie*, sf.
Ethiópian, *nn. Ethiopien, ne.*
Etólian, *nn. Etolien, ne.*
Etrurian, *nn. Etrurien, ne. Etrus-*
Eubœ'a, *i. l'Eubée*, sf. [que, m. & f.
Eubœ'an, *nn. Eubéen, ne.*
Eúclid, *Euclide*, sm.
Eugénius, *Eugene*
Eumœ'us, *Eumée*
Euphrátes, *large r. l'Euphrate*
Eurialus, *Euriale*
Eurípides, *Euripide*
Eurípus, *str. l'Euripe*
Europe (continent), *l'Europe*, sf.
Européan, *nn. Européen, ne.*
Eurybátus, *Eurybate*, sm.
Eury'pilus, *Eurypile*
Eurystheus, *Eurysthée*
Eutrópius, *Eutrope*
Eusébius, *Eusèbe*
Eustátius, *Eustache*
Ezékiel, *Ezéchiel*
Ezra, *Esdras*

F.

FA'BIAN, *Fabien*, sm.
Faith, *Foi*, sf.
Faliscian, *nn. Falisque*, m. & f.
Faúnus, *Faune*, sm.
Felicity, *Félicite*, sf.
Ferdinánd, *Ferdinand*, sm.
Feretrius, *surn. Feretrien*
Feronia, *Féronie*, sf.
Finland, *p. g. la Finlande*
Finlander, *nn. Finlandois, e.*
Fiónia, *i. la Fionie*
Flánders, *p. la Flandre*
Flémingh, Flemish, *nn. Flamand, e.*
Flórals, Flóralia, (games), *jeux floraux*, sm. pl.
Floriánus, *Florien*, sm.
Flórida (region), *la Floride*, sf.
Formósa, *i. Formose*
Formósus, *sur. Formose*, m.
Fowler (the) *l'Oiseleur*
Fráncés, *Françoise*, sf.
Fráncis, *François*, sm. [sf.
Francónia, (circle), *la Franconie*,
Frank, *Franc*, sm.
Fránkfort, *Francfort*
Fréderick, *Fréderic*
French, *nn. François, e.*
Friburg, *Fribourg*, sm.
Friésland, *p. la Frise*, sf.
Friéslander, *nn. Frison, ne.*
Friuli, *p. le Frioul*, sm.
From beyond sea, *sur. d'Outremer*
Folk, *Foulque, sm.*
Fulminátor, *Fulminant.*
Fúrstenburg, *p. Furstemberg*

G.

GALA'TIA, *p. la Galatie*
Galícia, *p. la Galice*
Gállienus, *Gallien*, sm.
Gánges (large r.), *le Gange*
Ganymédes, *Ganymede*
Gáscony, *p. la Gasogne*, sf.
Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule*
Gaul, *nn. Gaulois, e.*
Géffrey, *Geoffroi*, sm.
Gelásia, *Gelasie*, sf.
Gelásius, *Gelase*, sm.
Genéva, *Genève*, sf.
Genóa, *repub. t. g. Gênes*
Génoese, *nn. Génois, e.* [e.
Genevêse, Genevan *nn. Genevois*,
Génii, *Génies*, sm. pl.
Geórgia, *p. la Géorgie*, sf.
Geórgian, *nn. Géorgien, ne.*
Georgiana, *Georgine, Georgette*, sf.
Gérard, *Gerard, Gérard*, sm.
Gérman, *Germain*
Gérman, *nn. Germain, e. Allemand, e.*
Germánicus, *sur. le Germanique*
Gérmany, *c. la Germanie, l'Allemagne*, sf.
Gérvas, *Gervais*, sm.
Ghent, *t. Gand*
Gideon, *Gédéon*, sm.
Giles, *Gilles*
Glásgow, *t. Glasgow*
Glóucester, *t. Gloucester*
Gnésna, *t. Gnesne*, sf.
Gnomides, *Gnomides*, ou *Gnomes*,
Gódfrey, *Godefroy*, sm. [sm. pl.
Gódwin, *Gédouin*, ou *Gildwin*
Golcónda, *k. t. Golconde*, sf.
Good-natured (the, *sur. le Débonnaire*
Gordiánus, *Gordien*, sm.
Górgons, *Gorgones*, sf. pl.
Góthia, *p. la Gothie*, sf. [*Gothie*
Góthland, *c. la Gothlande*, ou

Gránada, *p. t. la Grenade*
Grátian, *Gratien*, sm.
Greece, *anc. e. la Grèce*, sf.
Grécian, Greek, *nn. Grec, que.*
Gréenland (region), *le Groënland*, sm.
Gréenlander, *nn. Groënlandois, e.*
Grégory, *Grégoire*, sm.
Griffin, Griffith, *Griffon*
Grison, *nn. Grison, e.*
Gróningen, *p. t. Groningue*, sf.
Guélderland, *p. la. Gueldres*
Guérnsey, *s. Grenesey*, sm.
Guiána (region), *la Guiane*, sf.
Guínea (region), *la Guinée*
Gulph of Bothnia, *le Golfe de Bothnie*, sm.
Gulph of Finland, *le Golfe de Finlande*
— of Vénice, — *de Venise*
— of Pêrsia, — *Persique*
— of Arábia, — *Arabique*
— of México, — *du Mexique*
— of Bengal, —*de Bengal*
— of Lepánto, — *de Lépante*
Gúzurat, *k. p. de Guzurate*, sm.
Gymnic-games, *les jeux Gymniques*, sm. pl.

H.

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc*, sm.
Hágar, *Agar*
Hággai, *Haggée*, ou *Agée*
Hágue, *t. la Haye*, sf.
Hainault, *p. le Hainaut*, sm.
Halicarnássus, *t. Halicarnasse*, sf.
Hálifax, *t. Hallifax*, sm.
Ham, *Cham*, ou *Cam*
Hamadry'ads, *les Hamadryades*, sf. pl.
Hámbu gh, *t. Hambourg*, sm.
Handsome (the), *sur. le bel*
Hánnah, *Anne*, sf.
Hánnibal *Annibal*, sm.
Hanovérian, *an. Hanoverien, ne.*
Harefoot, *sur. pied de lièvre*
Hárpies, *les Harpies*, sf. pl.
Harpócrates, *Harpocrate*, sm.
Harúspex, *Haruspice*
Havánnah, *t. la Havane*, sf.
Hébrew, *nn. Hébreu, e.*
Hécuba, *Hécube*, sf.
Hegesy'pus, *Hégésippe*, sm.
Hélena, *or* Hélen, *Hélène*, sf.
Heliodórus, *Héliodore*, sm.
Heliogábalus, *Héliogabale*
Hélot, *nn. Hélote*, m. & f.
Helvétian, *nn. Helvétien, ne.*
Henriétta, *Henriette*, sf.
Henry, *Henri*, sm.
Heptápolis (region), *l'Heptapole*, sf.
Héraclea, *anc. t. Héraclée*
Heráclides, *sur. les Héraclides*, sm. pl.
Heraclítus, *Héraclite*, sm.
Hércules, *Hercule*
Hercules's Pillars, *les Colonnes d'Hercule*, sf. pl.
Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux d'Hercule*, sm. pl.
Hérmes Trismegistus, *Hermès Trimégiste*, sm.
Hernícian, *nn. Hernicien, ne.*
Hérod, *Hérode*, sm.
Heródotus, *Hérodote*, sm.
Hésiod, *Hésiode*
Hespéria, *anc. k. l'Hespérie*, sf.
Hespérian, *nn. Hespérien, ne.*
Hesséan, *nn. Hessien, ne. Hessois, e.*
Hetrúria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie*, sf.
Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, sm.
Hibérnia, *s. l'Hibernie, l'Irlande*, sf.
Hibérnian, *nn. Hibernien, ne. Hibernois, e. Irlandois, e.*
Hiérom, *or* Jéremy, *Jérôme*, sm.
Hilary, *Hilaire*
Himérian, *nn. Himérien, ne.*
Hippárchus, *Hipparque*, sm.
Hippócrates, *Hippocrate*
Hippodámia, *Hippodamie*, sf.
Hippómenes, *Hippomène*, sm.
Hircania, *anc. b. l'Hircanie*, sf.
Hircánian, *nn. Hircanien, ne.*
Hircánus, *Hircan*, sm.
Holland, *repub. p. la Hollande*, sf.
Hollander, *nn. Hollandois, e.*
Holy Land (region), *la Terre Sainte*, sf.
Hómer, *Homère*, sm.
Horátio, *or* Hórace, *Horace*
Hoséa, *Hosée*, ou *Osée*
Hugh, *Hugues*
Húmphrey, *Homfroy*
Hungárian, *nn. Hongrois, e.*
Húngary, *k. la Hongrie*, sf.
Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, sm.
Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
Hystáspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

I.

IBE'RIA, *anc. k. l'Ibérie*, sf.
Ibérian, *nn. Ibère*, m. & f. *Ibérien, ne.*
Icária, *i. Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
Icárian sea, *la Mer Icarienne*
I'carus, *Icare*, sm.
I'celand, *i. l'Islande*, sf.
I'celander, *nn. Islandois, e.*
I'conoclast, *sur. Iconoclaste*, m. & f.
Idália, *p. l'Idalie*, sf.
Idomenéus, *Idoménée*, sm.
Iduméa, *p. l'Idumée*, sf.
Iduméan, *nn. Iduméen, ne.*
Ignátius, *Ignace*, sm.
I'liad (a poem), *Iliade*, sf.
I'linese, *nn. Illinois, e.*
Illy'rian, *nn. Illyrien, ne.*
Illy'ricum (region), *Illyrie*, sf.
Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.
I'ndia, *l'Inde*, sf.
I'ndian, *nn. Indien, ne.*
I'ndies, *les Indes*, sf. pl.
I'ndus (large r.) *l'Inde*, sm.
I'ngria, *p. l'Ingrie*, sf.
Iónia, *p. l'Ionie*
Iónian, *nn. Ionien, ne.*

Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.
I'reland, *i. l'Irlande*
I'rish, *nn. Irlandois, e.*
I'ronside, *sur. bras de fer, côte de fer*
I'roquois, *nn. Iroquois, e.*
I'sabel, *or* Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou *Isabeau*, sf.
Isáuria, *anc. k. l'Isaurie*
Isaúrian, *nn. Isaurien, ne.*
Isaúrius, *sur. l'Isaurien, l'Isaurique*
Ishmael, *Ismaël*, sm.
I'shmaelite, *nn. Ismaëlite*, m. & f.
Isidórus, *Isidore*, sm.
Isle of France, *p. l'Ile de France*, sf.
Isócrates, *Isocrate*, sm.
I'sraelite, *nn. Israëlite*, m. & f.
I'sthmian games, *les jeux Isthmiques*
I'stria, *p. t. Istrie*, sf.
I'strian, *nn. Istrien, ne.*
Isúbria (region), *Isubrie*, sf.
Italian, *nn. Italien, ne.*
I'taly (region), *Italie*, sf.
I'thaca, *i. k. Ithaque*
I'thacan, *nn. Ithacien, ne.*

J.

JAMAI'CA, *i. la Jamaïque*, sf.
James, *Jaques, Jacques*, sm.
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.
Japan, *e. le Japon*, sm.
Jápanese, *nn. Japonois, e.*
Jáquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
Jásper, *Gaspard*, sm.
Jávanese, *nn. Javan, ne.*
Jaxártes, *large r. le Jaxarte*, sm.
Jeconiah, *Jechoniah*
Jehóshaphat, *Josaphat*
Jénnet, *Jeanneton*, sf.
Jéphthah, *Jephté*, sm.
Jeremiah, *Jerémie*
Jew, *nn. Juif, Juive*
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
John, *Jean*, sm.
Jórdan, *r. le Jourdain*
Joséphus, *Josephe, Joseph*
Jóshua, *Josué*
Jósiah, *Josias*
Jóvian, *Jovien*
Júdah, *Juda*
Judéa, *p. la Judée*, sf.
Júlia, *Julie*
Júlian, *Julien*, sm.
Juliána, *Julienne*, sf.
Július, *Jules* ou *Jule*, sm.
Július Cæsar, *Jules César*
Júno, *Junon*, sf.
Justína, *Justine*
Justínian, *Justinien*, sm.
Juvenália (games), *les jeux Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

K.

KA'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
Kiow, *p. l. Kiovie*
St. Kits, *i. St. Christophe*, sm.
Kóningsberg, *t. Koningsberg*

L.

LA'CEDÆMON, *anc. t. Lacédémone*, sf.
Lacedemónian, *nn. Lacédémonien, ne.*
Lackland, *sur. sans terre*
Lacónia, *p. la Laconie*, sf.
Lacónian, *nn. Laconien, ne.*
Laértes, *Laërte*, sm.
Lagénia, *p. la Lagénie*, sf.
Lampsácus, *Lampsaque*, sm.
Láncaster, *p. t. Lancastre*
Laodicéa, *t. Laodicée*, sf.
Laodicéan, *Laodicéen, ne.*
Lápithæ, *les Lapithes*, sm. pl.
Lapithéan, *nn. Lapithe*, m. & f.
Lápland (region), *la Laponie*, sf.
Láplander, *nn. Lapon, ne.*
Látin, *nn. Latin, e.*
Latóna, *Latone*, sf.
Láura, *Laure*
Láurence, *Laurent*, sm.
Lázarus, *Lazare*
Lázy (the), *sur. le Fainéant*
Leah, *Léa*, sf.
Leander, *Léandre*, sm.
Lébanon, *or* Libanus, *m. le Liban*
Léghorn, *t. g. Livourne*, sf.
Lelégia, *t. Lélégie*
Léo, *Léon*, sm.
Leontinian, *sur. Léontin, e.*
Lestrigónian, *nn. Lestrigon, e.*
Levántine, *nn. Levantin, e.*
Leúco-Sy'ria, *p. la Leuco-Syrie*, sf.
Lévis, *Louis*, sm.
Léyden, *t. Leyde*, sf.
Libitina, *Libitine*
Libúrnia, *p. la Liburnie*
Ligúria (region), *la Ligurie*
Ligúrian, *Ligurien, ne.*
Limburg, *p. t. Limbourg*, sm.
Lion-hearted, *sur. cœur de lion*
Lisbon, *s. Lisbonne*, sf.
Lisle, *t. Lille*
Lithuánia, *p. la Lithuanie*
Lithuánian, *nn. Lithuanien, ne.*
Livádia, *p. la Livadie*, sf.
Liverpool, *t. Liverpole*
Livónia, *p. la Livonie*
Lócris (region), *la Locrie*
Lócrian, *nn. Locrie*, m. & f. *Locrien, ne.*
Lómbard, *nn. Lombard, e.*
Lómbardy, *ans. k. la Lombardie*, sf.
Lóndon, *t. Londres*, sm.
Longimánus, *sur. Longuemain.*
Long-shank, *sur. Longues jambes*
Lórrain, *p. la Lorraine*, sf.
Lothárius, *Lothaire*, sm.
Lotophége, *sur. Lothophage*, m.
Louisa, *Louise*, sf.
Louisiána (region), *la Louisiane*
Low Countries, *les Pays Bas*, sm. pl.
Lucánia, *Lucanie*, sf.
Lucánian, *nn. Lucanien, ne.*

Lúcca, *repub. t. Lucques*, sf.
Lucian, *Lucien*, sm.
Lucina, *Lucine*, sf.
Lucrétia, *Lucrèce*
Lucretius, *Lucrèce*, sm.
Lucy, *Lucie*, sf.
Luke, *Luc*, sm.
Lusátia, *p. la Lusace*, sf.
Lusitania (region), *la Lusitanie*
Lúxemburgh, *p. t. Luxembourg*, [sm.
Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie*
Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien, ne.*
Lycaónia, *p. la Lycaonie*, sf.
Lycaónian, *nn. Lycaonien, ne.*
Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie*, sf.
Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien, ne.*
Lycómedes, *Lycomède*, sm.
Lycúrgus, *Lycurgue*
Ly'dia, *Lydie*, sf.
Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*
Ly'dian, *nn. Lydien, ne.*
Ly'ncæus, *Lyncée*, sm.
Lysánder, *Lysandre*
Lysippus, *Lysippe*
Ly'strian, *nn. Lystrien, ne.*

M.

MA'CEDON, *sur. le Macédonien* [sf.
Macedónia, *anc. k. p. la Macédoine*,
Macedónian, *nn. Macédonien, ne.*
Machabœ'us, *Machabée*, sm.
Macrínus, *Macrin*
Madéira, *i. Madère*, sf.
Maese, *r. la Meuse*
Máestricht, *t. Mastricht*, sm.
Mágdalen, *Madelaine*, sf.
Mágdebourg, *t. Madgebourg*, sm.
Majórca, *r. Majorque*, sf.
Malácca, *k. t. Malaca*, sm.
Malächi, *Malachie*
Maláy, *nn. Malais, e.*
Málta, *i. t. Malte*, sf.
Maltése, *nn. Maltais, e.*
Mámertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*
Manásseh, *Manassé*, sm.
Mandúrian, *nn. Mandurien, ne.*
Mántua, *p. t. Mantoue*, sf.
Marcéllus, *Marcelle*, sm.
Márcus Aurélius, *Marc-Aurèle*
Márdi, *nn. Mardes*, pl. m. & f.
Márgaret, Márgery, *Marguerite*, [sf.
Márc, *Marc*, sm.
Mark A'nthony, *Marc-Antoine*
Mármarica (region), *Marmarique*
Mártha, *Marthe*, sf. [sf.
Martiníco, *i. la Martinique*
Máry, *Marie*, sf.
Máryland, *p. le Mariland*, sm.
Matilda, *or* Maud, *Mathilde*, sf.
Mátthew, *Mathieu*, sm.
Mauritánia (region), *la Mauritanie*, sf.
Maúsolus, *Mausole*, sm.
Maximian, *Maximien*
Maximílian, *Maximilien*
Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*
Méccа, *t. la Mecque*, sf.
Méchlin, *t. Malines* [sm.
Méchlenburgh, *p. t. Mekelbourg*,
Mede, *nn. Mède*, m. & f.
Medéa, *Médée*, sf.
Média, *anc. k. la Médie*
Medína, *t. Médine*
Mediterráneau, *s. la Méditerranée*
Medúsa, *Méduse*, sf.
Megæ'ra, *Mégère*
Megalésian games, *les jeux Mégalésiens*
Melchízedek, *Melchisédech*, sm.
Meléager, *Méléagre*
Melicérta, *Mélicerte*, sf.
Melissa, *Mélisse*
Menánder, *Ménandre*, sm.
Ménelaus, *Ménélas*
Mentz, *p. t. Mayence*, sf.
Mércia, *anc. k. la Mercie*
Mércian, *nn. Mercien, ne.*
Mércury, *Mercure*, sm.
Mesopotámia (region), *la Mésopotamie*, sf.
Messina, *t. str. Messine*
Messínian, *nn. Messinien, ne.*
Methúselah, *Mathusalem*, sm.
México, *nn. Mexicain, e.*
México, *k. p. g. Mexique*, sm.
Micah, *Michée*, sm.
Míchael, *Michel*
Middleburg, *l. Middlebourg*
Milanése, *nn. Milanois, e.*
Milésian, *nn. Milesien, ne.*
Milétus, *t. Milet*, sm.
Miltíades, *Miltiade*
Minérva, *Minerve*, sf.
Mingrélia, *p. la Mingrélie*
Minórca, *i. Minorque*
Minórcan (inhabitant of), *Minorcain, e.* [sf.
Mirandola (state), *t. Mirandole*,
Mísnia, *p. la Misnie*
Míthridates, *Mithridate*, sm.
Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien, ne.*
Módena, *p. t. Modène*, sf.
Mœ'sia (region), *la Mœsie*
Mœ'sian, *nn. Mœsien, ne.*
Mogúl, *e. le Mogol*, sm.
Moldávia, *p. la Moldavie*, sf.
Molóssi, *nn. Molosses*, m. & f.
Molúccas, *i. les Moluques*, sf. pl.
Móngrel, *a. Métis*, m. *Métisse*, f.
Monomáchus, *sur. Monomaque*, sm.
Montes Lunæ, *m. Montagnes de la Lune*, sf. pl.
Moor, *or* Maur, *un. More, Maure*, m. *Moresque*, m. & f. *Mauresse*, f.
Morávia, *p. la Moravie*, sf.
Morávian, *nn. Morave*, m. & f.
Moréa, *p. la Morée*, sf.
Mórice, Mórris, *Maurice*, sm.
Morócco, *e. t. Maroc*
Móscovy, *e. la Moscovie*, sf.
Móses, *Moïse*, sm.
Múrcia, *p. t. la Murcie*, sf.
Máscovite, *nn. Moscovite*, m. & f.
Mycene, *anc. k. t. Mycènes* sf.
Mygdónia, *p. la Migdonie*

My'rmidon, *an. Mirmidon, ne.*
Myrtea, *Myrtée*, sf.
Myrtillus, *Myrtille*, sm.
My'sia, *p. la Mysie*, sf.

N.

NA'ÏADES, *les Naïades*, sf. pl.
Nancy, *Nannette*, sf.
Nantz, *t. Nantes*, sm.
Nappeæ, *les Nappées*, sf. pl.
Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.
Natólia (region), *la Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.
Náxos, *t, Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.
Neapólitan, *nn. Napolitain, e.*
Nebuchadnezzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.
Nègro, *nn. Nègre, sse.*
Negroland (region), *la Nigritie*, sf.
Négropont, *i. t. str. g. le Négropont*, sm.
Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.
Nemean games, *les jeux Néméens*, sm. pl.
Nemesis, *Némesis*, sf.
Neóptolémus, *Neoptolème*, sm.
Nereïds, *les Néréides*, sf. pl.
Nereus, *Nérée*, sm.
Néro, *Neron*, sm. pl.
Nétherlands, 17 *p. les Pays-Bas*, sm. pl.
Neúberg, *t. Neuberg*, sm.
Neúfchatel, *t. Neuchatel*
Neústria, *anc. k. la Neustrie*, f.
Néwfoundland, *i. Terre Neuve*
Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.
Nicholas, *Nicolas*
Nicodémus, *Nicodème*, m.
Nicol, *Nicole*, sf.
Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.
Nigritia (region), *la Nigritie*, sf.
Nile, *large r. le Nil*, sm.
Nimeguen, *t. Nimègue*, sf.
Ninéveh, *anc. t. Ninive*
Noah, *Noé*, sm.
Nomáde, *or* Numidæ, *nn. Nomade* ou *Numide*, m. & f.
Nórman, *nn. Normand, e.*
Nórmandy, *p. la Normandie*, sf.
Nórway, *anc. k. la Norvége*
Norwegian, *nn. Norvégien, ne.*
Nova Scótia, *p. la Nouvelle Ecosse*, sf.
Núbia, *k. la Nubie*
Numántia, *anc. t. Numance*
Numantian, *nn. Numantin, e.*
Numídia (region), *k. la Numidie*, sf.
Núremburg, *t. Nuremberg*, sm.
Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O.

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.
Obstréperous (the), *sur. le Hutin*
O'cean (Atlantic), *Océan Atlantique*
Ocean (Pacific, *Mer Pacifique*, f.
Ocean (Frozen), *Océan Septentrional*, ou *Glacial*, sm.
Ocean (Eastern), *Océan Oriental*
Ocean (Southern), *Océan Méridional*
Octávius, *Octave*, sm.
Oédipus, *Oedipe*
O'ldenburgh, *t. Oldenbourg*
O'liver, *Olivier*, sm.
Oly'mpia, *t. Olympie*, sf.
Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques*, sm. pl.
Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.
Oly'mpus, m. *Olympe*, sm.
Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien, ne.*
Oly'nthus, *t. Olynthe*, sf.
Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.
Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*
O'rcades, or Orkneys, *i. les Orcades*, sf. pl.
Orthoménian, *nn. Orchoménien, ne.*
Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.
O'rigen, *Origène*
Orithya, *Orithie*, f.
O'rpheus, *Orphée*, sm.
O'stend, *t. Ostende*, sf.
O'stia, *t. Ostie*
O'strógoth, *nn. Ostrogoth, e.*
O'taheite, *i. Otahiti*, sf.
O'tho, *Othon*, sm.
Otrânto, *p. i. Oltrante*, sf.
O'vid, *Ovide*, sm.

P.

PA'CTOLUS, *r. le Pactole*, sm.
Pádua, *t. Padoue*, sf.
Pala'mon, *Palémon*, sm.
Paleólogus, *sur. Paleologue*
Palermo, *t. g. Palerme*
Palmy'ra, *anc. k. t. Palmyre*, sf.
Palus Mæótis, *s. g. Palus Méotides*, sm.
Pampelúna, *t. Pampelune*, sf.
Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*
Panathenæ'a (feasts), *Panathénées*, sf. pl.
Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.
Pannónia, *p. la Pannonie*
Paphlagónia (region), *la Paphlagonie*
Paphlagónian, *nn. Paphlagonien, ne.*
Parcæ, *les Parques*, sf. pl.
Párma, *state, t. Parme*, sf.
Parnassus, *m. Parnasse*, sm.
Párthia, *anc. k. la Parthie*, sf.
Parthian, *nn. Parthe*, m. & f.
Parthian games, *les jeux Parthiques*, sm. pl.
Pasithea, *Pasithée*, sf.
Pathagonia (region), *Pays des Patagons*, sm.
Pathagónian, *nn. Patagon, c.*
Patrick, *Patrice*, sm.
Patrimony of St. Peter, *Patrimoine de St. Pierre*
Patroclus, *Patrocle*, sm.
Pávia, *t. Pavie*, sf.
Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.
Pelagónia, *p. la Pélagonie*, sf.

Peléus, *Pélée*, sm.
Peloponnésian, *nn. Peloponnésien, ne.*
Péloponnésus, *p.* (isthmus), *le Péloponnèse*, sm.
Pensylvánia, *p. la Pensilvanie*, sf.
Pensylvánian, *nn. Pensylvain, e.*
Pénthesilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.
Pénthéus, *Penthée*, sm.
Pergaménian, *nn. Pergaménien, ne.*
Pérgamos, *anc. k. t. Pergame*, sm.
Periánder, *Périandre*
Peribæ'a, *Péribée*, sf.
Pérnel, *Pernelle*, ou *Perronelle*
Pérseus, *Persée*, sm.
Pérsia, *anc. k. la Perse*, sf.
Pérsian, *nn. Perse*, m. & f. *Persan*,
Perú, *anc. e. le Pérou*, sm.
Perúgia, *t. la Pérouse*, sf.
Perúvian, *nn. Péruvien, ne.*
Péter, *Pierre*, sm.
Pétersburg, *t. Pétersbourg*
Péucetan, *nn. Peucète*, m. & f.
Phæ'dra, *Phèdre*, sf.
Phalántus, *Phalante*, sm.
Pháraoh, *Pharaon*
Pharsália, *l. Pharsale*, sf.
Phásian, *nn. Phasien, ne.*
Phásis, *t. le Phase*, sm.
Phenícia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.
Philadélphia, *p. t. Philadelphie*, sm.
Philadélphus, *sur. Philadelphe*,
Philiberta, *Philiberte*, sf.
Philip, *Philippe*, sm.
Philippa, *Philippine*, sf.
Philippian, *nn. Philippien, ne.*
Philippine Islands, *les Philippines*, sf. pl.
Philipsburg, *t. Philipsbourg*, sm.
Philistine, *nn. Philistin, e.*
Philoctetes, *Philoctète*, sm.
Phi ólogus, *sur. Philologue*
Philómela, *Philomèle*, sf.
Philósophus, *sur. le Philosophe*, m.
Phíneas, *Phinées*
Phíneus, *Phiné*
Phlégethon, *r. le Phlégéton*
Phocea, *t. la Phocée*, sf.
Phocean, *nn. Phocéen, ne.*
Phócis, *p. la Phocide*, sf.
Phœnícian, *nn. Phénicien, ne.*
Phry'gia (region), *la Phrygie*, sf.
Phry'gian, *nn. Phrygien, ne.*
Phtiotian, *nn. Phtiote*, m. & f.
Phtiòtis (region), *la Phtiotide*, sf.
Picardy, *p. la Picardie*
Pict, *nn. Picte*, m. & f.
Piedmont (state), *Piémont*, sm.
Piedmontese, *nn. Piémontois, e.*
Piéria, *p. la Piérie*, sf.
Piládes, *Pilade*, sm.
Pindarus, *Pindare*
Pindus, m. *le Pinde*
Písa, *t. Pise*, sf.
Pisan, *nn. Pisèen, ne.*
Pisistrátus, *Pisistrate*, sm.
Píttheus, *Pithée*
Píus, *sur. Pie*
Pláto, *Platon*, sm.
Plíny, *Pline*
Plútarch, *Plutarque*
Plúto, *Pluton*
Pogonátus, *sur. Pogonat*
Póland, *k. la Pologne*, sf.
Pólander, *or* Pole, *nn. Polonois, e.*
Polycarpus, *Polycarpe*, sm.
Polycrètus, *Polycrète*
Polydórus, *Polydore*
Poly'mnia, *Polymnie*, sf.
Polynices, *Polynice*, sm.
Polyphémus, *Polyphème*
Polyxéna, *Polyxène*, sf.
Pomeránia, *p. la Poméranie*
Pomóna, *Pomone*, sf.
Pómpey, *Pompée*, sm.
Póndicherry, *c. Pondichéry*, ou *Pondichery*
Pont-Euxine, *s. le Pont-Euxin*
Póntus, *anc. k. le Pont*
Porphyrogénitus, *sur. Porphyrogénète*
Pórtuguese, *nn. Portugais, e.*
Presburg, *t. Presbourg*, sm.
Príapus, *Priape*, sm.
Priscílla, *Priscille*, sf.
Príscus, *sur. l'Ancien*
Prométheus, *Prométhée*, sm.
Propóntis, *s. la Propontide*, sf.
Protésilaus, *Protésilas*, sm.
Próteus, *Protée*
Prússia, *k. la Prusse*, sm.
Prússian, *nn. Prussien, ne. Prusse*, m. & f.
Ptólemaïs, *anc. t. Ptolémaïde*, f.
Ptólemy (Philadélphus, *sur.*) *Ptolomée Philadelphe*, sm.
Púnic war, *la guerre Punique*, sf.
Py'ramus, *Pyrame*, sm.
Py'rrho, *Pyrrhon*
Pythágoras, *Pythagore*
Py'thian games, *les jeux Pythiens*, sm. pl.

Q.

QU'ADI, *nn. Quades*, sm. pl.
Quintílian, *Quintilien*, sm.
Quintus-Cúrtius, *Quinte-Curce*

R.

RADAMA'NTHUS, *Rhadamanthe*, sm.
Rádegund, *Radegonde*, sf.
Ragúsa, *repub. t. Raguse*
Ragúsan, *nn. Ragusois, e.*
Ralph, *Raoul*, sm.
Rándal, *Randolphe*
Rátisbon, *t. Ratisbonne*, sf.
Ravénna, *t. Ravenne*
Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge*
Rêuben, *Ruben*, sm.
Rêynold, *Renaud*
Rhea, *Rhée*, sf.
Rhetia (region), *la Rhétie*

Rhétian, *nn. Rhétien, ne. Rhète,* m. & f.
Rhine (circle), *le Rhin,* sm.
Rhódian, *un. Rhodien, ne.*
Róan, *t. Rouen,* sm.
Rodólphus, *Rodolphe*
Róman, *nn. Romain, e.*
Románe, *Romain,* sm.
Romania, *p. la Romanie,* sf.
Romélia (region), *Romelie,* ou *Rumelie*
Rósamund, *Rosamonde,* sf.
Rosétta, *t. Rosette*
Rússia, *e. la Russie*
Rówland, *Roland,* sm.
Rúfus, *sur. Rufus,* ou *le Roux*
Rúpert, *Robert,* sm.
Rússian, *nn. Russe,* m. & f. *Russien, ne.*

S.

SABI'NA, *Sabine,* sf.
Sábine, *nn. Sabin, e.*
Sagúntum, *t. Sagonte,* sf.
Salamánca, *t. Salamanque*
Salamandra, *Salamandre*
Salamínian, *nn. Salaminien, ne.*
Sálamis, *i. t. Salamine,* sf.
Salèntine, *nn. Salentin, e,*
Salèntum, *t. e. Salente,* sf.
Sálian, *sur. Salien, ne.*
Sálic (law), *la loi Salique,* sf.
Salonichi, *t. Salonique,* sf.
Saltzbúrgh, *t. Saltzbourg,* sm.
Salúzzo, *p. t. Saluces,* sf.
Samária (region, *t.*) *Samarie*
Samáritan, *nn. Samaritain, e.*
Sámnite, *nn. Samnite,* m. & f.
Sámoid, *nn. Samniède,* m. & f.
Samogitia, *p. la Samogitie,* sf.
Samoiéda, (region, *t.*) *le Pays des Samoïèdes,* sm.
Sámpson, *Samson*
Sántillana, *t. Santillane,* sf.
Sáppho, *Sapho,* sf.
Sáracen, *nn. Sarrasin, e.*
Saragóssa, *t. Saragosse,* ou *Saragoce,* sf.
Sárah, *Sara*
Sardanápalus, *Sardanapale,* sm.
Sardínia, *i. k. la Sardaigne,* sf.
Sardínian, *nn. Sarde,* m. & f. *Sardinien, ne.*
Sárdis, *t. Sardes,* sf.
Sarmátia (region), *la Sarmatie*
Sáturn, *Saturne,* sm.
Sátyr, *Satyre*
Sávage, *Sauvage,* m. & f.
Sávoy (state), *la Savoie,* sf.
Sávoyard, *nn. Savoyard, e.*
Sáxon, *nn. Saxon, e.*
Sáxony (circle), *la Saxe,* sf.
Scánderoon, *t. Scanderoon,* sm. ou *Alexandrette,* sf.
Scandinávia (region), *la Scandinavie,* sf.
Scandinávian, *nn. Scandinavien, ne.* [sm. pl.
Scénic games, *les jeux Scéniques,*
Scheld, *r. l'Escaut,* sm.
Schónen, *or* Scania, *p. Schonen,* sm. ou *Scanie,* sf.
Scilly, *i. les Sorlingues,* sf. pl.
Scipio (Africanus, *sur.*) *Scipion l'Africain,* sm.
Scipio (Emiliánus, *sur.*) *Scipion Emilien*
Sclavónia, *p. l'Esclavonie,* sf.
Sclavónian, *un. Esclavon, ne.*
Scot *or* Scotch, *nn. Ecossois, e.*
Scotland, *anc. k. l'Ecosse,* sf.
Scy'thia (region), *la Scythie*
Scy'thian, *nn. Scythe,* m. & f.
Sebástian, *Sébastien,* sm.
Sebástian, (St,) *t. c. St. Sébastien*
Secular games, *les jeux Séculaires,* sm. pl.
Segóvia, *t. Ségovie,* sf.
Sel ùcia, *anc. t. Séleucie*
Seleúcide, *sur. Séleucide,* m. & f
Seleucis, *anc. p. la Seleucie,* sf.
Séneca, *Sénèque,* sm.
Sépoy, *nn. Cipaye,* m. & f.
Sérvia, *p. la Servie,* sf.
Sévern, *r. la Saverne*
Shem, *Sem,* sm.
Short (the), *sur. le Bref*
Siamese, *nn. Siamois, e.*
Sibarite, *nn. Sibarite,* m. & f.
Sibéria (large region), *la Sibérie,* sf.
Sibérian, *nn. Siberien, ne.*
Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien, ne.*
Sicily, *i. k. la Sicile,* sf.
Sicyon, *anc. t. Sicyone*
Sidónian, *nn. Sidonien, ne.*
Sígismund, *Sigismond,* sm.
Silénus, *Silène*
Silésia, *p. la Silésie,* sf.
Silésian, *nn. Silésien, ne.*
Silvan, *Silvain,* sm.
Silvester, *Silvestre*
Simónides, *Simonide*
Sísyphus, *Sisyphe*
Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*
Sluys, *n. t. l'Ecluse,* sf.
Smy'rna, *t. g. Smyrne*
Sócrates, *Socrate,* sm.
Sódom, *anc. t. Sodome,* sf.
Sógdian, *nn. Sogdien, ne.*
Sogdiána (region), *la Sogdiane,* sf.
Sólomon, *Salomon,* sm.
Sophía, *Sophie,* sf.
Sophócles, *Sophocle,* sm.
Sóter, *sur. Soter, Sauveur*
Sound (the), *str. le Sund*
Spain, *k. l'Espagne,* sf.
Spaniard, Spánish, *nn. Espagnol, e.*
Spárta, *t. Sparte,* sf.
Spártan, *nn. Spartiate,* m. & f.
Spítzbergen (region), *le Spitzberg,* sm.
Stánislaus, *Stanislas,* sm.
Stéenkirk, *t. Steinkerque,* sf.
Stéphen, *Etienne,* sm.
Stiria, *p. la Stirie,* sf.
Strábo, *Strabon,* sm.
Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit de Gibraltar*

Straits of Káffa, —*de Kaffa*
— of Magéllan, —*de Magellan*
— of Le Mair, —*de Le Maire*
— of O'rmus, —*d'Ormus*
— of Babelmándel, —*de Babelmandel*
— of Málacca, —*de Malacca*
— of Waigats, —*de Weygats*
— of Hudson, —*de Hudson*
— of Jésso, —*de Jesso*
Strásburgh, *t. Strasbourg*, s. m.
Stratóticus, *sur. Stratotique*
Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Strophades*, sf. pl.
Suábia (circle), *la Souabe*, sf.
Suevi, *nn. Suèves*, sm. pl.
Súnda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*, sf. pl.
Supérbus, *sur le Superbe*
Súrat, *t. Surate*, sf. [sm.
Suristan (region), *le Souristan*,
Susánnah, Súsan, *Susanne*, sf.
Susiána, *p. la Susiane*
Swede, *nn. Suédois, e.*
Swéden, *k. la Suède*, sf.
Sweyne, *Suénon*, sm. [& f.
Switzer, Swiss, *nn. Suisse*, m.
Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*, sf.
Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*, sf.
Sy'lvan, Sy'lvanus, *Sylvain*, sm.
Syracúsan, *nn. Syracusain, e.*
Sy'ria (region), *la Syrie*, sf.
Sy'rian, *nn. Syrien, ne.*
Sy'ro-Macedónian, *nn. Syro-Macédonien, ne.*
Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn. Syro-Phénicien, ne.*

T.

TA'CITUS, *Tacite*, sm.
Tágus *or* Tajo, *r. le Tage*
Tamerlane, *Tamerlan*, sm.
Tángier, *t. Tanger*
Tantalus, *Tantale*
Tárentine, *nn. Tarentin, e.*
Tárentine games, *les jeux Tarentins*, sm. pl.
Taréntum, *t. Tarente*, sf.
Tarquínius (Priscus, *sur.*) *Tarquin l'Ancien*, sm.
Tarquínius (Supérbus, *sur.*) *Tarquin le Superbe*
Társus, *t. Tarse*, sf.
Tártar, *nn. Tartare*, m. & f.
Tártarus, *le Tartare*, sm.
Tártary (large region), *la Tartarie*, sf.
Tegéa, *t. Tégée*
Telémachus, *Télémaque*, sm.
Tempe (valley of), *la vallée de Tempé*, sf.
Tenerif, *i. m. Ténériffe*, sm.
Tercéra, *i. Tercère*, sf.
Teréus, *Térée*, sm.
Térnat, *i. k. Ternate*
Terra firma (South America), *Terre-Ferme*, sf.
Terra-Magellánica, *Terres-Magellaniques*, sf. pl.
Tertúllian, *Tertullien*, sm.
Teúton, *nn. Teuton, e.*
Tháles the Milésian, *Thalès de Milet*, sm.
Thalia, *Thalie*, sf.
Thames, *r. la Tamise*
Thebáid, *Thébaïde*
Théban, *nn. Thébain, e.*
Themístocles, *Thémistocle*, sm.
Theóbald, *Thibaud*
Theodósia, *Théodosie*, sf.
Theodósius, *Théodose*, sm.
Theóphilus, *Théophile*
Theophrástus, *Théophraste*
Theresa, *Thérèse*, sf.
Thermopy'læ (defile), *Thermopyles*, sf. pl.
Theséus, *Thésée*, sm. [ne.
Thessalónian, *nn. Thessalonicien*,
Thessalonica, *t. Thessalonique*, sf.
Théssaly, *p. la Thessalie*
Thrácian, *un. Thrace*, m. & f.
Thucy'dides, *Thucydide*, sm.
Thuríngia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.
Thyéstes, *Thyeste*, sm.
Tiber, *r. le Tibre*
Tibérius, *Tibère*, sm.
Tigris, *r. le Tigre*
Timócrates, *Timocrate*, m.
Timótheus, *Timothée*
Tithónus, *Tithon*
Titus, *Tite*
Titus Livius, *Tite-Live*
Tityus, *Titye*
Tobólski, *r. t. Tobol*, ou *Tobolske*
Tóby *or* Tóbit, *Tobie*, sm.
Tolédo, *anc. k. t. Tolède* [f.
Transylvánia, *p. la Transylvanie*,
Trasiménus, *l. Thrasymène*, sm.
Trébizond, *anc. c. t. Trébisonde*
Trent, *p. t. r. Trente*, sm.
Tribálli, *nn. Triballes*, sm. pl.
Triers, *p. t. Trèves*, sf.
Tripoline, *nn. Tripolitain, ne.*
Triptolémus, *Triptolème*, sm.
Trismegístus, *sur. le Trimégiste*
Tróas, *anc. k. la Troade*, sf.
Trojan, *nn. Troyen, e.*
Tróilus, *Troïle*, sf.
Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, sf.
Tunísian, *nn. Tunisien, ne.*
Tunquinése, *nn. Tonquinois, e.*
Turcománia, *p. la Turcomanie*, sf.
Turk, Turkish, *nn. Turc*, m. *Turque*, f.
Turkey, *e. la Turquie*, sf.
Túscan, *nn. Toscan, e.*
Túscany (state), *la Toscane*, sf.
Tydéus, *Tydée*, sm.
Tygránes, *Tygrane*
Ty'ndarus, *Tyndare*
Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, sf.
Ty'rian, *nn. Tyrien, ne.*
Tyrhénian, *nn. Tyrrhénien, ne.*

V.

VALE'NCIA, *p. t. Valence*, sf.
Valentine, *Valentin*, sm.
Valentinian, *Valentinien*
Valérian, *Valérien*
Valérius (Maximus, *sur.*), *Valére-Maxime*
Vándal, *nn. Vandale*, m. & f.
Venéti, *nn. Venètes*, pl. m. & f.
Venétian, *nn. Vénitien, ne.*
Vénice, *repub. t. g. Venise*, sf.
Venúsium, *t. Vénuse*
Véra-Cruz, *e. la Vera-Cruz*
Veronica, *Véronique*, sf.
Vespásian, *Vespasien*, sm.
Vèstals, *les Vestales*, sf. pl.
Vesúvius, *le mont Vesuve*, ou *Somma*, sm.
Véyan, *nn. Veïen, ne.*
Vicentine, *p. Vicentin*, sm.
Vicénza, *p. Vicence*, sf.
Viénna, *t. Vienne*
Virgil, *Virgile*, sm.
Virginia, *p. anc. t. la Virginie*, sf.
Visapore, *k. t. le Visapour*, sm.
Vistula, *or* Weissel, *r. la Vistule*, sf.
Vitrúvius, *Vitruve*, sm.
Vivian, *Vivien*
Vólscian, *nn. Volsque*, m. & f.
Volúsian, *nn. Volusien, ne.*
Vúlcan, *Vulcain*, sm.

U.

ULY'SSES, *Ulysse*, sm.
United Provinces, (repub.), *les Provinces Unies*, sf. pl.
Urânia, *Uranie*, sf.
U'rban, *Urbain*, sm.
Uriah, *Urie*
U'rsula, *Ursule*, sf.
U'sbeck's (region), *le Pays des Usbecks*, sm.
Usbecks, *nn. Usbecque*, m. & f.

W.

WALA'CHIA, *p. la Valachie*, ou *Valaquie*, sf.
Wales, *anc. k. 12. p. le Pays de Galles*, sm.
Wallóon, *nn. Wallon, e.*
Wálter, *Gautier*, sm.
Wárdhuys, *p. t. Wardhus*
Warsaw, *t. Varsovie*, sf.
Wáscon, *nn. Gascon, ne.*
Welch, *nn. Gallois, e.*
West-Indies, (region), *i. les Indes Occidentales*, sf. pl.
Westmánia, *p. Westmanie*, sf.
Westphália (circle), *Westphalie*
Wiburgh, *t. Wibourg*, sm.
William, *Guillaume*
Wilhelmina, *Guillelmine*, sf.
Winifred, *Génifrède*, sm.
Wólfembuttle, *t. Wolfembutel*,
Würtemberg, *p. t. Wurtemberg*
Würtzburgh, *p. t. Wurtzbourg*

Z.

ZAA'RA (region), *le Zara*, ou *Sahara*, sm.
Zábach, *s. Mer de Zabache*, sf.
Záccheus, *Zachée*, sm.
Zéaland, *i. p. t. la Zélande*, sf.
Zébulun, *Zabulon*, sm.
Zéchariah, *Zacharie*
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*
Zembla Nova (region), *la Nouvelle Zemble*, sf.
Zéno, *Zenon*, sm.
Zephaniah, *Sophonie*
Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*
Zóroaster, *Zoroastre*
Zuyder-Zee, *s. le Zuider-zée*

SECOND LIST

OF

PROPER NAMES,

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A Particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a.	Adjective	*nn.*	National Name	*sur.*	Surname
anc.	Ancient	*p.*	Province	*t.*	Town or City
c.	Cape	*pl.*	Plural	*H.*	Hebrew
e.	Empire	*r.*	River	*G.*	Greek
g.	Gulph	*s.*	Sea	*L.*	Latin
i.	Island	*sm.*	Substantive Masculine	*Sax.*	Saxon
k.	Kingdom	*sf.*	Substantive Feminine	*S.*	Straits
l.	Lake	*str.*	Straits	*T.*	Teutonic
m.	Mountain				

*** *When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

NAMES THAT REQUIRE NO TRANSLATION.

ABD

A.

AARON, *H.* Mountainous Abaris
Abdiel, *H.* Servant of God, *serviteur de Dieu*

ABI

Abel, *H.* Vanity, *vanité*
Abellion
Abiathar, *H.* Excellent father, *père excellent*
Abigail, *H.* Father of Joy, *père d'exultation*

ABR

Abimelec, *H.* my father the king, *mon père roi*
Abinabad, *H.* Father of willingness, *père volontaire*
Abraham, *H.* Father of a great multitude, *père d'une grande multitude*

Abyla, *sf. m. t.*
Acamus, *sm.*
Acapulco, *sm. t.*
Achelous, *r. sm.*
Achoren, *r. sm.*
Acheróntia, *sf. t.*
Acis, *sm.*
Acmon
Acrisius
Actium, *sm. anc. t. c.*
Adam, *H.* Clay, *Argile, sm.*
Adonis
Adrianople, *or* Adrinople, *sf. t.*
Ægipan, *sm.*
Aëlle, *sf.*
Ærope
Ætes, *sm.*
Æthon
Ætna, *sm. m. volcano*
Agamemnon, *sm.*
Agénor
Agnes, *G. Chaste, sf.*
Agra, *sf. t.*
Agrippa, *L.* Who causes great pain at his birth, *qui cause de grandes douleurs en naissant, sm.*
Agur, *H.* Gatherer, *collecteur*
Ajax
Aix-la-Chapelle, *sm. t.*
Albert, *T.* Always ready, *toujours prêt, sm.*
Albion, *sf. i. anc. k.*
Alceste, *sf.*
Alcithóe
Alcmène
Alcyon, *sm.*
Alecto, *sf.*
Alectryon, *sm.*
Alexis
Alfred, *Sax.* All Peace, *toute paix*
Alsace, *p. sf.*
Amalek, *H. le peuple trompeur, sm.*
Amilcar
Amos, *H.* Loading, *chargeant*
Amphictyon
Amphion
Amphitrite, *sf.*
Amsterdam, *sm. t.*
Amulius
Amyntas
Amyntor
Ananias, *H.* the cloud of the Lord, *la nuée de l'Eternel*
Anaxarète, *sf.*
Ancus Martius, *sm.*
Andès, *sf. pl. m.*
Adrinople, *t. sf.*
Anjou, *sm. p.*
Antigonus, *sm.*
Antiochus
Antipas, *G.* For all, *qui est pour tous*
Antipater
Apollos, *G.* Destroyer, *destructeur*
Appius Claudius
Arachné, *sf.*
Arcésius, *sm.*
Archangel, *t.*
Argos, *t.*
Argus, *sm.*
Ariadne, *sf.*
Ariane
Arion, *sm.*
Aristarchus
Armagh, *t.*
Arragon, *p.*
Arsinoé, *sf. anc. t.*
Asdrubal, *sm.*
Astracan, *sm. k. t.*
Atlantes, *sm. pl.*
Atlas, *sm.*
Atropos, *sf.*
Attila, *sm.*
Attilius Regulus
Atys
Augustin, *L.* Majestical, *majestueux*
Avignon, *t.*

B.

BABEL, *t. and tower, confusion*
Babelmandel, *i. str.*
Bacchus, *sm.*
Bagdad, *t. sf.*
Balaam, *H. sm.* The old age of the people, *la vieillesse du peuple*
Balbin
Barbara, *L.* Foreign, *étrangère, sf.*
Barca, *sf. k. t. désert*
Barnabas, *S.* Son of consolation, *fils de consolation, sm.*
Bassora, *t. sf.*
Batavia, *t.*
Bath, *sm. t.*
Battus
Baucis, *sf.*
Bayonne, *sf. t.*
Bedford, *sm. p. t.*
Belgrade, *sf. t.*
Belle-Isle, *sf. i.*
Belus, *sm.*
Benjamin, *H.* Son of the right hand, *fils de la droite*
Benin, *sm. k. t. r.*
Berenger
Bérénice, *sf.*
Berghen, *sf. t.*
Berlin, *sm. t.*
Bernard
Berwick, *t.*
Bésorus
Béthléhem, *sf. t.*
Bilbao, *sm. t.*
Bilèdulgérid, *k.*
Blois, *t.*
Boanerges, *S. sm. p.* Sons of thunder, *enfans du tonnerre*
Bocchoris, *sm.*
Boniface
Bornéo, *i. t.*
Boston, *t.*
Boulogne, *sf. t.*
Bourdeaux, *sm. t.*
Brabant, *p.*
Bréda, *sf. t.*
Brest, *sm. t.*
Bristol, *t.*
Brunswick, *t.*

Brutus
Buckingham, *p. t.*
Buenos-Ayres, *sf. t.*
Burgos, *sm. t.*

C.

CACUS
Cadmus
Caen, *t.*
Calais, *t.*
Calchas
Caleb, *H.* As the heart, *comme le cœur*
Caligula
Calliope, *sf.*
Calpé (mount), *sf.*
Calvin, *sm.*
Calydon, *t. sf.*
Calypso
Cambray, *t. sm.*
Cambridge, *sf. p. t.*
Canaan, *p. sm.*
Canada, *sm. p.*
Candy, *t.*
Capernaum, *t.*
Caranus
Caribde, *sf.*
Carin, *sm.*
Carmarthen, *p. t.*
Carmel, *m.*
Carnarvon, *p. t.*
Caroline, *sf.*
Carthage, *sf. t.*
Carus, *sm.*
Cassius
Castor
Cayenne, *i. t. r. sf.*
Cécrops, *sm.*
Célèbes, *sf. pl. i.*
Cepoas, *S.* Stone, *pierre, sm.*
Cérès, *sf.*
Cévennes, *sf. pl p. m.*
Ceuta, *sf. t.*
Charles, *Sax.* Stout, *vigoureux, sm.*
Charlotte, *sf.*
Chester, *sm. p. t.*
Chichester, *t.*
Chili, *k.*
Chiron
Chloe, *G.* Green herb, *herbe verte, sf.*
Chloris
Chursistan, *p. sm.*
Circé, *sf. i.*
Clément, *L.* Mild, meek, *doux, paisible, sm.*
Cleopas, *G.* The whole glory, *toute gloire*
Clermont, *sm. t.*
Clèves, *sf. t.*
Clio
Clotho
Coblentz, *sm. t.*
Codrus
Cœlus
Colchester, *t.*
Colchos, *anc. k.*
Comus
Congo, *k.*
Connaught, *p.*
Conrad, *Sax.* Able in counsel, *habile en conseil*
Constance, *sf.*
Constans, *sm.*
Constantinople, *t.*
Constantinus
Consus
Coromandel, *sm. k.*
Coronis, *sf.*
Coventry, *sf. t.*
Crassus, *sm.*
Crète, *sm. i.*
Crispus, *L.* Curled, *crépu*
Crœsus
Cromwell
Ctésiphon, *sm. t.*
Cuba, *i. sf.*
Cumberland, *sm. p.*
Curdistan, *k.*
Cybèle, *sf.*
Cyclades, *sf. pl. i.*
Cyparis
Cyrène, *sf. anc. t.*
Cyrus, *H.* Possessor, *possesseur, sm.*

D.

DACA, *sf. t.*
Dan, *H.* Judgment, *jugement, sm.*
Danaé, *sf.*
Danaïdes, *sf. pl.*
Danaïs, *sm.*
Daniel, *H.* Judgment of God, *jugement de Dieu*
Dantzick, *sm. t.*
Danube, *large r.*
Daphné, *sf.*
Daphnis, *sm.*
Dardanus
Darien, *t. r. isthmus*
Darius, *H.* He that inquires, *recherchant*
Dartmouth, *t.*
David, *H.* Well-beloved, *bien-aimé*
Décan, *k.*
Décapolis, *sf. p.*
Déjocès, *sm.*
Démas, *G.* Popular, *populaire*
Démétrius, *G.* belonging to Ceres, *qui est de Cérès*
Démogordon
Denis, *G.* Bacchic, *bacchique*
Derby, *sm. p. t.*
Descartes
Deucalion
Deux-ponts, *sm. pl. p. t.*
Diarbeck, *sm. p.*
Dieppe, *sf. t.*
Dominus
Don, *sm. r.*
Dorchester, *t.*
Dordogne, *sf. r.*
Doris
Dublin, *sm. t.*
Durham, *p. t.*
Dwina, *p. sf.*
Dwina, *sf. r.*

E.

EACUS, *sm.*
Echo, *sf.*
Edgar, *Sax.* Happy; honour; *heureux*; *honneur, sm.*
Egbert, *Sax.* Always flourishing. [*toujours florissant*
Egyptus
Elbe, *sm. large r.*
Eldred
Eleázar, *H.* Help of God, *aidé de Dieu*
Eleusis, *sf. anc. t.*
Eliézer, *H.* God is my help, *Dieu est mon aide, sm.*
Elizabeth, *H.* The oath of God, *le serment de Dieu, sf.*
Ellas
Elusius, *sm.*
Ely, *sm. t.*
Endymion
Enna, *sf. t.*
Epaminondas, *sm.*
Epaphras, *G.* covered with foam, *couvert d'écume*
Ephraim, *H.* That brings fruit, [*fructueux*
Epione, *sf.*
Epiphanes, *sm.*
Erato, *sf.*
Erichthonius, *sm.*
Eridan, *sm. r.*
Erisethon
Erivan, *p. t.*
Esau, *H.* Perfect, *Parfait*
Escurial, *famous monastery, palace*
Essex, *p. anc. k.*
Esther, *H.* Hidden, *cachée, sf.*
Ethelbald, *Sax.* Nobly bold, *généreusement brave, sm.*
Ethelbert, *Sax.* Nobly bright, *très-éclatant*
Ethelred, *Sax.* Noble in council, *illustre dans un conseil*
Evan, *Welch, i. e.* John, *Jean*
Eve, *H.* Living, *vivante, sf.*
Everard, *Sax.* One always much honoured, *qui est toujours fort honoré, sm.*
Eugene, *L.* Nobly born, *noble d'extraction*
Eumenides, *sf. pl.*
Eumole, *sm.*
Eunice, *sf.*
Euphrone
Euphrosyne
Europe, *sf.*
Eurus, *sm.*
Euryale, *sf.*
Euridice, *sf.*
Eury'medon, *sm.*
Eury'nomé, *sf.*
Euterpe

F.

FALMOUTH, *sm. t.*
Fars *or* Farsistan, *p.*
Fauna, *sf.*
Félix, *H.* Happy, *heureux, sm.*
Fez, *k. pt. t. r.*
Florence, *sf.*
Fortune
France, *r.*
Franche-comté, *p.*
Funen, *i.*
Furies, *sf. pl.*

G.

GABRIEL, *H.* Man of God, *homme de Dieu, sm.*
Gabrielle, *sf.*
Gad, *H.* Band; happy; *troupe, sf. bonheur, sm.*
Galba
Galérius
Galilée, *p.*
Gallipoli, *sm. t. s. tr.*
Galloway, *sm. pl.*
Gallus
Gamaliel, *H.* Recompence of God, *rétribution de Dieu*
Garrone, *sf. r.*
George, *G.* Husbandman, *laboureur, sm.*
Germanicus
Gertrude, *T.* True to her trust, *fidelle à son autorité, sf.*
Géryon, *sm.*
Geta
Gibel, *sm. m. volcano*
Gibraltar, *t. str. fortress*
Gilbert, *Sax.* Yellow, *jaune*
Glaucé, *sf.*
Glauconome
Glaucus, *sm.*
Goa, *sf. t.*
Godard, *sm. Sax.* Good-nature, *bon naturel*
Gomer, *H.* Consumer, *consommateur*
Grace, *sf. L. faveur*
Graces, *sf. pl.*
Grenoble, *t. sm.*
Grotius
Guadaloupe, *i. t. sf.*
Guadalquivir, *sm. r.*
Guadiana, *sf. r.*
Guienne, *p.*
Guildford, *sm. t.*
Gurgistan, *p.*

H.

HAMPTON-COURT, *c. palace, m.*
Hanáu, *p. t.*
Hanover, *p. t.*
Harmodius, *sm.*
Havre-de-Grace, *t.*
Hébé, *sf.*
Heber, *sm. H.* Passage
Hécate, *sf.*
Hécatompolis, *sf. t.*
Hecla, *sm. m. volcano*
Hector
Heidelberg, *f.*

Hélénus
Heliades, *sf. pl.*
Hélicon, *m. sm.*
Hellé, *sf.*
Héllespont, *str. sm.*
Herbert, *Sax.* The glory of an army, *la gloire d'une armée*
Héreford, *p. t.*
Hérésides
Hermès
Hermione, *sf.*
Héro
Hertford, *p. t. sm.*
Hésione, *sf.*
Hespérides, *sf. pl. à l'ouest*
Hespérus, *sm. le soir*
Hesse, *sf. p.*
Hieron, *sm.*
Hilas
Hippias
Hippocras
Hippocréne
Hippodrome
Hippothous
Holstein, *p.*
Honduras, *sf. pl. p.*
Honorius, *sm.*
Horace
Horeb, *m.*
Hubert, *Sax.* Clear colour, *cou-*
Hull, *t. r.* [*leur claire*
Humber, *r.*
Huntingdon, *p. t.*
Hyades, *sf. pl.*
Hydrophories
Hypérion, *sm.*
Hyphaltes

J.

JACOB, *H.* He that supplants, *supplanteur* [*de Dieu*
Jahaziel, *H.* Vision of God, *vision*
Janus [*persuadant*
Japhet, *A.* He that persuades,
Jason, *G.* He that cures, *celui*
Java, *sf. i.* [*qui guérit*
Jda, *m. sm.*
Jéricho, *t.*
Jeroboam, *H.* He that judges the people, *jugeant le peuple*
Jersey, *i.* [peace, *vision de paix*
Jérusalem, *t. sf. H.* Vision of
Ilythia
Ilus, *sm.*
Inachus
Indostan, *sm. p.*
Innocent
Inspruck, *t.*
Io, *sf.* [*taire*
Joab, *H. sm.* Voluntary, *volon-*
Job, *H.* He that weeps, *qui pleure*
Joel, *H.* He that wills, *voulant*
Jonas, *H.* A Dove, *colombe*
Jonathan, *H.* Given of God, *Dieu donné* [*tion*
Joseph, *H.* Increase, *augmenta-*
Jothan, *H.* Perfection of the Lord, *perfection de l'Eternel*
Iphicles
Ipswich, *t.*
Irène, *sf.*
Iris
Isaac, *H. sm.* Laughter, *ris*
Isis, *sf.*
Isménias, *sm.*
Ispahan, *t.*
Israel, *H.* Prevailing with God, itys [*victorieux avec Dieu*
Jucatan, *p.*
Jude, *H.* The praise of the Lord, *la louange de l'Eternel*
Judith, *H. sm.* Jew, *Juive*
Jugurtha, *sm.*
Juliers, *p. t.*
Jupiter
Justin
Jutland, *p.*
Ixion

K.

KENSINGTON, *t. palace* Kent, *p. anc. k.*
Kexholm, *t.*
Kiansi, *p.*
Kimper, *t.*
Kingston, *t.*
Kiapack, *m.*

L.

LABAN, *sm. H.* White, *blanc*
Labrador, *p.*
Lachésis, *sf.*
Ladoga, *sm. t. lake* [*agneau*
Lambert, *Sax.* Fair lamb, *bel*
Lancelot, *i. e.* Lance *or* spear
Landon
Languedoc, *sm. p.*
Laomédon
Lares, *sm. pl.*
Láteran, *sm.*
Latinus
Látium, *anc. k.*
Latobius
Lausanne, *sf. t.*
Layus, *sm.*
Lécoris, *sf.*
Leeds, *sm. t.*
Leicester, *p. t.*
Leinster, *p.*
Leipsick, *p. t.*
Lemnos, *i.*
Léon, *p. t.*
Léonard, *Sax.* & *T.* Nature of lion, *nature de lion*
Léonidas
Léopold, *Sax.* People's hold, *prise du peuple*
Lesbos, *i.*
Lestrigons
Léthé [*est associé*
Levi, *H.* Who is associated, *qui*
Liége, *p. t.*
Lima, *sf. t.*

ncoln, *sm. p. t.*
ius
chfield, *sm. t.*
oire, *sf. large r.*
ngford, *sm. p. t.*
ouvre, *palace*
Lubeck, *t.*
Lucius, *L.* Luminous, *lumineux*
Lucius Quintus
ucius Verus
upercales, *sf. pl.*
ut, *H. sm.* Wrapt up, *enveloppe*
uther
ycaon
yon, *t.*
Lysias

M.

MACHAON, *sm.*
Madagascar, *i.*
Madrid, *t.*
Mahomet
Mahon, *t.*
Malabar, *k.*
Malaga, *sf. t.*
Maldives, *pl. i.*
Malo, (St.) *sm. t.*
Mandane, *sf.*
Manes, *sf. pl.*
Marathon, *t. m.*
Marino, *t. repub.*
Marius
Marmora, *sf. i. s. t.*
Mars, *sm.*
Marseilles, *sf. t.*
Martin, *sm. L.* Martial, *Mars*
Matthias, *H.* or *S.* Gift of the Lord, *don de l'Eternel*
Maurice, *G. L.* Dark moor, *maure, obscur*
Mexico, *t.*
Medon
Mégapolis, *sf.*
Melpomène
Memnon, *sm.*
Memphis, *sf. t.*
Mentor, *sm.*
Mérida, *t.*
Metz, *t.*
Midas
Middlesex, *p.*
Milan, *p. t.*
Minden, *t.*
Minos
Misistra, *sf. t.*
Mississipi, *sm. p. r.*
Mithras
Mittau, *sf. t.*
Mitylène, *t.*
Mollack, *sm.*
Momus
Mongul, *region*
Monmouth, *s. t.*
Monœmugi, *k.*
Monomotapa, *k.*
Montauban, *t.*
Montbelliard, *t.*
Montgomery, *p. t.*
Montpellier, *t.*
Montréal, *t.*
Montserrat, *i. m.*
Moscow, *p. t.*
Mozambique, *i. t. str.*
Munich, *t.*
Munster, *p. t.*
Muses, *sf. pl.*

N.

NABOSSAR, *sm.*
Nahum, *H.* comforter, *consolateur*
Naïades, *sf. pl.*
Naïs, *sf.*
Namur, *t.*
Nancy, *t.*
Nankin, *sm. p. t. g.*
Nantes, *t.*
Naples, *sf. k. t. g.*
Napoleon, *sm.*
Nassau, *sm. p. t. i.*
Nathan, *H.* Who is given, *qui est donné*
Nathaniel, *H.* Gift of God, *don de Dieu*
Navarre, *sf. k. p.*
Nazareth, *sm. t.*
Néapolis, *sf. t.*
Nébrodes, *sm. pl. m.*
Nemertes
Némésis, *sf.*
Némestrin, *sm.*
Néotère
Neptune
Nerva
Nessus
Nestor
Newcastle, *t.*
Niagara, *sf. r.*
Nice, *t.*
Nicias, *sm.*
Nicopolis, *sf. t.*
Niémen, *sm. r.*
Niéper, *r.*
Niester, *r. lake*
Niger, *r. lake*
Nilus
Nimrod
Ninias
Ninus
Niobé, *sf.*
Niort, *t. sm.*
Niphé, *sf.*
Niphon, *i.*
Nisus, *sm.*
Noctulius
Noël, *L.* Natal, native, *natal, natif*
Norfolk, *p.*
Northampton, *p. t.*
Northumberland, *p. anc. k.*
Norwich, *t.*
Nottingham, *p. t.*
Notus
Numa Pompilius
Numitor

O.

OBY, *large r. c. m.*
Océan
Odensée, *sf. t.*

Odcr, *sm. r.*
Odyssée
Oénomaüs
Oerope, *sf.*
Oeta, *sm.*
Oldendorp, *t.*
Oleron, *sf. i. t.*
Omadius, *sm.*
Oman
Omphale, *sf.*
Opis
Oracles, *sm. pl.*
Oran, *sm. t.*
Orange, *sf. p. t.*
Orcades, *sf. pl.*
Orléanois, *sm. p.*
Orléans, *tri. anc. k.*
Osman
Osnaburg, *t.*
Osric
Oviédo, *t. anc. k.*
Oxford, *p. t.*
Oxus, *large r.*
Ozias, *A.* Strength from the Lord, *force de l'Eternel*

P.

PADERBORN, *t.*
Palès, *sf.*
Palestine, *p.*
Palladium, *sm.*
Pallas, *sf.*
Pan, *sm.*
Panama, *t.g. isthmus*
Pandion
Paphos, *t.*
Paraguay, *p. region*
Paris, *t.*
Paros, *i.*
Paschal
Pasiphaë, *sf.*
Patience
Patmos, *i.*
Patras, *sm. t*
Paul, *G. L.* Little, *petit*
Pausanias
Pausias
Pausus
Pégu, *k. t.*
Pékéli, *p.*
Pe'kin, *t.*
Peleg, *H. Division*
Pélias
Pélops
Pembroke, *p. t.*
Pénates, *sm. pl.*
Pénélope, *sf.*
Perdiccas, *sm.*
Pertinax
Phaëton
Phaon
Pharos, *i. anc. and noted Light-house*
Phénix
Phidias
Philibert
Philemon, *G. who loves, aimant*
Philis, *sf.*
Philoclés, *sm.*
Philon
Phocas
Phœbé, *sf.*
Phœbus, *sm.*
Phorcys
Pilate, *L.* Armed with a dart, *armé d'un javelot*
Pilos, *t.*
Pirithoüs
Pitheus
Pittacus
Plata, *sf. r. p. t.*
Plutus, *sm.*
Plymouth, *sm. t.*
Pô, *r.*
Poitiers, *t.*
Poitou, *p.*
Pollux
Popayan, *p. t.*
Portici, *palace*
Port l'Orient, *t.*
Port-Royal, *t.*
Portsmouth, *t.*
Portugal, *k.*
Potsdam, *t. palace*
Potosi, *t. m. silver-mine*
Prague, *sf. t.*
Praxadice
Précop, *sm. isthmus*
Preston, *t.*
Priam
Probus
Procris, *sf.*
Progné
Proserpine
Provence, *p. anc. k.*
Prudence
Pygmalion, *sm.*
Pylos
Pyrenées, *sm. pl. m.*
Pyrrha, *sf.*
Pyrrhus, *sm.*
Python

Q.

QUE'BEC, *st.*
Quentin, (St.) *t.*
Querci, *p.*

R.

RACHEL, *sf. H.* Sheep, *brebis*
Raoul, *sm.*
Raphael, *H.* Physic of God, *médecine de Dieu*
Raymond, Pure mouth, *bouche chaste*
Rebecca, *sf. H.* Fattened, *engraissé*
Reggio, *p. t. sm.*
Remiremont, *t.*
Rémus
Rennes, *f. t.*
Revel, *sm. t.*
Rezan, *p. t.*
Rheims
Rhesus

Rhodes, *sf.* i. *t.*
Rhône, *sm. large r.*
Richard, *Sax.* Noble-hearted, [*cœur généreux*
Riga, *sf. t. g.*
Rigo-grande, *sm. p. r.*
Ripen, *t.*
Robert, *Sax.* Famous counsel, *conseil célèbre*
Roboam, *H.* He who sets the people at liberty, *élargissement* [*du peuple*
Rochefort, *t.*
Rochelle (la), *sf. t.*
Rochester, *sm. t.*
Rockingham, *t.*
Roger, *T.* Desirous of rest, *qui* [*désire le repos*
Rome, *sf. t.*
Romulus, *sm.*
Rose, *sf.*
Rouen, *sm. t.*
Rouergue, *p.*
Roussillon, *p. t.*
Rufus, *L.* Red, *rousseau*, ou *roux*
Rugen, *sf.* i.
Ruth, *H.* Satisfied, *rassasiée*
Rutland, *sm. p.*
Ryswick, *t.*

S.

SAINTES, or Xaintes, *sf.* Saintonge, *p.*
Salathiel, *sm. H.* Loan of God, *présent de Dieu*
Salisbury, *t.*
Salome, *sf. H.* Peaceable, *paisible*
Salvador, *sm. i. t.*
Samarcand, *sf. t.*
Samos, *i. t.*
Samothrace, *i.*
Samson, *sm. H.* Little sun, *petit soleil* [*de Dieu*
Samuel, *H.* Heard of God, *exaucé*
Santa-Cruz, *sf.* i. *t.*
Santa-Fé, *t.*
Sarpédon, *sm.*
Saul, *H.* Demanded, *demandé*
Schetland, *sm. i. pl.*
Schiras, *or* Siras, *t.*
Scio, *sf. i. t.*
Scylla, *a noted rock*
Seine, *sm. r.*
Séleucus
Sémélé, *sf.*
Sémiramis
Sénégal, *sm. k. r.*
Sérapis
Servius Tullius
Sesostris
Seth, *H.* Who puts, *qui met*
Séville, *sf. t.*
Shannon, *sm. r.*
Shrewsbury, *t.*
Siam, *k. t. g. r.*
Sidon, *sf. anc. t.*
Sigistan, *sm. p.*
Siméon, *H.* That obeys, *obéissant*
Simon, *H.* That obeys, *obéissant*
Sinaï, *or* Sina, *m.*
Sion, *sf. m. t.*
Sleswick, *sm. p. t.*
Smolensko, *p. t.*
Socotora, *or* Zocotare, *sf. i.*
Soissons, *sm. t.*
Solon
Sosténes, *G.* Powerful preserver, *conservateur puissant*
Southampton, *t.*
Southerland, *p.*
Sphynx
Spire, *sf. t.*
Sporades, *sf. pl. i.*
Stafford, *sm. p. t.*
Staliméne, *sf. i. t.*
Stéphanas, *sm. G.* Crown, *couronne*
Sterling, *p. t.*
Sthènyo, *sf.*
Stockholm, *sm. t.*
Strymon, *r.*
Styx
Suffolk, *p.*
Sumatra, *sf.*
Surinam, *sm. p.*
Surrey, *p. anc. k.*
Sussex, *p. anc. k.*
Sylla, *sf.*
Symplégades, *sf. pl.*
Syracuse, *sf. t.*
Syrène
Syrinx

T.

TABITHA, *sf. S.* Clear sighted, *clairvoyant*
Tafilet, *sm. k. t.*
Tanaïs, *r.*
Tangut, *k. t.*
Taprobane, *sf. i.*
Tavistock, *t.*
Tauris, *t.*
Taurus, *sm. m.*
Téflis, *sf. t.*
Térence, *sm.*
Terentius
Termosiris
Terpsichore, *sf.*
Thabor, *sm. m.*
Thebes, *sf. t.*
Themis
Théodore, *sm. G.* Gift of God, [*don de Dieu*
Thespis, *sf.*
Thétis
Thibet, *sm. k.*
Thisbé, *sf.* [*jumeau*
Thomas, *sm. sf. H. S.* Twin,
Thorn, *t.*
Thrace, *sf. p.*
Tircé
Tirol, *sm. p.*
Tisiphone, *sf.*
Titan, *sm.*
Titus
Tivoli, *t.*
Tlascala, *sf. p. t.*
Tombut, *sm. k. t.*

Tunquin *or* Tunquin, *k. m.*
Toulon, *t.*
Toulouse, *sf. t.*
Touraine, *p.*
Tours, *sm. t.*
Trajan
Trajanapoli, *t.*
Treves, *sf. p. t.*
Tripoli, *sm. k.*
Triton
Trophonias
Troyes, *sf. t.*
Tucuman, *sm. p.*
Tullus Hostilius
Tunis, *k. t.*
Turguestan, *p.*
Turin, *p.*
Typhœus
Typhon

V. & U.

VALENCE, *sf. p. t. anc. k.*
Valenciennes, *t.*
Valens, *sm.*
Valladolid, *sf. t.*
Velleius, *sm.*
Vénus, *sf.*
Vernon, *sm. t.*
Versailles, *t. palace*
Vertumne
Vesta, *sf.*
Victor, *sm. L.* Victorious, *victorieux*
Vienne, *sf. t. r.*
Ville-Franche, *t.*
Vincennes, *sm. palace*
Vincent, *L.* Conqueror, *conquérant*
Vincent, (St.) *i. t. e.*
Vitellius
Vivarius, *p.*
Viviers, *t.*
Ukraine, *sf. p.*
Ulm, *sm. t.*
Ulric
Ulster, *p.*
Upsal, *t.*
Uranus,
Uriel, *H.* God is my light, *Dieu est ma lumière*
Usbeck, *region*
Usserius
Utrecht, *p. t.*

W.

WALDECK, *p. t.*
Warwick, *p. t.*
Waterford, *p. t.*
Weimar, *p. t.*
Wells, *t.*
Weser, *large r.*
Westminster, *t.*
Westmoreland, *p.*
Wetzlard, *t.*
Wexford, *p. t.*
Weymouth, *t.*
Wight, *sf. i.*
Wilna, *p. t.*
Winchester, *sm. t.*
Windsor, *t. castle* or *palace*
Wismar, *t.*
Witepsky, *t.*
Wittemberg, *t.*
Wolga, *large r.*
Wolodimer, *p. t.*
Wolodga, *sf. p. t.*
Worcester, *sm. p. t.*
Worms, *sf. t.*

X, Y, Z.

XANTIPPE
Xenophon, *sm.*
Xerxès
Yarmouth, *sm. t.*
Yoriman, *p.*
Ypres, *t.*
Yupi, *p.*
Zaire, *r. lake*
Zamora, *sf. t.*
Zanfara, *k. t.*
Zanguebar, *sm. k.*
Zanhaga, *k.*
Zante, *sf. i. t.*
Zara, *sm. p. t.*
Zatmar, *t.*
Zébédée, *S.* Abundant portion *grande dot*
Zell, *sf. t.*
Zephyre, *sm.*
Zocotare, *vid.* Socotora
Zurich, *p. t.*
Zutphen, *t.*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, [illegible]
ferent Letter in French, for the Use of [illegible]
into English.

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Agée, Haggée, *Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scanderoon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, e. *German*
Ancien (L'), *Elder* (the), *Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, e, *English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Bègue (le), *Stammerer* (the)
Bel (le), *Handsome* (the)
Bossu (le), *Crook'd-back*
Bras de fer, *Ironside*
Bref (le), *Short* (the)
Catherine, *Katherine*, or *Catharine*
Cham, ou Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le) *Bald* (the)
Christophe (St.) *St. Kitt's*
Cœur de Lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercules' Pillars*
Côtes d'Ajan, *Anian*, or *Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironside* [(the)
Débonnaire, (le) *Good-natured*
Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of Gibraltar* [*Dover*
Détroit de la Manche, *Straits of*

Pour les autres Détroits, *voyez au mot* Straits, *dans la Liste précédente*

Ecluse (L'), *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (Nouvelle), *Nova Scotia*
Ecossois, e. *Scotch*, or *Scot*
Edésie, *Ædesia*
Egée (Mer) *Ægean Sea*
Egéon, *Ægæan*
Egérie, *Ægeria*
Egeste, *Ægesta*
Egiale, *Ægiale*
Egine, *Ægina*
Eginètes, *Æginatæ*
Egiste, *Ægisthus*
Eglé, *Ægle*
Egyptus, *Ægyptus*
Emilie, *Amelia*
Emmanuël, *Immanuel*
Enée, *Æneas*
Enéide, *Æneid*
Eole, *Æolus*
Escaut, *Scheld*
Esclavon, ne. *Sclavonian*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Esope, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, e. *Spaniard*, *Spanish*
Ether, *Æther*
Ethra, *Æthra*
Etienne, *Stephen*
Etolie, *Ætolia*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le), *Lazy* (the)
Galles (Pays de), *Wales*
Gallois, e. *Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gautier, *Walter*
Génifrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*
Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandois, e. *Dutch*
Hutin (le), *Obstreperous*
Jerôme, *Hierom*, *Jerom*
Indes Occidentales, *West-Indies*
Indes Orientales, *East-Indies*
Manche (la), *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Murailles & Jardins suspendus de Babylone, *Walls and hanging Gardens of Babylon*
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler* (the)
Osée, or Hosée, *Hosea*
Outremer (D'), *from beyond Sea*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les), *Low Countries*
Petit (le), *Short* (the)
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot* [*Port*
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman*
Provinces-Unies, *United Pro-*
Sans Terre, *Lack-land* [*vinces*
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*
Somma, *Vesuvius*
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*
Superbe (le), *Proud* (the)
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre Sainte, *Holy-Land*
Toison d'or, *Golden-fleece*
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of Hercules*
Valachie, *Walachia*
Varsovie, *Warsaw* [*pers*
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Ves-*
Villes Anséatiques, *Hanse-Towns*

ASSY *for* Alice; *Alison, Lison*
Bab *for* Baptist
Bab *for* Barbara
Bat *for* Bartholomew
Beck *for* Rebecca
Bell *for* Arabella
Ben *for* Benjamin
Bess, Bet, Betsey, Betty, *for* Elizabeth; *Babeau, Babet, Babiche, Isabeau, Isabelle*
Biddy *for* Bridget
Bill, Billy, *for* William, *Guillot, Guillet*
Bob *for* Robert; *Robin, Robichon*
Cass *for* Cassandra
Chris *for* Christian
Cis *for* Cicely
Clem *for* Clement
Conny *for* Constance
Dan *for* Daniel
Davy *for* David
Deb *or* Debby *for* Deborah
Dick *or* Dicky *for* Richard
Doll *or* Dolly *for* Dorothy
Dy *for* Diana
Ekiel *for* Ezekiel
Ellick *for* Alexander
Fanny *for* Frances; *Fanchon, Francillon*
Frank *for* Francis
Gef *for* Geffery
Gib *for* Gilbert
Grit *for* Griffith
Hab *for* Herbert
Hall *or* Harry *for* Henry
Harriot *for* Henrietta
Hodge *for* Roger
Jack *for* John, *Jeannot*
Ib *for* Isabel; *Isabèau, Isabelle*
Jef *for* Jeffery
Jemmy *for* James; *Jacot, Jacques*
Jerry *for* Jeremy
Jin *for* Joan
Jinny *for* Jane; *Jeanneton, Jannette, Tonton*
Jo *for* Joseph; *Joson*
Johnny *for* John; *Jeannot*
Jos *for* Joshua
Jug *for* Joan [*teau*
Kate *for* Katharine; *Catin, Ca-*
Kit *for* Christian *or* Christopher
Lance *for* Lancelot
Len *for* Leonard
Lett *for* Lettice [*Lisette*
Loo *for* Louisa; *Louison, Louisette,*
Madge *for* Margery; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mat *for* Matthew *or* Martha
Maudlin *for* Magdalen; *Madelon*
Meg *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Mer *for* Margery; *Margot*, &c.
Mich *for* Michael
Mill *for* Milldred
Moll, Molly, *for* Mary; *Manon, Marion*
Mun *for* Edmund
Nab *for* Abigail
Nan, Nancy, Nanny, *for* Anne; *Nannon, Nannette, Ninon, Ninette, Annette*
Nat *for* Nathaniel
Ned *for* Edward
Nel *for* Eleanor *or* Helena
Nib *for* Isabel; *Isabeau, Isabelle*
Nobs *for* Obadiah
Nol *for* Oliver
Nump *for* Humphrey
Nykin *for* Isaac [*ton*
Page *for* Margery; *Margot, Got-*
Pall, Poll, Polly, *for* Mary; *Manon, Marion*
Patty *for* Martha
Peg, Peggy, *for* Margaret; *Margot, Margoton, Gotton*
Pel *for* Peregrine
Pen *for* Penelope
Phil *for* Philip; *Philippot*
Phil *for* Phillis
Pru *for* Prudence
Robin *for* Robert; *Robin, Robichon*
Sal *or* Sally *for* Sarah
Sam *for* Samuel
Sander *for* Alexander
Senny *for* St. John
Sib *for* Sebastian; *Bastien, ne.*
Sib *for* Sybil
Sil *for* Silvester
Sim *for* Simon *or* Simeon
Sis *for* Cicily [*sette*
Su, Suky, *for* Susan; *Suson, Su-*
Taff *for* Theophilus
Teddy *for* Edward
Temp *for* Temperance
Tid *or* Tit *for* Theodore
Tim *for* Timothy
Tom *or* Tommy *for* Thomas
Tony *for* Antony
Tracy *for* Theresa
Val *for* Valentine
Vin *for* Vincent
Wat *for* Walter
Will *for* William; *Guillot, Guillet*
Win *for* Winefrid
Zach *for* Zachary

Barnard and Farley, Skinner-street, London.

FINIS.

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY J. MAWMAN,

AND THE REST OF THE PROPRIETORS.

ABREGE DE L'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE, en particulier de l'Histoire Grecque, suivi d'un Abrégé de la Fable, 12mo. 4s. bound.

——————————— Romaine, 12mo. 4s. bound.

——————————— Universelle de M. Bossuet, 12mo. 4s. bound.

ANACHARSIS (Voyage du Jeune) 7 vols. 12mo. fine paper, with an 8vo. vol. of Maps, boards. Paris, 1813. 2*l.* 16*s.* boards.

L'AMI DES ENFANS par Berquin, 4 tom. 18mo. 12*s.* bound.

PIECES CHOISIES DE L'AMI DES ENFANS, 12mo. 4*s.* 6*d.* bound.

BIBLIOTHEQUE PORTATIVE, or French Elegant Extracts, 3 tom. royal 8vo. 2*l.* 8*s.* boards

BELISAIRE, par Marmontel, nouvelle Edit. 12mo. 4*s.* 6*d.* bound.

FABLES DE LA FONTAINE, des Nouvelles Notes, par M. de Levizac, 6*s.* bound.

AVENTURES de TELEMAQUE, par Wanostrocht, 12mo. 4*s.* bound.

GONZALVE DE CORDOUE, ou Grenade Reconquise. Par Florian. Nouvelle Edition, 12mo. 6*s.* bound.

HISTOIRE DE L'EMPIRE DE RUSSIE, sous Pierre le Grand. Par M. de Voltaire. Nouvelle Edition, 12mo. 5*s.* bound.

HISTOIRE DE CHARLES XII. Roi de Suede; 12mo. 4*s*. bound.

LECONS DE FENELON, extraites de ses Ouvrages, pour l'Education de l'Enfance. Par Levizac. 12mo. 5*s*. bound.

RACINE (ŒUVRES DE), des Nouvelles Notes Grammaticales, par M. de Levizac; 3 tom. 12mo. 15*s*. boards.

ABREGE DE LA BIBLIOTHEQUE Portative en prose et en vers; square 12mo. 5*s*. bound.

NUMA POMPILIUS, par N. Wanostrocht; 12mo. 5*s*. bound.

GIL BLAS, abridged, par N. Wanostrocht, 12mo. 6*s*. bound.

MANUAL OF YOUTH: containing 60 Fables, *French* and *English*, with 120 Cuts; a Treatise on Rhetoric; and a large collection of Extracts, from the best French and English Authors. By J. OUISEAU, A. M. 12mo. 7*s*. 6*d*. in boards.

DICTIONARIES.

AINSWORTH's Latin and English, 8vo. 15*s*. bound.

BOYER's French and English, 8vo. 13*s*. bound.

DELETANVILLE's French and English, 8vo. 14*s*. bound.

ENTICK's Latin and English, square 12mo. 10*s*. 6*d*. bound.

——— English Spelling, square, 2*s*. 6*d*. bound.

GRAGLIA's Italian and English, pearl letter, foolscap 8vo. 8*s*. bound.

JOHNSON's English 8vo. 14*s*. bound.

The same, in a pocket size, 3*s*. bound.

NUGENT's French and English, in a small pocket volume, with a pearl letter, 5*s*. 6*d*. bound.

RABENHORST's German and English, by Dr. Noehden, square 12mo. 1*l*. 1*s*. boards.

SHERIDAN's English Pronouncing and Spelling, square 12mo. 3*s*. 6*d*. bound.

WILCOCKE's Dutch and English, square 12mo. 10*s*. 6*d*. bound.

YOUNG's Latin and English, 8vo. 13*s*. bound.

REAU

LaF.D
N968
52833
For use in
Author Nugent, Thomas
Title Nugent's French dictionary.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU